









Hampton 2. c. 12

*J. F. Campbell*  
*Reading Lodge*  
*Kensing Ten*  
*London W.*

O'REILLY'S  
IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,  
WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH.  
BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.





# AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

WITH COPIOUS QUOTATIONS FROM THE MOST ESTEEMED ANCIENT AND MODERN  
WRITERS, TO ELUCIDATE THE MEANING OF OBSCURE WORDS, AND  
NUMEROUS COMPARISONS OF IRISH WORDS WITH THOSE OF  
SIMILAR ORTHOGRAPHY, SENSE, OR SOUND IN THE  
WELSH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES.

BY EDWARD O'REILLY.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED, AND CORRECTED.

WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH,  
COLLECTED THROUGHOUT IRELAND, AND AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED  
MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,

THE PROFOUNDLY LEARNED EDITOR OF THE "ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS", AND OTHER GREAT WORKS  
ON NATIVE IRISH HISTORY AND GRAMMAR.

DUBLIN:  
JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY;  
AND 22 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

1864.

J. F. FOWLER, PRINTER,  
3 CROW STREET, DAME STREET,  
DUBLIN.



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

---

THE great utility of a knowledge of the Irish language to those who wish to give a satisfactory account of the vernacular dialects and antiquities of most nations in Europe, has been confessed by Lhuyd, Bullet, Leibnitz, and other learned foreigners; and its absolute necessity to all who are desirous of becoming intimately acquainted with the emigrations, history, laws, manners, customs, religion, and learning of the early inhabitants of Ireland, is so obvious as to preclude the necessity of impressing it on the mind by any species of argument. To strangers it is therefore interesting; but to the natives of Ireland, the preservation of this beautiful and expressive language should be of the utmost importance. In the several hundreds of ancient Irish manuscripts which still survive the erosive tooth of time, or the devastating hands of barbarous invaders, are to be found the venerable memorials of the piety, learning, wisdom, valour, and achievements of our ancestors. In the compositions of our *Senachies*, in our annals, and other historical documents, the migrations, contentions, settlements, and domestic polity of the primitive inhabitants of the country, are related with at least as much fidelity, and deserving of as much credit, as the early records of any other nation. In our laws will be seen strong proofs of the civilization of our forefathers: in them provision is made for the protection of property, the reward of virtue and merit, the prevention of crime, and the punishment of vice. In our medical books it will be found that our physicians had as much knowledge of the human frame, and as much skill in the treatment of disease, as the physicians of any other nation at the same period. And in the works of our bards may be discovered the grandest and most pathetic descriptions, the most sublime flights of fancy, and the most romantic tales of luxuriant imagination, displayed in elegant and appropriate language. These, however, for a number of years have been a locked-up treasure to all who have not made Irish MSS. a particular study; and even to the studious, much labour and difficulty have occurred before a knowledge of them could be obtained, owing to the want of a Dictionary, to explain the meanings of the many thousands of words to be found in them, that no longer exist in the living language of the country.

That a great portion of our language should be nearly forgotten at the present day, will not be much wondered at, when it is considered, that for some hundreds of years it had been the policy of government to use every means in their power to eradicate our language, and to deprive our

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

people of every opportunity to obtain education. For this absurd purpose our books were destroyed, acts of parliament passed, schoolmasters persecuted, and where laws or severity were found ineffectual, recourse was had to ridicule, to shame the people out of the most energetic, and, as Sir W. Temple has since described it, the most original and unmixed language now remaining in Europe. But even ridicule, that powerful engine over weak minds, has failed in producing the desired effect; and the Irish language still exists a living memorial of the refinement to which our ancestors had attained, and of the encouragement given by them to learning and learned men. This silly policy is at length laid aside; the reign of prejudice has expired, and is in a great measure succeeded by candid inquiry and rational investigation.

To elucidate our antiquities and bring fairly before the public the claims of ancient Ireland to a literary character, superior to that of neighbouring nations, the pens of some highly talented geniuses have of late years been employed. Amongst those to whom Ireland is indebted for the rescuing of her history and language from obscurity, the Earl of Ross, and the late General Vallancy, hold the most distinguished places. By the labours of these gentlemen, and others skilled in our ancient tongue, the Irish language is proved to be nearly the same as the Phœnician, and many lights have been thrown upon the early periods of our history.

Independently of the claims which this language has upon the general scholar for consideration, and upon the descendants of the aborigines for protection, it merits the attention of the divine, the lawyer, the physician, and of all those who have to converse with the people, whose living and only language it is. It is the only medium through which instruction can be conveyed to at least four-fifths of the people of Ireland. The divine, therefore, who neglects this language, should consider how far he is competent to discharge the duty he owes to those souls committed to his care. The great utility of this language to the lawyer is proved frequently in the year. In every county, at every sessions, trials occur in which prisoners or witnesses can be heard only through the medium of an interpreter, probably but ill qualified for such an office, and who, by the mistake of a single word in the evidence, may cause the acquittal of a murderer, or the murder of an innocent. The consideration of a possibility of such an occurrence has caused Sir W. C. Smith, Bart., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to study the Irish language, in which he has made great progress, and set a praiseworthy example to other gentlemen of the bar. To the physician several cases must have occurred where his scientific skill was baffled by his ignorance of the language in which only his patient could clearly point out the nature of his complaint. And every person who has dealings in the country, has daily proofs of the inconvenience arising from a want of the language of the people with whom he has to converse.

To remove the impediments which heretofore stood in the way of learning our language, I have compiled the work now offered to the public, and have spared neither labour nor expense in making it as perfect as I could, though with very small encouragement given by my countrymen. Indeed in the articles of pecuniary or literary aid, I have but few obligations to confess. Of those from whom I have received more than half price, or in some few cases more than the full

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

price of a single copy, I have none to name but the Earl of Charlemont, Baron Smith, the Rev. E. O'Reilly, principal of the Academy at Navan, and Sir W. Betham, King at Arms. Of literary assistance towards completing my Dictionary, I have none to acknowledge to the living, except to my invaluable friend, the Rev. M. P. Kinsela, late chaplain to the nunnery at Harold's Cross, and now retired to a convent of his order in Spain. He kindly pointed out to me the most of the Hebrew words which are found to agree with the Irish in the course of my book. But if my acknowledgments to the living be few, I am ready to confess my obligations to the dead. My collection of words from ancient glossaries, vocabularies, and other documents, is copious, and several hundreds of those words which I have added to the collections published in the Dictionaries of my predecessors, were collected, with a view to publication, by the late Mr. William Haliday, junior, of Arran Quay. That young gentleman, after acquiring a knowledge of the ancient and modern languages usually taught in schools, enriched his mind with the acquisition of several of the Eastern languages, and made himself so perfect a master of the language of his native country, that he was enabled to publish a Grammar of it in Dublin, in the year 1808, under the fictitious signature of E. O'C., and would have published a Dictionary of the same language, if death had not put a stop to his career at the early age of twenty-three. To the liberality of Doctor Elrington, the present Provost, and to the Fellows of Trinity College, who gave me the privilege of their library, I am indebted for a great number of words to be found in the body of my Dictionary, besides the principal part of the words now in common use, that are to be found in my Supplement. These I collected from a large MS. Dictionary in the possession of the College, compiled by Teig O'Nachten for publication in the year 1739. When I was making my collection, it never occurred to me, that the words daily used in common conversation, and familiar to myself, might have been omitted by former compilers; and taking it for granted that they were not omitted, I never examined further into the matter, but proceeded with the printing of my work, and had nearly finished it before I perceived the omission. As I was desirous to make my book as full and perfect as I could, I determined on publishing a Supplement, and to insert in it such words from O'Nachten's Dictionary as had been omitted, and a number of other words that I had collected since my beginning to print, and which, of course, could not have been inserted in their proper places. Upon every occasion when I found it necessary to consult the MSS. in the Library, I have experienced the most obliging attention from the Librarians, the Rev. Doctors Barret and Wilson, for which they have my sincere thanks.

As my work was intended to answer in some degree for a Dictionary of the Scottish *Gaelic*, as well as the Irish, I have retained in it several words from Shaw's Dictionary, and a number of others which I collected from modern Scottish publications. Some of these I have marked *Sh.* and *Sc.*, and others that are not so marked will be discovered by their orthography. It is to be observed, however, that all those words so marked are not confined to the Scottish dialect; many of them I have since found in O'Nachten's Dictionary, to which Shaw had access, and in other modern books, particularly those written by authors of the North of Ireland.



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

In the course of the Dictionary some words will be found differently spelled, as *Ean*, a bird; *Scriobhadóir*, a writer, etc.; which again occur at *Ean* and *Sgríobhadóir*. This is unnecessary to those who are acquainted with Irish books, but to learners it cannot fail to be useful.

Those that are acquainted with the press, will be inclined to excuse a few typographical errors which do not materially affect the sense, and of which description are, I hope, the most of the errors to be found uncorrected in my work. If it shall be found that I have omitted much, let it be remembered that I have added a great deal; and if my work is not so full or perfect as was expected, still it contains upwards of twenty-thousand words more than are contained in former Irish lexicons, and consequently so much the nearer to perfection.

In what I have done, my principal design was to render a service to my country, by giving facility to the study of our primeval history, and to the learning of a language, venerable for its antiquity, necessary to the philologer of every nation, and dear to every genuine Irishman.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN THIS WORK.

---

## A.

- A.* or *Adj.* Adjective, *Abl.* Ablative, *Acc.* Accusat. Accusative.  
*Adamnanus*, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, died A.D. 703.  
*Adv.* Adverb.  
*Am.* Amergin, son of Milesius.  
*Am. C. C.* Amhra Colum Cille.  
*An. Con.* Annals of Connaught.  
*An. Inisf.* Annals of Inisfallen from A.D. 250 to 1320.  
*An. Tig.* Annals of Tigernagh.  
*Aongus na naoir*, Angus O'Daly, surnamed the *Satirist*, and the *Red Bard*, was of the family of O'Daly of Lough Foyle, lived in the reign of Elizabeth.

## B.

*Ballim.* The Book of Ballimote. The original of this book is now in the library of the Royal Irish Academy. It is a large folio on vellum, compiled from more ancient MSS. by persons patronized by Timothy M'Donagh, Prince of Coran, about A.D. 1390. It appears that this book was sold by the M'Donaghs to Hugh Dubh O'Donnel, Prince of Tir-Conell, A.D. 1522, for 140 milch cows.

*B. Ru.* Bard ruidh, the Red Bard. See *Aongus na naoir*.

*Bax.* Baxter. A Gaelic translation of Baxter's call to the unconverted. Printed Glasgow, 1755.

*B. Br.* Beatha Brighide; life of St. Brigid.

*B. C. C.* Beatha Colum Cille; life of St. Colum Cill.

*B. Cr.* Beatha Criost; life of Christ.

*B. Fion.* Beatha Fionnain; life of St. Fionnan.

*B. Fionch.* Beatha Fionnchoin; life of St. Fionchua.

*B. Las.* Beatha Lasrain; life of St. Lasrain.

*B. Maodh.* Beatha Maodhog; life of St. Maodhog.

*B. Moch.* Beatha Mochua; life of St. Mochua.

*B. Oilbhe.* Beatha Oilbhe; life of St. Ailbe.

*B. Pad.* Beatha Padruig; life of St. Patrick.

These lives are on vellum, written 1436—in possession of the compiler.

*Br. L.* Brehon Laws and Comments. Copies of those formerly in the possession of Sir John Seabright, and other ancient law tracts, in the hands of the compiler.

*Brog.* Brogan's Hymn on St. Brigid, Irish verse, written about A.D. 520.

## C.

*Cair. m. E.* Cairbre mac Eathna.

*Car.* Torlogh O'Carolan, a famous poet and musician.

*Chron. Sc.* Chronicon Scotorum.

*Comparat.* Comparative.

*C. P.* Common Prayer, in Irish, printed 1690.

*Conj.* Conjunction.

*Cor.* Cormac's Glossary. A glossary of our language, written by Cormac MacCuillionain, King of Munster, and Bishop of Cashel, who was killed at the battle of Bealach Mughna, A.D. 908. A very ancient copy on vellum of this work is in the library of Sir William Betham, and another in the collection of the compiler.

## D.

*Dat.* Dative.

*D. F.* Dallan Forguill, or Eochaidh Dallan, as he was otherwise called, lived about A.D. 580. He wrote the Amhra Colum Cille, an imperfect copy of which is in Marsh's Library, another in the Library of William Monck Mason, Esq., and another written in 1313, in the compiler's collection of MSS.

*Dim.* Diminutive.

*Dinn Sean.* Dinn Seanchas.

*Donl.* Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

## E.

*Eacht. m. na M.* Eachtra mac na Miochomhairle; a romantic and humorous tale in prose and verse.

*Eoch. O'F.* Eochaidh O'Flinn, a poet of the tenth century.

F.

*Fel. Aon.* Feilire Aonguis. A festilog, written by Angus the Culdee in the beginning of the ninth century, in possession of the compiler.

*Fm.* Feminine.

*Firm.* Book of Fermoy; a vellum MS. written A. D. 1487, in possession of William M. Mason, Esq.

*Fiech.* A hymn on Saint Patrick, written by his disciple St. Fiech, first bishop of Sletty.

*Fl. Mac. L.* Flann Mac Lonain, died A. D. 896.

*Fl. Main.* Flann Mainistreach, died 1056.

*F. Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.

*For. Foc.* Forus Focail, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan. Sir William Betham has an ancient copy of this, and I have another.

*Fut.* Future.

G.

*Gen. Genit.* Genitive.

*G. Caomh.* Giolla Caoimhghin, a poet of the eleventh century.

*G. Modh.* Giolla Modhuda, a poet of the twelfth century.

H.

*Hind. and Husdus.* Hindustanee.

I.

*Imperat.* Imperative.

*Insf.* Annals of Inisfallen.

*Interj.* Interjection.

K.

*Keat.* Keating's History of Ireland, and other tracts, Irish MSS. When the page is particularized it refers to a volume of this history, printed page for page with an English translation, by the late W. Haliday, Esq.

L.

*Leb. Br.* Leabhar Breac, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Leb. Gabh.* Book of Conquests, by the Four Masters.

*Leb. M'Par.* See *M'Par.*

*Lec.* Book of Lecan, in possession of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Loch. an. C.* Lochran an Chreidmheach, a Catechism, by Father O'Molloy, printed at Rome, 1676.

M.

*Maol. M.* Maolmuire Othna, a poet and historian, A.D. 855.

*M'C. or M'Cur.* M'Curtin's Dictionary and Grammar.

*M'Don.* M'Donald's Gaelic Vocabulary.

*M'Par.* Leabhar Mac Partholain, a valuable miscellany, on vellum, written 1473, now in the library of William M. Mason, Esq.

*Mul.* O'Mulloy's Catechism and Grammar.

*4 Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.

N.

*Nom.* Nominative.

*N. S.* Nominative Singular.

O.

*O'B.* O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

*O'Cl.* O'Clery's Vocabulary, printed at Louvain, A. D. 1643.

*O'Gal.* O'Gallagher's Irish Sermons.

*O'G.* Old vellum vocabularies and old glosses upon the laws, and other tracts in the Phœnian dialect.

*O'Gn.* Fearflatha O'Gnimh, poet to the O'Neills of Clannaboy, lived A. D. 1556.

*O'Hickey.* A large medical book on vellum, partly original and partly translated by O'Hickey, A. D. 1450.

*Old Lit.* An old Litany in possession of William Monck Mason, Esq.

*Old P. } Several very ancient fragments on various subjects, vellum and parchment, in possession of the compiler.*  
*Old V. }*

*O'N. or O'Neachtain.* Poems and other tracts by the O'Neachtains, Teig, John, and Teig, father, son, and grandson, who lived at the beginning and middle of the last century. The younger Teig was a schoolmaster in Dublin. There is in the Library of Trinity College, a large English-Irish Dictionary compiled by him, with an intent to publish it. It appears by a memorandum at the end of the work, that he spent six years at it, and finished it in the year 1739. Through the indulgence of the Provost and Fellows of the College, I had access to this book, by which I have been enabled to add a great number of words to my collection. In the year 1741, the younger Teig made a collation of the Punic speech in Plautus, with the Irish. The original is in my possession, and General Vallancey had the use of it long before he published his collation of that speech, which first obtained for him the reputation of an Irish scholar. The General made no acknowledgment of his obligations to O'Neachtain.

*O'Reilly.* See *Registry.*

P.

*P. A. } Parthas an anma, the Paradise of the soul, a catechism, printed at Louvain, 1645.*  
*Par. An. }*

*Pers.* Person.

*Plur.* Plural.

*Pl.* Plunket's Latin and Irish Dictionary MSS.

This book was compiled at Trim, in the county of Meath, by Brother Richard Plunket, a



Franciscan Friar, A.D. 1662. The original is in Dr. Marsh's library; a copy of it is in the Library of Trinity College, and an imperfect copy in my collection.

*Prep.* Preposition.

*Prep. and Pron.* A preposition and pronoun compounded.

*Prop.* Properly.

*Pron.* Pronoun.

## R.

*Reg. O'R.* Registry of the house of O'Reilly, or Book of Cavan, compiled by the MacEgans, hereditary Brehons of East Breifne.

## S.

*S. and Sub.* Substantive.

*Sc.* Scottish Gaelic words.

*Sa. A.* Scathan Sacramuinte na haithridhe; the Mirror of the sacrament of Penance, Louvain 1616.

*Sc. an Ch.* Scathan an Chrabbhuigh; The Mirror of the Religious, Louvain, 1616.

*Sc. Sp.* Scathan Spioradalta, the Spiritual Mirror.

*S. F.* St. Fiech's hymn on St. Patrick.

*Sh.* Shaw's Dictionary.

*Sing.* Singular.

*S. f.* Substantive feminine.

*S. m.* Substantive masculine.

*S. m. and f.* Substantive masculine and feminine.

*S. Maodh.* Life of St. Maodhog.

*P.* Scotch Gaelic poems and prose.

## T.

*T. D.* Tadhg dall O'Higgin.

*T. Mac. D.* Tadhg Mac Daire.

*T. O. N.* Tadhg O'Neachtain; see *O'Neachtain*.  
*Teg. Cormaic.* Tegag Cormaic, Cormac's instructions to his son Cairbre, monarch of Ireland in the middle of the third century.

*Teag. Cr.* Teagag Criosdaidhe, Christian Doctrine, by Bonaventure O'Heoghasa, printed at Antwerp, 1618.

*Tig.* Tigearnach, the Annalist, died A.D. 1088.

*Tor. Eig.* Torna Eigeis, a poet of the fourth century.

*Tor. O'Maol.* Torna O'Maolconaire, a poet, died 1468.

*Tor. Cr. na.* Toruigheacht na Croiche naomhtha, vellum MS. of the fourteenth century.

*Tuir an uain.* Tuireadh an uain naemhdha, a poem of the seventeenth century.

*Tuir. b. d.* Tuireadh an bheatha dheighionaigh.

*Turk.* Turkish.

## U.

*Udh. Mor.* Udhacht Mhorain, the testamentary precepts of Moran son of Maoin, chief Brehon to Fearadhach Fionnfachtnach, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 94.

## V.

*V.* Verb.

*V. imp.* Verb imperfect, or impersonal.

*Vis. Ad.* Vision of Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, who died A.D. 703.

*Voc. Vocat.* Vocative.

*Vulg.* Vulgar, Vulgarly.

## W.

*Wars of C. c. c.* Wars of Conn of the hundred battles.



ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF  
ABBREVIATIONS, AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED  
IN THE  
SUPPLEMENT,  
REQUIRING EXPLANATION.

---

A.

*Aengus, i.e.* Festology of Aengus Céle-De, copies of which are preserved in the Leabhar Breac, and in a few other ancient Irish manuscripts.

*Amra c.c. i.e.* Amra Colum Cille, or Elegy of Columcille. The oldest copy, perhaps, of this piece which we have, is preserved in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

*Annals of Inisf. i.e.* Annals of Inisfallen.

*Ann. Tig.* Annals of Tigernach, in O'Connor's *Rerum Hib. Script.*

*Annals of Kilronan.* MS. Annals in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, now known as the Annals of Loch Ce.

B.

*B. Armagh.* Book of Armagh.

*Ballym.* See Book of Ballymote.

*Battle of Comar.* See Annals of Four Masters, A.M. 3656.

*Battle of Moin-cran-chain,* fought A.D. 1233. See Annals of Four Masters.

*Battle of Moira.* An ancient account of this battle, fought in the year 634, has been published by the Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.

*Battle of Rossnaree.* See an account of this in the Book of Leinster.

*Book of Ballymote.* A large vellum MS. written in the year 1391, and preserved in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Book of Fenagh.* MS. in the Royal Irish Academy, containing a life of St. Caillin or Killian.

*Book of Fermoy.* MS. in the possession of the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*Book of Glendalough.* The MS. here referred to as the Book of Glendalough has been ascertained to be, not that manuscript, which is not now known to exist, but the Book of Leinster, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

*Book of Leinster.* MS. of the twelfth century, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See Book of Glendalough.

*Book of Lismore.* A vellum MS. of the fourteenth or fifteenth century, in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, a copy of which is in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Br. Law. i.e.* Brehon Law.

*Brisleach Mor Muighe Muirthemne.* The great deroute of Magh Murthemne. See Index to Ann. of Four Masters, *voce* Magh Murthemne.

C.

*C.* This letter means Curry's transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

*C. Toirdhealbhagh, i.e.* Cathreim Toirdhealbhagh, or "Battle Career" of Torlogh. See *Wars of Torlogh*.

*Cain Ad., Cain Adamnain.* The Law of Adamnan. See Petrie's *Tara*.

*Cain Domhnaigh.* Sunday Law; a series of rules anciently imposed for the proper observance of the Sabbath.

*Cat.* O'Donovan's Catalogue of Manuscripts in Trinity College Library.

*Charter in Book of Kells.* Published in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society.

*Chron. Scot.* Chronicon Scotorum. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest period to the year 1134, a copy of which, in the handwriting of Duaid Mac Firbis, is preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See a full description of it in "O'Curry's Manuscript Materials of Irish History".

*Clarend.* The Clarendon collection of manuscripts in the British Museum.

*Cogadh Gaedhail fri Gallaibh.* The wars of the Gaels with the Foreigners. An ancient tract edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, and published among the "Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland".

*Coir Anmann.* Explanation of names. A well known tract, of which copies are preserved in Trinity College and the R. I. Academy.

*Colgan's Acta SS.* Colgan's *Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ*.

*Cor., Cor. Glos., Corm. Glos.* Cormac's Glossary, ascribed to Cormac Mac Cuilenan, King and Bishop of Cashel, slain 909. There are various ancient copies of this tract, one of which, edited by Mr. Whitley Stokes, has recently been published.

*Cormac's Instruction.* See *Teg. Cor.*

*Cormacan Eigean.* Author of the poem "Circuit of Muircertach Mac Neill", published by the Irish Archaeological Society.

*Cuan O'Lochain.* A distinguished Irish poet of the eleventh century, for an account of whom see "O'Reilly's Irish Writers".

D.

*D. F., D. Fírb.* Dudley Fírbis, or Mac Fírbis, Historian to the O'Dowds of Tir-Fiacrach, slain in the year 1670. The references are principally to his Glossary, preserved in the Library of Trinity College.

*Death of Muircertach Mac Enea.* A wild and romantic tale preserved in the MS. vol., H. 2, 16, Trinity College, Dublin.

*Dinnsenchus.* i.e. History of Noted Places, a tract of which copies are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Lecan, and Ballymote, and in other ancient manuscripts.

*Donogh Roe McNamara.* A humorous Irish poet of the last century.

E.

*Eachtra Brain Mic Feabhail.* A curious tale of adventure, in Irish.

*Eachtra Chleirigh na g-Croiceann.* The Adventure of the Cleric of the Skins; an ancient Irish tale.

*Egert.* MSS. classed Egerton in the British Museum.

*Erard Mac Coisi.* A celebrated Irish poet, who died A.D. 990; for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's edition of the Irish Nennius, p. 209.

F.

*F. Aenguis, Feilire Aenguis.* The Festology of Aengus Céle-Dé.

*Ferdorach O'Daly;* otherwise called Ferdinand O'Daly. For an account of him see "The Tribes of Ireland", published by John O'Daly. Dublin.

*Fermoy.* See Book of Fermoy.

*Flann Mainistrech.* Flann of the Monastery, i.e., of Monasteraboice, an Irish writer and poet of the eleventh century.

*Fledh dun na nGedh.* Feast of Dun-na-nGedh, a tale published with the Battle of Magh-Rath, by the Irish Archaeological Society.

*Fiach of Sletty.* Author of Fiach's Hymn in

Praise of St. Patrick. See the Book of Hymns, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*For. Focal.* Foras Focail, or True Knowledge of Words, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan.

G.

*Gilda's Lorica.* Published by the Irish Archaeological Society.

*Glendalough.* See Book of Glendalough.

H.

H. i. 7, H. ii. 12, H. ii. 13, H. ii. 15, H. ii. 16, H. ii. 17, H. iii. 17, H. iii. 18, etc., etc. Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, so classed.

*Hard. Minst.* Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.

*Harl. Harleian.* MSS. in the Harleian collection in the British Museum.

*Hugh M'Curtin.* Author of M'Curtin's English-Irish Dictionary.

I.

*Irish Calendar, i.e.,* O'Clery's Irish Calendar, in R. I. Academy.

*Irish P. Book.* Irish Prayer Book.

K.

*Keating.* Geoffrey Keatinge, author of Keating's History of Ireland.

L.

*L. na-gCeart, Leabhar na g-Ceart,* or Book of Rights, published by the Celtic Society, Dublin, 1847.

*L. of Aedh Ruadh-O'D.* Life of Red Hugh O'Donnell, in the Royal Irish Academy.

*L. Breac. Lib. Breac.* Leabhar Breac, MS. in the R. I. Academy.

*L. Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

*Lib. Arm.* Book of Armagh, MS. in Trinity College.

*Leabhar Branach, i.e.,* the British Book, a manuscript of the fifteenth century, preserved in H. iii. 17. Trinity College Library, Dublin.

*Leabhar Gabhala.* "Book of Invasions" or "Occupations".

*Leabhar na h'Uidhri.* MS. in the possession of the R. I. Academy.

*Lib. Hymn.* Liber Hymnorum, a very ancient manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, a portion of which, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, has been published by the Irish Archaeological Society.

*Lib. Lec.* Book of Lecan.

*Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

M.

*Mac Fírb.* See D. Fírb.

*Macgnimartha Fhinn Mic Cumhail.* Boyish ex-

plots of Finn Mac Cumhail, a well known Fenian tale.

*Maelmura Othna*. An Irish poet, who died in the year 884, author of the *Duan Eireannach*, published in the Irish version of Nennius, by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*Mageog*. Connell Macgeoghan, translator of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*.

N.

*Nero*, A. vii., i.e., the division of the Cottonian collection of MSS. so classed in the British Museum.

O.

*O'Brien*. i.e. Rt. Rev. Dr. O'Brien, author of an Irish Dictionary.

*O'Cl.*, *O'Clery*. Michael O'Clery's Glossary of Irish Words, published at Louvain, 1643.

*O'Conor*. Rev. Charles O'Conor, D.D., Editor of *Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores*.

*O'D.* O'Donovan's Transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

*O'Daly Cairbreach*. i.e., Conchobhar Cam O'Daly Cairbreach, the last professional poet of the family of O'Daly.

*O'Davoran*. O'Davoran's Glossary of Irish Words, published in 1862, by Williams and Norgate, London.

*Ode to Brian na Murtha*. See O'Mulconry.

*O'Dugan's Topographical Poem*. Published by the Irish Archæological Society, 1862.

*O'Heerin*. Giolla na Naemh O'Huidhrin, a native of Leinster, who died in 1420, author of several historical poems, the most important of which, his well known Irish Topographical Poem, has been published with that of O'Dugan by the Irish Archæological Society.

*O'Mulconry*. John, son of Torna O'Mulconry, author of the ode to *Brian na Murtha* O'Rorke, published in Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.

*Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*. "The Fate of the Children of Tuirin", one of the three sorrows of Irish story-telling.

*Ord. Mem.* i.e., The Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore, Co. Londonderry.

*O'Rody*. Tadhg or Thady O'Rody, for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's Notice in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society, vol. i., p. 112.

P.

*P. O'Connell*. Author of an Irish Dictionary, preserved in Manuscript in the British Museum; he died in 1824.

*Ped. M'Carthy*. Pedigree of M'Carthy.

*Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arru*; preserved in H. i. 7, Trin. Coll., Dublin.

*Patrick's Hymn*. The hymn said to have been composed by St. Patrick, called the *Feth Fiadha*, of which a corrected translation has been published in Dr. Todd's Life of St. Patrick.

*Poem on Ailech*. See this poem quoted in the Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore.

*Primord.*, i.e., Usher's Primordia. See his works.

*Prov.* Proverb.

R.

*R.I.A.* Royal Irish Academy.

*Rawl.* Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, classed Rawlinson.

S.

*Seaan*, or *Shane O'Mulconry*. See O'Mulconry.

*Seaan*, or *Shane O'Tuama*. John O'Tuomey, an Irish poet of the last century.

*Shane Clarach*. John MacDonnell, a poet of the last century, some of whose poems have been published by Hardiman in his Irish Minstrelsy.

*Senchus Mor*. The great law compilation alleged to have been compiled in the year 439 under the superintendence of St. Patrick. A large portion of the compilation has come down to us by successive transcription. A good copy is contained in the MS. H. 3. 17, Trin. College, Dublin.

*St. Patrick's Hymn*. See Patrick's Hymn.

*Stokes, Bruxelles MS.* (Mr. Whitley Stokes).

T.

*Tadhg MacDary*. Author of the "Advice to a Prince", published by the Gaelic Society, Dublin, 1806.

*Tale of Deirdie*. This forms one of the "Three Sorrows of Irish Story-telling", and is better known as the "Fate of the Sons of Uisneach".

*Teg. Cor.* Tegose Cornaic, or Cormac's Instructions, attributed to Cormac Mac Art, monarch of Ireland in the third century. Copies of this tract are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Ballymote, etc.

*Tig. Ann. Tigernach*, i.e., the Annals of Tigernach.

*Tochmarc Etaine*. The Courtship of Etain, an ancient romantic tale.

*Toruighecht Saidhbhe*. An Irish tale so called.

*Triad.*, *Triad. Thau.* Trias Thaumaturga of Father John Colgan.

*Trip. Life of St. Patrick*. The Tripartite Life published by Colgan.



## U.

*Uraicecht.* A treatise on Irish Grammar, considered to be the most ancient composition of the kind. Copies of the tract are preserved in the Books of Ballymote and Lecan.

## V.

*Visio Adamnani.* Vision of Adamnan. A very curious description of Heaven, Hell, etc., attributed to Adamnan, of which copies are preserved in some of the most ancient manuscripts in the libraries of Trinity College and the Royal Irish Academy.

*Vit. Pat.* Vita Patricii in Trias Thaumaturga, Colgan.

*Vit. Pat. Oxon.* Copy of the Tripartite Life, in Irish, preserved in the MS. classed Rawlinson, 512, Bodleian Library, Oxford.

## W.

*W;* *W. L.* Welsh; Welsh Laws.

*Wars of Torlogh,* otherwise called the Wars of Thomond. A tract written in the year 1459, by John MacCraith, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

## Z.

*Zeuss.* Grammatica Celtica, Leipzig, 1852.

# SANAS-GAOIDHILGE-SAGSBHEARLA.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

BY THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR O'BRIEN, R. C. BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

THE letter *A* is the first in the alphabets of almost all languages, though ancient historians inform us, as O'Flaherty, upon the authority of the book of Lecan, observes, that the old Irish, like the Æthiopians or Abyssines, began their alphabet with the letter *B*, and therefore the Irish called it *Beith-luis-níon*, from its three first letters, *B, L, N*. However, in imitation of other learned languages, and particularly the Latin, whose alphabet was first introduced into Ireland by the first missionaries of the Christian religion, the modern Irish thought proper to begin their alphabet with *A*. This letter is one of the five vowels (called *cuig guthaidhe* in Irish), and is pronounced broad like *aw* in English. It is distinguished by the appellation of *Ailm*, which seems to signify, strictly and properly, the *palm-tree*, called *palma nobilis*, and therefore deserves precedence; although Mr. O'Flaherty, notwithstanding the affinity of the words *Ailm* and *Palma*, interprets it the *fir-tree*, Lat. *abies*. It is not unlike the Hebrew *Aleph*, and the Chaldean and Greek *Alpha*. By our grammarians it is ranked among the *leathan-guthaidhe*, or broad vowels; and in our old MSS. we find *a, o, and u*, written indifferently one for the other, as in *agas, oas, opus*. And, as also in *dear, door, deur*, a tear, etc. Thus among the Æolians we find *O* written for *A*, as *stratos* for *stratos*, an army, *ono* for *ano*, meaning *over* or *above*, and the Latins have imitated them, saying *domo*, from the Greek *damo*, to tame, or subdue; as also *Fovius* for *Fubius*, according to Festus, and *farreus* for *farreus*.

*A* was sometimes written for the *ea* of the moderns, as *dagh* for *deagh*, good, etc. It begins all those diphthongs, which in Irish are called *na ceithre hamharchoill*, or the four aphtongs, viz. *ao, aoi, ai, ae*. Note that *ao* (which is a modern aphtong, as is the modern triphthong *aoi*, and is substituted instead of *ae* and *oe*, used by our old writers) is pronounced broad like *é* long, or the Latin *æ*, in the words *snaghal*, an age, Lat. *seculum*, and *aos*, age, Lat. *ætas*. The triphthong *aoi*, is pronounced like *ee* in the English words *been, keen*, etc., but more nearly like *ui* in the Irish, for which it has been substituted by the moderns. It is an inflection of *ao*, and formed directly from it, as from *maol*, bald, comes *maoil*, and *maoile*, bald and baldness; *saor, door*, produce also *saoir, deur*, etc., so that the Irish triphthong in general is formed by adding an *i* to the diphthong, and thus serves to express the genitive case and other inflections of the same word, as *aoi* from *ao*; *aoi* from *eo*; *iai* from *ia*; *iai* from *is*; and *uai* from *ua*. Analogous to the genius of the Irish language in this manner of inflecting the diphthongs into triphthongs, it is observable in the Ionic inflections of nouns, that they frequently use *oio* for *ou* in the genitive case; and nothing more common in the Greek language than a vowel extraordinary, and sometimes two, added in the beginning, middle, or end of words, that they may sound the sweeter, or that the verse may flow the more pompous and musical. Thus, for one example amongst many, the Phœnician tribe who are called *Gephyraei* in the Latin edition of Herodotus, are written *Gephyraioi* in his Greek original, l. 5. c. 57, 58. So that, if we would compare both languages together, we should find a much greater number of such inflections and variations in the Greek than in the Irish. And they are the less puzzling in the latter, as the three vowels are all pronounced with one breath and in one syllable, and as no vowel but the *i* is added to the diphthong to form the triphthong.

But this singularity seems peculiar to the Irish language, that no two or three vowels joined to each other in the same word, can form two different syllables. For which reason our bards or versificators, who frequently wanted to stretch out words by multiplying their syllables according to the exigency of their rhymes, devised the method of throwing in between the two vowels an adventitious consonant (generally a *d* or *g*, aspirated by *h*), in order to stretch and divide the two vowels into two different syllables. And as this consonant was quite foreign to the natural frame of the word, so it entirely corrupted and disguised its radical formation and structure. It must be confessed, this method has the sanction of a respectable antiquity, and is countenanced by examples, if not precedents, not only in the Welsh or old British language, but even in the Greek, wherein the Æolic *digamma* (which is the *V* consonant, and was pronounced by the Æolians, as it is still by the Germans, like *F*), was inserted when two vowels met together. For example, the *Jaones* was pronounced *Javones*, or rather *Jafones*, and *Jaon* changed it into *Javon*, etc., vid. Stillingfleet, *Origin*, p. 560. Thus also an adventitious *d* is inserted between two vowels in many Latin words, both to distinguish the syllables and prevent a hiatus, particularly in compounds whose first part consists of the iterative particle *re*, while the following part begins with a vowel, as in the words *redarguo, redeo, redigo, redimo, redintegratio*, etc. But certain it is, notwithstanding these examples or precedents, that this rule, together with another devised in like manner by our bards or rhymers, I mean that which is called *caol le caol, agus leathan le leathan*, have been woefully destructive to the original and radical purity of the Irish language. This latter rule (much of a more modern invention than the former, for our old MSS. show no regard to it) imports and prescribes that the two vowels thus forming, or contributing to form in two different syllables by the interposition of a consonant, whether such a consonant be adventitious to, or originally inseparable from the radical formation of the word, should both be of the same denomination or class of either broad or small vowels; and this without any regard to the primitive elementary structure of the word. So that if the vowel preceding the consonant should originally happen to be of the class of broad vowels, *a, o, u*, while the vowel following the same consonant should be of the class of small vowels, *e, i*, or vice versa; in that case the vowel preceding the consonant being of a different class from that which follows it, must either be struck out entirely to make room for a vowel of the same class with the following (for it is the vowel following

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

the consonant that commands the change in the preceding, without being subjected to any in itself, or else another adventitious vowel must be placed after it of the same class with the subsequent.

I shall instance only in two words amongst many others, both to illustrate these two rules by way of exemplification, and to show how prejudicial they naturally must have been to the primitive purity of the Irish language, by changing, corrupting, and metamorphosing a great number of its words from their original and radical structure. I shall first exemplify in the Irish word *Gall*, a *Gaul*, plural *Gaill*, *Gauls*; which are the Celtic words upon which the Latin words *Gallus*, *Galli*, have been formed. Nothing more evident from the most ancient monuments of the Irish nation, than that the national name of the first Celts who came to Ireland (whether they arrived there immediately from Gaul, or rather after remaining for some tract of time in the greater British Isle, as Mr. Llynd gives good grounds to think), was *Gall* in the singular, and *Gaill* in the plural; and that their language was called *Gallie*, or *Gailie*, though it is equally certain this same national name of *Gall*, and *Gaill*, in the plural, was afterwards applied by the old natives to other colonies that followed these primitive Celts into that island from different parts of the Continent, and even to the English adventurers, whom they called *Clanna Gall*, as well as *Saganaic*; which must have proceeded both from their having forgot their own origin on account of the change in their national name from *Gaill* into *Gaidhil*, etc., and also from the knowledge they traditionally preserved of the *Gaulish* nation, of its great extent, as well as of its vicinity with the British Isles; all which circumstances occasioned that the generality of the old Irish Celts and Celtiberians, who probably were the first planters of Ireland, imagined that the strangers who came amongst them from time to time, whether immediately from Britain or otherwise, must have originally proceeded from Gaul. Now the Irish bards or rhymers wanting to stretch out this mono-syllable *Gaill* into two syllables to serve the exigency of their verses and rhythmical measures, have first formed it into *Gaidhil*, agreeably to the former of the two rules now mentioned, and when the second rule *caul* *h* *caul*, etc., took place, it required that an *I* or an *E* should be thrown in before the consonant *L*, by which means it turned out *Gaidhil* or *Gaidhil*, instead of its original simple formation in *Gaill*. So likewise the word *Gailie* or *Gailie*, meaning the Celtiberian language was changed into *Gaidhlic* or *Gaidhlic*, genit. *Gaidhliche* or *Gaidhliche*, from which last spelling it has been changed by our modern grammarians into *Gaidhliche*, genit. *Gaidhliche*, by the unnatural substitution of *as*, instead of *ce*, or *a*, of the ancients, absolutely ordering that we should pronounce their *as* just as we do *as* in the Latin word *Calum*.

*Gaidhil*, another writing of the same word, meaning the Irish people, and *Gaidhlic*, their language, are found in some Irish manuscripts of good antiquity, from which the moderns, by abusively substituting *oi* instead of *ai*, though carrying another sound, have turned their words into *Gaidhil* and *Gaidhlic*, genit.: *Gaidhliche*, which is the Gothic and uncouth shape, in which, to conform with the modern orthography, I must let it stand in the frontispiece of my Dictionary. I have just hinted that *Gaidhil* and *Gaidhlic* is not to be counted a modern manner of writing these words; which truth is confirmed by Welsh manuscripts of respectable antiquity, wherein the Irish are called *Gaidhil* and sometimes *Gaidhil*, and their language *Gaidhlic*. Apropos to this writing of the Welsh, I cannot but observe, by the bye, that it hence appears this old nation must have always judged the primitive Irish and the Gauls to be originally one and the same people, inasmuch as we find in Mr. Llynd's *Archæologia* (Comparat. Etymol., pag. 23. col. 3) that the Welsh or old Britons interpreted in their language the Latin word *Gallus* or *Gallus* by *Gaidhil*, a word which is plainly and literally of the same formation of those whereby they distinguish the Irish people and their language. Before I have done with the words *Gaidhil* *Gailie*, *Gailie*, or *Gailie*, I think it pertinent to remark, that notwithstanding the complex and unform shape of the words *Gaidhil*, *Gaidhil*, *Gaidhil*, and *Gaidhlic*, *Gaidhlic*, and *Gaidhlic*, into which they have been changed, yet the originals from which they were derived are still preserved in their primitive simplicity by the very formation of these latter words, which is very nearly the same as that of the former, inasmuch as the adventitious letters *di* are not pronounced, and serve only to distinguish the syllables; which shows that this was the only purpose they were first thrown in for. We should not in the mean time forget that it is to this change made in the words *Gaill* and *Gailie*, doubtless by our heathenish bards, who inserted the letter *d*, that we owe the important discovery, necessarily reserved to their successors who embraced Christianity, of those illustrious personages *Gaidhil* and *Gaidhlic*; the former an usher under that royal school-master, *Pharash Farsa*, King of Scythia, in his famous school on the plain of *Sennar*, where this *Gaidhil* invented the Irish alphabet, and the Gaelic language, so called, as it is pretended, from his name; and the latter a grandson of that king by his son *Niall*, married to *Scota*, daughter of *Pharash Cingris*, as our bards call him, instead of *Cochers*, king of Egypt, under whose reign they tell us *Moses* and our *Gaidhlic* were contemporaries and great friends, and from this *Gaidhil* our learned bards gravely assure us that the Irish derive their name of *Gaidhlics*, who they tell us, were also called *Scots*, from his wife the Egyptian princess *Scota*. This discovery I have said was necessarily reserved to our Christian bards, as their heathenish predecessors most certainly could have had no notion of the plain of *Sennar*, of *Pharash*, or of *Moses*; objects not to be known but from the holy Scriptures, or some writings derived from them, such as those of *Josephus*, *Philos*, etc., never known to the Irish bards before Christianity. I have remarked in another work, not as yet published, that our Christian bards did not lose much time in availing themselves of the sacred history to frame this story, inasmuch as we find it word for word in the scholiast on the life of St. Patrick by *Fiach*, bishop of Sleight, one of that saint's earliest disciples; which scholiast the learned and judicious Colgan places towards the end of the sixth century. This date is much earlier than that of the manuscript called *Leabhar Gabhala*, or the Book of Conquests, wherein our story now mentioned is embellished with further circumstances.

The other word I mean to produce as a remarkable example and proof of the alteration of the primitive and radical frame of many words of the Irish language, caused by the above described rules and other innovations of our modern copists and rhymers, as well as by the corruption proceeding from vulgar pronunciation, to which indeed all languages have been subject (even the Latin, witness the words *industertus*, *pridic*, *postulic*, etc.), the word, I say, I mean to exemplify in, is *Bladhuin* or *Blighuain*, a year, Lat. *annus*. The original formation or construction of this word was, *Bel-ain*, or *Béal ain*, i.e. the circle of *Belus* or of the Sun. *Ain* or *ainn* in Irish, signifies a great circle, as its diminutive *ainne*, vulgarly *praine*, means a small circle or a ring, *rid. ain, ainne, ainne*, infra; and *Bel* or *Beal* was the Assyrian, Chaldean, or Phœnician name of the true God, while the patriarchal religion was generally observed; and very properly, as it signifies *Dominus* or *Domitor* in Latin. This name was afterwards attributed to the Sun, when those oriental nations generally forgot, or willingly swerved from the worship of the true God, and adored that planet as their chief deity. See *Galerus Origines mundi*, lib. 1. cap. 9; *Scholas de Dñs term.*, cap. 7; *Tirinus* in cap. ii. *Osce*, v. 16. It is very certain that the primitive Irish observed this idolatrous worship of the Sun under the name of *Bél* or *Beal*, whatever part of the world they derived it from, as appears very manifestly by those religious fires they lighted with great solemnity on May day; a fact which is evidently proved by the very name whereby they distinguished that day, which is still called and known by no other name than that of *Lá Béal-tuam*, i.e. the day or the fire of *Bel* or *Beal*. This solemnity they celebrated in honour of the Sun, under the name of *Beal*, on this first day of their summer, when the benign influence of that planet begins to restore new life to both the animal and vegetable world in most parts of our hemisphere.

# REMARKS ON LETTER A.

Now this word *Bel-ain* being changed by the vulgar pronunciation into *Ble-ain* and *Bli-ain*, in which position it required the insertion of an aspirated *d* or *g*, consequently turned out *Bliadain* or *Bliaghain*, according to the former of the two rules above explained, and then the latter rule of *Leathan le leathan*, to vindicate its right to share in the new creation of this word, threw in the vowel *a* before the adventitious consonant to agree with the subsequent *a*, so that the original word having thus received two adventitious letters besides the aspirate *h*, is thereby metamorphosed from its original form *Bel-ain* to *Bliadain* or *Bliaghain*, for it admits of both these writings. I shall finish these remarks with observing that the word *Ain* or *Ainn* (which is the latter part of the compound word *Bel-ain*, signifying the great circle of Belus, i.e., the solar circle or annual course of the Sun) is the Celtic original upon which the Latin word *Anus* was formed; it was afterwards written *Annus*, for Quintilian informs us that the ancients did not double their consonants. Varro assures us that the proper and original signification of this word *Anus* or *Anuus* is a circle or great circle, whose diminutive *Annulus* or *Annulus* signifies a small circle or ring. His words are *nunc ut parvi circuli annuli sic magni dicuntur anni*. But the word *annus* is now exalted to mean solely and properly the solar circle or annual course of the Sun, whilst *Anus*, its more ancient writing, is degraded to signify no more than the circular form of the polex. Vid. Littleton ad voces *Anus*, *Anuus*, *Annulus*. Other examples, to observe it by the bye, of words of an honourable meaning at first, being afterwards degraded to a dishonourable signification, and vice versa, will be found in the following Dictionary at the word *Cnacht*.

ΑΒΑ

ΑΒΑ

ΑΒΗ

ΑΒΗ

Α, Α, in Irish called Αιϋμ, is the first letter of the Αιϋϋιϋμ or alphabet. For its various sounds or powers, see above, is a possessive pronoun, as his, her, its, their: it is also a relative pronoun, as that, who, which; and a vocative sign is sometimes written as Α βαν, is used as a sign of the infinitive mood; as Αβειτ, to be; a mark of interrogation, Αβυλερ ανν ϋν? a sign of affirmation, Αταίνο; a preposition, equal to in, Αμπολαδ, Α στυρι; is a sign of the vocative, Α τία! sometimes signifies *out of*, or *from*, like the Latin *e*, Α ηειϋονν; is sometimes used as a sign of the future, present, and preter tenses; is sometimes written for Ας, a sign of the participle present when the initial is ο, c, ϋ; s. a hill, height, eminence; luck, prosperity; a chariot, car, cart.

Αβ, *ab*, s. a lord, master, abbot, father. *Heb. ab*; s. an ape; v. sometimes used for βυό, was, λεϋ Αβ μαν, παπαβ ανν; abusively used for Αβειτ, as παρ Αβ βεο e; s. a cause, matter, business, αι Αβα, for the sake of.

Αβη, *abh*, s. a river.

Αβαc, *abhae*, s. a dwarf, pigmy, manikin; a sprite.

Αβαc, *abhach*, the entrails of a beast; a proclamation, a terrier, a small dog, hence Αβαϋρπαc.

Αβαcο, *abachd*, s. gain, great doings.

Αβαcτ, *abhacht*, s. ironical joking.

Αβαcό, *abhadh*, s. a camp, encampment, dwelling, abode; a net in the form of a sack to catch fish; a satire, a lampoon. Hind. abad, a dwelling.

Αβαρó, *abaidh*, s. a bud; adj. ripe.

Αβαρναcο, *abaideachd*, s. abbacy.

Αβαρ, *abail*, s. death, *abad*, *Heb.*; adj. dead, expired.

Αβαρτ, *abailt*, s. death; *Heb. oved*.

Αβαρ, *abair*, s. say thou, 2d pers. imperat. of Αβραιμ.

Αβαρτ, *abairt*, s. speech, articulation, education, politeness, good manners; s. f. death.

Αβατ, *abait*, s. custom, habit, manner.

Αβαλ, *abhal*, s. an apple, an apple-tree.

Αβαλϋαδαν, *abhalϋadhain*, s. a wilding, a crab apple.

Αβαλϋορ, *abhalghort*, s. an orchard.

Αβαν, *abhan*, s. a river; properly Αμαν.

Αβαντυρ, *abhantur*, s. success, good luck, a prosperous adventure.

Αβαοι, *abaoi*, s. a descent, setting, as the sun, "ϋο σταννϋς Αβαοι ϋοι Α ζηνέμ", *Feis tighe Chanain*.

Αβαρ, *abar*, s. a marsh, a boggy piece of land.

Αβαρ, *abhar*, see Αββαρ.

Αβαρπαc, *abarach*, adj. marshy.

Αβαρπαc, *abharach*, s. a manly youth.

Αβαρρπαc, *abhartrach*, the barking of a dog.

Αβcόρο, *abhcoird*, s. a jest, ironical joking.

Αβcόρνε, *abhcoide*, an advocate, see Αβcαcόρο.

Αβcαc, *abhdhac*, lordly courage, *Shaw*.

Αβcαινε, *abdhaine*, the religious belonging to an abbey.

Αβείλ, *abheil*, adj. terrible, dreadful, see Αβóβείλ.

Αβερτ, *abheist*, s. f. custom, manner, habit.

Αβρoϋρ, *abhfogus*, prep. near, close by, at hand.

Αβλαβαρ, *abhlh'har*, } adj. mute, dumb.

Αβλαβρπαc, *abhlh'hrach*, }

Αβλαc, *abhlh'ch*, s. a carcass.

Αβλαν, *abhlhan*, s. a wafer; a portion of meat, fish, or butter, which a person may eat at his meals with bread, etc.; a condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.

Αβλανcοιρρειγε, *abhlh'choisreigthe*, the consecrated Host, the blessed Eucharist.





Ἀέμιυράν, *achmhuran*, s. a reproof, reproach, censure.

Ἀέμιυρανίδης, *achmhusanaidēs*, s. a censor.

Ἀέμιυρανᾶς, *achmhusanach*, adj. animadversive.

Ἀέμιυρανίμ, *achmhusanaim*, v. to reprove, rebuke, censure.

Ἀεναμάς, *acenamach*, s. the food of a labourer, i.e. "πρῶτον πρὸς ὄψα". *Cor.*

Ἀενυμή, *acenyuh*, s. solicitation, want of thought.

Ἀεοβαίη, *acobhair*, s. avarice, penury, covetousness.

Ἀεοβηα, *acobhira*, s. a wish, desire.

Ἀεοβηαῖς, *acobhrach*, adj. covetous, desirous, avaricious.

Ἀεομαλ, *acomal*, s. an assemblage, assembly, heaping together.

Ἀεομαλαίμ, *acomalaím*, v. to collect, accumulate, increase, heap.

Ἀεον, *acon*, s. a refusal, denial.

Ἀεορ, *acor*, see *acobhair*.

Ἀερα, *acera*, s. an acre of ground.

Ἀεραῖς, *acerach*, adj. hungry.

Ἀεραίμ, *aceraím*, v. to agree, consent, come; I argue, challenge.

Ἀερανν, *acerrann*, s. a knot.

Ἀερανναῖς, *acerrannach*, adj. knotty, entangled, intricate.

Ἀερανναίμ, *achrannaim*, v. to entangle.

Ἀεραρ, *aceras*, s. hunger.

Ἀεραραῖς, *acerasach*, adj. hungry.

Ἀεραλ, *acsal*, s. m. an angel; adj. generous, noble.

Ἀέταδ, *achtadh*, s. driving.

Ἀέτιαδ, *achtíad*, v. they give; i.e. τυγῆραο. *o. g.*

Ἀεσίλ, *acuil*, s. an eagle.

Ἀεσίρ, i. e. ὅν κυρ, from the cause. *o. g.*

Ἀετ, *aceth*, see *ac* and *acō*.

Ἀέτ, *acht*, s. a body; a nail, hoof, or claw; a statute, a decree, covenant, ordinance; danger, hazard, peril; a giving, a gift; an act or deed; a condition; "ἀπὸ τῆς ἡσυχίας ἔστιν", on those conditions; conj. and, *o. g.*

Ἀέταίμ, *achtaim*, v. to ordain, decree, order, command.

Ἀέτβεα, *achtbeag*, conj. almost, but, except.

Ἀέτθέανα, *achteheana*, adv. however.

Ἀέττυαδ, *achtughadh*, ordination, ordaining, decreeing.

Ἀεϋρ, *acus*, written for *αϋρ*.

Ἀο, *ad*, adj. illustrious; used for *ανοο*, in thy, *αὐτοῦ* παρῇ, in thy presence, *αὐτὸς* ἐν αὐτοῦ, thou art awake, or in the state of being awake; is also used for *οο*, as *αὐ* βεῖμ, *αὐ* κλορ, I say, I hear; is in like manner sometimes used for *οο* in the perfect

tense of the indicative, and the present of the potential, as *αὐ* πεποιθάν, I wrote, *αὐ* πεποιθάν, I would write.

Ἀό, *adh*, s. a beast of the cow kind, *αὐ* ἀλταῖς, a buffalo.

Ἀό, *adh*, is an intensitive particle, as *αὐ* μόλῳ, great praise.

Ἀό, *adh*, s. a law; felicity, happiness; good luck; fit to do anything. *Shaw.*

Ἀοα, *ada*, s. victory. *Shaw.*

Ἀοαβαίη, *adabhair*, s. play, diversion, sport.

Ἀοα, *adag*, s. a sheaf of corn, a bundle of sheaves, a shock.

Ἀοαζαβαίη, *adhaghabhail*, s. a lawful taking.

Ἀοαῖς, *adhaigh*, s. the face, countenance, complexion, pl. ἀγῆ; s. night.

Ἀοαῖς, *adhailg*, s. desire, will; consent.

Ἀοαῖς, *adhailgne*, s. the toll of a mill; poverty; the law of arms.

Ἀοαῖς, *adhaill*, s. a precipice.

Ἀοαίη, *adhair*, s. fire.

Ἀοαίη, *adhaircín*, s. a lapwing, a touchet; dim. of *αὐαίη*.

Ἀοαίη, *adhairt*, s. a front, van; the plague.

Ἀοαλ, *adhal*, s. a flesh-hook.

Ἀοαλ, *adhall*, adj. deaf, see *οὐαλ*; s. sin, corruption.

Ἀοαλτάν, *adhaltan*, s. m. a dull, stupid fellow.

Ἀοαλτραίη, *adhalthraíhe*, } s. an adulterer.

Ἀοαλτραναῖς, *adhalthranach*, }

Ἀοαλτραναρ, *adhalthranas*, s. adultery.

Ἀοαμνίη, *adhamhair*, adj. similitudinary, i.e. ἀμῆσθεα, *o. g.*

Ἀοαμνίη, *adhamhira*, s. admiration.

Ἀοαμ, *adhamh*, Adam, i.e. "homo non terrigena", (on *ταλμυρθεαῖς*), *cor. gl.*

Ἀοαμπαρ, *adamraidh*, v. he went, *o. g.*

Ἀοαμνναι, *adhamhnain*, the proper name of a man; homunculus, i.e. "ὅτι βεκαὶς ἀνμα ἀοαίμ". *Cor.*

Ἀοαμαντ, *adamant*, s. a diamond.

Ἀοαμπαῖς, *adhamhrach*, adj. blessed.

Ἀοαμπαρ, *adhamhraidhim*, v. I bless, love, adore.

Ἀοαν, *adhan*, s. a cauldron.

Ἀοαν, *adhanadh*, see *αὐαν*.

Ἀοανναι, *adhanaim*, v. to kindle or light up.

Ἀοανν, *adhann*, s. the herb colts-foot.

Ἀοαντα, *adhanta*, adj. kindled, exasperated.

Ἀοανταῖς, *adhanthacht*, s. blushing, kindling

Ἀοαρ, *adhar*, s. snow, frost.

Ἀοαρα, *adharadh*, s. adoration; joining, adhering to.

Ἀοαρα, *adharach*, s. a worshipper, an adorer.

Ἀοαραίμ, see *αὐραίμ*.



Δῶνακαλ, *adhnacal*, preserving or keeping the law, "Δῶνακαλ *i.e.* κομῆτο ὑλίστῳ ἀνῶμεν, αὐ. *i.e.* ὑλίστασθ, ναί *i.e.* περὶ, καλ *i.e.* κομῆσθ" *Cor. gl.*

Δῶνακαίμ, *adhnacaim*, v. I inter.

Δῶνακλαδ, *adhnaclach*, s. m. a grave-digger, sexton.

Δῶναδ, *adhnadh*, s. a kindling of fire; fervour, heat, zeal.

Δῶναίσεαδ, *adhnaiseudh*, buried, interred. *Ferm.*

Δῶναρθε, *adhnaidhe*, s. age; an advocate, a pleader

Δῶναρθε, *adhnaidhe*, } adj. old, ancient  
Δῶνασοι, *adhnasoi* }

Δῶνάρι, *adhnair*, } s. villainy; confusion,  
Δῶνάριε, *adhnairie*, } shamefacedness.

Δῶνάριεαδ, *adhnairieach*, bashful, modest, demure.

Δῶνοcht, *adhnocht*, s. f. burial, interment. *Lec.* 19, 1.

Δῶμοροι, *adhomroi*, v. it happened to me, *i.e.* vom fainic. o. g.

Δῶονναδ, *adhonnathadh*, s. sovereignty.

Δῶραε, *adhrac*, s. a refusal, denial.

Δῶραδ, *adhradh*, s. adoration.

Δῶραιγετορι, *adhraightheoir*, s. an adorer.

Δῶραίμ, *adhraim*, v. I adore.

Δῶραρ, *adhras*, s. adoration; s. m. a dwelling place.

Δῶραε, *adrae*, arise, "Δῶραε θακόμλαι ἄ μονυλλ θναοῖ 50 φεραῖσας προμπαετῆναδ". *Udhact. Mor.*

Δῶρε, *adre*, v. he refused.

Δῶραδ, *adrath*, s. horror, detestation.

Δῶρατῆρι, *adhuathmhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, dreadful, execrable.

Δῶρατῆριεαδ, *adhuathmharacht*, s. horror, abomination.

Δουρδ, *aduidh*, s. steel.

Δε, *ae*, s. the liver; possession.

Δε, *ae*, s. m. a man.

Δεῶ, *aedh*, s. the eye.

Δεῶρι, *adhar*, s. the air, sky.

Δεῶραῖαδ, *aedhearadh*, airing.

Δεῶραίμ, *aedharaim*, v. to air.

Δεῶραίμνλ, *aedharaimhul*, adj. aerial.

Δεῶρατῆραδ, *aedhearathachd*, s. airiness.

Δερι, *aer*, s. the air, sky.

Δεραδ, *aerach*, s. aerial.

Δεραδ, *aeradh*, s. satirizing.

Δεραίμ, *aeraim*, v. to air.

Δεραίμνλ, *aeraimhul*, } adj. aerial, airy.  
Δεραῖαδ, *aeridha*, }

Δερεαδ, *aereadh*, airing.

Δερεαδτ, *aerthacht*, s. airiness.

Δερ, *aes*, s. an age, Δερᾶ ἀν ὁμήμιν. *L. Lec.* fol. 31.

Δεραρ, *aesar*, s. God.

Δεταρογ, *aetharog*, s. an aerial being.

Δετρε, *aethre*, s. plur. of εαρ or εαρη, a fin.

Δφορτ, *afost*, s. gold.

Δφραιγε, *afraighe*, arising.

Δφρουνν, *afrionn*, s. m. the Mass or Eucharist'c offering.

Δς, *ag*, a sign of the present participle; at, by, with.

Δς, *agh*, s. a notch or nick; a beast of the cow kind; a battle, conflict, fortune, luck, happiness, prosperity; fear, awe, astonishment.

Δςᾶ, *aga*, whose, whereof; s. leisure, time, opportunity; the bottom of any depth, an addition.

Δςᾶδ, *aghadh*, adj. warlike, brave.

Δςᾶδ, *agad*, used for Δς εἰ, with thee, to thee

Δςᾶδ, *agadh*, s. see Δςᾶ.

Δςᾶς, *agag*, s. a habitation, settlement, *Shaw.*

Δςᾶδ, *agaibh*, with ye, unto ye.

Δςᾶρ, *aghuidh*, s. the face, front, complexion; opposition ἀμ Δςᾶρ, in opposition to me, pl. αἰςτε; v. imper. of Δςᾶίμ; be merry, be happy

Δςᾶρεαρ, *aghaidheas*, s. mirth.

Δςᾶίμ, *aghaim*, v. to be afraid or astonished; to put or place.

Δςᾶίμν, *againn*, with us.

Δςᾶίμς, *againg*, s. f. agaricus, a kind of mushroom.

Δςᾶιρ, *aghais*, s. ease, rest.

Δςᾶιρεαδ, *aghaiseach*, adj. easy, tranquil, quiet.

Δςᾶίμ, *aghaisim*, v. to ease, to rest.

Δςᾶλ, *agall*, s. a speech.

Δςᾶλλᾶδ, *agalladh*, } s. a dialogue, conversa-  
Δςᾶλλᾶίμ, *agallaimh*, } tion, discourse. *Gen.* Δςᾶλλᾶίμ.

Δςᾶλλᾶίμ, *agallaim*, v. to speak, converse.

Δςᾶίμ, *agam*, with me, at me, to me.

Δςᾶίμ, *agamh*, a doubt, suspicion.

Δςᾶμυρ, *agamus*, the action of striking. *Shaw.*

Δςᾶν, *agan*, a. precious, dear.

Δςᾶρ, *agar*, s. revenge.

Δςᾶραδ, *agarach*, a pretender, a claimer.

Δςᾶραίμ, *agaraim*, to revenge, pursue, challenge; dispute, plead, expostulate.

Δςᾶριτ, *agart*, s. revenge.

Δςᾶριτ, *aghart*, s. a bolster.

Δςᾶριτᾶ, *aghartha*, adj. deaf; diminutive, little

Δςᾶριτᾶδ, *agartach*, adj. revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Δςᾶριτᾶίμ, *agartaim*, see Δςᾶραίμ.

Δςᾶριτᾶρ, *agartas*, s. a suit, plea.

Δῆαρ, *agas*, conj. and.

Δῆαρτοιν, *aghastoir*, s. a halter.

Δῆcuinne, *agecuinne*, in opposition, see *comne*.

Δῆδα, *aghda*, of or belonging to a fight or battle, contentious, quarrelsome.

Δῆδοοιρ, *aghdaois*, v. let them put or place, i.e., *cuipioir*, o. g.

Δῆετ, *aghet*, oil wine. *Shew*.

Δῆνάλαιῖ, *agmhallaigh*, s. agony, extremity.

Δῆνóρ, *agmhór*, s. terror, great fear. "Δῆ νóρ i.e., εἰς τὴν νóρ". o. g.

Δῆνóρ, *agmhár*, adj. lucky, fortunate, prosperous, happy.

Δῆνóρ, *agmharaacht*, s. prosperity, auspiciousness.

Δῆνα, *agna*, wisdom, discretion, prudence; see *εἰσνα*.

Δῆνóρ, *aghnáidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.

Δῆνóρ, *aghnáidheacht*, s. advocacy.

Δῆνóρ, *aghnas*, s. pleading, argumentation.

Δῆνóρ, *aghnasaim*, v. to plead.

Δῆνóρ, *aghradh*, s. expostulation, challenging; *οὐ* Δῆνóρ, to expostulate, challenge, charge; s. revenging; "νóρ Δῆνóρ οὐα οἱρ".

Δῆνóρ, *aghrim*, v. to challenge, plead, dispute, pursue.

Δῆνóρ, *agsal*, adj. generous, noble.

Δῆνóρ, *agurad*, adj. mild, coaxing, deceitful. *Sh.*

Δῆνóρ, *agus*, conj. and.

Δῆ, *ai*, s. a swan; a herd; a region, tract, country, territory, patrimony, inheritance; a cause; a dispute, the learned; adj. wise, learned; s. science, knowledge; a hollow.

Δῆ, *aibh*, s. similitude; a tribe.

Δῆ, *aibhe*, a scholar. *Sh.*

Δῆ, *aibheadh*, s. the bleating of sheep, lowing of cattle. "νóρ Δῆ ceatpa, i.e. νóρ Δῆ ceatpa". *Cor.*

Δῆ! *aibhe!* interj. all hail!

Δῆ, *aibheasach*, adj. terrible, wonderful, strange, arrogant; vain; gay, joyous.

Δῆ, *aibheasach*, *aibhearseach*, s. an adversary.

Δῆ, *aibheis*, s. the sea, a gulf, the deep; emptiness; vain glory, great boasting.

Δῆ, *aibhell*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Δῆ, *aibheasach*, *aibherseach*, adj. adverse; evil.

Δῆ, *aibheir*, } s. f. the Irish alphabet.

Δῆ, *aibheir*, }

Δῆ, *aibheir*, } s. f. the Irish alphabet.

Δῆ, *aibheir*, } s. f. the Irish alphabet.

Δῆ, *aibhid*, s. f. a habit.

Δῆ, *aibhid*, s. straw, stubble; blasted ears of corn; adj. ripe, full grown.

Δῆ, *aibheasach*, *aibhideach*, adj. huge, great, enormous.

Δῆ, *aibhid*, s. the alphabet.

Δῆ, *aibhean*, *aibhean*, the month of April.

Δῆ, *aibheann*, *aibheann*, a castrated buck-goat. *Sh.*

Δῆ, *aibhle*, s. f. a spark.

Δῆ, *aibhleach*, adj. singed.

Δῆ, *aibhleog*, *aibhleog*, s. f. a red coal; a sparkle; a flake of snow.

Δῆ, *aibhleoga*, *aibhleoga*, adj. sparkling.

Δῆ, *aibhe*, s. a sprite, apparition; a diminutive creature.

Δῆ, *aibheach*, see *aibheasach*.

Δῆ, *aicilne*, *aicilne*, vassalage, servitude.

Δῆ, *aicidhe*, according to, *aicidhe* meanmam, according to desire, o. g.

Δῆ, *aice*, s. a veil; bodkin; ring; a building, foundation.

Δῆ, *aice*, s. a tribe, family; nourishment, nurture, food, support, a troop; desire, choice.

Δῆ, *aice*, adj. led, capall *aice*, a led horse.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.

Δῆ, *aice*, } s. f. a leading.





Aighneas, *aighneas*, } see aitheas.  
 Aighneas, *aighneas*, }  
 Aighneire, *aighneire*, s. m. a judge.  
 Aigé, *aigé*, s. the face, countenance.  
 Ail, *ail*, s. a stone, rock; a sting, prickle; a rebuke, a mouth; petition, request; a disgrace; arms, weapons; will, pleasure; maó ail leat, if you please; noble, beautiful, modest.  
 Ailb, *ailbh*, s. a flock, herd, drove.  
 Ailbeas-cluaise, *ailbheas-cluaise*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Ailbín, *ailbhín*, s. a small flock of any kind.  
 Ailc, *ailc*, s. a stone, destruction.  
 Ailce, *ailce*, s. manners, behaviour.  
 Ailcít, *ailcith*, s. a strand stone.  
 Ailcne, *ailcne*, s. paving stones.  
 Ailcneacácho, *ailcneachach*, paving.  
 Ailcneacán, *ailcneachan*, s. a paver.  
 Aile, see oile.  
 Aile, *aile*, s. smell; adj. all, most of them.  
 Aileas, *aileach*, s. m. a stone horse, a stallion.  
 Aileacán, *aileacan*, s. m. a paver.  
 Aileacra, *aileachra*, s. jewels; i. e. reora, o. g.  
 Aileas, *aileag*, s. the hiccup.  
 Ailean, *ailean*, orts, remnants, leavings.  
 Aileas, *ailear*, s. a porch.  
 Aileas, *aileas*, s. a pleasant country.  
 Ailféas, *ailféas*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Ailgeas, *ailgeadh*, s. forgiveness.  
 Ailgean, *ailgean*, s. noble offspring; want; adj. powerful, strong; soft, smooth.  
 Ailgeas, *ailgheas*, s. f. a desire, a longing appetite; an alms; a needing or false desire to go to stool. *Fer.* 88.  
 Ailghine, *ailghine*, softness, smoothness.  
 Ailim, *ailim*, v. to entreat, beg, beseech, pray, to hear, to nourish, to foster.  
 Ailim, *ailim*, s. f. alim.  
 Ailró, *ailidh*, adj. white. *Shaw.* Gailic.  
 Ailín, *ailín*, adj. another.  
 Ailbhil, *ailbhil*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Ailomaint, *ailiomhaint*, nourishment.  
 Ailonta, *ailonta*, airy, of the air. *Sh.*  
 Aill, *aill*, s. f. a high mountain, a great steep, a precipice, a rock or cliff, a journey, a bride, praise, a course, place, stead, turn, a loss, error, as atáir na gádaí ar aill, hearing, a cliff; adj. noble, pleasant, agreeable; v. go thou, come thou; imper. of ailim, I go.  
 Aillbhil, *ailbhil*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Aillbhruacach, *ailbhruachach*, adj. having steep or rocky brinks or borders.  
 Aille, *aille*, s. f. handsomeness; ornaments, praise; adj. handsome, fair. superlat. of aillim.

Ailleas, *ailleas*, } s. f. handsomeness.  
 Ailleas, *ailleas*, }  
 Ailleas, *aileagan*, s. a gew-gaw, a toy, a plaything.  
 Ailleann, *ailean*, s. a causeway; a pit; a beau, a minion; s. m. elecampane. al. meacan ailleann.  
 Ailleog, *ailléog*, s. f. a swallow.  
 Ailféir, s. see ailféar.  
 Ailgean, *aillgean*, adj. smooth; soft.  
 Ailgeanam, *aillgeanam*, v. to make fine, to smooth or soften, to please, to seduce.  
 Ailgeasach, *aillgeasach*, s. ardency, flattery.  
 Ailgeasach, *aillgeasach*, adj. ardent, flattering.  
 Ailbhí, *aillbhidh*, s. roaring, vociferation, o. g.  
 Ailghim, *aillghim*, v. to beautify, make handsome.  
 Ailín, *aillin*, adj. another, a second.  
 Ailíonoir, *aillionoir*, s. a caterer.  
 Ailí, *aillis*, s. f. a canker, a spreading sore. *Gen.* na hailí.  
 Ailíubhar, *ailliubhar*, s. a salmon, o. g.  
 Ailí, *ailíse*, s. f. a fairy, a diminutive creature; a delay, heedlessness, neglect.  
 Ailíre, *aillseach*, adj. negligent.  
 Ailíghim, *aillighim*, v. to neglect.  
 Ailígeas, *aillgeas*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Ailm, *ailm*, the name of the letter A, a palm tree, a fir tree, an elm.  
 Ailm, *ailmh*, s. a flint stone. *Sh.*  
 Ailmeas, *ailmeadh*, s. m. a prayer, humble petition.  
 Ailmeas, *ailmeas*, s. f. the elm.  
 Ailím, *ailmhín*, a flock. ab. áil, a brood.  
 Ailmse, *ailmse*, s. a mistake.  
 Ailne, *ailne*, s. gladness, joy, delight.  
 Ailp, *ailp*, s. any gross lump or chaos. *Alpa*, the Alps.  
 Ailíen, *ailíen*, s. the other side.  
 Ailí, *ailíse*, s. a cancer.  
 Ailígean, *aillgean*, s. the pores of the body.  
 Ailí, *aill*, s. f. a house, a knife, an eminence; adj. stately, noble, grand, high, contracted for ail leat, you desire, plu. of áil, a joint, section, etc.  
 Ailteamhuil, *ailteamhuil*, adj. dire, direful.  
 Ailteoir, *ailteoir*, } an architect, carpenter;  
 Ailtire, *ailtíre*, } s. a nurse.  
 Ail and aíl, a negative.  
 Ailín, *ailín*, a negative particle used in composition; as in ailmíne, unwilling.  
 Ailmeas, *ailmheas*, s. an evil action, mischief.  
 Ailmeasach, *ailmheasach*, adj. mischievous.  
 Ailbhí, *ailbhí*, s. an embryo.

Áimróem, *aimhulheoin*, s. unwillingness, reluctance, a náimróem, in opposition to.  
 Áimróeonað, *aimhdheonach*, adj. unwilling, reluctant.  
 Áimhe, *aimhe*, growing.  
 Áimheasán, *aimheagan*, s. an abyss.  
 Áimheann, *aimheann*, adj. pleasant, agreeable.  
 Áimheolað, *aimheolach*, } adj. ignorant, un-  
 Áimheolgað, *aimheolgach*, } learned, unskilful.  
 Áimfheoil, *aimhfheoil*, s. f. raw flesh, proud flesh.  
 Áimhgeur, *aimhgeur*, adj. edgeless, unsharp.  
 Áimhgliocair, *aimhghliocais*, s. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.  
 Áimro, *aimid*, s. f. a foolish person or woman.  
 Áimróe, *aimidhe*, a. big with young.  
 Áimró, *aimidh*, s. a litter.  
 Áimhir, *aimhiris*, s. f. infidelity. *Vis. Ad.*  
 Áimhirtne, *aimirtne*, s. voracity, greediness.  
 Áimhirtneach, *aimirtneach*, adj. voracious, sordid.  
 Áimleas, *aimhleas*, s. hurt, detriment, ruin.  
 Áimleasac, *aimhleasach*, adj. foolish, imprudent.  
 Áimleasg, *aimhleasg*, adj. slothful, indolent.  
 Áimleathan, *aimhleathan*, adj. narrow, straight.  
 Áimleathanne, *aimhleathainne*, s. straightness, narrowness.  
 Áimlionn, *aimhlionn*, see *aimleathan*.  
 Áimne, *aimhne*, s. patience.  
 Áimneart, *aimhneart*, s. m. force, violence, s. weakness.  
 Áimneartmar, *aimhneartmar*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Áimperó, *aimhreidh*, adj. unready, difficult, disquieted, disturbed, disordered; s. f. strife, uneasiness; obstinacy; a defile, a fastness, plur. *áimperóe*.  
 Áimperóim, *aimhreidhim*, v. to disturb, disagree.  
 Áimpérg, see *áimperó*.  
 Áimpeirgeas, *aimhreighteach*, s. difference, disagreement.  
 Áimpeirgeas, *aimhreighteach*, adj. discordant, factious.  
 Áimpéir, *aimhreir*, s. f. dissatisfaction.  
 Áimpeir, *aimhreis*, adj. difficult.  
 Áimri, *aimri*, s. a cupboard.  
 Áimriar, *aimhriar*, s. a mismanagement, opposition.  
 Áimro, *aimrid*, adj. barren, sterile.  
 Áimroveas, *aimrideacht*, s. barrenness, sterility.  
 Áimroac, *aimhrioch*, s. a disguise.  
 Áimroac, *aimhriocht*, s. disguise, ambush. 4.  
*Must. passim.*  
 Áimriog, *aimrios*, s. error.  
 Áimri, *aimsir*, s. f. time, a season.  
 Áimriugað, *aimsiughadh*, s. temptation; aiming.  
 Áimriugaim, *aimsiughaim*, v. to tempt, aim.

Áin, *ain*, s. f. a ring; a rush; fire; the eye; adj. honourable, praiseworthy.  
 Áin, *ain*, a negative particle answering to the English *in* or *un*; it is written *án*, when the following vowel is broad, as *ánacat*, unreasonable; it is also intensitive, having a meaning the very reverse of the foregoing example, as *ánteap*, excessive heat; s. f. a herd of black cattle.  
 Áinan, *ainan*, the liver. *Sh.*  
 Áinbéallac, *ainbhceallach*, adj. rough, rugged, o. g.  
 Áinbeac, *ainbheach*, s. a drone; rain; “*i.e.* *veapa iomóla, no fearcumh*”. o. g., adj. manifold, intense, copious.  
 Áinbéasac, *ainbheasach*, adj. ill-bread, unmanly, rude, humoursome.  
 Áinbeart, *ainbheart*, s. an ill action, or evil deed.  
 Áinheil, *ainbheil*, s. impudence, shamelessness.  
 Áinbpeas, *ainbhfeas*, s. ignorance.  
 Áinbpeasac, *ainbhfeasach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Áinbpeirle, *ainbhfeile*, s. stinginess, impudence, badness, naughtiness, churlishness.  
 Áinbpeirleas, *ainbhfeitheach*, adj. rude, ignorant.  
 Áinbpeoil, *ainbhfheoil*, proud flesh.  
 Áinbriac, *ainbhfiach*, s. a debt; an unjust debt.  
 Áinbró, *ainbhfidh*, s. a savage or ferocious animal.  
 Áinbriú, *ainbhfiú*, s. rainy weather.  
 Áinbríne, *ainbhfiúne*, s. a foreign tribe, strangers, “*a ceppoac, ainbfiúne*”.  
 Áinbriop, *ainbhfiós*, s. ignorance, rudeness.  
 Áinbriopac, *ainbhfiósach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Áinbriol, *ainbhfiol*, adj. brave, valiant, intrepid.  
 Áinble, *ainbhle*, see *ainbpeirle*.  
 Áinblen, *ainbilen*, s. a battle.  
 Áinbriéas, *ainbhreag*, s. a hyperbole; adj. unhandsome, unpleasing, odious, disreputable.  
 Áinbriéasac, *ainbhreaghach*, adj. hyperbolic.  
 Áinbriéasac, *ainbhreathach*, adj. injudicious, stormy.  
 “*Súróim ionn fóirpan tréact,*  
*Áinbéac fuact;*  
*Cpuot fóir mo téo, áóbal éct,*  
*Ect uom fuact;*  
*Áinbéóim óuib ao baé bean.*  
*bpoasair blaó;*  
*Fial a haimm fóir naó neam,*  
*Ór éuan élan;*  
*Áóbal ég, ect uom fuact,*  
*Cpuasó fom claió;*  
*Noct a fóir ar mo fú,*  
*Su mo fúro”. Leb. Gab*  
 Áinbéinne, *ainbhthinne*, s. a storm.



Αἰνφιάς, *ainfhiach*, s. a great price, over value, unjust debt.

Αἰνφρεαγάριας, *ainfreagarach*, adj. unanswerable, unaccountable.

Αἰνφύαι, *ainfhuail*, a chamber-pot. *Sh.*

Αἰνφύς, *ainfis*, s. f. malice, a curse; fretting.

Αἰνφγάλ, *aingeal*, s. an angel or messenger; fire, light, sunshine.

Αἰνφγάλος, *aingealag*, s. the plant angelica.

Αἰνφγέαν, *ainghean*, s. excessive love; hatred, dislike.

Αἰνφγεν, *aignen*, the holy ones, *Sh.*

Αἰνφγρό, *aingidh*, s. envy, spite, malice, hatred.

Αἰνφγρόε, *aingidhe*, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.

Αἰνφγρόεάτ, *aingidheacht*, s. wickedness, maliciousness.

Αἰνφγρόμ, *aingidhim*, v. to envy, hate, detest.

Αἰνφγλέαςός, *aingleachda*, a. angelical.

Αἰνφγρόε, *ainglidhe*, adj. angelical, bright.

Αἰνφγρόεάτ, *ainglidheacht*, s. an angelical state, angelicalness.

Αἰνφγλίμια, *ainghlimam*, } to persecute, *Sh.*

Αἰνφγλέαμια, *ainghlearam*, }

Αἰνφγρόμιαός, *aingiorradh*, a short cut, *Sh.*

Αἰνφμιαμιατάς, *ainiarmharthach*, adj. precipitant, powerful.

Αἰνφίβ, *ainibh*, s. f. a spot, blemish.

Αἰνφμια, *ainicim*, v. to protect, to save, "αἰνίμε α τῖς αἰνίμα", *Old lit.*

Αἰνφμια, *ainicim*, s. to wait, delay, to shun.

Αἰνφθεανία, *ainidheanamh*, s. needle-work, embroidery, i.e. οὔμνιαέας. o. g.

Αἰνφμια, *ainim*, s. f. or ainm, s. a name.

Αἰνφμια, *ainimh*, s. a blemish, see ainmíom.

Αἰνφμνιας, *ainimhneach*, s. a blemish.

Αἰνφμνιαμια, *ainimneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous, celebrated.

Αἰνφνε, *ainine*, s. f. anger.

Αἰνφότ, *ainiocht*, s. m. oppression, tyranny, inhospitality, cruelty.

Αἰνφότας, *ainiochtach*, } adj. oppressive,  
Αἰνφότμια, *ainiochtmhar*, } tyrannical, cruel,  
inhospitable.

Αἰνφόδαν, *ainiodhan*, adj. unclean, impure.

Αἰνφόδνα, *ainiodhnas*, s. uncleanness, impurity.

Αἰνφίμ, *ainiomh*, s. a spot, a blemish or stain on a person's reputation.

Αἰνφμιαός, *ainiomad*, too much.

Αἰνφ, *ainis*, s. f. anise.

Αἰνφφ, *ainius*, s. a soothsayer.

Αἰνφφ, *ainiud*, s. error, depravity, wickedness.

Αἰνφφας, *ainiudach*, adj. depraved, wicked.

Αἰνφ, *ainle*, s. f. a swallow; an insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees;

called also cat cpannn, and fearlog; a wild cat, *Sh.*

Αἰνφ, *ainle*, adj. well featured, fair.

Αἰνφάτ, *ainleacht*, s. fairness, softness, smoothness, beauty.

Αἰνφμιαμια, *ainleammhain*, } s.f. persecution.  
Αἰνφμιαμια, *ainleammhaint*, }

Αἰνφμνιας, *ainleannach*, s. a persecutor.

Αἰνφμνιαμια, *ainleannaim*, v. to persecute; αἰνφμνιαός με τῦ, I will persecute you.

Αἰνφφ, *ainleas*, s. disservice, mischief; harm to one's self; misfortune.

Αἰνφφμια, *ainleathrom*, s. oppression, injustice.

Αἰνφφ, *ainleog*, s. a swallow; corruptly φάινφφ.

Αἰνφφφ, *ainlionn*, s. a condiment, *Sh.*; *vid.* ánlán.

Αἰνφφφ, *ainmhais*, exhausting, lessening.

Αἰνφφφ, *ainmchlar*, s. m. a catalogue, enrollment.

Αἰνφφφαςός, *ainmealachd*, s. notoriety, renown. *Sh.*

Αἰνφφφ, *ainmheas*, s. recompense.

Αἰνφφφ, *ainmheas*, s. disrespect.

Αἰνφφφφφφ, *ainmheasardha*, adj. excessive, huge; inordinate, intemperate.

Αἰνφφφφφφαςός, *ainmheasardhachd*, s. f. intemperance, excess.

Αἰνφφφφ, *ainmheid*, s. f. a wonder.

Αἰνφφφφ, *ainmhian*, lust, passion, desire, concupiscence.

Αἰνφφφφφ, *ainmhianach*, adj. lustful, passionate.

Αἰνφφφφ, *ainmhidh*, s. f. a beast, a brute; pl. ainmhinne.

Αἰνφφφφφ, *ainmhidheach*, adj. brutal, brutish.

Αἰνφφφφφφ, *ainmhidheachd*, s. f. brutality.

Αἰνφφφφφ, *ainmhinn*, adj. rugged, rough, coarse.

Αἰνφφφφφ, *ainminte*, s. a beast.

Αἰνφφφφφφ, *ainmhisneach*, s. rashness, precipitancy, or as it is often used, hesitancy, irresolution, weakness.

Αἰνφφφφφφ, *ainmnachadh*, an appointment, *Sh.*

Αἰνφφφφ, *ainmne*, s. patience—adj. patient; i.e. φφφφφφφφ. o. g.

Αἰνφφφφ, *ainmneach*, a. named, famed, spoken of.

Αἰνφφφφφφ, *ainmneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous.

Αἰνφφφφφφ, *ainmnighim*, v. to name, denominate, assign.

Αἰνφφφφφφ, *ainmnighthe*, part. denominated, named, assigned.

Αἰνφφφφφφ, *ainmnighthe*, s. an assignee, *Sh.*

Αἰνφφφφφφφφ, *ainmnighadh*, s. naming, mentioning, dedicating.

**Ainn**, *ainn*, s. f. a great circle; vulg. *paine*, a ring; the dim. of *ainn*.  
**Ainnamhag**, *ainnomhag*, a phoenix, *Sh*.  
**Ainneadh**, *ainneadh*, patience, *Sh*.  
**Ainmíche**, *ainmíche*, made patient or tame, *Sh*.  
**Ainmín**, *ainmín*, a wilderness, *Sh*.  
**Ainmír**, *ainmír*, see *ainmíche*, and *ainmír*.  
**Ainmís**, *ainmís*, needy, *Sh*.  
**Ainmíche**, *ainmíche*, low condition, *Sh*.  
**Ainram**, *ainram*, I understand, *Sh*.  
**Ainriabhar**, *ainriabhar*, s. an usurer.  
**Ainriachtanach**, *ainriachtanach*, adj. necessitous, poor, miserable.  
**Ainrianta**, *ainrianta*, see *ainrianta*.  
**Ainriantach**, *ainriantach*, see *ainriantach*.  
**Ainriantacht**, *ainriantacht*, see *ainriantacht*.  
**Ainriocht**, *ainriocht*, s. f. a pitiful condition; a miserable state, a necessitous condition.  
**Ainriocht**, *ainriocht*, s. f. hatred; excessive love.  
**Ainshen**, *ainshen*, s. f. unhappiness, misfortune.  
**Ainshian**, *ainshian*, s. f. a large knife or dirk; fury, rage, extravagance.  
**Ainshianach**, *ainshianach*, s. a furious or extravagant person; adj. furious, outrageous, extravagant.  
**Ainshianta**, *ainshianta*, part. broken down, destroyed.  
**Ainshí**, *ainshí*, v. she came, i. e. *veasáin*, o. g.  
**Ainshiamach**, *ainshiamach*, a cruel person, *Sh*.  
**Ainshiantach**, *ainshiantach*, s. f. cruelty, grievousness.  
**Ainshrianta**, *ainshrianta*, part. unbridled, debauched.  
**Ainshriantach**, *ainshriantach*, s. a libertine.  
**Ainshriantacht**, *ainshriantacht*, s. inflexibility, obstinacy.  
**Ainshriantas**, *ainshriantas*, s. m. libertinism.  
**Ainteas**, *ainteas*, a fast from flesh, *Sh*.; adj. boastful.  
**Ainteann**, *ainteann*, adj. very thick, very stout, braced up, over stiff.  
**Ainteas**, *ainteas*, s. excessive or scorching heat; inflammation.  
**Ainteasach**, *ainteasach*, adj. hot, feverish.  
**Ainteasúigheach**, *ainteasúigheach*, s. f. feverishness, o. g.  
**Ainteist**, *ainteist*, s. f. a false witness.  
**Ainteith**, *ainteith*, adj. flagrant; very hot.  
**Aintigharna**, *aintigharna*, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.  
**Aintigharnacht**, *aintigharnacht*, s. tyranny, oppression.  
**Aintigharnamhail**, *aintigharnamhail*, adj. tyrannical.  
**Aintigharnas**, *aintigharnas*, see *aintigharnas*.

**Aintium**, *aintium*, s. an anthem, *C. P*.  
**Aintrean**, *aintrean*, adj. very strong; ungo-vernable, inflexible.  
**Aipcheadh**, *aipcheadh*, s. ripeness; of mature age.  
**Aipchidh**, *aipchidh*, adj. ripe.  
**Aipol**, *aipol*, s. m. Apollo.  
**Air**, *air*, on, upon, at, in, with, of, concerning.  
 In old MSS. it is written *for*, see *ainbheac*; v. imper. of *air*, I number, reckon; imper. of *air*, I watch; imper. of *airgim*, or *airgim*, I arise; genit. of *air*, slaughter; adj. destroyed; ploughed; v. he says, third pers. present of *air*, I say; adj. respectful; careful; the east, see *oir*.  
**Air**, *air*, *ais*, adv. back, backwards.  
**Airbainim**, *airbainim*, to ail, *Sh*.  
**Airbe**, *airbe*, ribs, s. i. e. *airne*, o. g.; s. f. a story, a kind of poem, i. e. *ainm airbe*, o. g. s. art, science.  
**Airbeach**, *airbeach*, adj. furrowed, ribbed.  
**Airbeadh**, *airbeadh*, s. a division.  
**Airbeadhaim**, *airbeadhaim*, v. to divide, to reckon.  
**Airbeacht**, *airbeacht*, s. meaning; s. wisdom; law; a moving.  
**Airbeachtach**, *airbeachtach*, adj. sagacious.  
**Airbeachtaim**, *airbeachtaim*, v. to lead, to move about.  
**Airbeachtacht**, *airbeachtacht*, life, *Sh*.  
**Airbeirt**, *airbeirt*, v. he found, i. e. *fuair*, no *fuair*, o. g.; s. a leading, drawing, directing, o. g.  
**Airbeirt**, *airbeirt*, s. pl. words, i. e. *buairt*, o. g.  
**Airbroneach**, *airbroneach*, adj. noble.  
**Airbin**, *airbin*, a bundle, a load, *Sh*.  
**Airbhinneach**, *airbhinneach*, adj. respectful.  
**Airbh**, *airbh*, } s. carriage; a mist, fog.  
**Airbhe**, *airbhe*, }  
**Airbhe**, *airbhe*, s. a reproach, blame; s. f. an armful.  
**Airbhe**, *airbhe*, s. a host, legion, army, multitude.  
**Airc**, *airc*, s. a chest; a sow; a straight, a difficulty, hardship, great hunger, hence *airceach*, a hungry, distressed person; a lizard; an ark; the cork tree.  
**Aircain**, *aircain*, a stopper for a bottle.  
**Airce**, *airce*, s. plunder; vid. *airg*.  
**Airceach**, *airceach*, adj. corky, ingenious; a. ingenious; i. e. *innteach*.  
**Airceach**, *airceach*, s. a plunderer.  
**Airceadh**, *airceadh*, s. heresy, improp. for *airceadh*.  
**Airceadh**, *airceadh*, s. an earnest penny.







Αἰρθεᾶς, *airtheach*, s. a robber, plunderer, spoiler; adj. bountiful, generous in bestowing silver.

Αἶρ, *airi*, s. a general.

Αἰρθεοῖρ, *airtheior*, s. a plunderer, depredator, robber.

Αἰρῖδ, *airidh*, s. f. a plum; keeping or attending cattle; s. a sign, a mark, αἰρὸς na cpoice; a spectre, apparition, vision; a dairy.

Αἰρῶε, *airidhe*, adj. certain, particular, especial, odd.

Αἰρῶε, *airide*, taking, conquering, “i.e. ἡ αἰρῶε no ἡ αἰρῶε”, o. g.

Αἰρῖς, *airigh*, deserving, finding; gen. of αἰρεᾶς, a chief, a nobleman.

Αἰρῖς, *airighe*, pl. of αἰρῖς, a herd.

Αἰρῖς, *airigheachd*, s. f. sovereignty.

Αἰρῖς, *airighim*, v. I feel, perceive, heed, mind, observe, note, calculate, compute, enumerate.

Αἰρῖς, certain, sure.

Αἰρῖς, *airightheoir*, s. f. an ascerner.

Αἰρῖς, *airillead*, s. m. a law.

Αἰρῖς, *airilleadh*, s. hire, wages.

Αἰρῖς, *airilleas*, s. a fashion; hire, wages; equity, justice.

Αἰρῖς, *airim*, see αἰρῖς; v. to watch; prop. αἰρῖς.

Αἰρῖς, *airinn*, s. friendship.

Αἰρῖς, see αἰρεᾶς.

Αἰρῖς, *airiocht*, instead, or in place of; s. a faction, party, clan; a cantred, canton, district.

Αἰρῖς, *airiochtas*, s. a convention, assembly.

Αἰρῖς, *airiomh*, s. m. ploughing, agriculture, husbandry.

Αἰρῖς, *airire*, s. a curse.

Αἰρῖς, *airis*, s. history, knowledge; charcoal, a firebrand; i. e. αἰρῖς, o. g.; s. f. delay; imitation.

Αἰρῖς, *airise*, s. recital, rehearsal, narration.

Αἰρῖς, *airiseach*, s. a rehearser; adj. apish.

Αἰρῖς, *airisim*, v. to watch, wait, see αἰρῖς, to dwell, rest, stop, delay, “m πο αἰρῖς na neill”. 4 Mast. 1416.

Αἰρῖς, *airisin*, s. history, rehearsal, recital; an appointment, order, array, αἰρῖς caça

Αἰρῖς, *airisne*, hereafter, *Sh*.

Αἰρῖς, *airiughadh*, perception, also perceived, observed.

Αἰρῖς, *airiughaim*, v. to awake, consume, *Sh*.

Αἰρῖς, *airle*, s. f. counsel, a loan.

Αἰρῖς, *airleach*, s. a skirmish.

Αἰρῖς, *airleacadh*, s. lending, borrowing, usury.

Αἰρῖς, *airleacaim*, v. to lend, to borrow.

Αἰρῖς, *airleacan*, } s. a loan.

Αἰρῖς, *airleagan*, }

Αἰρῖς, *airleachach*, adj. ready or willing to lend.

Αἰρῖς, *airleachthoir*, s. a lender, an usurer.

Αἰρῖς, *airleog*, s. a high flight; a project; a fling, jostle, toss.

Αἰρῖς, *airleagach*, adj. adventurous, enterprising; full of projects.

Αἰρῖς, *airligthe*, lent, borrowed, adventitious.

Αἰρῖς, *airling*, s. a corps de reserve.

Αἰρῖς, *airm*, s. arms, weapons; see αἰρῖς, s. f. a place.

Αἰρῖς, *airmchrios*, s. m. a belt worn by a soldier to fasten his arms.

Αἰρῖς, *airmghein*, s. a soldier; one well born.

Αἰρῖς, *airmheadh*, s. m. a herd of cattle; a kind of measure.

Αἰρῖς, *airmheadhaim*, to measure, to weigh, *Sh*.

Αἰρῖς, *airmheacht*, s. f. distinction.

Αἰρῖς, *airmheas*, s. an order or custom.

Αἰρῖς, *airmeirig*, s. f. galium aparine, goose-grass, catch-weed.

Αἰρῖς, *airmghein*, adj. well-born.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhid*, s. f. honour, worship, reverence.

Αἰρῖς, *airmidh*, s. f. an order or custom.

Αἰρῖς, *airmid*, s. a swan.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhidh*, s. an interdict; s. f. a vow, a promise, gen. αἰρῖς.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhidin*, s. f. honour, respect, reverence.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhidneach*, adj. venerable, respectable.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhim*, v. to reckon, count, enumerate.

Αἰρῖς, *airmine*, s. f. observance, worship.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhinim*, v. to count, reckon, enumerate, calculate.

Αἰρῖς, *airmlann*, s. an armoury; αἰρῖς, q. v.

Αἰρῖς, *airmhneach*, s. a man who has much corn, “i.e. ἡ αἰρῖς ἡ αἰρῖς αἰρῖς αἰρῖς”, Cor. g.

Αἰρῖς, *airm-theine*, s. f. fire-arms.

Αἰρῖς, *air-mais*, adv. back, backwards.

Αἰρῖς, *airndeall*, s. a stag, o. g.

Αἰρῖς, *airne*, s. f. sloes: a watching or sitting up at night; pl. of αἰρῖς, a kidney.

Αἰρῖς, *airneach*, adj. vigilant.

Αἰρῖς, *airneadh*, the seed of shrub trees, *Sh*.

Αἰρῖς, *airneadhach*, adj. shrubby, *Sh*.

Διρνεαμ, *airneamh*, s. m. a grinding stone, whet-stone, hone.

Διρνεαν, *airnean*, s. a watching at night.

Διρνεαρ, *airneas*, s. vigilance; cattle, property.

Διρνεαράδ, *airneasach*, s. a watchman; adj. vigilant, watchful.

Διρνεαράδεαδ, *airneasaidheach*, adj. nephritick.

Διρνεαργισυαδ, *airneasgrudach*, anti-nephritick.

Διρνειρ, *airneis*, s. f. cattle; chattels, moveables, furniture; see Διρνεαρ; the agonies of death.

Διρnel, *airnel*, s. f. weariness, fatigue.

Διρneo, *airneo*, else, otherwise. *Sh.*

Διρneog, *airneog*, s. a sloe; *Welsh*, eirnin.

Διρnoile, *airoile*, adv. together; *πρὸς ἀλλήλους*, through or with each other.

Διρroe, *airrde*, s. a sign; "Διρroe na crioiche". *L. Breac.*

Διρρρε, *airrse*, s. f. the hinder part of the neck.

Διρρρε, *airrse*, s. f. a vault, arch, arcade.

Διρρρε, *airrse*, s. f. contemplation.

Διρρρεαδτ, *airisdhacht*, s. the act of standing up, i. e. *ρεαράμ*, o. g.

Διρρρον, *airsion*, upon him; or Διρρρεαν.

Διρρρον, *airson*, adv. in behalf, for sake of.

Διρρνεάλαδ, *airsnealach*, adj. dejected, dumpish.

Διρρεαζαλ, *airteagal*, s. m. an article.

Διρρεαμ, *airteamh*, s. an inch.

Διρρεαν, *airtean*, s. a stone; i. e. βέρ, o. g.

Διρρελ, *airtel*, s. f. a couch or bed.

Διρρεαράδ, *airthearach*, a. eastern.

Διρρεαλ, *airtical*, s. m. see Διρρεαζαλ.

Διρρειν, *airtin*, s. f. a pebble.

Διρρεine, *airtine*, s. f. a flint stone.

Διρρειν, *airthir*, s. the east; *vid.* οἰρετιν or οἰρεαυ.

Διρρειν, *airthir*, adj. eastern.

Διρρνεαλ, *airtneal*, s. fatigue, weariness.

Διρρνεάλαδ, *airtnealach*, adj. weary, tired, languid, weak.

Διρρνεαμ, *airtneamh*, s. a grinding-stone, a whet-stone used for sharpening arms.

Διρ, *ais*, back; adv. ταρ Διρ, Διρ Διρ, afterward, backward.

Διρ, *ais*, s. f. a hill, a fort, strong-hold, a covert, a loan, a car, cart, waggon, shingles to cover houses; dependence, ατα Διρ αζαμ Διρ; age, Διρ ταναρε, the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16 years, *L. Lec.* adj. free, willing, Διρ Διρ no Διρ ειγion.

Διρ, *aisc*, s. f. a request, petition, damage, trespass, a stain, a blemish, o. g.

Διρρεαδ, *aisceadh*, s. a cleansing.

Διρρεμνιγεαδ, *aisceimnigheachd*, s. retirement.

Διρρεμνιγim, *aisceimnighim*, v. to retire, withdraw.

Διρρειν, *aisceir*, s. a ridge of high mountains.

Διρρεim, *aiscim*, v. to teach, enlighten. *L. Lec.* to request, crave, ask; to clean, search, or examine.

Διρροαρ, *aisdar*, s. a star; Διρροαρ id. q. Διρ τορ.

Διρroe, *aisde*, pron. out of her, it.

Διρroe, *aisde*, } s. f. a poem.

Διρroeαδ, *aisdeadh*, }  
Διρroeαδ, *aisdeach*, s. a gay, diverting fellow; adj. gamesome, sportful, queer.

Διρroeαδαν, *aisdeachan*, s. m. sports, games, diversions, jests, playing pranks, impositions.

Διρρεαλραδ, *aisdhealradh*, s. catoptricks.

Διρρεαρ, *aisdear*, s. m. a journey, a wandering, straying, *vid.* Διρροαρ and Διρταρ.

Διρρεαυγεαδ, *aisdearughadh*, travelling, removing.

Διρρεοραδ, *aisdeorachd*, s. see Διρroeαδαν.

Διρροιγεοιν, *aisdightheoir*, s. m. a jester, player; a cheat.

Διρροιν, *aisdior*, see Διρρεαρ.

Διρροιγεαδ, *aisdigheachd*, s. see Διρroeαδαν.

Διρροπην, *aisdrein*, s. f. an exchange.

Διρρομ, *aisdridh*, s. f. a digression, translation, *Sh.*

Διρρομωim, *aisdridhim*, v. to digress, travel, translate, *Sh.*

Διρρομγεαδ, *aisdrightheach*, s. a traveller, wanderer, roamer; adj. mutable.

Διρρομγεαδ, *aisdrightheachd*, s. mutability.

Διρρομ, *aisdrim*, to remove from one place to another.

Διρρομυγεαδ, *aisdriughadh*, s. m. vicissitude, revolution.

Διρ, *aise*, s. f. death.

Διρρεαδ, *aiseac*, s. restoration, restitution.

Διρρεαδ, *aiseach*, adagio, *Sh.*

Διρρεαδ, *aiseacadh*, s. restoring.

Διρρεαλ, *aiseal*, s. jollity, *Sh.*

Διρρεαλραδ, *aisealbhadh*, s. repossession, restoration, restitution.

Διρρεαλραim, *aisealbhaim*, v. to repossess; to restore or give back.

Διρρειλ, *aiseilg*, adv. behind.

Διρρειλγim, *aiseilgim*, s. to stay behind.

Διρρειγριδ, *aiseirghidh*, s. f. resurrection. see ειρ-ειγε, some part of a mill, *Sh.*

Διρρειγim, *aiseirghim*, v. to rise again.

Διρρειρμεαδτ, *aisfeidhmeacht*, s. f. a disbanding.

Διρρειρμim, *aisfeidhmim*, to disband, *Sh.*

Διρρεαμim, s. abrogation, recalling.

Διρρεαμimam, *aisghairman*, to call back, *Sh.*

Διρρε, *aisge*, s. f. a present or free gift.

Այցեօ, *aigedh*, s. a desire.

Այցեաւաճած, *aiginealachadh*, s. degeneration.

Այցեաւաճո, *aiginealachd*, s. regeneration.

Այցեաւալիցիմ, *aiginealaighim*, to degenerate. *Sh.*

Այցիք, *aigcir*, s. f. a mountain, as *այցիք*, or *այցիքի բնա*, the ridge of mountains which separate *Լեւ* cumm from *Լեւ* մոջած.

Այցիք, *aigire*, s. f. a petitioner.

Այցլեօծաւմ, *aishleodhaim*, v. to recall.

Այրեւած, *aiceach*, adj. crafty, ingenious.

Այրու, *aisim*, v. to depend, trust, confide.

Այրու, *aisioc*, s. restitution, repayment, a ferry, a vomit.

Այրուած, *aisiocadh*, s. restitution, restoring.

Այրուաւմ, *aisiocaim*, } v. to restore, pay back.

Այրոջաւմ, *aisiojaim*, }

Այրոն, *aision*, a crown, a diadem, a relic.

Այրոր, *aisios*, s. an inclination to vomit.

Այրոջած, *aisiughadh*, s. alleviation.

Այրոջաւմ, *aisiughaim*, v. to alleviate, assuage.

Այրլար, *aislear*, s. m. a spring tide.

Այրլեւն, *aisleine*, s. f. a shroud, i.e. *Լեւն* *այր*, o. g.

Այրլից, *aisling*, s. f. a dream, a vision.

Այրլիցաւմ, *aislingaim*, v. to dream.

Այրլիցեւած, *aislingeach*, } s. a dreamer.

Այրլիցեւած, *aislingtheach*, }

Այրլիցեւած, *aislingeadh*, dreaming.

Այրն, *aisne*, s. f. a rib; vid. *արն*.

Այրնեւած, *aisneach*, adj. ribbed.

Այրնեւած, *aisneadh*, s. telling, explaining.

Այրնորմ, *aisneidhim*, v. to name, tell, relate.

Այրնիք, *aisneis*, s. f. a naming, telling, relating.

Այրնիքիմ, *aisneisim*, v. to make manifest, to tell, relate.

Այրփիլլաւմ, *aisphillam*, v. to retort, return. *Sh.*

Այրփիլլիցիմ, *aisreimnighim*, v. to reciprocate. *Sh.*

Այրփիլլուցած, *aisreimniughadh*, s. m. reciprocation.

Այրրօւ, *aisidhe*, out of it, from it. 4 Mas. passim.

Այրէ, *aiste*, out of her, or it, from it; s. f. a poem.

Այրէւած, *aisteach*, a. ingenious, witty, game-some.

Այրէար, *aistear*, see *արեար*.

Այրեօ, *aisteidh*, s. the hatch of a ship, *Sh.*

Այրեօր, *aisteoir*, s. f. a cheat, a jester, merry andrew.

Այրեօրիւթ, *aisteoireacht*, s. a comedy, the actions or pranks of a merry andrew.

Այրիօւ, *aistidhe*, pl. of *այրեօ*.

Այրիցեւած, *aistigheadh*, s. composition, invention.

Այրիցիմ, *aistighim*, v. to feign, invent.

Այրիցեօր, *aistightheoir*, see *այրեօր*.

Այրեօրիւթ, *aisteoirach*, s. m. a traveller.

Այրեօր, *aisteoir*, s. an officer whose duty it was to ring the bell in the steeple of the church. The lowest of the seven degrees of ecclesiastical officers. "Այրեօր, i.e. *այրեւած* *այրեօր*, i.e. *beim cluic no eócio naict*, no *սայրեօր* *մտան* *արեւոց* *ուրեցից*, *նայրեօր*, i.e. *իբրեւէ* *այրեօր* *մտան* *ի Լամ-վոց*". *Comm. on Br. Lo.*

Այրիցիմ, *aistighim*, v. to travel; remove from one place to another; change; alter; translate.

Այրիցեւած, *aistrightheach*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Այրիցեւ, *aistrighthe*, adj. altered, changed.

Այրիւթ, *aistrioch*, adj. inconstant. *Sh.*

Այրիւթած, *aistriughadh*, s. a progress, a journey; alteration, change, progress.

Այր, *ait*, s. f. a place, stead.

Այր, *aith*, s. f. a hill, an eminence, a skirmish, a kiln; plur. *աիւ*, s. a ford; like *ան* and *աի*, is sometimes reiterative, and sometimes a negative particle, as *ո'աիւթեօծած*, to revive, resuscitate; and *ո'աիւթոջած*, to dethrone or unking; see quotation at *աի*.

Այր, *ait*, adj. comical, strange, arch, glad, joyful, pleasant, pleasing, *բ'այր* *լիւմ*.

Այր, *aith*, s. a tongue; adj. quick, sharp.

Այրոմ, *aithaidhim*, v. to know, to perceive.

Այրե, *aithbhe*, s. f. the ebb of the tide.

Այրեարաւմ, *aithbhearaim*, v. to bring forth again.

Այրեարեւ, *aithbheartha*, adj. regenerate.

Այրեօ, *aithbheo*, come to life again; resurrection from the dead.

Այրեօծած, *aithbheodhadh*, s. a revival; *այր* *ո'աիւթեօծած*.

Այրեօծաւմ, *aithbheodhaim*, v. to revive.

Այրեօծաւմ, *aithbheodhchain*, s. reviving, enlivening.

Այրեօր, *aithbhior*, s. blame.

Այրեօրիւթ, *aithbhiorach*, s. m. a reprover, censor.

Այրեօրիւթ, *aithbhioradh*, s. m. reproach, censure, blame, blaming.

Այրեօրաւմ, *aithbhioraim*, v. to blame, censure, reprove.

Այրեւած, *aiteagach*, a. shy, indifferent, scornful.

Այրեւ, *aiteal*, s. light, music.

Αἰτέαμ, *aitheamh*, s. a fathom.  
 Αἰτέαρ, *aitheas*, } s. f. a concubine,  
 Αἰτέαρῶν, *aitheasairhe*, } a whore.  
 Αἰτέαρ, *aitheas*, v. appeared; ἵαν οὐὶε πο  
 αἰτέαρ ποίλλε μόμ.  
 Αἰτέαράδ, *aitheasach*, adj. whorish; s. a  
 whore-monger. *T. O. N.*  
 Αἰτέαράμ, *aitheasaim*, v. to play the whore,  
 to whore; to illumine, to shine. *Sh.*  
 Αἰτέαροίρ, *aitheastoir*, s. f. a fornicator,  
 adulterer.  
 Αἰτέο, *aithceo*, s. blame, reproach; a contra-  
 dicting.  
 Αἰτέμ, *aitchim*, v. to pray, beg, entreat, be-  
 seech.  
 Αἰτέοόαμ, *aithcheodhaim*, v. to disapprove,  
 dislike, condemn.  
 Αἰτέμ, *aitchim*, v. to deny.  
 Αἰτέμαμ, *aithchimaim*, v. to border, welt, em-  
 broider. *Sh.*  
 Αἰτέπεοεαμ, *aithchreideamh*, s. apostacy.  
 Αἰτέμαεα, *aithchimeach*, s. a petitioner.  
 Αἰτέμαρ, *aithchumair*, adj. brief, compen-  
 dious.  
 Αἰτε, *aite*, s. f. room, roominess, scope, location,  
 locality.  
 Αἰτε-ḡαμḡαἰ, *aite-chamhdhail*, s. f. a rendez-  
 vous.  
 Αἰτέααμ, *aithdheanamh*, v. to undo, re-do,  
 reiterate.  
 Αἰτέμνιγμ, *aithdheimhngim*, v. to re-  
 assert.  
 Αἰτε-πολλά, *aite-follach*, s. a lurking place.  
 Αἰτε-παλαμ, *aite-falamh*, s. a vacancy.  
 Αἰτε ναομ, *aite-naomh*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Αἰτε-παρροεοραό, s. a parade, play-ground,  
 promenade.  
 Αἰτε-ταρβεναό, *aite-taisbeunadh*, s. a stage,  
 place of exhibition.  
 Αἰτε-ταρς, *aite-taisg*, s. a repository, a station.  
 Αἰτε-τετρεαό, *aite-teitheadh*, s. a place of refuge,  
 a retreat.  
 Αἰτε, *aithe*, s. lending; i.e. ἱσραότ, o. g. s. f.  
 revenge.  
 Αἰτε, *aithe*, adj. keen, sharp; i.e. ζέρ, o. g.  
 Αἰτεαό, *aitheach*, s. m. a giant, a soldier, a clown;  
 a sow; adj. gigantic; anxious, careful.  
 Αἰτεαό, *aitheadh*, s. a stealing away, retiring  
 privately; elshot.  
 Αἰτεαλλά, *aitheallach*, s. reseating; i.e. αἰτρυ-  
 ἰουζαό, o. g.  
 Αἰτεαμ, *aiteamh*, s. m. a proof, a convincing  
 argument.  
 Αἰτεαμυἰ, *aiteamhuil*, adj. local.  
 Αἰτεανν, *aiteann*, s. f. furze.

Αἰτεαντα, *aitheannta*, } adj. known, familiar,  
 Αἰτεανταό, *aitheantach*, } free, sociable.  
 Αἰτεανταρ, *aitheantas*, s. knowledge, acquaint-  
 ance.  
 Αἰτεανταμ, *aitheantaim*, v. to know, to com-  
 ment.  
 Αἰτεαπαό, *aithearrach*, another, a different  
 thing; a change.  
 Αἰτεαρ, *aitheas*, adj. unanimous; s. m. a blemish,  
 stain, an upbraiding.  
 Αἰταρ, *aiteas*, s. gladness, joy, pleasantry,  
 drollery; a dwelling, a place of safety.  
 Αἰτεαρά, *aitheasach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Αἰτεαρ, *aitheasc*, s. admonition, advice, a lec-  
 ture.  
 Αἰτεαρρεαότ, *aitheasdeacht*, s. rehearing, an ap-  
 peal.  
 Αἰτεργε, *aitheirghe*, s. resurrection.  
 Αἰτεργμ, *aitheirghim*, v. to reascend.  
 Αἰτε, *aite*, s. ebbing of the sea.  
 Αἰτενε, *aithfene*, s. redemption.  
 Αἰτεμνν, *aithfrionn*, see αἰτεμνν.  
 Αἰτεαργμ, *aithghearr*, adj. compendious, brief,  
 short; adv. soon.  
 Αἰτεαργαοίρ, *aithghear-  
 radoir*, } s. an abbreviator,  
 Αἰτεαργόρ, *aithghearroir*, } abridger.  
 Αἰτεαργα, *aithghearrtha*, abridged.  
 Αἰτεγμ, *aithghein*, like another; one's self, re-  
 semblance.  
 Αἰτεγμ, *aithghein*, } s. f. regeneration.  
 Αἰτεγεαμυἰ, *aithgheine-  
 amhuin*, }  
 Αἰτεγμν, *aithgheinim*, v. to regenerate.  
 Αἰτεγεντε, *aithgheinte*, adj. regenerate.  
 Αἰτεγιορρα, *aithghiorra*, s. an abridgment.  
 Αἰθ, *aithi*, adj. moist.  
 Αἰτρο, *aithid*, s. f. a serpent, an asp; a peevish  
 person.  
 Αἰτροε, *aithide*, } s. f. submission; see Αἰτρον.  
 Αἰτρον, *aithidin*, }  
 Αἰτρον, *aithidin*, s. f. a little venomous creature;  
 a little beast.  
 Αἰτῖ, *aithigh*, } s. giants; plur. of αἰσά.  
 Αἰωῖ, *athaiqh*, }  
 Αἰτιγερ, *aithigheas*, inhabiting, dwelling; s. re-  
 luctance, unwillingness, see πατῖγορ.  
 Αἰτιγμ, *aithighim*, } see αἰτέμ.  
 Αἰτιγμ, *aithighaim*, }  
 Αἰτιγμ, *aithighim*, v. to dwell, inhabit; to prove,  
 convince.  
 Αἰτιοό, *aithioch*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Αἰτιγτε, *aithigthe*, adj. inhabited, populous.  
 Αἰτιγτεορ, *aithigtheoir*, s. f. an inhabitant, resi-  
 dent, dweller.



Аітін, *aitin*, s. f. a hat, a cap; fire.

Аітін, *aithin*, s. f. the liver.

Аітінне, *aithinne*, s. f. a firebrand; charcoal.

Аітінім, *aithinim*, v. to ordain, order, command.

Аітїобар, *aitiobhar*, s. m. banishment, expulsion.

Аітїол, *aitiol*, s. juniper.

Аітїорас, *aithiorach*, s. a mystery; trade, art, science.

Аітїор, *aitios*, s. pleasantry, mirth.

Аітїр, *aithir*, s. a father, prop. а́тїр.

Аітїр-лур, *aithir-lus*, s. ground-ivy.

Аітїр-німе, *aithir-nimhe*, s. f. a serpent.

Аітїр, *aithis*, s. f. affront, abuse; shame; confusion.

Аітїрєа, *aithiseach*, s. an abusive person.

Аітїрғим, *aithisighim*, } v. to abuse, affront, de-

Аітїрім, *aithisim*, } fame.

Аітїрүза, *aithisiughadh*, s. abuse, defamation.

Аітїубар, *aithubhar*, s. a hill, o. g.

Аітїубар, *aithubhar*, s. see Аітїобар.

Аітїле, *aithle*, s. f. an old rag; prep. after, а́тїле рун, after that.

Аітїлем, *aithleim*, s. f. the result, consequence, inference.

Аітїлеорєа, *aithleoireachd*, s. f. amusement, amusing.

Аітїлєтїе, *aithleithe*, requited, *Sh*.

Аітїлїуза, *aithliniughadh*, s. delineation.

Аітїлїона, *aithlionadh*, s. reinforcement, recruiting.

Аітїмєа, *aithmheal*, s. repentance.

Аітїмєала, *aithmheala*, s. compunction, penitence, sorrow.

Аітїмєала, *aithmhealach*, penitent, sorrowful.

Аітїмєар, *aithmheas*, s. the ebbing of the sea, i.e. тїаза, o. g.

Аітн-ан лā, *aithn-an-la*, height of the day. *Sh*.

Аітне, *aitne*, s. dwellings, dwelling-houses, offices.

Аітне, *aithne*, s. f. knowledge, acquaintance; a commandment, precept.

Аітне, *aitne*, s. f. store.

Аітне, *aithne*, adj. known, мїор бу, а́тне.

Аітнеа, *aithneach*, adj. treasured, hoarded up.

Аітнғим, *aithnighim*, v. to know.

Аітнғте, *aithnighthe*, adj. known, free, sociable.

Аітнїм, *aithnim*, v. to command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; to know; to recommend, commend.

Аітре, *aithre*, s. f. a beast of the cow kind.

Аітреа, s. f. a habitation, dwelling.

Аітреа, *aitreabhach*, s. an inhabitant, resident; adj. habitable.

Аітреабар, *aitreabhaidh*, dwelling, inhabiting residing.

Аітреабам, *aitreabhaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.

Аітреа, *aithreach*, s. a farmer; adj. penitent, compunctive, sorry.

Аітреаар, *aithreachas*, s. m. repentance, compunction.

Аітреа, *aithreachd*, s. a genius.

Аітреа, *aithreadh*, s. repentance, sorrow, compunction.

Аітреамїл, *aithreamhuil*, fatherly.

Аітреар, *aithreas*, s. repentance, compunction, ғабам аітреар, I repent; healing, curing, *Sh*.

Аітреїтғим, *aithreitighim*, to re-unite, *Sh*.

Аітїрїе, *aithridhe*, s. f. penance, repentance, tears, sadness, grief.

Аітїрїеа, *aithridheach*, adj. penitent, sorrowful.

Аітїрїе, *aithrighe*, see Аітїрїе.

Аітїрїеа, *aithrigheach*, see Аітїрїеа.

Аітїрғим, *aithrighim*, v. to arise, awake, see еїрғим.

Аітїрн, *aithrin*, s. f. a sharp point; a sharp or satirizing tongue, a scold, "а́тїрн, i.e. пун а́т, i.e. теаза, а́т рїу баїр", *Cor. Gl*

Аітїрнне, *aithrinne*, s. f. a calf.

Аітїрїога, *aithrioghadh*, s. dethroning, dethronement, see quot. at а́т.

Аітїрїога, *aithrioghaim*, v. to unking, dethrone, see а́т.

Аітїрїр, *aithris*, s. f. an imitation; a report, recital, narration, rehearsal.

Аітїрїеа, *aithriseach*, s. a narrator, story-teller, a tale-bearer; adj. contrite; narrative.

Аітїрїеа, *aithriseadh*, s. rehearsal, tautology.

Аітїрїгеа, *aithrisgeal*, s. rehearsal, a legend.

Аітїрїр, *aithrisim*, v. to report, relate, tell, recount; to imitate.

Аітїрїеа, *aithristeach*, see Аітїрїеа.

Аітїрїрїога, *aithscriobhadh*, s. a transcript, transcribing.

Аітїрїрїога, *aithscriobhaim*, v. to transcribe.

Аітїрїрїога, *aithscriobhadair*, s. f. a transcriber, copyist.

Аітїрїрїога, *aithsgriobhadh*, see Аітїрїрїога.

Аітїрїрїога, *aithsgriobhadair*, see Аітїрїрїога.

Аітїрїрїога, *aithsgriobhaim*, see Аітїрїрїога.

Аітїреаллам, *aithseallaim*, v. to review.

Аітїрїога, *aithsiocaim*, s. reconciliation, c. p.

Аітїрїога, *aithtionolaim*, v. to reassemble, to rally, Four Mas. 1431.

Аітїтеа, *aithitean*, adj. humble, respectful.

Al, *al*, s. a brood, or the young of any animal; a hal óg; s. m. a rock, a stone; nurture, food, aliment; fear; a horse; adj. subdued, conquered, humbled, *i.e.* ceannfaigthe, *o. g.*

Ala, *ala*, s. a wound; a trout; nursing; wisdom, prop. ealaó; a swan.

Ala, *ala*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft.

Alaó, *aladh*, adj. speckled.

Alaó, *alach*, s. a brood, tribe, generation, crew; the nails in a boat, *Sh.*; activity, alacrity, a request, *Sh.*

Alaó-ramh, *alach-ramh*, s. a set or bank of oars.

Alaó, *alacht*, big with young, *Sh.*

Alaó, *aladh*, s. malice; a lie.

Alaónaó, *aladhnaó*, adj. crafty, comical.

Alaó, *alaidhe*, s. f. an art or trade.

Alaím, *alaim*, v. to nurse, to foster; to hail, to salute, to praise, to magnify; to seize upon, *Sh.*

Alaím, *alain*, adj. fair, handsome; clear, bright, white.

Alaíneacht, *alaineacht*, s. f. beauty.

Alar, *alas*, adv. after.

Alb, *alb*, s. a height, see aít.

Alba, *alba*, } s. Scotland.

Albain, *albain*, }

Albanaó, *albanach*, s. a Scotchman; adj. Scottish

Albá, *albard*, s. a halberd.

Aléaig, *alchaig*, s. f. an armoury, *Cor. g.*

Al-eile, *al-eile*, one by another.

Alfá, *alfath*, s. a cause or reason; *i.e.* il ásur

faí, *o. g.*

Alga, *alga*, } adj. noble, brave.

Algaó, *algach*, }

Algaó, *algacht*, s. f. nobility.

Algar, *algas*, s. a false desire to stool; see aít-  
sear.

Al, *all*, adj. other, strange, *i.e.* eile; all, universal, *Al-buaó*; great, prodigious, mighty; foreign, alien, *anall*, from the other side, hence *Almúro*; adj. exotic, from *all* and *múro*; wild; s. a bridle; adj. another; s. a hall, *Sh.*; a rock, a cliff; a generation, race.

Ala, *alla*, the Most High, *Sh.*

Ala, *alla*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.

Alaó, *alladh*, }

Alaó, *alach*, a well-bred.

Alaó, *allabhar*, a savage, wild.

Alaó, *allabhair*, s. echo; *i.e.* maé Ala, *o. g.*

s. a host, multitude, a great army.

Alaó, *alladh*, s. excellency, fame, greatness;

a present; to go, to meet.

Alaó, *allaidh*, adj. savage, wild.

Alaím, *allain*, s. f. a season.

Alaíte, *allaithe*, adj. changed; discomfited.

Alan, *allan*, adv. in former times; formerly, *an'allan*.

Alanaí, *alanai*, adv. on one side. "Ri riúge muidh an Alanaí ágar in riúge Conaó araile". *Tan bo Cuailgne*.

Alar-muire, *allas-muire*, s. hypericum perforatum. St. John's wort.

Albuaó, *allbhuadhach*, adj. victorious, all-conquering; s. a prince's hall, *Sh.*

Alleáille, *allechaille*, of or belonging to another body, *i.e.* na colla eile.

Alleó, *allechur*, s. m. transposition.

Alleó, *alghloir*, s. f. jargon, gibberish.

Alleó, *alghlos*, s. mischief.

Alleó, *alghort*, s. m. an orchard; prop. ábal  
óir.

Alleá, *allmha*, s. a drove or herd of cattle.

Alleá, *allmhure*, s. importation, *Sh.*

Alleá, *allmuirceadh*, the increase of days, *Sh.*

Alleá, *allmhurach*, s. a foreigner.

Alleá, *allmhurda*, adj. exotic; outlandish.

Alleá, *allmhurdacht*, s. barbarity.

Alleó, *allod*, adv. formerly, anciently, *an'allod*.

Alleá, *allraon*, } s. a foreign voyage, journey,

Alleá, *allrian*, } or expedition.

Alleá, *allmhain*, knotty, full of knots, *Sh.*

Alleá, *allsmuain*, a great float or buoy, *Sh.*

Alleá, *allta*, adj. wild, savage.

Alleá, *alltacht*, s. wildness, savageness.

Alleá, *alltarach*, adj. opposite, reverse, diverse.

Alleá, *alltas*, s. savageness.

Alleá, *alluigh*, see Alaó.

Alleá, *alluin*, adj. fair, handsome.

Alleá, *allun*, s. m. a hind, *laog allun*, a fawn.

Alleá, *allus*, s. sweat.

Alleá, *almanaic*, s. an almanack, *vulg.*

Alleá, *almchadha*, adj. charitable, giving alms.

Alleá, *almoinne*, s. pl. almonds.

Alleá, *almsain*, s. f. alms.

Alleá, *almsana*, alms-deeds.

Alleá, *aloes*, s. f. aloes.

Alleá, *alon*, s. a stone.

Alleá, *alos*, adv. after.

Alleá, *alpa*, mountains, see aít.

Alt, *alt*, s. a nursing, ban-aile, a nurse; a high place, an eminence; an edifice; a brook, a valley, *Sh.*; an action, deed, or fact; a condition, state, order, *Lug. O'Cler.*; a leap; a division or portion, part; chapter of a book; time; a joint; an article; exaltation; soon, *Sh.*; s. thanks.

Ἀλταδραράς, *altadharach*, s. m. an adorer of the high, *i.e.* God.

Ἀλταῖν, *altain*, s. a flock, herd, drove, a covey.

Ἀλταμνίλ, *altamhuil*, adj. arthritic.

Ἀλτάν, *altan*, s. a small brook, *Sh.*; a short joint.

Ἀλτοετα, *altoecta*, visiting.

Ἀλτοίη, *altoir*, s. f. an altar. Gen. Ἀλτοπα, Ἀλτοίη, Ἀλτοπα.

Ἀλτοπαετ, *altoracht*, belonging to an altar, *It-C.*

Ἀλτρα, *altra*, s. a foster father, bean Ἀλτρα, a nurse.

Ἀλτρας, *altrach*, s. one that fosters.

Ἀλτραδ, *altradh*, s. a nursing.

Ἀλτραζαδ, *altraghadh*, moving, marching.

Ἀλτραμ, *altram*, s. nursing, ἀταρ, Ἀλτραμα, a foster father.

Ἀλτραμαῖν, *altramain*, v. to nurse, to foster.

Ἀλτραναρ, *altranas*, s. m. fostering, fosterage.

Ἀλτραζαδ, *altughadh*, s. m. a thanksgiving; grace at meat; adj. thankful. *Donl.*

Ἀλτραζαδς, *altughadhach*, a. thankful, *Donl.*

Ἀλτραγίμ, *altuighim*, v. to give thanks, to salute.

Ἀλτρ, *altus*, s. m. wildness, savageness, barbarity.

Ἀλτροα, *aluda*, s. wounds.

Ἀλτραῖν, *alughain*, s. f. potter's clay.

Ἀλυν, *aluin*, adj. handsome, see Ἀλυν.

Ἀλυνν, *aluinn*, s. time.

Ἀλυν, *alum*, s. allum.

Ἀλμας, *alumach*, adj. aluminous.

Ἀμ, *am*, s. time, occasion; a people, ἡ ἄμ, seafaring people; adj. soft, moist; a negative particle, as in ἀμναρ, shameless, compounded of ἀμ and ναρ; s. f. a fool, a simpleton; s. denial, a contradiction; ocean; a kind of fishing net; adj. bitter, sour; raw; unsodden, crude, unripe; bad, naughty; conj. as, but; adv. even, also; see ἀμρ.

Ἀμια, *amhu*, s. a man, person.

Ἀμα, *ama*, s. the hame of a horse-collar.

Ἀμας, *amach*, adv. out, not at home, a πο Ἀμας, henceforward; v. imper. mood, begone! go out! Ἀμας ετ, Ἀμας ἔβ.

Ἀμας, *amhach*, s. a dwarf, see Ἀβας; a terrier; a vulture or any ravenous bird.

Ἀμας, *amhad*, s. crudeness, rawness.

Ἀμας, *amad*, } s. a madman, a simpleton, a

Ἀμαςάν, *amadan*, } foolish silly man, a fool.

Ἀμαςάδ, *amadachd*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἀμαςάναδ, *amadanaichd*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἀμαςάνας, *amadanaich*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.

Ἀμαςάνα, *amalanata*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.

Ἀμαςάν-μωντις, *amadun-mointich*, a dotterill. *Sh.*

Ἀμαρ, *amaideach*, adj. silly, absurd, inconsiderate, fantastic, foolish, mad, idiotic.

Ἀμαίλ, *amail*, adj. broken, lost; s. neglect.

Ἀμαίλ, *amhail*, s. evil, mischief; adj. like; adv. as, like.

Ἀμαίλ, *amail*, s. a visit.

Ἀμαίλ, *amail*, s. f. loss, mischief.

Ἀμαίλλεας, *amhailleach*, similitudinary.

Ἀμαίλ, *amhailt*, s. f. death; idiocy of death.

Ἀμαῖν, *amhain*, adv. only, alone.

Ἀμαῖν, *amhain*, s. f. a river. Lat. amnis.

Ἀμαῖν-φεῖρ, *amain fheithide*, amphibious beasts, *Sh.*

Ἀμαῖν, *amainn*, s. occupation.

Ἀμαίρ, *amhaire*, gen. of Ἀμαίρ, vision, sight; adj. visual, *Sh.*; v. imper. see, look.

Ἀμαίρ, *amhaireach*, adj. doubtful.

Ἀμαίρ, *amaisim*, v. to hit.

Ἀμας, *amalach*, adj. curled.

Ἀμαίλ, *amhall*, s. a visit, *i.e.* τὰ ἄλλ, o. g.

Ἀμαίλ, *amalta*, bound, *i.e.* ceangailte, o. g.

Ἀμάν, *amhan*, adj. holy, sacred; s. a river; see Ἀμάν.

Ἀμάνκοι, *amhancholl*, the letter X, the four apthongs, or diphthongs and triphthongs, beginning with the letter a.

Ἀμάνταρ, *amhantas*, } s. m. good luck, prosper-

Ἀμάνταρ, *amhantur*, } ity; royalties, royal privileges.

Ἀμαον, *amaon*, s. twins, plurality.

Ἀμαρ, *amar*, s. a vessel to hold malt in; a mash kieve; see ὠμαρ; s. music.

Ἀμαρ, *amarach*, s. fondness.

Ἀμαρ, *amarach*, to-morrow.

Ἀμαρ, *amharag*, mustard.

Ἀμαρ, *amaraich*, s. scurvy grass, *Sh.*

Ἀμαρ, *amhare*, s. m. vision, seeing, sight; a fault; see Ἀμαρ; v. look, behold; *i.e.* πέυ, o. g.

Ἀμαρ, *amaran*, s. m. distress.

Ἀμαρ, *amharas*, s. doubt, suspicion.

Ἀμαρ, *amharasach*, adj. suspicious, dubious.

Ἀμαρ, *amarca*, s. fondness, facetiousness.

Ἀμαρ, *amarcach*, adj. fond, over-kind.

Ἀμαρ, *amarcaim*, v. to love.

Ἀμαρ, *amharcaim*, v. to see, to look, view, keep.

Ἀμαρ, *amharclann*, s. a theatre, amphitheatre.

Ἀμαρ, *amharcoll*, the letter X, the four apthongs.

Ἀμαρ, *amharg*, s. woe.

Ἀμαρ, *amas*, hitting, marking; s. m. a soldier; an ambuscade; an attack; pl. Ἀμαρ, and Ἀμαρ; s. leisure.

ἀνῆς, *amhas*, s. m. a wild ungovernable man, a madman, a soldier, a recruit; a. restless.

ἀνῆσαδ, *amhasach*, adj. dull, stupid.

ἀνῆσαν, *amhasan*, s. a dull, stupid man; a fresh man.

ἀνῆσος, *amhasog*, s. f. a silly woman.

ἀνῆστραδ, *amhastrach*, s. a barker, a growler.

ἀνῆστραμ, *amhastraim*, v. to bark, to growl like a dog.

ἀμβυαδδ, *ambhuadh*, adj. unsettled, unfounded, disturbed; i.e. νεᾶμβυαδδ.

ἀμδδδ, *amdhadh*, s. permission, permitting, suffering.

ἀμεαςγ, *ameasg*, prep. among, amongst.

ἀμπεαςδ, *ampeasδ*, never, *Sh.*

ἀνῆγαρ, *amhgar*, } s. affliction, tribulation,  
ἀνῆγαρδ, *amhgaradh*, } distress, sorrow.

ἀνῆγαρδ, *amhgaradh*, adj. afflicted, troubled, distressed, sorrowful.

ἀνῆγαρμ, *amhgaraim*, v. to afflict, vex, disturb.

ἀμῆγοιτε, *amghoiste*, s. m. a god-father; prop. ἀβῆγοιτε.

ἀμῆλα, *amhla*, adv. thus, so, in like manner.

ἀμῆλαβαι, *amhlabhair*, s. f. bad delivery, stammering.

ἀμῆλαβραδ, *amhlabhrach*, s. m. a stammerer, stutterer, mutterer; adj. mute, dumb, thick-spoken.

ἀμῆλαδ, *amlach*, } curling.

ἀμῆλαδδ, *amlagach*, }

ἀμῆλαδ, *amhlaidh*, see ἀμῆλα.

ἀμῆλαι, *amhlair*, s. a fool, an oaf, *Sh.*

ἀμῆλαιγ, *amhlaisg*, bad beer, *Sh.*

ἀμῆλαιγδ, *amhlaisgach*, a brewer of taplash, *Sh.*

ἀμῆλαδδ, *amhluadh*, confusion, distress, *Sh.*

ἀμμ, *amm*, adj. mischievous, bad; s. time.

ἀμμαμ, *ammaim*, to refuse.

ἀμμαρ, *ammar*, s. a trough; see αμαρ and ομαρ.

ἀμμαρμ, *ammasaim*, to strike. 4 M. 1406.

ἀμῆμυ, *amhmus*, s. m. an attack. 4 M. 1449, see αμαρ.

ἀμῆνα, *amhna*, a. faithful, loyal; *Heb.* amunim, constant, faithful.

ἀμῆναδ, *amlnach*, adj. abounding in rivers.

ἀμῆναη, *amhnaire*, s. f. shamelessness, immodesty, effrontery.

ἀμῆναηδ, *amhnaireach*, adj. shameless, immodest.

ἀμῆναρ, *amhnas*, adj. impudent, troublesome, unfortunate; difficult, hard; unusual, extraordinary, remarkable; severe, sharp, "κατ' ἐμοῦ ἀμῆναρ". *Chron. Scot. and o. g.*; s. impudence, disdain, importunity.

ἀμῆνε, *amhne*, himself, *Sh.*

ἀμμ, *ammi*, adj. generous, *Sh.*

ἀμῆνιαν, *amhnian*, s. folly, *Sh.*

ἀμῆνυρ, *amhnur*, adj. shameless, *Sh.*

ἀμῆνυ, *amhnus*, s. m. destruction, plundering, o. g.

ἀμπαλ, *ampal*, s. famine, hunger, wretchedness.

ἀμπλαδ, *amplach*, voracious, miserable.

ἀμπλαδδ, *ampladh*, s. voracity.

ἀμπλαμυλ, *amplamhuil*, adj. voracious, wretched.

ἀμῆνα, s. a poem. prop. ἀβῆνα; the hilt of a sword; a dream, a vision; an elegy, lamentation for the dead, mourning; adj. wonderful, i.e. ιονγανταδ, o. g.; good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky; dark, gloomy, obscure.

ἀμῆναδ, adj. dreary, solitary.

ἀμῆναγῆν, *amhraghein*, adj. well-born, well-descended.

ἀμῆραν, *amhran*, s. a poem, a sonnet.

ἀμῆραρ, *amhras*, } s. doubt, suspicion, suspense.

ἀμῆραρ, *amhras*, }

ἀμῆραδ, *amhrasach*, adj. doubtful, suspicious.

ἀμῆραγδ, *amhrasaghadh*, doubting.

ἀμῆρ, *amri*, a cupboard, *Sh.*

ἀμῆρμῆγε, *amhruisigthe*, adj. mistrusted, suspected.

ἀμῆραοιλεδδ, *amhsgaoileadh*, a lax, looseness, or flux.

ἀμῆταδ, *amthlach*, s. the neck or crag. *M. Don.*

ἀμυρ, *amuid*, s. f. a foolish woman.

ἀμυρμυγδ, *amuidiughadh*, besotting, befooling.

ἀμυρ, *amuigh*, adv. without, out.

ἀμυλ, *amuil*, s. f. mischief, evil; a refusal.

ἀμυλ, *amhuil*, a. like, as.

ἀμυλδ, *amhulcach*, adj. beardless.

ἀμυριάν, *amaran*, s. m. a bungler.

ἀμυρ, *amus*, s. an ambush, an ambuscade or surprise, a violent attack or onset; a soldier, see αμαρ; protection; "α ἐπιφτ mac oe! τιαγαμυτ uile ειρ hamuy", *old parch.*; leisure.

ἀμυρ, *amhus*, adj. restless.

ἀμυραδ, *amusach*, s. one that keeps his appointment.

ἀμυραδδ, *amusadh*, hitting, aiming at, attacking.

ἀμυρταδδ, *amhuiradh*, barking, howling.

ἀμυρμῆγε, *amusighthe*, assaulted.

ἀν, *an*, the definite article, an οἶνε, the man; an interrogative particle, ἀν τί μο ἐπαρ? is sometimes an intensive particle, and at other times a negative or privative particle, as ἀνμόρ, very great, ἀν αἶγ, bad luck, ἀναγῆμαρ, unprosperous, ἀναπαδδ, unripe, see ἀν; 2d person imperative of ἀναμ; it remained, 3d per. singular of ἀναμ; s. m. a man, *Br. L.*; a kind of vessel; a ship; water; see ἀνδρῆρ;

a lie; a year; fire; one; union, unanimity, "muna τῷ ἄν ὀειποννέας", *O. Gn.*; adj. still, swift; evil, bad; noble; pleasant; pure; true; quiet; elegant.

**Ana**, *ana*, s. the mother of the Irish Gods. *Cor. g.* the Son of God, *i.e.* mac ṛestap, *o. g.*; riches, wealth, plenty; a drinking cup, tankard; continuance of fair weather; ill luck, misfortune, *o. g.*; adv. truly, certainly, *o. g.*; s. food, *Cor. g.*

**Anabac**, *anabach*, a. bulky, great, huge.

**Anabeac̃oalac̃o**, *anabeachdalachd*, s. haughtiness, *Sh.*

**Anabap**, *anabar*, excess, too much, *Sh.*

**Anabap̃pac̃**, *anabarrach*, excessive, *Sh.*

**Anabar**, *anabas*, offscouring, *Sh.*

**Anabipac̃**, *anabhirach*, very pointed, sharp, *Sh.*

**Anabur̃o**, *anabuidh*, adj. unripe, crude, sharp, sour.

**Anabur̃oēac̃t**, *anabuidheacht*, s. crudeness, abortiveness, unfitness.

**Anac**, *anac*, s. a wound.

**Anac̃**, *anach*, s. a path; anger; a washing, cleansing; a tinging or colouring, "anac̃ ṛac̃o a n ap̃m a linn ep̃o".

**Anac̃o**, *anachd*, s. f. preservation, quiet.

**Anacar̃oēac̃**, *anacaidheach*, s. m. a squanderer.

**Anac̃ail**, *anacail*, s. quietness, rest; preservation, protection, relief, deliverance, mercy.

**Anac̃aim**, *anachaim*, v. to avoid, shun.

**Anac̃ain**, *anachain*, s. f. danger, misfortune; a bad accident.

**Anac̃ap̃**, *anacair*, s. f. affliction, restlessness, pain.

**Anac̃al**, *anacal*, s. a quiet person, *Sh.*

**Anac̃ap̃**, *anacar*, s. affliction, calamity.

**Anac̃an**, *anachan*, s. one that keeps in the way, *Sh.*

**Anac̃aoim̃m**, *anachaoim̃*, to deplore, *Sh.*

**Anaceap̃taṛ**, *anaceartas*, s. m. injustice.

**Anaceipt̃**, *anaceist*, difficulty, *Sh.*

**Anac̃intac̃**, *anachintach*, uncertain, *Sh.*

**Anac̃lac̃o**, *anac̃lachd*, s. restlessness, *Sh.*

**Anac̃lam**, *anac̃laim*, v. to preserve, protect, watch over.

**Anac̃leac̃o**, *anac̃leachda*, inexperience, *Sh.*

**Anac̃neap̃o**, *anac̃neasda*, cruel, dishonest, unsafe.

**Anac̃om̃p̃eac̃**, *anac̃oim̃seach*, vast, infinite, *Sh.*

**Anac̃om̃t̃p̃om**, *anac̃om̃throm*, injustice, oppression.

**Anac̃pac̃**, *anachrach*, adj. full of pity; calamitous. **Anac̃p̃ac̃**, *anachradh*, s. a wretch, an object of pity.

**Anac̃p̃ap̃**, *anachras*, s. pity, compassion.

**Anac̃p̃eoc̃eas̃m**, *anachreideamh*, s. infidelity.

**Anac̃p̃eoc̃ñac̃**, *anachreidm̃hach*, adj. infidel.

**Anac̃ulac̃**, *anac̃ulach*, lean, *Sh.*

**Anac̃up̃am**, *anachuram*, care, anxiety, *Sh.*

**Anac̃o**, *anadh*, s. delay; danger.

**Anac̃enp̃eac̃t**, *anaenfecaht*, adv. at once.

**Anag̃**, *anag*, adj. neat, clean.

**Anag̃**, *anagh*, s. m. bad luck, unhappiness, infelicity.

**Anag̃ar̃o**, *anaghaidh*, prep. against, in opposition to.

**Anag̃lar̃**, *anaghlais*, hog-wash, *Sh.*

**Anag̃oiṽap̃ac̃**, *anaghoiṽasach*, inconvenient. *Sh.*

**Anaic**, *anaic*, s a wound; 2d. person imper. of *anaicim*.

**Anaice**, *anaice*, s. f. saving, protection; adv. near to.

**Anaic̃il**, *anaichill*, adj. restless, painful.

**Anaicim**, *anaicim*, v. to save, protect, relieve; to beware; *anaic* leac̃, take care.

**Anaig̃e**, *anaighe*, part. doing, *i.e.* a ṛeanaṁ. *o. g.*

**Anaim**, *anaim*, v. to wait, stay, remain, dwell, rest, halt, "m ṽo anp̃ac̃", 4 M. 1421, prop. ṽanaṁ.

**Anaimp̃eac̃o**, *anainbreadh*, adj. insatiable.

**Anaip̃**, *anaip̃*, s. praise, *i.e.* "anaip̃, *i.e.* m haop̃, ac̃t ṽ moṽo", *o. g.*

**Anaip̃t̃**, *anaip̃t̃*, s. f. bundle cloth, narrow linen; fine linen; adj. soft, tender, mild, gentle, humane, weak; see *ap̃t̃*.

**Anaip̃**, *anaip̃*, adv. after, afterwards.

**Anaip̃gim**, *anaip̃gim*, v. to crave or beg, *Sh.*

**Anaic̃t̃**, *anaic̃t̃*, a. in place of.

**Anaic̃ne**, *anaic̃hne*, s. m. a known man; from an, a man, and *aic̃ne*, an unknown person; adj. unknown.

**Anaic̃ño**, *anaic̃hnidh*, unknown, *O'B.*

**Anaic̃ñm**, v. I know not; I am ignorant of.

**Anaic̃ñg̃c̃e**, *anaic̃hnighthe*, adj. unknown.

**Anaic̃p̃roē**, *anaic̃hridhe*, adj. impenitent, *S.A.* 93.

**Anāl**, *anal*, s. f. breath; an annal, pl. *anāla*.

**Anālac̃**, *analach*, s. a chronicle, annals.

**Anālac̃o**, *analachd*, s. chronology.

**Anālam**, *analaime*, v. to breathe.

**Anāl̃t̃**, *anall*, adv. from beyond, over, hither.

**Anāl̃lana**, *anallana*, adv. heretofore, formerly.

**Anāl̃lōo**, *anallod*, adv. formerly, in former times.

**Anam**, *anam*, s. m. life, soul.

**Anam̃**, *anamh*, adj. rare, seldom.

**Anam̃ac̃**, *anamhae*, s. m. an animal; adj. lively.

**Anam̃ain**, *anamhain*, s. a panegyrist; a poetic term, *i.e.* ainm ap̃p̃eac̃oac̃, *o. g.*

**Anam̃ap̃a**, *anamchapa*, s. a bosom friend; a penitent, "Ioseph anam̃ap̃a Cluana m̃ic noip̃", *Chron. Scot.*

anamcōiō, *anamchoidh*, brave, *Sh.*  
 anamfēoi, *anamhfheoil*, s. f. proud-flesh.  
 anamōc, *anamoch*, late, *Sh.*; too early.  
 anamhras, *anamhras*, s. suspicion, mistrust, diffidence.  
 anamhrasac, *anamhrasach*, adj. diffident.  
 anann, *anann*, s. a name of Ireland. *Old MSS.*  
 anann, *anann*, see ionnann.  
 anaobhīn, *anaobhīn*, s. woe, sorrow; adj. unpleasant, disagreeable.  
 anaōi, *anaois*, nonage, *Sh.*  
 anapt, *anart*, s. f. a draught causing death, *Cor. g.*  
 anasacac, *anasacacht*, s. mixture.  
 anasaim, *anasaim*, v. to mix.  
 anasra, *anasra*, adj. stormy; clumsy, unbecoming.  
 anasuro, *anasud*, adj. very old, "pecta anasuro", *Br. L.*  
 anat, *anat*, adj. plain, manifest.  
 anasgar, *anasgar*, adj. restless, irksome.  
 anba, *anba*, adj. immature; huge, great, prodigious, portentous, terrible.  
 anbasl, *anbhail*, adj. haughty, unbridled; disolute, shameless, *o. g.*  
 anbhaine, *s. f.* weakness, fainting; ecstasy.  
 anbhairōg, *anbhaisdigh*, anabaptists, pl. of anbhac.  
 anbal, *anbal*, adj. exceedingly great, enormous, *o. g.* monstrous, unnatural.  
 anbann, *anbhann*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 anbarac, *anbarach*, adj. egregious.  
 anbā, *anbhas*, s. m. a sudden death.  
 anbasra, *anbhasdach*, s. m. an anabaptist.  
 anbaas, *anbathadh*, s. m. deluge.  
 anbfaine, *anbfaine*, } s. f. invalidity,  
 anbfaineac, *anbfaineacht*, } weakness.  
 anbfaitēac, *anbfaitheach*, a. wary, watchful.  
 anbfaitēac, *anbfaitheach*, a. ignorant, unskilful.  
 anbfann, *anbfann*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 anbproac, *anbfobhrach*, s. m. a skeleton.  
 anbpōo, *anbfod*, s. m. error, ignorance, *i.e.* pēacpān, *o. g.*  
 anbpōil, *anbfōil*, adj. brave, courageous.  
 anbīanac, *anbīanach*, adj. sensual, lustful; prop. anbhīanac.  
 anbōco, *anbhoichd*, adj. very poor.  
 anbōo, *anbhodh*, s. m. falsehood, villainy.  
 anbop, *anbhor*, s. a great swelling.  
 anbopb, *anbhorb*, adj. furious.  
 anbpuē, *anbhrith*, s. f. broth.  
 anbpro, *anbhrod*, s. m. a tyrant; great pride.  
 anbproaim, *anbhrodaim*, v. to tyrannize.  
 anbproo, *anbhroid*, s. f. tyranny.

anbpuē, *anbhruth*, s. m. broth.  
 anbuan, *anbhuan*, s. uneasiness, anxiety, unsteadiness.  
 anbumeacō, *anbhuneachd*, s. weakness, faintness, instability.  
 ancāint, *anchaint*, s. f. ill-language, sauciness, reviling, backbiting.  
 ancāpōeac, *anchairdeach*, adj. unfriendly, inimical.  
 ancēat, *anchaith* } s. squandering,  
 ancēatēam, *anchaitheamh*, } spending, prodigality.  
 ancēatim, *anchaithim*, v. to spend, squander.  
 ancēatēac, *anchaithmheach*, adj. prodigal, voracious, *S. A. 77.*  
 anceasna, *anceadna*, excessive, *Sh.*  
 anceas, *ancheas*, s. the wife of a hero; *i.e.* bean an laoi, *o. g.*  
 ancoipe, *ancoire*, s. f. and m. a ship's anchor; s. m. an anchorite.  
 ancoranta, *anchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 anchōrōe, *anchroidhe*, s. m. a wicked or bad heart.  
 anchpuas, *anchruas*, s. m. illiberality, hardness.  
 anōac, *andach*, s. m. anger; adj. evil, bad.  
 anōas, *andadh*, adj. just.  
 anōais, *andaigh*, s. f. sin.  
 anōail, *andail*, s. f. affiance, confidence.  
 anōán, *andan*, foolhardy, *Sh.*  
 anōána, *andana*, s. m. presumption, foolhardiness.  
 anōanac, *andanach*, adj. presumptuous, foolhardy.  
 anōanacōas, *andanadas*, s. m. presumption, boldness.  
 anōé, *ande*, adv. yesterday.  
 anōéig, *andeigh*, prep. after.  
 anōeagav, *andeadhaidh*, prep. after.  
 anōeiac, *andeirach*, adj. mournful, of many tears, *Sh.*; prop. anōeupac.  
 anōeirtin, *andeistin*, s. squeamishness.  
 anōiag, *andiagh*, prep. after.  
 anōiū, *andiūh*, }  
 anōiūg, *andiūh*, } adv. to-day.  
 anōiūm, *andiūm*, }  
 anōlīgeac, *andlīgeach*, s. m. a transgressor; adj. illegal, prop. anōlīgeac.  
 anōōig, *andoigh*, bad estate, condition, *Sh.*  
 anōōlap, s. sadness; excessive sorrow.  
 anoon, conj. although.  
 anōōcām, *andothain*, s. f. abundance.  
 anōōcēas, *andothchas*, s. m. presumption.  
 anōōcēasac, *andothchasach*, adj. presumptuous.  
 anōpōas, *andras*, s. a fury, infernal divinity.  
 anōpōas agas apī, *andrasd agus aris*, ever and anon, *Sh.*



Ἀνροβήλας, *androbhasach*, s. a great squanderer, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνροβήλας, *andualarase*, s. catachresis.  
 Ἀνροῦν, *andruil*, s. f. avidity; inordinate desire.  
 Ἀνροῦνε, *andruine*, s. m. a wicked or bad man.  
 Ἀνέ, *ane*, see Ἀνρό.  
 Ἀνεαργιστῆρ, *aneuargnaidh*, s. a stranger. *Sh.*  
 Ἀνεαγᾶλ, *aneagal*, s. m. terror, dread, astonishment, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνεαλ, *aneal*, s. f. a swoon, a fainting fit.  
 Ἀνεαράς, *anearas*, s. the bench farthest astern in a galley, i.e. ἂν περὶ ἰστέρας οὐκ ἔστιν. *o. g.*  
 Ἀνεαρίβαιμ, *anearbaim*, v. to distrust.  
 Ἀνεαρίβας, *anearbsa*, s. m. distrust.  
 Ἀνέρ, *aneis*, s. f. a skin or hide.  
 Ἀνφα, *anfa*, s. m. a storm, a tempest.  
 Ἀνφαδ, *anfadh*, adj. stormy, tempestuous, whelming, overflowing, swelling.  
 Ἀνφαδ, *anfadh*, adv. whilst.  
 Ἀνφαδ, *anfadh*, see Ἀνφα.  
 Ἀνφαδᾶδ, *anfadhach*, see Ἀνφαδ.  
 Ἀνφαδῶ, *anfadh*, adj. stormy, see Ἀνφαδ.  
 Ἀνφαῖνε, *anfaine*, s. f. weakness, debility.  
 Ἀνφαῖρῖνγ, *anfairsing*, adj. vast, wide.  
 Ἀνφάν, *anfann*, adj. weak, debilitated.  
 Ἀνφαρ, *anfas*, s. fear, dread.  
 Ἀνφλαῖτ, *anflaith*, s. an usurper, a tyrant.  
 Ἀνφφem, *anffein*, s. a wonder. *For. fuc.*  
 Ἀνφῖνε, *anfíne*, s. strangers.  
 Ἀνφóβραδó, *anfobhrachd*, s. a skeleton.  
 Ἀνφocál, *anhocal*, s. m. a proverb, a bye-word; a curse.  
 Ἀνφocáim, *anhocain*, s. f. peril, danger.  
 Ἀνφopálam, *anhortham*, s. m. puissance, oppression, tyranny, usurpation.  
 Ἀνφot, *anhoth*, adj. vigilant.  
 Ἀνγ, *ang*, s. f. danger, peril, see ἰνγ; renown, fame, reputation; a string; a twist or turn.  
 Ἀνγ, *ang*, adj. great, august; rank.  
 Ἀνγá, *anga*, conj. but except. i.e. ἄδó, *o. g.*; s. a nail, claw, talon.  
 Ἀνγᾶδ, *angach*, adj. full of nails or talons.  
 Ἀνγᾶδ, *angadh*, s. a gusset.  
 Ἀνγᾶν, *angair*, s. f. a tenter.  
 Ἀνγᾶνγᾶδ, *angaisgeadh*, s. good fame, good repute, i.e. ἂνγ, clú, ἄγᾶν γᾶνγᾶδ, μαῖτ, *o. g.*  
 Ἀνγᾶνγᾶδ, *angangach*, s. m. a snare.  
 Ἀνγᾶν, *angar*, adv. near, hard-by; s. f. a stall for cattle; inconvenience.  
 Ἀνγᾶτlónnᾶδ, *angathlonnach*, } adj. glittering.  
 Ἀνγᾶτcómᾶδ, *angathlonnach*, }  
 Ἀνγβαῖρ, *angbhaidh*, s. f. sin, *o. g.*; adj. unjust, hard, cruel; valiant, stout, courageous.

Ἀνγβур, *angbhus*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift, *o. g.*  
 Ἀνγclú, *angelu*, s. a champion, *O'B.*  
 Ἀνγκoῖνε, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.  
 Ἀνγκῶννε, *angcuire*, }  
 Ἀνγλαῖρ, *anglais*, s. milk and water.  
 Ἀνγλαοῶ, *anghlaoth*, s. m. a roar, shout, outcry.  
 Ἀνγlónn, *anghlonn*, s. adversity, oppression; danger.  
 Ἀνγlónn, *anglonn*, adj. very strong, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνγlónnᾶδ, *anglonnach*, a. powerful, mighty; pure.  
 Ἀνγna, *angna*, s. respite, delay.  
 Ἀνγnᾶτ, *angnath*, s. a relation; delay, respite, pl. ἂνγnᾶτᾶ; also not customary.  
 Ἀνγnᾶτᾶδ, *angnathach*, adj. unusual.  
 Ἀνγnóvῶγᾶδ, *angnodhughadh*, s. adversity; prosperity, see ἂν and ἂν.  
 Ἀνγᾶῶδ, *angradh*, s. m. hatred, animosity, dislike; doating love, excessive love.  
 Ἀνγᾶῶδᾶδ, *angradhach*, adj. loving, hating.  
 Ἀνγᾶῶῶδ, *angraibh*, s. a ruler, a chief, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνγᾶῶῶρ, *angrais*, s. an engine, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνιoῶ, *aniochd*, s. m. cruelty, inhospitality.  
 Ἀνιoῶcmᾶρ, *aniochdmhar*, adj. cruel.  
 Ἀνιoῖρ, *anios*, adv. up, from below.  
 Ἀνιῶ, *aniud*, s. m. error, depravity, prop. ἂνιῶ.  
 Ἀνιῶᾶδ, *aniudach*, adj. depraved, perverse.  
 Ἀνιῶγ, *aniugh*, adv. to-day; in old MSS. it is written in ἰνγ, see ἂνιῶγ, etc.  
 Ἀνιῶρ, *anios*, s. a soothsayer.  
 Ἀνιῶᾶτᾶγᾶῶῶδ, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*  
 Ἀνιῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, *anluchduigham*, to surcharge. *Sh.*  
 Ἀννᾶcᾶρ, *annhaenas*, s. great licentiousness.  
 Ἀνᾶ, *anna*, } plur. of ἂνᾶ, a name.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶν, *annan*, }  
 Ἀνᾶᾶν, *anman*, s. m. any animated thing.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶτ, *annmath*, s. the reverse of good, evil.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶν, *annmann*, s. m. an animal, a beast.  
 Four Mast. *passim.*  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶᾶν, *annhaoín*, s. m. hatred, pique, strife; great riches.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *annhasladh*, s. m. excessive abuse, outrage; s. disobedience.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *annmeidhe*, s. evil doing, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *annhian*, s. m. lust, concupiscence, sensuality.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *annhianach*, adj. lustful, sensual.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶ, *annhoch*, adj. late, longsome, *Sh.*; very early.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *annhochad*, s. m. lateness; earliness.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *annhodh*, s. m. disrespect.  
 Ἀνᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *annkor*, adj. enormous, immense, huge.

Ἀνμόρδοατ, *anhmordhacht*, s. m. immensity.  
 Ἀνμυγεαν, *anmugeam*, s. ostentation, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνμυνεατ, *anmhuineacht*, s. f. weakness, languor, languishment, craziness, invalidity; *prop.* anbpameaτ.  
 Ἀνμυનાμ, *anmhunaim*, v. to stay, tarry, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνν, *ann*, adv. there, therein, properly inn; pron. in him, her, or it.  
 Ἀνν, *ann*, s. skill.  
 Ἀννα, *anna*, s. wealth.  
 Ἀνναc, *annac*, s. evil.  
 Ἀνναc, *annach*, s. anger, strife; adj. clean.  
 Ἀναcταιμ, *anactaim*, v. to cleanse, purify.  
 Ἀναo, *anad*, pron. in thee; properly ionao.  
 Ἀνναo, *annadh*, s. delay.  
 Ἀνναcτε, *annaicte*, s. a cleansing, purifying.  
 Ἀνναcτε, *annaicthe*, adj. cleansed, purified.  
 Ἀνναo, *annaid*, s. f. a year.  
 Ἀνναιμ, *annaim*, v. to stay, remain, dwell.  
 Ἀνнам, *annam*, pron. in me; properly ionam.  
 Ἀннaм, *annamh*, s. wilderness, *Sh.*; adj. rare; adv. seldom.  
 Ἀннaмaчo, *annamhachd*, s. seldomness, rareness, scarcity.  
 Ἀннaм, *annam*, s. f. a name of Ireland.  
 Ἀннaу, *annas*, s. m. rarity.  
 Ἀнн-caй, *ann-cais*, adv. presently.  
 Ἀнн-caй ann-car, adv. near to.  
 Ἀнн-сéи, adv. afar, far off.  
 Ἀнн-coinam, *ann-coinamh*, adj. opposite.  
 Ἀнн-чpoчaдo, *ann-crochadh*, adj. impending, depending.  
 Ἀннoвéз, *anndeigh*, adv. after.  
 Ἀннфocaл, *annfhocal*, s. m. a word of censure, a proverb.  
 Ἀннгaйм, *annghairm*, s. f. an appellation, naming.  
 Ἀннне, *annine*, pron. in us.  
 Ἀнлaн, condiment.  
 Ἀннoвo, *annoid*, s. f. a church.  
 Ἀннoпaч, *annosach*, adj. unusual, strange.  
 Ἀннoпaд, *anosadh*, adv. now, at present.  
 Ἀннпáчт, *annracht*, s. f. the highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.  
 Ἀннpoйr, *annroir*, last night, *Sh.*  
 Ἀннpa, *annsa*, adv. here, in the; adj. hard, difficult; dear, beloved.  
 Ἀннpáчт, *annsacht*, s. f. love, affection.  
 Ἀннpаn, *ansan*, pron. in him, in them.  
 Ἀннpин, *ansin*, } adv. in that place, there,  
 Ἀннpю, *ansud*, } then.  
 Ἀннpó, *anso*, adv. here, herein.  
 Ἀннpю, *ansud*, adv. yonder.  
 Ἀннтa, *annta*, in them; properly ionta.  
 Ἀннтоиl, *anntoil*, s. f. lust.

Ἀннunn, *annunn*, adv. over, to the other side.  
 Ἀночo, *anochd*, adv. to-night.  
 Ἀноиr, *anoir*, adj. from the east.  
 Ἀноиr, *anois*, adv. now.  
 Ἀноnn, *anonn*, adv. over, to the other side; here, now; anonn aγaγ anall, here and there, now and then.  
 Ἀногaйлт, *anosgailt*, s. a charm; the setting of a charm.  
 Ἀпaccáйr-сeaр, *anpaccair-cear*, s. a sole, flounder.  
 Ἀпa, *anra*, s. m. the dregs of men, the meanest of men.  
 Ἀпa, *aura*, } s. m. a poet of the next de-  
 Ἀпaд, *anradh*, } gree to an ollamh.  
 Ἀпaнчт, *anrath*, }  
 Ἀпaд, *anradh*, s. a boon, a petition.  
 Ἀпaбaйpт, *anrabhairt*, } s. liberty. *Sh.*  
 Ἀпaчмaй, *anrachmas*, }  
 Ἀпaшaн, *anruidhán*, v. to give, afflict, to annoy.  
 Ἀпaиo, *anraidh*, s. m. a champion.  
 Ἀпaиm, *anraim*, v. to seek a boon.  
 Ἀпpo, *anro*, s. m. abundance; also destitution.  
 Ἀпpó, *anro*, } s. m. misery, tribulation, dis-  
 Ἀпpóд, *anroth*, } tress, hardship.  
 Ἀпpóд, *anroth*, s. m. bad weather, from an and pó or peo, frost.  
 Ἀпpóчaд, *anrothach*, adj. afflicted, troublesome, vexatious.  
 Ἀпpoйбe, *anroidhe*, adj. oppressed, hard set, mutable.  
 Ἀпpoйбeчaд, *anroidhteach*, adj. oppressed.  
 Ἀпpoйбeчaд, *anroidhteacht*, s. f. oppression.  
 Ἀпpupaч, *anrupach*, adj. most noble, i.e. по aпpеaд, *Eoch O.F.*  
 Ἀпpáчт, s. love, affection.  
 Ἀпpаи. *ansomh*, } adj. hard, difficult.  
 Ἀпpои. *ansomh*, }  
 Ἀпpаилaчo, *ansamhlachd*, s. m. difficulty, incomparability.  
 Ἀпpаилyгчтe, *ansamhlughthe*, adj. incomparable.  
 Ἀпpáнт, *ansant*, s. f. covetousness, avarice.  
 Ἀпpáнтaч, *anshantach*, a covetous person; a greedy gut, a gormandiser.  
 Ἀпpеapг, *ansearg*, adj. much withered, decayed or dried up.  
 Ἀпpеpг, *anserг*, s. great love, "aprepг, i.e. appa, no anapa, aпeпe i.e. пeпe moп", *Cor.*  
 Ἀпpгaнe, *ansgaine*, } s. a charm.  
 Ἀпpгaнeшo, *ansgaineadh*, }  
 Ἀпpгaнчт, *ansgairt*, s. f. a thicket; a great clamour, an outcry.  
 Ἀпpгaнчeчaд, *ansgairteach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Ἀпpгaнчтm, *ansgairtim*, v. to shout, to bawl

Ἀντῆσσιλευσὺν, *ansgailteachd*, s. f. freedom, liberty from bonds.

Ἀνῆν, *ansū*, see ἄνῆν; prop. ἡνῆν.

Ἀνῆσκαῖν, *anshocair*, s. f. uneasiness, restlessness, disquietude, mutability.

Ἀνῆσκαῖν, *anshocar*, } adj. uneasy, restless,  
Ἀνῆσκαῖν, *anshoceruch*, } mutable.

Ἀνῆσλῶς, *anslogh*, s. m. a great host.

Ἀνῆσῶς, *anshogh*, s. m. misery, adversity, affliction.

Ἀνῆσαν, *anshran*, s. m. a ladle.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anshruth*, s. a poet, see ἄνῆν.

Ἀνῆσαντ, *anstrant*,

Ἀνῆσανταῖν, *anstrantacht*, } s. m. concupiscence

Ἀνῆσανταῖν, *anstrantach*, adj. concupiscent.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *ansugradh*, s. m. scurrility.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antam*, } adv. in the time; whilst,

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antan*, } when.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antarcuise*, s. great contempt.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antarraing*, s. f. strife, debate, contention.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antierost*, Antichrist, prop. ἄνῆσῆν.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antlachd*, s. displeasure, dislike.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antlas*, s. m. a merry trick; a fair for cattle.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antlasach*, s. m. a facetious merry fellow.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antlesaim*, v. to play pranks.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antogradh*, s. evil desire.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antoil*, } s. f. inordinate  
Ἀνῆσῆν, *antoiligeacht*, } desire or will;  
ill-will, lust.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antoleamlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, obstinacy.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antoleamlu*, *antoleamlu*, adj. wilful, headlong, obstinate, obdurate, libidinous.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antolim*, v. to lust after a thing.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antomhull*, s. m. gluttony.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antomhultoir*, s. m. a glutton.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antrath*, s. m. a wrong or improper time.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antrathach*, adj. unseasonable, untimely; abortive, *Sh*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antrom*, adj. grievous, oppressive.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antromughadh*, s. an aggravating, aggravation.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antromuighim*, v. to aggravate.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antruas*, s. m. great pity, sympathy.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antruacanta*, *antruacanta*, adj. pitiful, compassionate.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *antsamhlaighe*, s. incomparable.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anuabhar*, s. m. excessive pride.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anuabhrach*, adj. over proud.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anuair*, adv. when; in the time; s. f. a storm.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anairsin*, adv. then, that time.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anuais*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anuaisle*, s. baseness. *M. Par. passim*; a. ignominious, ignoble.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anuaislighim*, *anuaislighim*, v. to debase, *S. A. 44*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anuaislighadh*, s. debasement.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anualach*, s. m. a burden, over weight.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anualaighim*, v. to over-load, oppress.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anuas*, adv. down, from above.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anusal*, adj. ignoble, mean.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anudh*, s. delaying; i.e. *panuó*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *anuinn*, s. f. the eaves of a house.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aobh*, s. m. similitude, likeness; cheerfulness.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aobhach*, adj. cheerful.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aobhdha*, adj. beautiful, *S. Maodh*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aobhdhachd*, s. beauty; benignity; obedience.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aobran*, s. m. the month of April.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aobruinn*, *aobruinn*, uncle, *Sh*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodh*, s. m. an eye.

“Ἀνῆσῆν ὅσῳ ὅσῳ ὅσῳ ὅσῳ,  
Ἦν ἡμῶν ἡμῶν ἡμῶν ἡμῶν,  
Ἦν ὅσῳ ὅσῳ ὅσῳ ὅσῳ ὅσῳ,  
Ἦν ὅσῳ ὅσῳ ὅσῳ ὅσῳ ὅσῳ.”—*F. F.*  
the liver.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodh*, s. f. fire, the *Vesta* of the ancient Irish;  
s. a sheep; s. m. Hugh, the proper name of a man.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodach*, s. m. cloth.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodhaire*, s. m. a shepherd, a pastor.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodhaireacht*, s. m. keeping sheep, herding cattle.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodann*, s. f. the face.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodann-na-sreine*, *aodann-na-sreine*, the front stall of a bridle.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodhar*, a fiery desolation.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodarman*, s. a bladder, *Sh*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodhnaire*, an owner, *Sh*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodochas*, s. f. see *εὐνοῦχος*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodochasach*, s. see *εὐνοῦχος*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aodhradh*, satirizing, censuring.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aofhuathmhar*, adj. detestable, horrible, abominable, odious.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aogasg*, s. m. see *εὐνοῦχος*.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aoi*, s. f. discipline, instruction; a swan; a confederacy, compact; s. m. a stranger, a guest; s. f. knowledge, science; honour, respect; a trade; s. m. possession; s. f. a place, a region, a country, an island; s. m. descendants, a tribe; a request, a petition; i.e. *ἡ ἀνῆσῆν*, *o.g.*

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aoibh*, s. f. a courteous civil look; a patrimony; a tribe—*O'Dugan*; likeness, similitude—*O'Dugan*; adj. pleasant, civil, courteous; neat, elegant.

Ἀνῆσῆν, *aoibhe*, s. civility, benignity; s. neatness, elegance.

Αοιβεαλ, *aoibheal*, s. f. a spark of fire; "na réir aoibeal gan fáougaó", *Old proverb*; a fairy goddess; adj. pleasant, merry.

Αοιβεαμνιλ, *aoibheamhuil*, adj. grateful, satisfied.

Αοιβinn, *aoibhinn*, adj. joyful, pleasant; fair.

Αοιβιολλ, *aoibhioll*, adj. giddy, *Sh.*

Αοιβhle, *aoibhle*, s. f. a sign, a mark, a token.

Αοιβλιγim, *aoibhligim*, v. to mark, note; to explain an omen, *Sh.*

Αοιβneac, *aoibhneach*, adj. glad, joyful.

Αοιβneap, *aoibhneas*, } s. m. joy, delight.

Αοιβnuor, *aoibhnios*, }

Αοιò, *aoidh*, s. a mournful cry, *Sc.*

Αοιoain, *aidain*, s. a leak, *Sh.*

Αοιoaineac, *aidaineach*, adj. leaky, *Sh.*

Αοιve, *aoide*, s. a web; prop. piúe; a youth.

Αοιthe, *aoithe*,

Αοιòeac, *aoitheach*, } s. m. a stranger, a guest.

Αοιòe, *aoidhe*, s. a skilful or knowing person.

Αοιòeac, *aoideach*, adj. youthful; s. a milch cow.

Αοιòeacò, *aoideacht*, s. f. hospitality.

Αοιòeacòeac, *aoideachtach*, adj. hospitable.

Αοιòeacò, *aoideadh*, }

Αοιòeò, *aoidhidhe*, } s. a guest, a visitor.

Αοιòeacòaim, *aoideachdaim*, v. to entertain, to lodge.

Αοιòeog, *aoideog*, s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet, a head-band.

Αοιòeòigim, *aoideoigim*, v. to bind the hair.

Αοιpe, a celebrated fairy princess.

Αοιg, *aoig*, s. f. a skeleton.

Αοιg, *aoigh*, s. m. a hero, a chieftain.

Αοιl, *aoil*, s. f. the mouth, the cheeks; adj. pleasant, fair.

Αοιlòinn, *aoilbhinn*, s. f. a small herd or flock.

Αοιlòpeo, *aoilbhreo*, s. m. a lime-kiln.

Αοιlòeac, *aoileach*, s. m. a gazing-stock. *Nahum*, iii. 6; s. m. dung.

Αοιlòanoa, *aoileanda*, adj. beautiful, fine, excellent, charming.

Αοιlòannacò, *aoileannacht*, s. a beauty, *Sh.*

Αοιlòeòg, *aoileog*, s. f. a caterpillar.

Αοιlòeacò, *aoileadh*, s. m. a chewing; basting, *aoileacò peoil*.

Αοιlìim, *aoillim*, v. to baste, to chew.

Αοιlòigèac, *aoiltigheach*, academical, *Sh.*

Αοιm, *ain*, s. f. a rush; honour, respect; a fast.

Αοιm, *ain*, s. one, an ace; *ain* is never used for one but in compound words, where the first vowel of the second member of the compound begins with a slender vowel; ex. *aoimninn*, *aoimn*.

Αοιmòeac, *aoimbhiteach*, adj. coessential.

Αοιmòeacòaim, *aoinchineamhain*, one event, *Sh.*

Αοιmòeag, *aoindeag*, adj. eleven.

Αοιme, *aoine*, s. Friday; fasting, abstinence; see *aine*.

Αοιmeac, *aoineach*, adj. fasting.

Αοιmeann, *aoineann*, a. pleasant.

Αοιmòeacò, *aoinfheact*, adv. at once; along with; s. union, unison, *Sh.*

Αοιmògim, *aoinghin*, adj. only begotten.

Αοιmim, *aoinim*, v. to fast, to abstain.

Αοιmimninn, *aoininntinn*, of one mind.

Αοιmimninnneac, *aoininntinneach*, adj. unanimous.

Αοιmneac, *aoinneach*, s. any one.

Αοιmnnò, *aoinnidh*, s. anything.

Αοιp, *aoir*, gen. of *aoip*, a curse.—*Heb.* Arur; gen. of *aoip*, a satire.

Αοιpaim, *aoirain*, a ploughman, *Sh.*

Αοιpe, *aire*, s. f. a satirist; satirizing, railing.

Αοιpeacòim, *aoireachdin*, blaming, exclaiming against, *Sh.*

Αοιpeacò, *aoireadh*, s. the corner of a sheet or sail; satirizing; a field, *Sh.*

Αοιpim, *aoirim*, v. to satirize; to curse.

Αοιpimigim, *aoirsuighim*, v. to enhance the value of, *Sh.*

Αοιp, *ois*, s. f. age.

Αοιpòanape, *aoistanaise*, s. f. the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16.

Αοιl, *aol*, s. m. lime; alabaster, marble.

Αοιlò, *aoladh*, white-washing, plastering.

Αοιlòoip, *aoladoir*, s. a plasterer, a white-washer.

Αοιlaim, *aolain*, s. f. learning.

Αοιlameac, *aolaineach*, s. m. an academic, academician.

Αοιlaimige, *aolainighe*, s. m. a student.

Αοιlaimigim, *aolainighim*, v. to educate.

Αοιlaimpeac, *aolaisdeach*, adj. tedious.

Αοιlam, *aolamh*, a doctor, a professor, *Sh.*

Αοιim, *aoim*, v. to lime; to whitewash; to plaster; to instruct.

Αοιlphlarpò, *aollphasda*, s. a parget or plaster, *Sh.*

Αοιlphlarpouice, *aollphasduiche*, s. a plasterer, *Sh.*

Αοιlòpim, *aolsorn*, s. m. a lime-kiln.

Αοιlce, *aolte*, taught, instructed, prop. *oiltce*.

Αοιlòtig, *aoltigh*, s. a school, a college.

Αοιlòòip, *aoilthoir*, s. a fosterer.

Αοιmaò, *aomadh*, s. a bending, inclination, proclivity.

Αοιmam, *aomaim*, v. to bend, to incline, to lean.

Αοιmtha, *aomtha*, adj. oblique.

Αοιon, *aon*, one, a unit, any; s. m. a country; adj. excellent, noble, good, singular; s. a man, a race.

Δοναδ, *aonach*, s. m. a fair, an assembly; a prince; a hill.

Δοναδᾶδ, *aonachadh*, s. m. adunition, uniformity.

Δοναδῶ, *aonachd*, s. unity.

Δοναδῶρικαδ, *aonadharcach*, s. an unicorn, *Keat*.

Δοναδῶσιμ, *aonagraichim*, v. to wallow.

Δοναρι, *aonar*, adj. alone.

Δοναριδ, *aonarach*, adj. solitary.

Δοναριδῶ, *aonarachd*, s. solitariness, singularity.

Δοναριάν, *aonaran*, s. m. a solitary person, *C. P.*

Δοναριάνδ, *aonaranach*, adj. lonely, destitute.

Δοναριόα, *aonardha*, adj. solitary, single, lonely.

Δονβαλλ, *aonbhall*, one spot, *απ* *aon ball*, in one place; together.

Δονβιτ, *aonbith*, coessentiality.

Δονκαθαίρεαδ, *aoncathaireach*, }  
Δονκαθαίρεαδ, *aoncathrach*, } adj. of the same city.

Δονοα, *aonda*, adj. simple, singular, particular, unmixed; it is the opposite of *cumyrc*.

Δονοαδτ, *aondacht*, } s. m. unity, uniformity,  
Δοναδτ, *aontucht*, } sameness.

Δονοαδᾶδ, *aondathach*, adj. of one colour.

Δονουινη, *aonduine*, s. any one.

Δονφλατ, *aonflaith*, s. a monarch.

Δονφλατᾶδ, *aonflaitheach*, adj. monarchical.

Δονφλατᾶδῶ, *aonflaitheachd*, s. monarchy.

Δονφuirτ, *aonfuirt*, wallowing; 2nd Peter, ii. 22.

Δονγαμ, *aongam*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Δονγνεϊτᾶδ, *aonghneitheach*, adj. homogeneous.

Δονγυτᾶδ, *aonghuthach*, adj. consonous.

Δονινντιν, *aoninntinn*, s. f. one mind.

Δονινντιννεα, *aoninntinneas*, s. f. unanimity.

Δονμᾶ-απ-φίτ, *aonmha-air-fhichit*, twenty-first.

Δονμᾶ-δεύς, *aonmha-deug*, eleventh.

Δονμᾶ-δεύς-απ-φίτ, *aonmha-deug-air-fhichit*, thirty-first.

Δονο, *aono*, the one, first, *Sh.*

Δονο-δέυς, *aono-deug*, the eleventh, *Sh.*

Δονρᾶκάν, *aonracan*, s. m. a solitary person, a widower.

Δονρᾶκάνᾶδ, *aonracanach*, adj. solitary, desolate, alone; adj. particular, singular.

Δονρᾶκάνᾶδῶ, *aonracanachd*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονρᾶκάναρ, *aonracanas*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονρᾶκάνοα, *aonracanda*, adj. solitary; singular.

Δονρᾶκᾶδῶ, *aonarachd*, s. desolation.

Δονρῖος, *aonriogh*, s. a monarch, *Sh.*

Δονρῖοινη, *aonsloinne*, of one tribe or family; one surname.

Δοντα, *aonta*, s. consent, license, lease; celibacy.

Δονταδ, *aontach*, adj. accessory.

Δονταδᾶδ, *aontachadh*, s. consent, consenting.

Δονταδῶ, *aontachd*, s. acquiescence.

Δονταδᾶδ, *aontachach*, }  
Δοντιγῆδᾶδ, *aontigheach*, } adj. willing, con-

Δοντιγῆδᾶδ, *aontigheachd*, } senting.

Δοντιγῆαρ, *aontigheas*, } s. m. cohabiting.

Δοντιγῆ, *aontigh*, part. united, agreed to.

Δοντοιλ, *aontoil*, s. f. one accord, one mind.

Δοντιγῖμ, *aontighim*, v. to consent, to agree; to obey.

Δοντιμᾶδ, *aontumhadh*, adj. marriageable, *Keat* and *Wars of C. C. C.*

Δοντιμαρ, *aontromas*, s. madness, levity, *Sh.*

Δοντιγῆτε, *aontighthe*, adj. united, consenting.

Δονυαπ, *aonuair*, adv. once, one time.

Δορ, *aor*, s. m. a satire, a curse, 4. Mas. 1414.

Δορᾶα, *aorachas*, s. m. a railing, satirizing.

Δορτ, *aort*, s. a ship.

Δορ, *aos*, s. m. and f. a tree; age; a community; a sect of people, *δορ* *céoil* or *ciuil*, musicians;

Δορῶνα, poets; *δορῶς* *ἀγα* *ἐα* *ῖα*, young and old people; *δορῖα* *ῶα*, friends, relations.

Δορᾶδ, *aosach*, adj. old, ancient, "or *ειμῖν* *δορᾶς* *ὑμῶν*".

Δοραπ, *aosar*, s. m. God.

Δορῶα, *aosda*, adj. old, aged, ancient.

Δορῶαδῶ, *aosdachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δορᾶν, *aosdan*, s. a soothsayer, *Sh.*

Δορῶα, *aosga*, s. f. the moon, prop. *ἐα* *ῖα* *ῶα*.

Δορῖαπ, *aosmar*, adj. old, aged.

Δορῖαπᾶδῶ, *aosmarachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δορῶα, *aosta*, see *δορῶα*.

Δοτ, *aoth*, s. a bell; a crown; any servile work, particularly ploughing; adj. small, little.

Δοτᾶδῶ, *aothachd*, s. ringing of bells.

Δοτᾶδ, *aothadh*, adj. clean, pure.

Δοτᾶμ, *aothaim*, v. to ring bells.

Αρ, *ap*, a. ripe.

Αρ, *ap*, } s. m. an ape.

Αρᾶ, *apa*, }

Αρᾶδ, *apadh*, s. m. death, "ῶο *ναρᾶδ* *ῶε*", o. g.

Αρᾶδ, *apaidh*, adj. ripe; gen. of *αρᾶδ*, death.

Αρᾶμᾶδτ, *apamlacht*, s. m. apishness, foolishness.

Αρᾶμῖλ, *apamhuil*, adj. apish, foolish.

Αρᾶμῖν, *aprainn*, s. f. mercy, pity.

Αρᾶμῖν, *aprainn*, } adj. bad, ill, sad.

Αρᾶμῖν, *aprainn*, }

Αρᾶμῖν, *aprun*, s. m. an apron.

Αρᾶμῖν, *apstolice*, adj. apostolic.

Αρᾶμῖν, *apstol*, s. m. an apostle.

Αρᾶδ, *apthach*, ad. mortal; a sudden, quick.

Αρᾶμῖν, *apugh*, adj. ripe, mature.

Αἶ, *ar*, s. m. slaughter, destruction, plague; the slain in fight; ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, upon the slain; tillage, ploughing, husbandry; guiding, conducting; a bond, claim, tie; adj. bound, chained, ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, a chained dog; pron. our; is sometimes used in MSS. for οὐκ or οὐκ, "ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, i.e. οὐκ αὐτοῦ", *o.g.*; verb. defect, ἀπ' ἑ, said he; prep. on, when, at, in, for, by, with; ἀπ' ὅπου, for sake of; ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, upon the earth; ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, in the beginning, at first; see ἀπ'; placed before a noun forms an adverb, as ἀπ' ὀπίσθι, backwards.

Ἀρα, *ara*, s. m. a page, a lackey, servant, a charioteer; a conference; s. f. the loin. pl. ἀρανα; a bier; s. m. rowing, *o.g.*; s. a tract of country; interj. an expletive particle; s. a ladder; Ἀρα, *ara*, guiding.

Ἀραβα, *araba*, for sake of.

Ἀρακ, *arak*, s. m. a conflict.

Ἀρακ, *arack*, s. m. a ploughshare; utensils for ploughing; s. fishing tackle, a fishing weir; s. f. a bier; a gallows, a gibbet, *o.g.*; s. m. strength, puissance, power.

Ἀρακαρ, *aracar*, s. m. rowing; motion.

Ἀρακαρ, *aracas*, s. m. power, might, insurance.

Ἀρακτ, s. m. a monster, a dragon.

Ἀρακτοκ, *arachdach*, adj. puissant, powerful.

Ἀρακτορ, *arachdas*, s. m. puissance, might, power.

Ἀρακοῖρ, *aracoir*, s. an insurer.

Ἀρακυλ, *aracul*, s. m. a cell or grotto; a retired or unfrequented dwelling.

Ἀραυ, *arad*, } s. a ladder, ἀραυ, ἀραυ τοῦ ἑαυ-  
Ἀραυ, *aradh*, } τ' αὐτοῦ", *Brog. v. Brig.*

Ἀραυ, *aradh*, s. a running upon or against a hill, ἀραυ, i.e. πρὸς τὸν ἑαυτοῦ, *o.g.* *Cor. gl.* s. f. a loin.

Ἀραυ, *arad*, adj. strong, brave.

Ἀραυα, *aradu*, s. a severe punishment.

Ἀραυαν, *aradhan*, s. m. agony.

Ἀραυάιν, *aradain*, s. f. a desk or pulpit.

Ἀραυάιν, *aradhain*, s. abuse—*Sh.*; s. f. reward, ἀραυάιν υἱοῦ, i.e. ὁπὸς ὅτιοι. *o.g.*

Ἀραυάσκα, *arafhasca*, s. f. the running of the reins.

Ἀραι, *arai*, s. a conflict.

Ἀραιεαν, *araidhean*, see ἀραυάιν.

Ἀραιεана, *araidheana*, s. reins of a bridle.

Ἀραιγ-φрана, *aragh-sriana*, s. the reins of a bridle.

Ἀραιε, *araille*, } conj. both, as much, as many,  
Ἀραιε, *araille*, } more, see ἀραιε and  
Ἀραιε, *araille*, } ἀραιε.

Ἀραιν, *arain*, v. to plough; Lat. *aro*.

Ἀραιν, *arain*, s. a ploughman, see ἀραιν.

Ἀραιε, *araille*, s. an orange.

Ἀραιε, *aramuil*, adj. officious.

Ἀραν, *aran*, s. m. bread; subsistence, employment.

Ἀραν, *aran*, s. the name of several hills in Ireland, Scotland, and Wales; sometimes used for the plural of ἀρα, a loin; s. familiar conversation.

Ἀρανάκ, *aranach*, adj. alimentary.

Ἀρανάιτ, *aranait*, s. f. a pannier, a bread-basket.

Ἀρανέα, *arancha*, s. a pantry.

Ἀρανέοιρ, *araneoir*, s. m. a baker.

Ἀραοιρ, *araoir*, s. a cover, a table cloth, see ἱεραοιρ.

Ἀραοιρ, *araoir*, adv. last night, prop. ἀπέρι.

Ἀραον, *araon*, adv. both, together, in one.

Ἀραρ, *aras*, s. m. a dwelling-house, a dwelling, a habitation, a room, an apartment.

Ἀραρακ, *arasack*, s. m. an inhabitant; adj. inhabitable.

Ἀραραϊν, *arasaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.

Ἀραεαρ, *arathar*, s. a ploughing, cultivating.

Ἀραβα, *arba*, s. f. corn, "ἀραρ τοῦ ἀραβαρ. γεμῖαν βάν μαρκεακ. νεοὺς τοῦ ἀραβαρ. ἀραβα, ἀραρ mine ó muilín", *Book of Fern. fol. 88.* "ἀραρ τοῦ ἀραβαρ. ἀραρ na h-anna fo ἑπὶ παν βλαυάν", *ib. fol. 89.*

Ἀραβα, *arba*, conj. yet, nevertheless.

Ἀραβ, *arbach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Ἀραβ, *arbach*, s. m. havoc, destruction.

Ἀραβαϊν, *arbaim*, v. to destroy.

Ἀραβα, *arbar*, s. m. corn, grain of any kind; a host, an army; prop. ἀραβα.

Ἀραβακ, *arbarach*, adj. fertile, full of corn.

Ἀραβακ, *arbarachd*, s. embattling an army.

Ἀραβαϊν, *arbaraim*, v. I array.

Ἀραβαϊνεακ, *arbhaigneach*, adj. scarce of corn; s. a snare, *Sh.*

Ἀραβαϊννιμ, *arbhaignim*, I ensnare, *Sh.*

Ἀρα, *arc*, s. a chest, ark, a dwarf, a pig, a bee or wasp, a lizard, a collection, the body; impost, tribute; s. f. a collection; adj. small, also swift.

Ἀραϊν, *arcain*, a little pig.

Ἀραϊνγεαλ, *archaingeal*, s. m. archangel.

Ἀραϊν, *arcain*, s. f. a cork, stopper; a little pig.

Ἀραϊεана, *archeana*, adv. henceforth, in like manner.

Ἀραϊεанаκ, *archeannach*, s. m. an archdeacon, a chief of a tribe.

Ἀραϊρ, *arcis*, s. f. a hide.

Ἀραϊεακα, *archlunchea*, s. an eft, newt, or lizard.

Ἀραϊν, *archon*, s. a fierce dog.

Ἀραϊα, *arcra*, s. an eclipse.

Ἀραϊε, *archu*, s. m. a chained dog.

Ἀραϊε, *arcuill*, s. f. a hermit's cell.



Ἀρχήνῃς, *archuisg*, s. f. an experiment.

Ἀρχήν, *archur*, s. sucking.

Ἀρσ, *ard*, s. a height, top, summit, eminence, ascent; adj. mighty, great, noble, eminent, high, lofty; s. f. a point of the compass; a part, place, "ἕνα ἄρσ ἴαν εἰς ἄρσιν".

Ἀρσάδης, *ardachadh*, s. height, top summit.

Ἀρσάτης, *ardhachtach*, adj. high, stately, grand.

Ἀρσάγῃς, *ardaighim*, v. I elevate, extol, exalt.

Ἀρσάξος, *ardaghadh*, s. honour, promotion.

Ἀρσάγεαντος, *ardaigeantach*, adj. high-spirited, high-minded.

Ἀρσάγεαντος, *ardaigeantachd*, s. high-spiritedness.

Ἀρσάγῃς, *ardaigne*, s. elevation of mind.

Ἀρσάγῃς, *ardaingeal*, s. m. an archangel.

Ἀρσάγῃς, *ardairigh*, s. m. an archdeacon.

Ἀρσάμ, *ardhamh*, s. a plough ox.

Ἀρσάν, *ardan*, s. m. pride, a hillock, a small eminence.

Ἀρσάνος, *ardanach*, adj. high, proud, elate, high-minded.

Ἀρσάναγῃς, *ardanaighim*, v. to embolden, elate.

Ἀρσάρε, *ardhare*, s. ensign, colours, coat of arms; request, entreaty.

Ἀρσάρε, *ardhasach*, adj. high, stately, bold.

Ἀρσάται, *ardathair*, s. m. a patriarch.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardbheandúe*, s. an archduchess.

Ἀρσέρε, *ardbheithiamh*, s. m. chief judge.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardchantoir*, s. m. archchanter.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardchathoir*, metropolis, throne, archbishop's see.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardchnoc-faire*, a chief or great beacon, *Sh*.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardchomhairle*, s. a senate, parliament.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardchomas*, s. m. supreme power.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardchumhacht*, s. m. supreme power.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardchur*, s. m. tax, tribute.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardfhluith*, s. a supreme lord, a sovereign.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardfhlaithacht*, s. sovereignty.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardfhogharach*, adj. loud-sounding

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardfhobhigheach*, adj. of great blood, high-born.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardghaois*, s. a liberal art.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardghaoisire*, s. a master of arts.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardghaothmhar*, adj. boisterous, stormy.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardghlan*, adj. eminently fine, as *oilean arsglan*.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardghlorach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardghloir*, s. m. clamour, loud talk.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardghothach*, adj. loud spoken, noisy.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardghol*, s. m. loud lamentation

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardghuth*, s. m. a loud voice.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardmhaor*, s. m. a chief magistrate.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardmharaigh*, s. an admiral, *Sh*.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardmhonadh*, s. great affluence.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardmhor*, adj. lofty, eminent.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardog*, s. f. for *ορσός*, a thumb.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardollamh*, s. m. a chief teacher, a professor or doctor.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardollamhnacht*, s. m. the office of a chief professor or doctor.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardoireachtas*, s. m. a convention, an assembly.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door, vulg. *ἄρσorus*.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardrach*, s. m. a lord, a sovereign; gain, profit; skylight; adj. excellent, noble.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardrigh*, s. m. a supreme king, an emperor.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardreachtas*, see *Ἀρσέαντος*.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardruich*, a house, *Sh*.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardshagart*, s. m. a high priest, pontiff.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardsheanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious person, *Sh*.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardsgol*, s. m. a college, university.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardshuigheadoir*, s. m. a president.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardtaoiseach*, s. a chieftain; a colonel.

Ἀρσέαντος, *ardughadh*, s. elevation, promotion, honour.

Ἀρσέαντος, *arduighthe*, adj. exalted, elevated, honoured.

Ἀρσέαντος, *areir*, adv. last night.

Ἀρσέαντος, *arfach*, a. destructive.

Ἀρσέαντος, *arg*, s. m. a champion, Mars; also a chest or coffer; s. f. milk; adj. famous, noble, also white; s. a corn skip, a shock of corn; a running sore; distillation.

Ἀρσέαντος, *argad*, s. a stopping or hindrance; head, end, top.

Ἀρσέαντος, *argaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Ἀρσέαντος, *argdha*, adj. military, warlike, valiant.

Ἀρσέαντος, *argain*, s. plundering, robbing.

Ἀρσέαντος, *arghaire*, s. f. an obstacle, hindrance; s. m. a crosier; a destroyer.

Ἀρσέαντος, *arghairim*, v. I keep, I herd.

Ἀρσέαντος, *arghairt*, he or she kept, "Ἀρσέαντος ἔλαθε ἀμβίξ κοεπία ποί μετόν Βρογάν", — *Brogan*; s. ridiculousness.

Ἀρσέαντος, *argnach*, s. m. } a robber.

Ἀρσέαντος, *argnoir*, s. m. }







Δῆται-αλτραννας, *athair-altrannas*, } s. m. a foster-  
 Δῆται-αλτρομα, *athair-altroma*, } terfather.  
 Δῆται-βαίριγε, *athair-bhaisdighe*, s. a godfather.  
 Δῆται-ceile, *athair-ceile*, }  
 Δῆται-ελεμνα, *athair-* } s. m. a father-in-law.  
*chleamhna*,  
 Δῆται-ῥεᾶδ, *athairheadh*, adoption, *Sh.*  
 Δῆται-ῥόμ, *athairdhim*, v. to father, to adopt, *Sh.*  
 Δῆται-ῥόμᾶδ, *athair-dhiobhadh*, s. m. a patri-  
 mony.  
 Δῆται-ῥόμᾶδ, *athairdhiobhadh*, s. m. a parric-  
 ide.  
 Δῆται-λιᾶτ, *athair-liath*, s. mountain sage.  
 Δῆται-λυῖα, *athair-lusa*, s. ground ivy.  
 Δῆται-ταλμύμ, *athair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow, mil-  
 foil, achillea millifolium.  
 Δῆται-ῖνε, *athairne*, s. the father of learning, *i.e.*  
 Δῆται na h-aoi, *o. g.*  
 Δῆται-ῖνῡῡ, *athaireamhuil*, adj. fatherly.  
 Δῆται-ῖνῡῡᾶτ, *athaireamhlucht*, s. m. fatherli-  
 ness.  
 Δῆται-ῖνεος, *athaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father  
 Δῆται-ῖνῡῡῡῡῡ, *athair-faoisidin*, s. m. a father-  
 confessor.  
 Δῆται-ῖνεᾶδ, *athairigheachd*, s. patrimony, *Sh.*  
 Δῆται, *athais*, s. f. a rebuke, reproach, abuse;  
 confusion; woe, desolation, destruction; de-  
 ceit.  
 Αῤῥῖεᾶδ, *ataiseach*, adj. woeful, desolate, sorrow-  
 ful; s. a reviler, an abusive person.  
 Αῤῥῖεᾶτ, *ataiseacht*, s. reviling, rebuking.  
 Αῤῥῖμ, *athaisim*, v. to revile, reproach.  
 Αῤῥῖτε, *athaithe*, s. time.  
 Αῤῥᾶλ, *athal*, adj. deaf.  
 Αῤῥᾶλλ, *athall*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
 Αῤῥᾶλ, *athamhal*, a looking after, perceiving,  
*Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶν, *athan*, s. f. fire.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶλ, *atharachal*, adj. alterative.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖτ, *atharacht*, s. f. fatherliness, patrimony,  
*M<sup>o</sup> Par.*, 43.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶδ, *atharaghadh*, s. alteration, change.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶτ, *atharaicthe*, adj. abstract.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *atharamhare*, s. aeromancy, *Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖμ, *atharaighim*, v. to change, vary,  
 alter, differ, diversify, variegate, flit, shift,  
 modify, translate.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶ, *athardha*, adj. paternal; s. adoption, in-  
 heritance by right of adoption.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athareolas*, s. aeromancy, *Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖτ, *athardhacht*, s. m. patrimonial rights.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athargadh*, s. a conflict, skirmish, en-  
 gagement.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *atharguibh*, s. f. importunity, sollicita-  
 tion.

Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athargaim*, v. to engage in fight,  
 skirmish.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athargamh*, s. m. a conflict, skirmish.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *atharghamh*, see Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athariul*, s. aerology, *Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *atharlus*, ground-ivy.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *atharmhaoin*, s. m. patrimony.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *atharmheigh*, a barometer.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *atharmachtadh*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *atharrughadh*, s. m. alteration, dif-  
 ference, change, variety, distinction, discrimi-  
 nation.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *atharruighim*, v. to exchange, alter,  
 remove.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖ, *athas*, s. m. victory; rejoicing.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖ, *athasg*, s. m. a word.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖ, *athathad*, reunion, *Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖ, *athbhach*, s. m. strength; an attack; a  
 change or difference of time, *i.e.* Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ na  
 nuairpe ῖν, *o. g.*; a renewal of pain, *i.e.* Αῤῥᾶῖ  
 péine. *o. g.*; a second death.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖ, *athbhar*, s. m. an aftercrop; prop. Αῤῥᾶῖ.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖ, *atbela*, v. you will die, "atbela co ho-  
 ponu muna cpeoete moirri".  
 Αῤῥᾶῖ, *athbhlas*, s. m. aftertaste.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athbhlasaim*, v. to retaste.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athbhrodam*, v. to resuscitate.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athbhualaim*, v. to react; to strike  
 again.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchagnadh*, chewing the cud, *Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchagnaim*, to chew the cud, ru-  
 minate, *Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchairt*, s. f. renewal of a lease; a re-  
 pairing.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchaite*, adj. worn out, cast off.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchantaireacht*, s. m. recanta-  
 tion.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athcaoid*, s. f. sickness, ailment, com-  
 plaint.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athcaoideach*, adj. sickly.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchaoin*, s. f. a complaint.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athcharaim*, v. I mend, repair, re-  
 store.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athcaroir*, s. m. a restorer, *o. g.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchartoir*, s. m. a renewer of a  
 lease or other privilege.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchasachdich*, a repeated cough,  
*Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchasadaim*, to recharge, *Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchasaim*, v. I return, I retwist.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athchasa*, adj. returned, retwisted.  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athcheusnaighim*, v. to re-exa-  
 mine, *Sh.*  
 Αῤῥᾶῖᾶῖᾶῖ, *athcheimnighim*, v. to recapitulate  
*Sh.*



Ἀθεογὰν, *atheogadn*, s. m. rebellion; renewal of war.

Ἀθεογαιμ, *athchogaim*, v. to rebel.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomhair*, s. a compendium.

Ἀθεομειραίν, *athchomhaircan*, s. f. a register.

Ἀθεομυρ, *athchoimir*, adj. short, abridged.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchomire*, s. f. an abridgement.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchoirighthe*, adj. rectified, repaired, mended, patched.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomhaircain*, v. to shout out again, *Sh*.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomhairle*, s. f. dissuasion.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomhairlighim*, v. to dissuade.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomarach*, s. a petitioner; adj. inquisitive.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomaradh*, s. asking, requiring.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomhair*, s. permission; a request, petition, a question.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomair*, s. questioning, asking.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomair*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchomair*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀθεομαρμ, *athchongtha*, part. requested, petitioned.

Ἀθεομ, *athchor*, s. expulsion.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchorughadh*, s. a repairing.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchostas*, s. aftercost, *Sh*.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchradh*, s. m. restitution; a restoring or repairing.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchrain*, v. I restore or recover.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruinnighim*, v. I rally.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuimire*, s. f. rehearsal of a cause.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuimhne*, s. f. recollection.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuimhneighim*, v. I recollect.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuinge*, } s. f. a repeated request or petition;

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuingeadh*, } entreaty, demand.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuingim*, v. I request, entreat, beseech.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuingtheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuirim*, v. I banish, expel; surrender, give up.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuma*, s. m. want of power, weakness, 4 M. 1406.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchumaim*, v. I deform, transform.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchumhair*, adj. concise, brief, abridged.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchumhaireacht*, s. brevity, abbreviation.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchur*, s. m. a surrender, giving up; banishment, exile.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchuingtheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchloim*, v. I repay, refund.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchloimheas*, s. discomfort

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruimim*, v. to open.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, an ancient name of Tara, *L. Lec*

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. a new or second growth.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, v. to grow again.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. redemption.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. a retaking of spoil, resumption of property or rights.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, v. I resume, retake, repossess.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. f. a brief, an abridgement, prop. Ἀθεομυρε.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, adj. concise, precise.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. a short time; abbreviation, contraction, briefness; adj. short, brief.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, v. I recall, repeat; I echo, re-echo.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, I shorten, abbreviate.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, v. I regenerate.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. regeneration.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. a brief, see Ἀθεομυρε.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, v. I resume; take back.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. a cleansing, brightening, refining.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, v. I refine, purify, furbish.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, refined, purified, polished.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, v. I resound.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. a renewing, i.e. ἀθροῦσα, o. g.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, s. a brief, see Ἀθεομυρε.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athchruim*, v. I return, turn again.

Ἀθεομυρε, *ath-la*, next day, another time.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athladh*, s. a wound or scar.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athlagadh*, s. procrastination, dilatoriness.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athlagadh*, v. I delay, procrastinate, prorogue, prolong.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athlamh*, s. m. profit, advantage, treasure, spoil, i.e. εἶδος, o. g.; adj. expert, dexterous, ready, quick, nimble, brisk, active, officious; punctual; sensible.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athlamh*, s. dexterity, activity, officiousness.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athlan-mara*, reflux of the sea; next tide, *Sh*.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athlensughadh*, s. reformation.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athleasughim*, v. I reform, mend, improve.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athleimim*, v. I bound, *Sh*.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athleitidhe*, part. requited, retaliated.

Ἀθεομυρε, *athloch*, s. thanks.



Δέμαλαίρε, *athmhalaíre*, s. f. another or second change.  
 Δέμαλαίρις, *athmhalaírīs*, v. I rechange.  
 Δέμαστος, *athmhástos*, s. m. shame.  
 Δέμυρρα, *athmyrra*, a swelling, puffing.  
 Δένουαίμ, *athnouaím*, v. I give up, deliver; I inter.  
 Δέναετ, *athnacht*, v. they gave, i.e. κύρω, o. g.  
 Δένουαίμ, *athnouaím*, v. they come, i.e. παν-  
 ζαοί, o. g.  
 Δέναετ, *athnaígh*, s. giving, bestowing.  
 Δέναμ, *athnamh*, s. great store, treasure, spoil.  
 Δένεαίρεαίμ, *athneartaíghīm*, v. I reinforce.  
 Δένουαίμ, *athnuachan*, s. m. a renewing, re-  
 newal.  
 Δένουαίμ, *athnuadhachadh*, } s. renovation,  
 Δένουαίμ, *athnuaghadh*, } renewal.  
 Δένουαίμ, *athnuadhaim*, } v. I renew, re-  
 Δένουαίμ, *athnuadhaíghīm*, } novate.  
 Δένουαίμ, *athnuadhaghtheoir*, s. a re-  
 newer, repairer.  
 Δέτακα, *athtaca*, s. an entreaty, request.  
 Δέον, *aton*, see *atan*.  
 Δέρας, *atrach*, s. m. a boat, a wherry.  
 Δέρας, *athradh*, s. repetition.  
 Δέρανν, *athrainn*, s. f. subdivision.  
 Δέρανν, *athrainn*, v. I subdivide.  
 Δέρουοίμ, *athruoruíghīm*, v. I reconduct,  
 retrieve.  
 Δέροίμ, *athrochin*, recovering, *Sh*.  
 Δέροίμ, *athreos*, s. improvement, amendment.  
 Δέρουαίμ, *athriuchach*, s. m. a man that changes  
 his country.  
 Δέρουίμ, *athruígh*, v. he arose, or removed; s. an  
 increase.  
 Δέρουίμ, *athruigheach*, s. m. a wanderer, an  
 inconstant person.  
 Δέρουίμ, *athruigheadh*, s. a removing, chang-  
 ing; captivity.  
 Δέρουίμ, *athruíghīm*, I change, alter, vary,  
 walk, remove, "m árhoíad íe go b'íad".  
 Δέρουίμ, *athrugadh*, s. m. variableness, incon-  
 stancy.  
 Δέρεαίμ, *athsealladh*, s. m. retrospect.  
 Δέρεαίμ, *athsgalaim*, v. I resound, rebellow.  
 Δέρουίμ, *athsiuraim*, v. I reconduct.  
 Δέρεαίμ, *athsealbhadh*, s. reversion, re-  
 possession.  
 Δέρεαίμ, *athsgriobhaim*, v. I transcribe.  
 Δέρεαίμ, *athsmuaineadh*, s. second thought,  
 reflection.  
 Δέρεαίμ, *athsmuaintíghīm*, v. I reflect,  
 consider.  
 Δέρεαίμ, *athsmuaintíghadh*, s. reflec-  
 tion.

Δέρεαίμ, *athsmuaintídh*, second thought, *Sh*.  
 Δέρεαίμ, *athshocrugadh*, s. m. re-estab-  
 lishment.  
 Δέρεαίμ, *athsuidhiughadh*, s. m. a second  
 proof.  
 Δέρε, *att*, s. callosity, exuberance, swelling.  
 Δέρε, *attuigh*, } a request.  
 Δέρε, *attuigh*, }  
 Δέρε, *attaice*, adv. near hand.  
 Δέρε, *attain*, v. I bellow.  
 Δέρε, *aththaingeadh*, s. an assembly, con-  
 gregation, "δέρεαίμ, i.e. *tionoilíad*",  
 o. g.  
 Δέρε, *athtaoiseach*, s. m. a chief deprived  
 of his lordship, see the quotation at *at*.  
 Δέρε, *atteogadh*, s. m. a dwelling or habi-  
 tation.  
 Δέρε, *attin*, s. f. furze, gorse.  
 Δέρε, *aththogaim*, v. I rebuild.  
 Δέρε, *aththosaíghīm*, v. I recommence.  
 Δέρε, *attraidhe*, adv. in the first place  
 Δέρε, *athtruas*, s. m. compassion.  
 Δέρε, *athtruasach*, adj. compassionate.  
 Δέρε, *aththuitim*, v. I relapse.  
 Δέρε, *athtuair*, adv. again, other times.  
 Δέρε, *athuamhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, de-  
 testable.  
 Δέρε, *athuamharachd*, s. m. abomina-  
 tion.  
 Δέρε, *athuamharach*, adj. abominable.  
 Δέρε, *athuasgladh*, s. redemption, prop.  
 Δέρε, *athuasgladh*.  
 Δέρε, *au*, s. f. an ear, *Cor*.  
 Δέρε, *aucaidhe*, } s. hearing, *Cor*.  
 Δέρε, *aucair*, }  
 Δέρε, *aucsal*, s. m. an angel.  
 Δέρε, *audacht*, s. m. death, "Δέρε, i.e.  
 uadacht, i.e. uat fua peat, i.e. in tan tete  
 in tuine fua peat nuata, i.e. báy", *Cor*.  
 Δέρε, *audhaille*, s. f. deafness, inattention,  
 "i.e. neamheoroacht, no cluasóall", o. g.  
 Δέρε, *audhall*, adj. deaf.  
 Δέρε, *audhallaim*, v. to deafen, to be  
 deaf, *Pl*.  
 Δέρε, *august*, the month of August.  
 Δέρε, *august*, Augustus, a man's name.  
 Δέρε, *aulom*, wanting an ear.  
 Δέρε, *auasc*, s. m. an ear-ring or chain, "i.e.  
 naye aue, i.e. ónaye no bino m cluasóall  
 na paeplann", o. g.  
 Δέρε, *aurdach*, s. a solemnizing; s. m. a fes-  
 tival; see *lughnasa*.  
 Δέρε, *aurgnais*, s. an exalted or noble prayer.  
 Δέρε, *aurrachd*, s. f. talkativeness.  
 Δέρε, *autsal*, a noble.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER B.

*B* is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, as well as of most other alphabets; it is the first consonant, and is called a labial letter, because the lips are mostly used in the formation of it. In Irish manuscripts of late ages it is written for *P*, both *b* and *p* being made commutable one with the other, as in the words *dubb*, black, *doibh*, to them, *bú*, it was, they write, *duibh*, *pa*, etc., which is also the case with the Greeks and Latins, for the former write *bikros* for *pikros*, *amarus*; and the latter wrote *populeola* and *pubuleola* indifferently, and *populus* and *publius*; also *scriptum*, and not *scribunt*, from *scribo*. By putting a title or point over this letter in Irish, which is a late invention, being not to be found in any old parchment, it sounds like the Latin *c* consonant, as we have no such letter in our alphabet, which is the case of the Greeks, though their *B* or *beta* is often rendered in Latin by *c*, as Greek *Barthol*, Latin *Varro*, Greek *Birgilius*, Latin *Virgilius*, Greek *biote*, Latin *rita*, Irish *beatha*, and when titled, it sounds *contha*, *rita*. The name of this consonant in Irish approaches much closer in sound and letters to the Hebrew name of the said letter, than either the Chaldean *Betha* or the Greek *Beta*, it being in Irish *Beith*, and in Hebrew *Beth*. *Beith* signifies a house in Hebrew, and *Both* in Irish is a very common name for an open house or tent. It is to be observed that the Irish consonants *b, c, d, g, p, t*, by a full point or title set over any of them, do thereby lose their simple strong sound, and pronounce after the manner of the Hebrew *bh, ch, dh, gh, ph, th*, which are simply and genuinely aspirated: on the other hand, it is to be particularly noticed, that the now-mentioned Hebrew consonants, by them called *Begad-Keplat, memoria causa*, by fixing a *dagesch* or full point in the middle of any of them, do thereby also lose their simple *a-pirate* sound, and pronounce strong like the Irish *b, c, d, g, p, t*: so that the addition of a full point to any of these Irish consonants, changes it immediately into its corresponding letter of the Hebrew; and again, the addition of a full point to the above mentioned Hebrew consonants changes them into their corresponding letters of the Irish. By this kind of reciprocation between the Irish and Hebrew languages, the antiquity of the Irish or Celtic seems to be sufficiently demonstrated: although it must be confessed, that the using a full point in either of the two languages is of a late invention, these consonants being naturally wrote down, and the strong or *a-pirate* pronunciation of them being left to the judgment of the skilful readers, who, doubtless, wanted no such points to direct them; thus the modern Spaniards who use the *b* and the *c* indifferently for each other, pronounce the word *biber*, to drink, as if it were written *bacer*, etc., as did also the ancient Romans, ex. Ille se *Dico* omnibus suis benefecit. And *bidi* for *vidit*, *bicit* for *vicit*, *beto* for *veto*, *bolverit* for *volverit*, *bendere* for *vendere*, etc. Vide Lhuyd. Compar. Etymol. page, 22.

### bab

### BAB

### bac

### BAC

*b, b*, the second letter of the Irish alphabet, is called *beir*, which signifies the birch tree; is one of the common Irish letters, and represents 300.

*ba, ba, v.* was, were, have been. It is the preter-perfect tense of the verb *bím*; *s.* cows, plur. of *bo*; death; adj. good; simple; prep. under. It is used for *pa*; "*bá apc*, i.e. *pa cõpp*", *o.g.*; imperfect tense of *atam*, was.

*baam, baain, v.* imperat. of *buaim*, to cut or mow down, *vo baam luaípa*, to cut rushes; proper, *buam*.

*báan, baan, s.* the matrix of a cow; vulg. *tpuan*.

*báb, bab, s.* a babe, baby.

*bábaç, babhach, a.* sweet, innocent.

*bábaçt, babacht, s.* childishness; innocence; sweetness.

*bábán, baban, s.* a baby; a tassel, short bits of yarn or thread.

*bábánaç, babanach, adj.* tasselled, having tassels, fringed.

*bábnaiz, babhdaigh, s.* a batchelor, a sweetheart, a person who sues or courts for another.

*bablóir, babloir, s.* a prater, a babbler; a name by which St. Patrick was called, *Cor*.

*babluan, bahluan, s.* a name for a woman; "*babluán, i.e. nomen mulieris, quasi Babilon, i.e. confusio interpretatur, i.e. vo cu-*

*muiz m aenbéupla m ilbéuplaib oc an tuip a muiz Senaip*, *Cor*.

*bábún, babhun, s. m.* an enclosure for cattle, a town; prop. *babóún, Heb. Bachon*.

*bác, bac, s.* a hindrance, impediment, stop, let, obstruction; also a hog, a pig; a notch or tooth of a rack in a flax wheel; a prop, support, a fulcrum; a thowl or pin in the gunwale of a boat to keep the oar in its proper place when rowing; a spade or shovel; *bac, i.e. laige, o.g.*; in modern Irish it is written and pronounced *pac*; a crook, a hook on which a door hangs by the hinges, a hinge; drunkenness, "*ceo báca óno fíon, i.e. ceo merce ón fíon*", *Cor*; *s.* clipping, shearing.

*báč, bach, s.* a rout, breach, defeat, a violent attack.

*bác, bach, adj.* loving.

*bacaç, bacach, } adj.* lame, halt, crippled; *s. m.*

*bacaç, bacadh, } a lame or crippled person.*

*bac, bach, adj.* drunk.

*bacaç, bacach, s. m.* a cripple.

*bacacac, bacachuil, s. m.* a lameth.

*bacac, bacad, s. m.* a hostage, a captive.

*bacaç, bacadh, s.* crowding.

*bacac, bacad, s. m.* a stop, see *bác*.

*bacac, bacag, s.* a trip or fall.

*bacacacac, bacacilheacht, s.* lameness.

**bácaigim, baciaighim**, v. to stop, impede, let, hinder, obstruct; to crooken; to make lame or halt; to cripple.

**bacail, bacail**, s. a stop, see **bác**.

**bácáil, bacail**, s. baking.

**bacaim, bacuim**, see **bácaigim**.

**bacáim, bachuim**, v. to make drink.

**bacáipe, bachaire**, s. a drunkard.

**bacáipugadó, bachairiughadh**, drinking, sotting.

**bacáipeac, bacaiseach**, adj. obstructive.

**bacáil, bachal**, s. a curl.

**bacáil, bachul**, } s. m. a staff, crosier; crook;  
**bacól, bachol**, }  
**bacúil, bachul**, } gen. **bacla**.

**bacáil, bacal**, s. a slave; a prisoner.

**bacála, bacala**, s. a bakehouse.

**bácáilim, bacailim**, v. to bake.

**bacáilta, bacalta**, adj. baked.

**bacáill, bachall**, s. a clipping, shearing, i.e. **beasáil**, o. g.

**bacáillaim, bachallaim**, v. to clip round, to trim, to shear.

**bacán, bacan**, s. the hinge of a door, a hook; a stake to which cattle are tied.

**bacánta, bachanta**, prating.

**bacántačo, bachantaachd**, s. garrulity.

**bacáir, bachar**, s. the herb lady's glove; an acorn; beech mast; food for swine, "i.e. **mucóireic**, i.e. **briacéar ina tiagáir muca**", *Cor*.

**bacáir, bacas**, s. a captive, a hostage, *Cor*.

**bacat, bacat**, s. a captive, *O'Cl*.

**bacc, bacc**, s. a shepherd's crook.

**baccat, baccat**, s. cowdung, *Cor*.

**baccim, baccim**, v. to crooken or make crooked.

**bacla, bachla**, s. a cup or chalice; s. f. an armful, gen. **baclé**.

**baclac, bachlach**, s. m. a herdsman, a rustic; adj. curled, crisped, frizzled; s. m. a cudgeller.

**baclag, bachlag**, s. a lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl; the head of a stick.

**baclagac, bachlagach**, } curled, see **baclac**.  
**baclógac, bachlogach**, }

**baclámac, baclamhach**, adj. disabled or crippled in the hands.

**baclóipia, bachlobhra**, } s. pimples in the face  
**baclubia, bachlubhra**, } from drink; a surfeit from drinking.

**baclóg, bachlog**, s. f. small curl, dim. of **bacl**.

**bac-móna, bac-móna**, s. a pit-fall, a trap or snare to catch hares or other game.

**bac-na-heasgurve, bac-na-heasguide**, s. the hough or ham, *O'He*.

**bac-na-púge, bac-na-righe**, s. the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow, *O'He*.

**bačovre, bachoide**, s. the boss of a shield.

**bacovrim, bacoidim**, v. to go by crutches, *Pl*

**bačt, bachst**, s. fire.

**bač-tinnear, bach-thinneas**, s. sickness after drink.

**bačtopán, bachtoran**, } s. the noise of  
**bačtopmán, bachthorman**, } drunkards.

**bačtna, bachthna**, s. strife, contention.

**bacúor, bacudhas**, s. an oven, *Sh*.

**bacúgadó, bacughadh**, s. an obstruction, hindrance, hindering.

**bacuróe, bacuidhe**, } s. lameness; beg-  
**bacuróac, bacuidheacht**, } gary.

**bacurčte, bacuighthe**, lamed.

**báo, bad**, s. m. the wind; a boat; a bunch, bush, cluster, tuft, thicket; an opening; a bay; a harbour; love, friendship; v. was.

**báóac, badhach**, adj. loving, friendly; having boats, possessed of boats; famous, great, noble; "beart báóac", *Tor. Eig*.

**báóacó, badachd**, s. boating.

**baóad, badhadh**, s. the sea, *Cor*.

**báóair, badaigh**, adj. delicate, dainty.

**baóaim, badhaim**, v. to drown, die, perish, see quot. at **ambéac**. *Heb. Abad*.

**baóán, badan**, s. a tuft of trees; a tuft of hair.

**baóanáč, badanach**, adj. bushy, shrubby, covered with underwood.

**báoarpoir, badasdoir**, s. m. a boatman.

**baób, badhbh**, s. m. a tract of land; s. f. a vulture; a royston crow, any ravenous bird; an Irish fury; a scold; an ill-inclined woman; a witch, a fairy woman; a bean ríge, supposed by the vulgar to attend on particular families; the north, the north wind.

**baóba, badhbha**, adj. evident, manifest, *Eoch O'Fl*.

**baóbáč, badhbhaecht**, s. the croaking of a raven, or noise made in the throat of any bird of prey.

**baóbóún, badhbhdhun**, s. m. a bawn; an enclosure; a fortress.

**báóaire, badhghaire**, s. a sot, a fool, a coquette; a pimp.

**baó-mulaic, bad-mulaich**, the top cluster, the hair on the top of the head, *Sh*.

**báóoir, badoir**, s. m. a boatman.

**baóon, badhon**, s. a little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea; *Sh*. a bastion.

**báofoair, badshaoir**, s. m. a boat or ship-carpenter.

**baégal, baeghal**, s. m. danger, peril.

**baet, baeth**, adj. weak, silly, simple.

**bag, bag**, s. m. a prince.

**bág, bagh**, s. m. strength, power, virtue; a

battle, conflict, skirmish; kindness, respect, friendship; an estuary, an arm of the sea; a promise, obligation, bond, tie; a word; a leaning, inclination, propensity; adj. trembling, shaking, quaking.

**bağa**, *bagha*, s. a promise; battling, fighting.

**bāğac**, *baghach*, adj. warlike, quarrelsome; corpulent, bulky; adj. tight, *Sh*; kind, friendly, loving, sympathetic; s. m. a soldier.

**bağav**, *baghuvh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.

**bagaro**, *bagaid*, s. f. a cluster.

**bağaim**, *baghaim*, v. to promise, to pledge one's word.

**bāğaim**, *baghaim*, v. to fight, quarrel.

**bağar**, *bagair*, s. threatening, a threat; **bağar**, the same.

**bağal**, *baghal*, s. m. danger.

**bağalac**, *baghalach*, adj. dangerous; see **bağalac**.

**bāğanta**, *baganta*, adj. warlike; corpulent, tight, *Sh*.

**bağar**, *bagar*, s. a threat, threatening.

**bağarac**, *bagarach*, adj. threatening, huffish.

**bağaraim**, *bagaraim*, v. to threaten.

**bağar**, *bagar*, see **bağar**.

**bağarica**, *bagartha*, adj. threatened.

**bağarçor**, *bagarchoir*, s. m. a threatener, blusterer.

**bağlac**, *baghlach*, see **bağalac**.

**bağtinnear**, *baghtinneas*, s. a surfeit.

**bağtörim**, *baghtoidim*, v. to wrangle, to chide.

**bağtöro**, *baghtroid*, s. f. a squabble, wrangle.

**bağun**, *bagun*, s. bacon; from **bac**, a hog; a. slippery way.

**bağur**, *baghuth*, see **beiceav**.

**bai**, *bai*, v. sometimes used for **bi**; **bai re**, he was.

**bái**, *bai*, s. death; i.e. **bar**, o.g.

**baic**, *baic*, s. f. a twist, turn; a bend, bending; crookedness, a crook; **api an m-baic**, on the arm.

**baicbéarla**, *baicbhearla*, s. a solecism, crooked reasoning, *Pl*.

**baicim**, *baichim*, v. to touch; to take; to strike.

**baicread**, *baichread*, v. they took, i.e. **vo beanrad**, *O'Cl*.

**baicéinnioir**, *baicéinnios*, s. see **bağtinnear**.

**báir**, *baidh*, s. f. a wave; love; affection, regard; s. f. friendship.

**baioal**, *baidal*, s. a tower.

**baioalac**, *baidalach*, towering.

**báiré**, *baidhe*, s. f. gratitude, thanks; kindness, amity, alliance; predicting, prophesying, prediction; longanimity.

**báiréac**, *baidheach*, s. an assistant, coadjutor, a comrade; adj. friendly, kind, grateful; fair, noble.

**báiréacó**, *baidheachd*, s. friendliness, friendship.

**báiréacar**, *baidheachas*, s. grace, favour; thankfulness.

**báiréacó**, *baidheadh*, drowning.

**báiréal**, s. a cow stall, *Sh*.

**báiréamhail**, *baidheamhail*, } adj. see **báiréac**.

**báiréamhail**, *baidheamhail*, } s. friendliness; the act of prophesying.

**báirím**, *baidhim*, } v. to speak, talk, promise, *O'Cl*; to engage.

**báirím**, *baidhim*, v. to endear; to prophesy; **báiré**, a fury.

**baioin**, *baidin*, s. a little boat, dim. of **báio**.

**báiréac**, *baidseach*, a. avoiding, shunning.

**báiréte**, *baidhte*, drowned; also dead.

**báiréim**, *baidhtim*, v. to wash, to drown, to perish.

**baifphiar**, *baifphiar*, s. a toad, *Pl*.

**baig**, *baigh*, s. a threat; friendship; a wave of the ocean.

**baige**, *baighe*, s. a combat, battle, fight.

**báirgeos**, *baigheog*, s. f. a yellow-hammer.

**báigin**, *baigin*, s. f. a waggon.

**baigim**, *baighim*, v. to perceive, apprehend, convince.

**baigle**, *baighe*, s. a fawn.

**bail**, *bail*, s. a place, a residence; hence **baile**; prosperity, good luck; the allowance of a mill to the poor, *Sh*; s. f. effect, consequence.

**báil**, *bail*, contracted for **buó áil**, it was pleasing.

**báilbe**, *bailbhe*, s. dumbness; stammering.

**baile**, *bail*, s. a flood; strength; a ligature; adj. bold, strong; strait, difficult.

**bailceac**, *bailceach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

**bailcúit**, *bailchrith*, s. f. trembling, consternation.

**baile**, *bail*, s. m. a town, a village, a home; plural **baile**; also a place; a clan, a tribe.

**baileac**, *bailceach*, adj. stingy, careful.

**baile-margaid**, *bail-margaidh*, a market town.

**baile-geamhar**, *bail-gheamhraidh*, ground always ploughed, *Sh*.

**baile-puirt**, *bail-puirt*, a sea-port, *Sh*; an encampment.

**bailigim**, *bailighim*, v. to accumulate.

**bailigte**, *bailighthe*, accumulated.

**baibugad**, *bailighadh*, s. accumulation.

b'áill, *baili*, for buró áill, was pleasing.  
 báillceastaó, *bailcheathadh*, s. trembling.  
 báillléo, *bailled*, s. a ballad.  
 báillén, *baillein*, s. f. a little bubble; a boss or stud; s. f. a teat or dug, a milking vessel.  
 báilleine, *bailleine*, s. f. a small shell.  
 báillén, *bailien*, s. f. a drink.  
 báilleóg, *bailleog*, } s. f. a twig, sprout, or  
 báileóg, *bailleog*, } sucker.  
 báilleógac, *bailleogach*, adj. full of twigs or suckers.  
 báilli, *baili*, s. m. a bailiff.  
 báilligeastó, *baillicheachd*, s. the office of a bailiff; a bailiwick.  
 báillim, *bailim*, v. to drink; to distribute.  
 báilm, *bailm*, s. balm, balsam.  
 báilt, *bailt*, s. a belt, a cingle; Anglice, belt.  
 bálteac, *bailteach*, adj. full of towns.  
 bálteacár, *bailteachas*, s. planting towns, colonizing.  
 báillteargas, *bailtheasgadh*, s. amputation.  
 báin, *bain*, s. f. a drop; pl. báinib.  
 báimb, *bainbh*, s. a little pig.  
 báinbóeas, *bainbhidheachd*, s. farrowing, pigging.  
 báinbín, *bainbhin*, s. a sucking pig.  
 báineasac, *baincheadach*, s. an authorised person; adj. authorised.  
 báineasaim, *baincheadaim*, v. to authorize.  
 báiniró, *bainchidh*, it belongs, *Pl*.  
 báinliamhuil, *bainchliamhuil*, } s. a mother-in-  
 báinliamhunn, *bainchliamhuinn*, } law or daughter-in-law, *Pl*.  
 báinémóca, *baincriotha*, s. white clay, pipe-clay.  
 báinóearg, *baindearg*, } adj. flesh-coloured.  
 báinóearg, *baindearg*, }  
 báinísa, *bainidia*, s. a goddess; such as Aine, Ifán, etc.  
 báinóig, *baindigh*, s. feminine, modest, unassuming.  
 báinóileam, *bainduileamh*, s. a goddess.  
 báine, *baine*, }  
 báinne, *bainne*, } s. m. milk.  
 báine, *baine*, adj. whiter, compar. of bán.  
 báine, *baine*, s. a wave.  
 báineac, *baineach*, adj. milky.  
 báineact, *baineach*, s. the actions of a heroine; woman-slaughter, *Keat*.  
 báinealac, *bainealach*, dropping of rain, *Sh*.  
 báineann, *baineann*, a. feminine, female.  
 báineanta, *baineanta*, adj. effeminate.  
 báinefó, *bainesog*, s. f. a ferret; rather a she ferret.  
 báine-bó, *baine-bo*, s. cow's milk.

báine-binnúige, *baine-binntigte*, s. thickened milk.  
 báine-caoraic, *baine-caorach*, s. sheep's milk.  
 báine-bo-bleact, *baine-bo-bleacht*, } common primrose,  
 báine-bo-buróhe, *baine-bo-buidhe*, } oxslip; common  
 } cowslip, pagils,  
 } paigles.  
 báine-gamhnaic, *baine-gamhnach*, s. honey-suckle.  
 báine-goirt, *baine-goirt*, s. buttermilk; also báinne blátaic,  
 báine-milip, *baine-milis*, s. sweet milk.  
 báine-muice, *baine-muice*, sow thistle; see bló-  
 ctócaoran; it is also called blóctán.  
 báine-nuir, *baine-nuis*, s. beesings.  
 báine-pamap, *baine-ramhar*, s. curdled milk, thick milk.  
 báinfeasanaic, *bainfeadhanach*, s. a female piper.  
 báinfeir, *bainfheis*, s. f. a wedding feast.  
 báinfirinice, *bainfirinice*, s. the epicene gender.  
 báinfeasgac, *bainfheargadh*, s. a bond or stipulation.  
 báing, *baing*, on a sudden, by surprise.  
 báingeapact, *baingearracht*, s. a goddess, *Pl*.  
 báingearta, *baingheasta*, adj. light, nimble.  
 báingrú, *bainghidh*, adj. lacteal.  
 báinapla, *bainiarla*, s. a countess.  
 báinróe, *bainidhe*, s. rage, fury, madness, "air buile ir air báinróe"; adj. crazy, silly, lunatic.  
 báinim, *bainim*, v to belong to, naé bainionn  
 jur; to cut down, báinim ciann; to take away, carry off, báinim óiot.  
 báinion, *bainion*, adj. female, *Leoman* báinion, a lioness.  
 báinionar, *bainionas*, s. muliebrity, womanhood.  
 báinir, *bainis*, s. f. a wedding, a wedding feast; gen. báinje.  
 báinirg, *bainisg*, s. f. a little old woman.  
 báinleóman, *bainleomhan*, s. a lioness.  
 báinliag, *bainliagh*, s. a female physician.  
 báinne, *bainne*, s. milk, a cup, a spout, a running sore.  
 báinni, *bainni*, s. madness, see báinróe.  
 báinpuonra, *bainprionsa*, s. a princess.  
 báinríogán, *bainríoghan*, s. a queen.  
 báinreac, *bainseach*, s. a plain or field; a sheep-walk, a solitary place; a green; adj. retired, desolate.  
 báinreac, *bainseachd*, s. feasting.  
 báinreagac, *bainseaghadh*, s. desolation, destruction, desolating, destroying.  
 báinreamhuil, *bainseamhuil*, adj. belonging to a wedding, éasac báinreamhuil.  
 báinirgíobac, *bainsgriobhaidh*, s. a bill or note.

бáмггeал, *bainsgeal*, s. a star.

бáмггггeог, *bainspireog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.

бáмггeолó, *bainteoladh*, s. a female thief.

бáмгггггггг, *baintiagharna*, s. a lady; a gentlewoman.

бáмггeабаá, *baintreabhach*, s. a person cut off from his tribe; a widow, a dowager.

бáмггeабаáа, *baintreabhachas*, } s. widow-  
бáмггeабаáо, *baintreabhachd*, } hood.

бáм, *bair*, } s. m. a game at hurling; a con-  
бáмe, *baire*, } test, a goaling.

бáмггe, *bairche*, s. a battle, *Sh.*; adj. strong, brave, stout, *O'Cl.*

бáмгггг, *baircín*, s. a ferula; cross sticks, or side timbers in a house between the rafters.

бáмггeне, *bairchne*, s. a fight by women; s. the sea.

бáмггeалг, *bairdhealy*, s. a hair pin.

бáмггггг, *bairdheis*, s. a point or end; бáмггггг an cláirínn.

бáмггггг, *bairdesim*, v. to point.

бáмгггггe, *bairdheiste*, pointed.

бáмe, *baire*, s. a goal, a starting post; cúl бáмe, a corps de reserve; death.

бáмггeао, *bairread*, s. a bonnet, cap, hat, helmet, or any kind of head-dress.

бáмггeаóггг, *bairreadhtrom*, adj. light-headed, quick, nimble.

бáмгггг, *bairéin*, s. binders, rafters, ribs or small beams laid on houses, i.e. бáмгггг, no таобáм, *O'Cl.*

бáмггг, *bairesc*, s. the froth of water or any other liquor when boiling.

бáмггeа, *bairghean*, s. m. and f. a cake; prop. бáмггг; s. a fine man, a child.

бáмггeантá, *bairgheanta*, swift, *Sh.*

бáмггг, *bairghín*, s. a begotten son, *Sh.*; s. creeping crow-foot; *Ranunculus repens*.

бáмгггггá, *bairghintach*, s. a bringer forth of sons, *Sh.*

бáмггá, *bairial*, s. a shoe string or buckle, a shoe latchet; cover of a book.

бáмггá, *bairidh*, s. bellowing, roaring, lowing.

бáмггeа, *bairighean*, s. m. and f. a floor, a plot of ground.

бáмгггг, *bairighim*, I bestow, confer, *Sc.*

бáмггe, *bairile*, s. a barrel.

бáмгггг, *bairlín*, s. f. the foam of the sea, a rolling wave.

бáмггг, *bairín*, s. f. a cake of bread.

бáмггг, *bairín*, s. a firebrand.

бáмггeá, *bairneach*, s. a kind of shellfish called a limpet; adj. angry, morose, perverse, untoward, frightful; filial.

бáмггeáо, *bairneachd*, s. judging, sitting in judgment.

бáмггггг, *bairnighim*, v. to fret, *Sh.*

бáмггг, *bairnim*, v. to judge, to sit in judgment.

бáмгггг, *bairrein*, s. f. rafters.

бáмггá, *bairrial*, see бáмггá.

бáмггггггггг, *bairrighbhuaighbail*, s. a sounding horn, *Sh.*

бáмгггг, *bairricín*, s. a ferret.

бáмггг, *bairrín*, s. the top, foretop.

бáмггeá, *bairseach*, s. a scold, a shrew.

бáмггeáо, *bairseachd*, a satire, scolding.

бáмггeог, *bairseog*, s. f. a young scold.

бáмггeогг, *baiseoir*, s. a scold.

бáмггeог, *bairseog*, s. f. the top of the wind-pipe.

бáмгггe, *bairsighe*, s. brawling, scolding.

бáмгггг, *bairsighim*, v. to brawl, to scold.

бáм, *bais*, s. f. folly, levity.

бáм, *bais*, s. f. lust, lechery; water, heavy rain.

бáм, *bais*, } s. f. the palm of the hand.

бáм, *bas*,

бáмe, *baise*, adj. round.

бáмггá, *baischailc*, s. raddle, red chalk.

бáмггeá, *baisceall*, s. a clown, a savage person.

бáмггeáлл, *baiscmheall*, s. a collection, a gathering.

бáмггe, *baisene*, s. a tree.

бáмгггг, *baiserioth*, s. raddle; see бáмггá.

бáмггe, *baisde*,

бáмггeогг, *baisdeoir*, } s. a baptist.

бáмггe, *baisde*,

бáмггeогг, *baisdeoir*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*

бáмггeá, *baisdeach*, adj. rainy, wetting.

бáмггeáо, *baisdeadh*, s. baptism, baptizing.

бáмггeá, *baisdeadh*, s. f. rain.

бáмггeáмгг, *baisdeamhuil*, adj. rainy.

бáмггá, *baisdidh*, adj. baptized.

бáмггг, *baisdim*, v. to baptize, to dip.

бáмггг, *baisdim*, to shower as rain; to baste.

бáмггeá, *baiseach*, adj. flat.

бáмггeáо, *baiseachd*, s. palmistry.

бáмггeá, *baiseal*, s. pride, arrogance.

бáмггeá, *baisealach*, adj. proud.

бáмггeáмгг, *baiseamhuil*, adj. foolish, lustful.

бáмггeáлáо, *baiseamhlachd*, s. lechery.

бáмггeáоá, *baisfeachdach*, adj. deadly, death-giving.

бáмггггг, *baisfhionn*, adj. flesh-coloured; reddish.

бáмггe, *baisgne*, s. a tree.

бáмггeá, *baisleach*, s. m. a stone on which women used to wash; heavy rain.



байлеѣ, *baislech*, s. an ox, *Br. L.*: a handful of anything.

байлеаѣ, *baisleachd*, s. f. palmistry.

байте, *baiste*, } s. see байте.

байте, *baiste*, s. a showering, sprinkling, basting, *Heb.* *bastek*.

байтеаѣ, *baisteach*, see байтеаѣ.

байтеп, *baister*, s. water, *Sh.*

байтим, *baistim*, v. see байром.

баѣт, *bait*, a lure, a decoy; a clown, *o. g.*

баѣте, *baite*, adj. drowned.

баѣтеаѣ, *baiteach*, s. a clown; vulg. *боваѣ*.

баѣтеаѣ, *baitheadh*, suppression; drowning.

баѣтеанн, *baitheann*, s. certain or inevitable death.

баѣтеар, *baitheas*, s. m. the forehead, brow, pate.

баѣтеп, *baiter*, s. water, *Keat*.

баѣтин, *baitin*, s. m. a small stick.

баѣтинеаѣ, *baitinead*, s. chastising with a small stick or rod.

баѣтп, *baitis*, gen. of баѣтеар.

баѣтепеар, *baitselear*, s. a bachelor, an unmarried man, a man who has taken his first degree in a college.

баѣтеоп, *baitseoir*, s. a charwoman or man, *Sh.*

бал, *bal*, s. m. a battle.

балаѣ, *balach*, s. m. a giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow, a clown; a conceited fellow, *i.e.* *баѣт* *лаѣ*, *o. g.*

балаѣамуѣ, *balackamhuil*, adj. clownish, fopish.

балаѣан, *balachan*, s. a youth, a stripling.

балаѣ, *baladh*, s. a smell, scent, odour; fighting *Sh.*

балаѣ ѣнп, *baladh chnis*, yellow ladies-bed-straw; *Galium verum*.

балаѣам, *balagam*, s. a mouthful, *Sc.*

балаѣе, *balaighe*, s. profit, advantage.

балѣ, *balbh*, adj. dumb; mute; inarticulate in utterance; *Heb.* *balaim*, to shut the mouth.

балѣаѣ, *balbhachd*, } s. dumbness, inarticulation; stammering; stuttering.

балѣаѣеаѣ, *balbhaigheacht*, s. the act of making dumb, silencing, *M<sup>Par</sup>* 83.

балѣам, *balbhaim*, v. to make dumb; “*о балѣаѣ на бпеаѣеаѣ*”.

балѣан, *balbhan*, s. a dumb person, a mute.

балѣанам, *balbhanaim*, v. to strike dumb.

бале, *balc*, s. m. a hardness on the surface of the earth occasioned by frost or dry weather; a stop or balk; adj. great, mighty, strong, stout.

балѣам, *balcain*, v. to balk.

балѣанѣ, *balcanta*, adj. stout, firm.

балѣман, *balcmhar*, adj. great, large, corpulent.

балѣ, *bag*, s. m. a great bag, *O<sup>Cl</sup>*; a leather bag; a man of erudition.

балѣан-ѣеорѣ, *balgan-seididh*, a fuz-ball, *Sh.*

балѣан, *balgair*, s. m. a fox.

балѣаѣ, *balgaais*, s. the learned.

бал, *bal*, } s. m. a spot, a mark, a stain,

балл, *ball*, } freckle, a speck.

балл, *ball*, s. m. place; a way, *i.e.*, *bealac*, *o. g.*; a ball, a globe; a weapon, an instrument; a limb, a member, a part, pl. *boill*; a cable.

балла, *balla*, s. m. a wall, a rampart; a ball.

баллаѣ, *ballach*, adj. spotted, freckled, marked, striped.

баллаѣ, *ballach*, } s. a boy.

баллаѣан, *ballachan*, }

баллаѣ-лорѣам, *ballag-losgain*, a toad-stool, a fuz-ball.

баллаѣрѣаѣ, *balladrachd*, s. f. dissection.

баллам, *ballaim*, to speckle.

баллаѣром, *ballairdhim*, v. to divulge, disclose, report, proclaim.

баллан, *ballan*, s. a teat, dug, udder; a shell; a husk or covering; a broom; a churn or madder, a tub.

баллан-биннѣаѣарѣ, *ballan-binntachaidh*, a cheese vat, *Sh.*

баллан-лорѣам, *ballan-losguin*, a mushroom, *Sh.*

баллаѣѣаѣ, *ballarcad*, s. declaring, divulging.

баллаѣрѣаѣ, *ballardach*, s. a noble.

баллаѣрѣаѣ, *ballardhac*, adj. conspicuous, gorgeous.

баллаѣрѣаѣ, *ballardhadh*, proclamation, declaration.

баллаѣрѣам, *ballardhaim*, v. see баллаѣром.

баллаѣѣаѣ, *ballartach*, adj. noisy, turbulent.

баллаѣрѣаѣ, *ballasdadh*, declaration, publication, *Pl*.

балл-бáро, *ball-baid*, s. a hawser or halser.

балл-ѣреаѣ, *ball-bhreactha*, spotted, variegated.

баллѣѣѣ, *ballchrith*, s. trembling of the body or members.

балл-ѣеѣ, *ball-deise*, s. an instrument, a tool, a useful weapon, *Sh.*

балл-ѣиѣамп, *ball-diomhair*, s. the privy member.

балл-ѣѣѣам, *ball-dobhrain*, s. a mob, *Sh.*

баллѣаѣ, *ballecht*, s. an enclosure round a grave, a tomb.

баллаѣрѣрѣаѣ, *ballfaobhrach*, s. an edged tool.

баллаѣрѣрѣаѣ, *ballfeardha*, s. m. *membrum virile*.

**ballgalar**, *bulghalar*, s. the rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

**ballmagaíó**, *ballmhagaidh*, s. a laughing stock.

**ballnars**, *ballnasg*, s. a ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation.

*O'He.*; the joints, the limbs, *Lk.*, *O'B.*, and *Sh.*

**ballóg**, *ballog*, s. a blot, *Sh.*; the skull; a shell.  
**ballóg-losgainn**, *ballog-losgainn*, s. a mushroom.

**ball-oibre**, *ball-oibre*, s. a tool to work with.

**balloirgeacá**, *balloisgteach*, s. a lobster.

**ball-palac**, *ball-salach*, maculation, macule, *Sh.*

**ball-sampuill**, *ball-sampuill*, an example, a specimen, *Sh.*

**balzgóv**, *balsgoid*, s. f. a blister, a pimple.

**balzgs**, *balls*, s. a blot, spot, pl. *balzgsaó*.

**ballreinc**, *ballseirc*, a beauty spot.

**ballrgeis**, *ball-sgeig*, s. a laughing-stock.

**balzgvóv**, *ballsgoid*, s. a halyard, a rope for trimming the sail of a ship.

**balzgvóvaim**, *ballsgoidim*, v. to blister.

**ball-toirmairz**, *ball-toirmaisg*, an obstacle, *Sh.*

**balluigeacá**, *balluigheacht*, s. blotting, staining.

**bálma**, *balma*, s. balm.

**bálmugeacá**, *balmuigheadh*, embalming.

**bálmugim**, *balmuighim*, v. to embalm.

**bált**, *balt*, s. a belt, *Sh.*; a welt, a border, *Sh.*

**baltac**, *baltach*, a. welted, striped.

**báltacá**, *baltadh*, a welt or border, pl. *baltarce*, *Pl.*; a fetter, chain, a bolt; plur. *baltaróe*; s. the welt of a shoe.

**báltin**, *baltin*, health, safety, *Sh.*

**bán**, *ban*, s. f. a woman; truth; s. light, white, *Heb.* bahin, white, bright, sparkling; copper.

**ban**, *ban*, s. the foot or pedestal of anything; a foundation; prop. bun; adj. certain; s. f. a field; the track of anything.

**bán**, *ban*, adj. pale; waste, uncultivated, desolate, bad.

**ban**, *ban*, } adj. usual, common.

**banacá**, *banadh*, s. death.

**banab**, *banab*, a. an abbess.

**banab**, *banabh*, } s. a sucking pig.

**banabhin**, *banabhin*, s. a spinster.

**banabpascá**, *banabhacasach*, s. a spinster.  
**banacá**, *banadh*, whitening, bleaching; laying waste.

**bánacá**, *banadh*, } wasting, laying waste,  
**bánacáó**, *banughadh*, } destroying, pillaging,  
plundering, destruction.

**ban-acátpanaó**, *ban-adhaltranach*, an adulterer.

**bánacá**, *banadh*, s. paleness.

**bánacáim**, *banacáim*, v. to waste, to pillage, to plunder; to whiten, to bleach, to make pale.

**bánacáim**, *banacáim*, v. the same as *banacáim*.

**banairgeacá**, *banairgeach*, s. a milk-maid.

**banair**, *banais*, s. f. a wedding feast, a wedding.

**banairceacá**, *banairceach*, adj. serious.

**banairceacá**, *banairceach*, } s. a nurse; a foster-mother.

**banairceacá**, *banairceach*, s. f. nursing.

**banairceacá**, *banairceach*, s. nursing.

**banairceacá**, *banairceach*, } adj. womanish,  
shamefaced, modest.

**banairceacá**, *banairceach*, s. effeminacy.

**banairceacá**, *banairceach*, see *banairceacá*.

**banara**, *banara*, s. a maid servant.

**banara**, *banasal*, s. a she ass.

**banb**, *banbh*, }

**banb**, *banbh*, } see *banab*.

**banbin**, *banbhinn*, }

**banba**, *banba*, an old name of Ireland.

**banb**, *banb*, s. f. a wave.

**bancaíre**, *bancaire*, } s. a female friend; a woman of pleasure.

**bancaíre**, *bancaire*, } s. a waiting maid, a concubine, a strumpet.

**bancaíre**, *bancaire*, s. f. a wife.

**ban-cliamuinn**, *ban-cliamhuinn*, a female relation; a daughter-in-law.

**bancoigle**, *banchoigle*, s. a female companion; a cup gossip.

**bancoimreacá**, *banchoimhdeach*, s. a waiting maid; a female companion.

**bancoimreacá**, *banchoimhdeacht*, s. female association.

**banconganta**, *banchonganta*, s. a female assistant, a midwife.

**bancontaim**, *banchontaim*, v. to stipulate.

**banconuirtre**, *banchruirtre*, s. a female performer on the harp.

**banconuirtre**, *banchruirtre*, s. a female piper.

**banacá**, *bandha*, s. female, feminine, modest, delicate.

**banacá**, *bandha*, a foster-daughter.

**banacá**, *bandha*, } s. a goddess.

**banacá**, *bandha*, } s. a druidess; a sorceress.

**banacá**, *bandha*, s. a goddess.

banfáiré, *banfhaidh*, s. a prophetess.  
 banfeadóir, *bantheadanach*, s. a female piper, or performer on the flute.  
 banfeadóir, *bantheadhmanach*, s. a female steward; a housekeeper.  
 banfhóir, *banfhiosúigh*, s. f. a fortuneteller.  
 banfhlaic, *banfhlaith*, s. a female chief; the wife of a chief, a lady.  
 banfhúgra, *banfhúgra*, s. the monthly courses in women.  
 banfhúasac, *banfhúadach*, s. a rape.  
 bang, *bang*, s. a nut, *o. g.*; the touch; a reaping; a hindrance, censure of the Church.  
 bangao, *bangadh*, s. a promise.  
 bangairíbeas, *banghairs* } s. an amazon; a female champion; a }  
 bangal, *bangal*, } courageous woman.  
 banglar, *banghlas*, adj. pale, whitish.  
 bangorm, *banghorm*, adj. lurid, azure.  
 bani, *bani*, madness, frenzy, *Sh.*  
 banlam, *banlamh*, a bundle, a cubit, eighteen inches.  
 bannac, *bannhac*, s. a son-in-law.  
 bannairíceir, *bannhairghister*, s. m. a mistress, a governess.  
 bannmáair, *bannmathair*, s. a mother-in-law.  
 bann, *bann*, s. a bond, a bill; a belt, a girt, a bandage, a chain; a hinge; a band of men; a marching or journeying; fact; death; a ball, *i.e.* *uasáiré*, *O'Cl.*; an interdict, suspension, censure; a proclamation; a law; a measure; copper.  
 banna, *banna*, s. m. a band of men; a half-penny.  
 bannac, *bannach*, s. a fox; adj. active, actual; crafty; s. m. a bannock, a cake, *Sh.*  
 bannacó, *bannachd*, s. subtlety, craft.  
 bannag, *bannag*, a cake, *Sc.*  
 bannal, *bannal*, s. a number, many, a crowd.  
 bannaire, *bannaire*, s. a person who prunes or grafts trees; s. m. a lawyer.  
 bann-bháirí, *bann-bhairsigh*, s. cravat, a neck band.  
 bannaom, *bannaomh*, s. a female saint.  
 bann-cheangail, *bann-cheangail*, s. an obligatory bond.  
 bann-uirne, *bann-uirne*, s. a wrist band.  
 bannlam, *bannlamh*, s. a cubit; a handcuff.  
 bannleannaim, *bannleannaim*, v. to act the part of a midwife.  
 bannóglaic, *bannoghlachas*, s. bondage; lawful servitude.  
 bannac, *bannasach*, s. a dart, an arrow.  
 bannairí, *bannasair*, adj. free by law, licensed, authorized.

bansaorach, *banshaorsachd*, s. legal privilege; a license.  
 bansaorairí, *banshaorsairí*, v. to license.  
 banniompla, *bannshompla*, s. an example.  
 banniom, *bannshorn*, s. a kind of griddle or bakestone.  
 bannairíbeas, *bannthaisbeanadh*, s. a bond for the appearance of a person.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. a person who covenants or binds.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. bail, security.  
 bannóglaic, *bannoghlach*, s. a servant maid.  
 bannac, *bannach*, s. a pen; a fold; bannac caepac, a smock or shift.  
 bannacairí, *bannrachairí*, v. to pen up.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. a queen, *Lib. Lec.* 10, 3.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. the tattling of women.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. a woman, "ir tpe bannairí tairí bairí van bié", *L. B.*  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. a female slave.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. a son-in-law, *Pl.*  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. a filly.  
 banta, *banta*, s. a niece.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, convenience.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. f. lay land.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. Fingal's seraglio, *Sh.*; a widow, *Sc.*; prop. bannairí.  
 bannairí, *bannairí*, s. a lady; a land-lady.  
 baobalta, *baobhalta*, adj. simple, foolish.  
 baobaltaic, *baobhaltachd*, s. simplicity.  
 baob, *baobh*, adj. wild, foolish, inconsiderate.  
 baobac, *baobhat*, he has it with him, *i.e.* *ata air*, *o.g.*  
 baoban, *baodhan*, s. a calf.  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, adj. garrulous, noisy.  
 baobann, *baodhann*, s. m. an elk, moose deer.  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, v. I refuse, *i.e.* *baobairí*, *i.e.* *air*, *o.g.*  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, see bannairí.  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, s. peril, danger, *Heb.* *bahal*, to be terrified, disturbed.  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, } adj. dangerous, peri-  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, } lous.  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, s. f. a foolish mad woman.  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, adj. foolish, silly.  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, } s. patience,  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, } longanimity  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, s. f. water; madness, a fit of madness.  
 baobairí, *baobhairí*, s. diverting, hindering.

**baor**, *baois*, s. f. folly, levity, madness; lust, concupiscence; water.

**baoríol**, *baoisíol*, } adj. lascivious, lustful,  
**baoríeac**, *baoisíeac*, } lewd.

**baoríeac**, *baoisíeac*, s. a foolish or inconsiderate person; adj. foolish, silly, inconsiderate.

**baoríge**, *baoisíge*, s. a flash of light.

**baorígeac**, *baoisígeac*, } shining, glitter-

**baorígeamail**, *baoisígeamhail*, } ing, bright.

**baorígam**, *baoisígam*, to peep, look in, *Sh.*

**baoríeac**, *baoisíeac*, s. a brothel.

**baoríe**, *baoisíe*, adj. youthful, light.

**baoríeíperomeac**, *baoisíeícheirdmheach*, adj. credulous.

**baoríac**, *baoríach*, s. m. combatant.

**baor**, *baos*, s. fornication; caprice, whim, frenzy; folly, wickedness; *Heb.* baash, to do a vile deed.

**baoríac**, *baosíach*, adj. capricious.

**baoríuac**, *baosíuach*, adj. frantic, whimsical; vain.

**baoríuac**, *baosíradh*, s. vanity, vain glory; caprice.

**baorí**, *baorí*, adj. weak, soft, simple; frightened, terrified; *Heb.* baath, to terrify.

**baorían**, *baorían*, s. a simpleton, a blockhead; adj. foppish, effeminate, light; s. m. an unsteady person.

**baoríanao**, *baoríanach*, s. foolishness.

**baoríantaic**, *baoríantacht*, s. foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.

**baoríantaic**, *baoríantais*, s. simplicity.

**baoríeíuac**, *baoríeíuach*, adj. riotous.

**baoríeíuac**, *baoríeíuach*, s. foolish conversation.

**baoríeíuac**, *baoríeíuach*, wild, leaping, *Sh.*

**baoríeíuac**, *baoríeíuach*, v. I hinder, divert, keep at bay.

**baoríeíuac**, *baoríeíuach*, adj. speaking like a fool.

**baoríeíuac**, *baoríeíuach*, s. foolish, joking.

**baoríeíuac**, *baoríeíuach*, s. arrogance; foolish pride.

**baoríeíuac**, *baoríeíuach*, adj. arrogant.

**baoríeíuac**, *baoríeíuach*, s. arrogance, arrogance.

**bar**, *bar*, s. a son, *Heb.* bar; a learned, man a scientific man; the sea; the hair of the head; a chief; bread, food; *Heb.* Barah, sway, excellency, rug re an báp; a point; a dart; a lash; corn, 4 M. 1422; the head or top of a thing; an advantage, "báp aoríe aoríe fíogluim".

**bar** or **bur**, *bar* or *bur*, your, yours; to say, "báp aoríe".

**bara**, *bara*, s. going, travelling; anger; the

palm of the hand; a barrow; **baraíuac**, a wheelbarrow.

**baraíuac**, *barach*, for *máíuac*, morrow, "i.e. an na báíuac", *L. Lec.* 10.2; adj. fruitful, fecund.

**baraíuac**, *barachd*, } s. fruitfulness, fecundity,  
**baraíuac**, *baradh*, } *Cor.*

**baraíuac**, *baradh*, s. death; "bápíuac, i.e. bápíuac no bépíe an na naomíe", *Cor.*

**bar** a *bhíuac*, *bar* a *bhíuac*, s. silver weed.

**baraíuac**, *baramhíuac*, s. f. an opinion, conjecture, supposition; a simile, comparison, likeness.

"bapaíuac no bápíuac aoríe

fíuacíuac aoríe aoríuacíuac,

Oa fíuacíuac me fíuacíuac a cneacíuac,

No aoríuac líon fíuacíuac aoríuacíuacíuac".

*O'Gn.*

**baraíuac**, *baramhíuac*, adj. conjectural.

**baraíuac**, *baramhíuac*, s. supposing, conjecturing.

**baraíuac**, *baramhíuac*, } v. to suppose,  
**baraíuac**, *baramhíuac*, } conjecture;  
to compare.

**baraíuac**, *baramíuac*, s. wormwood.

**baraíuac**, *baran*, s. m. a baron; food, bread, *Heb.*

**baraíuac**, *baran*, a judge; a champion, a warrior.

**baraíuac**, *baranachd*, s. a barony.

**baraíuac**, *barann*, s. a degree or step; a stroke; a blow; anger.

**baraíuac**, *baranta*, s. a warrant; a pledge, pawn, surety.

**baraíuac**, *barantach*, adj. warranting.

**baraíuac**, *barantas*, s. commission; surety, a warrant.

**baraíuac**, *barantaíuac*, v. to warrant.

**baraíuac**, *barantamhíuac*, adj. warrantable, authentic; *uíuac* *barantamhíuac*.

**baraíuac**, *barath*, lying in wait, *Sh.*

**baraíuac**, *barba*, s. severity, cruelty.

**baraíuac**, *barbaile*, s. barriers, battlement.

**baraíuac**, *barbarach*, s. a barbarian.

**baraíuac**, *barbardha*, adj. inhuman; barbarous, cruel, obscene.

**baraíuac**, *barbardhacht*, s. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity, barbarism, incivility.

**baraíuac**, *barbog*, s. f. the barberry bush; a bold girl.

**baraíuac**, *barboir*, s. barber.

**baraíuac**, *barbraonán* *nan con*, *barbraonán* *nan con*, tormental, *Sh.*

**baraíuac**, *barbrog*, s. f. the barberry bush.

**baraíuac**, *barc*, s. f. a boat; a storm; a book; adj. much, many.

**baraíuac**, *barca*, s. a book.

**baraíuac**, *barachd*, s. embarkation.

бápcaim, *barcain*, v. to embark; to die; to break out, burst out.

бáпclann, *barclann*, s. a library.

бáпcne, *barcne*, s. a female cat, *Cor*.

бáпcуп, *barcur*, s. bridewell, *Sh*.

бáпo, *bard*, s. m. a poet; a corporation; a guard, a garrison, pl. бáпoв; “по фэгаиб енпυ бáпoв ипн cam-leán”, 4 M. 1442.

бáпoвo, *bardach*, poetry, *Sh*; a corporation town, *Sh*.

бáпoвiгeачт, *bardaigh* } s. bardship; the profession of a bard; a

бáпoвiлaчт, *bardamh* } writing of satires or lampoons.

бáпoвiгeар, *bardaigheas*, s. a lampoon.

бáпoвaл, *bardal*, s. a drake, a mallard.

бáпoвiмiл, *bardamhail*, adj. bardic, bard-like; satiric, addicted to satire.

бáпoвap, *bardas*, s. a lampoon, a satire; also a borough.

бáпoвoмiнoc, *bardchoi-mhioc*, } a dramatist, *Sh*.

бáпo-вeалбéлyиé, *bard-dealbheluith*, }

бáпs, *barg*, adj. burning, red hot.

бáпsо, *bargo*, s. maritime district.

бáпlinn, *barlinn*, s. a rolling sea.

бáпn, *barn*, s. a judge; a learned man; a law-giver; a nobleman; a fight, a battle, prop. páпn.

бáпneач, *barneach*, s. a limpet, a cunner.

бáпп, *barr*, s. m. the top, head, or summit of a thing; the hair of the head; a crop; a helmet; overplus; a son; excellency, sway, advantage; scum; suet, grease, *Pl*; the end of a thing, *O Cl*; death.

бáппa, *barra*, s. a bar; a spike; grease, scum of a pot; a court.

бáппaбyаó, *barrabhudh*, } s. a musical

бáппaбyаóaл, *barrabhudhail*, } horn.

бáппa-бaллaó, *barra-bhalladh*, s. battlements, parapets.

бáппaбaйл, *barrabhaile*, entablature, *Sh*.

бáппaбpиoг, *barrabroig*, s. f. the barberry tree.

бáппaч, *barrach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; cotton; the tops or branches of trees.

бáппaчaó, *barrachad*, a cottage, a hut, *Sh*.

бáппaчaол, *barrachaol*, s. a pyramid.

бáппaчap, *barrachas*, s. overplus, surplus; great sway.

бáппaчт, *barracht*, s. supererogation, overplus, superiority.

бáппaчтaмiл, *barrachtamhail*, adj. bold, brave, excellent.

бáппaó, *barradh*, s. a hindrance, a bar; s. m. a rafter.

бáппaóпoпaи, *barradhiopair*, a butler, *Sh*.

бáппaг, *barrag*, s. scum, foam, *Sc*; also a sheet for a bed.

бáппaгaл, *barraghal*, } s. tops or branches

бáппaглaч, *barraghlach*, } of trees.

бáппaчeтe, *barrachte*, adj. surpassed, excelled.

бáппaчeачт, *barraidheacht*, see бáппaчт and бáппaчeар.

бáппaгiн, *barraghin*, a mitre, turban.

бáппaиp, *barraist*, }

бáппaиpтe, *barraiste*, } s. borage.

бáппaмaиp, *barramhais*, s. a cornice.

бáппaмiл, *barramhail*, adj. gay, genteel, sprightly, generous; superior, excellent.

бáппaн, *barran*, the tops of mountains; s. a heading of thorns laid on the top of a wall.

бáппaнo, *barrand*, s. oppression.

бáппaнoач, *barrandach*, adj. warrantable, certain, sure.

бáппyбoрe, *barrbuidhe*, yellow head, *Sh*.

бáппéар, *barrchas*, s. curled hair.

бáппéурт, *barrchust*, pericranium, *Sh*.

бáппoгs, *barrdog*, s. f. a box; a pannier; a hamper.

бáпппoнн, *barrfionn*, white-topped, *Sh*; fair-haired.

бáппглoп, *barrghlor*, vociferation.

бáппглoпaч, *barrghlorach*, adj. vociferous.

бáппгнiоm, *barrgniomh*, supererogation.

бáппгyчo, *barrguchd*, s. a blossom, *Sc*.

бáппoгs, *barrog*, s. f. weeds that grow in water, *Sh*; a young girl; a stitch; oppression in sickness; a knot; a rod, a twig, a switch, a wattle; a hold in wrestling; grappling, seizing.

бáппoгaм, *barrogaim*, v. to grapple, to embrace.

бáпoгiн, *baroigin*, s. f. a little girl.

бáппéонн, *barrthonn*, see бáппéурт.

бáпún, *barun*, s. m. a baron.

бáпúнaчт, *baruntacht*, s. a barony.

бáп, *bas*, s. m. death.

бáп, *bas*, s. f. the palm of the hand; any flat thing; a box, a blow.

бáпaó, *basadh*, s. slaying.

бáпaм, *basaim*, to put to death; *Heb*. бús, to trample, despise, pollute.

бáпaиe, *basaire*, s. an executioner, *Fer*. 58.

бáпaл, *basal*, s. judgment; pride, arrogance.

бáпapcaнap, *basacanas*, s. the base in music.

бáпaмлaчo, *basamhlachd*, s. mortality.

бáпaмiл, *basamhail*, adj. deadly, mortal.

бáпaиe, *hasaire*, s. a fencer.

bárbhuróeac, *basbruidheach*, adj. lecherous.  
 bárbhuróeact, *basbruidheacht*, s. lechery.  
 bárbhualló, *bas-bhualladh*, s. a clapping of hands.  
 bápe, *buse*, adj. red; round; s. a catching.  
 bápeac, *bascach*, s. a bailiff; a catchpole.  
 bápeaim, *bascaim*, v. to apprehend.  
 bápeaimm, *bascairm*, s. a circle.  
 bápeall, *bascall*, s. a wild man in the woods.  
 bápeaimnac, *bascarnach*, s. clapping of hands, lamentation; stammering, *O'B.*  
 bápeaimnte, *bascairnte*, a. globular.  
 bápeart, *bascart*, s. cinnamon, *Sh.*; cinnabar, *O'B.*, *T. O'N.*, and *Walsh.*  
 bápe-éapnte, *basc-éarnte*, adj. globular.  
 bápe-éuac, *basc-éruadh*, s. ruddle.  
 bápecuimm, *basceruinn*, v. 'be it good to us; "i.e. báo maíe úinn, i.e. bídear go maíe úinn", *o. g.*  
 bápcéal, *bascéal*, s. good news.  
 bápcéro, *bascéid*, s. m. a basket, *vulg.*  
 bápcuim, *bascuir*, s. red lead.  
 bápsallac, *basdallach*, adj. showy, gay.  
 bápsaro, s. m. a bastard, *vulg.*  
 bápsac, *basgadh*, s. oppression, trampling.  
 bápsaim, *basgaim*, v. to stop or stay, to check; to drown, oppress, trample, *Heb.* bás.  
 bápsaire, *basgaire*, s. a mournful clapping of hands.  
 bápsluaróe, *basgluadhe*, s. vermilion, red lead.  
 bápsao, *basgaod*, s. a basket, *vulg.*  
 báslac, *baslach*, s. the palmful.  
 báslóg, *baslog*, s. a place of execution.  
 báslac, *baslach*, s. m. }  
 báslóg, *baslog*, s. f. } a palmful of water.  
 básmar, *basinhar*, adj. mortal, perishable, deadily.  
 básmaracó, *basmharachd*, s. mortality.  
 bápuac, *basughadh*, s. a putting to death, dying.  
 bápuigim, *basuighim*, v. to kill, *c. p.*  
 bápuigte, *basuighthe*, deceased.  
 báóille, *basóille*, s. a vassal or tenant.  
 bássa, *bassa*, s. fate, fortune.  
 bat, *bat*, }  
 bata, *bata*, } s. m. a stick, staff, baton.  
 bá, *bath*, s. death, murder, slaughter; the sea.  
 bát, *bath*, s. a hut, tent, booth, cottage; a bay; thirst; adj. simple; prop. baot; kine, plur. of bó.  
 bát, *bath*, } v. destruction, drowning, av  
 bátac, *bathallh*, } bát, see ambéac, *Heb.*  
 bátac, *bata*, a stick, a pole or branch; *Heb.* bad.  
 bata-éapcail, *bata-carail*, a pole to push on a boat.

batáil, *batail*, s. a skirmish, fight; threatening, terrifying, *Lh.*  
 bátaim, *bathaim*, v. to drown, to die, perish; to blot out, suppress, cancel, eclipse.  
 bátaínte, *bathainte*, s. a prey or booty in cattle.  
 batair, *batair*, s. a cudgeller; an idler.  
 bátaipeacó, *bataireachd*, s. cudgelling; idling.  
 bátaip, *bathais*, s. baptism, "ó féim éipóir go a bátaip", *L. Bree.*  
 batál, *bathal*, s. m. danger; *Heb.* ballahah, for behalah, terror, danger.  
 bátaíac, *bathalaich*, s. a vagabond, *Sc.*  
 bátaim, *bathamh*, drowning, eclipsing, cancelling.  
 bátaí, *bathan*, s. a cottage.  
 bátaip, *bathar*, s. wares.  
 bátaip, *bathas*, s. the top of a thing, bátaip cinn, the crown of the head.  
 bátaí, *bathat*, v. he hath, it is with him; "i.e. ata aige", *O'Cl.*  
 báten, *baten*, s. a sudden death, *Cor.*  
 bátsorm, *bathgorm*, adj. azure, light blue.  
 bátlac, *bathloch*, s. see bálaac.  
 bátlán, *bathlan*, s. a full tide; the flux of the sea.  
 bátlán, *bathlan*, s. a calm.  
 bátlao, *bathlaodh*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 bátpuic, *bathshruth*, s. a calm stream, a smoothly flowing stream.  
 bátpóro, *bathroid*, s. a token.  
 bátpóir, *batros*, rosemary.  
 bé, *be*, v. for buó é, it was; is, exists, nó ar be; s. life; night; the visage, face, countenance; s. f. a woman; pl. béite.  
 beab, *beabh*, s. a tomb, a grave.  
 beaba, *beabha*, a. mortal.  
 beabaim, *beabhaim*, v. to die.  
 beabair, *beabhais*, v. he died.  
 beabanao, *beabanachd*, s. mangling.  
 beabanaigim, *beabanaighim*, v. I mangle, tear.  
 beabair, *beabhar*, s. a rover.  
 beac, *beach*, }  
 beacán, *beachan*, } s. m. a bee.  
 beac, *beac*, }  
 beacan, *beacan*, } s. a mushroom.  
 beac, *beach*, s. m. a kind of bed.  
 beacac, *beachach*, adj. abounding in bees.  
 beacaim, *beacaim*, v. to dwell.  
 beacape, *beachaire*, s. a bee-hive.  
 beacan capul, s. a wasp.  
 beacaima, *beacarna*, s. a common prostitute.  
 beacó, *beachd*, s. an opinion, thought, conception; adj. true; elegant; affirmative; adv. go beacó, truly, verily, elegantly, certainly, exactly; s. f. meditation; a. perpetual; go beacó, for ever.



Beátoácaó, *beachlachadh*, affirmation; allegation; consideration.

Beátoaró, *beachdaídh*, adj. see beátoó.

Beátoaigim, *beachdaighim*, v. to certify or assure.

Beátoaim, *beachdaim*, v. to meditate, consider, perceive.

Beátoamuil, *beachdamhuil*, adj. authoritative; roundish, circular.

Beátoó, *beachdidh*, sure, certain, *Sh.*

Beáct ghréine, *beacht greine*, the solar cycle.

Beáclann, *beachlann*, s. a place where bee-hives are set; a bee-hive, *O'B.*

Beáclannaic, *beachlannach*, adj. stored with bee-hives.

Beácnuaó-beimonn, *beach-nuadh-beimonn*,

Beácnuaó-columicille, *beach-nuadh-columicille*,

Beácnuaó-riomonn, *beachnuadh-riomonn*,

Beácpaínn, *beachrainim*, v. to grieve, to trouble; to put astray; to stray.

Beácran, *beachran*, s. wandering, straying.

Beáct, *beacht*, s. a multitude; a ring, a circle, a compass; a covenant, compact, a surety; perception, feeling, idea; adj. perfect; exact.

Beácta, *beachta*, s. carriage, behaviour.

Beáctaigeaict, *beachtaigheacht*, s. criticism; accuracy.

Beáctaim, *beachtaim*, v. to encompass, surround, embrace.

Beáctaim, *beachtaim*, v. to criticise.

Beáctaire, *beachttaire*, s. a critic.

Beáctamuil, *beachtamhuil*, v. see beátoamuil.

Beáctóir, *beachtóir*, s. a spy.

Béao, *bead*, s. sorrowful or mournful news; harm; flattery; a trick; pity; *ir móir an beao*, it is a great pity.

Béaoáco, *beadachd*, s. impudence; flattery.

Béaoagan, *beadagan*, s. a forward, impudent fellow.

Béaoaróe, *beadaidhe*, s. a flatterer, a parasite; a lover of dainties; a scoffer, jeerer, mocker.

Béaoaróeac, *beadaidheach*, adj. sweet-mouthed.

Béaoaróeact, *beadaidheacht*, adj. sweet-mouthedness; having an epicurean taste.

Béaoó, *beadidh*, adj. forward, impudent, *Sh.*

Béaoaróeact, *beadidheacht*, s. forwardness, *Sh.*

Béaoaróean, *beadaidhean*, s. a scoffer, a jeerer.

Béaoaróean, *beadaidhean*, s. a parasite.

Béaoaróeanac, *beadaidheanach*, adj. scurrilous.

Béaoaróeanact, *beadaidheanacht*, s. scurrility, scoffing.

Béaoaróim, *beadaidhim*, v. to love dainties; to be forward, to be impudent; to mock, scoff, jeer, flout; to flatter, to act the parasite.

Béaoais, *beadaig*, a. dainty; saucy.

Béaoaisge, *beadaighe*, see béaoaróe.

Béaoaisgeac, *beadaigheach*, see béaoaróeac.

Béaoaisgeact, *beadaigheacht*, see béaoaróeact.

Béaoaigim, *beadaighim*, see béaoaróim.

Béaoán, *beadan*, s. a parasite; calumniator; calumny.

Béaoánaic, *beadanach*, s. a calumniator; back-biter; adj. calumnious, slanderous.

Béaoánaico, *beadanachd*, s. calumniating, flatter- ing.

Béaoapaic, *beadarach*, adj. pampered, indulged.

Béaoap, *beadas*, v. imp. that shall be.

Béaofoipaobao, *beadfoiraobhadh*, s. a register, commentary.

Béaoóga, *beadgha*, s. a start.

Béaoógaic, *beadgach*, a. talkative, eloquent.

Béaoós, *beadog*, s. a lying woman; a gossip, a jilt.

Béaoapaic, *beadrach*, adj. frolicsome, sportive, playful, frisky; fond.

Béaoapaó, *beadradh*, s. playing, joking, fond- ling, toying; fondness, endearment.

Beag, *beag*, adj. small, little, diminutive.

Beagán, *beagan*, s. a little, a few.

Beagánaim, *beaganaim*, v. to make little, *Sh.*

Beagcéilltó, *beagcheillidh*, adj. of little sense; simple; half-witted.

Beagciónta, *beagchionta*, s. a foible.

Beagóara, *beagdhata*, s. a stingy fellow.

Beagseaglaic, *beageaglach*, adj. fearless.

Beagfola, *beagfhola*, } adj. of little value, de-  
Beaggluaic, *beaghuach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Beaggluaicnaip, *beaghuachnhar*, adj. cheap, de- spicable.

Beagnaic, *beagnach*, adv. almost.

Beag-naípeac, *beag-naíreach*, adj. shameless.

Beagshaoglaic, *beagshaoghalach*, adj. short- lived.

Beagcuigre, *beagthuigse*, s. f. absurdity, non- sense.

Béal, *beal*, s. m. a mouth, an orifice, a hole.

Béal, *beal*, s. m. the god Belus, the sun.

Beal, *beal*, s. m. sands, sand-banks on the coast.

Béala, *beala*, s. a veil; v. to die, "gac aon  
caimhioir cloídeam, *ir cloídeam ao béla*",  
*L. Breac.*

Béalaic, *bealach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

Bealaic, *bealach*, s. m. a roadway; a gap, inlet, or passage.

Bealaó, *bealadh*, s. m. an anointing.

Béalán, *bealan*, s. a little mouth; dim. of béal.

béalbác, *bealbhach*, s. m. a bridle-bit.  
 béalbhan-ruad, *bealbhan-ruadh*, s. f. a kind of hawk.  
 béalcainteac, *bealchainteach*, adj. talkative.  
 béalcprábac, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. a hypocrite; adj. hypocritical.  
 béalcprábaó, *bealchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
 béalpuirim, *bealdhruidim*, } v. to stop one's  
 béalúinam, *bealdhunaim*, } mouth; Isilence.  
 béalúinte, *bealdhuinte*, a. close-mouthed.  
 béalpothargain, *bealfhothargain*, s. f. a gargarism.  
 béalpothragad, *bealfhothragadh*, s. a gargling of the mouth.  
 béalgac, *bealgach*, adj. prattling, babbling; s. m. an interpreter.  
 béalghradh, *bealghradh*, s. f. dissimulation, false love.  
 beali, *beali*, broom, *Sh.*  
 béaloréar, *bealoideas*, s. oral instruction, tradition.  
 béalrád, *bealradh*, s. m. a dialect, speech, phrase.  
 béalrádteac, *bealraidhtheach*, adj. famous.  
 béalrádteac, *bealradhtheach*, adj. prating, talkative.  
 bealtar, *bealtaidh*, adj. unclean, filthy, dirty, sordid, mean.  
 bealtaróeac, *bealtaidheacht*, s. uncleanness.  
 bealtaine, *bealtaine*, s. f. a compact, agreement.  
 bealtan, *bealtan*, see bealtar.  
 bealteine, *bealteine*, the first day of May; so called from the fires lighted on that day by the pagan Irish, in honour of the god Beal, see bealtaine.  
 bean, *bean*, s. f. a woman, a wife; gen. mná, pl. mná; a goat; a blow, a kick; a step or degree; adj. quick, nimble.  
 beanacharige, *beanachastighe*, housewifery, parsimony.  
 beanad, *beanadh*, s. m. a reaping, cutting, shearing; dullness, bluntness; appertaining, relating to.  
 beanadhaltranac, *beanadhaltranach*, s. an adulteress.  
 beanagad, *beanaghadh*, s. a salutation; prop. beanugad.  
 beanar, *beanaid*, v. they finish, "i.e. *poibaro no cmóchnaigho*", o. g.  
 beanaim, *beanaim*, v. I belong to, appertain to; I reap, mow, shear, cut; I draw out, "oo bean a clóiream amac", *M'Par.*; I strike; I steal.  
 beanalra, *beanaltra*, s. f. a nurse.  
 beanamuil, *beanamhuil*, adj. womanish, feminine.

beanan, *beanan*, }  
 beanar, *beanas*, } s. belonging to, relating to.  
 bean-baile, *bean-baile*, s. f. the lady of the place or ilk, *Sc.*  
 bean-bainne, *bean-bainne*, s. f. a bride.  
 bean-bharuín, *bean-bharuín*, s. f. a baroness.  
 bean-buacailte, *bean-bhuachaille*, s. f. a shepherdess.  
 bean-buidseac, *bean-buidseach*, s. a sorceress.  
 bean-caraid, *bean-caraid*, s. f. a female friend.  
 bean-cheile, *bean-cheile*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
 bean-chioch, *bean-chioch*, s. f. a wet nurse.  
 bean-chinnar, *bean-chinnaidh*, s. a female namesake, *Sh.*  
 beanciam, *beanciamh*, s. a female leper.  
 bean-chleasair, *bean-chleasidhe*, s. f. an actress.  
 bean-chliamhuin, *bean-chliamhuin*, s. a female relation, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law.  
 beancobhar, *beanchobhar*, s. m. a horn; pl. beancobha.  
 beancobha, *beanchobha*, s. pl. horns or forks.  
 beancobhac, *beanchobhrach*, adj. horned, having horns.  
 beancoganta, *beanchoganta*, s. a midwife, female assistant.  
 bean-choimeasac, *bean-choimheadachd*, s. a waiting maid, a bridesmaid.  
 bean-choimharba, *bean-chomharba*, s. a dowager, a female successor.  
 bean-chruitire, *bean-chruitire*, s. f. a female harper.  
 bean-cuiléanag, *bean-cuisleanaigh*, s. a female piper.  
 beandóac, *beandhachd*, s. effeminacy.  
 beandac, *beandacht*, s. m. see beannaic.  
 beandalta, *bean-dalta*, s. a foster-daughter.  
 bean-dia, *bean-dia*, s. a goddess.  
 bean-diuc, *bean-diuc*, s. a duchess.  
 bean-draoid, *bean-draoidh*, s. f. an enchantress.  
 bean-eccie, *bean-eccie*, s. f. an aged woman.  
 bean-fair, *bean-faidh*, s. a prophetess.  
 bean-fatac, *bean-fathach*, s. a giantess.  
 bean-feadmanac, *bean-feadmanach*, s. a handmaid.  
 bean-fealltóir, *bean-fealltóir*, a female murderer.  
 bean-fearrain, *bean-fearrain*, s. a landlady.  
 beangaim, *beangaim*, v. I graft.  
 beangaidhe, *beangaidhe*, s. a heroine.  
 beangan, *beangan*, s. m. a branch, bough, scion, graft; the blade of a fork.  
 bean-glúine, *bean-ghlúine*, s. f. a midwife.  
 bean-ghruadair, *bean-ghruadair*, s. a female brewer.  
 bean-iarla, *bean-iarla*, s. a countess.

Bean-laoc, *bean-laoch*, s. a heroine.  
 Bean-léig, *bean-leigh*, s. f. a doctress.  
 Bean-leómain, *bean-leomhain*, s. f. a lioness.  
 Bean-leóna, *bean-leona*, s. f. midwife.  
 Bean-máigheoir, *bean-mhaighisdir*, s. mistress.  
 Bean-márcuir, *bean-mharcuis*, s. a marchioness.  
 Bean-móir-máoir, *bean-mor-mhaoir*, s. a peeress.  
 Bean-nigéad, *bean-nigheadh*, s. a wash-woman.  
 Bean-nuathóphórsa, *bean-nuadhphórsa*, s. a bride.  
 Beanóga, *beanogha*, s. a grand-daughter.  
 Beanóglač, *beanoglach*, s. a maid servant.  
 Bean-óighe, *bean-oighre*, s. f. an heiress.  
 Bean-órsa, *bean-orda*, s. f. a hostess.  
 Bean-phriunsa, *bean-phriunsa*, s. princess.  
 Bean-rioir, *bean-ridire*, s. a knight's lady.  
 Bean-riog, *bean-riogh*, s. a queen.  
 Bean-riubhard, *bean-sdiubhard*, s. a house-keeper, a stewardess.  
 Bean-riubhardach, *bean-sdiubhardachd*, s. housekeeping.  
 Bean-sealgair, *bean-sealgair*, s. a huntress.  
 Bean-sgal, *beansgal*, s. an old woman.  
 Bean-siubhlaidh, *bean-siubhlaidh*, s. f. a woman in childbed.  
 Bean-sníomh, *bean-sníomh*, s. f. a spinster.  
 Bean-tíge, *bean-tighe*, s. f. the mistress of a house, a landlady, housekeeper.  
 Bean-tighearna, *beantighearna*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 Bean-trach, *beantrach*, s. a house of women, a seraglio.  
 Bean-tuath, *bean-tuath*, s. f. a country wench.  
 Bean-tuathanach, *bean-tuathanach*, s. the wife of a husbandman, a countrywoman.  
 Beanuasal, *beanuasal*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 Beann, *beann*, s. f. a degree, step; a cornet; a horn; a drinking cup; a skirt; a mountain; prop. benn, regard, attention; "ní fíruit beann agam ort"; a bone; the arms of a cross.  
 Beannač, *beannach*, adj. horned, pointed, peaked; forked, chequered; s. m. a fork; a branch.  
 Beannačad, *beannachadh*, s. a blessing, benediction; grace to meat.  
 Beannačán, *beannachan*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 Beannačar, *beannachar*, } s. cow horns, i.e.  
 Beannačuir, *beannachuir*, } "beanna bo", o. g.  
 Beannačad, *beannachd*, s. m. a blessing, salutation; pro. beannačad.  
 Beannačaim, *beannaighim*, v. I bless, consecrate; greet, salute.  
 Beannačte, *beannaighthe*, adj. blessed, consecrated.  
 Beannačteoir, *beannaightheoir*, s. one who consecrates or blesses.

Beannaim, *beannaim*, v. to steal, etc., see beannaim.

beannán, *beannan*, s. f. a little hill.

Beannann, *beannann*, s. furniture, household goods.

beannóba, *beannobha*, s. a horn.

beannóg, *beannog*, s. f. a coil, kercher, or linen cap worn by a woman.

beanníogán, *beanníoghan*, s. f. a queen.

bean-shagart, *bean-shagart*, s. m. a priestess.

beanníonaicéil, *beansíonnachail*, perverse, spiteful; like a vixen, *Sh*.

beanncúc, *beanntach*, adj. mountainous.

beanteachtairí, *beanteachtairí*, s. f. an embassy; a female messenger.

bean-teite, *bean-teite*, s. f. a woman after childbirth; literally a fusty or frowning woman.

bean-tiogair, *bean-tiogair*, s. f. a tigress.

beannúgá, *beannúghadh*, s. m. a blessing, beatification; a recovery; to beannúgá an t-íomlán; salutation, greeting.

beannúgá, *beannúghá*, a. blessed, sanctified.

beap, *beap*, s. m. a spit, a spear, a javelin; plural beapa; a bear.

beapa, *beapa*, s. m. a judge.

beapaic, *beapaic*, a. prattling, talkative.

beapaic, *beapaic*, s. m. judgment.

beapaic, *beapaic*, s. m. a telling, relating, relation; a carrying away; a bringing forth.

beapaim, *beapaim*, v. I take away; I carry; bring forth; I give; see beapaim.

beapán, *beapán*, s. m. a pin.

beapán, *beapán*, } s. m. a youth, a young  
beapánac, *beapánac*, } man.

beapba, *beapba*, s. still water.

beapba, *beapba*, s. a boiling, seething; smelting, refining.

beapbaim, *beapbaim*, v. I smelt, refine; boil; dissolve; liquefy; I shave or cut off the beard.

beapbair, *beapbair*, s. m. a refiner or smelter of metals; a barber.

beap, *beap*, s. m. anger, outrage; a soldier, a champion; a marauder.

beapac, *beapac*, adj. angry, outrageous.

beapac, *beapac*, s. m. the action of a soldier; s. f. diligence.

beapna, *beapna*, s. the vernacular language of a place.

beapla, *beapla*, s. m. a language; a dialect; the English language.

beapla-feine, *beapla-feine*, s. the dialect in which the laws of the ancient Irish, and several other valuable tracts, are written.

**béapla-filròe**, *bearla-filidhe*, s. the poetic dialect.  
**béapla-gar**, *bearla-gar*, s. m. a jargon.  
**béapla-teibhòe**, *bearla-teibhidhe*, s. a mixed dialect.  
**‘béapm**, *bearn*, } s. a gap, breach, knot, cre-  
**‘béapma**, *bearna*, } vice.  
**‘Jéapmaç**, *bearnach*, adj. gapped, full of gaps, chapped.  
**‘béapnaç**, *bearnadh*, s. a making a breach or gap.  
**‘béapnaim**, *bearnaim*, v. I make a breach; I tap or broach; *poigtheas fiona do beapnaç*.  
**‘béapna-mhiol**, *bearna-mhiol*, s. the hare-lip.  
**‘béapnán-beapnaç**, *bearnan-bearnach*, s. m. dandilion, *Leontodo taraxacum*.  
**‘béapnán-béiltine**, *bearnan-beiltine*, s. f. marsh marigold, meadow-bouts, *Caltha palustris*.  
**‘béapnan-brighòe**, *bearnan-brighide*, s. f. see *beapnan-beapnaç*.  
**‘béapm**, *bearr*, adj. short, brief.  
**‘béapma**, *bearra*, s. plur. of *beapm*, a spear; s. m. a crosier.  
**‘béapmaç**, *bearradh*, s. a clipping, shaving, lopping; short hair; a shred, slice, segment, cut; the tops or cliffs of mountains or rocks; a tripping along; walking lightly.  
**‘béapmaçan**, *bearradan*, s. m. scissors, snuffers.  
**‘béapmaçóim**, *bearradoir*, s. m. a barber, shaver.  
**‘béapmaç**, *bearrag*, s. m. anger; see *beapç*.  
**‘béapmaim**, *bearraim*, v. I shave, shear, cut, clip, lop.  
**‘béapmaçoeaç**, *bearraideach*, adj. light, nimble.  
**‘béapman**, *bearran*, s. gall; grief; pain, smart.  
**‘béapmanaç**, *bearranach*, adj. miserable, mournful, lamentable.  
**‘béapmanaim**, *bearranaim*, v. I molest, trouble, vex.  
**‘béapmían**, *bearran*, s. f. a small bundle, faggot, or sheaf.  
**‘béapmíta**, *bearrtha*, part. shaved, cropped, shorn.  
**‘Jéapmítaç**, *bearrthach*, } s. m. a barber.  
**‘béapmíóim**, *bearrthoir*, }  
**‘béapmíós**, *bearrthog*, s. f. a razor.  
**‘beapit**, *beart*, s. an engine, machine, frame; a mode or manner of doing a thing; a load, bundle, or truss; dress, clothing; judgment; possession; a game at tables; a covenant, condition, agreement; threatening; s. f. an action, deed; v. third person, perfect tense of the verb *beipm*.  
**‘beapíta**, *bearttha*, adj. clean, fine, neat, genteel; part. born, shorn, etc.  
**‘beapítaç**, *beartach*, adj. rich, wealthy.  
**‘beapítaç**, *beartadh*, s. richness.  
**‘beapítaçim**, *beartaighim*, v. I wield, brandish, flourish; I yoke; tuck up, gather, shrug; I play; I meditate.

**‘beapítaim**, *beartaim*, v. I threaten; I point.  
**‘beapítaipe**, *beartaire*, s. a brandisher.  
**‘beapítar**, *beartar*, s. a cast, a shot, a stroke, “*ar é mo éannma céba beapítar ar conaipe, i.e. na tóirbeapítar upéor ar tóir*”, *O’Cl.*  
**‘beapítar**, *beartas*, s. riches.  
**‘beapítafigaró**, *beartafhighaidh*, s. a weaver’s loom.  
**‘beapítoim**, *beartthoir*, see *beapítoim*.  
**‘beapítaç**, *bearttrach*, s. m. a pair of tables or chessboards; backgammon.  
**‘beapíta-çreabharó**, *beart-treabhaidh*, a plough, *Sh.*  
**‘beapíta-uchó**, *beart-uchd*, s. a portrel.  
**‘beapítaçaró**, *beartughadh*, s. m. a wielding; meditating; tucking up.  
**‘béap**, *beas*, s. rent, tax, tribute; behaviour, manners, conduct; adj. certain.  
**‘béapac**, *beasach*, } adj. well-behaved,  
**‘béapamuil**, *beasamhuil*, } correct.  
**‘béapenaç**, *beascnadh*, s. peace; any land that is inhabited, i.e. *çac çim no çac çalam i mbro* *béplaças, O’C.*; *lit.* every country having languages.  
**‘béapenaçaró**, *beascnaidh*, s. accommodation, agreement.  
**‘béapenaçigim**, *beascnaighim*, v. I agree, accommodate.  
**‘béapenaçaró**, *beascnaghadh*, s. agreement, accommodation.  
**‘béapçon**, *beaschon*, s. a syllogism.  
**‘beapç**, *beasg*, s. a harlot.  
**‘beapçum**, *beasquin*, s. a colon.  
**‘béapnáróim**, *beasnaidhim*, v. I confederate.  
**‘beapçán**, *beastán*, s. f. a grievance.  
**‘beaç**, *beath*, s. the beech tree, see *beit*; a being or creature.  
**‘beaça**, *beatha*, s. f. life.  
**‘beaçac**, *beathach*, s. a beast, an animal; pl. *beaçaig*, see *beaçaigheac*.  
**‘beaçaróac**, *beathadhach*, s. m. a beast; a beaver.  
**‘beaçaçaró**, *beathaghadh*, s. food, nourishment, bread; a benefice or place; provender; an allowance of meat.  
**‘beaçaçaró**, *beathaghadh*, } s. education, bringing  
**‘beaçuçan**, *beathugadh*, } up.  
**‘beaçaró**, *beathaidh*, living; *ambeaçaró*, amongst the living.  
**‘beaçarigim**, *beathaighim*, v. I feed, nourish, support, educate.  
**‘beaçarighe**, *beathaighthe*, adj. fed, nourished.  
**‘beaçaighearóim**, *beathaightheoir*, s. a feeder.  
**‘beaçain**, *beathain*, s. f. diet, food; livelihood, income.  
**‘beaçalga**, *beathalga*, adj. medicinal.

Beať tnyr mon, *beath luis nion*, the alphabet of the old Irish.

Beaťamuil, *beathanhuil*, adj. lively, brisk, nimble, mercurial, gay, smart, pert, vital, high-mettled.

Beaťman, *beathmhan*, s. a bee.

Beaťořať, *beathodach*, s. a beaver.

Beaťoř, *beathog*, s. f. a bee; a beech tree.

Beaťořguřťe, *beathoguighthe*, adj. stung as by a bee.

Beaťpa, *beathra*, s. water.

Beaťřať, *beathughadh*, see *beaťaťať*.

Beb, *bebh*, v. died; from *beabam*, I die.

Bebap, *bebhais*, v. died, "bebať an cať Colman", *Fel. Aon*.

Bebpařeaf, *bebraighadh*, s. bleating.

Bec, *bee*, s. f. a point; a beak or bill; buttle bec, a fuz-ball.

Beťořaťať, *bechdalachd*, ambition, *Sh*.

Beťenel, *bechenel*, s. f. gavelkind.

Beťnel, *bechnel*, s. gavelkind.

Beťpa, *beesna*, } s. a poet's or philosopher's  
Beťřpa, *beesna*, } language in composition.  
Br. L.

Beo, *bed*, s. a deed, an act, action; an exploit, practice, a sorrowful story, mournful news; fruit; evil, injury, hurt, damage; a book; hence *beořpařořať*.

Beoř, *bedh*, s. a fright, a sudden start, "Feřlm mac Eořam meic Neřll ořce in neřll řeřř řo beoř", 4 Mast, 1441.

Beořpařořať, *bedřoiriobhuth*, s. a commentary; a registry, a recording of matters.

Beg, *beg*, see *beař*, little.

Bec, *beic*, s. f. an outcry, roaring, lowing.

Beice, *beice*, } s. clamorous weeping; *Heb*.

Beicať, *beicach*, } bechi, beche, and bechith.

Beicařpa, *beichaire*, s. a beehive.

Beiceať, *beiceach*, adj. clamorous, roaring.

Beiceařať, *beiceasach*, adj. skipping, hopping.

Beicřřil, *beicighil*, s. an outcry.

Beicim, *beicim*, v. I roar, cry out.

Beicioťan, *beiciochan*, } s. f. a brawler, a prater,  
Beicřpa, *beicire*, } a prattler.

Beicľeřmeať, *beicleimneacht*, s. a dancing or skipping.

Beřaťoř, *beidhaidh*, s. lamprey, *Sh*.

Beřořať, *beideadh*, s. a patching.

Beřl, *beil*, gen. of *beat* or *beul*, the mouth.

Beřlbag, *beilbhag*, s. corn poppy.

Beřlbanařať, *beilbhan-ruadh*, s. a buzzard.

Beřlveařř, *beildearg*, having red lips.

Beřle, *beile*, s. a meal's meat; cheer.

Beřleán, *beilean*, s. the mouth.

Beřlle, *beille*, s. a kettle, pan, caldron.

Beřlleať, *beilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

Beřlleán, *beillean*, s. blame, reproach

Beřtt, *beilt*, s. a belt or cingle.

Beim, *beim*, s. f. a stroke, blow, cut; a tribe, stock of people, generation; help; a beam, block, or piece of timber; a blemish, stain, spot; a step, pace; see *ceim*; oppression; reproach; victory; a flourish.

Beimťeap, *beimcheap*, s. a whipping stock.

Beimťať, *beimeadh*, s. a striking.

Beimim, *beimim*, v. I cut, strike; reap; loose, untie.

Beimneať, *beimneach*, adj. effective, *Teg. Cor.*; vehement, violent; reproachful, contumelious, cutting, abusive.

Beimneaťať, *beimneachd*, s. f. mastership.

Beimřeasť, *beimreach*, adj. talkative.

Beimc, *beinc*, s. f. a bin; a bench, a seat.

Beimcořpa, *beincoir*, s. a banker, vulg.

Beime, *beine*, s. a champion or famous hero; the evening; a separation or disjunction.

Bemeřoř, *beineid*, s. f. the Minerva, or goddess of war of the Irish; "bmeřoř, i.e. baťb, be, i.e. ben, ocať nery, i.e. cať, acať olca řib-ľnaťb", *Cor*.

Bemřoř, *beinid*, s. f. a witch, evil-inclined woman.

Bemin, *beinin*, s. f. a little woman; dim. of *ben* or *bean*.

Beinn, *beinn*, s. the summit of a hill or mountain.

Beinnvean, *beinndean*, s. f. rennet.

Beinnřoř, *beinnid*, s. f. cheese-rennet.

Beinnin, *beinnin*, s. f. a pinnacle.

Beinnřpa, *beinnse*, s. f. a seat, a bench, vulg.

Beřp, *beir*, v. imper. of *beřpm*, I bring.

Beřpřřřř, *beirbhřřis*, s. an anniversary, feast, or vigil.

Beřpaťať, *beireas*, s. m. the cleaning, or afterbirth of animals.

Beřpaťať, *beiriatas*, s. a birth; a gift.

Beřpm, *beirim*, v. I bear, bring forth; I carry; I say; I give; I take.

Beřpm řaneap, *beirim řaneap*, v. to observe, *Sh*.

Beřřřřan, *beirřřan*, s. f. a razor.

Beřř, *beirt*, s. a loom; a couple, a brace; help, assistance; a fence, a covering, protection, armour; a burden; an addition; v. said; do *beřř řř řo beřř*.

Beřře, *beirthe*, part. born, brought forth.

Beřřřin, *beirtin*, s. f. a little burden.

Beřř, *beis*, s. f. a bass viol.

Beřřřine, *beisřine*, s. peace, quiet; ointment, oil.

Beřřřin, *beisin*, s. f. a basin.

Beirt, *beist*, gen. of beirt, a beast.

Beirteamhlach, *beisteamhlach*, s. bestiality. beastliness.

Beirteamhail, *beisteamhail*, adj. bestial.

Beirtín, *beistin*, s. f. a little beast.

Beirtre, *beistre*, s. a vestry.

Beit, *beith*, twain; both; a fairy; a goddess; a woman; a being or essence; prop. bit; the name of the letter b; s. f. a birch tree, birk; betula alba, *beit na meapa*, the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.

Beite, *beite*, v. was refused, contradicted.

Beite, *beithe*, } a. birchen, abounding with  
Beiteach, *beitheach*, } birch.

Beiteac, *beiteach*, s. m. a beast.

Beiteamhain, *beitheamhain*, plur. of beac, a bee.

Beitearlach, *Beitearlach*, s. m. the Old Testament.

Beitin, *beitin*, s. f. the scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills; burned clay.

Beithil, *beithil*, s. Bethlehem.

Beitir, *beitir*, adj. clean, neat.

Beitir, *beitir*, s. a bear.

Beithniur, *beithniur*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum.

Bél, *bel*, s. m. a mouth, see béal.

Belac, *belach*, s. m. a road, way, passage; see bealac.

Belpa, *belra*, s. m. a parish; an ecclesiastical division of land; a district; "an lion tpe an zac tuat, an lion tpe an zac tip, an lion belpa an zac caetan, agat an lion tpe an zac belpa", *L. Br.*

Belltaine, *belltaine*, s. the month of May; "belltaine, i.e. billtene, i.e. tene bil, i.e. tene fonnec, i.e. dá teneo fonneca do gmit na tpeac con tinceatib mupar forar combeir na ceitac etupar ar teóman-ais cada bliatna". *Cor.*

Ben, *ben*, s. f. a vehicle; a woman; see bean.

Bendeict, *bendhecht*, s. m. a blessing, a farewell.

Benoitte, *bendichte*, adj. blessed, *Par. An. 41.*

Benoigim, *bendighim*, v. I bless, consecrate, greet.

Beneoin, *benedin*, s. f. tormentil; septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

Benéro, *beneid*, the Minerva of the ancient Irish; "benéro, i.e. néro, i.e. nomen viri, be est nomen, a ben; baó neimac tpeac in lann-ian rin", *Cor.*

Beneiscan, *beneiscan*, }  
Beneiscan, *beneiscan*, } s. a rape; the viola-  
ninghadh, } tion of a woman.

Benn, *benn*, s. f. a summit, a mountain.

Bennaict, *bennacht*, s. m. a blessing.

Bennúgao, *bennughadh*, s. m. a blessing, benediction.

Beó, *beo*, s. the living; adj. living, kindled, lighted; s. cattle; any living creature.

Béocan, *beochan*, s. f. a small fire.

Béocanta, *beochanta*, adj. vigorous.

Beócoman, *beochomhan*, s. a warren.

Beócorgrach, *beochosgrach*, s. a slayer alive.

Beócorgraim, *beochosgraim*, v. to slay alive.

Beóda, *beodha*, adj. lively, sprightly.

Beódaict, *beodhacht*, s. m. courage, vigour, sprightliness.

Beódam, *beodhaim*, v. I quicken, enliven.

Beódamhail, *beodhamhail*, adj. animated, vigorous.

Beóoil, *beodil*, s. assets, goods, chattels, i.e. mapoil, o. g.

Beó-eachdaire, *beo-eachdaire*, s. a biographer.

Beó-eachdaireacht, *beo-eachdaireacht*, s. biography.

Beófanntach, *beofantrach*, s. see beócorgrach.

Beófeannaim, *beofeannaim*, v. see beócorgraim.

Beófeannaigheoir, *beofeannaightheoir*, s. see beócorgrach.

Beógamean, *beoghaineamh*, s. quicksand.

Beóghonta, *beoghonta*, adj. vigorous, 4. Mast. 1472.

Beóil, *beoil*, adj. verbal, *Sh.*

Beóilgha, *beoilgha*, adj. oral.

Beóilrúacht, *beoilidhacht*, s. oral tradition or instruction.

Beóill, *beoill*, s. fatness.

Beoir, *beoir*, s. beer; ale.

Beoir-chaol, *beoir-chaol*, s. small-beer.

Beoirghoir, *beoirghoir*, s. brine, pickle.

Beoir-lair, *beoir-lair*, s. strong beer.

Beól, *beol*, s. m. a mouth, see béal and béul; a robber, *Sh.*

Beólaic, *beolach*, adj. talkative.

Beólaoc, *beolaoch*, s. m. an active soldier.

Beóloraic, *beoloideas*, s. see beóilrúacht.

Beóluat, *beoluath*, s. hot embers.

Beópaic, *beo-adharc*, s. m. quick sight, discernment.

Beópaicic, *beoradharcach*, adj. quicksighted.

Beór, *beos*, adv. yet, beside, i.e. for.

Beórac, *beosach*, adj. bright, glittering; brisk, dapper, spruce.

Beóraigim, *beosaighim*, v. I ornament, deck out, beautify.

Beóragao, *beosgaradh*, s. a divorce.

Beólaicte, *beoshlaicte*, s. life rent.

Beómaicic, *beosmharcach*, adj. expensive; luxurious.





biaðac, *biadhach*, adj. alimentary.  
 biaðacáð, *biadhachadh*, s. m. alimentation.  
 biaðacánn, *biadhachlann*, s. m. a kitchen.  
 biaðac, *biadhach*, s. m. feeding, nourishing.  
 biaðan, *biadhan*, s. f. slander.  
 biaðceap, *biadhcheard*, s. a tavern or victual-  
 ling house.  
 biaðman, *biadhmar*, adj. abounding in food,  
 plentiful; esculent.  
 biaðta, *biadhtha*, adj. fed, fattened; *ðam biaðta*,  
*Prov. xv. 7.*  
 biað-úr-eunain, *biadh-ur-eunain*, s. f. wood  
 sorrel.  
 biaðta, *biadhtha*, s. m. a bait.  
 biaðtað, *biadhthach*, s. m. an hospitable, generous  
 man; a public victualler; a person whose duty  
 it was to supply the king's household with  
 provisions, to furnish the standing army of  
 the kingdom or province with necessities, and  
 to furnish travellers with entertainment.  
 biaðtaðar, *biadhthachas*, } s. m. hospitality.  
 biaðtað, *biadhthachd*, }  
 biaðtaim, *biadhthaim*, v. I feed, nourish.  
 biaðtóir, *biadhthoir*, s. m. a public victualler.  
 biað, *biagh*, see *biað*, food, *Uch. bag.*  
 biaðte, *biadhite*, adj. fed, nourished.  
 bial, *bial*, s. f. an axe, a hatchet.  
 bial, *bial*, s. water.  
 bian, *bian*, s. a skin, pelt, hide.  
 bian-leasraige, *bian-leasaighe*, s. a tanner; cur-  
 rier.  
 biar, *bias*, v. that shall wound; *i.e.* *gonpar, o.g.*  
 biar, *bias*, }  
 biar, *biard*, } s. m. a beast; a worm, a reptile.  
 biarðamhul, *biardamhul*, adj. brutish, churlish.  
 biarðonn, *biard-donn*, }  
 biarðub, *biard-dubh*, } an otter.  
 biarðog, *biardog*, s. f. a worm, an insect.  
 biart, *biast*, s. m. see *biar* and *biarð*.  
 biatað, *biatach*, s. a raven; see *biaðtað*.  
 biataðar, *biatachas*, } see *biaðtaðar* and  
 biatað, *biatachd*, } *biaðtað*.  
 biatar, *biatas*, } s. m. betony; beet-root; sea-  
 biatuis, } beet; beta maritima.  
 biatav, *biathadh*, s. m. bait, a lure.  
 bibeð, *bibhsa*, s. deprivation.  
 bicair, *bicaire*, s. a vicar, *M'Par.*  
 bicearb, *bichearb*, s. mercury, quicksilver.  
 biðceap, *bidhcheard*, } s. see *biað*.  
 biðceap, *bidhcheardach*, } *ceap*.  
 biceir, *biceir*, s. f. a cup.  
 bío, *bíd*, s. f. a hedge, a fence; the song of  
 birds.  
 bíam, *bidain*, a little bit, *Sh.*  
 bíðba, *bidhbha*, s. a second death, *Cor.*

bíeán, *bidean*, s. f. a fence.  
 bíeanta, *bidheanta*, adj. frequent, continual.  
 bíeantar, *bidheantas*, s. m. frequency.  
 bíeog, *bideog*, s. f. a dagger, a dirk.  
 bíog, *bidhg*, s. f. a sudden start, a fright.  
 bíoir, *bidhis*, s. f. a screw; a smith's vice.  
 bíore, *bídse*, s. a strumpet.  
 bíoreac, *bidseach*, adj. whorish, unchaste.  
 bíoreac, *bidseachd*, s. m. whoredom.  
 bieci, *bieci*, a strong man, *Sh.*  
 bíg, *big*, gen. of *beag*, little.  
 bíg, *bigh*, s. glue; pitch; birdlime; any glut-  
 inous matter; s. f. rain, dew.  
 bíg-épaob, *bigh-chraobh*, s. the gum of trees.  
 bígeun, *bigeun*, } s. f. a coif, cap, cowl, hair-  
 bígin, *bigin*, } lace.  
 bígil, *bigil*, s. f. a vigil, *Dont.*  
 bíl, *bil*, s. hair, beard; the mane of a horse,  
*o. g.*; s. f. a blossom; a mouth; the beak of a  
 bird; an idol; "bíl, *i.e.* bí al, *i.e.* bí al",  
*o. g.*; adj. good; double.  
 bílé, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*; a  
 border, a welt; s. m. a large tree; a cluster of  
 trees; *Heb. bul.*  
 bíleog, *bileog*, s. f. a leaf.  
 bíleogac, *bileogach*, adj. leafy.  
 bíleog-báite, *bileog-bhaite*, s. water lily.  
 bílian, *bilian*, s. f. a small vessel, *Cor.*  
 bílic, *bilich*, a tuft, *Sh.*  
 bílv, *bilidh*, s. lips, plur. of *bile*.  
 bílm, *bilin*, s. a fiddle.  
 bíll, *bill*, adj. small, little, *o. g.*; s. a leper, *Sh.*  
 bílle, *bille*, s. m. a bill; *bille vealungte*, a bill  
 of divorce; a rag; a fool; a boss, a stud, *vars*  
*of C. C. C.*; *bille oir*, the trunk of a tree; adj.  
 poor, mean, weak, contemptible; small, little,  
 few; "bílle *i.e.* ceap, *i.e.* teap", *Cor.*; s.  
 smallness, fewness, want; "bílle, *i.e.* gen-  
 are", *Cor.*  
 bílleac, *billeachd*, s. poverty.  
 bílleao, *billead*, }  
 bílleo, *billed*, } s. a billet.  
 bíllen, *billen*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 bílleog, *billeog*, s. f. the leaf of a tree, or of a  
 book. This word and *bileog* are dialectic cor-  
 ruptions of *uilleog*; see *uilleog*.  
 bílleogac, *billeogach*, see *bileogac*.  
 bílleog-an-ppomc, *billeog-an-spoine*, s. colts-foot;  
 tussilago.  
 bílleog-maí, *billeog-maith*, s. lettuce; lactuca.  
 bílleog-na-néun, *billeog-na-neun*, s. wood sorrel.  
 bílc éurge, *bilich chuirge*, marigold, *Sh.*  
 bílteangac, *bilteangach*, adj. well-spoken, sweet-  
 tongued.  
 bílur, *bilur*, s. bestort; knot grass; snake weed.

bim, *bin*, v. I am.

bim, *bin*, s. a son.

bino, *bind*, adj. harmonious, melodious; *o. g.*

bine, *bine*, adj. evil, bad; *o. g.*

bineigep, *bineger*, } s. vinegar; the acid of  
 bineigie, *bineigre*, } wine; prop. fion gápi,  
 sour wine.

bimro, *binid*, } s. rennet.  
 bimroean, *binidean*, }

binn, *bin*, adj. true; sweet, melodious; see  
 bino; s. the hopper of a mill; a hill; see beinn;  
 regard, respect, in ffuil binn agam ort; an  
 accusation; a sentence; a voice, *Sh.*; s. care.

binnain, *binnain*, s. a pinnacle, or top, *Sh.*

binnaimgim, *binnainighim*, v. to cacuminate,  
*Sh.*

binnbhlásc, *binnbhladhach*, adj. high-famed;  
 elaborate; renowned.

binnbhacthaic, *binnbhriathrach*, adj. eloquent.

binnbhacthaic, *binnbhriathrach*, s. eloquence.

binncheolmhar, *binncheolmhar*, adj. harmonious,  
 sweetly singing.

binnroan, *binnroan*, s. see bimro and bimroean.

binnroalán, *binn-*  
*dealan*, } s. a forehead-cloth, to bind  
 binnroial, *binn-*  
*diol*, } the heads of children.

binne, *binne*, compar. of binn, sweet; s. a judg-  
 ment, decision, decree.

binne, *binne*, } s. m. harmony, melody.  
 binneap, *binneas*, }

binnéac, *binneach*, adj. peaked, horned; having  
 pinnacles; hilly, mountainous.

binn éaduinn, *binn eaduin*, } old names of the  
 binn éaduinn, *binn eaduir*, } hill of Howth.

bineálta, *binealta*, } adj. pretty, hand-  
 bineáltaic, *binealtach*, } some; neat, fine.

binnealtac, *binnealtach*, adj. musical, melo-  
 dious, harmonious.

binnreamlac, *binnreamhlach*, adj. melodious.

binneán, *binnean*, s. f. a bell; "gum beanaó  
 binneán éapain aip", *Chron. Scot.* 1043.

This means a formal excommunication by the  
 ceremony of ringing a bell.

binnear, *binnear*, s. a hill, *Sh.*; a hair pin; a  
 bodkin for the hair, *Sh.*

binnem, *binnein*, s. a pinnacle.

binnghuac, *binnghuthach*, adj. sweet-tongued,  
 melodious.

binn-og, *binn-og*, s. a grandson, *Sc.*

binnceac, *binnteach*, adj. having the quality of  
 curdling.

binnceacac, *binnteachadh*, s. coagulation, curd-  
 ling.

bintigim, *bintighim*, v. I coagulate, curdle.

bimre, *binse*, s. f. a seat. a bench; vulg.

biobla, *biobla*, s. a bible, a book.

biocaire, *biocaire*, s. m. a vicar.

biocionnta, *biocionnta*, adj. common, general,  
*Sh.*

biociontar, *biochiontas*, s. state of being com-  
 mon, *Sh.*

biocont, *biocont*, s. m. a viscount.

biocúram, *biochuram*, s. m. anxiety.

bíot, *biodh*, v. suppose; let it be; "bíot a fíag-  
 naire", *Keat*; conj. although, notwithstanding;  
 bíot go nreacac, although he went,  
*S. A.* 23; s. the world, *Sh.*

bíotail, *biodhail*, s. a legacy.

bíot a leith, *biodh a leithid*, s. dog's violet.

bíotán, *biodan*, s. f. calumny, falsehood; *Heb.*  
 bies.

bíotánac, *biodanach*, adj. tattling, prating; s. m.  
 a tattler, tale-bearer.

bíotba, *biodhbha*, s. m. a guilty person; a bad  
 man, *Teg. Cor.*; "i bíotba báir é". *Matt.*  
 xxv. 66; s. m. an enemy; an adversary.

bíotbanar, *biodhbhanas*, s. m. discord, enmity.

bíotg, *biodhg*, s. m. a start, a fright; a sudden  
 or short fit of sickness; "Congal ceano má-  
 gar mac Feargusa na rug a cteamair go  
 neapbait ro bíotg don uaire", *Leb. Gabh.*  
 "Seán mac Philib meic Giolla Iora muar  
 in Raigallais Tigearna bheirne, don roib  
 fearu éineac agar uaire da éinneac ois ro  
 bíotg ina iomra, i cuillac mhangam", 4  
*Mast.* 1400.

bíotgac, *biodhgadh*, s stirring, rousing, start-  
 ling.

bíotgaim, *biodhgaim*, v. I start, rouse, bounce.

bíotgamlac, *biodhgamlachd*, s. m. vivacity.

bíotgamlu, *biodhgamlu*, adj. active, lively.

biogac, *biogadh*, see bíotgac.

biogaim, *biogaim*, v. see bíotgaim.

biogamlac, *biogamlachd*, s. m. see bíot-  
 gamlac.

biogamlu, *biogamlu*, adj. see bíotgamlu.

biol, *biol*, s. m. a viol; a kind of musical instru-  
 ment.

biolairac, *biolairach*, adj. abounding in  
 cresses, "fuit biolairac".

biolar, *biolar*, s. m. cresses; common water  
 cress; adj. dainty, fine, spruce, *Sh.*

biolar-gápra, *biolar-ghardha*, s. m. garden  
 cress.

biolar-gmagam, *biolar-ghriagain*, s. m. com-  
 mon lady's smock; cuckoo-flower; cardamine  
 pratensis.

biolar-muire, *biolar-mhuire*, s. brooklime;  
 veronica beceabunga.

biolar-*tragha*, *biolar-tragha*, s. scurvy-grass; *cochlearia officinalis*.

biolar-*uirge*, *biolar-uirge*, see biolar-*uirge*.

biolar-*gac*, *biolar-gach*, adj. talkative, prating.

biolar-*gadh*, *biolar-gadh*, s. m. a talking, prating.

biolar-*gadu*, *biolar-gadu*, s. rowing, oaring.

biolar, *biolar*, s. m. water, a spring. *Heb.* beer;

see *arobair*; a spit to roast meat on; a pin, bodkin, *Heb.* *berach*; a sharp point, biolar-*cuaille*; the edge or brink of a river, or other water, i.e. *umeal uirge*, o. g.

biolar-*ach*, *biolar-ach*, s. a female calf; a colt; adj. sharp-pointed, mucronated; piercing, horned.

biolar-*adh*, *biolar-adh*, s. a piercing, pricking.

biolar-*ae*, *biolar-ae*, a. strong.

biolar-*án*, *biolar-án*, s. m. a little stake; a pin; dim. of biolar; s. m. strife.

biolar-*ánach*, *biolar-ánach*, s. m. a contentious person; a pincushion.

biolar-*ánachán*, *biolar-ánachán*, s. a pinmaker, *Sh.*

biolar-*ánighe*, *biolar-ánighe*, adj. vexed.

biolar-*ar*, *biolar-  
ar*, } s. m. water-cresses, sisym-  
brium nasturtium aqua-  
ticum.

biolar-*as*, *biolar-  
as*, } s. a bait for fish.

biolar-*boğa*, *biolar-  
boğa*, } s. a rainbow.

biolar-*buafan*, *biolar-  
buafan*, } s. m. a toad; a water  
serpent.

biolar-*ánna*, *biolar-  
ánna*, } s. m. an urn; a water  
pot.

biolar-*chlí*, *biolar-  
chlí*, } s. a stream of water.

biolar-*coil*, *biolar-  
coil*, } s. an instrument for be-  
heading, *Sh.*

biolar-*óm-lad*, *biolar-  
óm-lad*, } s. a water sluice;  
a flood gate.

biolar-*óac*, *biolar-  
óac*, } adj. watery; abounding  
with water.

biolar-*óir*, *biolar-  
óir*, } see biolar-*óir*.

biolar-*acal*, *biolar-  
acal*, } s. m. a tooth-pick.

biolar-*goin*, *biolar-  
goin*, } s. a flood-gate; a dam

biolar-*gheas*, *biolar-  
gheas*, } s. an awl.

biolar nam *bríde*, *biolar nam  
bríde*, } s. dandelion, *Sh.*

biolar-*or*, *biolar-  
or*, } s. m. the edge or brink of any  
water, "biolar, i.e. *mong biolar no ríde*,  
or, i.e. *mong*, *Cor.*; also water.

biolar-*phota*, *biolar-  
phota*, } an urn, *Sh.*

biolar, *biolar*, } s. the  
bird  
biolar-*an tiasgair*, *biolar-  
an tiasgair*, } called  
king's  
biolar-*chruidhin*, *biolar-  
chruidhin*, } fisher.

biolar-*ach*, *biolar-  
ach*, } s. a marshy field; a boat, a  
cot, a currach.

biolar-*ac-lachán*, *biolar-  
ac-lachán*, } s. common  
reed-grass; *arundo phragmites*

biolar-*óae*, *biolar-  
óae*, } adj. watery, *O Cl.*

biolar-*ae*, *biolar-  
ae*, } s. f. a watery plain.

biolar-*ao*, *biolar-  
ao*, } s. a cap, a helmet, *Sh.*

biolar-*ar*, *biolar-  
ar*, } s. a steer; a young bullock;  
s. f. strife, contention.

biolar-*ar*, *biolar-  
ar*, } s. f. a twig, an osier, a  
sapling.

biolar-*án*, *biolar-  
án*, } s. f. anguish of mind.

biolar-*ánach*, *biolar-  
ánach*, } s. m. a disturbed, dis-  
tracted, or distressed person; adj. distracted.

biolar-*ánaim*, *biolar-  
ánaim*, } v. I disturb, perplex,  
vex, hamper, distract.

biolar-*ánaim*, *biolar-  
ánaim*, } s. m. a fomentor of  
strife.

biolar-*ánta*, *biolar-  
ánta*, } adj. perplexing, ham-  
pering.

biolar-*or*, *biolar-  
or*, } s. m. the water lily.

biolar-*ar-  
ar*, *biolar-  
ar-  
ar*, } the old bed of a river.

biolar-*leac*, *biolar-  
leac*, } adj. quick-sighted;  
sharp-sighted.

biolar-*ar*, *biolar-  
ar*, } s. m. silk, satin; corruptly writ-  
ten for biolar, water cress.

biolar-*pheist*, *biolar-  
pheist*, } s. f. a silk worm.

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. the world; life; existence; a  
being, the living.

biolar-*aille*, *biolar-  
aille*, } s. strong drink.

biolar, *biolar*, } s. gum of trees;

biolar-*ar-  
ar*, *biolar-  
ar-  
ar*, } pith of wood.

biolar-*buaine*, *biolar-  
buaine*, } s. f. eternity.

biolar-*buaine*, *biolar-  
buaine*, } s. f. eternity.

biolar-*buaine*, *biolar-  
buaine*, } s. f. eternity.

biolar-*buaine*, *biolar-  
buaine*, } s. f. eternity.

biolar-*buaine*, *biolar-  
buaine*, } s. f. eternity.

biolar-*buaine*, *biolar-  
buaine*, } s. f. eternity.

biolar-*buaine*, *biolar-  
buaine*, } s. f. eternity.

biolar-*buaine*, *biolar-  
buaine*, } s. f. eternity.

biolar, *biolar*, } s. f. birdlime.

biolar-*ar*, *biolar-  
ar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar-*ar*, *biolar-  
ar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar-*ar*, *biolar-  
ar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

biolar, *biolar*, } s. m. cos-  
mography

bīrīnēn, *birmhein*, s. oozyiness or moisture.

bīrra, *birra*, } s. standing water; a marshy  
bīrrae, *birrae*, } field, abounding with  
bīrrae, *birrae*, } water, hence *Birr*, a town  
in the King's County.

bīrt, *birt*, s. f. a hilt, haft, a handle; infection;  
plur. of beirt; a load; two, a couple.

bīr, *bis*, s. a bullet, or box.

bīreac, *biseach*, s. m. the crisis of a disease,  
*O'Ille*.

bīreac, *biseach*, } s. m. prosperity, increase,  
bīreac, *biseacht*, } profit, gain; *Heb.* bizza,  
bāz; blāóam bīrē,  
leap year.

bīreaga, *biseagha*, icicles hanging from the eaves  
of houses, *Sh.*

bīrim, *bisim*, v. he was; "láte an tainic  
naonmair dháiré bíó do cum fionám, agat  
bírim oc eirnaighe fua oia an tán rin", *B.*  
*Fion*.

bīē, *bith*, s. a wound; the world; life, existence,  
being, essence; custom, habit.

bīēanur, *bithbheanus*, s. enmity; cunning.

bīēbeo, *bithbheo*, adj. everlasting, eternal.

bīēbūē, *bithbhūigh*, s. essence.

bīēbuan, *bithbhuan*, adj. see bīēbeo.

bīēbuanac, *bithbhuanachd*, s. eternity.

bīēčearb, *bith-chearb*, } s. f. mercury, quick-  
bīēčim, *bith-chim*, } silver.

bīēčinnce, *bithchinnte*, adj. precise, punctual.

bīēčinnceac, *bithchinnteachd*, s. punctuality,  
precision.

bīēčūpam, *bithchuram*, s. m. anxiety.

bīēčūpamac, *bithchuramach*, adj. anxious; over-  
careful.

bīē, *bithe*, adj. female; belonging to the female  
sex; effeminate.

bīēamhanta, *bitheamhanta*, adj. thievish, cun-  
ning; part. stolen.

bīēamnac, *bitheamhnach*, s. m. a thief, a rogue.

bīēin, *bithin*, s. f. being, existence, *Keat*.

bīēioipa, *bithiorra*, adj. cheerful, bright, *Sh.*

bīēir, *bitis*, s. beetles, *Sh.*

bīēire, *bithre*, s. life-time, *Sh.*

bīēšior, *bithshior*, s. life everlasting; adv. al-  
ways.

bīēumen, *bitumen*, s. pitch (this word seldom  
occurs).

bīēug, *biug*, adj. small, little, the same as beag.  
4 M. 1439.

bīēuē, *biughi*, a strong man, *Sc.*

bīēur, *biuidh*, s. a champion, *Sc.*

bīēlar, *biular*, s. nose-smart; see biolar.

bīēar, *bluthas*, s. report, name, reputation,  
fame, renown, praise.

bīēbūēac, *bithbhūighach*, adj. essential, power-  
ful.

blā, *bla*, s. m. a town, village, place of residence;  
piety, devotion; the sea; the womb; fruit of  
the womb; a green field, a lawn; a flower;  
a cry, a shout; adj. yellow; healthy, safe,  
well; beautiful; prepared, ready, finished, *i.e.*  
bīēō, *o. g.*; commendable; fit to be done, *Teg*,  
*Cor.*; s. m. thanks; praise, renown.

blāct, *blacht*, s. m. a word.

blāo, *blad*, s. m. the mouth.

blāó, *bladh*, s. m. renowned, fame; a blossom, a  
flower, a nosegay, a garland; a share, part,  
or portion; see blāó or blōē; flattery; in-  
crease of fame, *Sh.*; essence, meaning; adj.  
smooth.

blāóac, *bladhach*, adj. renowned, famous;  
effectual; guttural; s. f. buttermilk; adj. flat-  
tering; flowery.

blāóac, *bladhacht*, s. m. the art of breaking or  
crumbling.

blāóam, *bladhaim*, v. I break, crumble, pul-  
verize.

blāóape, *bladaire*, s. m. a flatterer.

blāóapeac, *bladaireacht*, s. m. flattery; the  
act of flattering; coaxing.

blāóapim, *bladairim*, v. I flatter, soothe, coax.

blāóap, *bladar*, s. m. blandiloquence, flattery,  
soothing; coaxing.

blāóapac, *bladarach*, adj. flattering.

blāóbapeac, *bladhbhaiseach*, s. increase of fame,  
*i.e.* bīreac blāóe, *o. g.*

blāóēam, *bladhghaim*, v. I cry, shout.

blāóm, *bladm*, s. m. a flirt; a bounce, or brag.

blāómaic, *bladmhaic*, s. reputation.

blāómann, *bladhm*, s. m. a boast; boasting;  
praise; self-complacency, *Keat*.

blāómannac, *bladhm*, s. m. boasting.

blāómannac, *bladhm*, s. m. a boasting,  
bragging.

blāómannam, *bladhm*, s. m. I boast.

blāópnac, *bladshronac*, adj. flat-nosed.

blāóap, *blagair*, s. f. a blast, puff, boast.

blāóape, *blagaire*, s. m. a boaster, blusterer.

blāóapeac, *blagaireacht*, s. a boast, the act of  
boasting, blustering; vul. glāóapeac.

blāóapim, *blagairim*, v. I boast, bounce, bluster.

blāóántar, *blagantas*, s. m. a bragging, a boast-  
ing.

blāómann, *blaghm*, s. m. see blāómann.

blāómannac, *blaghm*, s. m. a boasting or  
blustering fellow.

blai, *blai*, s. a womb.

blāime, *blaimhe*, a sound, healthy.

blāigimic, *blaighmic*, see blāómaic.

blancéao, *blaincead*, s. f. a blanket; vul.  
 blaimc, *blainic*, s. f. suet, lard, fat; prop.  
 blonós.  
 blaimceac, *blainicceach*, adj. fat; full of suet;  
 abounding in fat.  
 blayéap, *blaisgear*, s. an acid, sour, or  
 crabbed taste.  
 blayim, *blaisim*, v. I taste; prop. blayaim.  
 bláit, *blaith*, s. a blossom; a flower; adj. plain,  
 smooth; comp. bláite; it is pleasing, i. e. ab  
 maic leip, o. g.  
 bláiteapac, *blaitheasach*, adj. smooth, po-  
 lished.  
 bláitféarg, *blaithearg*, a garland of flowers.  
 bláitim, *blaitim*, v. I smooth, polish.  
 bláitín, *blaitin*, s. f. a little blossom; dim. of  
 bláit.  
 bláitliag, *blaitliag*, s. f. a pumice stone, *Pl.*;  
 a polished stone, *Sh.*  
 blame, *blame*, adj. sound, healthy, *Pl.*  
 blana, *blanay*, s. f. see blonós.  
 blanc, *blanc*, s. a farthing, *Sh.*  
 blanaip, *blander*, s. m. flattery, simulation.  
 blanaipaim, *blandaraim*, v. I flatter; I gloze.  
 blaoc, *blaoch*, s. a whale.  
 blaod, *blaodh*, s. breath, *Sh.*  
 blaod, *blaodh*, } s. m. a shout, a cry.  
 blaodós, *blaodhog*, }  
 blaodóac, *blaodhacht*, s. m. conclamation.  
 blaod-eun, *blaodh-eun*, a bird-call, *Sh.*  
 blaodas, *blaodhag*, s. a noisy girl or woman, *Sh.*  
 blaodaim, *blaodhaim*, v. I shout, cry; I find,  
*Tór. Eig.*  
 blaodmanac, *blaodhmanach*, s. a clamorous or  
 noisy person; adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 blaodós, *blaodhog*, s. f. a noisy girl or woman.  
 blaodóac, *blaodhogach*, adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 blaodnac, *blaodhrach*, adj. clamorous.  
 bláor, *blaur*, s. a cry, *Sh.*  
 bloraim, *bloram*, to cry, *Sh.*  
 blaorc, *blaoce*, } s. f. the skull; a husk, scale, or  
 blaorg, *blaosg*, } shell.  
 blaorgaoin, *blaosgaoín*, s. a small shell; dim. of  
 blaorg op blaorg.  
 bláip, *blar*, s. a plain, a field; s. m. a spot, a  
 star or mark on the face of a horse or other  
 beast; a dispute, contention; a battle.  
 blápan, *blaran*, s. a little field, a green spot;  
 dim of bláip.  
 blas, *blas*, s. m. a word; blas camte, accent;  
 taste, flavour, zest; heat, warmth.  
 blapa, *blasai*, adj. savoury, well-flavoured,  
 palatable, sweet.  
 blapaáo, *blasachd*, s. m. the act of tasting.  
 blapaó, *blasadh*, s. m. a tasting.

blayaim, *blasaim*, v. I taste.  
 blayám, *blasain*, s. f. a smack, flavour.  
 blapoa, *blasda*, adj. feigned; see blapa.  
 blapóac, *blasdacht*, s. savouriness.  
 blapróg, *blastog*, s. f. a sweet-mouthed woman.  
 blát, *blath*, s. m. a form, fashion, manner;  
 praise; a flower, a blossom; fame; a field;  
 fruit, effects, *Sh.*; adj. white, clean, flowery;  
 warm; sweet.  
 blátac, *blathach*, s. m. buttermilk; adj. warm;  
 flowery.  
 blátacó, *blathachd*, s. m. floweriness.  
 blátacó, *blathadh*, s. m. politeness, smoothness.  
 blátair, *blathaigh*, s. women; i. e. mna, o. g.  
 blátairim, *blathaighim*, v. I flourish, bloom,  
 flower; I polish, plane, smooth; warm.  
 blátaille, *blathaille*, the mark of a stroke, *Sh.*  
 blátam, *blathaim*, v. see blátairim.  
 blátán, *blathan*, s. f. a small flower; dim. of  
 blát.  
 blátap, *blathas*, s. warmth, heat.  
 blátécáint, *blathcaint*, s. flowery language.  
 blátécáinteac, *blathcainteac*, adj. sweet-ton-  
 gued.  
 blát-féargac, *blath-jheasgadh*, s. a nosegay;  
 a garland of flowers.  
 blátéap, *blathéap*, adj. warm; flowery;  
 fruitful, *M-Por.* 42; white, clean; plain,  
 smooth.  
 blát-na-mbodaig, *blath-na-mbodaigh*, s. red  
 poppy, corn rose, cop rose, head-wark;  
 papaver rhoeas.  
 blátóibhuagac, *blathoibhriughadh*, s. embroi-  
 dery, working in flowers.  
 blátóip, *blathoir*, s. m. a joiner, a polisher.  
 blátúgac, *blathughadh*, s. m. a flowering,  
 blooming, flourishing; a smoothing, furbish-  
 ing, polishing.  
 bleaco, *bleachd*, s. f. milk; kine, cows giving  
 milk.  
 bleacéape, *bleachtair*, s. a person who milks  
 cows; a wheedler, a soother; a person who,  
 by soft speeches, endeavours to steal into your  
 confidence, to turn it to his own advantage;  
*Anglice*, blather.  
 bleacéap, *bleachtinhar*, adj. abounding in  
 milk; fruitful.  
 bleagaim, *bleaghaim*, v. I milk.  
 bleagán, *bleaghan*, s. milking.  
 bleagáite, *bleaghaithe*, adj. milked.  
 bleagánaim, *bleaghanaim*, v. see bleagaim.  
 bléan, *blean*, s. the groin.  
 bleanac, *bleanach*, s. a cow with a full udder.  
 blearganac, *bleasghanach*, adj. emulgent, *Sh.*  
 bleacac, *bleathach*, s. a bag or bags of corn for



grinding, *O'B*: a kill-cast; having a power to grind.

*bléacáim, bléathairim*, v. I grind.

*bléacáilunac, bléathghlunac*, a lj. knock-kneed.

*bléro, bleid*, s. f. impertinence; a cajole, wheedle, flattery; request, petition.

*bléró, bleith*, s. f. a drinking cup.

*bléró, bleith*, } s. f. milking.

*blérócamuil, bleidcamuil*, adj. adulatory; troublesome, impertinent.

*blémeapáct, bleide*, } s. m. flattery, adulation, coaxing, wheedling, begging.

*bléropáct, bleidiracht*, }

*bléropáct, bleidire*, a beggar.

*bléró-móil, bleidh-mhiol*, s. a whale, *Sh*.

*blein, blein*, s. f. a harbour, a haven.

*bleit, bleith*, s. a grinding; a kill-cast.

*bléacáim, bléathairim*, v. I grind.

*bléun, bleun*, s. see *bléan*.

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, }

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, } s. f. a year.

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, }

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, a. aged, stricken in years.

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, s. a yearling.

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, } s. an annuity.

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, }

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, } adj. yearly.

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, }

*bléacáim, bliadhain*, }

*bléam, bléam*, s. see *bléan*.

*blérim, bléhim*, v. to milk, *Sh*.

} s. the froth or spittle upon the

*bléim, bléim*, } mouth of a dead person;

*bléim, bléim*, } "bléim, i.e. *peile éinne*

*bléim, bléim*, } *manbh*, *O'Cl*.

*bléinn, bléinn*, adj. blind; "bléinn, i.e. *caot*,"

*Cor*.

*bléinneac, bléinneach*, s. see *bléinn*, froth, spittle,

etc., *Cor*.

*bléineam, bléineam*, a torch, a link, *Sh*.

*bléict, bléicht*, s. fruit, produce, profit of a

milk cow.

*bléicán, bléichan*, s. bastard asphodel; yellow

marsh anthericum.

*bléict, bléicht*, see *bléacó*.

*bléictac, bléichtach*, } adj. milky, giving

*bléictac, bléichtach*, } milk.

*bléictac, bléichtach*, } s. common

sow thistle; sonchus oleraceous.

*bléinaic, bléinach*, s. a slow unhandy person;

lean flesh, *Se*.

*bléipán, bléipán*, s. f. an artichoke.

*bléipeacó, bléipeachd*, s. war, *Sh*.

*bléit, bléit*, grinding, *Sh*.

*bléac, bloach*, s. whale; prop. *bléac*.

*bléob, bléob*, }

*bléobac, bléobach*, } adj. thick-lipped.

*bléobaire, bléobaire*, } s. a person who talks at

*bléobairín, bléobairín*, } random; a stutterer.

*bléoc, bléoc*, s. m. copulation; fat, fatness, i.e.

*raill, o. g*.

*bléoc, bléoc*, } adj. round, orbicular.

*bléoc, bléoc*, }

*bléoc, bléoc*, s. m. the fat of any beast; animal

fat.

*bléacán, bléacán*, s. f. a little block, vulg.

*bléacáim, bléacáim*, v. I point or make

sharp and round at one end, like a top.

*bléac, bléac*, s. m. a fragment; see *bléac*.

*bléacac, bléachach*, adj. broken, pulverized.

*bléacáim, bléacháim*, v. I break in pieces;

"*caipleán éinne ceipleáim éinne* do *blé-*

*acac* *u'páim* *caiple* *agac* do *lpeirna-*

*acac*", 4 Mast. 1410.

*bléacáim, bléacháim*, s. m. one who breaks a

thing into scraps; a battery, a place from

which an attack is to be made, *Sh*.

*bléacáim, bléacháim*, s. f. a piece or frag-

ment.

*bléac, bléac*, s. see *bléac* or *bléac*; pl. *bléacac*

and *bléacac*.

*bléacac, bléachach*, s. a crack, a noise.

*bléacac, bléachach*, s. a breaking, powdering.

*bléacáim, bléacháim*, see *bléacáim*.

*bléing, bléing*, s. f. a bubble.

*bléoróce, bléidhte*, a. rotten.

*bléingáin-garacac, bléingáin-garacac*, s. spi-

nage.

*bléing, bléing*, s. m. a bubble.

*bléing, bléing*, s. f. a din, a noise.

*bléim, bléim*, s. m. ostentation.

*bléimac, bléimac*, adj. ostentatious.

*bléonóg, bléonog*, s. f. fat; see *bléim*.

*bléonógac, bléonogach*, adj. fat.

*bléor, bléor*, s. m. a voice.

*blépac, blépac*, adj. noisy.

*blépacán, blépacán*, s. a noisy fellow.

*bléor, bléor*, adj. open, plain, manifest.

*blépacac, blépacac*, s. f. visibility.

*blépac, blépac*, v. I manifest, expose.

*blépac, blépac*, s. m. a commentator.

*bléor, bléor*, s. m. a congregation; collection;

a clear voice; light; a churlish.

*blépacac, blépacac*, s. m. a strong, robust man.

*blépacáim, blépacáim*, } s. m. a collector; a

*blépacáim, blépacáim*, } crier of a court.

*blépacac, blépacac*, adj. explosive.

*blépacac, blépacac*, s. m. a sound or report.

**blorǵaim, blorǵaim**, v. I report, sound a horn or trumpet; explode, make a noise.

**blorǵmaor, blorǵmaor**, s. a public crier.

**blot, blot**, s. m. a cave or den.

**blotach, blotach**, s. m. one who dwells in a cave.

**blotaim, blotaim**, v. I blot, *M-Cur.*

**blotlach, blotlach**, see **blot**.

**bluā, bluch**, s. fatness.

**bluipic, bluirc**, s. crumbs, a fragment, *Sh.*

**bluipio, bluirid**, adj. pinched, *Sh.*

**blunag, blunag**, s. f. lard; see **blonōg**.

**blurap, blusar**, s. m. a great noise, an outcry; hurt, damage, injustice.

**bó, bo**, s. f. a cow; a fawn; an exclamation.

**bó-allarō, bo allaidh**, s. f. a buffalo.

**boag, boag**, s. a bark, *Sh.*

**bó-airéac, bo-airéach**, see **aireac**.

**bobaō, lobha-th**, s. a bow, *Sh.*; prep. **boḡa**

**bó-baine, bo-bhaine**, s. a milch-cow.

**bo-bairé, bo-bhaith**, s. cow slaughter, *Sh.*

**boban, boban**, s. Papa, *Sh.*

**bobar, bobas**, v. I would not; I refrained; *i.e.* "ao bobar, na ro obar", *O'Cl.*

**bó-bát, bo-bhath**, s. the murrain; a mortal distemper amongst cows; *i.e.* **bo áp**, *Cor.*

**bobelōt, bobeloth**, s. an ancient name of the Irish alphabet, so called from its two first letters, B and L.

**bo! bo! bo! bo!** an interjection.

**bobgumac, bobgurnach**, s. a blast; a fart.

**boc, boc**, s. m. a he goat; deceit, fraud; *Heb.* phuch; a blow or stroke; a false or bastard dye or paint, *Heb.* phich; interj. hey-day! s. a common or hurlet.

**bocadō, bocadh**, s. m. a discussing or sifting of a matter.

**bocail, bocail**, s. f. ostentation.

**bocaim, bocaim**, v. I swell, bud, bring forth; I spring, bound, skip as a deer.

**bočaire, bochaire**, s. a logician.

**bocán, bocan**, s. m. a buck goat; a hook or crook; a cottage, a covering; a hobgoblin, a sprite, the puck.

**bocánac, bocanach**, adj. hooked, bent.

**bocánaim, bocanaim**, v. I bend, make crooked.

**bocán-beapac, bocan-bearach**, s. m. a mushroom, *Sh.*

**boc-eapba, boc-earba**, s. a roe-buck.

**bočap, bochar**, s. a cow-dung.

**bočō, bochd**, adj. poor, needy, miserable, distressed, lean, meagre; *Heb.* boka, impoverished, plundered; s. m. the poor, *Prov.* xxxi. 9; a full, complete, perfect, *Eoch. O'F.*

**bočōacēt, bochlacht**, s. poverty.

**bóčōad, bochdadh**, s. a swelling, bloating, *Se.* **bočōaigim, bochdaighim**, v. to impoverish, **bočōaim, bochlaím**, } make poor.

**bočōaim, bochlaim**, v. to swell, grow turgid, *Se.*

} s. f. poverty, penury, indigence, wretchedness, miserable-ness, pl. **bočō-taineacēta**.

**bočōán, bochdan**, s. m. a poor person, a beggar. **bočōnuigē, bochdnúigthe**, adj. impoverished.

**bocčōró, bocčoid**, } s. f. a spot or freckle;

**bocčōró, bocčoid**, } a stud or loss of a

**bočōró, bogoid**, } shield.

**bocčōróveac, bocčōveach**, } adj. spotted, freck-

**bocčōróveac, bocčōveach**, } led, studded.

**bó-comneall, bo-coinneall**, s. stinking hedge, mustard; jack by the hedge; sauce-alone; erysimum alliarum.

**bočna, bochna**, s. f. the sea, a narrow sea, mouth of a river; see **arōbēip**.

**bočnac, bochnach**, s. m. a sailor, a mainier.

**bocpa, bocra**, s. wisdom.

**bocpač, boerach**, adj. wise; s. a beggar.

**bočt, bocht**, s. a breach, *O'Cl.*; a fire, *o. g.*; reaping, cutting down, *O'Cl.*; see **bočō**.

**bočtāč, bochtacht**, see **bočōacēt**.

**bočtaine, bochtaine**, } see **bočōaine**.

**bočtaineacēt, bochtaineacht**, }

**bočtonn, bochtoun**, s. a swelling surge, *Sh.*

**bocum, bocum**, s. a covering, *Sh.*

**bov, bod**, s. m. a tail; a man's yard; fire, *o. g.*

**bovac, bodach**, s. m. a clown, a rustic, a churl; a kind of fish; an English pint, *Sh.*

**bovacāmlacēt, bodachamlacht**, s. m. clownishness, churlishness, boorishness.

**bovacāmhul, bodachamhul**, adj. churlish, clownish, rustic, surly, boorish.

**bovac-ruacō, bodach-ruad**, s. m. a cod fish.

**bovacāčō, bodachachl**, s. a heifer that wants the bull.

**bovacpe, bolhairé**, s. a deaf person; a troublesome person.

**bočōāpim, bolhairim**, v. I deafen; make deaf.

**bočān, bodan**, s. f. small cat's tail; reed mace; typha angustifolia.

**bočān-ōub, bodan-dubh**, s. f. great cat's tail, or reed mace; typha latifolia.

**bočān-meapāim, bodan-measgaim**, s. f. common butterwort; Yorkshire sanicle; pingicula vulgaris.

**bočān-na-čōigim, bodan-na-čōigin**, s. f. yellow rattle; penny-grass; cockscomb; rhinanthus cristagalli.

bóḡar, *bodhar*, adj. deaf.  
 bóḡár, *bodhar*, s. murrain of cattle, *Sh.*  
 bóḡaraim, *bodharaim*, see bóḡaraim.  
 bóḡárfac, *bodharfach*, s. a destroyer of cows, *Sh.*  
 bo-dém, *bo-dhein*, written in old MSS. for pém.  
 bóḡiobad, *bodhiobhadh*, a. destitute of cows.  
 boḡós, *bodog*, s. f. rage, anger, fury; a heifer, a yearling calf.  
 boḡósac, *bodogach*, adj. furious, raging.  
 boḡósach, *bodogachd*, s. m. fury, frenzy, madness.  
 bóḡarab, *bodhradh*, s. m. deafness.  
 bóḡaraim, *bodhrain*, v. see bóḡaraim.  
 bóḡéac, *bodhtheach*, s. m. a hovel, a wretched hut.  
 boe, *boe*, } v. was, i.e. bi.  
 boi, *boi*, }  
 boel, *boel*, s. pith of any stalk, *Sh.*  
 bofulán-ban, *bofulan-ban*, s. m. mugwort; *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 bofulán-burde, *bofulan-buidhe*, s. m. rag-weed.  
 bofulán-liac, *bofulan-liath*, s. see bofulán-ban.  
 bog, *bog*, adj. soft, tender, penetrable.  
 bogá, *bogha*, s. m. a bow.  
 bogac, *bogach*, adj. softish; s. a bog, moor, or marsh.  
 bogad, *bogadh*, s. tenderness; a shaking, tossing; a steeping, softening; arched.  
 bogadac, *bogadach*, s. gesture, *Cl*; adj. rocking, unstable; *Heb.* bagheda.  
 bogadán, *bogadan*, s. f. a shaking, waving, quivering.  
 bogadóir, *boghadoir*, s. m. an archer.  
 bogadóireacht, *boghadoireacht*, s. m. archery.  
 bogáigim, *bogaighim*, v. I soften, make mel-low.  
 bogáigim, *boghaighim*, v. I bend, arch.  
 bogáighe, *boghaighthe*, adj. arched, bent, crooked, vaulted.  
 bogaim, *bogaim*, v. I move, put in motion, wag, shake, toss, stir.  
 bogaim, *boghaim*, see bogáigim.  
 bogaire, *boghaire*, s. deafness.  
 bogfáir, *bogfais*, s. f. self-complacency.  
 bogá-braoin, *bogha-bhraoin*, }  
 bogá-frair, *bogha-frair*, } s. a rainbow.  
 bogaleo, *bogaleo*, a bumpkin, *Sh.*  
 bogán, *bogan*, s. f. a soft egg, an egg in embryo.  
 bogánac, *boganach*, s. a soft fellow.  
 bógar, *boghar*, see bóḡar.

bógaraim, *bogharaim*, see bóḡaraim.  
 bog-buine, *bog-bhuine*, s. a bulrush; scirpus lacustris; corruptly boigun.  
 bóḡadag, *boghdaigh*, s. a match-maker; a person who courts for others.  
 bóḡóruiseac, *bogdhrui-seach*, adj. effeminate.  
 bóḡóruiseach, *bogdhrui-seachd*, s. effeminacy.  
 bog-ghogán, *bog-ghiogan*, s. sow thistle, *Sh.*  
 bogghluaiseac, *bogghluaiseachd*, s. floating, moving.  
 boglac, *boglach*, s. a marsh, moor, fen.  
 bogluacáir, *bogluachair*, see bog-buine.  
 boglur, *boglus*, s. buglos, ox-tongue; lycopsis arvensis; bird's-tongue; senecio palludocis.  
 bog-sheinn, *bog-sheinnhin*, see bog-buine and bog-luacáir.  
 bogtain, *bogtain*, s. f. an arched roof, a vault.  
 bogtainim, *bogtainim*, I arch, vault.  
 bogún, *bogun*, s. bacon.  
 bogúr, *bogur*, adj. soft and fresh; bog asar úir.  
 bogur, *bogur*, s. threat, threatening.  
 boguraim, *boguraim*, I threaten.  
 boicde, *boichde*, s. f. poverty; compar. of bocho, poor.  
 boiceann, *boiceann*, a goat's skin, *Sc.*  
 boicnac, *boicinach*, s. a boy fourteen years old.  
 boicléimeac, *boicleimeach*, a bounding as a goat.  
 boicéac, *boichteac*, s. f. poverty.  
 bóir, *boid*, s. f. a vow.  
 bóir, *boid*, } s. f. a bottle.  
 bóir, *boid*, }  
 boró, *boidh*, adj. neat, trim, spruce.  
 bóir, *boidhe*, adj. yellow; prop. burde; s. thanks, gratitude.  
 bóiréac, *boidheach*, adj. handsome, pretty.  
 boréac, *boideach*, tolerably well, *Sh.*  
 boréacan, *boideacan*, s. a bodkin, *Sh.*  
 boréacán, *boidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg; prop. buréacan.  
 boréac, *boidheachd*, yellowness.  
 boréac, *boidhead*, s. beauty.  
 boréal, *boideal*, s. a pudding, *Sc.*  
 bóiréan, *boidhean*, s. the yellow-hammer.  
 bóiréac, *boidheasachd*, s. the yellow jaundice.  
 bóiréir, *boideis*, s. drunkenness; prop. pótor.  
 bóiréir, *boidheoir*, s. f. a gold-finch.  
 bóir, *boidhim*, v. I vow; I thank.  
 bóirle, *boidhla*, s. puddle.  
 bóirleac, *boidhliath*, adj. pale yellow.  
 bóiréir, *boidhmhis*, s. the month of July.  
 boréac, *boidhealt*, s. a comet.  
 boig, *boigh*, s. f. a teat.  
 boigbéalac, *boighbhealach*, adj. soft-mouthed; open-mouthed.

boigbéaláto, *boigbhealachd*, s. stuttering, stammering.

boige, *boige*, s. f. a ring, a collar of gold; a small vessel or shell made of gold, and given as a reward to poets and professors, *Cor.*; softness.

boigim, *boigim*, s. f. a bulrush; see bog-buime.

bóighe, *boighre*, s. deafness.

boighean, *boighcean*, s. luminary.

boigshibin, *boigshibhin*, see bog-feminin.

boigsin, *boigsin*, s. f. a little box, *vulg.*

boigte, *boighte*, s. allurement, bait, *M'Cur.*; adj. arched; bent.

boigteoir, *boighteoir*, s. an allurer, *M'Cur.*

boil, *boil*, s. issue, success; use; custom.

boile, *boile*, s. madness, rage.

boileac, *boileach*, altogether, *Sh.*

boilg, *boilg*, s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.

boilg, *boilg*, s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.

boilg, *boilg*, s. a husk, pod, or shell.

boilgean, *boilgean*, s. a quiver.

boilgean bére, *boilgean bére*, s. f. a toad-stool.

boilgionn, *boilgionn*, adj. white-bellied.

boilgionta, *boilgionta*, adj. full-bellied; sated, satisfied.

boilgphiar, *boilgphiar*, s. m. a bellyworm or maw-worm.

boilgréio, *boilgseid*, s. f. a bellows.

boill, *boill*, s. a knob or boss, as of a shield.

boillóatác, *boilldhathach*, adj. particoloured, *Ferm.*

boille, *boille*, s. a blow; madness.

boillunn, *boillrinn*, s. a ring.

boillgeanao, *boillsgéanachd*, bulging out.

boillgeanaibh, *boillsgéanaibh*, s. hills, mountains; anything that bulges or swells out.

boillgeanam, *boillsgéanam*, v. to bulge or swell out.

boilceán, *boilscean*, s. the navel; the centre of an army.

boilteanar, *boilteanas*, s. savour, smell.

boilteanaraim, *boilteanasaim*, s. I smell.

boilteao, *boiltmadh*, s. a smelling.

boiltinim, *boiltinim*, v. I smell.

bóin, *boin*, s. an inflexion of bó, a cow.

boim, *boin*, s. the vernacular language of a country; i. e. *beaighe, o. g.*

boimeac, *boineach*, adj. budding; sending forth buds or sprouts.

boimeao, *boimead*, s. f. a cap or bonnet.

boimeao, *boimeadh*, s. a running sore, *Sh.*; a budding or sprouting.

boimean, *boinean*, adj. feminine.

boim, *boim*, s. soles, bands.

boimnean loigean, *boimnean loigean*, brown boletus, *Sh.*

boinneac, *boinneach*, s. m. a looseness, the lax.

boinnean, *boinnean*, s. a bud or sprout.

bonne, *bonne*, s. f. a drop.

boinneachain, *boinneachain*, s. socks.

boinneao, *boinneachd*, s. f. gushing forth.

boinneanta, *boinneanta*, adj. stout; well built.

boinneog, *boinneog*, s. f. a cake or bannock.

boinneoir, *boinneoir*, s. m. a person who throws or flings.

boir, *boir*, s. an elephant.

boirb, *boirb*, s. the brow of a ridge, *Sh.*

boirbe, *boirbe*, compar. of boirb.

boirbe, *boirbe*, s. fierceness, roughness, barbarity; rankness, luxuriance.

boirb-bhuacnac, *boirb-bhriathrach*, adj. boasting, vain-glorious.

boirbceann, *boirbtheann*, s. fierceness; fury.

boirce, *boirche*, s. a swelling, groaning; superiority; an elk; a buffalo; "boirce, i. e. boirp 3g. no 3g mór", *O'Cl.*

boirceao, *boirchriadh*, s. a kind of fat clay or slime; marl.

boirceaoac, *boirchriadhach*, adj. bituminous.

boiréal, *boireal*, s. an augur.

boirionn, *boirionn*, adj. feminine.

boirionnac, *boirionnach*, s. a female.

boir, *boir*, see boir.

boirao, *boiraid*, a belt, *Sh.*

boirceall, *boirceall*, s. m. a hind; a deer; a wild or savage person; boasting, bragging; adj. fierce, cruel.

boirceog, *boirceog*, s. f. a slap or gentle tap with the hand.

boirgeao, *boirgeadh*, s. a sudden flash or beam of light.

boirgeamhail, *boirgeamhail*, adj. shining, luminous.

boirgeanta, *boirgeanta*, adj. flashing, dazzling.

boirgim, *boirgim*, v. to flash.

boir, *boir*, s. a hut, tent, booth, tabernacle, *Job*, xxvii. 15,

boirceall, *boirceall*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance; adj. fierce, cruel, savage.

boirceallga, *boirceallgha*, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.

boirceán, *boirceán*, s. a small bundle of hay or straw.

boirceim, *boirceim*, v. to boot, put on boots, *Sc.*

boirceite, *boirceithe*, part. past. of boirceim.

bol, *bol*, s. m. a poet; a sage, *Cor.*; science, art, skill.

bolac, *bolach*, a. poetic.

**bolacó**, *bolochol*, s. m. poetry: a drove of kine.  
**bolacó**, *boladh*, s. a smell.  
**bolán**, *bolan*, s. f. a full-grown cow.  
**bólan**, *bolann*, s. f. an ox-stall, a cow-house.  
**bolb**, *bolb*, s. a sort of caterpillar.  
**bolg**, *bolg*, s. a cow; a pouch; a bag. budget, or sack; a blister; a pimple; a bubble; the belly; the womb; a ship; a breach; a prince; a pair of bellows; the steam of a person's breath; "bolg quasi beleco; i.e. ceo ro tēo ar belaid", *Cor*.  
**bolgac**, *bolgach*, s. m. a boil; the pox; adj. abdominal; pockey.  
**bolgac-beag**, *bolgach-beag*, s. the small pox.  
**bolgac-francaic**, *bolgach-franch*, s. the French pox; the venereal disease.  
**bolgac munce**, *bolgach-munice*, s. the swine poek.  
**bolgac-na-neoin**, *bolgach-na-main*, s. the chicken poek.  
**bolgadh**, *bolgadh*, blowing.  
**bolgaim**, *bolgaim*, v. to blow or swell.  
**bolgam**, *bolgam*, s. a sip, gulp. mouthful; dram.  
**bolgán**, *bolgan*, s. the midriff; also the equator; a frock; a small bag; the middle or centre.  
**bolgán-beic**, *bolgan-beich*, s. fox-glove.  
**bolgán-beiceac**, *bolgan-beiceach*, s. a fuzball.  
**bolg-an-tsolair**, *bolg-an-tsolair*, s. a magazine; a commonplace book; a miscellany.  
**bolgán-uige**, *bolgan-uige*, s. a water-bubble.  
**bolg-chorac**, *bolg-chosach*, adj. bandy-legged.  
**bolg-lur**, *bolg lus*, s. small wild-bugloss, *Lycopsis arvensis*.  
**bolg-raigitt**, *bolg-saighitt*, s. a quiver.  
**bolg-réiridh**, *bolg-seididh*, s. m. a bellows.  
**bolg-rúiteac**, *bolg-shuiteach*, adj. having swelled or prominent eyes.  
**bolguite**, *bolguithe*, adj. blistered; puffed up.  
**boll**, *boll*, s. m. a bubble on water, *Cor*; the boss of a shield; a gorget.  
**bollla**, *bollla*, s. m. a bowl or goblet, vulg.; a kind of buoy fastened to fishing nets; a boll, a measure used in Scotland.  
**bollog**, *bollog*, s. f. a shell, a skull; top of the head; a bullock.

**bolgair**, *bolgair*, } s. an antiquary, herald;  
**bolgair**, *bolgair*, } master of ceremonies; crier of a court or prince's hall.  
**bolgair**, *bolgair*, s. a bawler, a boaster.  
**bolgair-bhuird**, *bolgair-bhuird*, s. an officer amongst the ancient Irish, whose duty it was to carve the meat at a great man's table.  
**bolgair**, *bolgair*, adj. bluff.

**bolgairim**, *bolsgairim*, v. I proclaim; I cry aloud.  
**bolgairim**, *bolsgairim*, s. m. a boaster; a forward, impudent person.  
**bolgairim**, *bolsgairim*, adj. boastful, bold.  
**bolitacó**, *bolitadh*, s. a bolt, a bar, *Sh*.  
**bológ**, *bológ*, s. heifer; a bullock.  
**bolstar**, *bolstar*, s. a bolster, vulg.  
**boltanaim**, *boltanaim*, v. I smell.  
**boltanar**, *boltanar*, s. m. a smell, scent.  
**boltnac**, *boltnach*, adj. olefactory, rank.  
**boltnigim**, *boltnighim*, v. see *boltanaim*.  
**boltnugacó**, *boltnughadh*, s. m. a scenting, smelling.  
**boltnac**, *boltnach*, see *boltnac*.  
**boltnacán**, *boltnachan*, s. a perfume.  
**boltnig**, *boltnigh*, s. fetters, bolts; prop. *gamile*.  
**boltnigite**, *boltnighite*, } adj. scented; *beag-bó*  
**boltnig**, *boltnigh*, } *luis*, sweet-scented.  
**bolunta**, *bolunta*, adj. fine, exquisite.  
**boman**, *boman*, s. m. a boast, bounce.  
**bomanacó**, *bomanachd*, s. the act of boasting, vaunting.  
**bomanaim**, *bomanaim*, v. I boast, brag, vaunt.  
**bomannacó**, *bomannachd*, spotted, checkered, *Sh*.  
**bombardugheacht**, *bombardugheacht*, s. bombardment, *M<sup>c</sup>Cur*.  
**boinlaic**, *boinlaic*, s. the produce or milk of a cow; i.e. "bo agas láic", *Cor*.  
**boinlaic**, *boinlaic*, } adj. abounding  
**boinlaic**, *boinlaic*, } in kine and  
**boinlaic**, *boinlaic*, } milk.  
**bonn**, *bonn*, s. m. a base, bottom, foundation, sole, pedestal; *bonncoire*, the sole of a foot; *bonn-cairne*, the groin; a piece of coin; adj. good.  
**bonna**, *bonna*, s. a sudden blast, *Sh*.  
**bonnac**, *bonnach*, s. m. an oaten cake.  
**bonnaire**, *bonnaire*, s. m. a footman; a courier.  
**bonnam**, *bonnamh*, s. tribe or family.  
**bonnan**, *bonnan*, s. a sudden blast.  
**bonnan**, *bonnan*, } s. a bittern, a  
**bonnan-buidhe**, *bonnan-buidhe*, } heron, a crane.  
**bonnan-liana**, *bonnan-liana*, }  
**bonnanta**, *bonnanta*, adj. founded, fixed; strong, stout.  
**bonn-chumadóir**, *bonn-chumadóir*, s. m. a last on which shoes are made.  
**bonnog**, *bonnog*, s. f. a leap or jump; a small cake.  
**bonnsach**, *bonnsach*, s. f. a dart, a javelin.  
**bonnsach**, *bonnsach*, s. leaping, jumping.  
**bonnsaighim**, *bonnsaighim*, v. I dart, pitch, throw, leap, jump.

bonn-rian, *bonn-sian*, s. a halfpenny, *Sh.*  
 бор, *bor*, s. m. a swelling, puffing out; pride;  
 prop. борн.  
 борам, *boraimh*, s. f. contribution, quitrent.  
 боран, *boran*, s. m. dried cow-dung.  
 борб, *borb*, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, barbarous,  
 ignorant, haughty; luxuriant, rank; peer  
 борб, a tyrant.  
 борба, *borba*, } s. m. haughtiness, fierce-  
 борбач, *borbach*, } ness, barbarity.  
 борбам, *borbaim*, v. I swell.  
 борбан, *borban*, s. a complaint.  
 борбанам, *borbhanaim*, v. I complain, mur-  
 mur.  
 борбанугаѡ, *borbhanughadh*, s. murmuring,  
 muttering.  
 борбар, *borbar*, s. m. a barbarian.  
 борбарѡа, *borbardha*, adj. barbarous.  
 борбар, *borbas*, s. m. haughtiness, fierceness,  
 cruelty.  
 борб-бѡаѡраѡ, *borb-bhriathrach*, adj. fierce or  
 haughty in speech.  
 бѡраѡ, *borcadh*, s. a swelling.  
 бѡро, *bord*, s. m. a board, a table; a border,  
 coast, brink, edge, 4 Mast. 1463.  
 бѡроам, *bordaim*, v. to board, diet.  
 бѡроам, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.  
 бѡроам, *bordoir*, }  
 бѡроан, *bordan*, s. a tablet.  
 бѡро-беула, *bord-beula*, s. the starboard.  
 бѡро-цула, *bord-cula*, s. the larboard.  
 бѡро-мѡн, *bord-mor*, s. a great table.  
 бѡро-уѡге, *bord-uige*, s. a flood-gate.  
 бѡро-уѡроам, *bord-urchroinn*, s. the mould-  
 board of a plough.  
 борѡ, *borg*, s. m. a village.  
 бороимѡ, *boroimhe*, s. f. a tribute, tax, exaction,  
 contribution.  
 борн, *borr*, s. m. a knob, a bunch, a hump;  
 victory, conquest; majesty, greatness, gran-  
 deur; pride, insolence, haughtiness; adj.  
 great, noble, splendid, extraordinary.  
 борна, *borra*, } s. m. a swelling.  
 борнаѡ, *borradh*, }  
 борнаѡ, *borrach*, s. m. a haughty man; adj. in-  
 solvent.  
 борнаѡа, *borrachu*, s. a bladder.  
 борнаѡар, *borrachas*, s. m. insolence, bullying.  
 борнаѡ, *borradh*, s. m. a file of soldiers; adj.  
 parched, *Sh.*  
 борнаѡаѡ, *borraghach*, adj. warlike, valiant;  
 from борн and аѡ.  
 борнаѡаѡ, *borraigh*, }  
 борнаѡаѡаѡ, *borraise*, } s. borage.  
 борнаѡаѡаѡ, *borraise*, }

борнам, *borrain*, v. I increase, prosper; swell,  
 grow proud; to parch, *Sh.*  
 борнамлаѡт, *borramhlacht*, s. m. pride.  
 борнамил, *borramhul*, adj. proud, haughty.  
 борнамѡтул, *borramotur*, s. wormwood; ab-  
 synthium.  
 борнан, *borran*, s. anger.  
 борнар, *borras*, s. m. soldier.  
 борнбам, *borrbhaim*, v. I bail.  
 борнѡаѡ, *borrfhadh*, s. m. indignation, anger;  
 "Επισηρ Πιοννεα α τѡιѡ an caѡa аѡар ѡѡ  
 еѡѡѡ а ѡаѡѡѡѡ, аѡар а ѡаѡѡѡѡ ѡѡ ѡаѡѡѡѡ  
 na nainѡѡѡѡѡ", *B. Fionnch.*  
 борнѡѡам, *borrfhuaim*, s. a great noise.  
 борнѡа, *borra*, adj. noble, grand, magnificent.  
 борнѡѡѡаѡ, *borrshuileach*, adj. full-eyed.  
 борнѡаѡ, *borrthach*, adj. crook-backed.  
 борнѡѡѡаѡ, *borrthoradh*, s. m. greatness, ma-  
 jesty, worship.  
 борнѡѡѡ, *borruin*, s. a haunch, a buttock.  
 бор, *bos*, s. f. a hand, the palm of the hand;  
 adj. certain; abject, mean, low; v. it is, i.e.  
 бѡр, o. g.  
 боран, *bosan*, s. f. a purse.  
 борарѡам, *bosargain*, s. f. applause.  
 борарѡам, *bosarguin*, s. destruction, *Sh.*  
 борбуаѡѡам, *bosbhualaim*, I clap hands, I ap-  
 plaud, extol.  
 борбуаѡѡаѡ, *bosbhualadh*, s. m. a clapping of  
 hands, applause.  
 борѡа, *bosca*, s. a coffer, a box, vulg.  
 бѡро, *bosd*, s. a boast, vulg.  
 бѡроамѡѡѡ, *bosdanhul*, adj. boastful, brag-  
 ging.  
 борѡаѡѡѡ, *bosgaire*, } s. applause.  
 борѡаѡѡѡаѡ, *bosgairdeadh*, }  
 борѡаѡѡѡѡ, *bosgairdim*, v. I applaud.  
 борѡаѡѡ, *bosluach*, s. a pick-pocket; бор-  
 ѡаѡѡ; applause.  
 борѡаѡѡ, *bosluath*, adj. nimble-handed, dex-  
 terous.  
 борѡаѡѡаѡѡ, *bosluathacht*, s. m. dexterity.  
 борѡѡ, *bosog*, s. f. a gentle blow or slap with  
 the open hand.  
 борѡаѡ, *bostuill*, s. a pillar, a post, vulg.  
 борѡаѡѡѡѡ, *bosualaim*, see борбуаѡѡѡѡ.  
 бѡт, *bot*, s. f. fire, *Cor.*; a cluster, a bunch.  
 бѡт, *both*, s. m. and f. a hut, tent, booth, cabin,  
 house; *Heb.* both.  
 бѡтаѡ, *bothach*, s. m. a bog, a fen, a marshy  
 place; adj. full of tents.  
 бѡта-ѡѡѡѡѡ, *bota-iaruin*, s. a cob-iron.  
 бѡтан, *botain*, s. a boot; a prey of cattle.  
 бѡтаѡѡѡѡѡ, *botaireachd*, s. booty, prey.  
 бѡтал, *botal*, s. a bottle, *Sh.*



βοτᾱλλᾱς, *botallach*, adj. fiery, fierce, furious, outrageous.

βοτᾱν, *bothan*, s. a little tent, see βοῦ.

βόταρ, *bothar*, s. m. a road, street, lane, way, passage.

βό-τίς, *bo-thigh*, s. a cow-house, an ox-stall.

βοτῖν, *botin*, } s. f. a boot.

βοτίρ, *botis*, }

βοτῶς, *bothog*, s. see βοτᾱν.

βορρῡμαρο, *bocrumaid*, s. a slovenly woman, *Sc.*

βουράς, *boudach*, s. a pimp, *Sh.*

βουράς, *boudag*, s. a bawd, *Sh.*

βρα, *bra*, }

βραι, *brai*, } s. an eye-brow.

βραβ, *brab*, the top or summit of any thing, *o. g.*

βρας, *brae*, s. m. a hand, an arm; Lat. brachium; a market, a shop, *Sh.*; a soft, pliable, *i.e.* min.

βρας, *brach*, s. m. a bear; sometimes used for βρας, ὅ βρας, for ever.

βρας, *bracha*, gen. of βρας, malt.

βρας, *bracach*, adj. greyish.

βρας, *bracadh*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

βρας, *bracadh*, s. a breaker, *Sh.*; supuration, corruption, *O'Hick.*; fermentation, fermenting, malting; s. m. a cabin.

βρας, *brachadh*, s. m. supuration, suppurating; "ἄν τᾱν βίρ ᾱ ἐνεᾱς ᾱς βρας", *O'Hickey.*

βρας, *brachadoir*, s. m. a malster.

βρας, *bracaghe*, *bracaghthe*, part. embraced, hugged.

βρας, *bracaim*, v. I borrow, break; I embrace; I malt, ferment.

βρας, *brachan*, s. f. broth, pottage; stirabout; s. anything fermented; leaven, *Sh.*

βρας, *bracann*, s. f. a glove, a gauntlet, a hand-muff, *Cor.*

βρας, *bracat*, s. f. malt liquor; *i.e.* "πᾱντῖν, *i.e.* ἕνν πᾱντῖν ὁ ἑντῖν ὁ βρας", *Cor.*

βρας, *braccaille*, s. f. a gauntlet, a glove; "βρας, *i.e.* ἕνν ἄγᾱρ καλ, *i.e.* κομῖν", *Cor.*

βρας, *brachd*, s. hatred; a drop; increase of wealth; mowing, reaping; substance, sap, juice; a sudden stopping with anger.

βρας, *brachdach*,

βρας, *brachdamhuil*, }

βρας, *brachdnhar*, }

βρας, *brachog*, s. a pimple; blearedness.

βρας, *brachshuileach*, adj. bleared-eyed.

βρας, *brachshuileacht*, s. see βρας.

βρας, *bracht*, s. see βρας; a breach, gap, the mouth, *i.e.* "βρας ὁ βᾱλ", *o. g.*

βρας, *bractan*, s. wheat, *o. g.*

βρας, *bradh*, s. a quern, a hand-mill, *Sc.*

βρας, *bradach*, adj. thievish, roguish; s. m. a rogue.

βρας, *bradhaidir*, }

βρας, *brulhan*, }

βρας, *bradaigh*, s. a thief.

βρας, *bradhaim*, v. I oppose.

βρας, *bradan*, s. m. a salmon.

βρας, *bradog*, s. f. a sly trickish girl.

βρας, *bradogam*, v. to flatter, to charm, *Sh.*

βρας, *bradhruadh*, s. m. an ambush.

βρας, *braduighe*, s. m. a thief.

βρας, *brae*, s. a market place.

βρας, *braen*, s. m. a drop.

βρας, *brafal*, s. m. treachery, deceit.

βρας, *bragha*, s. m. a captive, a hostage.

βρας, *braga*, s. f. a stream of water, a fountain; "βρας, *i.e.* βρας; ἄγᾱρ ἄνν βίρ", *Cor.*

βρας, *bragha*, }

βρας, *braghuadh*, }

βρας, *braghad*, s. m. the gullet or wind pipe,

throat.

βρας, *braghad*, s. m. purulent or corrupt matter.

βρας, *braghadgha*, adj. jugular.

βρας, *bragaim*, v. I boast, bounce, bully.

βρας, *bragaire*, s. a braggart, braggadocio,

boaster, bully.

βρας, *bragaireacht*, s. gasconade, boasting.

βρας, *braghairt*, s. f. a bundle, truss or pack.

βρας, *bragharrughibh*, s. pl. gibbets; vulg. *brannpunge*.

βρας, *bragartha*, adj. boastful.

βρας, *braich*, s. f. malt.

βρας, *braiche*,

βρας, *braicheamh*, }

βρας, *braicheas*, s. f. the refuse of malt;

grains, malt that has been used in brewing.

βρας, *braicam*, s. a pack-saddle, *Sh.*

βρας, *braicht*, s. m. the mouth; see βρας.

βρας, *braid*, s. f. theft; a mountain; upper part; height; a collar.

βρας, *braidhad*, s. a clap of noise or thunder, *Sh.*

βρας, *braigh*, }

βρας, *braighdean*, }

βρας, *braighdean*, s. a collar.

βρας, *braighdeanach*, s. m. a captive.

βρας, *braighdeanach*, }

βρας, *braighdeanas*, }

βρας, *braighe*, s. a monosyllable, *Sh.*

bpaigeac, *braigheach*, a Highlander.  
 bpaigeaço, *braigheachd*, s. imprisonment, constraint.  
 bpaigean, *braighean*, s. quarrel, debate; a palace.  
 bpaigeanac, *braigheanach*, adj. quarrelsome.  
 bpaigro, *braighid*, s. the neck, *Sh*.  
 bpaigim, *braighin*, s. f. a quern; see bpaim.  
 bpaigpe, *braighine*, s. a bag or budget.  
 bpaigirléao, *braighislead*, } s. a collar a brace-  
 bpairléao, *braislead*, } let.  
 bpaiglean, *braighlean*, s. see bpaioilean.  
 bpaigleog, *braighleog*, s. f. a bilberry.  
 bpaile, *braile*, s. heavy rain, *Sh*.  
 bpailm, *brailim*, v. I feel; I reject, slight.  
 bpaín, *brain*, s. f. many, much, plenty; *i.e.* *iomao*, *o. g.*; a quern, a hand mill; a beginning, front; a chief.  
 bpaíne, *braine*, s. f. the first, a beginning, front, *van*, *o. g.*; s. a chieftain, captain, leader, *o. g.*;  
 bpaíneac luinge, the captain of a ship.  
 bpaíneac, *braineach*, s. m. a chief, captain, leader; *i.e.* *taoiréac*, *o. g.*; adj. much, many, numerous, plenteous; the prow of a ship.  
 bpaínfiac, *brainfhiach*, s. m. a raven.  
 bpaínfíona, *brainfíona*, s. brandy.  
 bpaíngeac, *braingeach*, s. a palace.  
 bpaínn, *bráinn*, s. f. the womb.  
 bpaínceac, *brainteach*, s. m. a palace.  
 bpaip, *brais*, s. f. a paroxysm; adj. fabulous, fertile in invention; sudden, hasty, daring, intrepid.  
 bpaíre, *braise*, s. bread.  
 bpaíre, *braise*, } s. hastiness, rapidity; in-  
 bpaíreac, *braiseadh*, } trepidity, boldness.  
 bpaíreagnac, *braiseagnach*, s. m. a forged crime, a false charge, a slander.  
 bpaírgiul, *bráigseal*, s. m. a fable, a romance.  
 bpaíonnlaç, *bráisiomlath*, s. a false accusation; see bpaíreagnac.  
 bpaírléao, *braislead*, see bpaigirléao.  
 bpaic, *braith*, see bpaic; s. a betraying, laying in wait.  
 bpaicbeapac, *braithbheartach*, adj. treacherous, quarrelsome, boastful; *i.e.* *morbuiltéac* no *morbuiltéac*.  
 bpaicéim, *braithcheim*, s. a stag, a wild ox, *Sh*.  
 bpaicéao, *braithceadh*, s. a betraying.  
 bpaicéime, *braitheime*, s. everlasting fire.  
 bpaiceap, *braithceir*, s. an overseer; a spectator; a critic.  
 bpaicim, *braithim*, v. I betray; I inspect, observe, spy, reconnoitre, criticise.  
 bpaicléao, *braithleadh*, s. a crash; bruising, breaking.  
 bpaiclim, *braithlim*, v. I break, bruise, mash.

bpaiclin, *braithlin*, s. f. a veil, a mantle, a coverlet.  
 bpaiclip, *braithlis*, s. wort.  
 bpaicreac, *braithreachas*, s. m. brotherhood.  
 bpaicreamuil, *braithreamhuil*, adj. brother-like, brotherly.  
 bpaicéin, *braithrin*, dim. of bpaicéin.  
 bpaímac, *bramach*, s. m. a colt.  
 bpaímape, *bramaire*, } s. m. a noisy fellow.  
 bpaímánac, *bramanach*, }  
 bpaímán, *braman*, s. f. a crupper.  
 bpaímánc, *bramanta*, adj. unpolished, boorish, sulky.  
 bpaín, *bran*, s. m. chaff; a raven; a rook; adj. poor, black.  
 bpaínar, *brannar*, adj. fallow; *peapian* bpaínar, fallow ground.  
 bpaínar, *brancas*, s. a halter.  
 bpaínac, *brandae*, s. m. a rock, *i.e.* "fiacrae", *Cor*.  
 bpaínar, *brandar*, s. a gridiron, *Sh*.  
 bpaínoub, *bran-dubh*, s. a raven.  
 bpaínouban, *brandubhan*, s. a spider; a cobweb.  
 bpaínac, *brangach*, adj. snarling, gibing.  
 bpaínaim, *brangaim*, v. I cavil, carp, snarl, gibe.  
 bpaínair, *branghaire*, s. a corpse left in the open air, *Sh*.  
 bpaín, *brann*, s. a burning coal or ember; s. f. a woman.  
 bpaínaim, *brannaim*, v. I consume.  
 bpaínna, *brannra*, s. m. a stand, a prop, a support, *Cor*.  
 bpaínna-aigein, *brannra-aigein*, a stand to support a brewing pan or large pot, *Cor*.  
 bpaínna-bpaçao, *brannra-braghad*, s. m. the collar bone.  
 bpaínpac, *brannrach*, s. a pen, a fold.  
 bpaínac, *brannrach*, s. a tripod, a stand; a frame on which a cake is placed before the fire to bake.  
 bpaínpuige, *brannruighe*, s. pl. gibbets.  
 bpaínmin, *brannach*, s. m. a coat of mail; chessmen.  
 bpaín-organ, *bran-organ*, s. the royston crow.  
 bpaoc, *braoch*, s. m. the boundary of a country; see bpaic.  
 bpaoi, *braoi*, s. eyebrows; see bpaic.  
 bpaioigan, *braioighean*, see bpaioigan.  
 bpaioille, *braoighille*, s. crumbs, fragments.  
 bpaioilleac, *braoighilleadh*, s. a crack, a flaw; a heavy shower of rain.  
 bpaioillim, *braoighillim*, v. I crack, crumble.



- chequer, embroider, carve; I mix; I pick a millstone.
- bṛeacaire, *brecaire*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.
- bṛeacán, *brecan*, s. m. a plaid; a kind of striped or chequered stuff.
- bṛeac-an-tíol, *brec-an-tíol*, s. a wagtail, *Sh.*
- bṛeacáoi, *breachaí*, s. indifference.
- bṛeac-beoi, *brec-bedi*, s. a roach, *Sh.*
- bṛeacó, *breachd*, } adj. speckled, spot-  
bṛeacóata, *breachdha*, } ted, pied.
- bṛeacóat, *breachdadh*, s. a carving, mixing, *Sc.*
- bṛeacóatgíte, *breachdaighthe*, part, mixed, *Sc.*
- bṛeacóaim, *breachdaim*, v. to chequer, mix, embroider, *Sc.*
- bṛeacóán, *breachdan*, s. m. fresh butter, i.e. 1m úr, o. g.; wheat, a custard.
- bṛeacóán, *breachdan*, see bṛeacán.
- bṛeac-geal, *brec-gheal*, s. a salmon-trout.
- bṛeaction, *breaction*, a drag-net.
- bṛeac-mara, *brec-mara*, s. a roach.
- bṛeacna, *breachna*, s. mixture.
- bṛeacóg, *brecóg*, s. f. a little cake.
- bṛeac-réunain, *brec-seunain*, s. a freckle, *Sh.*
- bṛeacfoilpígam, *breachshoiltsigham*, v. to glimmer. *Sh.*
- bṛeac-folar, *brec-sholas*, s. m. twilight.
- bṛeact, *brecht*, s. doubt; a cause, reason, *Lec.*
- bṛeactar, *brechtaidh*, adj. strange, uncommon.
- bṛeactaire, *breachtaire*, s. a graving tool, a graver.
- bṛeactán, *brechtan*, s. f. wheat; fresh butter; a custard.
- bṛeactnaíat, *breachtnaghadh*, s. mixture.
- bṛeactnaígte, *breachtnaighthe*, adj. mixed; different; particoloured.
- bṛeactóg, *breachtoí*, see bṛeacóg.
- bṛeactóir, *breachtoir*, s. m. an engraver.
- bṛeactóiréar, *breachtoireas*, s. m. engraving, sculpture.
- bṛeactóat, *breachtradh*, adj. strange; unequal, various; "i.e. ecpamúil, no naimhonn", o. g.
- bṛeacúgim, *brecuighim*, v. I bespeckle, mottle, variegate.
- bṛeacmú, *brecamhuch*, s. a magpie, *Sh.*; prop. bṛeac-thác.
- bṛeac, *bread*, s. a breach; s. f. a veil to cover the head; a piece of woollen cloth after milking.
- bṛeac, *breadh*, } adj. fine, brave, well-favour-  
bṛeac, *breadha*, } ed, comely, ornamented.
- bṛeacac, *breadach*, adj. broken.
- bṛeacacat, *breadachadh*, s. a breaking.
- bṛeacacat, *breadhachd*, s. finery, beauty, ornament.
- bṛeacar, *breadhas*, s. beauty, comeliness.
- bṛeas, *breg*, s. f. a lie.
- bṛeas, *breg*, see bṛeac.
- bṛeasac, *bregach*, adj. false, lying.
- bṛeasat, *bregachd*, see bṛeacac.
- bṛeasat, *bregadh*, s. comfort; allurements, decoying.
- bṛeasacim, *bregachaichim*, v. to adorn, *Sh.*
- bṛeasat, *bregachadh*, s. an enthuasiast, *Sh.*
- bṛeasaire, *bregaire*, s. m. a liar, falsifier; an allurer.
- bṛeasán, *bregan*, s. m. an allurements; bṛeasán górlac, a child's toy, *M'C.*
- bṛeasairí, *bregarsidh*, s. imagination, *Sh.*
- bṛeasarlac, *bregaslach*, s. m. a deceitful vision; a dream.
- bṛeasarlógim, *bregaslaighim*, v. I dream.
- bṛeas-tea, *bregha-tea*, s. an epithet applied to Tara, i.e. Teamair bṛeas.
- bṛeas-éiríat, *breg-chrabhadh*, s. m. false piety, hypocrisy in religion.
- bṛeas-dealbat, *breg-dhealbhadh*, s. m. an idol, a lying image, a lying oracle, a false appearance.
- bṛeasarlacat, *bregfaidheachd*, s. m. enthusiasm, *Sh.*
- bṛeasluigim, *bregluighim*, v. to forswear, *Sh.*
- bṛeasluí, *bregluadh*, s. a false oath.
- bṛeasna, *Breghna*, an old name of the river Boyne.
- bṛeasancas, *breganchae*, s. a toy-shop.
- bṛeasat, *bregradh*, s. m. a lying story; mirth, play; adj. cheerful, *Sh.*
- bṛeasruis, *bregruis*, s. f. false hair, a wig.
- bṛeasac, *bregthach*, adj. lying, alluring.
- bṛeall, *brell*, s. m. a knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail, to keep the cabin from flying off in threshing; the glands of the penis.
- bṛeallac, *brellach*, adj. knobbed, knotty; blubber-lipped.
- bṛeallán, *brellan*, s. f. darnel grass; lolium perenne; s. m. a vessel; a fool.
- bṛeallán-leana, *brellan-leana*, s. f. purple-spiked willow herb, loose-strife; lythrum salicaria.
- bṛeamain, *breamain*, s. a tail, *Sc.*
- bṛeamar, *breamas*, s. m. a mischance, an accident.
- bṛéan, *brian*, adj. stinking, filthy, putrid, corrupt.
- bṛéanac, *brianadh*, s. stench, raising a stench.

бpεανaм, *breanaim*, v. to stink, cause a stench.

бpεaнaн, *breanan*, s. a dunghill, *Sh.*

бpεaнc, *breanc*, s. f. the gills of a fish.

бpεaнcaδ, *breantadh*, s. the fish bream, *Sh.*

бpεaнcaς, *breantag*, s. a stinking slut, *Sh.*

бpεaнcaρ, *breantas*, s. m. a stench, stink; putrefaction, filth.

бpεaρ, *breas*, s. m. a prince, potentate; a voice; a troop, a company, a multitude; adj. great, mighty, grand, prosperous; clean, pure, o. g.; comely, well-shaped.

бpεaρaиe, *breasaire*, s. m. a babbler, a sycophant; an active lively person.

бpεaρaиeαcтo, *breasaireachd*, s. m. chat, babble, prate.

бpεaρaм, *breasam*, v. to reign, *Sh.*

бpεaρaмyиy, *breasamhuil*, adj. princely, royal.

бpεaρaмoнaтaрo, *breasaontaidh*, s. the royal ascent, *Sh.*

бpεaρcααтaиp, *breaschathair*, s. f. a throne; a royal residence.

бpεaρcтoлb, *breascholbh*, s. f. a sceptre.

бpεaρcтoα, *breasda*, adj. fine, handsome; principal, chief; lively, active.

бpεaρcтopα, *breasfhora*, s. a throne.

бpεaρcтaнz, *breaslang*, s. fraud, deceit.

бpεaρcтaнн, *breaslann*, s. m. a prince's palace; the king's court.

бpεaρmиoн, *breasnion*, s. a royal mandate.

бpεaρoиpчиpтe, *breas-oirchisde*, a prince's treasure.

бpεaρpтoтo, *breas-rod*, s. a royal road.

бpεaт, *breath*, s. m. judgment, sentence, censure; confidence; adj. clean, pure.

бpεaтcα, *breathach*, adj. judicial, critical.

бpεaтaи, *breatain*, s. f. Britain.

бpεaтaм, *breathamh*, s. m. a judge; see бpεиcтaиh.

бpεaтaмнaρ, *breathamhnas*, s. m. judgment, discernment; see бpεиcтaиhнaρ.

бpεaтaρ, *breathas*, s. m. folly, *Sh.*

бpεaтcтa, *breath-la*, s. m. birthday.

бpεaтcнaα, *breathnach*, s. m. a Welshman.

бpεaтcнaиzиm, *breathnaighim*, v. I look, behold, perceive; I judge, conceive, imagine, design.

бpεaтcнaρ, *breathnas*, s. a clasp, brooch, skewer, a thorn, tongue of a buckle; i.e. бpαтнaρc, o. g.

бpεaтcтaиm, *breathsaim*, v. to number, *Sh.*

бpεaтcнyгaтo, *breathnughadh*, s. judging, perceiving, noting; arbitration, decision; censure.

бpεaтcнyгтe, *breathnughthe*, adj. adjudged.

бpεaтcнyгaтo, *breathughadh*, s. see бpεaтcнyгaтo.

бpεcт, *brech*, s. m. a wolf; a wild dog; a brock, a badger.

бpεиcиn, *breicin*, s. f. a small trout; a sprat; dim of бpεac.

бpεиcнeопaρ, *breichneoras*, s. sculpture, *Sh.*

бpεиpтo, *breid*, s. f. a kerchief, a coif, a woman's head-dress.

бpεиpтo-αλλaиp, *breid-allais*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

бpεиpтo, *breid*, } s. f. frieze; a coarse kind of  
бpεиpтoиn, *breidin*, } woollen cloth.

бpεиpтeαтo, *breideadh*, s. a dressing, attiring.

бpεиpтe, *breife*, s. f. a hole, a hollow; the nail of a person's finger; a claw, a talon.

бpεиpтeαcт, *breifeach*, s. m. a chain; i.e. pтaδpαcтo, o. g.

бpεиpтeиe, *breifine*, s. a nail.

бpεиpтeиeαcт, *breifneach*, adj. full of holes or hollows.

бpεиpтeиz, *breig*, gen. of бpεαcт, a lie; a rustic, a boor, *Sh.*; adj. false, counterfeit; oиa бpεиpтeиz, a false god.

бpεиpтeиαтo, *breighiabh*, s. m. a wig, peruke.

бpεиpтeиαтoαcтoиp, *breighiabhadoir*, s. m. a wig-maker.

бpεиpтeиeαтo, *breigheadh*, s. m. a violation or abusing.

бpεиpтeиpтoρ, *breighfios*, s. m. enthusiasm.

бpεиpтeиyиz, *breignigh*, s. a fiction.

бpεиpтeиyиcтcт, *breigriocht*, s. m. a disguise; false appearance.

бpεиpтeиyиcтcтaиm, *breigriochtaim*, v. I disguise.

бpεиpтeиcтe, *breillie*, } s. a coxcomb, a top,  
бpεиpтeиcтoиp, *breilleoir*, } a dunce, *Sc.*

бpεиm, *breim*, s. m. an evacuation of wind.

бpεиeиe, *breine*, compar. of бpεaн; s. f. a stench.

бpεиeиeαcт, *breineacht*, s. filthiness.

бpεиmαн-бpиoтcα, *breinan-brothach*, s. great daisy, *Sh.*

бpεиmтeиpтeиeαp, *breinteisdeas*, s. a dispute, *M-C.*

бpεиpт, *breis*, s. a tear, a drop; s. f. increase, addition; loss, hurt, damage, *Donl. 102.*

бpεиpтoиoт, *breisdiol*, s. usury.

бpεиpтeαтo, *breiseadh*, s. dropping, distilling.

бpεиpтeиeαcтaи, *breiseachan*, s. m. a still.

бpεиpтeиaмyиy, *breisamhuil*, adj. increasing.

бpεиpтoиp, *breisoir*, s. an usurer.

бpεиpтeиz, *breisg*, adj. quick, active, brisk.

бpεиpтeиzтe, *breisgthe*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.

бpεиpт, *breisi*, s. a dropping or gentle falling of any liquid, distilling, distillation.

бpεиpтyиm, *breisim*, s. a shout; a war cry; laughter;

a rout, defeat, breach; v. I break, crack, tear.

бpεиpтyиoт, *breisiudh*, s. happening, falling.

bpeirleac, *breisleach*, s. a raving; a derout.  
 bpeirmion, *breisnion*, s. a writ, a mandate.  
 bpeit, *breith*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*; s. f. judgment, determination, sentence, doom; a test, a compact; *Heb.* brith; birth, nativity, descent; a row, a layer; penance, *i.e.* bpeit-aitpúige; a taking, bearing, carrying, bringing forth.  
 bpeit-óitir, *breith-dhiúidh*, s. sentence of condemnation.  
 bpeite, *breithe*, s. f. judgment, opinion, decision.  
 bpeitead, *breitheadh*, s. exposition, expounding, interpretation; adj. natal, native.  
 bpeiteal, *breitheal*, s. confusion, *Sc.*  
 bpeiteamh, *breitheamh*, s. m. a judge.  
 bpeiteamh-bno, *breitheamh-bind*, s. m. the master of the choir; leader of a band, *Lec.*  
 bpeiteamhar, *breitheamhnas*, s. m. judgment, sentence, decision.  
 bpeiteantac, *breitheantach*, adj. judicious.  
 bpeitentonóir, *breithiontoir*, s. a fuller, *Pl.*  
 bpeitir, *breithir*, s. f. a word, see bpuatar.  
 bpeitireac, *breithireach*, adj. full of words.  
 bpeitireacó, *breithireachd*, s. interpretation, *Sh.*  
 bpeitnuagad, *breithniughadh*, s. apprehension, conception, conceiving.  
 bpeo, *breo*, s. fire, flame.  
 bpeoc, *breoch*, s. a brim or brink.  
 bpeocloch, *breochloch*, s. a flint.  
 bpeo-choipe, *breo-choire*, s. a warming pan.  
 bpeo-chual, *breo-chual*, s. a bonfire, a funeral pile.  
 bpeoðpaóiteac, *breodhraoitheachd*, s. f. pyromancy.  
 bpeog, *breog*, s. f. a leveret; adj. weak, feeble.  
 bpeog, *breogh*, s. f. prosperity, increase.  
 bpeogac, *breogach*, s. m. a baker.  
 bpeogaim, *breogaim*, v. I pound, bruise; I bake.  
 bpeoleán, *breoilean*, s. danel; vulg. bpuagléan.  
 bpeoite, *breoite*, adj. sick, tender, delicate.  
 bpeoiteac, *breoiteachd*, s. illness, sickness, tenderness.  
 bpeoláir, *breolaid*, s. a delirium.  
 bpeoláirveac, *breolaideach*, adj. delirious.  
 bpeon, *breon*, s. a blur or spot.  
 bpeonac, *breonach*, s. m. a blotter.  
 bpeonaim, *breonaim*, v. I spot, stain.  
 bpeotac, *breothadh*, s. consumption; illness.  
 bpeotan, *breothan*, s. wheat.  
 bpeotar, *breothas*, s. a. delirium.  
 bpeug, *breug*, see bpiag.  
 bpiagac, *breugach*, see bpiagac.  
 bpiugac, *breugadh*, s. a soothing, flattering.  
 bpiugaim, *breugaim*, v. to soothe, flatter, decoy, delude, entice.  
 bpiugair, *breugaire*, s. see bpiagaire.

bpiugaireac, *breugaireachd*, s. lying.  
 bpiugairac, *breugnaicham*, v. I gainsay, *Sh.*  
 bpiugairacoir, *breugnaichoir*, s. a gainsayer, *Sh.*  
 bpiugmo, *breugriochd*, s. disguise.  
 bpiun, *breun*, see bpián.  
 bpiunac, *breunad*, s. fetidness.  
 bpiunac, *breunadh*, see bpiánac.  
 bpiunac, *breunadas*, s. stench, malaria.  
 bpiunta, *breunta*, adj. putrid, stinking.  
 bpiuntar, *breuntas*, see bpiántar.  
 bri, *bri*, s. anger, wrath; a word; a hill, a rising ground; *Welsh*, *bri*; a field, a plain, a lawn; an effort; prep. near; s. strength, virtue, effect.  
 briac, *briag*, s. m. a fragment, a remnant.  
 briag, *briagh*, s. a mortal wound, *Sh.*  
 brián, *brian*, s. a word; "brian, *i.e.* bpuatar, marúir an bean máir do brian fuu, *i.e.* aubairt móran do bpuatarb fuu"—*O'Cl.*  
 briánac, *briannach*, adj. full of fair speeches; wild; youthful.  
 brianna, *brianna*, s. a warrant; an author or composer; parts or divisions; "brianna, *i.e.* mipeanna, no gneamha"—*O'Cl.*  
 briar, *briar*, a bodkin, a pin, a thorn; briar, *i.e.* vealg nunge nóir, amlail a veaptar, i.e. na bpeitirb nemir bpuar veig vealg nunge", *Cor.*; s. a briar.  
 bpuatar, *briathar*, s. m. a word, a verb; victory, conquest.  
 bpuatar, *briathrach*, adj. verbose, talkative.  
 bpuatarac, *briathrachad*, s. allegation, assertion.  
 bpuatarac, *briathrachas*, s. elocution, rhetoric.  
 bpuataragam, *briathrai-* } v. to affirm, to dic-  
 gham, } tate, to swear to,  
 bpuataram, *briathram*, } *Sh.*  
 briab, *brib*, s. a bribe; a small sum of money.  
 briabac, *briabac*, s. one that affects difficult words.  
 briac, *briac*, s. a brick; pl. bpiac.  
 briacem-beata, *briacem-beatha*, a linnet.  
 briacín, *bricin*, s. f. a little trout.  
 briacín-baintigearna, *bricin-baintighearna*, a wag-tail.  
 briac, *briac*, s. a piece of music accompanied by words; a mask; a deception; a charm, an amulet.  
 briacac, *briacac*, s. f. a virgin; a bride; a dwarf.  
 briacac, *briacac*, s. f. an image of St. Brigid, used on the eve of that saint by unmarried girls, with a view to discover their future husbands; a bride.  
 briacac, *briacac*, s. m. a bride-groom.  
 briac, *briac*, s. part of the jaw, *Sh.*



bríḡ, *brigh*, see brí; s. virtue, essence, power, efficacy, strength; ro éall re a bríḡ; price, value, worth; ar ion neite san bríḡ; ro bríḡ, because; the meaning, interpretation, or substance of a thing; a tomb; a miracle; adj. religious.

bríḡac, *brighach*, adj. irritable.

bríḡeac, *brighdeadh*, s. a prisoner of war, a hostage.

bríḡio, *brighid*, s. Brigid, the name of a woman.

bríḡioe, *brighide*, hostages; san ḡeill san bríḡioe.

bríḡir, *brigis*, s. f. breeks, breeches.

brúice, *brillice*, s. a bungler, hermaphrodite.

brúllin, *brillin*, s. an irritable person.

brúllḡeanta, *brillsgeanta*, adj. foolish, ignorant, *M'Cur.*

brúno, *brind*, s. a grunt, growl, groan, *Cor.*

brúnoeal, *brindeal*, adj. pourtrayed.

brúnoealán, *brindealan*, s. f. a frontlet.

brúnoealao, *brindealbadh*, s. a disguising, cloaking; painting, sculpture, pourtraying.

brúnoealboir, *brindealbhoir*, s. m. a painter, a carver.

brúnn, *brinn*, s. a dream, a reverie.

brúnoealac, *brinndealach*, s. m. a limner, painter.

brúneac, *brinneach*, } s. f. a wife, a matron,  
brúneall, *brinneall*, } mother of children,  
                                      dame, an old woman,  
                                      a hag.

brúnnighe, *brinnighthe*, adj. hagridden.

brúob, *bríob*, s. a bribe.

brúobaoir, *bríobadoir*, s. m. a briber.

brúobaim, *bríobaim*, v. I bribe.

brúocht, *bríocht*, s. m. sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion; a song; a piece of music; a wound; a charm; a spell, an amulet; beauty; splendour, brightness; an art or trade.

brúochtac, *bríochtaic*, s. an amulet, *Sh.*

brúochtacac, *bríochtoracht*, a charm.

brúo, *bríodh*, s. substance, see brúoḡ.

brúoal, *bríodal*, s. flattery, *Sc.*

brúoalac, *bríodalach*, adj. flattering, *Sc.*

brúoḡ, *bríogh*, s. an effort; capacity; essence, elixir.

brúoḡac, *bríoghach*, adj. hilly; efficacious, substantial, capable; active, vehement; bitter, violent; "m bú éar banac brúoḡac", *Brog.*

brúoḡimeac, *bríoghaimeacht*, s. efficacy.

brúoḡmar, *bríoghmhar*, powerful, strong; efficacious, substantial, able, hearty; argumentative.

brúoiche, *bríochlic*, s. an amulet, *Lhuyd.*

brúollac, *bríollaire*, s. an adulterer.

brúollán, *bríollan*, s. m. an urinal; a foolish, ignorant fellow.

brúollós, *bríollog*, s. an illusion.

brúollḡac, *bríollgaire*, s. m. a bully; a busy body; a meddler in other people's affairs.

brúon, *bríon*, s. inquietude, dissatisfaction.

brúonacaim, *bríondacaim*, v. to counterfeit, paint, *Sh.*

brúonḡac, *bríongharsach*, adj. visionary.

brúonḡacac, *bríongharsacht*, } s. m. and f. a

brúonḡao, *bríonglad*, } dreamy vision,

brúonḡóro, *bríongloid*, } reverie.

brúonḡorom, *bríongloidim*, v. I dream.

brúonn, *bríonn*, s. m. a fiction, a lie; a drop.

brúonnac, *bríonnach*, s. m. a liar; adj. flattering; fair, pretty.

brúonnal, *bríonnal*, s. flattery, *Sh.*

brúonnol, *bríonnal*, s. caressing, toying.

brúonḡacaim, *bríosargaim*, s. f. sophistry; sophism.

brúonḡacnaíre, *bríosargnaidhe*, s. a sophister.

brúonḡacnaíreac, *bríosargnaidheacht*, s. sophistry.

brúorḡorac, *bríoschroidheach*, adj. broken-hearted.

brúorḡ, *bríosg*, adj. brittle; s. a start, a bounce.

brúorḡac, *bríosgach*, } brittleness, fragility.

brúorḡao, *bríosgadh*, } s. a start, starting, spring-

brúorḡao, *bríosgadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

brúorḡaim, *bríosgaim*, v. I start, startle.

brúorḡacac, *bríosgarnach*, adj. crackling.

brúorḡacaim, *bríosgarnaim*, v. to crackle.

brúorḡlán, *bríosglan*, s. a skirret; silver-weed, wild tansey, goose-grass, goose-tansey; potentilla anserina.

brúorḡláp, *bríosglorach*, adj. babbling, prattling, talkative, loquacious.

brúorḡlápao, *bríosgloraidhe*, s. m. a babbler, a prattler, a prater.

brúorḡoro, *bríosgoid*, s. f. a biscuit.

brúorḡo, *bríosg*, s. f. a witch, a sorceress.

brúot, *bríot*, s. prate, chitter-chatter; adj. speckled, *Sh.*

brúir, *brís*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor.*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

brúir, *brísde*, part. broken.

brúir, *brís*, } s. m. a breach, fracture,  
brúir, *brísadh*, } violation, obreption;  
                                      fraction.

brúir, *brísadh*, s. a wound; a breaking, a battle, a conquest, assimilation, *Sh.*



бромей, *broimeis*, s. anger, *Sh.*; boldness, *Sh.*  
 бром, *broin*, s. a height; a large company, *Sh.*  
 брoinean, *broinean*, s. a poor silly person, *Se.*  
 брoineos, *broineog*, s. f. a rag.  
 брoineosac, *broineogach*, adj. ragged, full of rags.  
 бромн, *broinn*, s. f. the womb, the belly.  
 бромноeap, *broimdearg*, s. robin redbreast.  
 бромнeacъанac, *broinnleathanach*, adj. big-bellied.  
 бромнлionта, *broinnliona*, adj. full-bellied.  
 бромнтac, *broinnthach*, a girth.  
 бромнчiopac, *brointiorach*, grinding.  
 бром, *brois*, s. change, small money.  
 бромape, *broisaire*, s. m. a money changer.  
 бромeao, *broiscadh*, s. the hollow of the ears.  
 бромpoe, *broisde*, s. a brooch; vulg.  
 бромгim, *broisgim*, v. I excite, provoke.  
 бромн, *broisn*, s. f. a small bundle of brambles, for fuel; dim. of бромна.  
 бромe, *broith*, s. carnation colour, *Sh.*; raiment; a fruitful; s. conception; a fraction.  
 бромeac, *broitach*, a. stammering.  
 бромeacъ, *broitachd*, s. f. the act of stuttering, fumbling.  
 бромeape, *broitaire*, s. a stammerer.  
 бромeeano, *broithdeandha*, adj. carnation or flesh-coloured, *Pl.*  
 бромim, *broithim*, v. I crack.  
 бромeoc, *broithleog*, s. f. a crack or noise.  
 бромeas, *broithnag*, s. a brat, *Sh.*  
 бромeapac, *broilaspach*, adj. talkative, prattling.  
 бромeapacъ, *broilaspachd*, s. talking, prating, prattle.  
 бромeac, *broilach*, s. m. the breast, the bosom; a prologue, a preface.  
 бромeacan, *broilachan*, s. m. a naked, ragged person.  
 бромeap, *broilagh*, s. boldness, confidence.  
 бром, *brom*, breaking of wind, *Sh.*  
 бромac, *bromach*, s. m. a colt.  
 бромam, *bromam*, v. to break wind, *Sh.*  
 броман, *broman*, s. m. a boor, a rustic.  
 броманac, *bromanach*, } adj. unpolished, rude,  
 броманта, *bromanta*, } rustic, impertinent.  
 бромuppouapac, *bromurduasach*, adj. bold, confident; disobedient.  
 бром, *bron*, s. m. mourning, sorrow, grief; fasting; adj. sour, bitter, disagreeable.  
 бром, *bron*, adj. perpetual, *Sh.*  
 бромac, *bronach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, plaintful, lamentable; sorry; и бромac me oon pgeul rin.  
 бромacъ, *bronachd*, s. f. sadness.  
 бромacъ, *bronadh*, s. m. destruction.

бром-бpac, *bon-bhrat*, s. a pall.  
 бром-мyлнн, *bron-mulinn*, s. a mill-stone.  
 бромн, *bronn*, s. a gift or favour; an impression, sign, mark; "mapar oia eir na bronna", *St. F.*; the breast, *O.B.*; genit. of бромн, the womb; "и beannaige cu eoiri na mnaib agar и beannaige corau oo бромн".—*Luke*, i. 42; a quern.  
 бромнacан, *bronnachan*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 бромнacъ, *bronnadh*, adj. big-bellied; s. giving, bestowing, a gift; a destroying, destruction, wasting, spending.  
 бромнac, *bronnag*, s. a gudgeon, *Sh.*  
 бромнам, *bronnaim*, v. I give, bestow; I spend, consume, destroy.  
 бромнgabail, *bronnghabhail*, s. f. conception.  
 бромнgabaim, *bronnghabhaim*, v. I conceive.  
 бромнгacoiлe, *bronnsgaoile*, s. m. a flux or lax.  
 бромнгacoiлe, *bronnsgaoille*, adj. having a flux.  
 бромнта, *bronnata*, adj. given, bestowed.  
 бромнтac, *bronnatanach*, adj. frank, free, generous.  
 бромнтacъ, *bronn-  
tachas*, } s. m. a gift, present, fa-  
 бромнтacъ, *bronn-  
tanas*, } vour; "oo beipceap  
 бромнтac, *bronn-  
ntas*, } uimn ambromn-  
 бромнтac, *bronn-  
ntas*, } tanap a namn iora  
 бромнтac, *bronn-  
ntas*, } cnoit", *Mull.* 226.  
 бромнтac, *bronnthach*, s. see бромнтacъ.  
 бромнтacъ, *bronteach*, see бромнтacъ.  
 бром, *bros*, s. m. the track of a carriage wheel.  
 бромoуacъ, *brosdughadh*, s. m. an incentive, provocation, excitement.  
 бромoуim, *brosduighim*, v. I excite, exhort, actuate, rouse, hasten, make haste.  
 бромoугe, *brosduighthe*, part. accelerated, hastened.  
 бромoугeop, *brosduightheoir*, s. m. an instigator, a prompter.  
 бромoу, *brosadh*, s. m. an exhortation, persuasion.  
 бромгалac, *brosalach*, adj. prompt.  
 бромгалac, *brosalach*, see бромoуacъ.  
 бромгалaim, *brosalachaim*, v. see бромoуim.  
 бромгалeac, *brosalach*, adj. anthypnotic; *Offic.*  
 бромгал, *brosal*, s. lively talk, flattery.  
 бромгалac, *brosalach*, adj. talkative, flattering.  
 бромна, *brosna*, s. m. a faggot, fuel.  
 бромна-бpгe, *brosna-brighe*, the tracks or ruts made by the wheels of cars; i.e. пeнчpe caparo, o. g.  
 бромнагim, *brosnagim*, v. see бромoуim.  
 бромнагeop, *brosnagheoir*, see бромoугeop.

broruḡaḡ, *brosmuḡadh*, see broruḡaḡ.

bróḡ, *broth*, s. m. flesh, i. e. peoī, o. g., corn; i. e. aḡbaḡ, o. g.; a mole, a ditch; fire; straw, vulg. bróḡ; broth; an eruption on the skin; s. f. a rush, i. e. aḡ, i. e. aḡ, o. g.

bróḡaḡ, *brothach*, adj. scabby, eruptive.

bróḡaḡaḡ, *brothachadh*, s. m. improvement, thriving.

bróḡaḡim, *brothaichim*, v. to thrive, *Sc.*

bróḡaḡe, *brothaire*, s. m. a butcher; a caldron.

bróḡaḡne, *brothairne*, s. f. down, hair, fur.

bróḡaḡaḡaḡ, *brothair-eargadh*, s. m. a slaughter-house, butchery,

bróḡiḡ, *brothigh*, } shambles; a  
bróḡaḡaḡaḡ, *brothigh-argha*, } victualling house.

bróḡaḡ, *brothag*, s. the bosom.

bróḡaḡ, *brothas*, s. m. a mixture, medley.

bróḡaḡ, *brothgha*, s. m. a brooch, pin, or buckle worn in the breast.

bróḡlaḡ, *brothlach*, s. m. a pit or hole made in the earth, in which the ancient Irish militia used to dress their meat, see *Keat*.

bróḡlaḡ, *brothladh*, intent on mischief, *Sh.*

bróḡluinn, *brothluinn*, s. f. uneasiness, disturbance.

bróḡluinneaḡ, *brothluinneach*, adj. uneasy, troublesome.

bróḡluinnce, *brothluinnce*, part. disturbed, agitated.

brú, *bru*, s. f. the womb; the belly; a hind, a deer; a country; a district.

brú, *bru*, } s. m. a border, brink, edge,  
bruaḡ, *bruach*, } bank, mound, boundary, confine.

bruaḡ, *bruach*, adj. great-bellied, *O'Cl.*

bruaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *bruachaireachd*, s. hovering about.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruchan*, s. f. a fawn; dim. of bruaḡ, a border

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *bruachbhaile*, s. a suburb.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruachdha*, adj. stately, grand, magnificent; s. a traveller.

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *bruachdhadh*, adj. chinky, crannied, *Sc.*

bruaḡaḡim, *bruadhaim*, v. to throng, to urge.

bruaḡaḡ, *brudair*, s. f. a dream.

bruaḡaḡim, *brudairim*, v. I dream.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruidh*, s. m. a peasant.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruidir*, see bruaḡaḡ.

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *bruidleann*, s. f. sorrow, woe, grief.

bruaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *bruidleannach*, adj. sorrowful, woful.

bruaḡaḡaḡaḡ, *bruidleannach*, s. f. grief, sorrow.

bruaḡaḡ, *brucach*, speckled in the face, *Sh.*

bruaḡ, *bruchd*, s. m. and f. a belch; a blast; s. m. an ejaculation; froth; a springing forth.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruchdach*, adj. belching.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruchdadh*, s. m. eructation.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruchdadh*, } s. pouring forth; going  
bruaḡaḡ, *bruchdal*, } forward, *Sh.*

bruaḡaḡim, *bruchdaim*, v. I belch; ejaculate; spring up, pour forth.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruchdair*, s. m. a belcher, *McC.*

bruaḡaḡ, *bruchlas*, s. the fluttering of birds going to rest, *Sh.*

bruaḡaḡ, *bruchas*, s. f. a chink, a cranny, a leaking vessel.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruchach*, see bruaḡaḡ.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruchair*, see bruaḡaḡ.

bruaḡaḡ, *brucur*, s. a sponge.

bruaḡ, *brudh*, s. m. confusion.

bruaḡaḡ, *brudhach*, s. m. a farmer, peasant.

bruaḡaḡ, *brudhadh*, s. m. a squeezing, pounding.

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *brudhador*, s. m. a pestle.

bruaḡaḡim, *brudhaim*, v. I bruise, squeeze, pound.

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *brudhatach*, s. a threadbare coat.

bruaḡaḡim, *brudhainn*, s. m. warm weather.

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *bruidhainneach*, adj. sultry, hot.

bruaḡaḡ, *brudan*, s. m. a salmon; adj. simmering.

bruaḡaḡ, *brudeag*, s. a soliciting, or enticing.

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *brudearg*, s. the redbreast.

bruaḡaḡ, *brugh*, } s. m. a palace, a grand house or  
bruaḡ, *brug*, } building; a royal residence;  
bruaḡ, *brug*, } a town, a borough; a fortified place; *Hind.* poor.

bruaḡ, *brug*, s. m. a fast, *O'Cl.*

bruaḡaḡ, *brugh*, s. m. a heap, lump, monument; *see brugh.*

bruaḡaḡ, *brughach*, s. an ascent; face of a hill, *Sc.*

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *brughachas*, s. m. the office of a brewer, *Teg. Cor.*

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *brughabhail*, s. f. conception.

bruaḡaḡ, *brughadh*, s. a bruising, pounding.

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *brughaidhe*, s. m. a husbandman, farmer, burgher, ploughman.

bruaḡaḡim, *brughaim*, v. I bruise, pound.

bruaḡaḡ, *brughan*, s. faggots, *Sh.*

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *brughbhorfa*, s. m. animosity.

bruaḡ, *brui*, s. f. the belly.

bruaḡaḡ, *bruibin*, s. f. a helmet.

bruaḡaḡaḡ, *bruibtheoir*, s. m. a brewer, *Pl.*

bruaḡ, *bruid*, s. f. captivity, bondage; anxiety, grief, sorrow.

бруо, *bruid*, s. f. a thorn; anything pointed; "O'Duinn fear na neasgna n6s 6pean an b6apla 7an бруо"; a ij. sharp, keen, pointed.

бруо, *bruid*, } s. f. a beast.

бруо, *bruidhe*, } s. f. a beast.

бруо, *bruidhe*, s. a stab or thrust; a carrying or bringing.

бруо, *bruidheach*, a. beastly; s. a burgo-master.

бруо, *bruidhe*, s. m. a colony.

бруо, *bruidheacht*, s. a colony, prop. бру-  
-сеа.

бруо, *bruideadh*, s. excitation.

бруо, *bruideamhail*, adj. brutish, brutal.

бруо, *bruideamhlachd*, s. m. brutality, beastliness, gluttony.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. noise, strife; a quarrel.

бруо, *bruideanaim*, v. I contend, dispute.

бруо, *bruidheann*, s. talk, speech, *Sc.*

бруо, *bruidearnaigh*, s. irritation

бруо, *bruidhidhe*, see бруо.

бруо, *bruidhigim*, v. I plant, colonise.

бруо, *bruidim*, v. I enslave; torture.

бруо, *bruidhin*, s. f. a castle, fortress; a palace; s. fairy mansion; conversation.

бруо, *bruidhigeadh*, s. m. a besotting, brutalising.

бруо, *bruidhlionta*, adj. cloyed; satiated.

бруо, *bruidhneach*, adj. noisy, contentious.

бруо, *bruidhte*, adj. bruised, beaten, oppressed.

бруо, *bruidhteoir*, s. m. a pestle.

бруо, *bruidhe*, s. m. an independent farmer keeping an open house; land, a farm.

бруо, *bruidheachd*, s. m. colonisation; a colony.

бруо, *bruidheadh*, s. a boiling, seething.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. f. a palace, a royal residence; *Heb.* birah.

бруо, *bruidhean*, } s. f. strife, quarrel.

бруо, *bruidheanach*, adj. riotous, quarrelsome.

бруо, *bruidhim*, v. I boil, seeth.

бруо, *bruidhin*, s. f. a small fortress or castle, a hillock.

бруо, *bruidheachd*, s. m. contrition,

бруо, *bruidheach*, s. a womb with young.

бруо, *bruidhte*, part. boiled, sodden.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. f. a vetch, a small pea.

бруо, *bruid*, s. m. and f. a windy evacuation.

бруо, *bruid*, s. m. common wheat-grass, fhear, }  
бруо, *bruid*, s. m. quitch-grass, couch-grass, }  
бруо, *bruid*, s. m. dog's-grass, quitch-grass, }  
бруо, *bruid*, s. m. triticum repens.

бруо, *bruidhean*, see бруо.

бруо, *bruid*, s. f. a large pot, a brewing-pan; the womb or belly.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. a robin red-breast.

бруо, *bruidheach*, s. m. an apron.

бруо, *bruidheach*, } s. f. a nurse, a mo-  
бруо, *bruidheach*, } ther, a matron; an  
бруо, *bruidheach*, } old hag.

бруо, *bruid*, s. a ship.

бруо, *bruidhean*, an epithet applied to John the Apostle; "Seam бруо", *P. A.*; s. divinity, godliness, piety.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. f. the nap of cloth.

бруо, *bruidheach*, adj. big-bellied; pregnant.

бруо, *bruidheach*, s. m. a fragment, *B. Fion.*

бруо, *bruid*, s. f. small splinters of wood; branches of trees, underwood.

бруо, *bruid*, s. f. curtains, hangings.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. flesh; broth; boiling; smelting; baking.

бруо, *bruidhean*, see бруо; also see бруо.

бруо, *bruidheach*, s. m. the belly.

бруо, *bruidheach*, adj. culinary.

бруо, *bruidheach*, s. m. a hot, sultry; beaten, bruised; boiled, baked.

бруо, *bruidheach*, s. m. a boiler.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. a skirmish; heat, warmth.

бруо, *bruidhim*, v. I boil, bake.

бруо, *bruidhin*, s. f. the measles.

бруо, *bruidhin*, s. f. mashed potatoes.

бруо, *bruidheach*, s. m. one having the measles; the measles; adj. measled, measly.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. m. a refiner of metals.

бруо, *bruidhean*, adj. hot; glowing as in a furnace.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. m. see бруо, o. g.

бруо, *bruidhean*, s. m. impetuous; ignorant.

бруо, *bruid*, s. m. a broom.

бруо, *bruid*, v. I vault backwards.

бруо, *bruid*, s. m. a pedant.

бруо, *bruid*, s. m. a saucy intruder.

бруо, *bruid*, s. a firebrand.

бруо, *bruid*, v. he loves; "бруо, i.e. fear-  
-ca", *Cor.*

бруо, *bruid*, s. m. small branches of trees.

бруо, *bruid*, s. m. browsing.

бруо, *bruid*, v. to browse, *Sh.*

bpuſcap, *bruscar*, s. f. baggage; broken ware.

bpuſgar, *brusgar*, s. f. the mob.

bpuſ, *bruth*, s. m. hair of the head; heat, warmth; strength, power; rage, fury; a glowing piece of metal; anything red-hot; adj. refined, pure, unalloyed, tempered; "claió eam ſeaſt mbpoſa, i.e. ſeaſt ceapoi", *O'Cl.*

bpuſaó, *bruthaó*, see bpuſam.

bpuſaóóip, *bruthadoir*, see bpuſóceip.

bpuſam, *bruthaim*, v. see bpuſam.

bpuſan, *bruthan*, s. f. chit-chat, prattle.

bpuſbpuſmaſ, *bruthbhrioghmar*, adj. strong and active.

bpuſinac, *bruthinac*, adj. sultry, *Sh.*

bpuſmaſ, *bruthmhar*, adj. strong, powerful.

bpuſmaſſeaſo, *bruthmhairſeaſad*, adj. fainting through heat, *Sh.*; gadding through heat.

bu, *bu*, v. was.

bubał, *bubhal*, s. f. a horn; a sounding horn.

buaĉal, *buabhal*, s. f. an apron; s. a unicorn, *Sh.*; a cornet; a bugle, a trumpet.

buaĉall, *buabhall*, a. all-conquering, i.e. all-buaĉac.

buaĉallac, *buabhullach*, a. horny, having horns.

buaĉallacáan, *buabhallachan*, } s. a trumpeter.

buaĉallóip, *buabhalloir*, }

buaĉ, *buac*, s. liquor prepared for bleaching; a cap; the crown of a vault, *Sh.*; mist, a cap of mist on a hill.

buaĉ, *buach*, s. the brow of a hill.

buaĉac, *buachach*, adj. fine, beauish; s. a beau; a. giddy.

buaĉacáan, *buacachan*, s. m. a bleacher; a bleacher's scoop.

buaĉaill, *buachaill*, s. m. a herdsman, keeper of cows; a boy; a servant.

buaĉaillac, *buachailleach*, adj. having the care of cows; pastoral.

buaĉaillacáan, *buachailleachd*, s. m. herding of catile.

buaĉaſpe, *buacaſpe*, s. m. a bleacher; a hair-brained fellow.

buaĉaſp, *buacaſis*, s. f. the wick of a candle; confusion; *Heb.* buch, to be confused.

buaĉalán, *buachalan*, see buapanán.

buaĉap, *buacar*, s. cow-dung.

buaĉapán, *buacharan*, s. m. dried cow-dung, used by the poorer sort of country people for fuel.

buaĉo, *buadh*, s. food, a bait.

buaĉa, *buadha*, adj. having virtues or good qualities.

buaĉaó, *buadhadh*, a. precious.

buaĉa, *buadha*, } adj. estimable, valuable,  
buaĉac, *buadhach*, } precious; *féobuaĉa*,  
jewels; *cló buaĉa*,  
a precious stone.

buaĉac, *buadhach*, adj. victorious; triumphant, *Sh.*

buaĉacáſp, *buadhachas*, s. victory, triumph,

buaĉaſpe, *buadhaſpe*, part. gained, won.

buaĉaſpe, *buadhaſpe*, s. a conqueror, *Sh.*

buaĉaſp, *buadhairt*, s. f. trouble.

buaĉall, *buadhall*, adj. triumphant; all-conquering.

buaĉallan, *buadhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

buaĉan, *buadan*, s. m. the bone in a horn.

buaĉaſp, *buadharg*, s. m. a victorious hero.

buaĉaſp, *buadharghuth*, s. m. the voice of triumph; the shout of victory; a yell, a cry of pain.

buaĉaſp, *buadharta*, adj. troubled, grieved.

buaĉalacáan, *buadhalachd*, s. m. success, prosperity.

buaĉaſp, *buadhas*, see buaĉacáſp.

buaĉall, *buadhball*, s. a timbrel; a trumpet.

buaĉaſp, *buadhſadh*, threatening.

buaĉaſp, *buadhſhoelach*, adj. triumphant in words, *Keat.*

buaĉaſp, *buadhghallan*, s. m. rag-weed.

buaĉaſp, *buadhghuth*, s. shouts of victory; clamour.

buaĉolam, *buadhlamh*, s. a judge.

buaĉolam, *buadhlain*, s. a judge; judgment.

buaĉmaſp, *buadhmar*, adj. victorious, triumphant.

buaĉmaſp, *buadhnas*, s. a threat, *o. g.*

buaĉmaſp, *buadhnasach*, adj. threatening, *o. g.*

buaĉmaſp, *buadhughim*, v. I conquer; triumph.

buaĉe, *buae*, s. a foundation, settlement.

buaſp, *buaf*, s. f. a toad.

buaſp, *buafa*, s. f. a serpent.

buaſp, *buafach*, adj. poisonous, virulent.

buaſp, *buafacht*, } s. f. pride.

buaſp, *buafadh*, }

buaſp, *buafadh*, s. f. poison; adj. threatening, menacing.

buaſp, *buafan*, s. f. a young toad.

buaſp, *buafanan*, }

buaſp, *buafanan-bán*, *buafanan-ban* } s. mugwort;  
buaſp, *buafanan-liath*, *buafanan-liath* } artemisia vul-  
garis.

buaſp, *buafanan-buidhe*, s. corn marigold; goldiſ, chrysanthemum segetum.

buaſp, *buafanan-na-heaſp*, *buafanan-na-heaſp*,  
s. g. groundsels; also ragweed; St. James' wort, *senecio Jacobæa*.

buaſp, *buafare*, s. f. a viper.

buaſp, *buafathair*, s. an adder



buapφnιaт, *buapφhiast*, s. f. a serpent.  
 buaγ, *buag*, s. f. a quality, attribute; a spigot, a plug.  
 buaγaιpe, *buagaire*, s. f. a tap, a spigot; s. m. a tapster.  
 buaγaιpam, *buagairam*, v. to tap, *Sh*.  
 buaib, *buaihb*, s. f. a cow, *For. foc*.  
 buaibte, *buaihbte*, s. f. a threat.  
 buac, *buac*, s. f. a pinnacle; the wick of a candle.  
 buaico, *buaidh*, s. the wick of a candle, *Sc*.  
 buaic, *buai*, s. f. a wave; the top or summit.  
 buaice, *buai*, s. f. a wave.  
 buaiceac, *buai*, s. f. giddy.  
 buacin, *buacin*, s. f. a lappet; a veil.  
 buacinim, *buacinim*, v. I blindfold.  
 buaro, *buaidh*, s. f. victory, conquest; excellence, qualification, attribute, virtue, power; a show, i.e. ποικιλία.  
 buaro, *buaidhe*, s. f. victory, triumph.  
 buaroac, *buaidheach*, a. victorious.  
 buaroac, *buaidheadh*, s. f. vexation, affliction.  
 buaroan, *buaidhean*, s. f. a crowd, a multitude.  
 buaroapta, *buaidheartha*, adj. troubled, vexed.  
 buaroaptoir, *buaidhearthoir*, s. m. a disturber.  
 buaro-γaιp, *buaidh-ghair*, s. a shout of triumph.  
 buarom, *buaidhim*, v. I conquer, overcome, prevail.  
 buaroir, *buaidhirt*, s. f. trouble, affliction.  
 buaroirte, *buaidhirthe*, s. m. a conqueror.  
 buaro-lapa, *buaidh-larach*, s. a complete victory.  
 buaroac, *buaidhreadh*, s. m. vexation, molestation, disturbance, trouble, temptation.  
 buaroacoir, *buaidhreadoir*, s. m. a disturber, tempter.  
 buarom, *buaidhrim*, v. I vex, disturb, molest.  
 buapeac, *buai*, s. f. angry, fretting; vexatious; poisonous.  
 buapic, *buai*, s. f. an antidote.  
 buapφnιaт, *buai*, s. f. a serpent.  
 buaγ, *buai*, s. f. a cup, a chalice.  
 buaγneac, *buaigneach*, } *Cor*.  
 buail, *buail*, s. a step, a degree.  
 buaile, *buaille*, s. a fold; a place for milking cows; prop. bó-loc.  
 buaileac, *buailleach*, a. of or belonging to a milking place.  
 buaileac, *buailleachan*, s. m. a milker; a place where cows are milked.  
 buaileac, *buileadh*, s. striking, threshing.  
 buailglas, *buailghlas*, s. a mill-pond; prop. buailglas.  
 buail, *buail*, } s. an ox-stall; cow-house;  
 buailr, *buailidh*, } dairy; see buaile.

buaile, *buaille*, s. a mower, a reaper, *O'B*.  
 buaillite, *buaille*, s. water-lily, *Sh*.  
 buailim, *buailim*, v. I strike, thresh, beat.  
 buailt, *buailt*, s. a locker, a niche, *Sh*.  
 buailte, *buailte*, adj. beaten, threshed.  
 buailteac, *buailteach*, adj. striking, liable, *Sh*; s. a dairy-house.  
 buailteac, *buailteachan*, s. a flying camp, *Sh*.  
 buailteoir, *buailteoir*, s. m. a thresher.  
 buailteac, *buailtean*, } s. f. that stick of the flail  
 buailtin, *buailtin*, } which strikes the  
 } corn in threshing.  
 buuaim, *buuaim*, pron. from me. Used frequently for uaim by M<sup>r</sup> Partholain.  
 buam, *buain*, s. f. cutting, reaping, shearing; comparison; equality; deprivation.  
 buamcinteac, *buaincinteacht*, s. constant care or attendance, *O'B*.  
 buamcior, *buainchios*, s. f. chief rent, head rent.  
 buaine, *buaine*, compar. of buam, lasting; "η buaine blaθ ná paθaλ"; s. f. perpetuity, continuance.  
 buaimim, *buainighim*, v. I perpetuate, prolong.  
 buaimim, *buainim*, v. I cut, reap, mow; loose, untie, "αγ buan a θpός", *O'B*.  
 buaimpe, *buainire*, s. m. a reaper.  
 buaimpeac, *buainsheasadh*, s. perseverance.  
 buaimpeac, *buainsheasamh*, } adj. persever-  
 buaimpeac, *buainsheasmh*, } ing, steady,  
 } constant.  
 buainte, *buainte*, adj. cut, mown, reaped.  
 buainteoir, *buainteoir*, s. a mower, reaper.  
 buaireac, *buaireadh*, s. m. trouble, vexation, temptation.  
 buaireacoir, *buaireadhoir*, s. m. a troublesome person; a tempter.  
 buaireac, *buaires*, s. f. conclamation, confusion.  
 buaireac, *buairesach*, adj. noisy, vexatious, turbulent, tumultuous.  
 buairim, *buairim*, v. I vex, grieve, trouble.  
 buairte, *buairte*, s. f. hardship, affliction.  
 buairte, *buairte*, adj. distracted, tempted, confounded.  
 buail, *buail*, s. m. water, *Cor*; physic, *Sh*.  
 buailac, *buailachrag*, balm cricket, *Sh*.  
 buailac, *buailachd*, s. a drove of cows.  
 buailac, *buailachd*, s. m. a remedy, cure; chastisement, beating, threshing; a battle; clapping of hands.  
 buailac, *buailadoir*, s. m. a beater, a thresher.  
 buailac, *buailaim*, v. I strike, beat, thresh.  
 buailac, *buailainle*, s. a sea-lark; a wag-tail.  
 buailac, *buailachmha*, s. a mill-dam; a sluice.

**Bualchrannac**, *bualchrannach*, s. m. a float or raft.  
**Bualglas**, *bualghlas*, s. a mill-pond.  
**Buallao**, *buallachd*, s. a drove of cows, *Sh.*; *bòlaict*.  
**Bualtaic**, *bualthach*, } s. m. cow-dung.  
**Bualtpac**, *bualtrach*, }  
**Buamapóir**, *buamadoir*, s. m. a blockhead; an inconsiderate person.  
**Buan**, *buan*, s. f. a nurse; adj. good, harmonious; lasting, durable, continual.  
**Buano**, *buano*, } s. a mower, reaper; a  
**Buanaróe**, *buanaidhe*, } hewer of wood.  
**Buana**, *buana*, s. m. a billeted soldier.  
**Buanac**, *buanaich*, adj. beneficial.  
**Buanaicéad**, *buanaichadh*, s. continuation, perseverance, continuance.  
**Buanaic**, *buanaicht*, s. m. subsidy; quartering of soldiers; living on free quarters.  
**Buanaic**, *buanaicht*, } s. m. perpetuity, duration,  
**Buanap**, *buanaic*, } perseverance.  
**Buanac**, *buanaidh*, s. m. a soldier; an unwelcome guest.  
**Buanigam**, *buanaigham*, v. to last, *Sh.*; to dwell.  
**Buanano**, *buanaid*, s. f. a good mother, *Cor*.  
**Buanéimne**, *buanchuimhne*, s. a chronicle; tradition.  
**Buanóir**, *buandhlus*, s. a theme.  
**Buanmhaiseaduin**, *buannmhaiseachduin*, s. perseverance, *M'Don*.  
**Buannaic**, *buannachd*, s. profit, gain.  
**Buannaicéamhail**, *buannachdamhail*, adj. profitable.  
**Buannaic**, *buannaigh*, s. m. a commander.  
**Buansearaim**, *buansheasaim*, v. I persevere.  
**Buansearaim**, *buantseasaimh*, s. m. perseverance, *Keat*.  
**Buansearaimac**, *buantseasmhach*, adj. persevering, constant, resolute, *Keat*.  
**Buanuagad**, *buannughadh*, s. constancy, steadiness.  
**Buanunn**, *buannun*, s. a good mother.  
**Buap**, *buar*, s. cattle of the cow kind; "4p na clunghin rin vo clonno mles matgama na coirgeat cona mbuap na nuagmécib", *4 Most*. 1457.  
**Buapac**, *buarach*, s. a spangel or fetter for cows; early morning; "buapac, i. e. bo apac, i. e. poirac, i. e. bo epge, i. e. mácan moé", *Cor*; "boinnac na m-buapac n-ruib", a pagan pastoral festival; the early feeding of cows, or rising to feed.  
**Buapacán**, *buarachan*, s. m. a cow-herd.  
**Buapac-na-buac**, *buarach-na-buac*, s. a lamproy.

**Buap**, *buas*, s. f. a trade, art, science; the belly; a breach, rout; adj. abounding in cattle, *Pl*.  
**Buapac**, *buasach*, s. m. a man that has many cows; "i. e. pep laip ambic ba mba", *Cor*.  
**Buapaca**, *buasarea*, s. the diaphragm, *Sh*.  
**Buatac**, *buathach*, adj. great, mighty.  
**Buatac**, *buathadh*, s. willingness, extravagance.  
**Buatup**, *buatuis*, s. a boot.  
**Bubaic**, *bubhach*, adj. sly, crafty.  
**Bubán**, *buban*, s. m. coxcomb; s. f. justice, o. g.  
**Bubéac**, *bubthadh*, s. a threat, threatening.  
**Buc**, *buc*, s. cover of a book; bulk, *Sh*.  
**Bucamlaic**, *bucamhlachd*, s. bulkiness.  
**Bucamhail**, *bucamhuil*, adj. bulky, magnificent.  
**Bucla**, *bucla*, s. a buckle; vulg.  
**Buclaigim**, *buclaighim*, v. I buckle.  
**Bucóg**, *bucog*, s. f. a bandage.  
**Bucupm**, *bucrum*, s. buckram; vulg.  
**Bucéumh**, *bucthuinn*, adj. melodious, *Sc*.  
**Buó**, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel*.  
 byd; s. m. life, being, existence; i. e. "bloic na raogal", *O'Cl*; adj. cunning, wise, intelligent, skilful.  
**Buóéim**, *budhdhein*, written in old MSS. for *péim*.  
**Búg**, *bugh*, s. some kind of herb or plant of a blue or green colour; "bug, i. e. lub gupm no glas iur apamaitreap fuile biop gupm no glas", *O'Cl*; "ceapca map ólaoi von buga, i. a. óa bpaio ceapca caolúirba", *O'B*; s. f. a breach, a rout; prop. *buné*.  
**Buga**, *bugha*, s. fear; a leek, *Sh*.  
**Bugán**, *bugan*, } s. f. an egg laid before its  
**Bugós**, *bugoic*, } time, not having a shell;  
 an embryo egg.  
**Bugra**, *bugsa*, s. f. a box; the box tree.  
**Buibióllán**, *buibióllan*, s. m. a coxcomb.  
**Buic**, *buich*, s. f. a breach, a rout.  
**Buic**, *buic*, plur. and gen. of *boc*.  
**Buicain**, *buicain*, a pimple, *Sh*.  
**Buicéao**, *bucead*, s. f. a bucket; a knob or boss, a piece.  
**Buicéac**, *buceadh*, s. a lunch of bread.  
**Buicín**, *buicin*, s. a young buck; a roe.  
**Buicléir**, *buichleir*, s. f. a buckler.  
**Buó**, *buidh*, } adj. grateful, thankful;  
**Buioeac**, *buidheach*, } content, satisfied.  
**Buioe**, *buidhe*, s. f. thanks; a breach; piety, *Donl*; adj. yellow; benign, familiar.  
**Buioeac**, *buidheach*, s. f. the jaundice; adj. thankful; grateful.  
**Buioeacán**, *buidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg.  
**Buioeac**, *buidheachas*, s. thanks, gratitude.  
**Buioeac-na-buioeac**, *buidhechan-na-buioeac*, see *baine-na-buioeac*.

*buidhe-chonail*, *buidhe-chonail*, s. a plague that raged in Ireland in the year 665. "Fuarar maumoro ruanaig asar blasmae bap uon phlaig da ngortheap an buidhechonail, accalarum", *Keat*.

*buidheacr*, *buidheacht*, s. thankfulness, gratitude; piety; yellowness; benignity.

*buidheao*, *buidhead*, s. yellowness, *Sh*.

*buidheag-buacaire*, *buidheag-bhuacaire*, s. a yellow-hammer.

*buidhe-mor*, *buidhe-mor*, s. wild wood, dyer's weed, yellow weed; reseda luteola.

*buidhe-na-ningean*, *buidhe-na-ningean*, s. spurge; tithymallus.

*buidhean*, *buidhean*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude.

*buidheanao*, *buidheanach*, adj. thankful, grateful.

*buidhean-ughe*, *buidhean-ughe*, see *buidhean*.

*buidheog*, *buidheog*, see *bardeog*, a yellow-hammer.

*buidin*, *buidin*, s. a prickle, *Sh*.

*buidinn*, *buidinn*, s. gain, advantage, *Sc*.

*buidinteacr*, *buidhinteacr*, cooing like a dove.

*buidne*, *buidhre*, s. deafness.

*buidheacrroe*, *buidheacrroie*, s. mustaches.

*buidhe-buine*, *buidhe-bhuinne*, } s. bullrushes; plur.

*buidneac*, *buidneach*, } of *bogbunne*.

*buidge*, *buidge*, s. softness, effeminacy; compar. of *bog*, soft.

*buidgion*, *buidgion*, } see *bog-femin*.

*buidgibin*, *buidgibhin*, }

*buidgin*, *buidgin*, s. f. a little box.

*buil*, *buil*, s. fruits, effects, *Sh*.

*buite*, *buite*, s. f. an evil design, *o. g*.

*buite*, *buite*, } s. m. madness, rage, de-

*buiteao*, *buiteadh*, } spair.

*buiteacrao*, *buiteachadh*, s. frugality, *Sh*.

*buiteagtoir*, *buiteagthoir*, one who cultivates or improves.

*buiteamail*, *buiteamhail*, adj. mad, furious.

*buitean*, *buitean*, s. a small loaf.

*built*, *built*, } s. a blister, bubble.

*builtgear*, *builtgear*, }

*builtg*, *builtg*, s. f. bellows; a distemper amongst cattle; seeds of herbs, *Sh*.

*builtgearao*, *builtgearadh*, s. inflation, blistering.

*builtgean*, *builtgean*, } s. f. a blister, a bubble,

*builtgeim*, *builtgeim*, } pimple, vesicle.

*builtgearac*, *builtgearasach*, s. spotted, blistered.

*builtgim*, *builtgim*, v. I blister.

*builtginac*, *builtginach*, adj. full of husks or blisters.

*builtgearac*, *builtgearas*, s. f. a blister; compound of *builtg* and *leap*.

*builtgearac*, *builtgearasach*, adj. spotted, blistered; pockmarked.

*builtio*, *builtidh*, s. death, *For. Eoc*.

*builtin*, *builtin*, s. f. a loaf.

*builtgim*, *builtgim*, v. I improve, cultivate.

*builtinac*, *builtinach*, s. a baker, *Sh*.

*builtgearao*, *builtgearadh*, s. cultivation, improvement.

*built*, *built*, s. a mallet, mall.

*builtle*, *builtle*, s. m. and f a blow, a stroke.

*builtleac*, *builtleach*, adj. that gives blows.

*builtleacac*, *builtleasach*, s. striking.

*builtlgeim*, *builtlgeim*, s. f. the centre, middle; the midriff.

*builtbiol*, *builtbiol*, s. f. a gimlet.

*builtme*, *builtme*, s. f. a nurse, a mother.

*builtleap*, *builtleap*, s. a stupid fellow, *Sc*.

*builtpip*, *builtpipis*, s. f. a pump; the sole of a shoe.

*builtnam*, *builtnam*, v. to touch, meddle; to belong, to take, *Sh*.

*builtcioir*, *builtchios*, s. f. a pension.

*builtcioiracrao*, *builtchiosaidhe*, s. m. a pensioner.

*builtfeoir*, *builtfeoir*, s. orts, *Sh*.

*builtgim*, *builtgim*, } v. I arrive, attach, avail,

*builtgim*, *builtgim*, } earn, benefit, profit, pur-

*builtgim*, *builtgim*, } chase, win, conciliate, *Sh*.

*builtgin*, *builtgin*, s. a purchase, attainment, avail, behoof.

*builtne*, *builtne*, s. common sanicle; *sanicula Europaea*.

*builtne*, *builtne*, s. f. an ulcer; a tap, spout; a wave; a stream; a rapid river; the set-off in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing wicker work.

*builtne*, *builtne*, } s. f. a branch, twig, sap-

*builtneog*, *builtneog*, } ling, sprout; a plant.

*builtneac*, *builtneach*, s. m. and f. the lax, a flux, looseness.

*builtneam*, *builtneamh*, s. effusion.

*builtnean*, *builtnean*, s. f. a shoot, a young twig or branch; dim. of *builtne*; see also *builtnean*.

*builtnean-leana*, *builtnean-leana*, s. a bittern.

*builtnighe*, *builtnighe*, adj. troubled with a flux.

*builtnighe*, *builtnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

*builtnighe*, *builtnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

*builtnighe*, *builtnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

*builtnighe*, *builtnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

*builtnighe*, *builtnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

*builtnighe*, *builtnighe*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

- bunbainigim, buirbainigim**, to operate on a cancer, *Sh.*
- bunrbe, buirbe**, s. wrath, anger, severity, fierceness, harshness, ferocity, bloatedness; adj. compar. of *bopb*.
- bunrbeac, buirbeach**, s. m. a severe, wrathful man.
- bunrbeacó, buirbeachd**, s. f. severity
- bunroíreac, buirdeiseach**, s. m. a burgess, a freeman; prop. *bunroíre*.
- búireacó, buireadh**, s. roaring, bellowing.
- bunreacó, buireadh**, s. gore, pus.
- bunreacóac, buireadhach**, adj. warlike, prop. *bunreacóac*, see *bunreacóac*.
- bunreacóaim, buireadhaim**, } v. I roar, bellow.
- bunreacóaim, buireasaim**, }
- bunrfeac, buirfeach**, s. an outcry, bellowing.
- bunrfeacó, buirfeiseach**, s. m. see *bunroíreac*.
- bunrhe, buirthe**, s. a hoe; a mattock, *Sh.*
- bunrling, buirling**, s. a sort of boat, *Sh.*
- bunrte, buirt**, s. f. a gibe, taunt.
- bunreál, buiseal**, s. a bushel.
- bunrcin, buiscin**, s. thigh armour, *Sh.*
- bunrgin, buisgin**, s. f. a haunch or buttock.
- bunrte, buiste**, s. f. a pouch, scrip, satchel.
- bunróir, bustoir**, s. m. a butcher.
- buite, buite**, s. f. fire; a firebrand.
- buntealaic, buitealach**, s. a large fire, *O'Cl.*
- buntealaic, buitealadh**, adj. fierce.
- buncléir, buitleir**, s. m. a butler; vulg.
- buncléireac, buitleireacht**, s. m. the office of a butler.
- buntre, buitse**, s. an icicle, *Sh.*
- bunreac, buitseach**, s. m. a witch.
- bunreacó, buitseachd**, } s. m. witchcraft.
- bunreacóar, buitseachas**, } sorcery.
- bul, bul**, s. m. mode, manner, fashion; a sand-bank or heap of sand on the coast.
- bulán, bulan**, s. m. a bullock, a steer.
- bular, bulas**, s. m. a pot-hook.
- bulg, bulg**, s. m. a bulge, *Sc.*
- bulgac, bulgach**, adj. prominent, bulgy, *Sc.*
- bulistair, bulistair**, s. a bullace, a sloe.
- bullá, bulla**, s. a bowl; an edict; the Pope's bull.
- bullac, bullach**, s. the fish called Connor.
- bulóg, bulog**, s. a bullock; a loaf, *Sc.*
- bulor, bulos**, s. a prune, *Sh.*
- búlta, bulta**, s. a colt; vulg.
- bum, bum**, s. the firmament; an instrument.
- bun, bun**, s. m. a root, stock, stump, bottom; keeping, taking care of.
- bunabar, bunabhas**, s. an element.
- bunabaraic, bunabhasach**, adj. elemental, elementary.
- bunac, bunach**, s. tow; refuse of flax; adj. clumsy.
- bunacair, bunachar**, s. m. foundation; see *bunabar*.
- bunacó, bunadh**, s. m. origin, stock; a people; a family.
- bunacóar, bunadhas**, s. m. foundation, radix, origin, principle, source, etymology, nature; authority; substance, *Donl.*
- bunacóirac, bunadhusach**, adj. radical, fundamental, cardinal, chief, authentic.
- bunailt, bunailt**, s. a fundamental article; *bunailt an éneiríom*, *Donl.*
- bunailte, bunailte**, } adj. steady, fixed, at-
- bunailteac, bunailteach**, } tentive.
- bunaire, bunaire**, s. a client, *Sh.*
- bunair, bunait**, s. f. a foundation, dwelling, habitation.
- bunair, bunait**, s. f. law, *i.e.* *oláige*.
- bunairac, bunaitreach**, adj. fundamental, principal.
- bunairigim, bunaitighim**, v. I found, bottom, establish.
- bunairim, bunaitim**, v. to profess, inherit, *Sh.*
- bunata, bunata**, s. settled.
- bunbean, bunbean**, } s. an old woman,
- buncailleac, bunchailleach**, } an old hag.
- buncaill, bunchiall**, s. f. a moral.
- buncior, buncios**, s. f. chief rent.
- buncóir, bunchuis**, s. a first cause.
- bunóin, bundun**, s. m. the fundament; a simple or silly person; a coxcomb; a blunder.
- bunóinaic, bundunach**, adj. silly, vain; awkward, ungainly, blundering, bungling.
- bunfaic, bunfath**, s. absolute cause.
- bunluic, bunluichd**, s. m. aborigines.
- bunmair, bunmhais**, s. the buttock.
- bunn, bunn**, s. work; a piece of coin; a pedestal, sole, foundation.
- bunnán, bunnan**, s. m. a bittern.
- bunnnair, bunnmhair**, s. settled, founded.
- bunnois, bunnog**, s. f. a bannock.
- bunnoir, bunnos**, s. f. an old custom.
- bunnnair, bunnasaidh**, adj. strong, firm, solid.
- bunnnair, bunnais**, s. perquisites; advantage.
- bunnnóir, bunnudhas**, s. m. authority; see *bunabar*.
- bunnnóirac, bunnudhasach**, adj. see *bunabaraic*.
- bunrac, bunsach**, } s. a rod, twig, osier; plur.
- bunróg, bunsog**, } *bunrac*.
- bunrata, buntata**, s. a potato, *Sc.*
- bunnnair, buntomhas**, s. a well-founded opinion.
- buncop, buntop**, adj. hasty, sudden.

bunúóá, *bunulhas*, see bunáóá.  
 bunéúasé, *bunthusach*, s. a founder; original, authentic.  
 buí, *bur*, } pron. your.  
 bhui, *blur*, }  
 buí, *bur*, s. a swelling, anger; adj. wrathful, angry; i. e. fearúach, o. g.  
 búasé, *burach*, s. a file of soldiers, *Sh.*; s. m. great valour; military feats, exploits; "búasé éirí ffeimneach, i. e. boíúasé éirí ffeimneach, no éirí laoc", *O'Cl.*; a swelling, a sore.  
 búasé, *burach*, s. digging, *Sc.*  
 búasam, *buraim*, v. to fret, make sore, *Sh.*  
 búasam, *buramaid*, s. wormwood, *Sh.*  
 búab, *burb*, a. ignorant, rude.  
 búabun, *burbun*, s. m. wormwood, *Mull.*  
 búroan, *burdan*, s. a gibe, a sing-song, *Sh.*  
 búrg, *burg*, s. m. a village; Hindustanee, poor  
 búsgaíre, *burgaire*, s. m. a burgess, a citizen.  
 búscaroach, *buricadach*, s. a big fellow, *Sh.*  
 búine, *burne*, s. water, *Sh.*  
 búir, *curr*, see boíir.  
 búir, *curr*, } s. m. a clown, a boor, a  
 búiraró, *burraidh*, } blockhead.  
 búirar, *burrais*, s. a caterpillar.  
 búirarúil, *burramhuil*, adj. surly, boorish, clownish, sulky.  
 búirial, *burral*, s. loud lamentation; a roar of grief.  
 búirialac, *burralach*, adj. obstreperous in grief.

búirba, *burba*, s. airiness, haste, nimbleness.  
 búirun, *burrun*, s. the hip, the back.  
 búirur, *bururus*, s. warbling, purling of water.  
 búir, *blus*, a sign of the comparative degree, and has always ní before it, as ní búir áiríre, higher; v. shall be; "ní hé ro búir oísiro oir".  
 búir, *blus*, on this side; "an éasó abúir don amian".  
 búir, *bus*, s. a mouth, a lip, a snout; prop. pur.  
 búir, *bus*, v. it is; búir fíor, it is true.  
 búirac, *busadh*, adj. sulky, snouty; blubber-lipped.  
 búirac, *buscail*, s. a commotion, *Sh.*  
 búirac, *busgadh*, s. coiffure; head-dress, *Sh.*  
 búirgam, *busgaim*, v. I stop, hinder; to dress, *Sh.*  
 búirall, *busiall*, s. a muzzle, *Sh.*  
 búirós, *busog*, s. a kiss.  
 búir, *buth*, s. a shop, tent, *Sh.*; prop. boí.  
 búirac, *buta*, s. a boot; a short ridge; a tun, *Sh.*  
 búirac, *butadh*, s. boot, profit, gain; adjunct.  
 búirac, *buthaire*, s. a chapman.  
 búirar, *butais*, s. a boot; vulg.  
 búirac, *buthal*, s. a pot-hook, *Sh.*  
 búirac-ráim, *buthal-ráimh*, s. fulcrum of an oar, *Sh.*  
 búiracmuic, *buthamuic*, s. common hyacinth; harebells.  
 búirós, *butog*, s. f. thowl; see búirac-ráim.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

This letter obtains the third place in the modern Irish alphabet; as it does in the Latin and other European alphabets. Our grammarians distinguish it by the name of *Coll*, which is the hazel-tree in Irish; Lat. *Corylus*; and so every other letter of the Irish alphabet is called by the name of some particular tree of the natural growth of the country: for which reason the old Irish called their letters and writings *Feadha*, i. e. trees; and so did the old Romans call their literary compositions by the name of *Sylvee*, when they wrote on leaves of trees and tables of wood.\* The Danes also called their *Runic*s by the name of *Bogstave*, for the same reason and in the same sense. *Vid. Olav Wormius de litter. Rm.* page 67. The Irish *C* or *Coll* is ranked by our grammarians among those consonants they call *boy-chonsonneadha*, soft consonants; though it is to be noted that this letter invariably preserves a strong sound wherever it stands in its simple and unspirated state, whether in the beginning, middle, or end of a word; so that, of its own nature, it always carries the force of the Greek *Kappa*, or the English *K*; but when it is aspirated by an *h* subjoined to it, or a full point set over it, instead of the *h*, it then carries the soft, guttural, or whistling sound of the Greek *Chi*, or the Spanish *X*. Our Irish copyists have frequently substituted the letter *G* in the place of *C*; which substitution is indeed the more natural, as they both may be regarded as letters of the same organ: and yet this exchange was not always free from abuse, as it sometimes carried away the Irish words from their affinity with other languages, especially the Latin. Thus for *Calhan*, Lat. *Capra*, a goat, they wrote *Gabhar*; for *Camul*, Lat. *Camelus*, a camel, and metaphorically, a simpleton, they wrote *Gamul*; for *Deic* or *Déic*, Lat. *Decem*, they wrote *Déing*; for *com* or *co*, Lat. *cum* or *co*, they write *go* or *ga*; for *con* a *mbrathóir*, Lat. *cum fratris*, they write *ga* a *mbrathóir*; for *con galhaibh*, Lat. *cum Galis*, they write *ga n'galhaibh*, etc. And, *vice versa*, our grammarians have as frequently substituted *C* in the place of *G*, esteeming these two

\* *Vid. Jæveld*, I. c. 10; *Gellius*, I. 11. c. 10; *Sutton de Charis Grammat.*; *Cicero de Oratori*, I. 3; *Quintilian*, I. 10. c. 3.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

letters naturally commutable with each other, like D and T, as indeed they always were in most of the ancient languages. But it is particularly to be observed, that, although the letters C and G usurp each other's places, yet in the Irish language they never exchange sound or power, each invariably preserving its own natural power and pronunciation, wherever it appears; for C is always a Kappa or K; and G is as constantly a strong ungentle Gamma, excepting the case of their being aspirated by the immediate subjoining of an h. This property seems peculiar to the Irish or Celtic amongst the old languages; since we see in the oldest draught of the Hebrew and Greek letters, that the *Gimel* of the former and the *Gamma* of the latter are marked down, as having the force and pronunciation of either G or C indifferently: which is likewise the case in the Armenian, Ethiopian, and Coptic alphabets as appears by the tables of Docters Bernard and Morton. Thina likewise do all the other letters of the Irish alphabet constantly preserve their respective force and power, without usurping one another's pronunciation or function, as it happens in other languages, in which C often usurps that of S, as in the Latin word *Cicero*, as does likewise T when immediately followed by the vowel i, and then by another vowel, as in the words *Titius*, *Mauritius*, *usurpatio*, etc. So that, if Lucian had to deal only with the Irish alphabet, we would have had no room for the humorous quarrel and lawsuit he raised between the consonants of his alphabet for encroaching on one another, as those of most other alphabets frequently do, by usurping one another's function of sound and pronunciation. And this circumstance regarding the Irish language is the more remarkable, as its whole and primitive stock of letters is but sixteen in number, the same as that of the first Roman or Latin alphabet, brought by Evander the Arcadian, which was the original Cadmean or Phoenician set of letters communicated to the Greeks. And yet, our sixteen letters of the primitive Irish alphabet were sufficient for all the essential purposes of language, every one preserving its own sound or power, without usurping that of any other letter. As to the h, it is only an aspirate in the Irish language, and never entered as a natural element into the frame of any word; though, indeed, of late ages, it seems to have put on the appearance and function of a letter, when used as a prefix to a word that begins with a vowel, which happens only in words referred to females or the feminine gender; for in Irish we say *aghaidh*, his face; but as to the face of a woman, we must say, *ah-aghaidh*, in which the h is a strong aspirate, and carries such a force as it does in the Latin, *heri, heri*; the Greek, *hugios, Heracles*, the French, *hero*, the English *host*, etc. And as to the P, we shall, in our remarks on that letter, allege some reasons which may seem to evince that it did not originally belong to the Irish alphabet.

One remark more remains to be made on the letter C, which relates to the aspirate or guttural sound (the same as in the Greek *chi*) it is susceptible of at the beginning of a word; a remark which is equally applicable to the letter B, and partly to other consonants of the Irish alphabet. In all the nominal words or nouns substantive, of whatever gender, beginning with C, and bearing a possessive reference to persons or things of the masculine gender, the letter C is aspirated; but not so when they are referred to the feminine. Ex. *a cheann*, masc., his head; *a chos*, his foot; *a ceann* (fem.), her head; *a cos*, her foot. So likewise in B, *a bheanach* (masc.), his servant man; *a bhean-shebh* (fem.), his servant maid; *a biachail*, her man servant; *a bean-shebh*, her woman servant. But when those words or any other nominals are taken absolutely, without reference to anything, those of the feminine gender alone are aspirated in their initial letter, whether C or B. Ex. *an chos*, the foot; *an bhean-shebh*, the woman servant; *an buachail*, the man servant. So that this prefixing of the article *an* before nouns substantive is one method of discovering their gender. But it does not hold good with regard to nouns beginning with D or T.

### CAB

### CAB

### CABH

### CABH

C, c, stands for céad, the first, or for céad, a hundred.

Ca, ca, is an interrogative particle, and has various significations; as, how, what, where, when, whence; cá háirí? cá baine? cá pácaí? cá huair? cá háir?

Cha, chu, is a negative particle, the same as ní, cha'néil, for ní fíuil; used in Ulster and Scotland for the negative ní.

Ca, ca, } s. a house.

Caab, caab, s. concord in singing, Sh.

Cab, cab, s. m. a mouth; a head, a gap; the bit of a bridle.

Cába, cába, s. a cap or hood; covering for the head; a cloak or robe.

Cabac, cabach, adj. babbling, talkative; toothless, full of gaps, indented; s. m. a hostage; "cáilteas" top anar san cam san cabac".

Cabaó, cabadh, s. breaking of land, Sh.; indentation, indenting.

Caba ceapam, cába deasain, s. field or corn scabious, scabiosa arvensis.

Cabag, cabag, s. a cheese, Sc.

Cabaga, cabaga, s. f. a quean, strumpet.

Cabaile, cabaille, s. a fleet, navy; prop cablaé.

Cabaí, cabhair, s. f. support, help, succour.

Cabaíre, cabaire, s. m. a babbler, a prater.

Cabaíre, cabaire, s. m. a supporter, assistant.

Cabaíreacó, cabaireachd, } s. m. and f. prating, babbling.

Cabaírim, cabhairim, v. I help, aid.

Cabaí, cabais, s. f. babble, prate.

Cabaírim, cabaisim, v. I babble, prate.

Cabaíte, cabaisie, s. f. cabbage.

Cabal, cabhal, s. m. the body of a shirt; the unfinished walls of a house; a caldron, a large pan; i. e. corpe, o. g.



Cabal, *cabal*, s. a ship; a cable; recte, *gabál*.  
 Cabalač, *cabalach*, s. m. a tribute, rent, *o. g.*  
 Cabam, *cabam*, v. to indent, break land; to catch, *Sh.*  
 Cabán, *caban*, s. m. a cabin, booth, tent; *Welsh*, *gaban*.  
 Cabán, *caban*, } s. m. a capon.  
 Cabún, *cabun*, }  
 Cabán, *cabhan*, s. m. a hollow plain; a field;  
 “níorí fás re cnoc no cabán, binn no  
 glenn san riubail”, *Be. P.*; inde, *Cavan*  
*County*.  
 Cabén, *abam*, *cabhan*, *abhain*, s. yellow water  
 lily; *nymphaea lutea*.  
 Cabánfál, *cabhanshail*, s. a prop or beam of a  
 house.  
 Cabanuróe, *cabanuidhe*, s. m. a cottager.  
 Cabáp, *cabar*, s. m. a conjunction, union, con-  
 federacy; a joint; the lips; a lath, *Sh.*; a  
 deer's horn, antler.  
 Cabap, *cabhar*, s. m. a goat; alias *gabap*; a  
 hawk; any old bird.  
 Cabapa, *cabhara*, s. a buckler, shield, defence.  
 Cabapta, *cabartha*, adj. united, joined.  
 Cabaptdá, *cabhartha*, } adj. helpful, assisting,  
 Cabaptdac, *cabharthach*, } comfortable.  
 Cabaptdaróe, *cabhartaidhe*, } s. m. an assistant,  
 Cabaptdóir, *cabharthóir*, } helper, comforter.  
 Cabaptdan, *cabasdan*, s. m. a kind of curb for a  
 horse.  
 Cábla, *cabla*, s. m. a cable, a chain.  
 Cáblač, *cabhlach*, s. m. see *cabalač*.  
 Cáblač, *cabhlach*, }  
 Coblač, *cobhlach*, } s. a fleet.  
 Cáblač, *cabhlach*, adj. marine, belonging to a  
 fleet.  
 Cáblačan, *cabhlachan*, s. m. a mariner.  
 Cáblačoa, *cabhlachda*, adj. naval.  
 Cabluige, *cabhlughe*, s. ship tackle; rigging of  
 a ship.  
 Cabós, *cabog*, s. f. a toothless woman, a  
 prater.  
 Cabós, *cabhog*, s. f. a jack-daw; aliter *cúbós*.  
 Cabós, *cabhog*, s. f. a pillory; plundering, ran-  
 sacking; a great hurry, haste.  
 Cabósac, *cabhogach*, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.  
 Cabpa, *cabra*, s. a sepulchre.  
 Cabpa, *cabhra*, see *cabap*, succour.  
 Cabpac, *cabrach*, adj. branchy, branching.  
 Cabpac, *cabrach*, s. m. an assistant, auxiliary,  
 aider, abettor; adj. auxiliary, helpful.  
 Cabpac, *cabrudh*, s. a coupling or joining  
 Cabpacim, *cabhraighim*, v. I help, aid, assist,  
 succour; also to conspire, *Pl.*  
 Cabpacim, *cabraim*, v. I join, unite, bind, tie.

Cabpóir, *cabrois*, s. corn spurrey; *spergula ar-*  
*venis*.  
 Cabpa, *cabhsa*, s. m. a pavement; a tessellated  
 pavement.  
 Cabpac, *cabhsair*, s. f. a causeway, pavement,  
*Sc.*  
 Cabpacite, *cabhsairiche*, s. a paver, *Sc.*  
 Cabún, *cabun*, s. m. a capon; a mean, despicable  
 fellow.  
 Cac, *cac*, s. animal excrement; gen. *caca*; evil,  
*Cor.*  
 Cáč, *cach*, adj. all, every, each; s. the rest, the  
 whole; *cáč*, signifies the generality and the  
 universality of men; “língre cáč air a lóng,  
 the rest will pursue on his track”. “*Ádám*  
*óir língreao cáč, Adam*, from whom they  
 are all [mankind] descended”.  
 Cáca, *caca*, } s. a cake, vulg.; prop. *bai-*  
 Cácač, *cacadh*, } *gín*.  
 Cácač, *cacach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Cácač, *cacadh*, s. a yawl.  
 Cácam, *cacaim*, v. I go to stool; I idle, *Sh.*  
 Cáčaim, *cachain*, v. they perfected, brought  
 about; “*cacaim*, no po cáčaim, *i. e.* vo *mušne*  
*o, g.*; they sung”.  
 Cáčanač, *cachanach*, day-break, *Sh.*; s. m. a  
 dirty fellow.  
 Cáčein, *cachein*, v. stop, attend, listen; *i. e.*  
*coirceis no eirceis, o. g.*  
 Cáčla, *cachla*, s. a gate, *Sh.*  
 Cáčnač, *cachnadh*, part. effected; finished.  
 Cáčnam, *cachnaim*, v. I finish, effect, bring to  
 pass.  
 Cácpač, *cacradh*, s. committing nuisance.  
 Cáčt, *cacht*, s. a maid servant; a bond woman;  
 a fast, fasting; confinement, straightness, dis-  
 tress; strait, a narrow place; bonds, fetters; the  
 world; the body; a shout; adj. common,  
 general; *pa cáčt*, generally.  
 Cáčta, *cachta*, s. hunger.  
 Cáčtamuil, *cachtamhuil*, adj. servile.  
 Cao, *cad*, an interrogative particle; *cao vo*  
*junne tú?*  
 Cáo, *cadh*, s. a friend; adj. high, holy.  
 Cáoac, *cadhach*, s. m. friendship; alliance.  
 Cáoacár, *cadachas*, s. atonement.  
 Cáoao, *cadad*, s. an ellipsis or suppression of a  
 letter.  
 Cáoaim, *cadaim*, v. to fall, to chance, to happen.  
 Cáoal, *cadal*, s. delay, sleep, *Sh.*  
 Cáoal, *cadhal*, s. a basin; a skin, a hide; cole-  
 wort, kail; adj. fair, beautiful, *Sh.*  
 Cáoalač, *cadalach*, adj. drowsy, sleepy, *Sc.*  
 Cáoalam, *cadalam*, v. to sleep, delay, *Sh.*  
 Cáoall, *cadall*, s. a battle, *Sc.*

CADALTAC, *cadaltach*, adj. sleepy, *Sc.*  
 CADAM, *cadam*, s. the fork of the hair, *Sh.*; ruin, *Sh.*  
 CADAMAC, *cadamach*, adj. ruinous, *Sh.*  
 CADAMHAIL, *cadhamhail*, adj. friendly; fair; mild.  
 CADAN, *cadan*, s. m. a bird of passage, a woodcock.  
 CADÁN, *cadan*, } s. m. cotton, fustian, bombast.  
 CADÁR, *cadar*, }  
 CADÁN, *cadhan*, s. a wild goose, a barnacle.  
 CADARAP, *cadaras*, s. m. cotton.  
 CADARAPAM, *cadarasaim*, v. to argue, *Sh.*  
 CADÁR, *cadar*, see CADÁN.  
 CADAR, *cadar*, wherefore.  
 CADAR, *cadar*, } s. m. friendship, fondness.  
 CADAR, *cadhar*, }  
 CADAR, *cadhas*, s. m. honour, privilege, indulgence, respect, glory.  
 CADARAC, *cadhasach*, adj. honourable, respectful.  
 CADATH, *cadath*, s. tartan, *Sc.*  
 CADLA, *cadhla*, s. m. a goat; the small guts; adj. Catholic, universal; fair, beautiful.  
 CADLAAC, *cadhloch*, a. Catholic.  
 CADLAICAL, *cadhlachal*, s. a goat-herd, *Sh.*  
 CADLARAC, *cadhlaidh*, s. a joker, *Sc.* a port.  
 CADLUB, *cadhlubh*, s. the herb celandine.  
 CADLARACAC, *cadhlaidheach*, a. jocose.  
 CADMUR, *cadhmur*, s. haughtiness.  
 CADNAICE, *cadhnaice*, s. possession, *Sh.*  
 CADNAICAM, *cadhnaicam*, to possess, *Sh.*  
 CADNAMA, *cadhnama*, adj. equal, alike.  
 CADO, *cado*, s. a blanket, *Sh.*  
 CADPAN, *cadran*, s. contention.  
 CADPANPA, *cadransa*, } adj. stubborn, obstinate,  
 CADPANTA, *cadranta*, } contentious.  
 CAE, *cae*, s. a feast, a banquet; a hedge.  
 CAEC, *caech*, adj. blind, purblind.  
 CAECIGIY, *caecdighis*, s. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.* 1466.  
 CAECLIAIG, *caechliagh*, s. an empiric.  
 CAEM, *caemh*, s. a feast; love, desire; *Heb.* cama, to love, desire; adj. fine, handsome, pleasant.  
 CAEP, *caer*, s. f. a fire-brand; a berry; *mye* caep, Inchicore.  
 CAERA, *caera*, s. f. sheep.  
 CAPPAC, *capth*, see CACHPUR, flummery.  
 CAG, *cay*, see CABOG.  
 CAGARAC, *cagaidh*, s. strangeness; adj. lawful, just.  
 CAGAILT, *cagailt*, s. f. profit, advantage; frugality, sparing; raking of the fire.  
 CAGAL, *cagal*, s. the herb cockle; tares.  
 CAGALAM, *cagabrim*, v. I spare.  
 CAGALAC, *cagallach*, adj. frugal, sparing

CAGANTA, *caganta*, part. chewed.  
 CAGAR, *cagar*, s. a whisper, a secret; prop. CAGAP.  
 CAGART, *cagart*, s. whispering.  
 CAGARAIM, *cagaraim*, v. I whisper.  
 CAGLAC, *cagladh*, adj. sparing, frugal.  
 CAGLAM, *caglaim*, v. I spare, save.  
 CAGNAC, *cagnadh*, s. mastication, chewing.  
 CAGNAM, *cagnaim*, v. I chew, gnaw.  
 CAI, *cai*, s. a way, a road, *Cor.*; a house, *Cor.*; a cuckoo; "eo gairt" cai eúapeacé an bhannab na mbó". *O'Cl.*  
 CAIBAIR, *caibhais*, s. giggling, laughing, *Sh.*  
 CAIBOEAN, *caibhdean*, s. a number, a multitude; a harlot, a prostitute; any depraved or debauched person.  
 CAIBE, *caibe*, s. a spade, *Sc.*  
 CAIBEAL, *caibeal*, s. a chapel, a burying place, *Sc.*  
 CAIBROL, *caibidil*, s. f. a chapter.  
 CAIBROILEAC, *caibidileuch*, adj. capitular.  
 CAIBIN, *caibin*, s. m. a hat; an old hat.  
 CAIBINNAIC, *caibinnachd*, s. talkativeness, prating.  
 CAIBNE, *caibne*, s. f. the mouth.  
 CAIBNE, *caibhne*, s. f. friendship.  
 CAIBNEAC, *caibhneach*, a. friendly.  
 CAICE, *caiche*, s. f. blindness.  
 CAICIE, *caicmhe*, s. a kind of neck ornament.  
 CAIRO, *caid*, s. f. a rock, summit; see CURO; dirt, filth, *i.e.* falcap.  
 CAIRO, *caidh*, s. f. an order, manner, fashion, genus, mode; adj. chaste, pure, unspotted, holy; s. f. chaff; a hide or skin; pl. CAIROE; adj. noble, generous; s. a spot, blemish, *i.e.* bpob, o. g.  
 CAIROE, *caidhe*, s. fine calm weather.  
 CAIROE, *caidhe*, s. f. chastity, purity; dirt; a blemish.  
 CAIROE? *caidhe?* inter. who is he? *i.e.* cae?  
 CAIROE? *caide?* inter. what is it?  
 CAIROEAC, *caidheach*, adj. chaste; polluted.  
 CAIROEAC, *caideacha*, s. a spot, stain, *Sh.*  
 CAIROEAC, *caidheachd*, s. f. chastity; sanctity.  
 CAIROEAL, *caideal*, s. m. a pump.  
 CAIROEAMHAIL, *caidheamhail*, adj. decent, becoming.  
 CAIROEAN, *caidhean*, s. a turtle dove, *Sh.*; the leader of a flock of goats, *Sh.*; adj. alone, solitary.  
 CAIROEAP? *caideas?* wherefore?  
 CAIROEPAN, *caidheasan*, s. m. the covering of a house, hut, or tent, mostly of skins.  
 CAIROE, *caidhidhe*, a. covered with a hide.  
 CAIROEG, *caideog*, s. f. an earthworm.  
 CAIRON, *caidhin*, s. f. the female privy member.  
 CAIROIL, *caidiol*, s. a sun dial.

*Caróle, caidhle*, s. finishing.  
*Carólaíe, caidhliche*, s. thick fur, *Sh.*  
*Carólaíste, caidhlighite*, part. finished.  
*Carúin, caidhín*, s. f. a virgin; recte, *cárú-mgín*.  
*Caropeac, caidhreac*, adj. friendly, familiar, kind, fond, conversant.  
*Caropeacó, caidreadh*, s. m. friendship, kindness; discourse, conversation; fellowship, society; partnership in trade; cherishing, dalliance, caressing.

*Caropeam, caidreamh*,  
*Caropeamác, caidreamh-ach*,  
 } s. m. amity, friendship, familiarity, acquaintance, a companion, company, society, intercourse, union.

*Caropeamác, caidreamhach*, adj. fond, acquainted, conversant.

*Carpuóim, caidridhim*,  
*Carpuim, caidrin*,  
 } v. I associate, cohabit, converse, fondle, caress, embrace.

*Caig, caig*, used by the people of Munster for *caró*, chaste.

*Caigalam, calgalam*, v. to lay up, to cover the fire, *Sh.*

*Calgean, calgean*, s. m. two tied together, *Sc.*

*Caigionnam, caigionnam*, v. to link, *Sh.*

*Caigne, caigne*,  
*Caignéan, caigean*,  
 } s. a fan to winnow corn.

*Caignígm, caignighín*, v. I winnow.

*Cáil, cáil*, s. f. desire, longing, appetite; a look, appearance; qualifications; an assembly, assemblage; a condition, state; disposition, quality, constitution; protection, keeping; a voice, a name; strength, valour, virtue; Heb. chail, a spear, javelin; the back; a *ccáil*, behind; s. a principle.

*Calainas, calainag*, seedy, husky, *Sh.*

*Calainag, calainag*, s. seed, husk, *Sh.*

*Calbhe, calbhe*, s. f. a mouth, an orifice.

*Calbheac, calbheach*, adj. wide-mouthed.

*Calbheact, calbheacht*, s. yawning.

*Calbhearb, calbhearb*, s. a cow-herd; prop. *calb-pearb*, from *cal* and *pearb*.

*Calcréascó, calcidheacht*, s. grounding.

*Calc, calc*, s. f. chalk, lime, marble.

*Calceac, calceach*,

*Calceamuil, calceamhuil*,  
*Calcega, calcegha*,  
 } adj. chalky, marbly.

*Calceanta, calceanta*,  
*Calceata, calceata*,  
 } adj. hard, obdurate.

*Calcim, calcim*, v. I chalk.

*Calcín, calcín*, s. f. a small shield, a target; a disorder of the eyes.

*Calte, calc*, s. f. a shield, a buckler; a country-

woman, a quean, a strumpet, a harlot; a simple country maid.

*Caile, calc*, s. f. narrowness, smallness.

*Calteac, calteach*, s. m. a cock.

*Calteac, calteach*, s. m. a chalice.

*Cáileacó, calteachd*, s. m. nature, natural endowments, affection.

*Cáileacóap, calteachdar*, s. passion of the mind.

*Calteac-puac, calteach-ruadh*, s. a grouse cock.

*Calteamuil, calteamhuil*,  
*Calteanta, calteanta*,  
 } adj. girlish, effeminate.

*Calteap, calteas*,

*Calteapac, calteasadh*,  
 } s. a lethargy.

*Calte-bálaic, calte-bhalaich*, s. a cot-quean; *Sh.*

*Calte-bigcluan, calte-bighcluan*, s. a kitchen-wench, *Sh.*

*Calte-ceirín, calte-ceirín*, s. a shuttle-cock.

*Calteigin, calteigin*, s. something, *Sh.*; a portion, short space, a while; "*calteiginn áimriue*", *P. A.* 39.

*Calteiam, calteiam*, v. to babble, *Sh.*

*Calteferb, calteferb*, see *calteapb*.

*Calte, calte*, s. f. a sting, malice, treachery; resentment; barley, i.e. *eopna*.

*Calteam, calteam*, v. to stick or prick, *Sh.*

*Calteamhuil, calteamhuil*, adj. pungent; malicious, treacherous.

*Calteac, calteach*, a. prickly.

*Calteap, calteap*, s. disposition.

*Calteicín, calteicín*, s. an old woman, *Sh.*

*Calteacó, calteacht*, s. f. qualification, quality, genius.

*Calteap, calteap*, s. phlegm, snot.

*Calteac, calteach*, s. m. a humorist.

*Calín, calín*, s. m. a girl; dim. of *calc*.

*Calino, calind*, s. calends.

*Calte, calte*, s. f. a chalice.

*Calte, calte*, s. the play of nine pins or nine holes.

*Calteac, calteac*, s. calends, *Sh.*

*Calte, calte*, s. f. a path, *Cor.*; loss; a trick; v. to name, *Sh.*

*Calteac, calteac*, s. an old woman.

*Calte, calte*, s. f. a veil or cowl.

*Calteac, calteach*, s. a nun; so called from her veil; an old woman; Heb. calach, old age; from *cali*, time in Hindustanee; a coward.

*Calteacag, calteachag*, s. a diminutive old woman.

*Calteacag-éann-óub, calteachag-cheann-dubh*, s. a titmouse, *Sc.*

*Calteacamhuil, calteachamhuil*, adj. haggish.

*Calteap, calteap*, s. dotage, cowardice.

*Calteac-óub, calteach-dubh*, s. a black nun.

*Calteac-éopac, calteach-chosach*, s. a milliped, *Sh.*

Caillec-oidhe, *caillech-oidhche*, s. an owl.  
 Cailleadh, *cailleadh*, s. emasculation.  
 Cailleamán, *cailleamhain*, s. loss, damage.  
 Cailleamhac, *cailleamhnach*, adj. defection.  
 Caillean, *caillean*, s. seed.  
 Cailleamhac, *cailleamhach*, adj. seedy.  
 Cailleas, *cailleas*, s. a horse or mare.  
 Cailim, *cailim*, v. I lose, destroy; I geld, castrate.  
 Cáillog, *cailllog*, s. loss.  
 Cailte, *cailte*, adj. lost, ruined, destroyed; castrated.  
 Cailteac, *caillteach*, adj. disastrous, hurtful, detrimental, destructive, ruinous.  
 Cailtean, *cailltean*, } s. m. an eunuch.  
 Cailteánac, *caillteanach*, }  
 Cailtearnac, *cailltearnach*, s. a shrubby place; a nursery for young trees; from coll, a wood.  
 Cailteoir, *caillteoir*, s. m. a spoiler.  
 Cailmion, *cailmion*, s. a light helmet.  
 Cailphig, *cailphig*, s. a sort of bottle or jug.  
 Cailte, *cailte*, see *cailte*; s. hardness, rigour; i.e. equus; o. g.  
 Cailtin, *cailtin*, s. f. hazel; a young eunuch.  
 Cáim, *cáim*, s. f. a fault, stain, blemish.  
 Caimbéulac, *caimbeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Caimberling, *caimberling*, s. a chamberlain, *Mull*.  
 Caimhean, *caimhlean*, see *caibhean*.  
 Caim, *caime*, } s. crookedness.  
 Caiméad, *caimeadh*, }  
 Caim, *caime*, compar. of cam, crooked.  
 Caiméac, *caimeach*, s. m. a protector.  
 Caiméacán, *caimeachan*, s. m. a protector.  
 Caiméan, *caimean*, part. reproved, blemished, *O B.*; s. m. reproof, blame, a reproach, *O Cl.*; a satire, *Cor*.  
 Caiméan, *caimecan*, humpbacked.  
 Cáimein, *caimein*, s. f. a spot, stain; a mote.  
 Cáimeinac, *caimeinach*, adj. blemished.  
 Caimhear, *caimhear*, s. one that runs with another.  
 Cáimim, *caimim*, v. I reproach, reprove.  
 Caimir, *caimis*, s. f. a shirt or shift; chemise.  
 Caimleir, *caimleir*, s. a bent stick used by butchers.  
 Caimneac, *caimneach*, adj. chaste.  
 Caimneang, *caimhneang*, a. chaste.  
 Caimpear, *caimpear*, s. m. a champion; a relation.  
 Caimpe, *caimse*, gen. of *caimir*, a shirt or shift.  
 Caimpeós, *caimseog*, s. f. falsehood, equivocation; an illusion.  
 Caimte, *caimhte*, s. a consumption; adj. contrite, overcome, outworn.

Caimteac, *caimhteach*, adj. consumptive, extravagant, lavish.  
 Cáim, *cáim*, s. f. rent, tribute, a fine; reproach, satire; a fault.  
 Cam, *cáim*, a can; *Lh.*; adj. chaste, undefiled; devout, religious; sincere, faithful, candid; just, fair, equal; "me oo muinn cáe cnu co cáim"; beloved.  
 Caimce, *caimche*, s. the quince tree; uBall caimce, quince, apple, *Br. L.*  
 Camneal, *caindeal*, s. a candle; vulg.  
 Camnealbpa, *caindealbpa*, } a chandler's  
 Camnealpora, *caindealpora*, } shop.  
 Camnegeact, *caindigheacht*, s. a quantity, number, *Keating*.  
 Cáineac, *caineach*, a. abusive, satirical.  
 Cáineadh, *caineadh*, s. disparaging, satirising, reviling, scolding, traducing; dispraise, satire; lamentation, crying.  
 Cáineós, *caineog*, s. female privy, *Sh.*; barley and oats.  
 Caimfeac, *caimfeach*, s. confiscation, amercement.  
 Caimfeim, *caimfeim*, v. I fine, amerce, command.  
 Caimgeal, *caingeal*, s. a hurdle.  
 Caimgean, *caingean*, s. f. a rule, cause or reason; a supplication or petition; "oo pav liom caingean naé ganm oo úeanam", *B. Marg.*; a compact, covenant, league, or confederacy; "oo pune mé caingean píem fúilib". Caimgean makes caingne in its inflections  
 Caimngam, *caingnam*, v. to argue, plead, *Sh.*  
 Caimim, *caimim*, v. I dispraise, traduce, satirise, scold, abuse.  
 Caimneabap, *caimneabhar*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Caimneal, *caimneal*, s. f. a channel; see *camneal*.  
 Caimnéul, *caimneul*, s. cinnamon.  
 Caimneadh, *caimneadh*, s. a lavishment.  
 Caimneal, *caimneal*, s. the chancel, *C. P.*  
 Caimneoir, *caimneoir*, s. a scold, a shrew.  
 Caimneoraict, *caimneoracht*, s. m. scolding, satirising, abusing.  
 Caimir, *caimir*, s. the face or countenance.  
 Cáim, *cáim*, s. f. speech, language, expression; vulg. cant.  
 Cáimce, *caimce*, s. a satirical poem, *Cor.*; part. dispraised  
 Cáimteac, *caimteach*, adj. talkative, loquacious, malicious.  
 Cáimteadh, *caimteadh*, s. loquacity, speech.  
 Caimteal, *caimteal*, s. m. a press; a lump, piece.  
 Caimteoir, *caimteoir*, s. m. a babbler, talkative person, a satirist.

CÁINTIC, *caintic*, s. f. a canticle, a song.  
 CÁINTIGHIM, *caintighim*, v. I speak, reason; argue.  
 CÁIPÍN, *caipín*, s. f. a cap or cup; cáipín na gLúin.  
 CAIPTEÍN, *caiptín*, s. a captain; from the English word.  
 CÁIR, *cáir*, see cóir; s. f. the gum; an image.  
 CAIRIAM, *cairam*, v. to mend; send away, lay up, *Sh.*; to endear, *Sh.*  
 CAIRB, *cairb*, s. f. the cheek, jaw.  
 CAIRB, *cairbh*, s. a carcase, a dead body; s. f. a chariot; a plank; a fusee; a ship.  
 CAIRBHÁN, *cairbhan*, s. a sail-fish.  
 CAIRBEACÁN, *cairbeacan*, s. m. a ship-boy.  
 CAIRBHAM, *cairbham*, v. to man a fleet, *Sh.*  
 CAIRBHIM, *cairbhim*, v. I shake, quiver.  
 CAIRBHÍN, *cairbhín*, s. f. a little ship.  
 CAIRBÍN, *cairbín*, s. a carabine; s. f. the gum, a gun.  
 CAIRBINEAC, *cairbineach*, s. a toothless person.  
 CAIRBNE, *cairbne*, s. a charioteer, from cairb.  
 CAIRBRE, *cairbre*, s. the proper name of a man; the name of several territories or districts in Ireland.  
 CAIRC, *cairc*, s. f. hair, fur.  
 CAIRCE, *cairche*, s. music; hair, fur; i.e. fionnfad, o. g.  
 CAIRCEAC, *caircheach*, adj. hairy; eager; pleasant, agreeable.  
 CAIRCEAR, *cairceas*, s. a flight; sweat.  
 CAIRCEAR, *cairceas*, s. a twist or turn; a little vessel, *Sh.*  
 CAIRCEARÁIM, *cairceasaim*, v. I twist, turn.  
 CAIRPE, *cairde*, plur. of cára, a friend; s. f. friendship, peace; delay, respite.  
 CAIRPEAC, *cairdeach*, } adj. friendly, favour-  
 CAIRPEAMHAIL, *cairdeach* } able, loving, kind;  
 mhail, } *Welsh*, caredig.  
 CAIRPEAMHAILAC, *cairdeamhlachd*, s. friendliness.  
 CAIRPEAR, *cairdeas*, s. f. friendship; cáirpear chíort, a sponsor to one's child at baptism.  
 CAIRPEARG, *cairdhearg*, s. a blush, *Sh.*  
 CAIRPEAGAIL, *cairddegail*, s. relations.  
 CAIRPÉITE, *cairdighthe*, adj. befriended.  
 CAIRPINAL, *cairdinal*, s. m. a cardinal.  
 CAIRPIONALTA, *cairdionalta*, adj. cardinal, chief.  
 CAIRPÍOR, *cairdios*, a. culpable, unclean, i.e. cáit, i.e. falac, o. g.  
 CAIRPEACÁN, *caireachan*, s. m. a big-mouthed person.  
 CAIRPEAC, *caireadh*, s. a weir.  
 CAIRPEAM, *caireamh*, s. m. a brogue-maker or shoe-maker.  
 CAIRPEAM, *caireamh*, s. m. an embroiderer.

CAIRPEOG, *caireog*, s. f. a prating wench.  
 CAIRPHIAC, *cairfhiadh*, s. m. a hart or stag.  
 CAIRPGAIN, *cairgain*, an herb, *Sh.*  
 CAIRGHIM, *cairghim*, v. I abstain, I forbid, prohibit.  
 CAIRGHÍOR, *cairghios*, s. lent; prop. cáirpáigeas, from quadragesima, *Lat.*  
 CAIRIO, *cairid*, s. f. two, a couple, cairio bó.  
 CAIRGHIM, *cairighim*, v. I tremble; blush; I rebuke; correct, mend; I bewitch; I variegates; change.  
 CAIRPÉAC, *cairightheach*, s. m. a revenger, rebuker, o. g.  
 CAIRPUAG, *cairiuighadh*, s. mending, rectifying, *Teg. Cor.*  
 CAIRÍN, *cairín*, s. f. a darling; lean meat.  
 CAIRPINE, *cairine*, s. legs; i.e. cora, o. g.  
 CAIRPLE, *cairle*, adj. tumbled, tossed, beaten; s. a tossing, tumbling.  
 CAIRPLEACANAM, *cairleacanam*, *Sh* } v. I beat, strike, toss,  
 CAIRPLIM, *cairlim*, } tumble.  
 CAIRPEOG, *cairleog*, s. f. the private parts of a woman.  
 CAIRM, *cairm*, s. f. a kind of ale among the old Irish; otherwise corpm and curpm; a banquet.  
 CAIRMEAC, *cairmeachd*, s. f. brogue-making.  
 CAIRMEAL, *cairmeal*, s. wild peas, *Sh.*; liquorice.  
 CAIRN, *cairn*, s. a hill, mount, a heap of stones.  
 CAIRNEAC, *cairneach*, s. m. a priest; a druid; a sacrificer; an osprey; the bird called kingfisher, *Ir. Bib.*; adj. stony, *Ferm.*; fleshy, carnal.  
 CAIRPEOIR, *cairtheoir*, s. m. charioteer.  
 CAIRPTE, *cairpthe*, adj. accursed.  
 CAIRPEAL, *cairreal*, s. noise, *Sh.*  
 CAIRPEIR, *cairreir*, s. a carrier, *Sh.*  
 CAIRPPE, *cairrse*, s. a club, *Sh.*  
 CAIRP, *cairt*, s. f. the bark or rind of a tree; a cart, car, chariot; paper, a card, chart, charter, deed, bond, indenture, diploma, map; a rock, a large stone.  
 CAIRPTEAR, *cairtcheap*, the nave or stock of a cart wheel.  
 CAIRPTE, *cairthe*, s. a chariot, *Sh.*  
 CAIRPEAC, *cairteach*, adj. baky, cortical; s. a defendant in a process, *Sc.*  
 CAIRPEAL, *cairteal*, s. a cartel, *Sh.*; a challenge, *Sc.*; a lodging.  
 CAIRPEOG, *cairteog*, s. f. a tumbril.  
 CAIRPEOIR, *cairtóir*, s. m. a waggoner, a carter.  
 CAIRTIM, *cairtim*, v. see CAIRPÁIM.  
 CAIRTIUIL, *cairtiúil*, s. the mariner's compass, prop. cairt-fiubail.  
 CAIRTLANN, *cairtlann*, s. a cartulary.

**Caip, cais**, *s. f.* an eye; see quot. at **Caó**; cheese; love, esteem, regard; in b-puit **caip** agam ann; prop. **caip**; a cause, reason; *s. f.* rent.

**Caip, cais**, *s. f.* haste; hatred, dislike, enmity.

"Caip, *i. e.* mórghair, no fuad, 'Dó nao citiari caip do dhia, *i. e.* tug seaman, mór-caip do dhia, agat amlaí awei an paim.

Mac beag atá fa ríu éuaró,

Ag cuparó irin cpaobhuaró,

Ció álamm a éul cap eam,

Mór a caip aza leap-maíari.

*i. e.* móimioirgair", *O'Cl*; *adj.* neat, spruce, trim; agreeable, pleasant, *o. g.*; *s. f.* a torrent, a stream.

**Cáipán, caisan**, *s. m.* hoarseness; phlegm.

**Cáirc, caise**, *s. f.* the feast of Easter, Passover, Pasch.

**Caíreab, caischiabh**, *s. f.* curled hair, a curl.

**Caíreabac, caischiabhach**, *adj.* having curled hair.

**Caipio, caisd**, *v. imper.* listen, hearken, *Sc.*

**Caipoeacó, caisdeachd**, *s.* listening, *Sc.*

**Caipoeal, caisdeal**, *s.* a castle, house, dwelling.

**Cáipe, caise**, *gen.* of cáip, cheese.

**Caipre, caise**, *s. f.* a stream of any liquid; pl. caiprde, caiprde póla; a wrinkle, fold, twist, plait; a cake; passion, quickness; a mushroom; the private parts of a female; discord, enmity, hatred.

**Cáipe, caise**, } *s. f.* love, affection, regard.

**Caip, cais**, }  
"Cáip miorcaip, cáip peapc,  
'Da péip na leabap lánceapc,  
Ró pgaol neapc na ttrpomp'luaig vé.  
'Diap van comúal cáip".

*For. Foc.*

**Caipseac, caiseach**, *adj.* wrinkled, plaited.

**Caipseao, caisead**, *s.* steepness, abruptness; fierceness.

**Caipsead, caiseadh**, *s.* suddenness, rapidity.

**Caipseal, caiseal**, *s. m.* a bulwark, a wall; a rock or stone on which tribute was paid by the ancient Irish; "Caipseal, *i. e.* cuparal, *i. e.* ail an ciopa, *i. e.* cloé gur a ttrugáil ciop". *O'Cl*. Cormac, in his glossary, amongst other derivations which he gives for the name of Cashel, gives the following: "Caipseal, *i. e.* ail ciopa, vo beapcái o pepap enuom gur in loc jin: *alit.* Caipseal, *i. e.* ail cípe, *i. e.* pu éap".

**Caipsean, caiseanhan**, *s.* a shoe-maker, *h'S.*

**Caipsearban, caisearban**, *s.* dandelion, *Sc.*

**Caipseabap, caisreabhas**, *s.* juggling, legerdemain.

**Caipseos, caiseog**, *s.* the stem of a weed. *Sh.*

**Cáipseoir, caiseoir**, *s. m.* a cheese-monger.

**Cáirg, caisg**, see **cairc**; feast of the Passover.

**Cáirga, caisga**, *adj.* caseous.

**Caigim, caisim**, *v.* see **coigim**.

**Caipil-épo, caisil-chro**, *s.* a coffin or bier.

**Caipiol, caisiol**, see **caipseal**; *s.* the foundation of a wall or building; any stone building.

**Caipseac, caisleach**, *s.* a foot-path, a ford.

**Caipseac-ppuinc, caisleach-spuinc**, *s.* touch-wood, *Sh.*

**Caipseacta, caisleachta**, *adj.* polished, smooth, *Sh.*

**Caipseán, caisleán**, *s. m.* a castle.

**Caipseoir, caisleoir**, *s. m.* a castle-builder, a projector.

**Caipil, caisli**, polished, *Sh.*; *adj.* mild, gentle; caom, *o. g.*

**Caiprige, caislighthe**, *adj.* wrinkled, folded.

**Caipseacó, caismeacóal**, *s.* march tune. *Sh.*; an alarm, warning, caution.

**Caipseacóac, caismeacóalach**, *adj.* warning, alarming.

**Caipseapc, caismeapc**, *s.* etymology; heat of battle; armour; a band of men for fight, *Sh.*

**Caipseopac, caismeortach**, *s.* an armed man, *Sh.*

**Caipseabac, caisreabhacht**, *s.* a juggling, sleight-of-hand.

**Caipseos, caisreog**, *s. f.* a wrinkle, a curl.

**Caipseosac, caisreogach**, *adj.* wrinkled, curled, crisped.

**Caipuminró, caisriminidhe**, *s.* a wrinkle, *Sh.*

**Caipriolac, caissioliacht**, *s. m.* a battlement.

**Caipseal, caisteal**, see **caipseal**.

**Caipin, caistin**, *s.* a crafty fellow.

**Caip-treapbáin, cais-** } *s.* common dandelion;  
*tsarbháin*, }  
**Caip-treapbáin, cais-** } pissabed; leontodum taraxacum.  
*tsarbháin*, }

**Cáit, caít**, *s.* a sort or kind; interrog. where? whether? compounded of **ca** and **ait**.

**Caít, caít**, *s. f.* safe delivery in child bearing;

"Mhorbal mór do seaman do uelb Muna  
Ata tpuim *i. e.* a fuile do éabap do uall  
a ténza do ámlabap, a éopa do élaipneé.  
a lám do pineac do neoc aga paibe pi  
ceangailte na éaob. agat eac do mnaoi  
éoppaig." 4 Most 1444.

**Cáit, caith**, *s.* the male organ of generation, *o. g.*; *s. f.* shame; a blemish; chaff; *adj.* dirty, unclean; chaste, mild, modest.

**Caítheipc, caithbheirt**, *s.* armour.

**Caítheapac, caithbheartach**, *s. m.* a soldier living on free quarters.



Caite, *caithe*, s. fines, trespasses; tribute due to the flath or chief.

Caite, *caite*, adj. winnowed; luét caite, winnowers; s. a bruise, a wound; *Heb.* chathe.

Caiteac, *caiteach*, s. m. a winnow-sheet; chaff; a sort of basket; the main sail of a ship.

Caiteac, *caitheach*, adj. expensive, prodigal, wasteful, consumptive; s. m. a spender, spendthrift.

Caiteacan, *caiteachan*, s. m. a winnow; a spendthrift.

Caiteaco, *caiteachd*, s. f. threadbaredness.

Caiteacar, *caitheachas*, s. m. prodigality.

Caiteav, *caitheadh*, } s. m. spending, consum-  
Caiteam, *caitheamh*, } ing, wasting; a con-  
sumption.

Caiteamhac, *caitheamhach*, s. m. a spendthrift.

Caiteamhact, *caitheamhacht*, s. m. devastation, consumption, spending.

Caiteog, *caiteog*, s. f. a kind of basket; a butter pot, *Sh.*; butter, *O.B.*

Caiteoir, *caitheoir*, } s. m. a spendthrift,  
Caiteheoir, *caitheheoir*, } lavisher, consumer;  
one who flings,  
throws, or winnows.

Caitepeac, *caithfeach*, s. m. a spender, consumer.

Caitepeac, *caithfeach*, adv. nigh to, *Sh.*

Caitepeaco, *caithfeachd*, s. f. consumption.

Caitepb, *caithfidh*, v. it behoves, becomes; it obliges, compels; an caitepe me? must I? am I obliged?

Caitepgear, *caithfighear*, v. it behoves; it ought; it is fit.

Caitepb, *caithidhe*, s. m. a warrior, *o. g.*

Caiteim, *caithim*, v. I winnow.

Caiteim, *caithim*, v. I eat, spend, consume, wear out, waste; I fling, hurl, cast, throw.

Caiteioch-amhrice, *caithiochd-aimsire*, } s. m. pastime,  
Caiteam-amhrice, *caitheamh-aimsire*, } amusement,  
sport.

Caitein, *caitin*, s. f. shag or coarse hair, *Pl.*; nap of cloth; blossom of osier; a little cat, kitten; s. f. a curl.

Caiteineac, *caitineach*, s. m. a cloth-dresser; adj. curled, napped.

Caiteit, *caitit*, s. a headed pin, *i.e.* cap-wire.

Caiteib, *caithib*, s. f. a bodkin, a pin, a thorn.

Caiteiteac, *caititeach*, s. m. a pin header.

Caiteiom, *caithiomh*, s. waste, expense, extravagance; possessing, enjoying, *Mull.* 69.

Caiteiugao, *caithiughadh*, s. f. fighting, conquering.

Caiteiugao-caic, *caithiughadh-caich*, adj. con-

quering; *i. e.* oénam forbar do éac, no va cuiri a naimhig, *O'Cl.*

Caitleac, *caithleach*, s. m. chaff, husks.

Caitleam, *caithleam*, v. we must.

Caime, *caithmhe*, s. wasting, spending, *Donl.*

Caimeac, *caithmheach*, adj. wasteful; s. m. a spendthrift.

Caimeleac, *caithmhileadh*, s. m. a soldier, a hero.

Caimeim, *caithmhim*, v. I waste, spend.

Caime, *caithne*, s. f. a two year old heifer, *Br. L.*

Caimeac, *caithreach*, s. m. a citizen; adj. bulbous.

Caimeam, *caitreamadh*, s. information, *Sh.*

Caimeim, *caithreim*, s. f. a catalogue of battles; victory, triumph, career; fame.

Caimeimeac, *caithreimeach*, } adj. triumphant,  
Caimeimeamail, *caithreimeamhail*, } victorious, fam-  
ous, shouting.

Caimeimugao, *caithreiniughadh*, s. m. exultation, triumph.

Caimeioch, *caithriodhnach*, s. a cave, *Sh.*

Caimeir, *caithris*, s. watching, *Sc.*

Caimeirpeac, *caithriseach*, adj. watchful, attentive.

Caimeioan, *caithsloan*, s. chaff, *Sh.*

Caime, *caithe*, interrog. how? after what manner? adj. necessary, *Sh.*

Caime, *caithite*, part. winnowed.

Cal, *cal*, s. kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

Cal, *cala*, } s. m. a port, harbour, haven,  
Calav, *caladh*, } ferry; inde. Calais.

Calav, *caladh*, adj. hard; *Welsh*, calad, frugal, thrifty.

Calav, *calaign*, s. m. a joker.

Calaim, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or coolaim.

Calaimet, *calaimet*, calament; Calamentha.

Calaimoir, *calaindeir*, s. f. a calender, *C. P.*

Calaimn, *calainn*, s. f. a couch.

Calaimpeac, *calaireachd*, s. f. burying, interring.

Calaimte, *calaiste*, a college.

Calait, *calaith*, see cala.

Calam, *calam*, v. to enter port, *Sh.*

Calaoir, *calaois*, s. a cheat, guile.

Calaoirpeac, *calaoiseach*, s. a juggler.

Calb, *calb*, s. m. the head; vo calb ne cloit éurpeala.

Calb, *calbh*, s. m. hardness; adj. bald, bald-pated; *Heb.* chalak.

Calbác, *callbach*, s. proper name of a man; derived from calb.  
 Calbáco, *callbachd*, s. a baldness.  
 Calbáta, *callbatha*, s. the calf of the leg.  
 Calbéap, *callbhus*, s. a buskin.  
 Calbusláó, *callbhusadh*, s. a hot battle, *Sh.*  
 Calc, *calc*, s. f. chalk; lime; prop. calc; adj. hard, obdurate, obstinate.  
 Calcaó, *calcadh*, s. driving, caulking, *Sc.*; hard-ness, obduracy, obstinacy, firmness; harden-  
 ing.  
 Calcam, *calcam*, } v. I harden, fasten.  
 Calcaim, *calcaim*, }  
 Calcaíte, *calcaithe*, adj. hardened, obdurate.  
 Calcam, *calcam*, } s. a caulker, *Sc.*  
 Calcaipe, *calcaire*, }  
 Calcam, *calcam*, v. to drive with a hammer, to  
 caulk.  
 Calceapcam, *calchearcain*, s. a shuttlecock.  
 Cal-ceapplaó, *cal-cearslach*, s. cabbage.  
 Cal-colas, *cal-colas*, s. a cauliflower.  
 Calcuígaó, *calcughadh*, s. obduracy, obstinacy.  
 Calcirt, *calcirt*, s. a ferry, a port, harbour.  
 Calg, *calg*, s. m. a sword, a sting, a prickle;  
 prop. colg.  
 Calgáó, *calgach*, adj. sharp, prickly; angry,  
 peevish.  
 Calgaim, *calgaim*, v. I sting; exasperate.  
 Calgaire, *calgaire*, s. m. a wheedler.  
 Calgaor, *calghaois*, s. a cheat.  
 Calgaoríeac, *calghaoiseach*, s. m. a cheater.  
 Calgairo, *calgard*, a. proper; straight, tall.  
 Calgbhuir, *calgbhruid*, s. false imprisonment.  
 Calgbhuidán, *calgbhrudhan*, s. butcher's broom,  
*Sh.*  
 Call, *call*, s. loss, *Sc.*  
 Calla, *calla*, adj. tame, *Sh.*; s. a veil, hood, cowl.  
 Callác, *callach*, s. a bat; i.e. fearcap *Lué. o. g.*;  
 a boar, *Sh.*, prop. cullaó.  
 Callaó, *calladh*, s. a cap, veil, hood.  
 Callae, *callae*, s. a whelp, a puppy.  
 Callagaim, *callagam*, v. to flatter, *Sh.*  
 Callaícam, *callaicham*, v. to tame, *Sh.*  
 Callaro, *callaid*, s. a call, a shout; i.e. gairim,  
*o.g.*; craft, cunning; prudence; i.e. gliocar,  
*o.g.*; adj. crafty, wily, *Cor.*; s. a cap, wig, a  
 fence, *Sc.*; the effect of smoke on the eyes.  
 Callaró, *callaidh*, adj. active, nimble, *Sh.*  
 Calláróe, *callaidhe*, s. a partner; prop. cual-  
 láiríe.  
 Callaíreac, *callaíreach*, adj. fenced, surrounded,  
*Sh.*  
 Callam, *callam*, }  
 Callaim, *callaim*, } s. calends.  
 Callaípe, *callaípe*, s. m. a cipher.

Calláireac, *callaíreachd*, s. crying, shouting.  
 Callán, *callan*, s. m. noise, shouting, babbling.  
 Callanaó, *callanach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 Callaó, *calladach*, s. losses, *Sh.*  
 Callóro, *calloid*, s. an outcry, complaint, wrang-  
 ling, noise; a funeral cry, an elegy.  
 Callóreac, *calloideach*, adj. obstreperous, noisy;  
 complaining.  
 Callor, *callois*, s. buffoonery, *Sh.*  
 Callaíreac, *callaíreach*, s. m. a buffoon.  
 Callaíreac, *callaíreach*, s. a truss of weeds, *Sh.*  
 Calltuim, *calltuin*, s. hazel, *Sc.*  
 Callum, *calluin*, s. an entertainment prepared  
 for the new year, *Sc.*  
 Calma, *calma*, s. m. rigour, hardness, chivalry;  
 adj. brave, valiant, stout, strong.  
 Calmaó, *calmachd*, } s. m. courage, bravery,  
 Calmaor, *calmadas*, } strength; chivalry.  
 Calmán, *calman*, s. f. a pigeon.  
 Calman-coille, *calman-coille*, s. a ring-dove.  
 Calmar, *calmas*, see calmaó.  
 Calp, *calp*, s. m. the head, *Br. L.*  
 Calpa, *calpa*, s. m. the calf of the leg.  
 Calpóá, *calpdha*, adj. capitulary.  
 Caltag, *caltag*, black guillemot, *Sh.*  
 Cam, *cam*, s. m. a quarrel, a duel; deceit, in-  
 justice; adj. crooked; *Heb.* camak; blind of  
 an eye, *Sc.*; effectual, substantial.  
 Cam, *camh*, s. power, might; adj. strong, stout,  
 mighty.  
 Cama, *cama*, adj. brave.  
 Camaó, *camach*, s. power.  
 Camaó, *camadh*, s. bending, making crooked.  
 Camailt, *camailt*, s. f. rubbing.  
 Camailte, *camailte*, part. rubbed.  
 Camaim, *camaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.  
 Camail, *camail*, } s. a camel; *Heb.* gamel.  
 Camal, *camal*, }  
 Camalta, *camalta*, adj. demure.  
 Camaltáó, *camaltachd*, s. demureness.  
 Camán, *camán*, s. m. a common or bent stick for  
 hurling.  
 Camánaó, *camanachd*, s. m. the game of com-  
 mons or hurling.  
 Camán-fearraí, *camán-searraigh*, s. fumitory;  
*fumaria officinalis*.  
 Camáor, *camhaoir*, s. the first appearance of  
 day light, or break of day.  
 Camap, *camar*, s. m. a soft foolish person.  
 Camapán, *camaran*, s. m. an idiot.  
 Cambéulac, *cambeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Camceáta, *camceachta*, s. the constellation  
 called the Plough, or Ursæ Major.  
 Camcópac, *camchosach*, adj. bow-legged.  
 Camtán, *camdhan*, s. an iambic, *Sh.*

Cáméio? *camed?* how much?

Camglar, *camglas*, s. a redshank.

Camloigam, *camlorgain*, s. a club foot, a bandy leg.

Camloigaineac, *camlorgaineach*, adj. club-footed, bow-legged.

Camman, *camman*, s. an eclipse, *Cor*.

Camhugairleac, *cammhugarlach*, adj. club-footed, *O'B*.

Camhuin, *camhuin*, s. the bird wry-peck.

Camhuinealac, *cammhuienalach*, adj. wry-necked.

Camnaró, *camnaidh*, s. rest.

Camnaróe, *camhnaidhe*, s. a building or edifice; a place of residence.

Camnaróeac, *camnaidheach*, s. m. a settled person.

Camnaróeacó, *camhnaidheachd*, s. a settlement, dwelling.

Camós, *camog*, s. f. a curl; a twist or winding; a curve; a turn; a comma; a clasp; a tenter; a small bag; falsehood, equivocation; a temple, *Canticles*, iv. 3.

Camósac, *camogach*, s. m. a liar, a sophister; adj. crooked, curled, bent, twisted; quibbling, sophistical; meandering.

Camóigin, *camoigin*, s. a curled-headed child.

Cámpa, *campa*, s. a camp.

Cámpaigim, *campoighim*, v. I encamp.

Campar, *campar*, s. m. grief, vexation.

Camparac, *camparach*, adj. vexatious, grievous, troublesome.

Campthuasim, *campthuaím*, s. an entrenchment, *Sh*.

Cámpúgao, *campughadh*, s. m. encampment, encamping.

Campup, *campur*, s. m. a champion.

Campaé, *camrath*, s. a gutter, sewer, jakes, *Sh*.

Campoile, *camroilie*, s. a club-foot; so called from the vulgar opinion that a pregnant woman wiping her foot in a church-yard, will have her infant with a club-foot.

Camhoir, *camhoir*, s. m. a cause-way.

Camhronac, *camshronach*, adj. hook-nosed.

Camhúileac, *camshúileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Camur, *camus*, s. m. a bay.

Can, *can*, adv. whilst, when.

Can? *can?* inter. what place? can ar? from what place? prep. without, not having, wanting; "can faoi can fíacairibúg", *St. Fursa*; s. a lake; the moon; a small vessel, *o. g.*; s. f. time; a season; bad butter, *O'B.*; s. m. profit, advantage.

Caná, *cana*, s. a whelp, a puppy; s. m. an order of poets of the third degree below an

*Ollamh*, *Br. L.*; profit, gain, advantage; a moth; the moon.

Cána, *cana*, } s. tribute, amercement, assess-  
Cánaé, *canach*, } ment.

Cánaé, *canach*, s. m. cotton, down; standing water; treachery, deceit; catstail, moss-crops, *Sh.*; adj. soft, kind; s. a sheet of water, *i. e.*

maí uiríse, *o. g.*

Cánaé, *canachd*, s. taxation, taxing.

Canab, *canadh*, s. singing; a porpoise; a tribute.

Canáen, *canaen*, the collector of a tax, *Sh*.

Canáb, *canab*, s. f. hemp, *Lat.* canabis.

Cánaige, *canaighe*, s. dirt, filth.

Canáigte, *canaighthe*, part. sung.

Canaim, *canaim*, v. I sing.

Canal, *canal*, s. a canal, conduit, *Sh*.

Canamúin, *canamhuin*, } s. f. a language, dialect;

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, } pronunciation, accent.

Canánaé, *cananach*, s. m. a canon, canonist;

"Gíolla na naoim ua leannain canánaé agas Sacraipta leapa gabail do écc", 4 *Mist.* 1430.

Canbár, *canbhas*, s. m. canvas, sail-cloth.

Canra, *canda*, s. a moth; see canna; recte cana.

Cangarúicam, *cangaruicham*, v. to fret, vex, canker, *Sh*.

Canmúin, *canmhuin*, see canamúin.

Cann, *cann*, s. a vessel, a reservoir; full moon, *Sh*.

Canna, *canna*, s. a can; a moth; *i. e.* "Cu pionna, *i. e.* leatúmann map atá beaéadac beas bioir a b'ionnfaó an eadairg", *O'Cl*.  
Cannaé, *cannach*, s. a sweet willow, myrtle; adj. handsome, pretty.

Cannrán, *cannran*, s. muttering, grumbling, contention, dissatisfaction.

Cannránac, *cannranach*, adj. dissatisfied, contentious, fretful.

Cannránaim, *cannranaim*, v. I grumble, contend.

Canóin, *canoin*, s. f. a rule or canon; muttering, *Sh*.

Canónac, *canonach*, see canánaé.

Canonra, *canonra*, adj. canonical.

Canónac, *canonacht*, } s. m. canonisation;  
Canonúgao, *canonughadh*, } canonising.

Cant, *cant*, s. m. dirt.

Canta, *canta*, s. a lake, a pool, a puddle.

Cantaé, *cantach*, adj. dirty, miry, muddy.

Cantaic, *cantaic*, s. a canticle.

Cantaigeoir, *cantaigheoir*, s. m. a singer; an accent, *Pl*.

Cantail, *cantail*, s. singing; an auction or cant, vulg; voting for, *Sh*.

Cantáin, *cantain*, s. f. speaking, singing, chanting.

Cantaimeádo, *cantaimeachd*, s. m. pronunciation; singing, chanting.

Cantalaim, *cantalaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Cantaóir, *cantaóir*, s. a press; cantaóir pioná, a wine press.

Cante, *cante*, see camée.

Cantlám, *cantlámh*, } s. strife, *Sh*.

Cantól, *cantól*, }

Cantóir, *cantóir*, s. m. a chanter, singer.

Cantól, *cantól*, s. grief.

Cánúicte, *cánúicte*, adj. mulcted, *Sc*.

Canup, *canur*, cotton.

Caob, *caob*, s. m. a clod.

Caob, *caobh*, s. m. a bough, a branch.

Caobaé, *caobach*, adj. cloddy.

Caobán, *caobhan*, s. a little bough or twig; dim. of caob; s. m. a prison.

Caoc, *caoch*, adj. blind, blasted, empty; cnúó caoc, a blind nut.

Caocádo, *caochachd*, s. f. blindness.

Caocáó, *caochadh*, s. blinding, blasting; a wink, beck.

Caocag, *caochag*, s. a turned shell, *Sh*.

Caocáim, *caochaim*, v. I blind, blast.

Caocán, *caochan*, s. m. the fundament; a current of air; a stream or rill; singlings, whiskey in the first process of distillation.

Caocóir, *caoidhis*, } s. a fortnight.

Caocóir, *caocios*, }

Caocóá, *caochda*, adj. blind, blasted.

Caocláó, *caocladh*, s. a change, alteration.

Caoclárteáé, *caoclaidheach*, adj. changeable, variable, inconstant.

Caoclárteáé, *caoclaidheacht*, s. mutability, changeableness.

Caocláiríim, *caochlaidhim*, v. I change, alter, vary, variegate.

Caoclán, *caochlan*, s. a swift rill, *Sh*.

Caoc-na-ccéap, *caoch-na-ccéarc*, s. hen-bane; *hyosyamus niger*.

Caocóg, *caochog*, s. f. a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blindman's buff; a mole; a blind girl or woman; a sponge; a spiral shell.

Caor, *caoh*, s. a tear, *Sh*; good order, condition, *Sh*.

Caoram, *caadam*, v. to come, *GB*.

Caorámháó, *caodhamhlachd*, s. competency.

Caorán, *caodhan*, s. a person in good condition, *Sh*.

Caoracán, *caodachan*, s. m. an infant beginning to walk.

Caoc-colum-cille, *caod-colum-cille*, s. St. John's wort; *hypericum perforatum*.

Caove? *caode*? how?

Caog, *caog*, s. f. a wink.

Caoga, *caoga*, } adj. fifty.

Caogad, *caogach*, adj. quint-eyed, *Sc*.

Caogad, *caogadh*, s. winking.

Caogadad, *caogadadh*, adj. fiftieth.

Caogaim, *caogaim*, I wink.

Caog-fúileáé, *caog-shuilleach*, see caogad.

Caogma, *caogma*, s. sanicle; *Sanicula*.

Caogtigh, *caogthighis*, s. a fortnight, fifteen days.

Caor, *caoi*, s. m. a road, way; a method, manner, fashion; a visit, visitation; a cuckoo.

Caor, *caoi*, } s. a tear, lamentation, mourn-

Caoró, *caoidh*, } ing.

Caoró, *caoidh*, s. f. decency.

Caoré, *caoié*, } s. blindness.

Caoréad, *caoiéad*, }

Caoréce, *caoidhece*, adj. certain, sure, *Mull*. 17; adv. for ever.

Caoréad, *caoidheadh*, } s. m. lamentation,

Caoréar, *caoidhreach*, } weeping.

Caoróim, *caoidhim*, v. I lament, mourn, grieve.

Caorl, *caoil*, s. f. the waist.

Caorle, *caoile*, s. f. smallness, leanness, slenderness.

Caorleáó, *caoileadh*, s. m. narrowing.

Caorleang, *caoileang*, s. a narrow district.

Caor-fail, *caoil-fail*, s. the less stinging nettle; *urtica urens*.

Caorlle, *caoille*, s. land.

Caorim, *caoimh*, adj. gentle, mild, clean, urbane.

Caoróir, *caoimhdhí*, a. very loving.

Caorim, *caoimhe*, s. blitheness, mildness.

Caorimeacán, *caoimheachan*, s. an entertainer.

Caorimeáé, *caoimheachas*, s. society.

Caorimeamhail, *caoimheamhuil*, see caorim.

Caorim, *caoimín*, s. the herb eye-bright; the murrain.

Caorimnac, *caoimínach*, s. a common for cattle.

Caorimeamháó, *caoimhneamhlachd*, s. m. kindness.

Caorimeamhail, *caoimhneamhuil*, adj. kindly.

Caorimeáé, *caoimhneas*, s. m. kindness.

Caorimghat, *caoimhshiath*, s. m. a shield, buckler, escutcheon.

Caoriméad, *caoimhtheach*, s. m. a bedfellow, a companion; a stranger; prop. caoriméad; adj. strange, foreign, prop. comitéad.

Caoriméáé, *caoimhtheachas*, s. strangeness; association, society.

Caoriméáé, *caoimhtheacht*, s. m. a country; protection.

Caoriméad, *caoimhtheach*, see caoriméad.

CAOIMHTEACH, *caomhithéachas*, see CAOIMTEACH.

CAOIN, *caoin*, adj. gentle, mild, sweet-tempered, kind; clement; *Heb.* chen, base; dry; pleasant, delightful, polished, smooth; s. the right side, *Sh.*

CAOINCHOMHAC, *caoinchomhrac*, s. peace, amity; i. e. "πίεσαν no cáineas", o. g.

CAOINCHREATACH, *caoinchreatach*, s. a writer of elegies, *Sh.*

CAOINVEALB, *caindealbh*, s. a fine handsome form, 4 *Mast.* 1461.

CAOIN-ÚÉPACT, *caoin-duthracht*, s. devotion.

CAOME, *caoine*,  
CAOMEAD, *caoineadh*, } s. m. a dirge, Irish cry  
or lamentation for  
the dead; bewailing,  
mourning.

CAOMEAC, *caoineach*, s. stubbles, moss, *Sh.*

CAOMEACHAN, *caoineachan*, s. a polisher of stone, *Sh.*

CAOMEACHAR, *caoineachas*, s. peace, *Sh.*

CAOMEAD, *caoineadh*, s. baseness; a dirge, lamentation.

CAOMEAR, *caoineas*, s. mildness.

CAOMEAN, *caoinean*, s. m. a lamentation, a dirge.

CAOINIM, *caoinim*, v. I lament, cry.

CAOINIUGHAD, *caoiniughadh*, s. crying.

CAOINIUGHIM, *caoiniughim*, v. I cry.

CAOINLEAC, *caoinleach*, s. m. corn-stubbles.

CAOIN-NAGAR, *caoin-nasgar*, s. a garrison.

CAOINPE, *caoinse*, s. f. face.

CAOINPUAPAC, *caoinshuarach*, adj. indifferent.

CAOINPUAPAC, *caoinshuarachd*, s. indifference, disregard.

CAOINTE, *caointe*, adj. lamented, bewailed.

CAOINTEAC, *caointeach*, adj. sad, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive.

CAOIR-BHEIRTEAC, *caoir-bheirteach*, adj. bearing berries.

CAOIRIBH, *caoiribh*, adj. flaming, *Sc.*

CAOIRE, *caoire*, s. a sheep, sheep.

CAOIRIG-CRO, *caoirigh-cro*, s. a sheep-fold; *Heb.* ceroth.

CAOIRLEAC, *caoirleadh*, see CAOIRE.

CAOIRIN, *caoirin*, s. f. a little berry; a little sheep.

CAOIRIN-LÉANA, *caoirin-leana*, s. great wild var-  
lerian, *Sh.*

CAOIRLAM, *caoirlam*, v. to beat with clubs, *Sh.*

CAOIRLE, *caoirle*, s. a club; a reed.

CAOIRLEAC, *caoirleachd*, s. m. fighting with clubs.

CAOIRLIN, *caoirilin*, dim. of CAOIRLE.

CAOIRTE, *caoirthe*, s. a grievance, *Sh.*

CAOIR, *caois*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig; prop. cēir.

CAOIREACHAN, *caoiseachan*, s. m. a swine-herd.

CAOL, *caol*, s. a calling together; adj. small, slender, narrow, thin, subtle.

CAOLAC, *caolach*, s. the herb fairy-flax, *Sh.*; a cock, *Sh.*; wattles, ribberies.

CAOLAC-AIFRIONN, *caolach-aifrionn*, the bell to prayers, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-ÚUB, *caolach-dubh*, s. the black cock, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-FRINCAC, *caolach-fraincach*, s. turkey-cock, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-FRAOIC, *caolach-fraoich*, s. heath-cock, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-ḠAOIT, *caolach-gaoith*, s. a weather-cock, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-UIRGE, *caolach-uisge*, s. a water-wheel; a bird called waterin, *Sh.*

CAOL-AN-ÚUINNE, *caol-an-duirne*, s. the wrist.

CAOLAO, *caolad*, s. minuteness, slenderness.

CAOLAIM, *caolaim*, v. I lessen, attenuate.

CAOLÁN, *caolan*, s. m. a gut, a tripe; pl. CAOILAN.

CAOLÁN-IMLIÓCÁN, *caolan-imliocan*, s. the navel-string.

CAOLAR, *caolas*, s. a frith, a strait; a narrow sea.

CAOL-CHRUTH, *caol-chruth*, s. slender form.

CAOL-COMNAR, *caol-chomhnaidh*, s. a narrow dwelling, the grave.

CAOLFÁIL, *caolfail*, s. nettles.

CAOLFÁIRGE, *caolfhairge*, s. a strait.

CAOLḠLÓPAC, *caolghlorach*, } adj. shrill, weak-

CAOLḠOḠAC, *caolghothach*, } voiced.

CAOL-MHAOR, *caol-mhaor*, s. a law agent.

CAOL-MHOIRACÁN, *caol-mhiosachan*, s. purging-flax.

CAOL-TUIR, *caol-tuir*, s. a pyramid, *Keat.*

CAOMH, *caomh*, adj. gentle, mild, handsome, kind; small; s. a feast; a running together; s. m. a relation; "Sámpad ḡorpac úin mbliadainí da ngóirí a ainmí in mbeian iapam íamíad na meapáitne, uair ní airt-ḡeas neac caomh no cáma la méo na ḡorpa", 4 *Mast.* 1433.

CAOMA, *caomha*, s. skill, knowledge; nobility; "A caoma uile éláir chunn".

CAOMHAC, *caomhach*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

CAOMHAR, *caomhaidh*, } adj. complete, perfect.

CAOMHAR, *caomhaigh*, } adj. complete, perfect.

CAOMHARIM, *caomhaighim*, v. I complete, fulfil.

CAOMHAIM, *caomhaim*, v. I save, spare, protect, keep, preserve; prop. CAOIMÁINIM or CAOIMNAM.

CAOMHAC, *caomhalach*, adj. kindly, congenial, bland.

CAOMHAC, *caomhalachd*, congeniality, gentleness, softness, kindness.

Caomán, *caomhan*, s. a noble person, *Sh.*  
 Caománac, *caomhanach*, adj. mild, merciful, benevolent.  
 Caomhantac, *caomhantach*, adj. sparing, saving, frugal.  
 Caomhantac, *caomhantadh*, adj. protected.  
 Caomharrac, *caomharrach*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caomhlac, *caomhehlac*, s. m. annihilation; alteration, decay.  
 Caomhlod, *caomhehlodh*, s. exchange of lands.  
 Caomhlodac, *caomhehlodhach*, s. one changing abode often, *Sh.*  
 Caomheutachuil, *caomhehruthamhuil*, adj. finely shaped, *Ferm.* 162.  
 Caomhó, *caomhdha*, s. m. poetry, versification.  
 Caomhoire, *caomhloise*, s. a pleasant blaze of fire.  
 Caomha, *caomhma*, } s. m. protection; defence; a friend; food, nourishment.  
 Caomha, *caomhnadh*, }  
 Caomnac, *caomhnach*, s. m. a friend, a feeder.  
 Caomnac, *caomhnacha*, s. ability, power; *Leb. Breac.*  
 Caomnaróe, *caomhnaidhe*, s. m. a bosom friend, a companion, a bed-fellow.  
 Caomhar, *caomhaigh*, s. a man expert at arms.  
 Caomhar, *camhnaim*, v. I spare, save, protect, defend, keep, reserve, preserve.  
 Caomhar, *caomhnagar*, s. m. ability, power.  
 Caomhar, *caomhnasgar*, s. m. defence.  
 Caomhó, *caomhoir*, s. f. an affectionate woman.  
 Caomhar, *caomhrath*, s. happiness; a pleasant hill; a. decent.  
 Caomharóe, *caomsaidheoir*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Caomhar, *caomhsrath*, s. a pleasant village.  
 Caomha, *caomhtha*, s. m. society, association.  
 Caomha, *caomhthach*, s. m. an associate, comrade, companion, protection.  
 Caomha, *caomhtheachd*, s. a company; i. e. *comhthae*.  
 Caon, *caon*, s. a resemblance; concealment.  
 Caonac, *caonach*, s. moss.  
 Caonaim, *caonaim*, v. I conceal, hide, resemble.  
 Caonar, *caonair*, s. cotton; adj. solitary.  
 Caonarán, *caonaran*, s. m. a solitary person.  
 Caonbúro, *caonbhuidhe*, s. m. gratitude.  
 Caonuasac, *caondualach*, s. a carver.  
 Caonuasac, *caondubhrachd*, } s. m. devotion.  
 Caonuasac, *caonduthrachd*, }  
 Caonuasac, *caonduthrachdach*, adj. religious, devout, zealous.  
 Caonnag, *caonnag*, s. a nest of wild bees, *Sc.*; skirmish, *id.*  
 Caonnag, *caonnagach*, adj. riotous.  
 Caonpúac, *caonpúach*, adj. tender, kind, gentle, *Donl.* 326.

Caonta, *caonta*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caonta, *caontach*, adj. frugal.  
 Caopac, *caopadh*, } adj. teasing, perplexing.  
 Caopac, *caopadh*, }  
 Caop, *caor*, s. f. sheep; plur. *caopie*; a berry, a grape; a candle; a flash of light, flame, a spark of fire.  
 Caopa, *caora*, s. a bunch of grapes or cluster of berries.  
 Caopa-bao-min, *caora-bad-min*, s. stone-bramble, *Sh.*  
 Caopac, *caorach*, s. mutton; adj. any thing belonging to sheep.  
 Caopa-beanan, *caora-bheanan*, s. a ewe.  
 Caopac, *caorachd*, s. cattle, *Sh.*  
 Caopac, *caoradh*, s. a furnace; *Heb.* cú; s. f. a sheep.  
 Caopac, *caoragheacht*, s. herding of cattle; persons without any settled habitation, employed by the Irish princes to drive off the cattle of their neighbours with whom they were at war.  
 Caopán, *caoran*, s. m. a dry clod used for fuel.  
 Caopac, *caorbheartach*, adj. berry-bearing, bacciferous.  
 Caop-con, *caor-con*, s. the dogberry bush, water elder.  
 Caop-omaim, *caor-dromain*, s. elder berries, *Sh.*  
 Caopgeal, *caorgheal*, adj. red-hot.  
 CaopLann, *caorlann*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
 Caopac, *caorrach*, belonging to berries, *Sh.*  
 Caopac, *caorran*, s. service or mountain ash, *Sh.*  
 Caopac, *caorthainn*, s. the quicken tree, quick beam; mountain ash.  
 Caop-talmuin, *caor-talmhuin*, s. earth nuts.  
 Caop-teine, *caor-theine*, s. a firebrand; lighting.  
 Caop-teintige, *caor-theintighe*, s. a thunderbolt; a flash of lightning.  
 Caot, *caoth*, s. f. a shower.  
 Caotac, *caothach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*; adj. showery.  
 Caotpac, *caothruadh*, s. m. mildew.  
 Cap, *cap*, s. m. a cart, a tumbril; a cap, vulg.; an old person.  
 Capa, *capa*, } s. m. a cap; a cup.  
 Capán, *capán*, }  
 Capallín, *capallín*, s. a sorry little horse, caballus.  
 Capall, *capall*, } s. m. a horse or mare.  
 Capull, *capull*, }  
 Capull-coille, *capull-coille*, s. the mountain cock; caperkailly, *Sh.*  
 Capaim, *capaim*, v. I renounce, disown.  
 Capat, *capat*, s. the head, *Sh.*



Caplaínt, *caplaíth*, s. a commander in chief, *Sh.*  
Caplaínt, *caplaínt*, s. the first day of Easter;  
Maundy Thursday; *i.e.* late pleóe cúirt  
acor a dpytal uime", *Cor.*  
Capós, *capos*, s. f. the general name for the  
plant called dock.  
Capós-íráíoe, *capok-shraíde*, s. sharp-pointed  
dock; *rumex acutus*.  
Cap, *car*, s. a twist, turn, bending; care; the  
jaw; a trick, stratagem, subterfuge; a bar in  
music; a part; adj. brittle, smart.  
Cap, *car*, } s. f. a friend.  
Capa, *cara*, }  
Capa, *cara*, s. a leg or haunch.  
Capabár, *carabhat*, s. a band, a cravat.  
Capac, *carach*, adj. deceitful, tricky; terrible,  
meandering, *Sh.*; friendly, faithful.  
Capacáó, *carachadh*, s. moving, *Sc.*  
Capacal, *carachal*, adj. motive, *Sh.*  
Capacao-céille, *caracac-cuille*, s. insanity, *Sh.*  
Capacáó, *carachd*, s. motion, movement, *Sc.*  
Capacáóac, *carachdach*, adj. athletic.  
Capacáóic, *carachdich*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*  
Capacáóid, *carachdúidh*, }  
Capao, *carad*, s. a friend.  
Capao, *caradh*, s. interring, *Sc.*; rectifying, ad-  
justing.  
Capaoac, *caradach*, adj. friendly, having many  
friends.  
Capaoaim, *caradaim*, v. I befriend.  
Cápaóar, *caradas*, s. friendship, alliance.  
Capac-ullaín, *carach-ullamh*, s. an upper gar-  
ment, *Sh.*  
Capaoiraó, *caradradh*, s. m. amity, friendship,  
favour.  
Capaoáó, *caraghadh*, s. a movement, motion,  
stir, *Sh.*  
Capaoíche, *caraiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*  
Capao, *caraid*, s. a friend, a favourite; a pair,  
a couple, a brace.  
Capaoaim, *caraidhaim*, v. to wrestle.  
Capaoíche, *caraidhe*, s. a wrestler.  
Capaoeac, *caraideach*, adj. friendly.  
Capaoeacó, *caraidheachd*, s. debate, dispute.  
Capaoám, *caraiham*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*  
Capaoíteacó, *caraiitheacht*, s. m. a debate, dis-  
pute, struggling.  
Capaoíteoir, *caraiitheoir*, s. m. a disturber; a  
disputer.  
Capao, *caraim*, v. I love, *Lat.* carus.  
Capaoíte, *caraiiste*, s. a carriage, baggage; a  
beating, *Sc.*  
Capaoíteac, *caraisteach*, s. a carrier.  
Capaoí, *carait*, adj. religious, devout, *For Foc.*

Capam, *caram*, to stir, *Sh.*  
 Capán, *caran*, s. crown of the head.  
 Capantac, *carantach*, adj. kind.  
 Capan-cpeige, *caran-creige*, s. a conger eel.  
 Capaoir, *caraois*, s. lent, *Sh.*  
 Capar, *caras*, s. a first-rate ship, *Sh.*  
 Capapoir, *carasoir*, s. a captain of a ship, *Sh.*  
 Capb, *carb*, s. m. a basket; a litter, a bier, a carriage; a plank; a ship.  
 Capbao, *carbaid*, s. m. a carriage, coach, chariot, litter, bier; the jaw.  
 Capbaoóir, *carbadoir*, s. m. a charioteer, waggoner, carter.  
 Capbaooir, *carbadoir*, } s. m. a carriage-maker.  
 Capbaire, *carbaire*, }  
 Capbaireacó, *carbhaireachd*, s. mangling.  
 Capbal, *carbal*, s. m. the palate of the mouth.  
 Capbán, *carban*, s. m. an unlucky person.  
 Capbán, *carbhan*, s. a little ship.  
 Capbánsac, *carbhanach*, s. m. a captain of a ship.  
 Capbanaé-uirge, *carbhanach-uísge*, s. a carp, *Sh.*  
 Capbosaé, *carbhodach*, s. m. a clown; a sailor.  
 Capbur, *carbus*, s. m. intemperance.  
 Capcaillam, *carcaillam*, v. to destroy, *Sh.*  
 Capcair, *carcair*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.  
 Capcar, *carcar*, }  
 Capcar, *carcar*, s. m. a chest, a coffer.  
 Capcar, s. f. a carcass, vulg.  
 Cápro, *card*, s. sending, *Sh.*  
 Cápro, *card*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax.  
 Cáproa, *carda*, }  
 Cáproa, *carda*, s. a gossip.  
 Capraíú, *cardaidh*, } s. f. flesh.  
 Capraíis, *cardaigh*, }  
 Capraim, *cardaim*, v. I set, plant, lay; I card or comb.  
 Caprair, *cardais*, v. you put or planted; *i. e.* curuir, *o. g.*  
 Cáproinal, *cardional*, s. m. a cardinal.  
 Cáproinalta, *cardionalta*, adj. cardinal.  
 Cáproiúge, *carduighe*, plur. of cápro.  
 Capfocal, *carfhocal*, s. m. antiphrasis.  
 Capnuigam, *carnuigham*, v. to separate things mixed, *Sh.*  
 Capla, *carla*, s. a wool-card, *Sh.*  
 Caplaé, *carlach*, s. a cart-load, *Sh.*  
 Caplaéan, *carlachan*, s. a wool-carder.  
 Caplag, *carlag*, s. a fleece of wool, *Sh.*  
 Caplaire, *carlaire*, s. a carder.  
 Caplam, *carlamh*, adj. excellent.  
 Capmaísgaé, *carmasgaich*, s. dispute, broil, contention, *Sc.*  
 Capmíogaí, *carmhogal*, s. a carbuncle.  
 Cárnn, *carn*, s. m. a pagan priest; a sacrificer

a pagan altar; a pile of stones; a heap of anything; a sledge, *Sh.*; a province, *i. e.* *cuirgeasó*.

*Cápm*, *carn*, } s. m. flesh.

*Cápm*, *carna*, } s. m. flesh.  
*Cápm*, *carna*, four or five; *i. e.* *ceatpar no cuirgeas*, *o. g.*; s. booty, prey, *Sh.*

*Cápmaban*, *carnabhan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.

*Cápmac*, *carnach*, s. m. a heathen priest.

*Cápmadó*, *carnadh*, s. riddance; slaying; piling, heaping.

*Cápmæ*, *carnæ*, s. tender flesh.

*Cápmaro*, *carnaid*, adj. red, garnet, *Sh.*

*Cápmaghte*, *carnaighthe*, adj. heaped, piled.

*Cápmail*, *carnail*, s. a mote of stones.

*Cápmaim*, *carnaim*, v. I heap, pile; I slay.

*Cápmán*, *carnan*, s. a hillock.

*Cápm-aóiligh*, *carn-aóiligh*, s. m. a dunghill.

*Cápm-an-éapil*, *carnan-chaisil*, s. navel-wort, wall-pennywort; *Cotyledon*, *umbilicus verneris*.

*Cápm-an-caocháin*, *carnan-caocháin*, s. a molehill.

*Cápm-cuimne*, *carn-cuimhne*, s. a monument.

*Cápm-eaghlur*, *carn-eaghluis*, s. excommunication, *Sh.*

*Cápm-néamhuinn*, *car-neamhuinn*, s. a string of pearls, *Sc.*

*Cápmaróad*, *carnfadhach*, *Ir.* } adj. hoarse.

*Cápmaróad*, *carnfadhach*, *Sc.* }

*Cápmoro*, *caroid*, adj. penitent, *Sh.*

*Cápmar*, *carpat*, adj. corrupted; s. m. wickedness, *i. e.* *coripear*, *o. g.*

*Cápm*, *carr*, s. m. a cart, dray, waggon; *Heb.* carous; a spear, *O'B.*; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin, "*Cápm i. e. cpann ga gan rapann par*", *Cor.*

*Cápm*, *carra*, s. m. bran; scab, the scald; a scald head.

*Cápmac*, *carrach*, adj. scabbed, mangy, bald; *Heb.* *karrach*; stony, rocky.

*Cápmacán*, *carraacan*, s. m. a model; "*cápmacán teampuill polimán*", 4 *Mast. A. M.* 5129.

*Cápmadó*, *carradh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument; prop. *cápmadó* and *copéte*.

*Cápmace*, *carraice*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *carreg*.

*Cápmacead*, *carraiceach*, } adj. rocky, stony,  
*Cápmagead*, *carraigeach*, } rugged.

*Cápmaro*, *carraid*, s. trouble, vexation, distress.

*Cápmaróe*, *carraidhe*, } s. the scald, scab, *Sh.*

*Cápmuróe*, *carruilhe*, }

*Cápmaróe*, *carraideach*, adj. distressed, troubled, vexed; vexatious, troublesome.

*Cápmaróin*, *carraidin*, s. f. sour buttermilk.

*Cápmas*, *carraim*, see *cápmac*.

*Cápmagead*, *carraimach*, rocky, stony.

*Cápmán*, *carran*, s. m. a weed; a reaping hook.

*Cápmán*, *carran*, s. sillabub, *Sh.*

*Cápmán cneige*, *carran-cneige*, see *cápmán-cneige*.

*Cápm-fhó*, *carr-fhíodh*, s. a knot in timber.

*Cápmfhá*, *carrfhiadh*, s. a hart.

*Cápmró*, *carridh*, s. seeking, *Sh.*

*Cápmadó*, *carrthadh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument, a pier; a pillar-stone.

*Cápmuigeas*, *carruigag*, s. a sort of pancake, *Sh.*

*Cápmuigeoir*, *carruightheoir*, s. an emendator; a mover.

*Cápmán*, *carsan*, s. m. hoarseness; an asthma.

*Cápmaróc*, *carsanach*, adj. hoarse, asthmatic.

*Cápméal*, *car-seal*, adv. for a while.

*Cápmúgá*, *carsughadh*, s. punishment.

*Cápm*, *cart*, s. m. the bark or rind of a tree; paper; a chart, charter; plur. *carta*.

*Cápm*, *cart*, s. a quart, quarter, the fourth of any thing.

*Cápm*, *cartha*, see *cápmadó*.

*Cápmac*, *cartach*, adj. barky; s. a cart load.

*Cápmadó*, *cartadh*, s. cleansing, *Sc.*

*Cápmaghte*, *cartaighthe*, a. accused; cleansed.

*Cápmageoir*, *cartaigheoir*, s. m. an accuser, challenger.

*Cápmair*, *cartait*, s. f. a bodkin, a needle; "*cartait, i. e. veal* (*i. e.* *beapla cpmúneac*), *i. e. veal* *pop a cpméan an cor*", *Cor.*

*Cápmal*, *cartal*, s. mint.

*Cápmalaróe*, *cartalaidhe*, s. a boarder.

*Cápmalaim*, *cartalaim*, v. to quarter.

*Cápmam*, *cartam*, v. to cleanse, purge, clear out; tan, *Sh.*

*Cápmán*, *cartan*, s. a crab.

*Cápmam*, *carthann*,

*Cápmamáo*, *carthann-* } s. f. charity, friend-  
*achul*, } ship, kindness.

*Cápmamáo*, *carthannach*, adj. charitable, friendly, kind, officious.

*Cápmán-cuparóe*, *carthan-curaigh*, s. wild official, valerian; *valeriana officinalis*.

*Cápm-uil*, *cart-uil*, s. a mariner's compass.

*Cápmloinn*, *cartloinn*, s. water mint; *mentha aquatica*.

*Cápmóin*, *cartoir*, s. m. a carman, waggoner.

*Cápmoir*, *cartoit*, adj. devout.

*Cápm-tual*, *car-tual*, s. turning contrary to the sun, *Sc.*

*Cápmúe*, *caruiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

*Cápmúe*, *caruichte*, adj. affected.

*Cápm*, *cas*, s. an accident.

*Cápm*, *cas*, s. m. a cause, a case.

*Cápm*, *cas*, s. m. the plague; money; s. f. a foot; prop. *cor*; s. fear, pity; concern, difficulty, anxiety; hair of the head; a twisted lock of

hair; a shaft, a handle; adj. ingenious; steep; hasty, passionate; abrupt, sudden, laconic; wreathed, entwined, twisted, turned; gentle, mild, small; clever, active, nimble; *Heb.* chush, haste, prompt; hastiness, passion.

Caṡa, *casu*, s. a brooch, pin.

Caṡaḃ, *casach*, s. m. an ascent.

Caṡaḃoac, *casachdach*, s. a coughing, cough.

Caṡaḃoaiḡe, *casachdaighe*, s. the herb colt's-foot.

Caṡaḃoap, *casachdas*, s. cough.

Caṡaḃ, *casadh*, s. m. a bending, twisting, wreathing, entwining, turning, returning, spinning; gnashing, *Sh.*; a wrinkle; ʒan caṡaḃ in éadain; justice, equity, i. e. ceapt, *o.g.*; a meeting with.

Caṡaḃo, *casaid*, s. f. an accusation, complaint; an action, process.

Caṡaḃoac, *casaideach*, adj. complaining, accusatory.

Caṡaḃoim, *casaidim*, v. I accuse, complain.

Caṡam, *casaim*, v. I scorn, slight, disdain, contradict; I bend, wreath, twist, turn, return, go back.

Caṡain, *casain*, pl. of caṡán, a path.

Caṡam-úto, *casain-uchd*, s. a bit cut off a sheep from the hip along the belly to the tail, *Sh.*

Caṡaḃ, *casair*, s. f. a glimmering light from old rotten timber in the dark: it is commonly called *teine ghealain*; a thorn, a prickle, a buckle, clasp; a shower, hail; *Welsh*, ceser.

Caṡal, *casal*, s. m. garment, a habit.

Caṡam, *casam*, v. to be angry, *Sh.*

Caṡán, *casan*, s. m. a path; a pin, a brooch; a thorn; lightning.

Caṡaḃo, *casaid*, see caṡaḃo.

Caṡaḃoac, *casaideach*, see caṡaḃoac.

Caṡaḃoibhe, *casaididhe*, s. m. a complainant.

Caṡaḃoim, *casaidim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Caṡaḃ, *casar*, s. m. a hammer; prop. caṡup; a path.

Caṡaḃ, *casar*, } s. m. slaughter.

Caṡaḃaḃ, *casarach*, }

Caṡaḃmaḃaḃ, *casarmanach*, adj. free.

Caṡaḃnaḃ, *casarnach*, s. m. lightning; a flame or flash of fire; adj. showery, *o. g.*

Caṡbaḃaḃ, *casbaladh*, adj. obvious, *Sh.*

Caṡbaḃaḃneac, *casbhairneach*, s. m. a limpet, a cunner, a periwinkle.

Caṡbaḃaḃ, *casbanach*, adj. parallel, side by side.

Caṡbeḃt, *casbeirt*, s. greaves; covering for the legs.

Caṡbḃonaḃ, *casbhonnaigh*, s. antipodes, *Sh.*

Caṡc, *case*, } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel.

Caṡḡ, *casg*, }

Caṡcaḃ, *cascar*, s. m. a drinking cup; slaughter.

Caṡcéim, *casceim*, s. f. a step, pace; prop. coṡcéim.

Caṡ-ḃoṡḡaḃ, *cas-choisgach*, adj. anti-pestilential.

Caṡ-ḃrom, *cas-chrom*, s. a sort of hoe or plough used in the Hebrides.

Caṡoḃ, *casda*, } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided.

Caṡoḃaḃ, *casdhlaoi*, s. curled hair.

Caṡeḃḃan, *caserbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Caṡ-ḃaḃḃann, *cas-fa-chrann*, s. woodbine, honeysuckle; lonicera periclymenum.

Caṡḡ, *casg*, s. stopping, stop, hindrance.

Caṡḡaim, *casgaim*, v. I blink.

Caṡḡaim, *casgairim*, v. I slaughter, cut, hew, flay.

Caṡḡaḃt, *casgairt*, } s. slaughter, slaughtering,

Caṡeḃaḃt, *casairt*, } butchering.

Caṡḡaḃ-ḃúanain, *casgairt-ḃuanain*, s. casing,

flaying without cutting open the hide.

Caṡḡaḃ, *casgar*, s. a breaking down, destroying.

Caṡḡeḃḡ, *casgeuing*, adj. anti-asthmatic, *Sh.*

Caṡḡeḃḡmaḃ, *casghuitamas*, adj. anti-apoplectic, *Sh.*

Caṡla, *casla*, s. frizzled wool.

Caṡlaḃ, *caslach*, s. children.

Caṡmaḃ, *casinhar*, adj. difficult, arduous.

Caṡóḡ, *casog*, s. f. a coat, garment, cassock, cloak, covering; *Heb.* casa, cisa.

Caṡmoḃaḃ, *cas-moidhach*, s. the herb haresfoot.

Caṡmaḃo, *casnaidh*, } s. split wood, a chip, a lath,

Caṡmaḃḡ, *casnaigh*, } a match, 4 *Mast.* 1434.

Caṡaḃaḃ, *casrach*, s. m. slaughter, havoc.

Caṡmuḡḡ, *casruisg*, adj. barefooted.

Caṡḡal, *cassa!*, s. m. a storm; garment.

Caṡḡaḃaḃ, *cassarach*, adj. branchy, *Sh.*

Caṡt, *cast*, adj. chaste, pure, undefiled.

Caṡtaḃ, *castach*, s. m. one who twists or turns.

Caṡteḃaḃḃan, *castearbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Caṡteḃaḃḃan-na-muc, *castearbhan-na-muc*, dandelion.

Caṡtoic, *castoit*, s. f. chastity.

Caṡtoḃ, *casthor*, s. a curled lock.

Caṡteḃaḃḃan, *castearbhan*, see caṡteḃaḃḃan.

Caṡtum, *castum*, see caṡtoḃ.

Caṡuḃ, *casur*, s. m. a hammer; a knocker of a door.

Caṡ-ḃuḃla, *cas-urula*, see caṡtoḃ.

Caṡ-ḃuḃlaḃ, *cas-uralach*, adj. curled.

Caṡ, *cat*, s. m. a cat; used for cao, what?

Caḃ, *cath*, s. m. an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe, descendants; "Tomáḡ óḡ ua Raḡaḡlaḡ aḃḃaḃ tḡeasma ba ḡeapḡoneac aḡar laḡnaḡ taimḡ oo éac aḃoḃaḡm ma aḡmḡuḡ oo écc ma tḡḡ ḡem", 4 *Mast.* 1421; a battle; pollard, husks; prop. caḡ.

Cáta, *cata*, s. m. friendship; "bí mór éata eatarra".

Caṭa, *catha*, s. m. worship.

Cata, *cata*, s. a sheep cot, *Sc.*

Caṭac, *cathach*, adj. belonging to battles; chaffy; s. m. damages or fines for trespass, *Br. L.*; a. beloved, dear, religious.

Caṭacáó, *cathachadh*, s. striving, tempting.

Caṭacáó, *cata-hadh*, } s. taming, domesticating.

Caṭacá, *cathach*, } s. m. winnowing; a breach, a defile; fighting.

Cáṭac-cun, *cathach-cuir*, s. falling snow, *Sh.*

Caṭac-mara, *cathadh-mara*, s. spoon-drift, *Sh.*

Caṭag, *cethag*, a jackdaw, a jay. *Sc.*

Caṭagáó, *cathaghadh*, } s. m. temptation; bat-

Caṭugáó, *cathughadh*, } tling.

Caṭaró, *cataidh*, s. nobility, generosity.

Caṭaróe, *cathaidhe*, s. m. a warrior.

Caṭarígm, *cathaighim*, v. I fight; tempt, try, prove; to honour, reverence, to tame, *Sh.*

Caṭarígte, *cataighthe*, adj. tamed.

Caṭaim, *cathaim*, v. see caṭarígm.

Cáṭaim, *cathaim*, v. I winnow, fan.

Caṭair, *cathair*, } s. f. a city, a ward, a cathedral; gen. caṭpac; *Heb.*

Caṭair, *cathair*, } kariah, kiriah; *Welsh*, caer.

Caṭair, *cathair*, } s. f. a chair, a bench.

Caṭair, *cathair*, } s. f. a chair, a bench.

Caṭairaróe, *cathairaidhe*, s. m. a citizen.

Caṭaire, *cathaire*, s. m. a citizen.

Caṭair-puogamuil, *cathair-rioghamuil*, s. f. a royal residence; a throne.

Caṭair-talmuin, *cathair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow, milfoil, *Sc.*; prop. aṭair-talmuin.

Caṭair, *cathais*, s. a guard, a sentinel; hurry; watching, attendance; reverence, obedience.

Caṭaireac, *cathaiseach*, adj. vigilant, watchful; noisy, clamorous; brave, stout, valiant, clever; quick; prop. caṭarac, *Cor.*

Caṭal, *cathal*, s. valour; *Heb.* cail, a man's name.

Caṭam, *cathamh*, s. snow-drift, *Sc.*

Caṭam-fairge, *cathamh-fairge*, s. sea-drift, spoon-drift, *Sc.*

Caṭan, *cathan*, s. a wild goose with a black bill, *Sc.*

Caṭanae, *catanach*, adj. rough, shaggy.

Caṭan-eaóag, *cathan-eaóigh*, s. a web; nap of cloth.

Caṭar, *catar*, four, *Cor.*

Caṭar, *cathar*, s. mossy ground, *Sc.*

Caṭaróa, *cathardha*, } adj. belonging to a

Caṭaróac, *cathardhach*, } city; s. a citizen.

Caṭarac, *cathasach*, see caṭaireac.

Caṭbair, *cathbhair*, s. m. a helmet.

Caṭbair, *cathbhair*, s. sowens, flummery.

Caṭbairín, *cathbhairín*, s. m. a commander, an officer.

Caṭbairac, *cathbhairach*, s. m. a victorious warrior; adj. victorious in battle, conquering.

Caṭ-crainn, *cat-crainn*, s. m. a rat-trap.

Caṭ-chraoiseach, *cath-chraoiseach*, adj. eager for battle.

Caṭfaim, *cathfaim*, v. I must.

Caṭ-fear, *cath-fear*, s. a warrior, a soldier.

Caṭfíó, *cathfíó*, see caṭfíó.

Caṭfoinne, *cathfoinne*, s. soldiers.

Caṭfuir, *cathfuir*, s. m. a caviller; a babbler.

Caṭfuirac, *cathfuirac*, adj. cavilling.

Caṭfuirac, *cathfuirac*, s. m. cavilling; babbling.

Caṭ-iorghalach, *cath-iorghalach*, adj. quarrelsome, *Keat*.

Caṭlabair, *cathlabhair*, } s. an address from a

Caṭlabair, *cathlabhair*, } general to his army before a battle.

Caṭlac, *cathlach*, } adj. catholic, universal,

Caṭlac, *cathlach*, } general, *Cor.*

Caṭlagac, *cathlagadhach*, a. catholic, universal.

Caṭlan, *cathlan*, s. m. a battalion.

Caṭluib, *cathluibh*, s. m. a cudworth, *Sh.*

Caṭmhleó, *cathmhleó*, s. m. a hero; a leader in battle.

Caṭlun, *cathlun*, a corn, *Sh.*

Caṭóg, *catog*, s. f. the strawberry bush.

Caṭolice, *catolice*, } see caṭlac.

Caṭolac, *catholach*, } see caṭlac.

Caṭpac? *catrath?* when? what time?

Caṭneim, *cathneim*, s. f. triumph.

Caṭur, *cathur*, s. watching.

Caṭurac, *cathurac*, adj. watchful, quick.

Caṭurac, *cathurac*, s. m. a citizen.

Caṭuag, *cathuag*, s. a battle-axe.

Caṭugáó, *cathughadh*, s. m. temptation; fighting, rebelling.

Caṭurac, *cathurac*, s. m. a tempter, a fighter.

Caṭleac-dearg, *cathleac-dearg*, s. red poppy, corn rose; papaver rhoeas.

Caṭbair, *caubar*, s. m. an old bird, a hawk, *Cor.*

Caṭbairac, *caubsadan*, s. the herb all-hail.

Ce, *ce*, s. f. the earth; night; a spouse.

"Úa sinn tón oróe san on,

be acap ce; m lpeá an mó,

ce pop sinn vo éile éam,

be bean, acap be acap", *For. foc.*

Caṭ, *each*, each, every, all; written in old MSS. for cáe and gac.

Caṭam, *eachaing*, adj. inaccessible; difficult walking; i. e. vo-éimig, o. g.

Ceácair, *ceachair*, s. f. dirt, filth; penury, want, distress.  
 Ceácaipe, *ceachaire*, s. m. a dirty slovenly person  
 Ceácaipéa, *ceachardha*, } adj. dirty; stingy;  
 Ceácaipéac, *ceachardhach*, } penurious.  
 Ceácaipéac, *ceachardhacht*, s. penury, misery, stinginess.  
 Ceácapna, *ceacharna*, any one.  
 Ceácapa, *ceachara*, see Ceácapa.  
 Ceáclac, *ceachlach*, a. maimed.  
 Ceáclac, *ceachladh*, s. cutting, destroying, slaughtering, mangling; digging; violating; violation; hacking, mangling, destroying.  
 Ceáclacap, *ceachladar*, v. they dig; i. e. vo. *ceáclacap*, o. g.  
 Ceáclac, *ceachlach*, adj. spent, worn.  
 Ceáclaim, *ceachlainn*, v. I dig, destroy, slaughter, violate.  
 Ceácnaim, *ceachnaim*, v. I sing; *ceácnacap*; i. e. *cánacap*.  
 Ceácoir, *ceachoir*, s. a wetting, moistening.  
 Ceácpa, *ceachra*, s. love; a reward; o. g.; a covenant.  
 Ceáct, *ceacht*, s. m. a lesson; power, eminence.  
 Céacra, *ceachra*, s. m. a plough; plough-share.  
 Céacra, *ceachtach*, a. of or belonging to a plough.  
 Ceácapa, *ceachtair*, s. m. a plough-wright  
 Ceácair, *ceachtuit*, v. they love; i. e. *ceácair*, o. g.  
 Ceácap, *ceach-tar*, pron. each, either, *Mulloy* 111, 4 *Mast*. 1415; adv. either, or; *Mulloy* 116.  
 Ceácapac, *ceachtardhach*, s. f. indifference  
 Ceáclac, *ceachtach*, adj. coal black, *Sh*.  
 Ceao, *cead*, adj. first.  
 Céao, *cead*, s. a hundred; a stroke, blow, wound.  
 Ceao, *cead*, s. m. leave, permission, license, liberty, consent, dispensation, scope, deference, discharge, submission, passport.  
 Céacac, *ceadach*, adj. striking.  
 Ceaoac, *ceadach*, adj. talkative; s. cloth, a standard, colours; coarse cloth.  
 Ceaoac, *ceadacht*, s. m. permission.  
 Ceaoacac, *ceadaghadh*, s. dismissing, permission.  
 Ceaoac, *ceadagha*, s. a session or sitting.  
 Ceaoacacim, *ceadaighim*, v. I permit, allow, consent; I dismiss, liberate, discharge.  
 Ceaoacac, *ceadaighthe*, adj. permitted, allowed.  
 Ceaoacacac, *ceadaightheach*, adj. allowable, permissible.  
 Ceaoac, *ceadal*, s. m. a story, narration; a battle, conflict; malicious invention, detraction; druidical incantations.  
 Ceaoac, *ceadal*, adj. full of sores, blistered.  
 Ceaoamar, *ceadamas*, adv. in the first place; first of all; chiefly, principally.

[illegible]

Ceavúgadh, *ceadughadh*, s. m. permission, consent, allowance.

Ceavúigeach, *ceadúigeach*, adj. allowable.

Ceavul, *ceadul*, s. m. a part, division.

Ceal, *ceal*, s. m. a covering, a coarse blanket, coarse woollen cloth; a joint; a concealment, concealing; death and every thing terrible; "i. e. bair ocar cae ni nuamán", *Cor.*: a mouth; heaven; prop. cel; "Ceal, i. e. nem, ut dicitur. sup. eian co riap an ceal". *Cor.* (This is a literal translation of Horace's compliment to Augustus, Ode 2nd, book 1st; stupidity, *Sh.*; s. m. forgetfulness; use; fine flour; sickness; *Heb.* coli.

Céal, *ceal*, s. m. prophecy; bashfulness.

Cealaó, *cealadh*, s. m. eating, consuming; *Heb.* cilla.

Cealaim, *cealaim*, v. I eat.

Ceal-airm, *ceal-airm*, s. a place of concealment.

Cealbalc, *cealbhaile*, s. f. an affirmation, a strong word.

Cealéobap, *cealchobhar*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Ceal-fuat, *ceal-fhuath*, s. m. a private grudge.

Cealg, *cealg*, s. f. a thorn, skewer; treachery, deceit, malice, spite, hypocrisy.

Cealgach, *cealgach*, adj. treacherous, deceitful, malicious, spiteful, hypocritical, wily, cunning.

Cealgaim, *cealgaim*, v. I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, allure, cheat, sting.

Cealgairpe, *cealgairpe*, s. m. a cheat, a knave.

Cealgairpeacht, *cealgairpeacht*, s. m. deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating, tricks, pranks.

Cealgairte, *cealgairte*, adj. deceived, defrauded.

Cealgaonaó, *cealgaonadh*, s. m. dissimulation, deception.

Cealgair, *cealgair*, see cealgairpe.

Cealgairpeacht, *cealgairpeacht*, see cealgairpeacht.

Cealgairneacht, *cealgairneacht*, adj. malevolent.

Ceall, *ceall*, s. f. a church; a cell or place of retirement.

Ceallach, *ceallach*, s. m. contention, war, strife.

Ceallach, *ceallach*, } s. m. proper names of  
Ceallachan, *ceallachan*, } men.

Ceallach, *ceallach*, s. m. custody.

Ceallairpe, *ceallairpe*, s. f. any church officer.

Ceallairgan, *ceallairgan*, } s. f. sacrilege.

Ceallgair, *ceallgair*, } s. f. sacrilege.

Ceallmuin, *ceallmuin*, s. an oracle or prophecy.

Ceallóir, *ceallóir*, s. f. muck, dung; s. m. the superior of a cell or monastery.

Ceallport, *ceallphort*, s. a cathedral church.

Ceallstair, *ceallstair*, see ceallairgan.

Ceallstol, *ceallstol*, s. a closet stool.

Cealt, *cealt*, s. m. apparel, clothes; a kelt; "i. e.

celt vitiu, unde dicitur vecealt, i. e. vevitiu," *Cor.*

Cealtach, *cealtach*, s. m. a belt.

Cealtair, *cealtair*, s. f. a cause or matter; a casile; a spear; see quot. at colg; clothes; robes of the druids.

Cealt-muilleoir, *cealt-muilleoir*, s. m. a fuller.

Cean, *cean*, anciently written for gan; cean nuí cean marim; s. f. favour, affection; a debt, fault, crime; s. quadrupeds, cattle; "oo hoipead le hingrib cean, i. e. oo tpeabao le coraib ceatpa"; a. short; i. e. ceann, o. g.

Céana, *ceana*, adv. however, nevertheless; áto-céana; alike; mái an ccéana; interj. lo! behold!

Ceanaban-beag, *ceanabhan-beag*, s. common self-heal; prunella vulgaris.

Ceanaban-móna, *ceana-* } s. common cotton-  
bhan-móna, } grass, moor-grass;  
Ceanaé-na-móna, *cean-* } eriophorum poly-  
ach-na-móna, } station.

Ceanad, *ceanadh*, s. m. favouring.

Ceanairim, *ceanaighim*, see ceannairim.

Ceanail, *ceanail*, s. kindness, fondness, mildness.

Ceanair, *ceanair*, s. a hundred.

Ceanalta, *ceanalta*, adj. kind, mild, gentle.

Ceanaltach, *ceanaltachd*, see ceanail.

Ceanamail, *ceanamhuil*, see ceanalta.

Ceanan, *ceann*, see ceannair.

Ceanburgairpe, *ceanburgaire*, s. m. a burgo-master.

Ceancaom, *ceanchaomh*, s. m. a chess-board, backgammon table.

Ceancaoir, *ceanchathair*, s. f. a metropolis.

Céana, *ceanda*, see céana.

Céanaacht, *ceandacht*, s. identity, likeness.

Ceanfolar, *ceanfolaigh*, s. concealed but virtuous love, *Sh.*

Ceanfolaracht, *ceanfolaighthe*, s. concealed love.

Ceangal, *ceangal*, s. f. a band, bond, restraint; a league, covenant; "ua Domnuill iomoppo agar mac uólin na éovaprie go gallaib na hIrre, na ceanam ceangail agar éapapao pu", 4 *Mist.* 1433; a juncture, annexation; v. also to build, to unite, to join; s. f. a bunch of grapes.

Ceangalte, *ceangailte*, adj. tied, bound.

Ceangalteach, *ceangailteach*, adj. astringent, binding.

Ceangalach, *ceangalach*, adj. obligatory.

Ceangalcán, *ceangaltán*, s. a bundle, a packet.

Ceangalcáir, *ceangalcáir*, s. m. a binder.

Ceangalcáir, *ceangalcáir*, s. f. walking, pacing, i. e. ceannuag, o. g.

Ceanglam, *ceanglam*, v. I bind, tie, join, secure



Ceangtha, *ceangtha*, v. they go, travel, *i. e.* *céimniú*, *o. g.*  
 Ceann, *ceann*, s. m. a head, a chief, a leader, captain; the upper part, end, limit.  
 Ceannas, *ceannas*, s. m. buying or purchasing, dealing; a reward, retribution; a league, covenant; power, superiority.  
 Ceannasó, *ceannasó*, s. m. buying, purchasing.  
 Ceann-na-cheile, *ceann-na-cheile*, conj. together.  
 Ceannasra, *ceannasra*, s. Epiphany, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasrath, *ceannasrath*, s. the upper part of the throat.  
 Ceann-asairt, *ceann-adhairt*, s. f. a bolster.  
 Ceannasraiceim, *ceannadharceim*, s. a ploughman, *Sh.*  
 Ceann-asairt, *ceann-aghaidh*, s. the forehead.  
 Ceannaich, *ceannaich*, s. strife, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasra, *ceannaidhe*, } s. m. a merchant;  
 Ceannasra, *ceannaighe*, } any dealer.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannaigheacht*, s. m. merchandise; dealing, trafficking.  
 Ceannasraim, *ceannaighim*, v. I deal, purchase, traffic.  
 Ceannasraim, *ceannainsir*, s. f. a date, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasra, *ceannair*, s. a driver, *Sh.*; an hundred.  
 Ceannasra, *ceannairc*, s. rebellion, sedition, riotousness, perverseness.  
 Ceannasra, *ceannaire*, s. m. a leader, conductor.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannairceach*, adj. rebellious, perverse.  
 Ceannasraicam, *ceannaircam*, v. to rebel, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannairge*, s. strife; “*gan impioran na ceannasraige do éirí eirí do ónóir doir biocht*”, *Donl. 90.*  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannaithe*, s. light, *O'Cl.*  
 Ceannann, *ceannann*, a. boldfaced.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannardach*, adj. arrogant, proud.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannardachd*, s. m. arrogance, pride.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannart*, s. m. a principal, chief, commander, conductor, ringleader, controller.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannartas*, s. m. sovereignty, chieftaincy.  
 Ceannasra, *ceannas*, s. m. authority, power, superiority.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasach*, adj. powerful, mighty.  
 Ceannasra, *ceannasg*, s. the forehead, *Sh.*; a head-stall; a band; government, ruling.  
 Ceannasra, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannbhaith*, adj. light-headed; eccentric.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannbeirt*, s. a hat; head dress; a helmet.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannbhrach*, s. bow of a ship, *Sh.*

Ceannbhorb, *ceannbhorb*, adj. stubborn, irresistible.  
 Ceannbhrat, *ceannbhrat*, s. a canopy.  
 Ceannbhrathar, *ceannbhrathar*, s. an adverb.  
 Ceannbhrathar, *ceannbhrathar*, adj. adverbial.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannchathach*, s. m. chief of battle; a name given to the crozier of St. Fionnchuan, *B. Fionnch.*  
 Ceannasraic, *ceanncaol*, see *ceannbhrat*.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannchaomh*, adj. mild, sober, gentle.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceanncine*, } s. the head of a family,  
 Ceannasraic, *ceanncinn*, } a chief of a tribe.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceanncinnidh*, }  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannclaon*, adj. steep, headlong.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannchomhairde*, s. a topic.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannadail*, s. lice.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceanndana*, } adj. headstrong,  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannadanach*, } obstinate, pertinacious.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannadanachd*, } s. m. obstinacy,  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannadanachas*, } pertinacity.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannadargan*, s. a red-start, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannadubh*, see *ceannasraic*.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, s. cause, reason, origin.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, s. m. a general, leader, commander.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, s. m. the post of captain or chief.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, see *ceannasraic*.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, s. the end of a ship's timber, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, adj. white-headed.  
 Ceang, *ceang*, a. slow, tardy; v. he went; *i. e.* *do* *poit*.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceann-galar*, s. the head-ache; scales in the head, dandriff.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceanngharbh*, s. a rough head.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannghalachan*, s. a bundle, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannghrainn*, s. motto, title.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, } adj. headstrong,  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, } stubborn, wilful,  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, } contumacious.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannlonn*, adj. strong-headed, bold, audacious.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannmaide*, s. a blockhead.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannphurgaid*, s. a gargle, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannrach*, s. m. a fillet, head-lace; a halter, horse-collar.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannreiteach*, s. propitiation, mercy.  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, adj. headlong, *Sh.*  
 Ceannasraic, *ceannasraic*, s. clandestine

Ceannruisg, *ceannruisg*, s. m. a bare or bald head.

Ceannra, *ceannsa*, } adj. mild, gentle, clement,  
 Ceannrac, *ceann-* } righteous, bashful, con-  
*sach*, } tinent.

Ceannraclach, *ceannsaclach*, s. confinement, humiliation; subduing, reducing.

Ceannraclach, *ceannsaclach*, s. m. lcnity, mildness, meekness, tameness, continence.

Ceannraighim, *ceannsaighim*, v. I confine, curb, subdue, humble.

Ceannraighthe, *ceannsaighthe*, part. conquered, subdued, curbed.

Ceannraí, *ceannsal*, } s. m. rule, go-  
 Ceannraclach, *ceannsalach*, } vernment.

Ceannraclach, *ceannsalach*, adj. coercive.

Ceannraí, *ceannsalaidhe*, s. m. president or governor.

Ceannraí, *ceannsalpán*, s. dandrill.

Ceannraí, *ceannsaíoch*, s. a chief leader, *Sh.*; adj. active, *Sh.*

Ceannraí, *ceannsaíoch*, s. m. a motto, title, *Sh.*

Ceannraí, *ceannsimide*, s. a tadpole.

Ceannraí, *ceannsaíoch*, s. capitulation, *Sh.*

Ceannraí, *ceannsaíoch*, s. an arch, *Sh.*

Ceannraí, *ceannsaíoch*, s. m. merchandise.

Ceannraí, *ceannsaíoch*, s. subduing, reducing.

Ceannraí, *ceannsaíoch*, v. I subdue; suppress, manage, appease, mitigate.

Ceannraí, *ceannsaíoch*, see *ceannraíghthe*.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, s. m. a hundred, a cantred, neighbourhood, side of a country.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, s. chief of a country.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, s. a promontory, headland; Cantire.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, adj. obstinate, determined.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, adj. drowsy, sluggish, heavy.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, s. m. the world; life, an age; a stall for cattle; adv. nigh to, *i.e.* abúy.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, adj. rash, precipitate.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, a. the end of a journey, a stage, a goal; fate.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, s. m. traffic.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, adj. bought, purchased.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, adj. mercantile.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, s. m. a merchant, purchaser.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, s. m. a captain, a chief.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, s. settlement, propitiation.

Ceannraí, *ceannraí*, s. a mist, a fog.

Ceap, *ceap*, s. m. a resolution; a block; a stocks; annra ceapach, a shoemaker's last; a rallying point in battle; a piece of ground, a district; limit, bounds; a head, a chief; the stock or nave of a wheel; a progenitor, stock of a tribe, head of a family.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. scanning, *Sh.*

Ceapach, *ceapach*, v. I form, found, establish.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, v. I resolve; I stop, intercept, limit, bound.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. m. a last-maker; bread and butter, *Sc.*; a butter-cake.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, v. to spread upon, daub, *Sc.*

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. stopping.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, part. stopped.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. m. a stump, a small block; a niggard.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, adj. niggardly; stiff, wrong-headed.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. f. song, music.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. a propagation.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, v. I propagate; I trace or separate the branches of a family.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. m. offspring, progeny; death; consuming, wasting, throwing; placing, putting, planting; interment, burial; "fo ceap a fene, *i.e.* to consume fene, *i.e.* a large adnacail", *O'Cl.*; blood, gore; *Welsh*, gwyar, adj. red, ruddy; bloody; dumb.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. blood.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. m. delirium, wandering, straying.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. a grave.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, adj. red; *i.e.* ceap, o. g.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, v. I perform, execute; I die, fall; "Seapach bliaíam ba ían to Neacraí an tán to ceap", 4 *Mast*. 1452.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. cattle.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, v. to press, *Sh.*

Ceapach, *ceapach*, adj. circular.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. m. money, silver; a rag; a lappet; an excrescence; a scab.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, } s. m. cutting, slaughtering,  
 Ceapach, *ceapach*, } tearing, violating.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, s. a game; gambling.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, adj. ragged; awkward; s. m. a gamester, a gambler; a prey.

Ceapach, *ceapach*, v. I cut, wound, rend, violate; I carve, engrave.

Ceapbhall, *cearbhall*, s. m. carnage, massacre.  
 Ceapban-feoir, *cearban-feoir*, s. wound-grass, a healing herb.  
 Ceapbapaim, *cearbharaim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Ceapb-chnáro, *cearb-chnaid*, s. a severe reflection.  
 Ceapbnaç, *cearnnach*, s. m. a betrayer, a deceiver.  
 Ceapbóir, *cearboir*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Ceapc, *cearc*, s. f. a hen; female of birds.  
 Ceapcaç, *cearcach*, adj. having hens.  
 Ceapcall, *cearcall*, s. m. a hoop, a circle.  
 Ceapcáll, *cearchall*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a bolster, a pillow; a carpenter's block.  
 Ceapcallaç, *cearcallach*, adj. circular.  
 Ceapc-פעא, *cearc-fheadh*, s. a pheasant.  
 Ceapc-פראנא, *cearc-fhrancach*, s. a turkey-hen.  
 Ceapc-פראי, *cearc-fhraoich*, s. a moor-hen, heath-hen.  
 Ceapciáll, *cearchiáll*, s. madness, idiocy.  
 Ceapclaigçe, *cearcclaighthe*, adj. hooped, encircled.  
 Ceapclaim, *cearclaim*, v. I hoop, I surround.  
 Ceapclann, *cearclann*, s. a hen-house, a hen-roost.  
 Ceapc-loc, *cearc-loc*, s. a hen-roost.  
 Ceapc-mianpac, *cearc-mhanrach*, s. a hen-coop.  
 Ceapc-tómain, *cearc-thomain*, s. a partridge.  
 Ceapcúll, *cearchull*, see ceapcáll.  
 Ceapc-urçe, *cearc-uisge*, s. a water-hen, a coot.  
 Ceapc, *ceard*, s. f. an art, trade, business, function; s. m. an artist, mechanic; a tinker; a refiner; ceapc-óir, a gold-smith.  
 Ceapcra, *cearda*, } s. m. a forge.  
 Ceapcraç, *ceardach*, }  
 Ceapcraç, *ceardacht*, s. a low or base trade.  
 Ceapcraigçe, *ceardaiçhe*, s. m. a tradesman or artist.  
 Ceapcraimlaç, *ceardamhlacht*, s. m. ingenuity.  
 Ceapcraimul, *ceardamhul*, adj. ingenious, well-wrought, artificial; also expert, cunning.  
 Ceapcra, *ceardcha*, s. m. a workshop, a forge; in its inflections it makes ceapcra; a tabernacle.  
 Ceapcraç, *ceardchas*, s. an ingenious artist.  
 Ceapcra-ðeapç, *ceard-dhearg*, red ocre, keel, *Sh*.  
 Ceapcra-umia, *ceard-umha*, s. m. a brazier or copper-smith.  
 Ceapcra, *cearla*, a clue.  
 Ceapcraç, *cearlach*, adj. round.  
 Ceapcraç, *cearlachadh*, s. rotundity, conglomeration.  
 Ceapclam, *cearlam*, v. to conglomerate, *Sh*.

Ceapluigçe, *cearlughthe*, adj. rotund, conglomerate.  
 Ceapmna, *cearmna*, s. a cutting; i. e. çeapmnaç, o. g.  
 Ceapmnaç, *cearmnas*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, trick.  
 Ceapn, *cearn*, s. m. a man; victory; a corner; expense; spending; a kitchen.  
 Ceapna, *cearnua*, s. m. a corner.  
 Ceapnaç, *cearnabhan*, s. m. a hornet.  
 Ceapnaç, *cearnach*, adj. victorious; invincible; four-square.  
 Ceapnaç, *cearnacht*, s. m. virility; prowess; angularity.  
 Ceapnaç-çloime, *cearnag-ghloine*, s. a pane of glass.  
 Ceapn-airpç, *cearn-airrdhe*, s. m. a trophy of victory.  
 Ceapn-òuair, *cearn-duais*, s. a prize given in any game of activity, as running, wrestling, etc.  
 Ceapnפעapnaç, *cearnfearnadh*, s. destroying.  
 Ceapnlong, *cearnlong*, s. a bed of state.  
 Ceapn-luaç, *cearn-luach*, see ceapn-òuair.  
 Ceapnán, *cearnan*, s. a corner, angle, a horn-work.  
 Ceapnóir, *cearnoir*, s. m. a victor, a conqueror.  
 Ceapn, *cearr*, adj. left-handed, wrong; s. m. a burial; a lopping off; a. mute, dumb.  
 Ceapnaç, *cearraich*, adj. expert, *Se*.  
 Ceapnacá, *cearraean*, s. m. a carrot.  
 Ceapnam, *cearram*, see ceapnam.  
 Ceapnbac, *cearrbhach*, s. m. sport, plunder; see quot. at פּרֹבָּא; a gambler, gamester.  
 Ceapnbac, *cearrbhachas*, s. m. the gambling, gaming.  
 Ceapnbhall, *cearbhall*, s. m. massacre, carnage, spoil.  
 Ceapnacá, *cearrucan*, s. m. a skirrot.  
 Ceapc, *ceart*, s. m. justice, right, equity; law; s. f. a rag; an old garment; adj. just, right, true; small, little, few; pointed; s. m. toll, custom, debt; a pebble.  
 Ceapcraç, *ceartachadh*, s. an adjustment, preparation.  
 Ceapcraig, *ceartaighim*, v. I adjust, correct, regulate, prepare, dress, put in order; I prune, trim, cut.  
 Ceapcraigçe, *ceartaightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, regulator; a pruner.  
 Ceapcra, *ceartas*, s. m. justice, equity; prerogative, property, propriety, pretension, possession.  
 Ceapcraç, *ceartbhreith*, s. f. birthright.  
 Ceapcraç, *ceartchreidiomh*, s. m. orthodoxy.

Cεαπτερνομας, *ceartchreidmhach*, adj. orthodox.  
Cεαρτλάνν, *ceartlann*, s. m. a house of correction.  
Cεαρτλάι, *ceartilár*, s. m. the centre or middle point.  
Cεαρτφριόβαδ, *ceartsgríobhadh*, s. orthography.  
Cεαρτύζαδ, *ceartughadh*, s. rectification, adjustment, preparing, amending; pruning, trimming, cutting, paring.  
Cεαρτυίθε, *ceartuighthe*, adj. regulated, adjusted, corrected; measured.  
Cεap, *ceas*, s. m. obscurity, darkness; sorrow, grief, sadness; fear, dread; irksomeness; sight, vision; αὐ cεap. i. e. αὐ cοννεap.  
Cεap, *ceas*, s. m. a cross.  
Cεapα, *ceasa*, } s. m. punishment, suffering,  
Cεapαδ, *ceasadh*, } vexation, torment, crucifixion, passion.  
Cεapαcτo, *ceasacht*, s. m. torment, pain; μο cεapαcτo οπt.  
Cεapαcт, *ceasacht*, s. m. an excuse, an apology; complaint; dissatisfaction, grumbling, murmuring, finding fault; disinterestedness, *O'Gn.*  
Cεapαcтac, *ceasachtach*, adj. dissatisfied, discontented.  
Cεapαo, *ceasad*, complaint; see cεapαcт.  
Cεapαδ, *ceasadh*, see cεapα.  
Cεapαoóп, *ceasadoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
Cεapaim, *ceasaim*, v. I torment, crucify, vex.  
Cεapán, *ceasan*, s. m. the coarse wool of the flank.  
Cεapc, *cease*, }  
Cεapo, *cead*, } s. f. a question, an enigma.  
Cεapъ, *ceasy*.  
Cεapαa, *ceasda*, part. tortured, crucified.  
Cεapъaim, *ceasgaim*, v. I ask, inquire.  
Cεapлa, *ceaslá*, s. m. an oar.  
Cεapлac, *ceaslach*, s. m. coarse wool; s. m. a rower.  
Ceallъlaro, *ceallsleid*, } s. sacrilego.  
Cεaplaro, *ceaslaid*, }  
Cεapна, *ceasna*, s. great want; fear.  
Cεapнác, *ceasnach*, }  
Cεapнác, *ceasnach*, } adj. necessitous, sad,  
Cεapнaйгeac, *ceasnaigh-theacht*, } afflicted.  
Cεapнaйгои, *ceasnaigheoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
Cεapнaйгeacт, *ceasnaightheacht*, } s. complaint,  
Cεapнaйл, *ceasnaighil*, } anxiety.  
Cεapнaйгim, *ceasnaighim*, v. I complain, expostulate; I question, ask, inquire.  
Cεapнýзao, *ceasnughadh*, s. interrogation, examination; tormenting, chastising; complaining.  
Cεapнуғим, *ceasnuighim*, see cεapнaйғим.  
Cεapнуғicoи, *ceasnuightheoir*, s. a catechist, querist.

Céapt, *ceast*, s. f. a question.  
Céapta, *ceasta*, see céapra.  
Céaptaim, *ceastaghim*, v. I correct, amend,  
chastise, punish.  
Céaptánaí, *ceastanach*, s. m. a tormentor.  
Céapunaí, *ceasunach*, s. m. an executioner.  
Ceát, *ceat*, s. an hundred.  
Ceac, *ceat*, adj. first; s. a song; “*nó ceat  
beanán maí leannar*”; s. f. a pillar, a prop.  
Ceá, *ceath*, } s. a shower; cream; als  
Ceáta, *ceatha*, } fear.  
Ceá, *ceath*, } s. a sheep.  
Ceánaio, *ceathnaid*. }  
Ceátaí, *ceathach*, s. a mist, fog; adj. showery.  
Céaca-cam, *ceata-cam*, s. the seven stars; prop.  
*ceácta-cam*.  
Ceacaim, *ceataim*, v. I sing, celebrate.  
Ceacain, *ceatin*, s. the month of May.  
Ceáir, *ceathair*, four; s. f. puddle after rain.  
Ceáir-beannaí, *ceathair-  
bheannach*, } adj. quadrangu-  
Ceáir-ceapnaí, *ceathair-*  
*chearnach*, } lar, square,  
four-cor-  
Ceáir-chinneá, *ceathair-*  
*chuinneach*, } nerred.  
Ceáir-copaí, *ceathair-chosach*, adj. four-footed.  
Ceáir-deug, *ceathair-deug*, fourteen.  
Ceáir-dhuil, *ceathair-dhuil*, s. the four ele-  
ments; the universe.  
Ceáir-fille, *ceathair-fillte*, a. four-fold.  
Ceáir-gobhlanaí, *ceathair-gobhlanaigh*, adj.  
four-branched.  
Ceáir-rothaí, *ceathair-rothach*, aj four-wheeled.  
Ceáir-shliosnaí, *ceathair-shliosnach*, adj. four-  
sided.  
Ceatal, *ceatal*, s. singing.  
Ceatham, *ceatham*, v. to sing, *Sh*.  
Ceárbh, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, mul-  
titude.  
Ceárbha, *ceathardha*, belonging to four.  
Ceárpnaí, *ceatharnaigh*, s. m. a soldier; a  
countryman.  
Ceárpnaí, *ceatharnaigh*, s. m. valour,  
heroism.  
Céapraí, *ceafadhl*, see céapraí.  
Céapraí, *ceafadhach*, see céapraí.  
Céapraí, *ceafadhach*, see céapraí.  
Ceámhar, *ceathmhar*, adj. creamy; timorous.  
Céadlú, *ceathluidh*, s. a beginning, front,  
foundation.  
Ceánaio, *ceathnaid*, s. a sheep.  
Ceátoirceá, *ceathoideach*, adj. showery.  
Ceára, *ceathra*, s. cattle.  
Ceápraí, *ceathraí*, }  
Ceápraí, *ceathraí*, } adj. fortieth.

Ceathrachadad, *ceathrachadadh*, adj. fortieth.  
 Ceathramh, *ceathramh*, s. a fourth, a quarter. a fourth part of a stanza; s. m. the thigh; cattle, see quot. at connme.  
 Ceathramha, *ceathramha*, s. a trencher.  
 Ceathramha, *ceathramha*, } adj. the fourth, the  
 Ceathramhadh, *ceathramhadh*, } ordinal of four.  
 Ceathrama-caorach, *ceathramha-caorach*, } s. lamb's quarter,  
 ramha-caorach, } wild orache, fat  
 Ceathrama-luam-griolllog, } hen; artiplex  
 ceathramha-luain-griolllog, } hastata.  
 Ceathramad, *ceathramhadh*, s. a plough-land.  
 Ceathraman, *ceathramhan*, s. a quadrant, see ceathram.  
 Ceathramanac, *ceathramanach*, adj. cubical.  
 Ceathramnamuil, *ceathramnamhuil*, adj. brutish, morose, surly.  
 Ceathrar, *ceathrar*, s. four of anything.  
 Ceathramain, *ceathsamhain*, s. the first day of summer; May-day; the first feast of Samhuin, *Cor*.  
 Céit, *cecht*, s. a plough-share; power, might, strength; a lesson, lecture.  
 Ceo, *ced*, v. to shun, avoid, *O'B*.  
 Céu, *ced*, a hundred, see céau; s. m. power, manhood, victory.  
 Ceo, *ced*, first, see ceao.  
 Céuac, *cedach*, s. a mantle, garment, veil; stripes, striking.  
 Cedeao, *cedeachd*, s. the continent.  
 Céadaro, *ceadaidh*, s. sitting, resting.  
 Ceoas, *cedas*, adv. at first.  
 Ceoiac, *cediach*, s. a pet lamb.  
 Ceoſem, *cedghein*, s. the first born.  
 Ceoſiallha, *cedghialha*, s. surety, pledge.  
 Céoluo, *cedludh*, s. nonperformance; beginning.  
 Céomeao, *cedmheadh*, s. a quintal, a weight of 100 pounds.  
 Ceoluc, *cedluth*, s. the first shout, applause.  
 Ceouo, *cedudh*, s. a bed.  
 Céibe, *ceibe*, s. a spade.  
 Céibin, *ceibhin*, s. f. a fillet; a lock of hair.  
 Céibleg, *ceibhleog*, s. f. a fillet; a spark of fire.  
 Ceo, *ceid*, first; used for ceao in compound words, when the first vowel of the second member of the compound is slender, as *cero-ſig*, *cero-ſeiturioe*, etc.  
 Céroe, *ceide*, s. a market or fair; a green or plain; a road; a hillock level on the top; dim. *cevoín*.  
 Céroeam, *ceideamh*, } s. m. May; i. e. bel-  
 Céroeamam, *ceideamhain*, } tene.  
 Céroſunneac, *ceidghrinneacht*, s. m. ripeness of age.  
 Céroce, *ceidheche*, see coróce.  
 Ceoíl, *ceidil*, s. m. a duel, conflict.

Cévoín, *ceidín*, s. f. a hillock.  
 Ceig, *ceigh*, s. a quay or wharf, vulg.  
 Ceiginao, *ceigainach*, adj. substantial, thick stout.  
 Ceil, *ceil*, s. concealment, concealing; Heaven.  
 Céile, *ceile*, s. m. a spouse, husband or wife; a companion, associate, *Heb*. calla; a servant; adj. joined, united together; ſao o céile, far asunder, separated; s. the shank bone.  
 Ceileabap, *ceileabhar*, s. warbling; chirping like birds.  
 Céileabao, *ceileabhradh*, s. m. a farewell, adieu, leave; "Ceileabao ſubac uaimpe ſ'arunn", *Col. Cil*; festivity, solemnization, celebration; "Ceileabao an ſarunn ſiaoa", a conversation, dialogue; i. e. "compao no comciant".  
 Céileabram, *ceileabhrain*, v. I bid farewell, take leave; I celebrate, solemnize; "Ar ſri pátaib ceileabapcay ſolamun vo mheall".  
 Céileac, *ceileach*, a. wise, prudent.  
 Céileao, *ceileadh*, s. m. junction, union.  
 Céile-oe, *ceile-de*, s. m. a servant of God; a culdee.  
 Ceileip, *ceileir*, s. chirping of birds, warbling or song of birds.  
 Ceilibrac, *ceilibrath*, *Sc.*; see céileabao.  
 Ceilg, *ceilg*, gen. of cealg, deceit.  
 Cealgeallam, *cealgealliam*, v. I betroth, engage to another.  
 Cealgrunac, *cealgrunach*, adj. deceitful, malicious, litigious.  
 Céilro, *ceilidh*, s. visiting; a lounge.  
 Céilróm, *ceilidhim*, v. I visit; I lounge.  
 Céilgeac, *ceiligheacht*, s. m. copulation.  
 Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I conceal, hide, cover.  
 Ceilram, *ceiliram*, v. to chirp, warble, *Sh*.  
 Ceilromuin, *ceilromhuin*, s. secrecy.  
 Ceilubra, *ceilubhra*, s. m. concealment.  
 Ceill, *ceill*, } gen. of ciall, sense, etc.  
 Ceille, *ceille*, }  
 Ceill, *ceill*, }  
 Cill, *cill*, } inflexions of ceall, a church.  
 Céilrío, *ceilidh*, } adj. sensible, rational, wise,  
 Céilríoe, *ceilidhe*, } prudent, sober, sedate.  
 Ceilluin, *ceilivuin*, s. codfish.  
 Ceilſine, *ceillsine*, s. homage, submission.  
 Ceilt, *ceilt*, s. f. concealment, concealing.  
 Ceilt, *ceilt*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.  
 Ceilte, *ceilte*, }  
 Ceiltin, *ceiltin*, s. hiding, covering.  
 Ceiltinnin, *ceiltinnin*, s. hidden meaning, equivocation.  
 Céim, *ceim*, s. f. a step, degree; pl. *ceimnigeaia*, or *ceimeanna*; elevation, dignity; *Heb*. cum,





Ceinneamh, *ceisneamh*, s. m. whining, complaining.  
 Ceinnighim, *ceisnighim*, see ceinnighim,  
 Ceinnim, *ceisnim*, v. I complain, whine without  
 cause.

Ceirt, *ceist*, see ceirt.

Ceirt, *ceiste*, adj. dear, *Sh.*

Ceirtaí, *ceisteaghadh*,  
 Ceirtuigí, *ceistighadh*,  
 Ceirtuigí, *ceistighadh*, } s. examination,  
 Ceirtuigí, *ceistighadh*, } inquiry.

Ceitan, *ceitain*, s. May, *Sh.*

Ceitanaí, *ceitainach*, of the summer, *Sh.*

Ceiteas, *ceitheadh*, } a carriage made of rods  
 Ceitim, *ceithim*, } or osiers.

Ceitearnas, *ceithearnach*, s. m. a soldier, a  
 sturdy fellow.

Ceiteora, *ceitheora*, a. fourth.

Ceitre, *ceithre*, adj. four.

Ceitreanna, *ceithreanna*, s. quarters, lodgings.

Cél, *cel*, s. m. the mouth; prophecy; poison.

Cel-bhalc, *cel-bhalc*, s. m. strong or resolute  
 words; i. e. "ceann-bhuairne, no buairne  
 laoirie", o. g.

Ceilín, *ceilín*, s. a fine, *Sh.*

Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I eat.

Celebhas, *celebhradh*, see ceiteabhas.

Cemeasac, *cemheadhach*, s. m. a geometrician;  
 a geometrically.

Cen, *cen*, written in ancient MSS. for gan,  
 without.

Cén, *cen*, s. f. a feast, a supper, *Cor.*; s. a kind  
 or species

Cenofochas, *cendfhochas*, s. putting one letter  
 for another.

Cenel, *cenel*, s. children, see cneal.

Cen-mo-éa, *cen-mo-éa*, see cen-mo-éa.

Ceo, *ceo*, s. m. mist, fog, vapour; milk; conj.  
 and.

Cénnuán, *cennsrian*, s. f. the head-stall of a  
 bridle.

Ceoas, *ceaoch*, adj. dark, misty; pr. ceoasac.

Ceoas, *ceaocht*, s. darkness; pr. ceoasac.

Ceoas, *ceobhach*, s. m. drunkenness.

Ceobanas, *ceobanach*, adj. misty, drizzling.

Ceobrán, *ceobhrain*, s. heavy dew falling like  
 rain.

Ceobrán, *ceobhran*, } s. m. small rain, miz-  
 Ceobrán, *ceobhraon*, } zling rain.

Ceobrasac, *ceobhraonach*, adj. mizzling, misty.

Ceobróin, *ceobhrón*, s. m. melancholy, grief.

Ceoasac, *ceodhach*, a. misty, foggy, dark, dull,  
 dim.

Ceoas, *ceograf*, s. geography.

Ceol, *ceol*, s. music, song, melody.

Ceolas, *ceolagh*, s. purging flax; linum cathar-  
 ticum.

Ceolair, *ceolaire*, s. m. a singer, a warbler; a  
 poet.

Ceolairiasac, *ceolaireacht*, s. m. singing, warb-  
 ling.

Ceolán, *ceolan*, s. m. a little bell; a cross, crying  
 child; a cloth; a dotard, a disturbed brain.

Ceolbinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. harmonious,

Ceolcunm, *ceolchunm*, s. a concert, *Sh.*

Ceolmar, *ceolmhar*, adj. musical, harmonious.

Ceolmarasac, *ceolmharacht*, s. m. harmonious-  
 ness.

Ceoluirleir, *ceoloisleisi*, s. dropping mists, rain,  
*Sh.*

Ceolpar, *ceolraidh*, s. m. and f. musicians, the  
 muses.

Ceolparas, *ceolraidhe*, s. m. a chanter.

Ceolrinnam, *ceolrinham*, v. to modulate, play  
 music, *Sh.*

Ceoltas, *ceoltadh*, s. music, singing.

Ceomhar, *ceomhar*, adj. misty, dark.

Ceomhasac, *ceomharacht*, s. darkness.

Ceomhlacas, *ceomhiltach*, s. mildew.

Ceor, *ceor*, s. a mass, a lump.

Ceor, *ceos*, s. the hip, *Sh.*

Ceoas, *ceothach*, adj. dark, misty.

Ceoasán, *ceothran*, s. m. a small shower.

Cepas, *cepadh*, s. silver; see cim.

Cepas, *cepar*, s. m. money, coin.

Cepionas, *cepionus*, adv. however, howsoever.

Cer, *cer*, s. m. a stag, roe, hart.

Cerb, *cerb*, a. accursed.

Cerbhas, *cerbheach*, s. m. a gamester.

Cerbheas, *cerbheoir*, } s. m. a brewer.

Cerbheas, *cerbsire*, }

Cerbhas, *cerbusair*, s. a banker, *Sh.*

Cercaill, *cercaill*, s. a night-cap; a protection  
 for the head; a pillow, *Cor.*

Cercen, *cercen*, s. m. a cycle; i. e. "cuairt  
 n'aimhne", *Cor.*

Ceren, *ceren*, see ceirun.

Cerun, *cern*, s. a square, *Cor.*; s. victory, triumph;  
 a troop or band of people.

Cerneán, *cernean*, s. m. a dish.

Cernene, *cernene*, s. a dish or dishes.

Cernín, *cernin*, s. f. a trencher.

Cerub, *cerub*, s. a cherub, *Com. P.*

Ces, *ces*, s. f. obscurity, disgrace, trouble.

Cet, *cet*, s. a mouth, aperture; prophecy; conj.  
 although.

Cet, *ceth*, for cat, battle.

Cetam, *ceitain*, v. I sing; "I' soib' no cet an  
 filio", *Ballin. 54.*

Cethean, *cethern*, s. m. a plundering soldier, i. e.  
 "cet cat, ocof, oim oicam", *Cor.*; a troop of  
 military men, i. e. "coipe airmice", *Cor.*



Cib, *cib*, s. f. a hand; sedge; the shank bone of a beast.

Cibayɿ, *cibhary*, s. a rag, a little ragged woman, *Sh.*

Cibeac, *cibeach*, a. sedgy.

Ciben, *ciben*, s. the rump, *Sh.*

Cibleacân, *cibleachan*, s. m. a ninepin.

Cic, *cich*, s. a grayhound; *Welsh*, ci; see cioc; s. f. a step, degree; lamentation, grief.

Cical, *cical*, } s. a cycle, *Cor.*; cicul, ɣuanova,  
Cicul, *cicul*, } solar cycle.

Cicay, *cicar*, adj. greedy; it is figuratively applied to rage in battle, as corɣay cicay.

Cicet, *cichet*, s. walking; *i. e.* ceimniɣac, o. g.

Cici, *cichi*, adj. cordial; *i.*

Ciciɿ, *cichis*, s. complaint.

Cicława, *cichlada*, see cicet.

Cicławay, *cichladar*, v. they walked; *i. e.* "ceimniɣaway", o. g.

Ciciɿteay, *cichsithear*, v. they shall come or move; *i. e.* ɣluayɿteay, o. g.

Cio b'e, *cidh b'e*, pron. whoso; cio b'e ayɿ biɿ, whatsoever, cio b'e uinne, whosoever.

Cioeac, *cidheach*, s. m. a fat lamb.

Cioeog, *cideog*, s. f. a blanket; a poor coverlet.

Cioiɿ, *cidhis*, s. a mask, a vizard.

Cioɿpac, *cidhtracht*, con. however; nevertheless.

Cipeay, *cifear*, s. a cypher.

Cip, *cif*, } s. unhandiness.  
Cipleac, *cifleadh*, }

Cipleog, *cifleog*, s. f. an unhandy or unmanly person.

Cig, *cig*, part. seeing, beholding.

Cig, *cigh*, s. a hind, a doe.

Cigilim, *cigilim*, } v. I tickle.

Cigiltim, *cigiltim*, }

Cigilte, *cigilte*, part. tickled.

Cigilteac, *cigilteach*, adj. ticklish, difficult.

Cigim, *cighim*, v. I see, behold.

Cigipe, *cigire*, s. m. an inspector.

Cigleac, *cigleadh*, s. tickling.

Cil, *cil*, s. ruddle; equality; *i. e.* comɿpuma, *Cor.*; s. f. chile.

Cileip, *cileir*, s. f. a keeler, a large tub or vessel with two ears to be carried on a stick or slings.

Cilɿm, *cilɿn*, s. the belly.

Cill, *cill*, s. partiality, prejudice; adj. partial.

Cillbpeac, *cillbhreath*, s. a decision of the Church.

Cillceiɿ, *cillcheis*, s. f. rough or coarse wool.

Cillin, *cillin*, s. f. a little cell; an old grave-yard.

Cim, *cim*, v. I see.

Cim, *cim*, s. a drop; money, silver; tribute;

"cim, *i. e.* ayɿet, ayay von ayɿet to beɿca a

cip oɿomayayɿ at poille a ainmniɣac. Cim vin ainm caɿ cipa o poim alle. Cepac to ayɿac ba hamn ay cɿp, ay a mince acay ay a miet to beɿcae a cɿp to poimayayɿ, unde dicitur ip na bpeacayɿ nemio, cim uam olaɿ num hi punceɿne punce", *Cor.*

Cimbel, *cimbel*, s. f. a pebble, a small stone.

Cim-beo, *cim-beo*, s. quicksilver, mercury.

Cimceayɿayɿim, *cimcheartaighim*, v. I rifle, pil-lage.

Cimceac, *cimchreach*, pillage, plunder, distress for rent or taxes.

Cime, *cime*, } s. f. travelling, going.  
Cimeac, *cimeachd*, }

Cimeac, *cimeach*, s. m. a traveller.

Cimeac, *cimeach*, } s. a captive.

Cimeac, *cimeadh*, }

Cimeacayɿ, *cimeachas*, s. captivity.

Cimim, *cimim*, v. I captivate, enslave.

Cin, *cin*, written for ɣan in old MSS.; s. a bed; five; s. f. a drop.

Cinacal, *cinadal*, fond of the name, *Sh.*

Cinay, *cinaidh*, s. damages, *Br. L.*

Cinaype, *cinaire*, s. m. a knave, a little rogue.

Cinbeipɿ, *cimbheirt*, s. a ruler, a governor.

Cinbeipɿayɿ, *cimbheirtas*, s. dominion.

Cincigeyɿ, *cincigheas*, } s. Whitsuntide.  
Cincigɿy, *cincighis*, }

Cine, *cine*, } s. m. a race, tribe, family,  
Cineac, *cineadh*, } offspring, progeny, gene-  
Cineal, *cineal*, } ration; cine ɿaona, man-  
Cineul, *cineul*, } kind.

Cineac, *cineadh*, s. m. decree, appointment, decreeing.

Cineacayɿ, *cineadas*, s. m. kindred.

Cineal, *cineal*, s. m. a kind or sort; kindness, fondness; a gift; adj. dainty, *Sh.*

Cinealta, *cinealta*, adj. kind, gentle.

Cinealtayɿ, *cinealtus*, s. kindness, affection.

Cineamun, *cineamhuin*, s. f. nature, fate, destiny, accident, *Mulloy*, 36.

Cinel, *cinel*, s. see cineal.

Cinɿroac, *cinɿdeadh*, s. conception.

Cing, *cing*, s. stepping, walking; a king, head, *Lec.*; adj. strong.

Cingac, *cingeach*, adj. brave.

Cingac, *cingeachd*, s. m. bravery; s. f. con-cluding.

Cingac, *cingeachd*, adj. valiant.

Cingipe, *cingipe*, s. m. a leader, guide.

Cingit, *cingit*, s. a double goblet, *Cor.*

Cingteac, *cingtheacht*, see cingac.

Cinro, *cinid*, adj. inherent, belonging to a family.

Cinɿgim, *cinighim*, v. I prophesy, foretell.

Cinɿneac, *cinnheath*, s. a consumption.

Cínníol, *cinníol*, s. a picture.  
 Cínníola, *cinníola*, s. colours.  
 Cínníolaíocht, *cinníolaíocht*, s. a picture, image; art of painting.  
 Cínníolaíom, *cinníolaíom*, v. I paint.  
 Cínníolaíochtóir, *cinníolaíochtóir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Cínn, *cinn*, inflexion of cean, a head.  
 Cínnbheartas, *cinnbheartas*, s. sovereignty.  
 Cínnbheirt, *cinnbheirt*, s. a helmet, any kind of head dress.  
 Cínnbheireadh, *cinnbheireadh*, s. dominion.  
 Cínnéioir, *cinnéios*, s. poll-tax.  
 Cínnéach, *cinneach*, s. surname, *Sc.*  
 Cínnéachóin, *cinneachóin*, s. increase.  
 Cínnéadh, *cinneadh*, s. preparing, happening; decreeing, appointing.  
 Cínnéamha, *cinneamha*, adj. accidental.  
 Cínnéamhaí, *cinneamhaí*, adj. fatal, accidental.  
 Cínnéamhain, *cinneamhain*, s. chance, fortune, fate, lot, allotment; an ominous accident or destiny.  
 Cínnéas, *cinneas*, s. growth, increase.  
 Cínni, *cinni*, s. a megrim.  
 Cínnim, *cinnim*, v. I decree, appoint, assign, establish, agree, contract, resolve; surpass, excel, overtop.  
 Cínnine-cartach, *cinnine-cartach*, s. carter, *Sh.*  
 Cínnlitir, *cinnlitir*, s. a capital letter.  
 Cínníre, *cinníre*, s. broken down, *Sh.*; frenzy; the vertigo.  
 Cínnseach, *cinnseach*, s. want.  
 Cínnseal, *cinnseal*, s. a sprinkling.  
 Cínnsealach, *cinnsealach*, s. a man sprinkled with blood, *B. Moling*, 114.  
 Cínnsiol, *cinnsiol*, s. m. a quarrel.  
 Cínnce, *cinnce*, adj. assigned, appointed, arranged; s. certainty; adj. certain; close, stingy.  
 Cínnceas, *cinnceas*, adj. positive, certain.  
 Cínnceasó, *cinnceasó*, s. positiveness, certainty, stinginess, confidence.  
 Cínnceúin, *cinnceúin*, adj. obstinate.  
 Cínteacal, *cinteacal*, } s. coarse wool, coarse  
 Cínteagal, *cinteagal*, } woollen cloth, a coarse  
 gal, } cloak.  
 Cíntighim, *cintighim*, v. I appoint.  
 Cíntin, *cintin*, s. happening.  
 Cíntur, *cintur*, } s. a harp.  
 Cíntur, *cintur*, }  
 Cíob, *ciob*, s. a sort of grass; tow; the pip in fowl.  
 Cíob, *ciobh*, see ciab.  
 Cíobal, *ciobhal*, s. the jaw-bone.  
 Cíoch, *cioch*, s. f. a woman's breast.  
 Cíocap, *ciocair*, s. a way, a road.

Cíochaíre, *ciochaíre*, s. m. a stingy man, a churl.  
 Cíochan, *ciochan*, s. a titmouse.  
 Cíocar, *ciocar*, s. a starved or hungry hound, *i. e.* cu ceapach, *o. g.*  
 Cíochar, *ciuchar*, s. m. a shot.  
 Cíocarach, *ciocarach*, } adj. greedy, ravenous;  
 Cíocardha, *ciocardha*, } having a canine appetite, longing after.  
 Cíoch-a-mhúineal, *cioch-a-mhúineal*, s. the uvula, *Sh.*  
 Cíochlath, *ciochlath*, s. suppressing.  
 Cíochlaighim, *ciochlaighim*, v. I change, I weaken.  
 Cíocrach, *ciocrach*, adj. see cíocarach.  
 Cíochrán, *ciochrán*, s. m. a suckling.  
 Cíocpar, *ciocaras*, s. hunger, greediness, longing, covetousness; *Heb.* chicco, his palate.  
 Cíocparán, *ciocrasan*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
 Cíocht, *ciocht*, s. children; a carver, engraver; a weaver.  
 Cíochtadh, *ciochtadh*, } s. m. engraved work.  
 Cíochtán, *ciochtán*, }  
 Cíochtáin, *ciochtáin*, v. I collect, rake, scrape.  
 Cíochtóran, *ciochtóran*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Cíod? *ciod?* } who? what?  
 Cíod? *ciodh?* }  
 Cíodh, *ciodh*, s. a maid.  
 Cíodáir, *ciodair*? wherefore? prop. cíod páir.  
 Cíodéirge? *ciodéirge?* why? Scot. *guséirge*.  
 Cíodhár, *ciodhár*, } see cíodáir.  
 Cíodhár, *ciodhár*, }  
 Cíogh, *ciogh*, s. f. a mist, a cloud, a beast.  
 Cíogál, *ciogal*, s. distaff, spindle.  
 Cíogal, *ciogal*, s. a cycle.  
 Cíol, *ciol*, s. f. death; an inclination, propensity.  
 Cíola, *ciola*, s. servant; prop. *ciolla*.  
 Cíolach, *ciolach*, a. deadly.  
 Cíolarn, *ciolarn*, s. m. a vessel; prop. cíoláirín.  
 Cíolcach, *ciolcach*, see *ciolcach*.  
 Cíollach, *ciollach*, adj. superior.  
 Cíológ, *ciolog*, s. f. a hedge-sparrow; provision, store.  
 Cíolrathadh, *ciolrathadh*, s. chattering.  
 Cíolrathaim, *ciolrathaim*, v. I chatter.  
 Cíoltharn, *cioltharn*, see cíolarn.  
 Cíom, *ciom*, s. f. a bell, cymbal.  
 Cíoma, *cioma*, s. a fault.  
 Cíomach, *ciomach*, s. m. a prisoner; a restless fellow; a. restless.  
 Cíomadh, *ciomadh*, s. combing, carding.  
 Cíomaim, *ciomaim*, v. I card, comb.  
 Cíomaire, *ciomaire*, s. m. a cottoner.  
 Cíomán, *ciomán*, s. m. carding, combing.  
 Cíomar, *ciomhas*, s. a border, brim, brink.  
 Cíombal, *ciombal*, s. m. a bell.  
 Cíon, *cion*, s. love, *Mulloy*, 102; a fault, guilt, sin, desire

Cionamhúil, *cionamhuil*, adj. guilty; lovely, fair.  
 Cionastaim, *cionastaim*, v. I bear.  
 Cioncúairt, *cioncúairt*, adv. before.  
 Cionchorrán, *cionchorran*, s. m. a hook.  
 Cionda, *cionda*, for ceánda, old MSS.  
 Cionfát, *cionfath*, s. occasion, cause; origin; quarrel.  
 Cionmhálcaim, *cionmhálcaim*, v. I bear.  
 Cionmhar, *cionmhar*, a. lovely; conj. because.  
 Cionn, *cionn*, s. a head, cause, account.  
 Cionnacla, *cionnacha*, s. the face, *Sh*.  
 Cionnaipóctac, *cionnairiochtach*, adj. blood-thirsty.  
 Cionnar, *cionnas*, adv. how?  
 Cionnhar, *cionnsir*, s. a censor.  
 Cionóg, *cionog*, s. f. a kernel; a small coin.  
 Cionóg-uad, *cionog-uodh*, s. a farthing.  
 Cionradairc, *cionradhare*, s. fate, destiny.  
 Cionradairc, *cionradhareach*, adj. close, stingy, narrow-hearted.  
 Cionta, *cionta*, s. guilt, crime, sin.  
 Ciontac, *cointach*, adj. guilty, criminal.  
 Ciontagad, *ciontaghadh*, s. guiltiness, sinning; criminal knowledge.  
 Ciontaighim, *contaghim*, v. I accuse, blame.  
 Ciontar, *ciontar*, s. m. music.  
 Ciontíre, *ciontíre*, s. tribute, *Sh*.  
 Ciontúghad, *ciontughadh*, see ciontagad.  
 Cionán, *cionain*, see ceapán.  
 Cior, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a cud, the jaw.  
 Cior, *cior*, s. f. a hand.  
 Cioradh, *cioradh*, s. combing.  
 Cioraim, *cioraim*, v. I comb.  
 Ciorbad, *ciorbadh*, s. privation, taking away, see ciorrbad.  
 Ciorbaim, *ciorbhaim*, v. I take away, mutilate.  
 Ciorbta, *ciorbtha*, adj. hurt.  
 Ciorcal, *ciorcal*, s. m. a circle.  
 Ciorcaldá, *ciorcaldha*, adj. circular.  
 Cioróub, *ciorhubh*, adj. coal-black.  
 Ciorghal, *ciorghal*, s. feats of arms; adj. brave.  
 Ciorghalac, *ciorghalach*, a. forcible.  
 Ciormhairc, *ciormhairc*, s. m. a lecher, a seducer; a fuller; a person who naps cloth; a comb-maker; a comber,  
 Ciormam, *ciormam*, v. to wear out, *Sh*.  
 Cior-meala, *cior-mheula*, s. honey-comb.  
 Ciorr, *ciorr*, a. short.  
 Ciorramac, *ciorramach*, adj. maimed, lame.  
 Ciorrbad, *ciorrbadh*, s. m. slaughtering, wounding, cutting, defiling.  
 Ciorrbaim, *ciorrbhaim*, v. I mangle, mortify, violate.  
 Ciorrbam, *ciorrbham*, v. to become black, *Sh*.

Ciorbuighe, *ciorbuighthe*, adj. maimed, mangled.  
 Ciorthamach, *ciorthamach*, see ciorramac.  
 Ciorrumac, *ciorrumach*, s. m. a maimed or disabled person.  
 Ciorusgrach, *ciorusgrach*, s. clearing or driving away with the hands, *Se*.  
 Cior, *cios*, s. m. rent, tribute, revenue; tax; sin.  
 Ciorac, *ciosach*, adj. importunate.  
 Cioracac, *ciosachadh*, s. restraining, subjugating.  
 Ciorac, *ciosach*,  
 Cioracac, *ciosachadh*, } adj. slovenly, dirty.  
 Cioral, *ciosal*, s. the wages for nursing.  
 Ciorcain, *cioscain*, s. f. tribute, tax.  
 Ciornaighe, *ciosnaighte*, part. subdued.  
 Ciot, *ciot*, s. f. the left hand.  
 Ciot, *ciot*, s. a peal, a heavy shower.  
 Ciotac, *ciotach*, adj. left-handed, awkward.  
 Ciotac, *ciotach*, a. showery  
 Ciotan, *ciotan*, } s. f. the left hand.  
 Ciotóg, *ciotog*, }  
 Ciotar, *ciotar*, s. m. linsey-wolsey.  
 Ciotfar, *ciotfar*, v. seems meet, *Sh*.  
 Ciotramac, *ciotramach*, adj. mean, low  
 Ciotramacac, *ciotramhachadh*, s. mutilation, abasement.  
 Ciotmhar, *ciotmhar*,  
 Ciotmharac, *ciotmharach*, } : dj. showery.  
 Cip, *cip*, s. a rank or file of soldiers.  
 Cipín, *cipín*, s. f. a stick or dibble used for planting.  
 Cír, *cir*, s. f. a comb; a key; the cud.  
 Cír, *cir*, part. joined, united.  
 Cipacan, *cirachan*, s. a comb case.  
 Círe, *ciren*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.  
 Círín, *cirin*, }  
 Círán, *ciran*, s. m. a harrow.  
 Círb, *cirb*, s. a warrior; a turner; haste, speed; hurry; adj. fleet, swift; s. f. a curb, edge, border.  
 Círbíre, *cirbire*, s. m. a penitentiary; a brewer.  
 Círcal, *círcal*, s. a circle, a hoop.  
 Círe, *cire*, s. a sheep.  
 Círeí, *círeí*, s. f. insurrection, tumult, uproar.  
 Círíneac, *círineach*, adj. crested.  
 Círínanac, *círíthanach*, s. a kitchen.  
 Cír, *cis*, rent; *Heb.* cis, a purse.  
 Círcean, *ciscean*, s. a shepherd's crook.  
 Círcinn, *ciscinn*, s. a poll-tax.  
 Círoe, *cisde*, s. m. a chest, a treasure; a cake.  
 Círoeamluighe, *cisdeamluighthe*, adj. capsulated  
 Círoeamlúil, *cisdeamlúil*, adj. capsular.  
 Círoeg, *cisdeog*, }  
 Círean, *cisean*, } s. f. a box.  
 Círeín, *ciseín*, }  
 Círeál, *ciseál*, } s. m. Satan, sin.  
 Círel, *cisel*, }

Cipéin, *cisein*, s. f. a basket, pannier.  
 Cipél, *cisel*, s. walking; the hollow space between two waves.  
 Cipél, *cisel*, s. f. the bank or bench where turf is cut.  
 Cipeog, *ciseog*, s. f. the stem of corn or straw.  
 Cipse, *cisire*, s. a romancer, a story-teller.  
 Cipmangair, *cismhangair*, s. a farmer of taxes.  
 Cipmhaor, *cismhaor*, s. m. a tax collector.  
 Cipteachán, *cisteachan*, s. m. a treasurer, cash-keeper.  
 Ciptéan, *cisteán*, } s. a kitchen; vulg.  
 Cipteanac, *cisteánach*, }  
 Cipteanad, *cisteánadh*, s. rioting.  
 Cít, *cith*, s. m. a shower.  
 Cíteac, *citheach*, adj. showery.  
 Cíteap, *cíteur*, v. it seems, appears.  
 Cíti, *cíthi*, v. you see.  
 Ciúcaing, *ciuchaing*, s. walking.  
 Ciúcair, *ciuchair*, adj. beautiful, dimpling.  
 Ciúcaltoir, *ciuchaltoir*, s. a hearer, auditor.  
 Ciúclaitim, *ciuchlaithim*, I hear.  
 Ciúcláir, *ciuchlathair*, v. will be heard; "ciúcláir vo caméan, i. é. cloípráir no clumpráir vo éirí".  
 Ciúcol, *ciúcol*, s. m. an audience or hearing.  
 Ciúil, *ciúil*, s. m. gen. of ceol, music.  
 Ciúin, *ciúin*, adj. meek, gentle, still, quiet, mild, soft.  
 Ciúmar, *ciumhas*, s. f. a selvaie.  
 Ciunar, *ciunas*, s. m. tranquillity, calmness.  
 Ciúme, *ciúine*, } s. m. meekness, calmness,  
 Ciúmeap, *ciúineas*, } softness, quietness, gentleness, tranquillity.  
 Ciúneacáid, *ciúineachaidh*, } s. appeasing, ap-  
 Ciúniúgáid, *ciúiniughaidh*, } peasement, pacification.  
 Ciúingim, *ciuinighim*, } v. I appease, soften, pa-  
 Ciuinim, *ciuinim*, } cify, assuage.  
 Ciuingeoir, *ciuinigheoir*, s. a pacifier.  
 Ciup, *ciuir*, part. selling; divulging.  
 Ciupo, *ciúird*, s. a trade.  
 Ciupun, *ciuirin*, s. a covering.  
 Ciupinigim, *ciuirinighim*, v. I cover.  
 Ciuprán, *ciursan*, s. m. a buzz, hum.  
 Ciupit, *ciúirt*, s. a rag, *Sh*.  
 Ciupiteac, *ciuirteach*, adj. ragged.  
 Ciulán, *ciulan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Ciuleabair, *ciuleabhar*, s. a grayhound.  
 Ciúmar, *ciumhair*, s. f. a selvaie, edge, border, limit, bound.  
 Ciúma, *ciúma*, s. half a span, a palm.  
 Ciup, *ciur*, s. m. a merchant.  
 Ciupa, *ciura*, adj. mercantile.  
 Ciupaim, *ciuraim*, v. I buy.

Ciupáta, *ciuartha*, part. bought.  
 Ciupéam, *ciurthaim*, v. I maim, tear, batter.  
 Ciupéamach, *ciurthamach*, adj. maimed.  
 Ciupéamacham, *ciurthamaicham*, v. to hurt, harm, *Sh*.  
 Ciuthrac, *cluthrach*, s. a bird having a red head.  
 Clab, *clab*, } adj. thick.  
 Clabs, *claba*, }  
 Clab, *clab*, s. m. a wide mouth, a lip.  
 Clab, *clabh*, the mange, itch.  
 Clabac, *clabach*, adj. thick-lipped, wide mouthed.  
 Clabair, *clabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabair, *clabhair*, s. mead, *Sh*.  
 Clábar, *clabar*, s. mud, dirt, filth.  
 Clábarac, *clabarach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Clabog, *clabog*, s. f. a scoff or jeer; a blubber-lipped woman.  
 Clábracán, *clabhrachan*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabpur, *clabrus*, s. opposite leaved golden saxifrage; chrysosplenium.  
 Clabral, *clabral*, s. m. the column of a book.  
 Clabrtar, *clabhstar*, s. a cloister.  
 Clac, *clach*, see clóc.  
 Clacáir, *clacair*, s. m. a mason, *Sh*.  
 Clacáir, *clachair*, s. a mason, *Sh*.  
 Clacáir, *clachair*, s. m. a masonry.  
 Clacáir, *clachair*, v. I stone.  
 Clacán, *clachan*, s. m. a village, hamlet; a ford, stepping stones; a burying ground.  
 Clac-oirinn, *clach-oirinn*, s. a corner stone.  
 Clac-na-suil, *clach-na-suil*, s. apple of the eye.  
 Clac-tho-chailte, *clach-thochailte*, s. a quarry-man, *Sh*.  
 Clad, *cladh*, s. m. a grave, dike, ditch, bank, mound; a wool-comb; a flame, a flash; cladóib teine, *Lec*.  
 Cladach, *cladach*, s. m. dirt, clay, mire; a flat, stony shore not raised so high as a túirlín, *O'Donovan*.  
 Cladach, *cladhach*, the sea, sea-shore, a haven.  
 Cladach, *cladhach*, } s. excavating, dig-  
 Cladach, *cladhach*, }  
 Cladach, *cladhach*, } ring.  
 Cladach, *cladhach*, v. I dig, excavate.  
 Cladach, *cladhach*, s. m. a rogue, plunderer; a coward.  
 Cladach, *cladhach*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Cladach, *cladach*, s. a bur, a flake; cladóib meáta.  
 Cladach, *cladach*, v. I toss about.  
 Cladach, *cladach*, s. wreck, disorder.  
 Clag, *clag*, s. m. clapper of a mill; cackling like a hen.  
 Clagaim, *clagaim*, v. I make a noise, ring, cackle.  
 Clagair, *clagaire*, s. m. a noisy body; a bell clapper.





CLaog, *clough*, s. a flake of snow.

CLaon, *clui*, part. heard; "no clui, i. e. no clui", *O'Flinn*.

CLaoréad, *claidheadh*, s. defeat, oppression.

CLaoróim, *claidhim*, v. I defeat, oppress, destroy.

CLaorúte, *claidhte*, adj. weak, defeated.

CLaorúteoir, *claidhteoir*, } s. m. a victor,  
conqueror; an  
CLaorúteoir, *claidhteoir*, } oppressor,  
destroyer.

CLaon, *clao*, s. m. partiality, prejudice, error; *tuine gan clao*; *tuine gan ó clao*; adj. partial, prejudiced; squint-eyed.

CLaonad, *claoadh*, s. partiality, bending, inclination, deviation, digression, proclivity.

CLaonlaim, *claoilaim*, v. I incline, bend, deviate.

CLaon-áir, *clao-ard*, s. an inclining steep.

CLaonapead, *claoaireachd*, } s. partiality.

CLaonamhlachd, *claoimhlachd*, }

CLaonbheatac, *claoibheathach*, adj. partial in judgment.

CLaonbheite, *claoibheite*, s. an unjust sentence.

CLaonmharbá, *claoimharbhadh*, s. m. mortification, *Doul*.

CLaonmharbaim, *claoimharbhaim*, v. I mortify.

CLaonta, *clao*, part. bent.

CLaontaóac, *claoitadhacht*, s. aptness, meanness.

CLapós, *clap*, s. f. a leaf; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

CLapphur, *clapplus*, a. wide-mouthed, blubber-lipped.

CLappolap, *clapsholas*, s. m. twilight.

CLáir, *clar*, s. m. a table, a board, any plain or flat piece.

CLárac, *clarach*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

CLárad, *claradh*, s. familiarity.

CLáragan, *claragan*, s. the fore-teeth, *Sc*.

CLáraidh, *claraidh*, s. a partition, division.

CLá-ainmugá, *clar-ainmughaidh*, s. a title-page.

CLáirneac, *claraineach*, s. m. a noseless person.

CLápcorac, *clarchosach*, adj. splay-footed.

CLárbá, *clardha*, part. divided, parted; adj. clear, bright, shining, fair, beautiful.

CLáread, *clareadh*, s. division.

CLá-éadan, *clar-eadan*, s. the forehead.

CLá-éadanac, *clar-eadanach*, adj. broad-browed.

CLáiriacuil, *clarhiacuil*, s. a fore-tooth.

CLáirinnre, *clar-innre*, s. an index.

CLáirú, *clarú*, see CLáread.

CLárog, *clarog*, s. f. a small table, the bottom of

a cat or cat

CLappan, *clarsair*, s. m. a harper, *Sc*.

CLap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. *glap*; melody, harmony.

CLapac, *clasach*, adj. fat, fatted; crafty; prop. *cleapac*.

CLapad, *clasadh*, s. entrenchment, enclosing, erecting.

CLapáre, *clasadhe*, s. m. a singer, chanter.

CLapba, *clasba*, s. a clasp; vulg.

CLapáigeac, *clasaigheacht*, s. m. singing.

CLapbaim, *clasbaim*, v. I button, tie.

CLate, *clathe*, s. genealogy, *Sc*.

CLatnaie, *clathnaire*, bashfulness, *Sc*.

CLé, *cle*, adj. partial, prejudiced; s. the left, left hand; Welsh, *clad*; evil, injury.

CLeac, *cleach*, s. m. a goad, a wattle.

CLeabap, *cleabhar*, s. m. a gadfly.

CLeacac, *cleachach*, adj. thick, clustering.

CLeac-bor, *cleach-boid*, s. a good stick, *Sh*.

CLeaco, *cleachd*, } s. m. custom, habit, ha-  
bitude, fashion, man-  
CLeacab, *cleachdas*, } ner, practice.

CLeacac, *cleachdach*, adj. usual, customary.

CLeacaim, *cleachdaim*, v. I use, practise.

CLeacaimil, *cleachdumhil*, adj. habitual, customary.

CLeacoin, *cleachdin*, s. accustoming, *Sh*.

CLeamnar, *cleamhnas*, s. m. affinity, copulation.

CLeapad, *clearadh*, s. m. familiarity.

CLeap, *cleas*, s. m. a play, frolic, prank, feat, trick, sham, craft, dexterity; *Heb*. cheles.

CLeapac, *cleasach*, adj. joking, sportive; crafty, cunning.

CLeapac, *cleasachd*, s. m. sport, pastime.

CLeapacac, *cleasach*, adj. playful.

CLeapáre, *cleasaidhe*, s. m. an artful man; a player, showman, juggler, mountebank.

CLeapáreac, *cleasaidheach*, adj. delusive.

CLeapáreac, *cleasaidheachd*, s. m. delusion, craft, subtilty, trick.

CLeapac, *cleasach*, see CLeapac.

CLeapugim, *cleasuighim*, v. I play, sport.

CLeac, *cleath*, s. f. a rib, a rod, a stake; s. m. a wattle, wattled work; a prince, a chieftain; concealment, a secret.

CLeac, *cleath*, s. a goad, a rib.

CLeacac, *cleathach*, adj. ribbed.

CLeacáreac, *cleathaireacht*, s. m. rusticity, rustic boldness.

CLeapac, *cleathar*, } s. m. a milch cow; "clea-  
CLeapac, *cleathar*, } cor, i. e. cluiap gill,  
i. e. réo gellor, i. e.  
lulac, *Br. L.*

CLeacáir, *cleathard*, s. eminence, fame, *O'Cl*.

Cleathar-péon, *cleathar-sed*, see cleathar.

Cleathar, *cleathachur*, s. relations by blood; genealogical tree, branches of consanguinity.

Cleathrac, *cleathrach*, a. stooped, bent.

Cleathrac, *cleathrach*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Cleib, *cleibh*, gen. of cliab.

Cleibín, *cleibhín*, s. f. a small basket; a jug.

Cleir, *cleidhe*, s. a chalice or cup.

Cleirín, *cleir*, s. f. the clergy.

Cleirceac, *cleirceach*, adj. clerical; s. m. a clergyman, a clerk.

Cleirceac, *cleirceachd*, } s. clerkship, scholar-ship.

Cleirceac, *cleirceachd*, } ship.

Cleirceac, *cleirceac*, dim. of cleirceac.

Cleirge, *cleirgha*, adj. clerical.

Cleir, *cleit*, s. m. a feather, a quill.

Cleir, *cleith*, s. f. a fence, covering; a hill, eminence; concealment.

Cleir, *cleithe*, s. m. a quill, feather.

Cleir, *cleithe*, s. m. top of anything; s. an oar, a stake; part. hidden, concealed; s. f. the body.

Cleirceac, *cleiteach*, adj. feathery, downy; craggy, rocky; private; sinister, left-handed.

Cleirceac, *cleitheachd*, s. lurking, privacy.

Cleirceac, *cleiteadh*, s. a ridge of rocks.

Cleirán, *cleitán*, s. m. a pent-house, eaves of a house.

Cleirceog, *cleiteog*, s. f. a little quill.

Cleirceogac, *cleiteogach*, adj. downy.

Cleirín, *cleithim*, v. I conceal.

Cleirín, *cleitín*, s. f. a feathered dart, an arrow.

Cleirín-mhorghair, *cleith-mhiosgair*, s. a private grudge.

Cleir-lamhac, *cle-lamhach*, adj. left-handed.

Cleir-lamhac, *cleimhach*, s. mischief, evil, harm.

Cleirca, *cleora*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.

Cleirca, *cleora*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.

Cleirca, *cleora*, v. to cloak, *Sh*.

Cleir, *cleodh*, s. a horse-fly.

Cleir, *clerc*, s. a curl.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *clethor*, see cleathar.

Cleir, *cleth*, s. f. a staff, support; metaphorically applied to a prince; "po cleirín gcaimhín in cleir, le henna naobhe naingteac", a partial.

Clí, *cli*, see cle; s. a castle; a successor to any church living; the body; the ribs; strength; a poet of the third order.

Clíab, *cliabh*, s. m. a basket, a cage; the chest of a man or beast; that part of the body between the ribs.

Clíabac, *cliabhach*, s. m. a wolf, a fox.

Clíabán, *cliabhan*, s. m. a basket, a cradle.

Clíabrac, *cliabhrach*, s. m. the side or trunk of the body.

Clíab-rgeathrac, *cliab-sgeathrach*, s. m. a vomit.

Clíabuin, *cliabhuin*, } s. m. a son-in-law, a relation, cousin, a near friend.

Clíab, *cliadh*, s. antiquaries.

Clíabán, *cliadan*, s. m. a bur; a partial.

Clíamaac, *cliamaach*, s. m. a lobster; a ragged child; a surly fellow.

Clíamínar, *cliamínas*, see cleamínar.

Clíar, *cliar*, s. m. an ecclesiastic; a poet; a society, a troop; clíar gairgeadac.

Clíarar, *cliaraidhe*, } s. m. a bard, a song-ster.

Clíarar, *cliaraidheacht*, s. m. bardship, singing.

Clíac, *cliath*, s. a hurdle, a harrow; the treadles of a loom; s. m. a battle; prop. glíac; the trunk or chest of a man; s. f. the darning of a stocking.

Clíacac, *cliathach*, s. m. a battle.

Clíacac, *cliathadh*, s. harrowing.

Clíacaire, *cliathaire*, s. m. a hurdle maker.

Clíacán, *cliathan*, s. m. the breast or side.

Clíacam, *cliatham*, v. to tread as a cock the hen, *Sh*.

Clíacam, *cliathaim*, v. I harrow.

Clíac-poipir, *clíath-foisidhe*, s. a harrow.

Clíac-lamhe, *cliath-laimhe*, s. f. a hand-harrow.

Clíacóg, *clíathog*, s. f. a hurdle; the chine or back.

Clíacóir, *clíathoir*, s. m. one who harrows.

Clíacrac, *clíathrach*, adj. breast-high.

Clíac-jeanacair, *clíath-sheanchais*, s. a genealogical table.

Clíab, *clib*, s. f. a bushy lock of hair.

Clíbeac, *clibheadh*, s. stumbling, stepping.

Clíbin, *clibín*, s. a dew-lap; a pony; a filly.

Clíbir, *clibís*, s. f. tumult.

Clíbirceac, *clibhiseach*, adj. peevish; shaggy.

Clíbirceac, *clibhiseachd*, s. peevishness.

Clíbró, *clíchídh*, s. an assemblage.

Clíbró, *clídh*, s. f. an assembly.

Clíbrín, *clíng*, s. f. a bottle.

Clíbrínac, *clíamhach*, a. left-handed.

Clíng, *clíng*, s. a peal of bells, chime, a knell, a crack.

Clíob, *clóib*, s. a snatch.

Clíobac, *clóibhach*, adj. curled, rough, hairy.

Clíobaim, *clóibaim*, v. I tear, rend.

Clíobaim, *clóibaim*, } see clíbin.

Clíobóg, *clíobog*, } see clíbin.

Clíobóguna, *clíobóguna*, s. a rug.

Clíobóg, *clíobog*, s. f. a filly, a colt.

Clíoc, *clíoc*, s. a hook.

Clíocam, *clíocam*, v. to hook, *Sh*.

Cłogap, *cligar*, } s. m. croaking.  
 Cłogapés, *cligartha*. }  
 Cłogapaim, *cligarain*, v. I croak.  
 Cłolúnta, *cliolunta*, adj. stout, potent, hearty.  
 Cłioṡ, *clioṡ*, } s. m. a start, a bounce.  
 Cłioṡad, *clioṡadh*. }  
 Cłioṡac, *clioṡach*, adj. skipping, starting.  
 Cłioṡac, *cliotach*, adj. left-handed.  
 Cłioṡair, *cliothair*, s. shelter, recess, 4 *Mast*.  
 1579.  
 Cłipe, *clipe*, s. a fishing-hook; fraud, deceit.  
 Cłipim, *clipim*, v. I hook.  
 Cłip, *clis*, gen. of *cléap*; adj. active, nimble.  
 Cłipeac, *cliseach*, a. skittish, apt to start.  
 Cłipeao, *clisead*, s. skipping, jumping.  
 Cłipim, *clisim*, v. I skip, jump; I frustrate, deceive.  
 Cłipte, *cliste*, adj. active, swift.  
 Cłipteacó, *clisteachd*, s. activity, dexterity.  
 Cłit, *clith*, adj. left-handed; close; true, just; s. a desire of copulation in cattle.  
 Cłitair, *clithair*, see *cléatair*.  
 Cłiteacó, *clitheadh*, s. copulation.  
 Cłiteap, *clithear*, see *cléatair*.  
 Cłitpe, *clithre*, s. m. a guard.  
 Cłiu, *cliu*, s. m. and f. fame, renown, good report.  
 Cłiucac, *cliucach*, adj. hooked.  
 Cłiud, *cliudh*, adj. squint-eyed.  
 Cłiudacó, *cluidhadh*, s. m. celebration.  
 Cłiudaim, *cliudhaim*, v. I celebrate, extol.  
 Cłiudán, *cliudan*, s. m. a little slap.  
 Cłium, *cliuin*, s. a wolf.  
 Cłiucac, *cliuach*, adj. famous.  
 Cłó, *clo*, s. m. a nail, pin, peg; a print, mark, character; an edition of a book; a defeat; the sea; coarse cloth.  
 Cłoac, *cloach*, s. a stone; prop. *cłoac*,  
 Cłoṡacó, *clobhadh*, s. tongs.  
 Cłóbualacó, *clobhualadh*, s. printing.  
 Cłóbualte, *clobhuailte*, part. printed.  
 Cłoć, *cloch*, s. the pupil of the eye, *Sc. Bible*, *Zach.* ii. 8; s. f. the herb henbane; a stone.  
 Cłóca, *cloca*, s. a cloak, pall.  
 Cłócac, *clochach*, adj. stony.  
 Cłócam, *clochaim*, v. I stone, pelt with stones.  
 Cłócaipe, *clochaire*, s. m. a mason, architect.  
 Cłócaipeacé, *clochaireacht*, s. m. masonry.  
 Cłócán, *clochan*, s. m. pavement, causeway, stepping stones.  
 Cłócáim, *clachanam*, v. to respire, *Sh.*  
 Cłócap, *clochar*, s. m. an assembly, congregation, convent, college; a wheezing in the throat; a rock.  
 Cłócapa, *clochara*, adj. set with stones.

Cłócapán, *clocharan*, s. stepping stones across a stream.  
 Cłóć-baṡ, *cloch-bhaṡ*, s. a watchman's rattle, *Sh.*  
 Cłóć-činn, *cloch-činn*, s. a tomb-stone, head-stone.  
 Cłóć-čpocacó, *cloch-čhrocaidh*, s. a sort of mortar.  
 Cłóćóca, *clochdha*, adj. stony; of stone.  
 Cłóć-čacóair, *cloch-čhaobhair*, s. a whet-stone.  
 Cłóćčuaṡ, *clochčhuail*, s. the gravel.  
 Cłóć-čual, *cloch-čhual*, s. m. stone-coal; coal.  
 Cłóćlacacac, *clochłachtach*, s. lapis lazuli.  
 Cłóćlain, *clochlain*, s. the stonepecker.  
 Cłóć-liócapaim, *cloch-liobharain*, s. a grinding-stone.  
 Cłóć-muṡṡlinn, *cloch-mhuillinn*, s. mill-stone.  
 Cłóć-na-čuaṡ, *cloch-na-suil*, s. the apple of the eye.  
 Cłóćoir, *clochoir*, s. m. a mason.  
 Cłóćoipeacó, *clochoireachd*, s. m. masonry.  
 Cłóćčapuaṡčca, *clochčarrangtha*, a. a load-stone.  
 Cłóć-uapal, *cloch-uasal*, s. a precious stone.  
 Cłob, *clod*, s. m. a clod, turf; vulg.  
 Cłob, *clodh*, see *cło*; s. m. variety, change.  
 Cłobac, *clodach*, s. m. dirt, mud.  
 Cłobac, *clodach*, } adj. cloddy, muddy,  
 Cłobnac, *clodanach*, } slimy.  
 Cłóbaim, *clodhaim*, v. I print, stamp; conquer.  
 Cłóbaipe, *clodhaire*, s. m. a printer; villainy, guile.  
 Cłóbaipeacó, *clodhaireachd*, s. printing; deception.  
 Cłóbaipeacó, *clodaireachd*, s. casting clods.  
 Cłóbaim, *clodam*, v. to clod, *Sh.*  
 Cłóbán, *clodan*, s. a small clod.  
 Cłóbuaṡte, *clodhbhuailte*, part. printed.  
 Cłóbuaṡac, *clodhbhuailte*, s. printing, stamping.  
 Cłóbuaṡaim, *clodhbhuailaim*, v. see *clóbaim*.  
 Cłóbuaṡte, *clodhbhuailte*, see *clóbuaṡte*.  
 Cłóbčalap, *clodčhalair*, s. m. a vertigo.  
 Cłóbaim, *clodhain*, s. a piece of new cloth.  
 Cłóbóir, *clodhoir*, s. m. a printer.  
 Cłóbóčacó, *clodhbhuailte*, s. m. drawing close together; making up, *Sh.*; printing.  
 Cłóbóčim, *clodhbhuailim*, v. I approach, draw near.  
 Cłóć, *cloech*, s. f. a stone; "cłóć, čuṡ han-manua čec. i. e. om. a hampčepła. cłóć a gnaččepła. cłóć a čepła napčepła i e. ap m m cłoć čac paco. *Čor.*  
 Cłóć, *clor*, s. judgment; i. e. hupčecaimap



Cluasphaoṭán, *cluasmhaothan*, s. the tip of the ear.

Cluasṑs, *cluasog*, see *cluasam*.

Cluasṑaille, *cluasdaille*, s. f. deafness.

Cluasṑaine, *cluasfhaine*, s. f. an ear-ring.

Cluasṑiāc, *cluasiath*, } s. creeping mouse-ear:  
Cluasṑ-luāc, *cluas-luch*, } hawkweed, hiera-  
cium pilosella.

Club, *club*, s. m. a club, stick.

Clubāṑ, *clubadh*, s. a winding bay, *Sh*.

Clúo, *clud*, s. m. a patch, clout.

Clúo, *cludh*, s. m. burying ground; see *clú*.

Clúoāc, *cludach*, adj. ragged, patched.

Clúoāṑ, *cludadh*, s. m. a cover, covering.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoaiṑim, *cludaighim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoaiṑṑte, *cludaighthe*, adj. covered.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, v. I cherish, warm.

Clúoaipe, *cludaire*, s. m. a butcher, cobbler.

Clúoaimhul, *cludhamhul*, adj. famous.

Clúoṑs, *cludog*, s. f. a concealment, a store.

Cluṑaim, *clugain*, s. f. a cluster, bunch.

Cluṑaineāc, *clugaineach*, adj. clustering.

Cluṑalaṑ, *clugaladh*, s. clucking.

Cluice, *cluiche*, s. f. a battle; a game.

Cluiceṑs, *cluicheog*, s. f. fraud, deceit.

Clúo, *chuid*, } s. a nook, corner, angle;

Clúoaeán, *cluideán*, } a rag.

Cluig, *cluiṑ*, gen. and pl. of *clog*, s. f. a bubble

Cluig, *cluiṑh*, s. fun; a game.

Cluigim, *cluiṑhim*, v. I play, sport.

Cluigim, *cluiṑin*, } s. dim. of *clog*; a bell.

Clogān, *clogan*, } s. dim. of *clog*; a bell.

Cluimeāc, *clumheach*, adj. feathery.

Cluimeālta, *clumhealta*, s. the royston crow; a flock of birds.

Cluime-caomte, *cluimhe-caointe*, } s. a tragedy, a

Cluime-caomte, *cluimhe-caointe*, } funeral song,

Cluime-caomte, *cluimhe-caointe*, } a dirge.

Cluimte, *clumhthe*, s. a game.

Cluin, *cluinn*, part. heard; s. f. a great steep, a rock.

Cluinim, *cluinnim*, v. I hear.

Cluinn, *cluinn*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Cluinnēac, *cluinneach*, s. m. a minor.

Cluinnim, *cluinnim*, s. the sense of hearing, a report.

Cluinte, *cluinte*, part. heard.

Cluinteoir, *cluinteoir*, s. m. an auditor.

Cluinteṑpeāc, *cluinteṑreacht*, part. listening.

Cluinteṑpeāc, *cluinteṑreacht*, s. m. craftiness.

Cluintim, *cluintim*, part. hearing.

Cluirim, *cluisim*, } v. I hear; from *cloir*, hear-

Cloirim, *cloisim*, } ing, report.

Cluist, *cluiht*, s. f. game, diversion.

Cluiste, *cluithe*, see *cluice*; s. f. a bargain, agreement.

Cluisteāc, *cluitheach*, } adj. ludicrous;

Cluisteāmhul, *cluitheamhul*, } sportive.

Cluisteāc, *cluiteach*, a. famous, renowned.

Cluisteāṑ, *cluitheadh*, s. game, sport.

Cluistim, *cluitim*, v. I play.

Clúm, *clumh*, s. m. a feather, down, plume; fur, hair; *Heb.* chloim.

Clúmāc, *clumhach*, s. m. feathers, plumage; *lan* vo *clúmāc*

Clúmāim, *clumhaim*, v. I deplume, shear.

Clúmteāc, *clumhthach*, adj. feathered, hairy.

Cluēāṑim, *cluthaghim*, v. I chase.

Cluēimāp, *cluthimhar*, adj. close, sheltered.

Cluēúṑāṑ, *cluthughadh*, part. pursuing, chasing.

Cna, *cna*, adj. good, bountiful.

Cnabaim, *cnabaim*, v. I pull, haul, batter.

Cnabāp, *cnabar*, s. drowsiness.

Cnabaipe, *cnabaire*, } s. m. a jester, scoffer,

Cnabaipe, *cnabaire*, } giber, satirist.

Cnabaipe, *cnabaire*, s. m. an instrument to break flax.

Cnábhṑr, *cnabros*, s. hemp-seed.

Cnaṑān, *cnadan*, s. m. a frog.

Cnaṑai-bāpca, *cnadar-bharcas*, s. ships.

Cnáṑol, *cnadhol*, s. m. whining.

Cnaṑ, *cnag*, s. m. and f. a knob; a peg; a wrinkle, crack or noise; a knock.

Cnaṑ, *cnagh*, s. m. a consumption.

Cnaṑāc, *cnagach*, adj. knobby, rough.

Cnaṑāc, *cnagachd*, s. m. knotiness; sternness.

Cnaṑāc, *cnagadh*, s. knocking down.

Cnaṑar, *cnagaidh*, adj. hunch-backed; bossed.

Cnaṑaro, *cnagaid*, s. a rap, a blow.

Cnaṑaim, *cnagaim*, v. I strike, knock.

Cnaṑaipe, *cnagaire*, s. m. a naggin.

Cnáib, *cnaih*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáibēac, *cnai beach*, adj. hempen.

Cnáib uirṑe, *cnaih uirṑe*, water neckweed, can-nabis.

Cnaio, *cnaid*, s. derision, a scoff.

Cnaioēac, *cnai deach*, s. vexation; part. vexed, fretted.

Cnaioim, *cnaidim*, v. I deride, ridicule.

Cnaig, *cnaiṑ*, s. f. a knot in wood.

Cnaigṑeol, *cnaiṑcheoil*, s. a murmur.

Cnaigṑeāc, *cnaiṑtheach*, s. sluggishness, *O'B.*

adj. sluggish, *Sh.*; full of knots.

Cnaimṑiāc, *cnaimhṑiach*, s. m. a rook, a raven.

Cnaimṑeoir, *cnaimhṑeoidh*, s. a bird between a goose and a duck, *Sh.*

Cnaimṑeābāṑ, *cnaimhṑeabadh*, s. bone-break-ing.



Cnaimpeac, *cnaimhseach*, s. m. a midwife.  
 Cnaip, *cnaip*, gen. of cnaip.  
 Cnaipeao, *cnaipead*, } s. a knot in timber; a  
 Cnaipin, *cnaipin*, } lump on anything.  
 Cnaipe, *cnaire*, s. f. a buckle.  
 Cnaipce, *cnaiste*, s. a bed-post.  
 Cnáin, *cnamh*, } s. m. a bone.  
 Cnáin, *cnaimh*, }  
 Cnáinac, *cnamhach*, adj. bony; wasting.  
 Cnáimam, *cnamham*, v. to waste, *Sh*.  
 Cnáimam, *cnamham*, s. continual talking, *Sh*.  
 Cnáimhlaic, *cnamharluich*, s. m. a stalk, *Sc.*; a  
 carcass; a skeleton; a bag of bones.  
 Cnáimóg, *cnamhog*, s. f. a maggot; refuse of rendered lard.  
 Cnáimhargad, *cnamhmhargadh*, s. m. shambles.  
 Cnáimhnaic, *cnamhnaireach*, adj. demure.  
 Cnáimhruigeac, *cnamh-ruigheadh*, s. a cubit.  
 Cnaimuin, *cnamhuinn*, s. a cancer, gangrene.  
 Cnaoi, *cnaoi*, } s. f. consumption.  
 Cnaoid, *cnaoidh*, }  
 Cnaoidac, *cnaoidheadh*, part. consuming, gnawing.  
 Cnaoidim, *cnaoidhim*, } v. I pine, languish, con-  
 Cnaoigim, *cnaoighim*, } sume, gnaw, corrode.  
 Cnaoigce, *cnaoighte*, part. consumed, spent.  
 Cnap, *enap*, s. m. a button, knob, bunch; a hillock.  
 Cnapac, *enapach*, adj. knobby, knotty.  
 Cnapadóir, *enapadoir*, s. m. a button maker.  
 Cnapaigim, *enapaighim*, v. I collect, heap.  
 Cnapaim, *enapaim*, v. I strike.  
 Cnapaie, *enapaire*, s. m. a louse.  
 Cnapán, *enapan*, s. m. dim. of cnap.  
 Cnap-*starrad*, *enap-starradh*, s. m. a stumbling-block.  
 Cnapra, *enarra*, s. f. a ship.  
 Cneao, *enead*, s. m. a sigh, a groan.  
 Cneao, *eneadh*, s. f. a wound.  
 Cneaoac, *eneadhach*, s. m. a wound-giver; adj. having wounds; wound-giving.  
 Cneaoaim, *eneadaim*, v. I sigh, groan.  
 Cneaoaimuil, *eneadhamhuil*, protecting, *Sh*.  
 Cnéamhaie, *cnemhaire*, s. m. an artful fellow.  
 Cneaf, *eneas*, s. m. the neck, the waist, the skin.  
 Cneafra, *eneasda*, adj. modest, meek, well-tempered, honest, humane, fortunate, ominous.  
 Cneafrao, *eneasdachd*, s. m. mildness, honesty, humanity.  
 Cneafmari, *cnasmhar*, see cneafra.  
 Cneafmhuir, *cnasmhuir*, s. f. a strait, a frith.  
 Cneafúac, *cnasughadh*, s. healing.  
 Cneafúigim, *cnasuighim*, v. I heal, cicatrize.  
 Cneafúigte, *cnasuighthe*, adj. cicatrized.  
 Cneafiom, *cneatrom*, s. m. a kind of horse litter.  
 Cneró, *neidh*, s. f. a wound.

Cneróim, *neidhim*, v. I wound.  
 Cneróflíocht, *neidhshlíocht*, s. f. a scar.  
 Cneróflíochtac, *neidhshlíochtach*, adj. full of scars.  
 Cneim, *neim*, s. f. erosion.  
 Cneimim, *neimim*, v. I erode.  
 Cneirgeal, *neisgheal*, adj. white-skinned.  
 Cnioc, *enioc*, s. f. a niggard.  
 Cnióct, *eniocht*, s. m. a soldier, a knight.  
 Cniopaie, *eniopaire*, s. m. a poor rogue.  
 Cniopaieac, *eniopaireacht*, s. m. roguishness.  
 Cnif, *enis*, s. f. the opening made in the warp by the geers of the loom in weaving.  
 Cniteal, *cniteal*, s. knitting.  
 Cnitealta, *cnitealta*, adj. knitted.  
 Cnuo, *cnud*, s. m. a sigh, sob, groan.  
 Cnó, *eno*, seecnú; adj. famous, excellent, generous.  
 Cnobog, *cnobhog*, a. heroic.  
 Cnoc, *enoc*, s. m. a hill; navew, nape, brassica napus.  
 Cnocac, *cnocach*, adj. hilly.  
 Cnocaipe, *cnocaire*, s. a crabbed little fellow.  
 Cnocaipeao, *cnocaireachd*, s. walking abroad.  
 Cnocán, *cnocan*, s. m. a little hill.  
 Cnocánaic, *cnocanach*, see cnocac.  
 Cnocpaie, *cnocpaie*, s. an alarm post.  
 Cnó-coille, *eno-coille*, s. a nut-grove.  
 Cnó, *cnod*, s. m. piece, patch.  
 Cnóac, *cnodach*, part. gaining, winning; patched.  
 Cnópaie, *cnodhaire*, s. m. a nut-cracker.  
 Cnóm, *cnomh*, a nut, *Sh*.  
 Cnó-muine, *cnomhuine*, see cnó-coille.  
 Cnopstarras, *cnopstarra*, s. a ball at the end of a spear, *Sh*.  
 Cnópsac, *enorachas*, s. honour.  
 Cno-*searb*, *eno-searb*, s. a filbert, nux pontica.  
 Cnó-spuince, *eno-spuince*, s. Molucca nuts, *Sh*.  
 Cnotac, *enotadh*, s. m. a knot.  
 Cnotain, *enotain*, s. a cold, *Sh*.  
 Cnú, *cnu*, } s. m. and f. a nut.  
 Cnú, *cnudh*, }  
 Cnuaf, *enuas*, } s. m. a collection, ac-  
 Cnuafao, *enuasachd*, } quisition, treasure; re-  
 collection, reflection.  
 Cnuafac, *enuasach*, adj. recollecting, collecting.  
 Cnuafagim, *enuasaighim*, v. I reflect, ponder.  
 Cnuafagite, *enuasaighthe*, } part. gathered, col-  
 Cnuafra, *enuasta*, } lected.  
 Cnuafaim, *enuasaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
 Cnuafapoi, *enuasapoi*, adj. fruitful.  
 Cnuafatóir, *enuastoir*, s. m. a collector.  
 Cnuadópaie, *cnuadhaire*, s. m. nut-cracker.  
 Cnuig, *cnuig*, }  
 Cnuimeog, *cnuimheog*, } s. f. a worm, a mite.  
 Cnum, *cnumh*, }

Cnumheac, *cnumheach*, } adj. Abounding  
Cnumheogac, *cnumheogach*, } in worms.  
Cnumhe, *cnumhe*, s. a filbert.

Cnuithlân, *cnuithlan*, s. m. a pig-nut.

Có, *co*, written in ancient MSS. for *go*.

Có? *co?* interrog. who? which? like, as, *co*  
laroi; a negative particle equal to *ni*.

Coac, *coach*, s. a violent attack.

Coan, *coan*, adj. agreeable, well-seasoned.

Coap, *cour*, s. m. an attack, madness, gibbiness.

Coapro, *coard*, s. a husbandman, clown.

Cób, *cob*, s. plenty; s. f. a pail; prop. *cób*.

Coð, *cobh*, s. victory, triumph.

Coðac, *cobhach*, s. m. tribute; a clown; adj. stout, brave.

Coðail, *cobhail*, s. f. an enclosure; a woman's stays.

Coðap, *cobhair*, s. f. aid, help, support.

Coðap, *cobhais*, s. f. conscience.

Coðáltac, *cobhaltach*, adj. victorious.

Coðan, *cobhan*, s. m. a coffer; walking side by side.

Coðap, *cobhar*, s. m. foam, froth.

Coðapac, *cobharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.

Coðapta, *cobhartha*, s. assistants.

Coðapta, *cobhartha*, } adj. assistant, help-  
Coðaptaac, *cobharthach*, } iul.

Coðaptaac, *cobharthach*, s. m. a helper; a prey.

Coðaptaoi, *cobharthoir*, s. m. an assistant.

Coðla, *cobhla*, s. a breach; cataract.

Coðlac, *cobhlach*, s. m. a fleet, navy.

Coðpa, *cobhra*, s. a shield.

"Ceirpe hammona ap peit gan feall

Fiac, coðpa, failte, rinneall;

Uimac i' r'pogiac go t'pam.

Don eacðapap i' uá feanaim".

For. *Foc*.

Coðpa, *cobhra*, s. conversation; prop. *cóm*  
puat.

Coðpagac, *cobhragach*, s. froth, sillabub, *Sh*.

Coðpac, *cobhsach*, } adj. victorious.  
Coðtac, *cobhthach*, }

Coðtac, *cobhthach*, s. the proper name of a man;  
a creditor.

Coc, *coc*, adj. manifest.

Coca, *coca*, s. a boat; *Welsh*, cooch, a cockle.

Cóca, *coca*, } s. m. a cook.

Cócaipe, *cocaire*, }

Cócaipe, *cocaire*, s. a strainer.

Cócaipeac, *cocaireacht*, s. m. cookery.

Coçal, *cochal*, s. m. a net; a chasuble, cope,  
cowl, hood, mantle; a pod, husk, shell; the  
pericranium.

Coçallac, *cochllach*, adj. capsular, husky.

Cocap, *cocar*, a. perfect, noble.

Coçap, *cocar*, s. m. order, economy.

Coc-bpan, *coc-bhran*, s. m. a jack-daw.

Coçciporoe, *cocheifoide*, s. corn-poppy, *Sh*.

Coc-ðuy, *coc-dhurn*, s. m. a buckler.

Coçlac, *cochlach*, s. m. a hair lace, fillet; adj.  
braided; ceibín coçlac.

Coçleiteire, *coçleisteire*, s. dropping rain, *Sh*.

Coçma, *cochma*, s. parity, equality.

Coçmiche, *coçmiche*, s. keys, *Sh*.

Cocoil, *cocoil*, s. burr, burdock; arcticum  
lappa.

Cocoł, *cocol*, s. m. cuckold.

Cocpoç, *cocroth*, s. a shield, target.

Coçapta, *coçasta*, s. a floor.

Coc, *cod*, s. a part, piece; victory.

Coð, *codh*, s. a foot; adv. alike, in the same  
manner, also.

Cocaa, *coda*, v. impers. it requires, deserves; s.  
law, justice, equity; victory.

Cocaa, *coda*, } s. a piece, part, share, frag-  
Cocaa, *codach*, } ment.

Cocaa, *codach*, s. m. invention; see *cocaa*.

Cocaaac, *codachadh*, s. accession, addition.

Cocaa, *codadh*, s. a mountain.

Cóóáil, *codhail*, see *cómóáil*.

Cocaille, *codaille*, s. a supping-room.

Cocaa, *codal*, s. sleep.

Cocaaian, *codalian*, s. mandrake, *Sh*.

Cocaaia, *codalta*, } adj. sleepy, somniferous.

Cocaaia, *codaltach*, }

Cocaaiaac, *codaltachd*, s. m. drowsiness.

Cocaauiçge, *codaluighe*, s. m. a sleeper; a bed-  
chamber.

Cocaaumanta, *codarmanta*, adj. vulgar.

Cocaaipna, *codarsna*, adj. contrary.

Cocaaipnac, *codarsnachd*, s. contrariety.

Cocaa, *codat*, adj. hard, rigid, *o. g.*; s. m. a  
champion.

Coðbpaç, *codhbhradh*, s. an offering, sacri-  
ficing.

Coçlac, *codlah*, s. m. sleep.

Coçlam, *codlain*, v. I sleep.

Coçlaméan, *codlainean*, s. poppy.

Coçluigçeaç, *codluigtheach*, adj. drowsy.

Coçmac, *codmash*, s. a king, a lord; adj. clu-  
ritable; s. m. a disease incident to cattle;  
wealth, riches, goods.

Coçlan, *codhlan*, s. poppy; papaver.

Coçog, *codog*, s. m. haddock.

Coçpoma, *codroma*, adj. equal, even, uniform.

Coçpomaç, *codromach*, s. m. a rustic, a clown.

Coçpomaç, *codromacht* s. m. equality.

Coçpomuigçge, *codromuigthe*, adj. adequate,  
balanced.

Coopomēa, *codromtha*, adj. uncivilized; foreign-strange.

Coecē, *coech*, adj. blind, *Old MSS.*

Coem, *coemh*, adj. little, small; adv. soon as, swift as, *cóm éin*.

Coem, *coem*, a. swift, nimble, active; *i. e.* eap̄garō, *i. e.* ullam, *o. g.*

Coep̄a, *coera*, s. a gulf, the meeting of two tides.

Cofpa, *cofra*, s. a chest, a box.

Cofp̄in, *cofrin*, s. a little box.

Cóg, *cog*, s. m. a mill cog.

Cóg, *cog*,

Cógán, *cogan*, } s. m. a drink, draught.

Cógac, *cogach*, adj. warlike, rebellious.

Cógad, *cogadh*, s. m. war.

Cógad, *cogaidh*, adj. just, lawful.

Cógaim, *cogaim*, v. I war, make war.

Cógairpeac, *cogairseach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Cógal, *cogal*, s. m. the herb cockle; *agrostemma githago*; beards of barley.

Cógalc, *coghale*, s. a wash-ball.

Cógamhul, *cogamhuil*, adj. warlike.

Cógar, *cogar*, s. m. a whisper; an insurrection, conspiracy.

Cógaraim, *cogaraim*, v. I whisper; I conspire.

Cógasap, *cogaras*, s. m. peace, amity.

Cógarnac, *cogarnach*, s. whispering.

Cógnaó, *cognadh*, s. chewing, ruminating.

Cógnaim, *cognaim*, v. I chew, bite.

Cógnaim, *cognamh*, s. gnashing the teeth.

Cógairpe, *cogairse*, s. a well ordered system.

Cógpac, *cograch*, s. m. a whisperer, conspirator.

Cógnaó, *cogradh*, s. m. conspiracy.

Cógthac, *cogthach*, s. m. a warrior; adj. quarrelsome, rebellious.

Cógthaoi, *cogthaoi*, s. a skiff.

Cógúap, *coguas*, } s. m. conscience.

Cógúap, *cogudhas*, }

Cóguasac, *coguasach*, adj. conscientious.

Coi, *coi*, s. m. a poem; flesh, *Cor.*

Cóib, *coib*, s. f. a troop, company; a copy; a cope.

Coibce, *coibhe*, s. a dowry, reward; buying, purchasing, *Br. L.*

Coibcigim, *coibhchighim*, v. I purchase.

Coibcigte, *coibhchighthe*, part. purchased.

Coibcior, *coibhchiodh*, adj. fierce, ravenous.

Coibdealcad, *coibhdhealchadh*, s. relations, *o. g.*

Coibdean, *coibhdhean*, s. m. a troop.

Coibdeanac, *coibhdheanachd*, s. m. a hosting.

Coibe, *coibe*, s. f. a spade.

Coibeir, *coibheis*, s. f. equity, impartiality.

Coibe-r̄spait, *coibe-sgrait*, s. a breast-plough.

Coibfeap̄an, *coibhfearan*, s. m. a dog

Coibfeap̄an muipt, *coibhfearan muipt*, s. a rabbit.

Coibfeap̄an dobar, *coibhfearan dobar*, s. an otter.

Coibgeac, *coibhgheach*, a. fierce.

Coibhlire, *coibhlidhe*, s. m. companions at a feast.

Coibhlige, *coibhlighe*, s. m. copulation; the law of correlatives, viz.: of lord and vassal; master and servant; monk and abbot, *Br. L.*

Coibneap, *coibhneas*, a. near, next.

Coibneap̄am, *coibhneasamh*, s. a neighbour, relation.

Coibneacac, *coibhreachadh*, s. m. comfort.

Coibneacaim, *coibhreachaim*, v. I comfort.

Coibneact, *coibhseacht*, s. fitness.

Coibnean, *coibhsean*, s. an exorcism.

Coibneana, *coibhseana*, s. confession.

Coibrin, *coibhsin*, v. f. truth.

Coibte, *coibhthe*, s. hire, *Sh.*

Coic, *coic*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Coic, *coich*, } who? which? cui? reo? who is  
Cui, *cuih*, } this? *Old MSS.*

Coice, *coiche*, s. f. a mountain; a place, a way.

Coice, *coicee*, see coige.

Coiceap̄t, *coiceart*, s. talk, discourse; equanimity.

Coiceng, *coicheng*, s. m. a joint obligation; a joint yoke, *Br. L.*

Coicine, *coicine*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*

Coicme, *coichme*, s. an udder; a churn, shell; adj. small, *O'B.*

Coict, *coicht*, s. children.

Coictiōir, *coicthidhis*, s. f. a fortnight, *4 Mast.*, 1410.

Coio, *coid*, s. f. brush-wood.

Coioce, *coidhe*, adv. always, ever.

Coioctiōir, *coidhchios*, *Sc.* see coicctiōir.

Coioe, *coidhe*, s. chastity.

Coioeac, *coidheach*, fighting.

Coioean, *coidhean*, s. m. a barnacle.

Coioeap̄ac, *coidheasacht*, s. accommodation.

Coioeir, *coidheis*, adj. convenient, commodious.

Coip̄in, *coifrin*, s. f. the pix, a small box that holds the consecrated host.

Cóig, *coig*, adj. five.

Cóigbiolac, *coigbhiolach*, adj. five-leaved.

Coigep̄eac, *coigchreach*, s. a sacking, pillaging.

Coigep̄ige, *coigcrighe*, s. m. a stranger.

Coigep̄ioch, *coigcrioch*, s. a strange country, a limit.

Coigep̄ioct̄, *coigcriochas*, s. m. remoteness of place.

Cóige, *coige*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.  
Cóigeac, *coigeadh*, }

Cóigeadó, *coigeadhach*, adj. provincial; s. m. a provincial king.

Cóigeál-na-mban-riú, *coigéal-na-mban-siúle*, s. great cat's-tail, reed-mace; typha latifolia.

Cóigeál, *coigéal*, s. a noise, a clap; a distaff; thriftiness, sparing.

Cóigealadh, *coigeadadh*, s. sparing, persevering.

Cóigeálta, *coigealta*, s. a conference; adj. spared, *Sh.*

Cóigeamh, *coigeamh*, see *coigeadh*.

Cóigeap, *coigear*, adj. five; part. asking or demanding.

Cóigeart, *coigeart*, s. judgment; a question.

Cóigeartaim, *coigeartaim*, v. I judge, inquire.

Cóigeap, *coigeas*, } s. five ways; i. e. cois  
Cógéire, *coigeise*, } bér.

Cógil, *coigil*, v. spare thou.

Cógilim, *coigilim*, v. I light up, kindle; I spare, preserve.

Cógill, *coigill*, s. f. a thought, secret.

Cógilt, *cogilt*, part. sparing, saving.

Cógile, *coigle*, s. a companion; vassalage, o. g.; wisdom; a secret.

Cóigleácho, *coigleachd*, s. a train, retinue; commerce, *Sh.*

Cóiglighim, *coiglighim*, v. I attend, accompany.

Cóigimne, *coigimhine*, s. a teat or dug.

Cóigne, *coigne*, s. a spear, a javelin.

Cóigneán, *coigneán*, s. m. a riddle, a sieve.

Cóign, *coigni*, a. pure, clean.

Cóigreac, *coigreach*, s. a stranger, *Se.*

Cóigreacal, *coigreachal*, adj. strange, foreign, *Se.*

Cóigri, *coigri*, s. a fosterer.

Cóigriú, *coigriú*, s. a bound or limit.

Cóigriúeac, *coigriúeach*, s. a stranger, foreigner.

Cóigrimn, *coigrimn*, s. five parts.

Cóigshlióna, *coigshliosnach*, s. a pentagon, *Sh.*

Coil, *coil*, s. a corner, *Sh.*

Coilbín, *coilbhín*, s. f. a small shaft; the stem of a plant.

Coilce, *coilce*, s. a bed, bed-clothes.

Coileac, *coileach*, s. m. a cock.

Coileac-gaoite, *coileach-gaoithe*, s. m. a weather-cock.

Coileac-puad, *coileach-ruadh*, s. m. a heath-cock.

Coilén, *coilén*, } s. a whelp, puppy.

Coileán, *coileán*, }

Coileap, *coilear*, s. a hame, collar.

Coileapad, *coileasadh*, s. a lethargy.

Coileap, *coilear*, s. f. a quarry, a mine; the neck

Coilice, *coilice*, } s. f. the cholic, gripes,

Coiligin, *coiligin*, } belly-ache.

Cóilir, *coilis*, s. cabbage.

Coill, *coill*, s. f. a wood; gen. *coille*; sin, iniquity.

Coill-caoptán, *coill-caorthand*, s. mountain-ash, quicken-tree.

Coille, *coille*, adj. sylvan.

Coilleadh, *coilleadh*, s. m. a hog, a boar; part. blinding; gelding; infringing, plundering.

Coilleóg, *coilleog*, s. f. a kind of large cockle.

Coilleapnac, *coillearnach*, s. a woody place, *Sh.*

Coillro, v. they spoil, i. e. millro.

Coillim, *coillim*, v. I blindfold, blind; I violate, plunder, trespass, castrate.

Coillmair, *coillmhair*, s. f. a wooden dish.

Coillmín, *coillmhín*, s. f. a young pig.

Coillte, *coillte*, s. f. plur. of *coill*; also see *coillte*.

Coillteac, *coillteach*, } adj. woody, wild;

Coillteamhuil, *coillteamhuil*, } sinful.

Coillteoir, *coillteoir*, s. m. a woodman.

Coilpen, *coilpen*, s. a rope, *Sh.*

Coilt, *coilt*, s. f. a heifer.

Cóim, *coim*, s. f. a cover, covering.

Cóim, *coimh*, see *cóim*.

Cóimáire, *coimháire*, s. forewarning.

Cóimbéarla, *coimhbhearla*, s. a conference.

Cóimbéarlacadh, *coimhbhearlachadh*, s. a conjugation,

Cóimbéarlúgheac, *coimhbhearlúgheach*, adj. conjunctive.

Cóimbéirim, *coimhbheirim*, v. I contribute.

Cóimheadúgadh, *coimhcheadughadh*, s. consenting.

Cóimhead, *coimhchead*, s. a conspiracy, *C. P.*

Cóimheangailte, *coimhcheangailte*, adj. confederate, united.

Cóimheangal, *coimhcheangal*, s. a covenant; union.

Cóimheangladh, *coimhcheangladh*, s. a junction, union.

Cóimheanglam, *coimhcheanglam*, v. I unite, conjoin.

Cóimheannac, *coimhcheannach*, adj. commercial.

Cóimheannacht, *coimhcheannacht*, s. m. commerce.

Cóimheasa, *coimhcheasa*, s. a protection.

Cóimheimeac, *coimhcheimeach*, adj. concurrent.

Cóimheimeachd, *coimhcheimeachd*, s. concomitancy.

Cóimheimmighim, *coimhcheimmighim*, v. I accompany.

Cóimheoil, *coimhcheoil*, s. a chorus.

*Cóimheolac, coimhcheolach*, adj. choral.  
*Cóimhchliamhuin, coimhchliamhuin*, s. a relation.  
*Cóimhchreapadh, coimhchreapadh*, s. m. contraction.  
*Cóimhchreapaim, coimhchreapaim*, v. I contract.  
*Cóimhchrioslach, coimhchrioslach*, s. the confines of a country.  
*Cóimhchriothnughadh, coimhchriothnughadh*, s. m. consternation, trembling.  
*Cóimhde, coimhdhe*, s. m. the Godhead, the Holy Trinity; a lord, master.  
*Coimve, coimde*, s. protection; company; a large tub, a kieve; adj. right, lawful; s. custom, use, practice.  
*Cóimveac, coimhdeach*, adj. safe, secure.  
*Cóimveacht, coimhdeacht*, s. m. protection, attendance.  
*Cóimhdeanta, coimhdheanta*, adj. composed.  
*Cóimhdeantacht, coimhdheantacht*, s. m. composure.  
*Cóimhdeas, coimhdheas*, adj. convenient, commodious; handsome.  
*Cóimhdeasacht, coimhdheasacht*, s. accommodation.  
*Cóimhdeasaghte, coimhdheasaghte*, adj. accommodated.  
*Coimhíreac, coimhdhireach*, adj. straight as.  
*Cóimhíreacht, coimhdhireacht*, part. conformed.  
*Cóimhíreimeacht, coimhdhreimeacht*, s. competition.  
*Coimeac, coimheach*, adj. foreign; careless; secure; adv. like, alike.  
*Cóimhead, coimhead*, s. m. a watch, ward.  
*Cóimheadach, coimheadach*, s. m. a watch, a guard; adj. watchful, attentive; coupling, joining.  
*Cóimheadacht, coimheadacht*, s. m. watching, attendance.  
*Cóimheadaire, coimheadaire*, } s. m. a keeper.  
*Coimheadoir, coimheadoir*, }  
*Cóimheadaim, coimheadaim*, v. I keep, protect.  
*Coimeasgar, coimheagar*, a. perfect, spotless, pure.  
*Coimear, coimear*, s. an even number; *coiri* no *coimear*, odd or even; adj. short, brief.  
*Coimeas, coimeas*, s. m. coolness of affection, *Sh.*; equality, comparison.  
*Coimeasam, coimeasam*, v. to compare, *Sh.*  
*Coimeasra, coimeasra*, adj. of equal worth.  
*Coimeasg, coimeasg*, s. f. a mixture.  
*Cóimeasgair, coimeasgair*, s. equal speed or readiness.  
*Cóimeasgaim, coimeasgaim*, v. I mix.  
*Cóimeasgna, coimeasgna*, s. knowledge of contemporaries.

*Cóimeasgar, coimheasgar*, s. m. a conflict.  
*Cóimeasacht, coimheasacht*, s. m. co-efficacy.  
*Cóimeasachtach, coimheasachtach*, adj. co-efficacious.  
*Cóimeasann, coimheigeanann*, s. m. constraint.  
*Cóimeisgnim, coimheignighim*, v. I force, oppress, exact.  
*Cóimeisneacht, coimeisneach*, } s. m. oppression, compulsion, constraint.  
*Cóimeisgníuadh, coimheigníuadh*, }  
*Cóimeilígteoir, coimheilightheir*, s. m. a competitor.  
*Cóimeirge, coimheirge*, s. insurrection.  
*Cóimeirge, coimeirge*, s. allies, associates.  
*Cóimeirgim, coimheirghim*, v. I associate, assist.  
*Cóimeolac, coimheolach*, adj. conscious.  
*Cóimpeadan, coimhfheadhan*, s. m. a troop, a company.  
*Cóimpeara-cozair, coimhfhear-cozair*, s. m. a fellow soldier.  
*Cóimprigim, coimhfighim*, v. I dispose, arrange.  
*Cóimpríac, coimhfíriac*, adj. conscious.  
*Cóimpríeasgar, coimhfíreagair*, } s. correspondence.  
*Cóimpríeasgaracht, coimhfíreagairacht*, }  
*Cóimpríeasgarair, coimhfíreagarair*, s. m. a correspondent.  
*Cóimpríeasgaraim, coimhfíreagaraim*, v. I correspond, fit.  
*Cóimpríeasgaracht, coimhfíreagaracht*, adj. corresponding, consonant, mutual, agreeable to.  
*Cóimpríeasgarthoir, coimhfíreagarthoir*, s. m. a correspondent.  
*Cóimpríeasgair, coimhfíreagair*, s. m. correspondence, conformity.  
*Cóimghéin, coimhghéin*, s. f. a general command or order.  
*Cóimghleic, coimhghleic*, s. m. a conflict, struggle.  
*Cóimghleusair, coimhghleusair*, s. m. a composer, compositor.  
*Cóimghleusaim, coimhghleusaim*, v. I compose, ferment.  
*Cóimghlinneacht, coimhghlinneacht*, s. m. fastening, adhesion.  
*Cóimghne, coimhghne*, s. historical and chronological knowledge.  
*Cóimghneamairgim, coimhghneamairgim*, v. I adhere.  
*Cóimghneamúgair, coimhghneamúgair*, s. m. adhesion.  
*Cóimhiac, coimhiathach*, s. m. a compatriot.  
*Cóimheas, coimhiceas*, } s. m. retribution.  
*Cóimheas, coimhiceas*, }





Coimhshiorruide, *coimhshiorruidhe*, adj. co-eternal.

Coimhshiorruigheacht, *coimhshiorruigheacht*, s. f. coeternity.

Coimhsiugadh, *coimhsiughadh*, s. m. comprehension.

Coimhleachtadh, *coimhleachtadh*, s. a joint cutting.

Coimhshreagadh, *coimhshreagadh*, s. m. connection, relation.

Coimhstrith, *coimhstrith*, s. disorder.

Coimtheach, *coimtheach*, adj. exotic.

Coimtheachar, *coimtheachaidhe*, s. m. a cohabitant.

Coimtheachas, *coimtheachas*, s. m. cohabitation.

Coimtheir, *coimtheis*, s. a going together.

Coimhtréach, *coimhthidheach*, s. m. a stranger, *Lev.*, xiv. 29.

Coimhthighas, *coimhthighas*, see *coimtheachas*.

Coimhthighasach, *coimhthighasach*, see *coimtheachar*.

Coimhthionol, *coimhthionol*, s. m. an assembly, congregation.

Coimhthiorach, *coimhthiorthach*, s. m. a compatriot.

Coimhthreanadh, *coimhthreanadh*, s. m. a confirmation.

Coimpreadh, *coimpreadh*, } s. conception,  
Coimpreamhar, *coimpreamhaid*, } generation.

Coimpreamhaim, *coimpreamhaim*, v. I conceive.

Coimhuc, *coimhuc*, see *coimhoc*.

Coimreac, *coimreac*, adj. powerful; deliberate.

Coin, *coin*, gen. and pl. of cú.

Coimbeas, *coimbeadh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment.

Coimbeasach, *coimbeadhach*, s. m. a guest at a feast.

Coimbeasair, *coimbeasair*, s. f. conversation.

Coimbile, *coimbhile*, s. the dogberry-tree; cornus.

Coimblioct, *coimbhlioct*, s. m. a debate, conflict.

Coimbragair, *coimbraghaid*, s. f. a disease in the throat.

Coince, *coince*, s. f. haste, speed.

Coincinn, *coincinn*, s. m. the brain.

Coimcinnearas, *coimcinnneasadh*, s. vertigo, *Sh.*

Coimchroche, *coimchroche*, s. gag-teeth, *Sh.*

Coimne, *coimne*, see *coimne*.

Coimneal, *coimneal*, see *coimneal*.

Coimnealg, *coimnealg*, s. m. counsel, persuasion; contention; criticising; comparison, similitude.

Coimnealgaim, *coimnealgaim*, v. I advise, persuade.

Coimdhuir, *coimdhuir*, adj. straight as.

Coimpeas, *coimdreach*, s. m. impediment, restriction, mischief; instruction, direction.

Coimpeasadh, *coimdreagadh*, s. battles.

Coimpeasaim, *coimdreagaim*, v. I separate, branch off; I fight.

Coimpeasair, *coimdreagair*, v. impers. it is run together, it is fought.

Coimpeamhan, *coimdreamhan*, s. m. rage, fury.

Coimpuir, *coimdris*, s. m. dog-briar; rosa canina.

Coinne, *coine*, s. f. a woman.

Cóineach, *coineach*, s. m. moss; fog.

Cóineas, *coineadh*, s. m. reproof.

Cóineasadh, *coineaghadh*, s. restraint.

Coinne, *coined*, see *coimbile*.

Coinfeasair, *coimfeasgar*, s. m. evening.

Coinfeasairach, *coimfeasgarach*, adj. late.

Coinfeasair, *coimfeasair*, s. m. a confessor.

Coinfiacail, *coimfiacail*, s. dog-tooth.

Coinfliocht, *coimfliocht*, see *coimblioct*.

Coimfochairne, *coimfhodhairne*, s. otters.

Coingbeal, *coingbheal*, s. detention.

Coingeabhadh, *coingeabhadh*, s. retaining.

Coingean, *coingean*, s. m. an armed man.

Coingiall, *ciongiall*, } s. m. condition, qualifi-  
Coiangioll, *ciongioll*, } cation; a loan, a pass,  
an obligation.

Coingiollas, *ciongiolladh*, s. a complaint.

Coingiollas, *coingiollda*, adj. conditional.

Coingir, *coingir*, s. a pair of horses.

Coingleic, *coinghleic*, s. f. a quarrel.

Coinliog, *coimhogh*, s. stubble.

Coiniorg, *coimiosg*, s. furze.

Coinin, *coinin*, s. m. a rabbit.

Coinle, *coine*, } s. f. a bud, stem,

Coinleog, *coineog*, } stalk.

Coinme, *coimhe*, s. a guest.

Coinn-asair, *coinn-athair*, s. a wife's father.

Coinne-asair, *coinne-athair*, s. a wife's father.

Coinne, *coinne*, s. a meeting; opposition; a woman, a quean.

Coinneal, *coinneal*, } s. f. a candle.

Coinnioll, *coinnioll*, }

Coinnealbairte, *coinnealbhaite*, } s. m. excom-  
Coinnealbairte, *coinnealbhaith-* } muni-  
adh, } cation.

Coinnealbairte, *coinnealbhaithair*, v. I excommunicate.

Coinnealbair, *coinnealbhra*, s. m. a chandelier; a chandler's shop.

Coinneap, *coimneas*, s. a ferret.

Coinneilg, *coinneilg*, a comparison.

Coinnicip, *coinniceir*, s. a rabbit-burrow.

Coinnigim, *coinnighim*, v. I meet, oppose.

Coinnim, s. a guest.

Coimní, *coinnimh*, s. f. protection, entertainment.

Coimnir, *coinnir*, s. f. a brace, a couple.

Coimníoll, *coinnir* } adj. kind, benign,  
chioll, } merciful, chari-  
table.

Coimnicle, *coinnirele*, } table.

Coimnleoir, *coinnleoir*, s. a candle-stick.

Coimnlin, *coinnlin*, see coimle.

Coimnlioc, *coinnlioch*, s. stubble.

Coimnme, *coinnme*, s. cattle.

Coimpeáda, *coinn-feachta*, s. m. laws relating to hounds.

Coimpeac, *coinnreach*, s. m. a couple; plough traces.

Coimpeact, *coinnrecht*, s. f. the law relating to dogs.

Coimpeaó, *coinnreadh*, s. correction.

Coimnt, *coinnt*, s. f. a woman.

Coimr, *coinsi*, s. keeping, protection; adj. fit, proper.

Coimriar, *coinsias*, s. conscience.

Coimribhe, *coinntibhe*, s. f. a jibe, scoff.

Coimrine, *coinsine*, s. f. defence.

Coimrineaó, *coinsinead*, s. protection, defence.

Coimrineaí, *coinsintear*, v. be him, her, or it defended or protected; it is defended.

Coimpeac, *coinspeach*, s. m. a hornet; gad-fly.

Coimc, *coimt*, s. f. a woman.

Coimcin, *cointin*, s. f. a controversy.

Coimrineaó, *coinntineach*, s. a contentious man; adj. contentious.

Coimcoimeac, *cointoinideach*, s. a custom, Pl.

Cóip, *coip*, s. f. a tribe, a troop; a copy; froth.

Coip-scribhin, *coip-scribhín*, s. f. a transcript.

Coip, *coir*, s. f. an air, business; sin, fault.

Cóip, *coir*, s. f. justice, right, property; adj. just, right, good, honest.

Coip, *coir*, adj. solitary, lonesome; in compound words means false, deceitful; coip-cléipeac, a false clerk.

Coiparo, *coiraid*, s. probity, justice.

Coiparaic, *coiraisach*, adj. important, with an air of business, Sh.

Coipb, *coirb*, a. accused.

Coipbeac, *coirbeach*, adj. impious.

Coipbhe, *coirbre*, s. m. the proper name of a man; a charioteer.

Coipce, *coirce*, s. oats; Welsh, *ceirch*.

Coipceac, *coirceach*, adj. abounding in oats.

Coipceann, *coirceann*, s. a spindle.

Coipceog, *coirceog*, s. f. a bee-hive.

Coipcear, *coirdeas*, s. agreement.

Cóipvin, *coirdin*, s. f. a small cord.

Cóipe, *coire*, s. f. raw flesh; i. e. "coi úipe, úp cāc noim, i. e. peoil om", Cor.; a. as plain as; i. e. cóimpe.

Coipe, *coire*, s. f. a kettle, caldron; a cavity, cavern, gulf; trespass, offence.

Cóipe, *coire*, s. f. justice, right; accord; syntax.

Coipe, *coire*, s. f. an invitation; a ring, a girdle.

Cóipeac, *coireach*, adj. just, true, Manx.

Coipeac, *coireach*, adj. criminal; s. m. a male-factor.

Coipeacáó, *coireachadh*, s. censure.

Coipeacóamuil, *coireachdamhuil*, adj. censorious.

Coipeacóamlaic, *coireachdamhlachd*, s. censoriousness.

Coipeaman, *coireaman*, s. coriander.

Coipeamlaic, *coireamhlacht*, s. m. guiltiness.

Coipeamuil, *coireamhuil*, adj. guilty.

Coipeapan, *coireapan*, } s. earth-kipper,  
Coipeapan-muice, *coireapan-* } pig-nut, hawk-  
muice, } nut, earth ches-  
nut; bunium } bulbocastanum.

Coipeancoilleac, *coireancoilleach*, s. wild cam-  
pion; *lychnis dioica*.

Coipeogabac, *coiretogabach*, s. a brewer's caldron, Sh.

Cóirgníom, *coirgníomh*, s. m. satisfaction.

Coirgabum, *coirabhuin*, s. copulation, Sh.

Cóirigh, *coirigh*, s. a range.

Cóirighim, *coirighim*, v. I arrange, correct.

Cóirighim, *coirighim*, v. I sin, offend.

Cóirighthe, *coirighthe*, part. dressed, amended.

Cóirightheoir, *coirightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, corrector.

Coirim, *coirim*, v. I tease.

Cóirighac, *coirighadh*, s. satisfaction.

Coirpeac, *coirpeadh*, } s. m. corruption,  
Coirpeacó, *coirptheadh*, } villainy.

Coirpíó, *coirpídh*, adj. corrupt; corruptible.

Coirpíte, *coirpíthe*, part. corrupted, depraved.

Coirighac, *coirighadh*, s. m. accusation, censure.

Cóirighac, *coirighadh*, s. m. correction.

Cóirleighe, *coirleighe*, a. properly spelled.

Coirim, *coirm*, s. f. ale; a banquet.

Coirme, *coirme*, } s. m. a drinker, drunk-  
Coirmeac, *coirmeach*, } ard.

Coirmeós, *coirmeog*, s. f. a female cup gos-  
sip.

Coirmian, *coirmhian*, s. conceit.

Coirmin, *coirmin*, s. dim. of Coirmac, the pro-  
per name of a man.

Coirneac, *coirneach*, s. m. a part; part. cornered.

Coirneul, *coirneul*, s. f. a corner; *Welsh*, cornel.

Coirnin, *coirnin*, s. a little cup or vessel.

Coirninac, *coirninach*, adj. frizzled, curled.

Coirnoiall, *coirnsdiall*, s. f. a cup-board.

Coirp, *coirp*, a. accursed, wicked.

Coirpbeirt, *coirpbeirt*, s. f. raiment, clothes.

Coirpte, *coirptle*, see *coirppte*.

Coirri, *coirr*, s. a spear, a dart.

Coirpceann, *coirrcheann*, s. m. a megrim.

Coirpceannaim, *coirrcheannaim*, v. I make round and pointed like a top.

Coirrioll, *coirrioll*, s. m. noise.

Coirriollac, *coirriollach*, adj. noisy.

Coirreabhar, *coirreabhaidh*, s. fighting with a spear.

Coirpceacóg, *coirscreachog*, s. f. a screech-owl.

Coirt, *coirt*, s. f. bark; see *cairt*.

Coirte, *coirthe*, s. sin, fault; a pillar stone, *O'Curry*.

Coirteac, *coirtheach*, adj. sinful, obnoxious.

Coirteaca, *coirtheacha*, s. invective.

Coirteact, *coirtheacht*, s. culpability.

Coirteoir, *coirteoir*, s. m. a carter.

Coirteoir, *coirtheoir*, } s. m. a criminal;  
Coirteigeoir, *coirtheigeoir*, } an accuser; an informer.

Coirteigim, *coirthighim*, v. I sin; I blame, accuse.

Coirpnuí, *coirthriughadh*, s. m. impeachment.

Coir, *cois*, adv. near to, hard by.

Coiragac, *coisagach*, adj. snug, *Sc*.

Coirbeart, *coisbheart*, s. any covering for the legs or feet.

Coircéim, *coisceim*, s. f. a step, a pace.

Coircéimnigim, *coisceimnighim*, v. I step.

Coirce, *coisde*, s. m. a coach; a jury.

Coirceacó, *coisdeachd*, s. f. hearkening, listening.

Coirceargán, *coisdeargan*, s. a red-shank.

Coirceoir, *coisdeoir*, s. m. a coachman; a jurymen.

Coiréacó, *coiseachd*, s. m. walking.

Coiréamhan, *coiseamhan*, s. m. a shoe-maker.

Coiréanta, *coiseanta*, part. protected, defended.

Coiréantac, *coiseantach*, s. m. a protector, defender.

Coiréanuig, *coiseanuigh*, s. preservation, *Sh*.

Coiréanuigim, *coiseanuighim*, } v. to conjure,  
Coiréanum, *coiseanum*, } to bless one's self, *Sh*.

Coiréirí, *coiseididh*, s. greaves.

Coiréog, *coiseog*, s. f. a stalk of hay or corn with the seed on it.

Coiréona me, *coiseona me*, v. I will prove, maintain, defend.

Coirgim, *coisgim*, v. I obstruct, hinder, impede, quell, quench, allay, quiet, cease.

Coirgló, *coisglidh*, adj. diligent, quiet, still.

Coirgtheoir, *coisgtheoir*, s. m. an obstructor, queller.

Coiróe, *coisidhe*, s. m. a footman.

Coirgim, *coisighim*, v. I walk, travel.

Coirín, *coisin*, s. m. a stem; dim. of *coir*; s. f. defence.

Coirnam, *coisinam*, v. to win, gain, earn, *Sh*.

Coirneac, *coisineach*, adj. acquisitive, *Sc*; spindle-shanked.

Coirneoir, *coisineoir*, s. an acquirer, *Sc*.

Coirp, *coisir*, s. f. a feast, entertainment.

Coirpunta, *coisiunta*, part. earned.

Coirleacánac, *coisleathanach*, adj. broad-footed.

Coirliathró, *coisliathroid*, s. f. a foot-ball.

Coirlige, *coislighe*, s. a path.

Coirleac, *coisreach*, s. a feast.

Coirleacac, *coisreacadh*, s. m. consecration, blessing.

Coirleacaim, *coisreacaim*, v. I consecrate, bless.

Coirleacán, *coisreacan*, see *coirleacac*.

Coirleacac, *coisreactha*, part. consecrated.

Coirp, *coisridh*, s. f. infantry; guests at a feast.

Coirrigéac, *coisrigheadh*, s. f. sanctification, dedication.

Coirrigim, *coisrighim*, v. I bless.

Coirrigte, *coisrighthe*, see *coirleacac*.

Coirpórac, *coisriomhadh*, s. scanning of a verse.

Coirteac, *coisteach*,

Coirteacán, *coisteachan*, } s. m. a jurymen.

Coirteac, *coisteadh*, s. a jury.

Coirteact, *coisteacht*, s. m. hearing; prop. *cloirteact*.

Coirteoir, *coisteoir*, see *coirceoir*.

Coirteonnui, *coisteonnuigh*, s. an extravagant man.

Coit, *coit*, s. f. a coracle, a small boat; a word; *Welsh*, coed.

Coitacac, *coitaicham*, v. to press, persuade, *Sh*.

Coitceac, *coiteheadh*, adj. public, common.

Coitceac, *coitehead*, s. m. an edict.

Coitceann, *coitcheann*, } adj. public, com-  
Coitciónn, *coitchionn*, } mon, general, universal, catholic.

Coitceannac, *coitcheannacht*, s. m. community.

Coitciónnta, *coitchionnta*, adj. customary, habitual, familiar, ordinary, vulgar, universal, oecumenical.

Coitciónntac, *coitchionntachd*, s. m. universality.

Coiteoir, *coiteoir*, s. m. a cottager, a boat-builder.

Coiteorán, *coiteoran*, s. m. a limit, boundary.

Coitfeast, *coithfeast*, s. hearing; i. e. éirteacht.

Coiric, *coirit*, s. f. an awl, a bodkin.

Coitcing, *coitcing*, s. f. a battle.

Col, *col*, s. m. an impediment, prohibition; incest, sin, wickedness.

Colač, *colach*, adj. incestuous, sinful, wicked.

Colačto, *colachd*, s. f. plastering, daubing.

Colač, *coladh*, s. m. superfluity.

Colağas, *colagag*, s. the first finger, *Sh*.

Colağneacht, *colaighneacht*, s. a colony.

Colaim, *colaim*, v. I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

Colair, *colair*, s. f. a collar; vulg.

Coláiríoe, *colaisde*, a college.

Colamad, *colamadh*, s. a mine where the ores of metals are found.

Colamna, *colamna*, s. a hide; colamna peapb.

Colamna air, no air, *colamna ais*, no aise, the stages of human life; i. e. "amrype naíen-táct, macúáct, gillaáct, oclaáct, penááct ocp oiblíreáct", *Cor*.

Colamóir, *colamoir*, the fish called hake.

Colamh, *colamhuin*, see colúman.

Colan, *colan*, a young cow.

Colann, *colann*, s. f. the body, flesh, sense; gen. colna.

Colapion, *colasion*, s. a collation; vulg.

Colb, *colbh*, s. m. a post, pillar, reed; the stalk or stem of a plant.

Colb, *colb*, s. m. a head.

Colba, *colbha*, s. m. love, friendship, regard; a sceptre.

Colbaim, *colbhaim*, v. I sprout, spring.

Colbró, *colbhídh*, adj. having pillars, *Sh*.

Colbta, *colbtha*, } s. the calf of the leg; the  
Colpa, *colpa*, } shank, the leg of a man  
from the knee to the  
ankle.

Colbtac, *colbthac*, s. a cow, calf, or heifer.

Colcač, *colcach*, }

Colcaró, *colcaídh*, } s. a bed of flocks.

Colg, *colg*, s. m. a sword;

"Sean agar colg colaró gail,

Dá seanaim clorim cuparó;

Cealtar agar lúine oe

Dá seanaim gac aipsteige". *For. For.*;

a beard or awn of barley, sting, prickle; a fierce or piercing look.

Colgac, *colgach*, adj. prickly, bearded, scaly.

Colgac, *colgach*, } adj. fierce, smart, lively,

Colgac, *colgaradh*, } active, martial, smart-

Colganta, *colganta*, } looking; fretful.

Colgán, *colgan*, s. m. a salmon; a dove, *Se*.

Colgthroidim, *colgthroidim*, v. I fence or fight with a sword.

Colgthruim, *colgthruídhim*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh*.

Colgparac, *colgrasach*, adj. prickly.

Colgúre, *colguidhe*, adj. peevish.

Colir, *colis*, s. cabbage; caulis.

Coll, *coll*, s. the letter C; s. m. the hazel tree; corylus avellana; a head, the neck, *Cor.*; destruction, ruin.

Collac, *collach*, s. m. a fat heifer; i. e. "colann peamap", o. g.; corpulence; a boar; adj. corpulent; lascivious, wicked.

Collacámhul, *collachamhul*, adj. boorish.

Collac, *colladh*, s. f. sleep, rest; repose.

Collag-tion, *collag-tion*, s. an earwig, *Sh*.

Collaró, *collaídh*, s. f. a two-year old heifer; adj. carnal, venereal.

Collaróeac, *collaídeachd*, s. carnality.

Collaróin, *collaídh*, s. f. white poppy; papaver somniferum.

Collaim, *collaim*, v. I sleep; *Heb*. cholom, a dream.

Collan, *collan*, s. f. the body.

Collbuine, *collbhúine*, } s. a wood of hazel.

Collcoille, *collechoille*, }

Coll-chnú, *coll-chnu*, s. hazel nut, a filbert.

Collgac, *collghach*, adj. incestuous.

Collgac, *collghachd*, s. m. carnality.

Coll-leabaró, *coll-leabaidh*, s. a bedstead.

Collóro, *collóid*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Collóreac, *colloideach*, adj. clamorous.

Collotac, *collotach*, adj. soporific, sleepy.

Colltač, *colltach*, s. a fleet.

Colluróe, *colluidhe*, adj. carnal, venereal.

Colm, *colm*, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.

Colm, *colmh*, see colb.

Colma, *colma*, s. hardness; a hard, steely.

Colmalt, *colmalt*, s. a dove-cot

Colman-catač, *colman-cathaich*, s. a whoop, *Sh*.

Colman-coille, *colman-coille*, s. a ring dove, *Sh*.

Colmca, *colmecha*, } s. a pigeon-house.

Colmlann, *colmlann*, }

Cológ, *colog*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Colp, *colp*, s. m. see calp; the thigh or haunch.

Colpa, *colpa*, see calpa.

Colpa, *colpa*, } s. a cow, heifer, bullock,

Colpac, *colpac*, } steer; colt.

Colc, *colc*, s. m. meat, victuals, food.

Coltač, *coltach*, adj. likely.

Coltap, *coltair*.

Coltap, *coltar*, } s. m. a colter.

Coltar, *colltar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a galley; a bed.

Coltar, *colltas*, s. m. likelihood, appearance.

Coltra, *coltra*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.

Coltraíge, *coltraíge*, s. a razor-bill, *Sh*.

Colúbaire, *colubhairt*, s. f. coleworts, cabbage.

Column, *colunn*, s. f. a Christmas box or new year's gift; Christmas cheer.

Colum, *colum*, s. m. a pigeon, dove; *Welsh*, *colommen*.

Columan, *columhan*, s. m. a prop, pillar, pedestal.

Colúip, *colur*, s. m. a dove.

Com, *com*, s. m. kindred, *Br. L.*; the waist or middle, the body, the bowels; *tinneap cóim*, the bloody flux.

Com, *comh*, s. m. protection, guard, defence; in compound words signifies equal, as much, so, as, with, union, etc. By the modern Irish writers it is written cóim, where the first vowel of the second part of the compound begins with e or i; as, in cóimimic, cóimicpeapó, etc. In ancient MSS. it is always written cóin.

Coma, *coma*, adj. indifferent, easy.

Comac, *comach*, s. m. a breach, defeat; a tax, toll, *Sh*.

Comacó, *comachd*, s. m. power.

Comacóac, *comachdach*, see *cumacóac*.

Comacóamhail, *comachdamhail*, see *cumacóamhail*.

Comacóóip, *comachdoir*, s. m. a commissioner.

Cónacmac, *comhaemac*, s. m. a circuit.

Comacóg, *comachog*, s. f. an owl.

Comaó, *comadh*, see *coma*; s. m. shape, figure; law, equity; defence; care; indifference.

Cónaó, *comhad*, s. m. the two last quartans of a verse; a condition, obligation; a mode, a mood, a comparison; an elegy, sigh, groan; a bribe, reward; pl. *coméa*.

Comaóóip, *comadoir*, s. m. a romancer.

Comaóóipeacó, *comadoireachd*, s. m. recital of romance.

Cónagail, *comhagal*, s. m. a conference, discourse.

Cónaíó, *comhaidh*, s. m. a keeper; a reward.

Cónaíóear, *comhaidheas*, s. neighbourhood.

Cónaílle, *comhaille*, s. a bestowing; pregnancy.

Comallim, *comhaillim*, v. I bear, carry.

Comailtim, *comailtim*, v. I join.

Comaim, *comaim*, v. I find, invent.

Cónaim, *comhain*, v. I defend, protect; s. a spouse, a wife.

Cónaimpeapac, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a cotemporary.

Cónaimpeapac, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a synchronism, *Lec. 10, 1*.

Cónaimpeapó, *comhaimseardha*, adj. contemporary, co-etaneous.

Coman, *comain*, s. f. an obligation, a debt.

Comainne, *comainne*, s. f. communion.

Cónaimm, *comhainm*, s. m. a surname.

Cómaip, *comair*, adj. brief, compendious.

Cónaip, *comhair*, adj. opposite, over against.

Comairiam, *comairam*, v. to liken, compare, *Sh*.

Cónaibim, *comhairbhim*, see *cónaibim*.

Cónaipse, *comhairce*, s. f. mercy, protection.

Cónaipcim, *comhaircin*, v. I protect, assist; I cry, bewail; I ask, inquire.

Cónaipcir, *comhaircis*, s. f. assistance, 4 *Mast. 1475*.

Cónaipse, *comhaire*, s. f. a cry, an outcry.

Cónaipseam, *comhaireamh*, s. m. enumeration, counting.

Cónaiple, *comhairle*, s. f. counsel, advice; a synod, council, conference.

Cónaipleac, *comhairleach*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cónaipleacó, *comhairleadh*, s. m. counselling, advising.

Cónaipleige, *comhairlighe*, s. m. a monitor.

Cónaipleigim, *comhairlighim*, I advise, counsel.

Cónaipleigce, *comhairlighthe*, adj. advised.

Cónaipleigceoir, *comhairlightheoir*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cónaipmim, *comhairmhim*, v. I number, count.

Cónaipp, *comhairp*, } s. emulation, strife,

Cónaippar, *comhairpas*, } *Sh*.

Cónaippileacó, *comhairsileachadh*, s. a discharge from service, manumission, *Sh*.

Cónaipreac, *comhaisdrech*, s. m. a fellow-traveller.

Comait, *comait*, adj. as well, as good as, as equal.

Cónaitreacó, *comhaitheadh*, s. m. competition.

Cónaitreap, *comhaitheas*, s. m. a neighbourhood; protection.

Cónaitreó, *comhaitidhe*, s. a neighbour.

Cónail, *comhal*, see *cumail*; s. m. the jamb of a door, a door-case; a monk's cowl; adj. bold, courageous.

Cónalacó, *comhalaehd*, s. f. confederation.

Cónalacó, *comhalaigh*, s. f. a confederate.

Comhall, *comhall*, s. m. the performance or execution of a thing; *i. e.* "rlao rlána pe comhall an connacra ro".

Cónallacó, *comhalladh*, s. m. performing, fulfilling.

Cónallaim, *comhallaim*, I perform, fulfil, do duty.

*Cómhalt*, *comhalt*.  
*Cómhaltas*, *comhaltas*,  
 { s. m. a foster-brother or  
 sister; "Cúamair to  
 iol ian i'n go teac  
 donóbanicium i'ne  
 tarús in Ruamie a  
 éigeanma asar a cóm-  
 halta buó úein", 4  
*Mast*, 1409.

*Comhaltas*, *comaltach*, adj. fulfilled, performed.  
*Comhaltéanas*, *comhaltranas*, s. m. mutual foster-  
 age.

*Comamar*, *comamar*, s. comparison.

*Comán*, *comhan*, s. a shrine.

*Comán*, *coman*, s. m. a common, a hurling-  
 stick.

*Comang*, *comhang*, see *cumhang*.

*Coman mionla*, *comin mionla*, s. corn chamomile; *anthemis arvensis*.

*Comann*, *comann*, s. m. an obligation,  
 benefit; communion, society.

*Comannan*, *comhannan*, see *cóimhannan*.

*Comanntóir*, *comaintoir*, } s. m. a bene-

*Comaintóir*, *comhaintóir*, } factor.

*Comaoin*, *comaoín*, s. communion, a favour.

*Comaoin*, *comaoine*, s. f. a burthen, injunction;  
 a benefit.

*Comaoinéac*, *comaoineach*, s. m. the Holy Com-  
 munion, the Blessed Eucharist.

*Cómhóir*, *comhaois*, s. one of equal age,  
*Sh.*

*Cóhaolacó*, *comhaolachd*, s. a college, *Sh.*

*Cóhaonta*, *comhuonta*, s. mutual consent,  
 agreement, concord, concurrence, unity.

*Cóhaontac*, *comhaontach*, adj. concordant, con-  
 current.

*Cóhaontacó*, *comluontachd*, s. m. agreement,  
 unity.

*Cóhaontaigim*, *comhaontaighim*, v. I consent,  
 agree.

*Cóhaontúgac*, *comhaontughadh*, see *cóim-  
 aonta*.

*Comhac*, *comhac*, adj. contemporary, of  
 equal age.

*Comar*, *comar*, s. the nose; s. m. a valley; way,  
 meeting.

*Comar*, *comar*, see *cómar*.

*Cómarba*, *comharba*, s. m. protection; a suc-  
 cessor in an ecclesiastical office; an abbot,  
 a vicar; a religious order of monks among the  
 old Irish, *Keat*.

*Cómarbacó*, *comharbachd*, s. m. vicarage.

*Cómarbar*, *comharbas*, s. m. succession.

*Comaric*, *comare*, s. a part, a share.

*Cómarann*, *comharann*, see *cómarann*.

*Cómar*, *comhard*, adj. equally high.

*Cómaracó*, *comhard* } s. m. agreement or  
*adh*, } correspondence in  
*Cómaracúac*, *comhar* } the composition of  
*dughadh*, } Irish verse.

*Comaractóir*, *comaracthoir*, s. m. a pro-  
 tector.

*Cómarann*, *comharann*, s. f. a dispute; a syl-  
 logism.

*Cómaránar*, *comharnais*, s. f. emulation.

*Cómarra*, *comharsa*,

*Cómarran*, *comharsan*, } s. m. and f. a  
*Cómarranac*, *comharsanach*, } neighbour.

*Cómarranacó*, *comharsan-*

*achd*,

*Cómarrantacó*, *comharsan-*

*tachd*,

*Cómarrantac*, *comharsanta*,

*Cómarranamh*, *comhars-*

*namhul*,

*Comart*, *comart*, s. m. death, killing.

*Cómartha*, *comhartha*, s. m. a mark, sign, sym-  
 bol, cicatrice.

*Cómarthaac*, *comhartha-*

*chadh*,

*Cómarthúgac*, *comharthu-*

*ghadh*,

*Cómarthúgim*, *comharthuighim*, v. I mark, sign,  
 note.

*Cómarthúgac*, *comharthuighthe*, adj. marked,  
 observed.

*Comar*, *comas*, s. m. power, warrant, leave, in-  
 dulgence, hold, faculty; the pulse.

*Comarac*, *comasach*, adj. effective, effectual,  
 powerful, capable.

*Comaracó*, *comasachd*, s. m. capability, fa-  
 culty.

*Comaróir*, *comasdair*, s. a commissary, *Sh.*

*Comaróiracó*, *comasdairachd*, s. commissariat,  
*Sh.*

*Comarannamh*, *comasannamh*, } s. a chaos, *Sh.*

*Cómarannol*, *comasanniol*,

*Cómarac*, *comhathach*, s. competition.

*Combac*, *combach*, s. a breach, defeat.

*Cómhbar*, *comhbhaidh*, s. sympathy.

*Combaróe*, *combaidhe*, s. assistance, friend-  
 ship.

*Cómbit*, *comhbhith*, s. co-existence.

*Cómbiteac*, *comhbhithach*, adj. co-existent.

*Cómbagannam*, *comhbhagariam*, v. I threaten.

*Cómbaitpeac*, *comhbraithreach*, adj. brotherly,  
 consanguineous.

*Cómbaitair*, *comhbhrathair*, s. m. a companion,  
 a friend.

*Cómbaitacó*, *comhbhrathachd*, s. m.  
 brotherhood, consanguinity.



Cómhbhuogáas, *comhbhrioghachadh*, s. consubstantiation.

Cómhbhuasá, *comhbhrodadh*, s. m. compunction.

Cómhbhuas, *comhbhruach*, s. m. the bounds of a country.

Cómhbhuasac, *comhbhuachach*, adj. contentious.

Cómhbhuasam, *comhbhrughaim*, v. I compress, oppress.

Cómhbhuasóte, *comhbhruidhte*, part. contrite, crushed.

Cómhbhuasó, *comhbhrughadh*, s. m. oppression.

Cómbhuasóeartha, *combhuidheartha*, adj. seditious.

Cómbhuasóreas, *combhuidhreadh*, s. m. mutiny, dissension, sedition, disturbance, commotion, tribulation; "Eoghan mac Seáin, tigeann na muncipie Mhaolmhuia do écc, agus Seán ua Raǵallais a mac féin do éoga ma ionas le hua Néill, agus la plioct Seáin ui Raǵallais; agus Fearǵal ua Raǵallais, i. e. mac Tomás móir, do éoga la plioct Maǵamhna ui Raǵallais, agus le gallaisb, gur mo far éogaó, agus cómbhuasóreas eatarra", 4 *Mast.* 1449.

Cómbhuasac, *combhaidreach*, s. m. a correspondent; adj. corresponding.

Cómbhuasacar, *combhaidreachas*, s. m. commerce, mutual correspondence.

Cómbhuasacó, *combhaidreadh*, s. correspond-ence.

Cómbhuasacó, *combhaidreadh*, } s. m. society,

Cómbhuasacar, *combhaidreas*, } association.

Cómbhuasacó, *combhaidreachd*, s. m. commerce, traffic.

Cómbhuasacam, *combhaidream*, v. to traffic, *Sh.*

Cómbhaint, *combhaint*, s. f. a conference; controversy; abuse.

Cómbhaintearacó, *combhaintearachd*, s. singing in chorus.

Cómbhuasac, *combhairdeas*, s. mutual friendship.

Cómbhuasaim, *combhairdim*, v. I agree, accord.

Cómbhuasacac, *combhairdreachas*, s. m. mutual correspondence, common interest, confederacy.

Cómbhuasóim, *combhaoilhim*, } v. I condole,

Cómbhuasóim, *combhaoinim*, } bemoan.

Cómbhuasóacó, *combharaidheachd*, s. mutual struggling.

Cómbhuasac, *combhartha*, part. heaped together

Cómbheangal, *combheangal*, s. a confederacy, union.

Cómbheolraíte, *combheolraidhe*, s. m. a cho-rister.

Cómbhialla, *combhiallach*, adj. synonymous.

Cómbhlaóclao, *combhlaochlaidh*, s. f. com-mutation.

Cómbhlaóclaoac, *combhlaochlaidheach*, adj. commutable.

Cómbhlaóclaoac, *combhlaochlaidheacht*, s. commutability.

Cómbhlaóclaoim, *combhlaochlaidhim*, v. I commute.

Cómbhuasacó, *comhchnuasachd*, s. collection.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchoigrigh*, s. a border or limit.

Cómbhuasacó, *comhchoisreagadh*, s. m. consecration.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchoitchean*, adj. common, catholic.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchomain*, s. f. communion, fellowship.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchomhairle*, s. confederacy, combination.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchomhairlighim*, } v. I consult, com-

Cómbhuasac, *comhchomhairlim*, } bine, confederate.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchongbail*, s. honour, se-crecy.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchordach*, adj. concordant.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchordacht*, s. m. concord-ance.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchordadh*, s. m. concord, coin-cidence.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchordaim*, v. I agree, coin-cide.

Cómbhuasac, *comhcordamhuil*, adj. com-patible.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchosmhuil*, adj. alike, con-formable.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchosmhuileas*, s. equality, resemblance.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchraite*, adj. sprinkled, con-quassated.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchraoidheachd*, s. agree-ment.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchras*, s. m. good-fellowship.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchrathadh*, s. m. conquis-sation.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchrathaim*, v. I agitate.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchreatuir*, s. a fellow-creature

Cómbhuasac, *comhchrochach*, adj. coherent.

Cómbhuasac, *comhchrochadh*, s. coherence.

Cómhcuinnn, *comhchruinn*, adj. orbicular, oval.  
 Cómhcuinnnigim, *comhchruinnighim*, v. I assemble, convoke.  
 Cómhcuinnnigthe, *comhchruinnighthe*, adj. assembled.  
 Cómhcuinnnigtheoir, *comhchruinnightheoir*, s. m. a collector, compiler.  
 Cómhcuinnnuis, *comhchruinnighadh*, s. m. congregation.  
 Cómhcuipad, *comhchrupadh*, s. m. constriction.  
 Cómhcuipaim, *comhchrupaim*, v. I constrict.  
 Cómhcuip, *comhchruth*, s. equiform.  
 Cómhcuan cois, *comhcuan coisidh*, s. theatre of war, *Sh.*  
 Cómhcuaic, *comhcuasach*, adj. concave.  
 Cómhcudroma, *comheudroma*, adj. of equal weight, equal importance.  
 Cómhcudroma, *comhchudroma*, s. equilibrium.  
 Cómhcudromac, *comhchudromach*, adj. proportionate.  
 Cómhcudromaigim, *comhchudromaighim*, v. I equalize, proportion.  
 Cómhcuibheas, *comhchuibheachadh*, s. concatenation.  
 Cómhcuibhigim, *comhchuibhighim*, v. I concatenate.  
 Cómhcuideas, *comhchuideachadh*, s. coadjuvancy.  
 Cómhcuidigheoir, *comhchuidightheoir*, s. m. a coadjutor.  
 Cómhcuing, *comhchuing*, s. f. a joint yoke.  
 Cómhcuingthe, *comhchuingthe*, part. joined, yoked.  
 Cómhcuirim, *comhchuirim*, v. I arrange, dispose.  
 Cómhcuisighe, *comhchuisighthe*, adj. congealed.  
 Cómhcuirias, *comhchuraidheacht*, s. mutual struggling.  
 Cómhda, *comhdha*, s. equality; adj. equal.  
 Cómhad, *comhdach*, s. m. a refuge, shelter.  
 Cómhadas, *comhdachadh*, s. m. sheltering; quotation, proof.  
 Cómhadaim, *comhdhaighim*, v. I build, I shelter; quote.  
 Cómhadail, *comhdhail*, s. f. a convention, meeting.  
 Cómhadailim, *comhdhailim*, v. I meet, coincide.  
 Cómhdainigheoir, *comhdhainightheoir*, s. m. a partner in dancing.  
 Cómhdainigim, *comhdhaingighim*, v. I confirm.  
 Cómhdainigheoir, *comhdhaingightheoir*, s. m. a confirmer.  
 Cómhdainis, *comhdhaingighadh*, s. confirmation.  
 Cómhdair, *comhdhais*, s. f. resemblance.

[illegible]





Cómraðasó, *comhrachadh*, s. assembling together.  
 Cómraðam, *comracham*, v. to assemble, *Sh.*  
 Cómraicoir, *comhracoir*, s. m. a combatant.  
 Cómraíó, *comhradh*, s. m. discourse, dialogue.  
 Cómraíó, *comradh*, } s. m. a comrade, as-  
 Comrannas, *comrannach*, } sociate.  
 Cómraiceas, *comhraiceach*, adj. militant.  
 Cómraicéir, *comhraicéidh*, part. fought.  
 Cómraíó-óeife, *comhraidh-deise*, s. interlocation.  
 Cómraíóim, *comhraidhim*, v. I converse.  
 Cómraíóreas, *comhraidhteach*, adj. conversable.  
 Cómraíórtíge, *comhraidhtighe*, s. m. a conversable person.  
 Comraigeas, *comraigeas*, s. m. a form, fashion.  
 Cómraínn, *comhrainn*, s. participation.  
 Cómraínníre, *comhrainníde*, s. m. a comrade.  
 Cómraíthas, *comhramhach*, adj. active, i. e. *gníomhaíreas*, o. g.  
 Cómraingas, *comhrangach*, adj. wrinkled.  
 Cómraínnas, *comhrannadh*, s. m. distribution.  
 Cómraínnasóir, *comhrannadoir*, } s. m. a par-  
 Cómraínnas, *comhrannach*, } taker.  
 Cómraingain, *comhragain*, s. f. error, *Old MSS.*  
 Cómraíocht, *comhrochdaim*, v. I meet.  
 Cómraíogaim, *comhrogaim*, v. I choose, elect.  
 Cómraíogaim, *comhroguin*, s. f. election, choice.  
 Cómraíoinn, *comhroinn*, s. f. a division, share, meal.  
 Cómraíóim, *comhruidhim*, v. I concur.  
 Cómraíunaisim, *comhrunaighim*, } v. I communi-  
 Cómraíunaim, *comhrunaim*, } cate or impart  
 } a secret.  
 Cómraín, *comhrun*, s. m. conspiracy.  
 Cómraínúas, *comhrunadh*, s. m. a conspiring.  
 Cómraíghas, *comhsaighdair*, s. a fellow-soldier, *Sh.*  
 Cómraígh, *comhsaighidh*, v. be ye quiet, or at rest.  
 Cómraímh, *comhsamhuil*, see *comrúmh*.  
 Cómraías, *comhsanadh*, s. m. quietness, rest; adj. everlasting, perpetual.  
 Cómraíasóir, *comhsanaidhe*, s. m. a resident.  
 Cómraínta, *comhsanta*, adj. quiet, placid.  
 Cómraínn, *comhsheinn*, s. harmony.  
 Cómraíbhíreas, *comhsheirbhíseach*, s. m. a fellow-servant.  
 Cómraíomraice, *comhsheomraiche*, s. a chum, *Sh.*  
 Cómraíolas, *comhscolaíre*, s. m. a school-fellow.  
 Cómraíuas, *comhsmugaim*, v. I vomit.  
 Cómraíllre, *comshoilse*, } s. a constellation.  
 Cómraíollur, *comshollus*, }  
 Cómraíu, *comshruith*, } s. the confluence  
 Cómraíuas, *comshruithadh*, } of streams.  
 Cómraínn, *comhspairn*, s. f. a wrestling or con-  
 testing.

Cómraínnim, *comhspairnim*, v. I contend, wrestle.  
 Cómraíu, *comhstrith*, s. strife, broil.  
 Cómraíuas, *comhsuanadh*, s. rest.  
 Cómraíuainm, *comhsuanaim*, v. I sleep with.  
 Cómraíuáir, *comhsugraide*, s. m. a play-fellow.  
 Cómraíu, *comhsuidhe*, s. concession.  
 Cómraíuereas, *comhsuidheachadh*, s. a contribution, system.  
 Cómraíuige, *comhsuighthe*, adj. compounded.  
 Cómraíuigeas, *comhsuirigheach*, s. m. a rival.  
 Cómraíuigeas, *comhsuirigheachd*, s. m. competition.  
 Cómraí, *comhtha*, } s. m. a companion, a com-  
 Cómraí, *comhthach*, } rade.  
 Cómraí, *comhtha*, s. m. fidelity; gifts, goods, property; "Eoghan ua Néill do fuair lagas do mhaoi asar do cloinn ó ua Néill mburóir, o'eallas, do eadair asar do comraib oile".  
 4 *Mast*. 1422.  
 Cómraías, *comhthagar*, s. m. a general petition.  
 Cómraíasas, *comhthaincaghadh*, s. congratulation, *Sh.*  
 Cómraíate, *comhthaithe*, s. a compact.  
 Cómraíara, *comhthara*, see *comraíra*.  
 Cómraíasas, *comhtharachadh*, s. consignment.  
 Cómraíasamh, *comhtharachamhail*, adj. consignable.  
 Cómraíasaim, *comhtharaighim*, v. I consign, assign.  
 Cómraíngas, *comhtharngtha*, part. contracted.  
 Cómraíuige, *comhtharughthe*, adj. flagrant.  
 Cómraíuigim, *comhtharuingim*, v. I contract.  
 Cómraí, *comhthath*, } s. articulation, syn-  
 Cómraías, *comhthathadh*, } tax; condition.  
 Cómraíasaim, *comhthathaim*, v. I join; articulate.  
 Cómraíuige, *comhthathuighe*, s. mutual acquaintance.  
 Cómraíonal, *comhthional*, see *comraíonal*.  
 Cómraíonolaim, *comhthionolaim*, v. I collect, assemble.  
 Cómraíobas, *comhthoghail*, s. construction.  
 Cómraíogaim, *comhthogaim*, v. I construct.  
 Cómraíuigim, *comhthoighim*, v. I consent, agree.  
 Cómraíreas, *comhthoimseach*, adj. commensurable.  
 Cómraíreas, *comhthoimseachd*, s. commensurability.  
 Cómraíogas, *comhthoisgha*, adj. as soon as.  
 Cómraíoras, *comhthorachd*, s. m. commerce.  
 Cómraí, *comhthra*, adj. sweet scented.  
 Cómraí, *comhthras*, } s. m. a sweet smell.  
 Cómraías, *comhthrachd*, }



Cómērom, *comhthrom*, s. m. justice, right, equity.

Cómērom, *comhthrom*, } adj. just, right, even,  
Cómēromac, *comhth-* } level, upright, square,  
*romach*, } balanced.

Cómēromairim, *comhthromaighim*, v. I balance, level.

Cómēruacanta, *comhthruacanta*, adj. compassionate.

Cómēruaige, *comhthruaighe*, s. compassion.

Cómēruaigim, *comhthruaighim*, v. I compassion-ate.

Cómēruairim, *comhthruasaim*, v. I contract.

Cómēruairiō, *comhthruairiō*, s. coindicantion, *Sh*.

Cómēruairim, *comhthruairim*, v. to contract.

Cómētúō, *comhthudh*, s. retreating; i. e. comē-  
tompoō, o. g.

Cómētúgadh, *comhthulgadh*, s. a defeat, i. e. comē-  
bhuairiō, o. g.

Cómētúg, *comhthug*, adv. when first.

Cómhú, *comhua*, s. a cousin.

Cómhuairiō, *comhuairiō*, adj. equally noble.

Comuc, *comuc*, s. m. bodily need.

Cómhuibneoir, *comhuibhneoir*, s. m. a pot-com-panion.

Cómhuir, *comhuidh*, s. f. a present.

Cómhuiriac, *comhuid-* } s. making presents;  
*each*, } attendance, "Do  
Cómhuiriac, *comhuid-* } m'g eagra puairiō nī  
*eachd*, } oleacō cior nacāim  
na cómhuiacō".

Cómhuilleac, *comhuilleac*, adj. equian-  
gular.

Comuig, *comuig*, s. f. a part, division.

Comuigim, *comuigim*, v. I mingle, mix.

Comult, *comult*, s. m. scratching.

Comultaim, *comultaim*, v. I scratch, rub.

Comunn, *comunn*, s. society.

Comuira, *comhursa*, s. a neighbour.

Comuig, *comuig*, s. m. a mixture.

Con, *con*, s. sense, meaning; gen. of cu, a  
hound.

Con, *con*, } s. the Scotch fir-tree.  
Cona, *cona*, }

Cona, *cona*, s. cat's tail, moss crops.

Conáhan, *conabhan*, s. confluence of rivers.

Conablaac, *conablaach*, s. m. a carcass.

Conablaac, *conablaach*, s. m. a carcass.

Conac, *conach*, s. m. a shirt; the murrain; adj.  
canine; adv. so that.

Conac, *conach*, s. m. prosperity, affluence.

Conaclonn, *conaclonn*, s. m. an equal, a fellow,  
a mate; a kind of Irish versification, in which  
the same word that ends one line begins the  
next, as:

"Ailín iac népeann,  
Crim mac munn mótae;  
Mótae iac iac iac iac,  
Speatac coill ciotac".

*Aimergin.*

Conatac, *conachtach*, s. m. a Connaught man.

Conat, *conadh*, s. m. rage, fury, madness; tim-  
ber, firewood; prosperity; a canine appetite.

Conatair, *conadhair*, s. f. noise, uproar.

Conatair, *conadhair*, adv. therefore; prop.  
con or gon áiréir, for that reason.

Conat, *conaidh*, a. soft, gentle, affable.

Conae, *conae*, so that; i. e. 50 nae.

Conail, *conail*, s. f. a plague.

Conailbe, *conailbhe*, s. f. love, friendship.

Conailbeac, *conailbheach*, adj. friendly, assis-  
tant.

Conair, *conair*, s. f. a way, a road; a haven; a  
crown.

Conaire, *conaire*, a. fat, gross; soft, tender.

Conaire, *conaire*, as high as.

Conaire, *conaire*, adv. therefore, notwithstand-  
ing; the herb loose strife.

Conair, *conairt*, s. a pack of hounds; hunting.

Conairleac, *conaisleach*, adj. busy.

Conalac, *conalach*, adj. brandishing.

Conall, *conall*, s. m. love, friendship; fruit,  
an ear of corn.

Conaltair, *conaltra*, s. conversation.

Conat, *conas*, s. m. a carcass; a dispute.

Conatair, *conasaim*, v. I dispute; number.

Conat, *conas*, s. m. whins, furze.

Conatrac, *conasrach*, s. m. a flea.

Conbac, *conbach*, s. hydrophobia.

Conbar, *conbhaidh*, s. f. a stopping, withholding

Conbar, *conbhaidh*, s. f. abstinence.

Conbarim, *conbhaighim*, v. I stay, stop, abstain.

Conbar, *conbail*, s. a holding, withholding.

Conbar, *conbhair*, s. a dog-kennel.

Conbar, *conbhaisne*, s. the dog-berry tree.

Conbalair, *conbalas*, s. m. a support, stay.

Conbairair, *conbharsaid*, s. f. conversation, be-  
haviour.

Conboct, *conbhocht*, v. he, she, or it broke; i. e.  
so bhuir, o. g.

Conbuir, *conbhuidhean*, s. a guard.

Conbuir, *conbhuidhir*, s. a guard.

Conclan, *conclan*, s. a comparison.

Concar, *conchas*, s. m. punishment, torture.

Concliar, *concliud*, s. a conclusion.

Concobair, *concobhar*, s. m. help, assistance;  
the proper name of a man.

Concoiceair, *concoiceart*, s. conversation.

Concoiceair, *concoiceartar*, v. be it righted;  
it will be adjudged; i. e. "buetocair", *Br. L.*

Cono, *cond*, s. keeping; a protection, *Br. L.*



CONDA, *conda*, prep. until.  
 CONDALLA, *condallha*, s. love, friendship.  
 CONDAIGHIS, *condaighis*, } s. f. a countess.  
 CONDAOIS, *condaois*, }  
 CONDAPAC, *condasach*, adj. furious.  
 CONDAPACD, *condasachd*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 CONDREAGAD, *condreagadh*, s. m. a separation.  
 CONDUALA, *conduala*, s. embroidery, sculpture.  
 CONERCEAD, *conesceadh*, v. it was taken off; i. e. to beanaid. o. g.  
 CONFAID, *confaidh*, s. m. a roaring; confaid na fairsge; the roaring of the sea.  
 CONFADAC, *confadhach*, adj. roaring, furious.  
 CONFOIRNE, *confoirne*, s. an otter.  
 CONFUADAC, *confuadach*, s. m. a vulture.  
 CONFUILLE, *confuille*, s. holding, withholding.  
 CONGA, *conga*, s. f. a contemporary; an instrument; the antlers of a buck.  
 CONGAIN, *congain*, s. f. help, aid.  
 CONGAIRE, *congaire*, s. f. an acclamation of joy.  
 CONGHAIREAD, *conghaireadh*, s. roaring.  
 CONGHAIRIM, *conghairim*, v. I roar, shout.  
 CONGART, *congart*, s. m. a command.  
 CONGHAL, *conghal*, s. a conflict; gallantry, bravery.  
 CONGANTA, *conganta*, s. help, assistance.  
 CONGANTAC, *congantach*, s. m. an assistant; adj. auxiliary.  
 CONGANTOIR, *congantoir*, s. m. an auxiliary.  
 CONGAPAC, *congasach*, s. m. a kinsman.  
 CONGBAIGIM, *congbhaighim*, v. I keep, hold, attend.  
 CONGBAIGTEAR, *congbhaightheas*, s. subsistence.  
 CONGBAIL, *congbhail*, s. f. a house, habitation, town.  
 CONGBALAC, *congbhalach*, adj. tenacious.  
 CONGBALAR, *congbhalas*, s. m. a stay, help, support.  
 CONGBUIGIM, *congbhuisgim*, v. I restrain.  
 CONGCAIR, *congeais*, s. f. a conquest.  
 CONGMAIL, *congmhail*, s. a keeping, holding.  
 CONGNAD, *congnadh*, s. m. help, succour.  
 CONGNAM, *congnaim*, v. I help, assist.  
 CONGNAMH, *congnamh*, see CONGNAD.  
 CONGNA, *congra*, s. a narrative, relation.  
 CONGRAMH, *congramh*, s. m. activity.  
 CONGRAIDHE, *congraidhe*, s. m. a narrator, relation.  
 CONGRAIM, *congraim*, s. f. cunning, craft; apparel; a model, appearance; obstinacy, persuasion.  
 CONGRAIDHAM, *congraidham*, v. to occupy, *Sh*.  
 CONGRAS, *congras*, see CONGRAIM.  
 CONGUS, *congus*, s. m. coaction.  
 CONGHUS, *conghus*, s. m. a conquest.

CONLA, *conla*, adj. witty, sensible, prudent; chaste.  
 CONLAC, *conlach*, s. m. straw, stubble, hay; adj. civil.  
 CONLACT, *conlacht*, s. f. civility.  
 CONLAN, *conlan*, s. m. an assembly; adj. healthy.  
 CONMAOL, *conmaol*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 CONMAIGIM, *conmhaighim*, } v. I compre-  
 CONMAIGLIM, *conmhaighlim*, } hend, contain.  
 CONN, *conn*, s. m. sense, reason; a meaning; the frame, the body; s. m. counsel; i. e. CONMAILE o. g.  
 CONNAD, *connadh*, s. m. wood, fuel.  
 CONNAIDHE, *connaidhe*, adj. crafty, cunning.  
 CONNARONEAR, *connaidhneas*, s. m. ratiocination.  
 CONNAIT, *connait*, see CONGMAIL; s. a civil farewell; adj. prudent, thrifty.  
 CONNAILT, *Connait*, Conn's house, Tara.  
 CONNAILBE, *connailbhe*, see CONAILBE.  
 CONNAICIM, *connairim*, v. I see, behold.  
 CONNAICLE, *connaircle*, adj. soft, indulgent.  
 CONNAICRO, *connairchidh*, v. it was enjoined or required.  
 CONNALT, *connalt*, one of the names of Tara.  
 CONNAOI, *connaoi*, s. building.  
 CONNAOIR, *connaois*, s. preserving, protecting.  
 CONNAPCA, *connartha*, s. earnest, a bargain.  
 CONNCAF, *connchas*, v. he saw.  
 CONNCAFAD, *connasadh*, adj. strait, narrow.  
 CONNLAN, *connlan*, s. m. a hero.  
 CONNLACT, *connlacht*, s. wisdom.  
 CONNLUIGIM, *connlughaim*, v. I retire, withdraw, depart; "Do deantar an plaitoir do connlugad a fainil leabair iata", *Apoc.* 6. 14.  
 CONNTAIRIME, *conntairismhe*, s. a prince's court.  
 CONNTAIRBHRIM, *conntairbhrim*, v. I lodge, maintain.  
 CONNTANOR, *conntanos*, s. countenance.  
 CONNPAID, *connasadh*, s. advancement.  
 CONORO, *conoid*, s. f. a guard; taking notice of.  
 CONOROEDAD, *connoidheadh*, s. m. protection, care.  
 CONOROIM, *conoidim*, v. I heed, regard.  
 CONPAID, *conrach*, s. m. a coffin maker; adj. coffin-like.  
 CONRAD, *conradh*, s. m. an agreement; a bier.  
 CONRANNAID, *conrannaid*, v. they engage, ratify.  
 CONRADOIR, *conradoir*, } s. m. a bearer at a fu-  
 CONRAOIR, *conraoir*, } neral.  
 CONROIR, *conroir*, s. m. see CONRAOIR.  
 CONROEAD, *conrothachd*, v. I arrived, o. g.  
 CONRACAD, *consachadh*, s. m. dissension.  
 CONRAMH, *consaimh*, s. m. an alliance, union.

Conpam, *consain*, s. f. a consonant.

Conpabal, *consabal*, } s. m. a constable, an officer of the galleghasses or heavy armed troops of the Irish.

Conpál, *consal*, s. m. a consul.

Conpéap, *conseradh*, s. m. a blessing.

Conpóig, *consoighid*, v. they advance, engage.

Conpóinid, *consainidh*, s. f. a consonant.

Conpam, *conspair*, s. f. a dispute; disputer.

Conpáipeac, *conspairceach*, s. f. disputation.

Conpéac, *conspéach*, s. m. a wasp.

Conpóio, *conspeid*, s. f. a dispute, disputing.

Conpóroéac, *conspoidéach*, adj. contentious.

Conpóirge, *conspóidhe*, s. a disputant.

Conpóirgeac, *conspóidheacht*, s. m. disputation.

Conpóioim, *conspoidim*, v. I dispute, argue.

Conpúllac, *conspullach*, adj. warlike, heroic.

Conpabal, *constabal*, s. m. a constable.

Conpáipeac, *constaireach*, adj. stiff.

Conpál, *constal*, s. m. counsel, advice.

Conpúl, *consul*, see conpál.

Contabairt, *contabhairt*, s. f. peril, danger; doubt, chance.

Contabáipeac, *contabhairteach*, adj. doubtful; dangerous.

Contac, *contath*, s. a country.

Contagham, *contagrain*, v. I arm, allege.

Contagairt, *contagairt*, s. affirmation.

Contairishe, *contairishe*, s. a prince's court.

Contar, *contar*, s. m. a doubt.

Contar tincead, *contar tinceadh*, v. so that he, she, or it went; i. e. go nveacáir, o. g.

Cóntar, *contas*, s. see cuntar.

Conpáco, *contrach*, s. a curse, misfortune.

Conpáill, *contraill*, s. f. opposition.

Conpápac, *contrach*, adj. adverse, contrary.

Conpam, *contran*, s. wild angelica.

Conpáiréa, *contrardha*, adj. contrary.

Conpáiréac, *contrardhacht*, s. contrariety.

Conpáac, *contruadh*, adj. lean, poor.

Conpáir, *contrais*, } s. hearing, listening;

Conpáir, *contrais*, } i. e. enpéac, o. g.

Copán, *copan*, s. m. a cup, a phial.

Copán-neime, *copan-neime*, s. the boss of a bridle.

Copar, *copar*, s. m. copper; comparison.

Copóg, *copog*, s. m. and f. dock; lapathum; any large leaf of a plant.

Copógac, *copogach*, adj. abounding with dock.

Copóg-tuathil, *copog-tuathil*, s. a burr, burr-dock; aetium lappa.

Cópéallig, *cóipeallig*, s. a coil.

Cor, *cor*, s. m. music; a twist, turn, return, circular motion; a cast, a throw; surety; a corner; a district, a neighbourhood; a visit, an invitation; advancement; i. e. conpáco, o. g.; a state, condition, circumstance, mean, instrument, measure, that which is used to obtain any object. Ar cor, so that, to the end that; ar cor ar bí, ar aon cor, by any means, in any wise; ar gac aon cor, by all means; cor go mumpáe, that you may teach; adj. odd, uneven; s. m. health; a hook; a wrinkle; a plait or fold; wrestling; so that; "cor go nveacáir".

Cora, *cora*, s. a choir, chorus, accord, harmony.

Cópa, *cora*, s. peace; a weir, a dam.

Copa, *corach*, s. justice.

Copa, *coradh*, s. m. a champion, a big man.

Copag, *corag*, s. f. a finger; a small bundle.

Copagpac, *coragradh*, adj. neatness, trimness.

Copaicear, *coraicheas*, s. m. surety, protection.

Coparo, *coraid*, s. f. a pair, a couple; cheese-rennet.

Cópáir, *coraidh*, s. m. a bad man; i. e. oipéóinne, o. g.; the members of a church; a chapter, a choir, 4 *Mast.*, 1416.

Cóparé, *coraidhe*, s. m. a champion.

Copáiréac, *coraidheacht*, s. m. heroism; recognition.

Copais, *coraig*, conj. although.

Copáiréac, *coruigheacht*, s. m. wrestling.

Copaim, *coraim*, v. I turn, twist, I fatigue.

Copaire, *coraise*, s. a curtain.

Copáac, *coramach*, s. m. a dirge; the Irish cry.

Copar, *coras*, s. m. an indication.

Corb, *corb*, s. m. a coach, a waggon; a wicked, lewd, cursed.

Corba, *corba*, s. lewdness, carnal knowledge.

Corbac, *corbach*, adj. lewd, lascivious.

Corba-cuil, *corba-cuil*, s. incest.

Corba, *corbadh*, s. a cast, a throw; wasting, spending.

Corbáiré, *corbaidhe*, s. m. the cramp.

Copbaim, *corbaim*, v. I consume, waste.

Copáire, *coraire*, s. m. a cart wright, a coach maker; a charioteer.

Copbair, *corbais*, a wild, savage.

Corc, *core*, s. m. a brewing-pan; a large pot; a knife; a whistle; children; hard skin on the hands or feet; a welt.

Corcac, *corcach*, s. a moor, marsh; hemp.

Copéan, *corean*, s. m. a small pot.

Copcup, *coreur*, s. purple or scarlet colour.

Copcupac, *coreurach*, adj. purple, red.

Copean-coille, *corcan-coille*, s. a sort of flower.  
 Copeáthbar, *corchathbhar*, s. the clasp or fastening of a helmet; a hat-band.

Copeáonadh, *corchlaonadh*, s. a bias; leaning.

Copóg, *corcog*, s. f. a bee-hive.

Cop-chopóg, *cor-chopog*, s. great water plantain; *alisma plantago*.

Corcra, *corera*, s. purple, red dye.

Corcraán, *coreran*, s. f. a pot.

Córdá, *corda*, s. a cord or line.

Córdach, *cordach*, adj. consistent.

Córdadh, *cordadh*, s. m. agreement, consistence, union.

Córdáiríe, *cordaidhe*, s. spasms.

Córdaim, *cordaim*, v. I agree.

Córdáileac, *corgaileach*, adj. tumultuous.

Corgar, *corgas*, s. m. lent.

Corlaic, *corlach*, s. m. bran, grit.

Corma, *corma*, s. strong drink.

Cormac, *cormac*, s. the proper name of a man; a brewer.

Corm-nuall, *corm-nuall*, s. a noise or talk occasioned by drink.

Corn, *corn*, } s. m. a drinking cup, a drink-  
 Corna, *corn*, } ing horn.

Corn, *corn*, s. m. a robe.

Cornadh, *cornadh*, s. a folding, rolling together.

Cornaim, *cornaim*, v. I fold or plait.

Cornclár, *cornclur*, s. m. a cupboard, side-board.

Cornét, *cornet*, s. m. a musical instrument.

Cornín, *cornin*, see *cuimín*.

Cornra, *cornra*, adj. folded.

Copóg, *corog*, s. f. a faggot; a bundle.

Coróin, *coroin*, s. f. a crown.

Corónaim, *coronaim*, v. I crown.

Corón-muire, *coron-mhuire*, s. f. a rosary, set of beads.

Coronacáto, *corontachd*, } s. m. coronation,  
 Coronughadh, } crowning.

Corntaice, *corntaire*, s. m. a wrapper.

Corp, *corp*, s. m. a body, a corpse.

Corpán, *corpan*, s. m. a miserable body, an atom.

Corpanta, *corpanta*, adj. corporal, bulky.

Corp-chriost, *corp-chriost*, s. m. the Eucharist.

Corp-leín, *corp-lein*, s. f. a winding-sheet.

Corporaic, *corporachd*, s. materiality.

Corpóirí, *corporail*, s. f. a part of the priest's vestments.

Corpóiríle, *corporalta*, } adj. bodily, tempo-  
 Corpóiríle, *corportha*, } ral.

Corppínaraine, *corpshuasaire*, s. m. an anatomist.

Corppínaraineac, *corpshnasaireach*, adj. anatomical.

Corppínaraineacáto, *corpshuasaireachd*, s. m. anatomy.

Corppínaraim, *corpshnasairim*, v. I anatomize.

Corr, *corr*, s. m. a snout, bill, beak; a corner, enclosure, dwelling; a pit of water; an end, limit, border; s. f. any bird of the crane kind; gen. *cuirre*; adj. odd, uneven.

Corra, *corra*, adj. lascivious, lewd.

Corra-bán, *corra-bhan*, s. a stork.

Corraic, *corrach*, s. m. a boat; a hide; a marsh, a bog; a fetter, a shackle; adj. wavering, inconsistent, steep.

Corraicéar, *corrachas*, s. m. weariness, uneasiness.

Corraicéarac, *corrachosach*, s. a cheslip, millipedes.

Corraicé, *corracht*, s. stirring, unsettledness.

Corraicéagall, *corrachaoghall*, s. a grass-hopper.

Corraic, *corradh*, s. the rabble of a market.

Corraic, *corrag*, s. the fore-finger, *M.D.*

Corraighil, *corraighil*, s. gesture, stirring about.

Corraighim, *corraighim*, v. I erect, move, endeavour.

Corra-mairgáto, *corra-margaidh*, s. the rabble.

Corraín, *corran*, s. a sickle, a hook.

Corraínac, *corranach*, } adj. crooked, barbed,  
 Corraínac, *corranta*, } hooked.

Corraínaim, *corranaim*, v. I barb.

Corraín lín, *corran lín*, s. corn spurrey; *spergula arvensis*.

Corraic, *corrbach*, s. m. a carver, engraver.

Corraic, *corrbhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Corraicéagailt, *corr-chagailt*, s. green and blue luminous particles observed at raking the fire at night, resembling glow-worms, said to forebode frost.

Corraicéabán, *corrghabhán*, s. m. an ear-wig.

Corraicéar, *corr-ghlas*, s. f. a heron.

Corraicéleuraic, *corrghleusach*, adj. well prepared.

Corraicéleuraic, *corrghrian*, s. f. a bittern; a swan, turtle dove.

Corraicémeacáto, *corrquimeachd*, s. f. restless-ness.

Corraicéic, *corr-iac*, } s. f. a crane, a  
 Corraicéínac, *corr-mhonadh*, } stork.

Corraicé, *corrlach*, s. overplus, remainder.

Corraicéur, *corrmheur*, s. an odd finger.

Corraicérian, *corrmhian*, s. m. conceit.

Corraicérian-éairil, *corrrnan-chaisil*, wall penny wort.

Corraicéacáto, *corrocadh*, s. m. excitation, persuasion; footing turf.

Corraicéacáto, *corrrnaltas*, s. m. unlawfulness.

Coṛṛṇṇa, *corrtha*, adj. weary, fatigued.  
 Coṛṛuḡaḡ, *corrughadh*, s. m. a motion, stirring.  
 Coṛṛuīṛe, *corruidhe*, s. m. anger, wrath, motion; trouble, disorder.

Coṛṛuīḡ, *corruiḡh*, s. fury, resentment.  
 Coṛṛuīḡeāc, *corruiḡheach*, adj. stirring, active.  
 Coṛṛuīḡeācṛ, *corruiḡheacht*, } s. m. activity.  
 Coṛṛuīḡṛeācṛ, *corruiḡtheacht*, }  
 Coṛṛuīḡeāḡ, *corruiḡheadh*, s. m. injury, anger.  
 Coṛṛuīḡim, *corruiḡhim*, see coṛṛuīḡim.

Cóṛṛaḡ, *corsadh*, s. a coast.  
 Cóṛṛaīḡim, *corsaighim*, v. I coast, cruise.  
 Coṛṛmaṭca, *corsmalta*, s. trespass, injustice.  
 Cóṛṛoīṛ, *corsoir*, s. m. a cruiser, coaster.  
 Coṛṛta, *cortha*, part. sown, planted.  
 Coṛṛtaḡo, *corthachd*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Coṛṛtaīṛ, *corthair*, s. f. border, fringe.  
 Coṛṛtaobh, *cortaobh*, along with.  
 Coṛṛtaṛ, *cortas*, s. m. debt; custom, fashion.  
 Coṛṛtaḡeāimh, *cortuathamhail*, s. a sinister turn.

Coṛṛtuḡṛe, *cortluighthe*, adj. incensed, actuated.  
 Coṛṛtún, *cortun*, s. m. a cantred of land.  
 Coṛucán, *corucan*, s. m. a skerret.  
 Coṛúḡan, *corudhan*, s. coral.  
 Cóṛúḡaḡ, *corughadh*, s. m. an ornament, armour; mending, arranging; a corps, battalion, 4 *Mast*. 1410.

Coṛ-urraīḡ, *cor-urraidh*, s. a surety.  
 Coṛ, *cos*, s. f. the leg, the foot; consideration.  
 Cóṛ, *cos*, s. m. a fissure.  
 Coṛaḡ, *cosach*, adj. footed, having feet; s. m. a teacher; instruction.  
 Coṛ-a-ccoṛraḡ, *cor-a-cceorach*, s. m. a couple-beggar; literally, foot in a fetter.  
 Coṛaḡ, *cosadh*, part. taught.  
 Coṛaḡ oṛuḡaḡ, *cosadh dubhadh*, the great water parsnip.

Coṛaḡaḡlacan, *cosaghabhlacan*, s. m. a straddle.  
 Coṛaīḡe, *cosaidhe*, m. an instructor.  
 Coṛaīḡeāḡ, *cosaidheadh*, s. m. instruction.  
 Coṛaīḡim, *cosaidhim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Coṛaim, *cosaim*, v. I kick, *Sh*.  
 Coṛaint, *cosaint*, s. f. a reply, defence.  
 Coṛaīṛ, *cosair*, s. f. a feast, banquet; a bed.  
 Coṛaīḡh, *cosamhail*, adj. like.  
 Coṛaīḡaḡo, *cosamhlachd*, s. f. similitude, comparison, likeness; parable.  
 Coṛaīḡaḡṛeāḡ, *cosamhlachtheadh*, s. allusion.  
 Coṛaīḡlaim, *cosamhlaim*, v. I allude, liken.  
 Coṛán, *cosan*, *cosan*, s. m. a footpath.  
 Coṛanam, *cosuain*, v. I defend, preserve; I keep off, keep away.  
 Coṛanta, *cosanta*, part. kept off, defended; perplexed, entangled.

Coṛantaḡ, *cosantach*, adj. defending, keeping.  
 Coṛantaḡ, *cosantach*, } s. m. the defendant in  
 Coṛantaḡoīṛ, *cosantoir*, } a process.  
 Coṛaīṛ, *cosar*, s. a coat, mantle.  
 Coṛaīḡaḡ, *cosaracha*, s. fetters.  
 Coṛbóīṛ, *cosboir*, s. an object.  
 Coṛc, *cose*, s. m. instruction, precept.  
 Coṛc, *cose*, } s. m. an impediment, hindrance,  
 Coṛḡ, *cosy*, } restriction; a ceasing, failing,  
 } giving over.

Coṛcaḡ, *coscadh*, s. a stopping, suppressing.  
 Coṛcain, *coscain*, v. I stop, hinder, suppress.  
 Coṛcain, *coscham*, adj. crooklegged.  
 Coṛcéim, *cosceim*, s. f. a step, pace, degree.  
 Coṛcain, *cosdam*, v. to cost, expend, *Sh*.  
 Coṛcainṛaḡ, *cosdamhlachd*, s. sumptuousness, expensiveness.  
 Coṛcainṛaīḡ, *cosdamhail*, adj. expensive, costly.  
 Coṛcaīṛ, *cosdas*, s. m. cost, expense.  
 Coṛcaīṛaḡ, *cosdasach*, adj. expensive.  
 Coṛc, *cose*, adv. thenceforward, ever since, hitherto.  
 Có-ḡeimm, *co-sheimm*, s. harmony, chorus.  
 Coṛḡ, *cosg*, see coṛc  
 Coṛḡaīṛ, *cosgairt*, } s. discomfiture.  
 Coṛḡaīṛ, *cosgart*, }  
 Coṛḡaīṛ, *cosgar*, s. m. slaughter, havoc; victory, triumph, overthrow.

Coṛḡaīḡaḡ, *cosgarach*, } adj. victorious, triumphant, slaughtering,  
 Coṛḡaīḡaḡ, *cosgrach*, } destroying.  
 Coṛḡaīḡaḡ, *cosgrach*, } s. m. slaughter, massacre.  
 Coṛḡaīḡaḡ, *cosgradh*, }  
 Coṛḡaīḡaḡ, *cosgruidhe*, s. m. a conqueror, victor.

Coṛḡḡaīḡaḡeīṛ, *cosḡspadhthinis*, adj. antiapoplectic, *Sh*.  
 Coṛṛaḡ, *coslach*, adj. like.  
 Coṛṛeāḡ, *cosleathan*, adj. broadfooted.  
 Coṛṛom, *coslom*, adj. barefooted.  
 Coṛṛuāḡ, *cosluath*, adj. swiftfooted.  
 Coṛmaīḡaḡ, *cosmasda*, s. m. a blessing, i. e. coṛṛṛeāḡ, o. g.  
 Coṛmūīḡ, *cosmhail*, adj. like, similar, emblematic.  
 Coṛmūīḡeāḡ, *cosmhui-  
leachd*, } s. m. similitude, like-  
 Coṛmūīḡeāḡ, *cosmhui-  
leas*, } ness, comparison,  
 } resemblance, imitation.  
 Coṛmūīḡeāḡoḡ, *cosmhuiachdidh*, adj. figurative, *Sh*.  
 Coṛmūīḡeāḡaḡ, *cosmhuileadh*, s. m. an allusion, likening; also the compar. of coṛmūīḡ.  
 Coṛnaḡ, *cosnach*, s. m. a defendant.

Coṛṇað, *cosnadh*, s. m. defence, preservation; gain, gaining, earning.

Coṛṇaim, *cosnaim*, v. I defend, maintain; I spend.

Coṛṇám, *cosnamh*, s. m. defence, protection, war.

Coṛṇám, *cosnamh*, s. m. swimming.

Coṛṇámáð, *cosnamhach*, s. m. an asserter, defender; adj. assistant.

Coṛnoct, *cosnocht*, a. bare-legged.

Coṛóg, *cosog*, s. m. the stem of a plant.

Coṛpanáð, *cospanach*, adj. parallel.

Coṛṇac, *cosrach*, s. m. slaughter, massacre, letters.

Coṛṇuig, *cosruig*, adj. bare-foot.

Coṛcáð, *costaidh*, s. an inn; i.e. cá aṛcáð.

Coṛcáð, *costasach*, adj. sumptuous, expensive.

Coṛcol, *costol*, s. a foot-stool.

Coṛuig, *cosuig*, s. wild chervil, wild cicely, cow-weed, cow-parsley; *chærophyllum sylvestre*.

Coṛṇuáð, *cossumach*, } s. rubbish, *Sh*.

Coṛṇuáð, *cossumail*, } s. rubbish, *Sh*.

Coṛ, *cot*, s. f. a small boat; a part, share, division, quota.

Coṛ, *coth*, s. meat, victuals.

Cóca, *cota*, s. a coat, an outside garment; fear.

Cóca-bán, *cota-ban*, s. a groat, *O B*.

Cotáð, *cotach*, a. fearful; s. m. harbouring, foddering.

Cotáð, *cotadh*, s. m. a mill-stone.

Cotáð, *cothadh*, s. m. support, protection.

Cotáð, *cothachadh*, s. dispute, obstinacy; supporting.

Cótaig, *cotaig*, s. f. harmony, correspondence, friendship.

Cótaigim, *cotaighim*, v. to cover, *Sh*.

Cótaigim, *cotaighim*, v. to be afraid, *O B*.

Cótaigim, *cothaighim*, v. I contend, struggle; I feed, support, maintain, preserve.

Cótán, *cotan*, s. a little coat.

Coṛán, *cothan*, s. m. a cough, anhelation; the glands.

Cota-preasáð, *cota-preasach*, s. lady's mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.

Coṛapáð, *cotharach*, s. water, scorpion-grass.

Coṛapáð, *cothardha*, a. palatable, seasoned.

Coṛáib, *cotchaibh*,

Coṛánaib, *cotchanaibh*, } s. parts, shares.

Coṛlón, *cothlón*, s. viaticum, food for a journey.

Coṛlón, *cothlón*, adj. froth, *Sh*.

Coṛlóm, *cothlóm*, see comṛlóm.

Coṛṛalcáine, *cothstalcáine*, s. a victualler.

Coṛuro, *cothud*, s. m. peace, rest.

Cóúgáð, *cothughadh*, s. m. a stay, support; rampart; food, sustenance.

Coṛuigtheoir, *cothuightheoir*, s. m. a preserver, supporter.

Cotta, *cotta*, s. a cottage.

Cottuo, *cottud*, s. a mountain.

Coṛuir, *cothuir*, s. a border, selvage, bound, limit.

Coutṛartað, *couthartach*, s. plunder.

Cṛáð, *crabhadh*, } s. m. devotion, religion,  
Cṛáð, *crabhachd*, } hence bréag-crabáð,  
hypocrisy.

Cṛáð, *crabhach*, adj. devout, religious.

Cṛáðam, *crabham*, v. to worship, *Sh*.

Cṛáðat, *crabhat*, s. a cravat; vulg.

Cṛac, *crae*, s. a crack.

Cṛacáil, *cracail*, s. cracking.

Cṛacaim, *cracaim*, v. I crack, snap.

Cṛacáine, *cracáine*, s. m. a talker, a boaster.

Cṛacáineáð, *cracáineachd*, s. m. boasting.

Cṛacan, *cracan*, s. m. a hill side; a crackling noise, *Sh*.

Cṛáð, *cradh*, s. m. pain, anguish, torture.

Cṛáð, *cradhadh*, s. m. mortification, vexation.

Cṛáðaim, *cradhaim*, v. I pain, vex, torment.

Cṛáðgeað, *cradhgeadh*, see cnaimgeoir.

Cṛaeb, *cræbh*, s. f. a branch, a bough, a tree, a bush; a garland.

Cṛag, *crag*, see cṛag.

Cṛág, *crag*, s. m. a paw.

Cṛag, *cragh*, adj. sleek.

Cṛágáð, *cragadh*, s. m. collision.

Cṛágaim, *cragaim*, v. I collide.

Cṛágáine, *cragáine*, s. m. a pawer, a mauler.

Cṛágáineáð, *cragáineachd*, } s. m. pawing,  
Cṛágáine, *cragáine*, } handling.

Cṛágáim, *cragáim*, v. I paw, handle roughly.

Cṛágáim, *cragáim*, adj. rocky.

Cṛáðbáig, *cráibhdiagh*, s. mortification.

Cṛáðbáig, *cráibhdiagh*, s. people who mortify the flesh.

Cṛáðbáig, *cráibhtheach*, adj. religious, devout.

Cṛáðbáig, *cráibhtheacht*, s. religion, devotion.

Cṛáðal, *craidhal*, s. a cradle, *Sh*.

Cṛáðeac, *craideach*, s. m. a scald-crow.

Cṛáðlág, *craidhlág*, s. a basket, *Sh*.

Cṛáðte, *craidhte*, adj. miserable; part. tormented, vexed.

Cṛáðteac, *craidhteach*, a. miserable.

Cṛáðteac, *craidhteachd*, s. m. misery, vexation, pain.

Cṛag, *craig*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *craig*; the gullet; a paw, a fist.

Cṛaggeac, *craigeach*, adj. rocky.

Cṛáimor, *craimhor*, adj. gross, corpulent.

Cṛáimpiag, *craimpiag*, s. m. the torpedo.

Craim, *craim*, s. f. a sow; a goose; the female of any animal.

Craimín, *craimín*, see *craimín* and *craimín*.

Craimneoil, *craimneoil*, s. f. a boom, a mast.

Craimneile, *craimneile*, s. tough phlegm.

Craimnt, *craimnt*, s. a snot.

Craite, *craite*, s. a small farm, field, glebe.

Craite, *craite*, adj. shrunk.

Craiteog, *craiteog*, s. f. a niggardly woman.

Craim, *craimh*, s. m. concoction, digestion.

Craimaim, *craimaim*, v. I concoct, digest.

Craiman, *craiman*, s. m. blame, reproach.

Craimás, *craimhag*, s. a remnant, refuse; caput mortuum; *craimás*, *suail*, the remains of coal, cinders.

Craimailac, *craimharlach*, the stalks of pease, potatoes, etc.

Craimhor, *craimhor*, adj. gross, *Sh*.

Craiman, *craiman*, s. m. the haunch.

Crapa, *crapa*, s. a knot, a clasp; the cramp.

Crapair, *crapaidh*, s. f. a ferrule.

Crapóg, *crapóg*, s. f. a noose.

Craim, *craim*, s. m. a lot; a tree, a mast, a bar, a bolt, a plough.

Craicacán, *craicacán*, s. m. a crane, a crane.

Craimac, *craimach*,

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. plough gears.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. plough gears.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a choosing by lots.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a carpenter.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Craimac, *craimac*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.



Crann-lochan, *crann-lochan*, s. a churndash.  
 Crann-loibhéil, *crann-loibhéil*, s. the laurel tree.  
 Crann-lur, *crann-lus*, s. groundsel, senecio vulgaris.  
 Crann-málpair, *crann-mhulpais*, s. the maple tree.  
 Crann-maolúearg, *crann-maoldhearg*, s. the mulberry tree.  
 Crann-mheadúoin, *crann-mheadhoin*, s. the mainmast.  
 Crann-méirí, *crann-mheidil*, s. the medlar tree.  
 Crann-neochdair, *crann-neochdair*, s. the nectarine tree.  
 Crannog, *crannog*, s. m. a boat; a pulpit; a hamper; a habitation; s. f. a mill-hopper; hollow of a shield; a hook or pin to hang on.  
 Crann-ola, *crann-ola*, s. the olive tree.  
 Crann-pálm, *crann-páilm*, s. the palm tree.  
 Crann-pheinge, *crann-pheinge*, s. the fir or pine tree.  
 Crann-phéitceog, *crann-pheitseog*, s. a peach tree.  
 Crann-phéur, *crann-pheur*, s. a pear tree.  
 Crann-píon, *crann-píon*, s. the pine tree.  
 Crann-phiorán, *crann-phiosan*, s. some missive weapon, *Sh*.  
 Crann-pobuil, *crann-pobhuil*, s. the poplar tree.  
 Crann-riaslaid, *crann-riaslaidh*, s. a sort of plough, *Sh*.  
 Crann-sailigh, *crann-sailigh*, s. the willow tree.  
 Crann-sailigh-francaigh, *crann-sailigh-francaigh*, s. the willow tree.  
 Crann-saor, *crann-saor*, s. a carpenter.  
 Crann-réodar, s. the cedar tree.  
 Crann-seunta, *crann-seunta*, s. sacred wood.  
 Crann-íorve, *crann-sgoide*, s. the boom.  
 Crann-scice, *crann-scice*, s. the sycamore tree.  
 Crann-siris, *crann-siris*, s. cherry tree.  
 Crann-sitíon, *crann-sitíon*, s. the citron tree.  
 Crann-sleamhain, *crann-sleamhain*, s. hornbeam, horse, or horn beech tree, *carpinus betulus*.  
 Crann-snamh, *crann-snamh*, s. a canoe, a boat.  
 Crann-spreoí, *crann-spreoide*, s. a bolt-spirit.  
 Crann-tabuill, *crann-tabhuil*, s. a sling.  
 Crann-tara, *crann-tara*, s. the beam of a plough, *Sc*.  
 Crann-tara, *cranntarach*, s. hoar frost.  
 Crann-tarraing, *crann-tarraing*, s. drawing lots; a wooden pin.  
 Crann-tarsuing, *crann-tarsuing*, s. a cross bar, a diameter.  
 Crann-teach, *crannteach*, s. an arbour.

Crann-teannta, *crann-teannta*, s. a press, printers' press.  
 Crann-teile, *crann-teile*, s. the lime tree.  
 Crann-togbála, *crann-togbhealach*, s. a crane, windlass, lever.  
 Crann-tosaigh, *crann-tosaigh*, s. the foremast.  
 Crann-truim, *crann-truim*, s. the elder tree.  
 Crann-tuilín, *crann-tuilín*, s. the holm oak.  
 Crann-tuise, *crann-tuise*, s. frankincense tree.  
 Crann-uinníon, *crann-uinníon*, see *crann-fúinnean*.  
 Crann-uige, *crann-uige*, see *crann-uisge*.  
 Craobh, *craobh*, s. f. a tree, a branch; a kind of musical instrument, *Ferm.* 62; s. m. a pedigree; *i. e.* cleatúip.  
 Craobhach, *craobhach*, adj. arboreous.  
 Craobh-aílmeog, *craobh-aílmeog*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobhaim, *craobhaim*, v. I branch, sprout.  
 Craobhachóirí, *craobhchaoirí*, s. the service tree.  
 Craobh-caomhna, *craobh-caomhnas-sgeoil*, s. a genealogical tree, *Sh*.  
 Craobh-coibneasa, *craobh-coibhneasa*, s. a genealogical tree, a pedigree.  
 Craobh-chosgair, *craobh-chosgair*, s. laurel, trophy.  
 Craobh-dhromain, *craobh-dhromain*, s. an elder or bore tree.  
 Craobh-eolach, *craobh-eolach*, s. an arborist.  
 Craobhín, *craobhín*, s. a bush; a bunch.  
 Craobhín-chno, *craobhín-chno*, s. a cluster of nuts.  
 Craobh-ubhair, *craobh-ubhair*, s. the yew tree.  
 Craobh-leamhain, *craobh-leamhain*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobh muice fiadha, *craobh muice fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, *adiantum nigrum*.  
 Craobh-oráin, *craobh-oráin*, s. the orange tree.  
 Craobhóg, *craobhog*, s. m. an arboret.  
 Craobh-pheur, *craobh-pheur*, s. the pear tree.  
 Craobh-phlúmba, *craobh-phlumbis*, s. the plum tree.  
 Craobh-sgaioleadh, *craobhsgaioleadh*, s. propagation; dissemination; delineation; setting down in genealogical table; publishing; preaching.  
 Craobh-sgaoilim, *craobhsgaoilim*, v. I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.  
 Craobhadh, *craobhadh*, s. withering, blasting.  
 Craobh, *craobh*, s. f. a quern.  
 Craobhte, *craobhte*, adj. shod; prop. *craobhte*.  
 Craoiseach, *craoiseach*, } s. f. a spear, a javelin.  
 Craoiseach, *craoiseach*, }

Creagmhar, *creagmhar*, adj. rocky.  
 Craoisín, *craoisín*,  
 Craosach, *craosach*, } s. m. a glutton, a riot-  
 Craopaire, *craopaire*, } tous spendthrift, a  
 Craosán, *craosan*, } debauchee.  
 Craosánach, *craosanach*, }  
 Craor, *craos*, s. m. excess, gluttony.  
 Craorac, *craosac*, adj. florid of face, *O'Curry*.  
 Craosadh, *craosadh*, adj. gluttonous.  
 Craosdadh, *craosdadh*, s. inhumanity.  
 Craosfhotarain, *craosfhotarain*, s. f. a gargle.  
 Craosghlanadh, *craosghlanadh*, s. gargling.  
 Craosghlanaim, *craosghlanaim*, v. I devour.  
 Craoslugadh, *craoslugadh*, s. a devouring.  
 Craosluigim, *craosluigim*, v. I devour.  
 Craosól, *craosól*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Crapadh, *crapadh*, s. m. contraction, shrinking;  
 crushing.  
 Crapaim, *crapaim*, v. I contract, shrink, crush.  
 Crapaire, *crapaire*, s. m. one that crushes.  
 Crapara, *crapara*, adj. strong.  
 Crapluigim, *crapluigim*, v. I fetter, bind.  
 Craptha, *craptha*, adj. warped.  
 Crapuisguil, *crapuisguil*, adj. twilight.  
 Cras, *cras*, s. m. the body.  
 Crasan, *crasan*, }  
 Craisín, *craisin*, } dim. of cras.  
 Crasgach, *crasgach*, adj. corpulent.  
 Crasgadh, *crasgadh*, see *cruphsadh*.  
 Crascaidh, *crascaidh*, s. a box or small coffer.  
 Crasgradh, *crasgradh*, s. destruction.  
 Crathadh, *crathadh*, s. shaking; a thrill; aspersion;  
 concussion, a jolt; nod.  
 Crathaim, *crathaim*, v. I shake, sprinkle.  
 Crathán, *crathán*, s. m. bunch of berries.  
 Crathrach, *crathrach*, s. a plashy bog.  
 Cre, *cre*, s. m. the keel of a ship; s. f. clay, earth,  
 dust; s. m. and f. the Creed.  
 Creabach, *creabhach*, s. dry brushwood.  
 Creabhadoir, *creabhadoir*, s. m. a beggar; a dun.  
 Creabain, *creabhain*, v. I crave, beg, dun.  
 Creabaire, *creabaire*, s. m. a woodcock; a gad-  
 fly.  
 Creabhar, *creabhar*, s. a woodcock.  
 Creabille, *creabille*, s. a garter.  
 Creabhóg, *creabhóg*, s. f. a twig, a branch; a  
 young woman.  
 Creach, *creach*, s. f. plunder, booty, ruin, woe;  
 a host, an army; a wave; adj. blind; gray.  
 Creach, *creach*, }  
 Creachán, *creachán*, } s. a scallop shell; a cup.  
 Creachac, *creachach*, adj. rapacious; having  
 shells or cups.  
 Creachadh, *creachadh*, s. depredation, plundering  
 Creachadoir, *creachadoir*, s. m. a plunderer.

Creachaim, *creachaim*, v. I plunder, rob, steal.  
 Creachaireachd, *creachaireachd*, s. sculpture.  
 Creachán, *creachán*, s. rocks, *Sh.*; a hog's pud-  
 ding.  
 Creachann, *creachann*, s. the summit of a hill,  
*Se.*  
 Creachar, *creachar*, s. a vestry, *Sh.*  
 Creach, *creachd*, s. a wound, sore, stripe.  
 Creachdadh, *creachdadh*, adj. wound-giving;  
 wounded.  
 Creachdadh, *creachdadh*, s. m. a sinner.  
 Creachdaim, *creachdaim*, v. I wound.  
 Creachdairdheach, *creachdairdheach*, adj. full of  
 scars.  
 Creachdlorg, *creachdlorg*, s. a scar, cicatrice.  
 Creachdlorgach, *creachdlorgach*, adj. full of  
 scars.  
 Creachdnaihte, *creachdnaihte*, adj. wounded.  
 Creachloccadh, *creachloccadh*, s. m. destruction  
 by fire; "lathair bheirneas asar angsallas  
 aec creachloccadh na Míre pop sae leir",  
*4 Must. 1466.*  
 Creachpaim, *creachpaim*, v. I wound, scar, mark,  
 stigmatize.  
 Creachtac, *creachtach*, see *creachdadh*; adj. sinful,  
*i.e. peactac, ó. g.*  
 Creachtac dearg, *creachtach dearg*, s. bloody  
 crane's-bill; geranium sanguineum.  
 Creachtain, *creachtain*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 Creachtóir, *creachtóir*, s. m. a plunderer, spoiler;  
 a merchant, *i.e. ceannabó.*  
 Creachtreubaim, *creachtreubaim*, v. I tear open.  
 Creach? *cread?* what? what thing? *i.e. ca peo.*  
 Creach, *creadha*, s. clerkship, or clergy.  
 Creadhac, *creadhach*, adj. wounded.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, adj. religious.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, }  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, } s. m. austerity, piety.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, }  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, } s. m. austerity, piety.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, s. a shrinking.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, s. a ligature, tie, or band;  
 an entangling.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, s. the clergy.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, } s. clerkship; the office of  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, } a clergyman.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, s. f. faith.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, s. m. a chariot.  
 Creadhac, *creadhac*, s. f. powder, dust, earth.  
 Creagh, *creag*, s. f. a rock.  
 Creagh, *creagach*, s. a cliff or clift; "creaghac  
 na hailte"; adj. rocky.  
 Creagh, *creagach*, s. a sort of perch; a conger  
 eel.  
 Creagh-uisge, *creagh-uisge*, s. a perch.  
 Creagan, *creagan*, s. m. a little rock.

Creaghnagim, *creaghnaghim*, v. I tremble.  
 Crean, *crean*, s. garlic; prop. *crean*; also or beer; *i. e.* *leann*, *o. g.*  
 Creamaim, *creamaim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, pluck.  
 Creamaire, *creamaire*, s. m. a hawker, peddler.  
 Crean-ghairidh, *crean-ghairidh*, s. a leak.  
 Crean-muice-riath, *crean-muice-riadh*, s. harts-tongue, lingua cervina.  
 Crean-nuail, *crean-nuail*, s. the noise of people carousing.  
 Crean, *crean*, s. a buying, purchasing.  
 Creana, *creana*, s. following the trade of a merchant; seafaring.  
 Creanaim, *creanaim*, v. I buy, purchase; I consume, remove.  
 Creanair, *creanair*, s. f. sedition.  
 Creanait, *creanait*, } s. a market place.  
 Creanuir, *creanuir*, }  
 Creanar, *creanar*, s. buying; navigating.  
 Creannar, *creannar*, adj. neat-handed, *Sh.*  
 Creapad, *creapad*, s. contraction; *Heb.* charap. to crop, constrict.  
 Creapal, *creapal*, s. entangling; a retaining, withholding.  
 Creaplain, *creaplain*, v. I stop, stray, entangle.  
 Creapad, *creapad*, s. a bending or crooking.  
 Creapaim, *creapaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Creapall, *creapall*, s. fetters, binding.  
 Crear, *crear*, s. m. a hoop.  
 Crear, *creas*, seepior; narrow, straight; s. a shrine, a grave; a planting, placing; an adorer, a Christian; binding.  
 Crearas, *creasach*, s. m. a spear, pike.  
 Crearaim, *creasaim*, v. I set, lay; I tire.  
 Crearain, *creasan*, s. m. faith; a girdle; a penitent.  
 Crearfa, *creascha*, } s. a narrow habitation.  
 Crearfar, *creaschas*, }  
 Creargoinam, *creasgoimam*, v. to wound, *Sh.*  
 Crearmuir, *creasmuir*, s. a strait of the sea.  
 Crearnuadh, *creasnughadh*, s. finishing, closing.  
 Crearughadh, *creasughadh*, s. a girding.  
 Crear, *creat*, s. the appearance of one's complexion; state of body; s. m. a breast-plate, buckler; the skin.  
 Creath, *creath*, s. m. terror; a swan; science, knowledge, judgment.  
 Creatha, *creatha*, adj. earthen; the clergy, the learned.  
 Creathac, *creathach*, s. m. a hurdle; faggots, brushwood.  
 Creathachan, *creathachan*, s. m. a clumblash.  
 Creathad, *creathadh*, s. m. a trembling.  
 Creatham, *creatham*, v. I tremble.

Creatair, *creatair*, adj. faithful, religious, holy.  
 Creatair, *creatair*, s. m. a creator.  
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. f. a sieve.  
 Creathaire, *creathaire*, s. m. a breeze, gadfly; an extortioner.  
 Creathan, *creathan*, s. a shaking, trembling.  
 Creathar, *creathar*, } s. a sanctuary, a shrine;  
 Creathair, *creathair*, } a place where the  
 rail, } relics of saints are  
 kept; *Welsh*, *crair*, a  
 relic.  
 Creatar, *creat*, adj. consecrated, holy.  
 Creathonn, *creathonn*, s. an earthquake.  
 Creathnagim, *creathnaghim*, v. I shake, shudder, quaver; make tremble.  
 Creathnughadh, *creathnughadh*, s. trembling, shaking.  
 Creator, *creator*, s. m. a believer.  
 Creathrac, *creathrac*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Creath-thabhuin, *creath-thabhuin*, s. f. an earthquake.  
 Creatuir, *creatur*, s. f. a creature.  
 Creatuir, *creatur*, adj. blessed.  
 Crethach, *crethach*, adj. sinful.  
 Creth? *cred?* see *cread*?  
 Creth, *creth*, s. ore.  
 Creth-umha, *creth-umha*, brass ore.  
 Creideamh, *creideamh*, } s. m. faith, belief,  
 Creideamhan, *creideamhan*, } reputation,  
 Christianity.  
 Creideas, *creideas*, s. m. credit.  
 Creideasach, *creideasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Creidill-bhair, *creidill-bhair*, s. the knell of death.  
 Creidim, *creidim*, v. I believe, credit.  
 Creidim, *creidim*, s. m. chewing the cud; a disease.  
 Creidmeach, *creidmeach*, s. m. a believer; adj. faithful, believing; full of sores.  
 Creidmeasach, *creidmeasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Creidmeacht, *creidmeacht*, s. m. credulity, fidelity.  
 Creidhim, *creidhim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, chew.  
 Creidsin, *creidsin*, s. f. believing.  
 Creidte, *creidte*, adj. believed.  
 Creiteoir, *creiteoir*, s. m. a believer, creditor.  
 Creig, *creig*, s. f. a rock.  
 Creigair, *creigair*, s. a grapple, *Sh.*  
 Creigeog, *creigeog*, s. f. a conger.  
 Creigioch, *creigioch*, adj. rocky; *Welsh*, *creigiog*.  
 Creim, *creim*, } s. f. corrosion, mordica-  
 Creimeach, *creimeach*, } tion.  
 Creimeach, *creimeach*, adj. corrosive.  
 Creimadair, *creimadair*, s. a carper, *Sh.*

Cpeimim, *creimim*, } v. I gnaw.  
 Cpeimim, *creimim*, }  
 Cpeinne, *creisim*, s. piety, austerity in religion.  
 Cpeinneam, *creisneamh*, s. f. a scar.  
 Cpeinneim, *creisneimh*, s. f. the zodiac.  
 Cpeit, *creit*, s. f. a ridge.  
 Cpeitir, *creithir*, s. f. a body; a drinking cup.  
 Cpeitirín, *creithirín*, s. f. a small sieve.  
 Cpeitil, *creithil*, s. a cradle, *Sc.*  
 Cpen, *cren*, see *crean*.  
 Cpenaigíte, *creannaigthe*, adj. terrified.  
 Cpeo, *creo*, s. copper ore; a wound.  
 Cpeodair, *creodhar*, s. m. a rail or sieve.  
 Cpeopac, *creopach*, s. m. a seducer.  
 Cpeopaim, *creopaim*, v. I seduce.  
 Cpeochar, *creothar*, s. m. a woodcock.  
 Cperán, *cresan*, s. m. a girdle.  
 Cpecean, *cresean*, s. m. old earth, clay; adj. religious, pious.  
 Cpet, *creth*, s. f. art, science.  
 Cpetair, *cretair*, s. m. a creature, *Cor.*  
 Cpeúeo, *creuchad*, see *creaéo*.  
 Cpeúeoilóg, *creuchollóg*, see *creaéolopg*.  
 Cpeuopa? *creudfa*, interrog. why? wherefore?  
 Cpeúgacáo, *creugachadh*, s. cragginess; petrifaction.  
 Cpeuniac, *creunlach*, s. m. a rock.  
 Cpeúgaim, *creugaighim*, v. I petrify.  
 Cpeun, *creun*, s. the body.  
 Cpu, *cri*, s. m. the heart; prop. *chorde*; a body; i. e. *corp*, o. g.  
 Cpuá, *eria*, s. a market or bargain.  
 Cpuac, *criach*, s. trembling; prop. *cpúeac*.  
 Cpuó, *criadh*, s. m. earth, clay.  
 Cpuó, *loisge*, *criadh*, *loisge*, s. a potsherd.  
 Cpuóá, *criadha*, adj. earthen.  
 Cpuóá, *criadhach*, s. dealing as a merchant.  
 Cpuóá, *criadhach*, s. a dealer, a merchant.  
 Cpuóá, *criadhach*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cpuóá, *criadhach*, s. m. mortar.  
 Cpuóeanglam, *criadhcheanglam*, v. to cement, *Sh.*  
 Cpuó-lúe, *criadh-luch*, s. a mole.  
 Cpuó-uire, *criadh-uire*, s. a husbandman.  
 Cpuapac, *criapach*, adj. rough.  
 Cpuac, *criathach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Cpuair, *criathar*, s. m. a sieve.  
 Cpuapmeac, *criathar-meac*, s. a honey-comb.  
 Cpuapac, *criathrach*, s. waste ground.  
 Cpuapac, *criathradh*, s. m. a sifting.  
 Cpuapaim, *criathraim*, v. I sift.  
 Cpuib, *crib*, s. m. swiftness, haste, speed; s. f. a comb.  
 Cpué, *crich*, s. f. a country, territory; an end, boundary, limit.

Cpuem, *criain*, see *cup* na *puiteacám*.  
 Cpué, *criidhe*, s. the heart; "i. e. *cpúé* vé, i. e. *don éipé pappá mbí*, *Cor.*: the ague.  
 Cpuó, *criidh*, s. buying, purchasing.  
 Cpuin, *crilin*, s. f. a box, a chest, coffer, pix.  
 Cpuócá, *crinchaig*, s. grumbling, reflecting, *Sh.*  
 Cpuóc, *crinog*, s. f. a morsel, a bit.  
 Cpuíteap, *crinheart*, s. second milking.  
 Cpuópeac, *crindreas*, s. m. a bramble.  
 Cpué, *crim*, } s. rottenness, withering,  
 Cpuéac, *crincheol*, } falling.  
 Cpuéam, *crineamh*, s. f. fate, destiny; *clóe* na *cpúeamna*, another name for the *Uas Fáil*, or stone of fate, on which our ancient monarchs received the crown until about the year of our Lord 503, when it was removed to Scotland.  
 Cpuéam, *crineam*, s. m. a fall.  
 Cpuéap, *crinear*, s. a falling.  
 Cpuim, *crinim*, v. I gnaw, bite, fall.  
 Cpuilin, *crilin*, s. f. a box; a writing-desk.  
 Cpuimil, *crimhoil*, s. wood-louse, a wall-louse.  
 Cpuac, *crintach*, adj. fretting.  
 Cpuó, *criobh*, s. f. a jest, trifle.  
 Cpuó, *crioch*, s. f. preferment; a territory, a country; an end, conclusion, a boundary, a barrier; s. a copse or grove.  
 Cpuóan, *criochan*, s. striving.  
 Cpuóair, *criochdairan*, s. the gag-teeth, *Sh.*  
 Cpuóearaim, *criochfearaim*, s. a land-mark, *Sh.*  
 Cpuóaim, *criochnaighim*, v. I finish, conclude.  
 Cpuóaimlac, *criochnamhlacht*, s. f. completion, accuracy.  
 Cpuónuigeac, *criochnuigheach*, adj. finite.  
 Cpuónuigeac, *criochnuigheachd*, s. finitude.  
 Cpuónuige, *criochnuigthe*, adj. finished.  
 Cpuónuige, *criochnuigtheoir*, s. m. a finisher.  
 Cpuóac, *criol*, } s. an epilogue.  
 Cpuóac, *criol buiche*, }  
 Cpuóermac, *criochsmachd*, s. a government, *Sh.*  
 Cpuóaraim, *criodaigham*, v. to pat, stroke, *Sh.*  
 Cpuóaim, *criodaire*, s. a fondler, *Sh.*  
 Cpuóair, *criodhar*, s. m. a leech, a wood-cock.  
 Cpuol, *criol*, s. f. a chest, a coffer.  
 Cpuóam, *criomadan*, bits, *Sh.*  
 Cpuóam, *criochthan*, s. m. a fox; the proper name of a man.  
 Cpuón, *crion*, adj. withered, dry, rotten.  
 Cpuóna, *criona*, adj. old, ancient; prudent, sage.  
 Cpuónac, *crionach*, s. m. dry sticks, faggots.  
 Cpuónaim, *crionaighim*, } v. I dry, wither, fade,  
 Cpuónaim, *crionaim*, } dwindle.

Cṛíoncán, *erioncan*, s. m. strife, tumult.  
 Cṛíoncánaḃo, *erioncanachul*, } s. m. striving.  
 Cṛíoncanabó, *erioncanadh*, }  
 Cṛíoncanaim, *erioncanaim*, v. I strive.  
 Cṛíonlaḃ, *erionlach*, s. m. touch-wood.  
 Cṛíon-ínol, *erion-nhiol*, see *cṛíonhiol*.  
 Cṛíonmon, *erionmon*, s. f. a collection, a store.  
 Cṛíonna, *erionna*, adj. sage, prudent, wise.  
 Cṛíonnaḃo, *erionnachd*, s. m. prudence, wisdom, wit.  
 Cṛíonuḡabó, *erionughadh*, s. withering, fading.  
 Cṛíor, *erios*, s. m. a belt, girdle, band; *Welsh*, gwregis; the sun; *Heb.* cheres; s. f. the thigh.  
 Cṛíopaḃ, *eriosach*, adj. tight; having girdles.  
 Cṛíopaḃ, *eriosach*, } s. embers; improperly  
 Cṛíorúró, *eriosuidh*, } written for *cṛíopaḃ*.  
 Cṛíoro, *eriosd*, Christ, the Saviour of man.  
 Cṛíoro, *eriosd*, adj. swift, quick, nimble.  
 Cṛíoroaḃo, *eriosdachd*, s. Christendom, *Sh.*  
 Cṛíoroaḡe, *eriosdaighe*, s. m. a Christian.  
 Cṛíoroaḡeabó, *eriosdaigheachd*, s. f. Christianity, Christendom.  
 Cṛíoroball, *eriosdall*, see *cṛíorobal*.  
 Cṛíorobamlaḃo, *eriosdamhlachd*, s. Christianity.  
 Cṛíorobamuil, *erios-* } adj. Christian; "adóla-  
 damhuil, } caḃ, *cṛíorobamuil*,"  
 Cṛíorobuḡ, *eriosduigh*, } *Doul.*  
 Cṛíoro-aḃam, *eriosd-athair*, s. m. a god-father.  
 Cṛíorplaḃ, *erioslach*, s. m. a limit, border, bosom; an apron.  
 Cṛíorlaḃabó, *erioslachadh*, s. girding the loins.  
 Cṛíorlaḡim, *erioslaighim*, v. I gird, limit.  
 Cṛíorlaḡḃe, *erioslaighe*, part. girded.  
 Cṛíort, *erios*, see *cṛíoro*.  
 Cṛíorta, *eriostha*, adj. girded.  
 Cṛíortál, *eriosstal*, s. m. crystal; *Welsh* crisial.  
 Cṛíortalamuil, *eriosstal-* }  
 huil, } adj. crystalline,  
 Cṛíortáloa, *eriosalda*, } transparent.  
 Cṛíot, *eriot*, s. f. an earthen vessel.  
 Cṛíot, *erioth*, s. m. a shaking, trembling; the ague.  
 Cṛíotaḡim, *eriotaghim*, v. I hug, caress.  
 Cṛíotaim, *eriothaim*, v. I shake, tremble, shiver.  
 Cṛíotamuil, *eriothamhuil*, adj. earthen, tremulous.  
 Cṛíotanaḃ, *eriothanach*, adj. trembling, elastic.  
 Cṛíotcomadóir, *eriothcomadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cṛíotḃoḡaḃ, *eriothchosgach*, adj. antiparalytic.  
 Cṛíotḃuair, *eriothshuair*, adj. bleak, cold, chilly.  
 Cṛíotḃnáḃabó, *erioth-* }  
 nachadh, } s. trembling, frightening,  
 Cṛíotnuḡabó, *erioth-* } fear, dread, dreadful-  
 nughadh, } ness, horror.  
 Cṛíotnuḡim, *eriothnuighim*, v. I tremble.

Cṛíotḃoḃaḡe, *eriothsdabhaire*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cṛíotḃuileabó, *eriothshuileach*, adj. purblind.  
 Cṛíoplaḃ, *criplach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 Cṛíoplaḃo, *criplachd*, s. m. decrepitude.  
 Cṛíoplaḡim, *criplaighim*, v. I maim.  
 Cṛíopos, *cripog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cṛíor, *eris*, see *cṛíor*, adj. holy, pure.  
 Cṛíor-ḃeangal, *eris-cheangal*, s. a swaddling band.  
 Cṛíoréan, *erisean*, s. m. a priest.  
 Cṛíorlion, *erislión*, s. sinews.  
 Cṛíor, *erith*, s. the back.  
 Cṛíor, *erith*, see *cṛíor*; s. f. ague, shaking; *Welsh*, cryd.  
 Cṛíoréalbóir, *erithdealbhoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cṛíoréabó, *eritheach*, adj. shaking, quaking.  
 Cṛíoréagál, *eritheagal*, } s. m. terror, astonish-  
 Cṛíoréagla, *eritheagla*, } ment, dread, trem-  
 } bling.  
 Cṛíoréagán, *eréagan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cṛíoréaglaḃ, *eritheag-* } adj. terrified, aston-  
 lach, } ished, fearful, trem-  
 Cṛíoréor, *erithidl*, } bling; terrible, hor-  
 } rible.  
 Cṛíoréan, *erithean*, s. the aspen tree; *populus tremula*.  
 Cṛíoréalaḡ, *erithghalar*, s. m. the palsy.  
 Cṛíoréor, *erithide*, s. cause of fear and trembling.  
 Cṛíorim, *erithim*, v. I shake.  
 Cṛíorṃ, *erithir*, s. f. a drinking cup; a spark of fire.  
 Cṛíoréál, *erithneal*, s. a shower.  
 Cṛíoré, *erithre*, s. sparks of fire from the clashing of arms; small particles of anything.  
 Cṛíoréobabó, *erithreodhadh*, weak ice, hoarfrost.  
 Cṛíorobamnaḃ, *eriudarnach*, s. m. the hiccough.  
 Cṛíun, *eriuin*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Cṛío, *cro*, s. m. death, *Cor.*; an iron bar; the eye of a needle; a flock, a fold; children; might, valour; a hut, hovel, pen, cottage, fortress; adj. stright, narrow, close.  
 Cṛío, *cro*, } s. witchcraft.  
 Cṛíolan, *croan*, }  
 Cṛíoán, *croan*, s. m. correction.  
 Cṛíolan, *croan*, s. m. valour, might.  
 Cṛíob, *crobh*, s. f. a hand; a paw.  
 Cṛíobál, *crobhall*, s. genitals.  
 Cṛíobang, *crobhang*, s. a strong-handed man.  
 Cṛíob-pṛuacán, *crobh-priuchan*, s. the herb crane's-bill; geranium.  
 Cṛíobungaib, *crobhungaibh*, s. clusters.  
 Cṛíoḃ, *eroc*, s. m. a horn; s. f. a crock; s. m. saffron; s. f. a gallows, a cross; adj. red; *Welsh*, coch; lofty, famous, excellent.  
 Cṛíocabó, *crocach*, adj. horned.

Cpoéao, *crocad*, s. barley broth, *Sh.*  
 Cpoéao, *crochadh*, s. grief, vexation: a hanging, depending, crucifying.  
 Cpoéaoan, *crochadan*, s. m. a pendulum.  
 Cpoéaoair, *crochadair*, s. m. a hangman.  
 Cpoéaoaireach, *crochadairach*, s. m. the office of a hangman.  
 Cpoéaro, *crochail*, s. cockermony, *Sc.*  
 Cpoéaró, *crochaidh*, s. height, eminence, *Cor.*  
 Cpoéam, *crochaim*, v. I hang, crucify.  
 Cpoéaire, *crochaire*, s. m. an idle fellow, a hangerman.  
 Cpoéam, *crocham*, v. to beat, pound, *Sh.*  
 Cpoéap, *crochar*, s. m. a body; a bier.  
 Cpoéapb, *crocharb*, } s. m. a bier.  
 Cpoéaphao, *crocharad*, }  
 Cpoéappac, *crocharach*, s. a sheep-fold, *Sh.*  
 Cpoépuaró, *crochruidh*, the name of an idol amongst the old Irish.  
 Cpoéa, *crochta*, part. hanged.  
 Cpoó, *crodh*, see cpo.  
 Cpoó, *crodh*, s. m. cattle, cows; a dowry, a portion; an image.  
 Cpoóa, *crotha*, s. a slipper: adj. valiant, brave, strenuous; fierce, terrible.  
 Cpoóac, *crodhach*, adj. brave.  
 Cpoóao, *crodhach*, s. m. valour, might, bravery.  
 Cpoóáíre, *crodhaidhe*, s. m. an heir.  
 Cpoóain, *crodhain*, s. the hoof of a cow or sheep.  
 Cpoóamhul, *crodhamhul*, adj. brave, valiant.  
 Cpoóap, *crothar*, s. m. a corpse, a bier, a hearse.  
 Cpoó-boinn, *crodh-bhoinn*, s. a bunch of berries.  
 Cpoóghuta, *crodhghuta*, s. the hand-gout.  
 Cpoólinceac, *crodhlinteach*, adj. bloody, blood-shedding.  
 Cpoóhem, *crodhheimin*, s. the wrist.  
 Cpoó, *crog*, s. a paw, a clutch.  
 Cpoóac, *crogach*, adj. pawed, clawed.  
 Cpoóall, *crogall*, s. the crocodile.  
 Cpoógan, *crogan*, s. a pitcher.  
 Cpoibeal, *croibheal*, s. coral.  
 Cpoie, *croie*, s. difficulty: a venison feast.  
 Cpoie, *croie*, s. f. a gallows, cross.  
 Cpoieoe, *croiehe*, part. hanged.  
 Cpoieaoas, *croiehadh*, s. hangings.  
 Cpoieionn, *croieionn*, s. f. a skin, hide.  
 Cpoieac, *croieac*, adj. cutaneous.  
 Cpoie, *croide*, s. m. the heart.  
 Cpoieacair, *croideachair*, adj. kind-hearted, clement.  
 Cpoieac, *croideacht*, s. m. a portion, dowry.  
 Cpoieamhul, *croideamhul*, adj. hearty, generous.  
 Cpoieao, *croideam*, s. m. aillant, a lover.

Cpoie-bhruac, *croidhe-bhri-sadh*, } s. m. a heart-breaking, contrition.  
 Cpoie-brúg, *croidhe-brugh*, }  
 Cpoie-brúgac, *croidhe-bhru-ghadh*, }  
 Cpoieoeg, *croidheog*, s. f. a mistress, a sweetheart; a breeze, a gadfly.  
 Cpoioíonn, *croidhfhionn*, adj. white-hoofed.  
 Cpoioil-bair, *croidhil-bhais*, s. a knell, *Sh.*  
 Cpoilig, *croiligh*, s. f. pain, infirmity.  
 Cpoilige, *croilige*, s. venescetion, *O'Hic.*  
 Cpoilige-an-bair, *croiligh-an-bhais*, s. the pains of death.  
 Cpoilighceac, *croilightheach*, adj. infirm.  
 Cpoimeannac, *croimeheannach*, adj. having the head bowed down; suppliant.  
 Cpoimlin, *croimlin*, the temple of Crom; the name of several places in Ireland.  
 Cpoimigac, *croimsaith*, s. a crooked shield.  
 Cpoime, *croine*, s. swarthinness.  
 Cpoimeacán, *croineacan*, s. m. an assembly, a muster of people.  
 Cpoinic, *croinic*, s. f. a chronicle, an annal.  
 Cpoinceao, *croinceachd*, s. chronology, painting, the art of painting.  
 Cpoimem, *croimeim*, v. I colour, paint; I try, pull, correct.  
 Cpoimne, *croinnire*, s. m. a turner.  
 Cpoimnt, *croinnt*, a. gray.  
 Cpoimntile, *croinntile*, s. snout or spittle.  
 Cpoir, *crois*, } s. f. a cross, a market-place.  
 Cpoire, *croise*, }  
 Cpoireacán, *croiseachan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
 Cpoiríacla, *croisfhíacla*, s. gag-teeth.  
 Cpoiríghil, *croisghil*, s. f. praying with hands across.  
 Cpoirim, *croisim*, v. I cross.  
 Cpoiríghim, *croisighim*, v. I envelope.  
 Cpoir-rlíge, *crois-slighe*, s. a cross-road, a by-way.  
 Cpoir-line, *croisline*, s. a diameter.  
 Cpoirlinnge, *croislinnha*, adj. diametrical.  
 Cpoirois, *croisoid*, s. f. a rail, a barrier.  
 Cpoiríuaglaró, *croisriaghlaidh*, s. criterion.  
 Cpoiríuighe, *croisruighthe*, adj. succinet.  
 Cpoiríára, *croistara*, s. an alarm, a signal to take up arms.  
 Cpoir-choir, *crois-thochrais*, s. a hand-reel for yarn.  
 Cpoit, *croit*, s. f. a hump on the back; a small eminence.  
 Cpoiteac, *croiteach*, adj. gibbous.  
 Cpoiteao, *croiteachd*, s. gibbosity.  
 Cpoieam, *croieamh*, s. an insect.  
 Cpoitim, *croithin*, v. I shake, toss, sprinkle.  
 Cpoite, *croithe*, part. wared, tossed, sprinkled.



**Cró-loc**, *cro-loc*, s. a place where malefactors are put to death.

**Cróloitim**, *croloitim*, v. I wound so as to draw blood.

**Cróloitiḡte**, *croloitighthe*, adj. wounded mortally.

**Cróluighe**, *croluighe*, s. agony.

**Crom**, *crom*, s. m. God; an idol; a slough; the nose;

"Sḡeann ainm vúlcam, lé naé loét,  
Fec fíacail, tpeasbair taobhoét,  
Crom iḡón. ir o cluar san léan,  
Cumpe aḡaró naé ainpéiró". For. For.

**Crom**, *crom*, adj. bent, crooked; *Welsh* crum.

**Cromh**, *cromh*, s. m. a worm.

**Cromaó**, *cromadh*, s. a bending, bowing; the side of a hill, *Sh.*

**Cromaim**, *cromaim*, v. I stoop, bend, bow, droop, lean.

**Cromán**, *croman*, s. m. the hip, hip bone.

**Cromán**, *croman*, } s. m. a kite.

**Cromán-laévan**, *croman-lachdan*, }

**Cromán-loin**, *croman-loin*, s. m. a snipe.

**Cromán-luáé**, *croman-luath*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

**Crom-éonail**, *crom-chonail*, s. a plague that formerly raged in Ireland.

**Croméruac**, *cromchruach*, s. a famous Irish idol.

**Cromleac**, *cromleac*, s. f. a pagan altar.

**Cromlur**, *cromlus*, s. poppy; papaver.

**Crom-na-nuillleog**, *crom-na-nduilleog*, s. the woodcock.

**Crom-nan-ḡaó**, *crom-nan-gadh*, s. a sort of Hebridian plough, *Sh.*

**Cromós**, *cromog*, s. f. a gallows.

**Cromporḡ**, *cromrosg*, s. a blue or gray eye; prop. ḡompḡorḡ; adj. gray-eyed.

**Cromḡlinneanac**, *cromshlinneanach*, adj. hump-backed.

**Cromḡear**, *cromthear*, s. m. a priest of Crom.

**Cróń**, *cron*, s. m. copper; time; Cronus; a sign, mark, note, defect, fault; an explanation; adj. ready, at hand; *i. e.* uplan, *o. g.*; brown, duncoloured, swarthy.

**Cron**, *cron*, } s. a hindrance,  
**Cronaḡḡacáó**, *cronaighthead*, } prohibition.  
**Cronuḡaó**, *cronughadh*, }

**Cronac**, *cronach*, s. m. a funeral dirge.  
v. I explain; I be-  
**Cronaḡim**, *cronaighim*, } witch; I blush for  
**Cronaim**, *cronaim*, } shame; I rebuke,  
reprove.

**Cronán**, *cronan*, } s. m. the bass in music;  
**Cronánac**, *cronanach*, } any dull note; the  
buzzing of a fly; the  
purring of a cat.

**Cronn**, *cronn*, s. a bend or bow.

**Cronnós**, *cronnog*, s. f. a kind of basket or hamper.

**Cronós**, *cronog*, s. f. a roundel, a circle, figure, a fortress.

**Cronḡeanchair**, *cronseanchais*, s. an anachronism.

**Cront**, *cront*, adj. green or gray.

**Crontaḡim**, *crontaighim*, v. I loathe, abhor, detest.

**Crontaile**, *crontsaile*, s. a green sea, *Cor.*

**Cronuḡaó**, *cronughadh*, s. objurgation, explanation.

**Crop**, *eros*, s. f. a cross, hindrance.

**Cropaé**, *erosach*, adj. streaked, seamed, scarred.

**Cropaó**, *erosadh*, s. a crossing, hindrance.

**Cropaím**, *erosaim*, v. I cross, stop, hinder, debar.

**Cropańac**, *erosanach*, } adj. cross, perverse,  
**Cropańta**, *erosanta*, } surly, obstinate, peev-  
ish, froward.

**Cropańacáó**, *erosanacháó*, s. perverseness, obsti-  
nacy; a kind of versification.

**Cropańta**, *erosanta*, adj. froward, perverse.

**Cropańtaáó**, *erosantacháó*, } see **Cropańacáó**.

**Cropós**, *erosog*, }

**Cropboḡa**, *erosbogha*, s. a cross-bow.

**Cropoa**, *erosda*, adj. awkward, morose, adverse, captious, crabbed.

**Cropoaét**, *erosdacht*, s. awkwardness, captiousness, contumacy.

**Cropoaétacáé**, *erosdaltacht*, s. crossness, oddness.

**Cropós**, *erosog*, s. f. a small cross; a small cup; perverseness, obstinacy.

**Cropra**, *erosra*, } s. a cross road.

**Croprian**, *erosrian*, }

**Cropta**, *crosta*, part. prohibited.

**Croptaét**, *crostacht*, s. perverseness.

**Croptaé**, *crostaé*, } s. a moss; the dye feuille-

**Crotal**, *crotal*, } morte, *Sh.*

**Cropurleac**, *crosuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

**Crot**, *eroth*, s. a form or shape; money; a portion.

**Crota**, *erotha*, s. a symbol.

**Crota**, *crota*, s. a garden, a park.

**Crotaé**, *erotaé*, adj. hump-backed.

**Crotaé**, *erothach*, a. formidable.

**Crotaé-mapa**, *erotaé-mara*, s. m. a curlew.

**Crotaó**, *erothadh*, s. sprinkling.

**Crotaím**, *erothaim*, v. I coop, house, fold, pen; sprinkle.

**Crotair**, *erothait*, s. a gravel pit.

**Crotal**, *crotal*, s. an awn, husk, pod; a kernel; a cymbal; a stone; the blossom buds of hazel.

**Crotaláó**, *crotalda*, adj. husky.

**Crotan**, *erotan*, s. purple, dyer's lichen, *Sh.*

**Crotaḡ**, *erothar*, s. m. a bier.

**Crotaó**, *erothadh*, s. twilight, a taking notice.

CPOTTAG, *crottag*, s. a sort of plover, *Sc.*  
 CPOTTAL, *crottal*, s. a kernel.  
 CPY, *crú*, s. m. a pen or fold for cattle, *Br. L.*;  
 s. f. blood, gore; *Welsh*, *cráu*.  
 CPYABAM, *crubaim*, v. to chew, crunch, *Sh.*  
 CPYAC, *cruath*, s. a rick or pile of anything;  
 adj. red, gory.  
 CPYACAD, *cruchadh*, s. heaping, piling; har-  
 dening, drying, *Sh.*  
 CPYACAM, *cruchaim*, v. I heap, pile, stack.  
 CPYACAM, *crucham*, v. to dry, harden, *Sh.*  
 CPYACAN, *cruchan*, s. m. and f. a heap; a dry-  
 ing, toasting.  
 CPYAC-BAY, *cruch-bhas*, s. a bloody death.  
 CPYAC-LUACAP, *cruch-luachar*, s. dwarf club-  
 rush; *scirpus cespitosus*.  
 CPYACDALAC, *cruchdalach*, adj. coarse.  
 CPYACOG, *cruchog*, s. f. jeopardy, distress.  
 CPYAC-PHAPUIG, *cruch-phadruig*, s. the herb  
 plantain; *plantago latifolia*.  
 CPYAD, *crudh*, s. a stone; steel; adj. hard, firm,  
 difficult.  
 CPYADAC, *crudhach*, adj. steely, of or belonging  
 to steel.  
 CPYADAGIM, *crudhaighim*, v. I harden.  
 CPYADAIL, *crudail*, s. f. courage, covetousness.  
 CPYADAIL, *crudhail*, s. f. danger, hardship; in-  
 humanity.  
 CPYADALAC, *crudhalach*, adj. hard, stingy, poor;  
 inhuman, barbarous.  
 CPYADALACT, *crudhalacht*, s. hardship, rigour.  
 CPYADALTA, *crudhaltá*, adj. inhuman.  
 CPYAD-ANNAAC, *crudh-annalach*, adj. asth-  
 matic.  
 CPYADAP, *crudhas*, s. m. rigour, severity; a  
 crisis.  
 CPYAD-ÉAIR, *crudh-chais*, s. affliction, difficulty.  
 CPYADÉAD, *crudhcheadh*, s. m. austerity.  
 CPYADÉCHOINEAC, *crudhchroicneach*, adj. hide-  
 bound.  
 CPYADÉCHOIBEAC, *crudhchroidheach*, adj. hard-  
 hearted.  
 CPYADÉUMG, *crudhchuig*, s. f. rigour, slavery.  
 CPYADÉURÉAC, *crudhchuireach*, adj. difficult.  
 CPYADÉMAR, *crudhmhar*, adj. corpulent.  
 CPYADÉMUINEALAC, *crudhmhuinealach*, adj. stiff-  
 necked.  
 CPYADÉMUINEALACTO, *crudhmhuinealachd*, s. ob-  
 stinacy.  
 CPYADÉMUINEALUIOE, *crudhmhuinealuidhe*, s. in-  
 flexibility.  
 CPYADÉNAIÉGA, *crudhnasgtha*, adj. entangled.  
 CPYADÉOGAC, *crudhogach*, adj. strict.  
 CPYADÉOIG, *crudhoig*, s. f. distress, necessity.  
 CPYADÉUGAD, *crudhghualh*, s. induration.

CPYAGAD, *cruaghadh*, s. a strengthening.  
 CPYAGOG, *crugog*, s. f. nonplus.  
 CPYAC, *cruaic*, s. f. a noddle, a scalp.  
 CPYACITE, *cruaichte*, adj. heaped, piled.  
 CPYAD, *cruidh*, s. steel; adj. hard, calous, se-  
 vere.  
 CPYADÉACAM, *cruidhaicham*, v. to harden, *Sh.*  
 CPYADÉBEULAC, *cruidhbheulach*, adj. hard-  
 mouthed.  
 CPYADÉEANGAITTE, *cruidheangaitte*, adj. hard-  
 bound, intricate.  
 CPYADÉEANGLAM, *cruidheanglam*, v. I bind.  
 tie fast.  
 CPYADÉEIRO, *cruidheisid*, s. a riddle.  
 CPYADÉEAD, *cruidheadh*, s. hardening.  
 CPYADÉ-LU, *cruidh-lus*, s. sneeze-wort.  
 CPYADÉTE, *cruidhte*, adj. hardened.  
 CPYAN, *cruan*, adj. red, orange.  
 CPYAY, *cruas*, s. m. hardness, rigour.  
 CPYB, *crub*, } s. f. a claw, a fang, a horse's hoof,  
 CPYB, *crubh*, } the paw of an animal.  
 CPYB, *crubh*, } s. f. the nave of a wheel.  
 CPYBAC, *crubhadh*, s. bending, making crooked.  
 CPYBAC, *crubach*, adj. lame, club-footed; diffi-  
 cult.  
 CPYBA-ÉAIN, *cruba-eain*, s. bird's foot; *trifolium-*  
*ornithopodioides*.  
 CPYBAM, *crubaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 CPYBA-PÉAM, *cruba-pithaim*, s. a haunch of  
 venison, *Sh.*  
 CPYBA-LEOMHAM, *cruba-leomhain*, s. common  
 lady's mantle; common vervain; *alchemilla*  
*vulgaris*.  
 CPYBA-LEIPIN, *cruba-leisin*, s. columbine; *aqui-*  
*legia vulgaris*.  
 CPYBAN, *cruban*, s. f. a crab-fish; a crooked  
 creature.  
 CPYBAG, *crubhasg*, s. a crimson colour.  
 CPYBGOIN, *crubgoin*, s. a flood-gate.  
 CPYBIN-NA-PAONA, *crubin-na-saona*, s. dwarf  
 mountain bramble.  
 CPYBOG, *crubog*, s. f. a knot or contraction of a  
 thread in weaving; a hook, staple, a weaver's  
 thrum.  
 CPYCA, *cruca*, s. a crook, a hook.  
 CPYCAC, *crucach*, s. a heap.  
 CPYB, *crudh*, s. a shoe; a milking; goods, pro-  
 perty, possessions, *Br. L.*  
 CPYBAC, *crudhach*, a. gory, bloody.  
 CPYBAC, *crudhadh*, s. a hardening.  
 CPYBAM, *crudhaim*, v. I milk.  
 CPYBAC, *crudath*, s. a sword-belt.  
 CPYBGLAC, *crughalach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 CPYBÉACTA, *cruidheacht*, } s. a carrion crow.  
 CPYBÉACTA, *cruidheacht*, }

Cruideap, *cruideary*, adj. scarlet.  
 Cruideata, *cruideata*, adj. hard.  
 Cruidin, *cruidin*, s. f. the bird called king's fisher.  
 Cruíre, *cruíhte*, part. shod; milked.  
 Cruigneac, *cruigneachd*, see *cruineac*.  
 Cruim, *cruim*, s. f. thunder.  
 Cruimh, s. f. a root, a maggot.  
 Cruimaodanac, *cruimaodanach*, adj. whole, entire, *Sh*.  
 Cruimeadanac, *cruimeadanach*, s. m. a down-looking person; adj. wry-faced.  
 Cruimim, *cruimim*, v. I thunder.  
 Cruimhlíneán, *cruimshlínean*, s. a hump-back.  
 Cruimhear, *cruimhear*, } s. m. a priest.  
 Cruimhir, *cruimhir*, }  
 Cruineac, *cruineach*, s. m. dew.  
 Cruineasú, *cruineasú*, s. a giddiness.  
 Cruinfa, *cruinfa*, s. f. a spheroid.  
 Cruinn, *cruinn*, adj. round, circular.  
 Cruinne, *cruinne*, s. f. the globe of the earth; roundness, rotundity.  
 Cruinneac, *cruinneachadh*, s. a gathering.  
 Cruinneacán, *cruinneacan*, s. m. a mass, a heap; a coronet.  
 Cruinnead, *cruinneadh*, s. circularity, roundness.  
 Cruinnean, *cruinnean*, s. a tuft.  
 Cruinne-eolair, *cruinne-eoluidhe*, s. m. a geographer.  
 Cruinne-eolair, *cruinne-eolus*, s. geography; address.  
 Cruinneóg, *cruinneog*, a low round woman.  
 Cruinnighe, *cruinnighe*, part. collected.  
 Cruinnigheoir, *cruinnigheoir*, s. m. a collector.  
 Cruinnim, *cruinnim*, v. I wrangle.  
 Cruinnio, *cruinnioch*, s. f. dew, mist, fog.  
 Cruinnioacán, *cruinniochan*, s. m. any round heap.  
 Cruinniuag, *cruinniuaghadh*, s. m. a congregation, an assembly, gathering.  
 Cruinniuagaim, *cruinniuagaim*, v. I gather, assemble.  
 Cruinnlin, *cruinnlin*, s. an orbit.  
 Cruinnmulla, *cruinnmhullach*, s. m. a cupola.  
 Cruiplach, *cruiplach*, s. lameness, craziness, *Sh*.  
 Cruiplaigam, *cruiplaigham*, v. to lame, *Sh*.  
 Cruiplaighe, *cruiplaighite*, adj. crazy, lame, lamed, *Sh*.  
 Cruisce, *cruisce*, } s. a lamp, *Sh*.  
 Cruisgin, *cruisgin*, }  
 Cruisgin, *cruisgin*, s. m. a jug, a small pitcher.  
 Cruisgionnac, *cruisgionnach*, s. common reed grass; arundo phragmites.  
 Cruisigh, *cruisigh*, s. m. music, song.

Cruistín, *cruistin*, s. f. a lamp.  
 Cruit, *cruit*, s. f. a harp, a violin, a cymbal; a hump on the back.  
 Cruith, *cruith*, s. f. a dart; adj. ingenious, lively; valiant.  
 Cruithe, *cruithe*, } s. prudence.  
 Cruiteac, *cruiteach*, }  
 Cruiteac, *cruiteachd*, s. creation, *Sc*.  
 Cruiteacán, *cruiteacan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cruiteal, *cruiteal*, adj. pleasant, sprightly.  
 Cruitheoicim, *cruitheochaim*, v. I shall prove, mention.  
 Cruiteog, *cruiteog*, s. f. a female harper.  
 Cruitin, *cruitin*, s. f. a hump-back.  
 Cruitineac, *cruitineach*, adj. hump-backed.  
 Cruitin-teat, *cruithin-teath*, the old Irish name for the land of the Picts.  
 Cruithe, *cruithe*, s. a harper, fiddler; crowder.  
 Cruitheac, *cruithneach*, s. m. a Pict.  
 Cruitheac, *cruithneachd*, s. f. wheat.  
 Cruitheac, *cruithneachda*, adj. wheaten.  
 Cruithioch, *cruithiochd*, s. a mode, mood.  
 Crum, *crum*, see *com*; s. sin, i. e. peac, o. g.  
 Crumh, *crumh*, s. f. a maggot, a worm; *Welsh*, pryf.  
 Cruma, *cruma*, s. half a quarter of a yard.  
 Crumaim, *crumaim*, v. I bow, bend, worship.  
 Crumán, *cruman*, s. f. the hip bone; s. m. a sort of crooked instrument used by surgeons.  
 Crumánair, *crumanair*, s. m. a turner.  
 Crumhar, *crumhar*, adj. bloody, full of blood.  
 Crumba, *crumba*, s. a bowl.  
 Crumhe, *crumhe*, s. a hoof, a shoe, *Sh*.  
 Crumhuim, *crumhumha*, s. dung; i. e. oírac, *Cor*.  
 Crumóg, *crumog*, s. f. a skirret.  
 Crumhuileac, *crumhuileachd*, s. sourness of look.  
 Crún, *crun*, s. a crown; five shillings.  
 Crunac, *crunadh*, s. coronation.  
 Crúnaim, *crunaim*, v. I crown.  
 Crunnán, *crunnan*, s. m. a group.  
 Crúnta, *crunta*, adj. crowned.  
 Crúog, *crug*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 Crupac, *crupadh*, s. contraction, shrinking.  
 Crupaim, *crupaim*, v. I contract.  
 Crupog, *crupog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cru-phuc, *cru-phutog*, s. f. a blood-pudding.  
 Cruisac, *cruisadh*, s. a box, a small coffer.  
 Cruisac, *cruisac*, s. the bloody flux.  
 Cruith, *cruith*, s. m. and f. a form, figure, countenance; s. f. curds; a host, a multitude; strength, bulk; destruction.  
 Crut, *crut*, s. m. the hand.  
 Crutac, *crutach*, s. a hunch-backed.

Cpuṭáccá, *cruthachadh*, see Cpuṭugá.

Cpuṭaigim, *cruthaighim*, v. I prove, aver, assert; I create.

Cpuṭaigte, *cruthaighe*, part. created.

Cpuṭaigíteorp, *cruthaighíteoir*, s. m. a creator.

Cpuṭaim, *cruthaim*, v. I milk.

Cpuṭal colle, *crutal cill*, lungwort; muscus pulmonarius.

Cpuṭlaochá, *cruthlachadh*, s. transfiguration, metamorphosis.

Cpuṭlaocháigim, *cruthlachaochlaighim*, v. I transfigure, metamorphose.

Cpuṭlao, *cruthlach*, s. a sword-belt.

Cpuṭugá, *cruthugadh*, s. m. creation; proving, proof.

Cpuṭuigeá, *cruthuigheach*, adj. creative.

Cpuṭuigeá, *cruthuigheachd*, s. creation.

Cu, *cu*, s. m. a moth, an insect that gnaw's clothes; s. m. and f. a dog, a gray-hound; s. m. a champion, a hero, a warrior.

Cu-alla, *cu-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.

Cua, *cua*, s. flesh, meat; s. m. a nut; adj. martial.

Cuabá, *cuabach*, adj. fleshy.

Cpuṭacán, *crubhacan*, s. m. a flesh-hook.

Cuaburo, *cuabhruid*, s. the itch, lechery.

Cuá, *cuach*, adj. narrow; s. f. the cuckoo; a curl; s. m. a narration; a bottom of yarn.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuá, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.

Cuailin, *cuailin*, s. f. a bundle, a small faggot.

Cuailain, *cuailain*, s. a lock, a curl, a wreath, *Sh.*

Cuailain-amala, *cuailain-amala*, s. a curled lock.

Cuail, *cuail*, s. f. a pole, stake, staff.

Cuain, *cuain*, s. a corner; a litter.

Cuaince, *cuainte*, adj. able.

Cuain, *cuaint*, see Cuaince.

Cuaincealta, *cuaincealta*, adj. curious.

Cuainin, *cuairin*, a fleshy, i. e. peolmair.

Cuaingeá, *cuairgeadh*, s. a volume.

Cuaingean, *cuairgean*, s. a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuaingein, *cuairgein*, s. f. the core, the heart.

Cuaingeia, *cuairgiath*, s. a crooked target.

Cuaingeir, *cuairgidh*, s. a volume, bundle.

Cuair, *cuais*, s. f. narration; a cave, a hollow.

Cuairim, *cuaisim*, v. I roll, wreath, wrap.

Cuairite, *cuairithe*, adj. rolled, wrapped.

Cuair, *cuairt*, s. f. a visit, sojourning, visitation, circle, circulation, tour.

Cuairteá, *cuairteachas*, a visiting, gossiping.

Cuairceorp, *cuairteoir*, s. m. a visitor.

Cuá, *cuait*, s. f. the country.

Cual, *cual*, s. m. a coal; a burden.

Cual, *cual*, } s. a faggot.

Cual, *cual*, } s. a faggot.

Cualá, *cualach*, s. herding cattle; a companion.

Cualá, *cualachd*, s. m. followers, dependants, company; a colony.

Cualá, *cualaidh*, s. m. a companion.

Cualá, *cualaidheachd*, s. society.

Cualá, *cualas*, s. m. an assembly.

Cuam, *cuam*, s. m. an assembly; a multitude.

Cuam, *cuamhar*, adj. fleshy, fat, corpulent.

Cuam, *cuamhargaidh*, s. a flesh market.

Cuan, *cuan*, s. m. deceit; a bay, haven; a field; a troop, multitude; a supper; a litter of whelps.

Cuan, *cuanar*, adj. soft.

Cuanna, *cuanna*, s. a hill; adj. neat, fine, elegant, artful.

Cuar, *cuar*, adj. crooked, perverse; *Welsh*, gwyrt; round; narrow; s. a mixture, i. e. m. cuiméar epw áccete. o. g.; a worm, a screw; flesh.

Cuara, *cuara*, s. a vessel.

Cuara, *cuaran*, s. a sock, a bandage.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuap, *cuap*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.

Cuairt, *cuairt*, see *cuairt*.  
 Cuartaic, *cuartaich*, adj. current.  
 Cuartaic, *cuartaicha*, adj. ambulatory.  
 Cuartaig-shluaganach, s. a whirlpool.  
 Cuartaigheachd, *cuartaigheachd*, s. visiting.  
 Cuartaighim, *cuartaighim*, v. I search, investigate.  
 Cuartaan, *cuartaan*, s. a maze, labyrinth.  
 Cuartaic, *cuartaich*, adj. circulatory.  
 Cuartaig, *cuartaigh*, s. surrounding, diligent search, inquiry.  
 Cuartaighe, *cuartaighe*, part. investigated.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, v. told; "cuair no do cuair; i. e. do hinnireas", *O'Cl*; s. m. a cave, hollow, cavity.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. concave, hollow.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. concavity.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a cough.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. honeycomb in hollow trees, *Sh*.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. a hollow, cavity.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. f. a bee's nest; an apple; an egg.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a blind nut.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. the sun.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a small bit, *Ferm.* 64.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a bending of the body.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. f. a bedchamber.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a cubit.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a cuckoo.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a snipe.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. honour; "cuair mo cuair"; adj. decent, fit, becoming; s. a cubit.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. fitness.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, v. I stoop, bend.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. narrow.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a strait.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a cooper.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. f. an oath, *Tig.*; conscience.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a religious habit.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. a corner; froth, foam.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a black cock, *Sh*.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. a word, a promise, *o. g.*; a tree, a block.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. joking, game.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. fragrant.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a coverlet.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. residence, rest, *o. g*.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a servitude, a secret, *o. g*.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. a singer; a hunter.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. f. singing; hunting.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a cucumber.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. a rush-basket, a top-knot.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a narrow way.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a residence.

Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. a colour, a kind, sort; an image, model, appearance; store, provision, beauty, limning.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. a maker, a former.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a kitchen.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. yellow lily's bed-straw; cheese renning; galium verum.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a head.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adv. also, likewise.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a cuddly, a kind of fish.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, v. I fall; s. a fall; a scar in the head; a defect in the hair; an eruption on a mountain.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. the falling sickness.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. bad, wicked.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. a prostitute; dandriff, forked hair.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. frail, corruptible.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. m. the vulgar.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. rustic, vulgar.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. cap or hood.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. abuse, contempt.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. haste, speed.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. f. a haddock.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. f. a jackdaw.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. complete, regular, even, just.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. an apoplexy; an apology, *Sh*.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. weight, stress.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. weighty, momentous.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. bias, burdensomeness.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, v. I bias, gravitate.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a pack of hounds.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. an apple tree.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a spaniel, *Sh*.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, prep. to you.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a bird of prey, an old bird.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, } s. a cypress tree.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, }  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a moth; see canna.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. an otter.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, prep. with pron. to us.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. rich standing milk, *Sh*.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a cover, garment; a. contrary.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a cup; a bird, a cock.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a cub, a whelp, a dog.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, s. a spade.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. meet, fit; competent.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, adj. decent, modest

Cuirre, *cuidighe*, } s. m. an assistant, a  
Cuirreac, *cuidigh*, } helper; a second; a  
theach, } companion.  
Cuirisim, *cuidighim*, v. I aid, assist, succour.  
Cuirisce, *cuidighthe*, part. assisted, helped.  
Cuirisceon, *cuidightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
Cuirisgadh, *cuidighadh*, s. assistance, helping;  
narrowing.  
Cuirmeadh, *cuidmheadh*, s. m. a scoff, derision.  
Curo-oidcé, *cuid-oidheke*, s. a night's entertain-  
ment.  
Cuirp, *cuidri*, } s. entertainment, diet, food,  
Cuirpó, *cuidridh*, } fare, commons.  
Cúig, *cuig*, s. f. counsel, advice, *Cor.*; a secret, a  
mystery, *o. g.*; adj. five.  
Cúig, *cuigh*, s. a bed chamber.  
Cúigseas, *cuigdeag*, adj. fifteen.  
Cuige, *cuige*, therefore, see *cuccce*.  
Cúigead, *cuigeadh*, adj. fifth.  
Cuigeao, *cuigead*, adv. therefore.  
Cúige, *cuige*, } s. m. and f. a province.  
Cúigead, *cuigeadh*, }  
Cúigseas, *cuigdeag*, } s. common cinque-  
Cúig-mhean-mhuire, *cuig-* } foil potentilla  
mhear-mhuire } reptans.  
Cuigeal, *cuigeal*, s. m. a distaff, a rock.  
Cuigealach, *cuigealach*, s. m. flax or wool pre-  
pared for the rock or distaff.  
Cúigear, *cuigear*, adj. five.  
Cúigean, *cuigeanh*, s. a district, *Sh*.  
Cúigean, *cuigean*, s. m. a chum; froth caused  
by the motion of any liquid.  
Cuiglin, *cuiglin*, s. f. tow or wool on a distaff.  
Cuigneacht, *cuigneacht*, s. cookery, *o. g*.  
Cuil, *cuil*, } s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
Cuilceog, *cuilceog*, }  
Cuil, *cuil*, s. f. a couch, a corner; a closet, any  
private place; adj. wicked, prohibited; s. a  
prohibition.  
Cuilbealach, *cuilbhealach*, s. m. a bye-road, avenue.  
Cúilbeim, *cuilbheir*, s. f. a gun.  
Cúilbeim, *cuilbheirt*, s. a wile; a stratagem.  
Cúilbeimeac, *cuilbheirteach*, adj. wily.  
Cúilc, *cúilc*, s. f. a reed.  
Cúilce, *cúilche*, s. apparel, raiment.  
Cúilceac, *cúilceach*, s. a cloth, veil, hood; a  
steeple, prop. *cloigceac*.  
Cúilc-crann, *cúilc-crann*, s. a cane.  
Cúilceamhail, *cúilceamhuil*, adj. arrundaceous.  
Cúilcéann, *cúilcheann*, s. the noddle.  
Cúilcéannag, *cúilcheannag*, s. a bribe, *Sh*.  
Cúiltarnmac, *cúiltarnac*, s. a place where reeds  
grow, *Sh*.  
Cúiltóib, *cúiltubh*, s. a beetle.  
Cuile, *cuile*, every, *Sh*.





Cuingeac, *cuineach*, see *cuingsi*.  
 Cuingeac, *cuineadh*, } s. requisition, petition.  
 Cuingrò, *cuinidh*, } s. demanding, request.  
 Cuingrò, *cuinidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 Cuingim, *cuingim*, v. I desire, request, demand.  
 Cuingir, *cuinir*, } s. a couple, a pair, a team.  
 Cuingreac, *cuing-* } *cuingsi* eapal, a team of  
*reach*, } horses; *cuingsi* oām, a  
 } yoke of oxen.  
 Cuingit, *cuinigt*, s. two things of equal size united,  
 a double goblet, Cor.  
 Cuineas, *cuinear*, s. f. a rabbit burrow.  
 Cuinighim, *cuinighim*, v. I assuage, mitigate;  
 prop. *cuinighim*.  
 Cuinin, *cuinin*, s. m. and f. a rabbit.  
 Cuinich, *cuinich*, adj. angular.  
 Cumocēas, *cuinechthas*, v. ye shall keep.  
 Cumod, *cuinodh*, s. an angle.  
 Cumol, *cuinol*, s. a carriage.  
 Cumlin, *cuilin*, even, in opposition to.  
 Cuinn, *cuinn*, gen. of Conn, a man's name.  
 Cuinne, *cuinne*, s. a corner, an angle, a quoin.  
 Cuinnein, *cuinnein*, s. a nostril.  
 Cumneog, *cuineog*, s. f. a churn, a pail; *Welsh*,  
*cyneog*.  
 Cumneog-mige, *cuinneog-mhighe*, wild angelica;  
*angelica sylvestris*.  
 Cumnlain, *cuinlain*, s. a boll, stalk, or stem.  
 Cunnreim, *cuinnreim*, s. a snout, *Sh*.  
 Cunnre, *cuinnse*, } s. the face, countenance;  
 Cunnreac, *cuinnseal*, } see quot. at *cpom*.  
 Cunnre, *cuinnse*, s. a quince.  
 Cunnreap, *cuinnseoir*, s. m. a poinard.  
 Cunnreallan, *cuinsgeallan*, s. a stable.  
 Cunnreapmòr, *cuinreallachd*, see v. he will  
 render, return, or recompence.  
 Cuirp, *cuip*, s. f. foam, froth.  
 Cuireap, *cuipear*, s. conception.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. f. a knife, a whittle.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, } s. a head, crest, comb, top-  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, } knot.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. oats.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. f. a hive.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. m. a sorcery.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, } s. a court.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, } s. a court.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. a trade; see *ceap*.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. m. a countess; an inviter.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. f. a curtain.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. f. an eunuch.  
 Cuireap, *cuireap*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-  
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.

Cuireap, *cuireadh*, s. m. an invitation.  
 Cuireap, *cuireadh*, adj. knavish.  
 Cuireap, *cuireat*, s. m. the knave at cards.  
 Cuireap, *cuireathar*, v. it was done, it came  
 to pass.  
 Cuireap, *cuireathair*, s. the master of a feast.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, a. visible.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, adj. curious.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. curiosity.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, } s. a feast, a meeting, occur-  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, } sion, *Lee*.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. shave grass, naked horsetail;  
 equisetum foliis nudum.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. common parsnip;  
 pastinaca sativa.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, v. I put, set, sow, plant, invite,  
 render.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. f. a small pot, a can.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. the white water lily;  
 nymphæa alba major aquatica.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. a curlew.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. f. beer, ale; *Welsh*, *cwrmi*; a  
 feast, a banquet.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, adj. festive.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. feasting.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, v. I feast.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. banqueting.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. a ringlet, the head of a pin.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, adj. full of ringlets.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, } adj. corrupt, wicked,  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, } impious.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. corruption, wicked-  
 ness.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. a carper, *Sh*.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. a level plain, a marshy  
 place.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, adj. clear, evident, plain.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, see *cuireil*.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, } s. f. an apple tree.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, } s. f. an apple tree.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, adj. aulic.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. courtliness,  
 cou teousness.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, adj. courtly, com-  
 teous, condescensive, complaisant, affable.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. m. courtesy.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, adj. courteous.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, see *cuireil*; s. f. a kind of carp.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. m. a countess; an inviter.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. f. a curtain.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. f. an eunuch.  
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-  
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.

Cuirbhurta, *cuisbhurta*, s. a buffoon, *Sh.*  
 Cuircle, *cuiscle*, s. a private affair; sorcery.  
 Cuiréog, *cuisdeog*, s. the little finger.  
 Cuiréiotaró, *cuisdhiotaidh*, s. appeachment, arrangement.  
 Cuiréan, *cuiséan*, s. m. a crime.  
 Cuiréog, *cuiséog*, s. f. a stalk, a straw.  
 Cuiréogac, *cuiséogach*, adj. cauliferous.  
 Cuirgle, *cuisgle*, s. a fight, a battle.  
 Cuiril, *cuisil*, s. counsel; *i. e.* comairle, *o. g.*  
 Cuirín, *cuisín*, s. f. a cushion.  
 Cuirre, *cuisre*, s. m. a casuist.  
 Cuirle, s. a vein, a pipe, a pulse.  
 Cuirleac, *cuisleach*,  
 Cuirleacac, *cuisleadhach*, } adj. veiny, veined.  
 Cuirlean, *cuislean*, s. a small vein; a castle, prop. cairlean.  
 Cuirleánac, *cuisleanach*, s. m. a piper; see cuiréogac.  
 Cuirle-mhor, *cuisle-mhor*, s. an artery.  
 Cuirleog, *cuisleog*, s. f. a lancet.  
 Cuirlin, *cuislin*, s. f. a pole; a flute or hautboy, *i. e.* cpann cuil, *o. g.*  
 Cuirlinn, *cuislinn*, s. a drinking cup; a tube.  
 Cuirne, *cuisne*, s. ice, frost.  
 Cuirneamhuil, *cuisneamhuil*, adj. frosty.  
 Cuirnigim, *cuisnighim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Cuirnighe, *cuisnighthe*, part. congealed, frozen.  
 Cuirson, *cuisson*, s. m. a judge; adj. wise, prudent.  
 Cuirce, s. a couch.  
 Cuit, *cuit*, s. m. the head, circumference.  
 Cuirébeirt, *cuitbhheirt*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 Cuirébeó, *cuitbhedh*, s. sorrow, grief, 4 *Mast.* 1444.  
 Cuire, *cuite*, adj. quit, even.  
 Cuire, *cuithe*, s. a trench, a channel, a furrow; a den.  
 Cuire, *cuite*, adj. sound, healthy, well.  
 Cuireac, *cuiteach*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a requiter; adj. equal, even with; s. m. foam, froth; rage, fury.  
 Cuireac, *cuiteadh*, s. m. recompense, requital.  
 Cuireal, *cuiteal*, s. the cuttle fish.  
 Cuireapóda, *cuitheapóda*, s. m. an encampment, military head-quarters.  
 Cuirig, *cuitigh*, v. he swore; *i. e.* oo mionairg, *o. g.*  
 Cuirigim, *cuitighim*, v. I reward, requite.  
 Cuirighe, *cuitighthe*, part. atoned, requited.  
 Cuiriom, *cuitiomh*, s. a recompense.  
 Cuirigead, *cuitightheadh*, s. a reparation, requital.  
 Cúl, *cul*, s. custody, guard, defence; the back part of anything; chariot; a coin.  
 Culag, *culag*, s. turf, peat, *Sc.*; check-tooth, *Sc.*

Cularó, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.  
 Cularó-fuil, *culaidh-shiúil*, s. canvas.  
 Culaim, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.  
 Culair, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.  
 Culantar, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.  
 Culapán, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.  
 Culb, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.  
 Culbac, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.  
 Cul-báire, *cul-baire*, see báire.  
 Cul-boc, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.  
 Cúláineas, *culchaineadh*, see cúláint.  
 Cúláinim, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.  
 Cúláint, *culchaint*, s. f. calumny.  
 Cúláinteach, *culchainteach*, adj. backbiting.  
 Cúláinteoip, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúlceimmugad, *culcheimniughadh*, s. tergiversation.  
 Cúlcoimheo, *culchoimheid*, s. a re-guard.  
 Cúlcoic, *culdich*, adj. retired, set apart, *Sh.*  
 Cúlcapalair, *culcaralais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Sc.*  
 Cúlga, *culgha*, adj. hind.  
 Cúlghabar, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.  
 Cúlghabam, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Cúlghair, *culghairi*, s. a charioteer, *Lec.*  
 Cúlghairim, *culghairm*, s. recalling.  
 Cúlghairimim, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.  
 Cúlghlacad, *culghlachad*, s. m. adoption.  
 Cúlghlacam, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Cúlro-bhoirad, *culidh-bhrostadh*, s. an incensive, *Sh.*  
 Cúlro-fanoro, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*  
 Cúlro-méalair, *cuillidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*  
 Cúl-íte, *cul-íthe*, s. backbiting.  
 Cualla, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.  
 Cullac, *cullack*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.  
 Cullin, *cullin*, see cuileann.  
 Culloio, *cullioid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.  
 Culloireac, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.  
 Culupan, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.  
 Cúlmaire, *culmhaire*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.  
 Cúlmairla, *culmhastla*,  
 Cúlmairlugad, *culmhastluighadh*, } s. backbiting.  
 Cúlmairlugim, *culmhastluighim*, v. I backbite.  
 Cúlmairlugheoir, *culmhastluightheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúlmutaire, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.  
 Cúlmutaireachd, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.  
 Cúlóg, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.

Culpaire, *culpait*, s. f. a defence from cold;  
 "culpaire. i. e. caile Fuit i. e. fuairt," Cor.  
 Culphoe, *culphoe*, see culboc.  
 Culpaðaracá, *culradharcach*, adj. circumspect.  
 Culcaróeac, *culthaidheach*, adj. preposterous.  
 Cúltaingim, *culthairngim*, v. I retract.  
 Culcaré, *culthaich*, s. f. a defence, redoubt,  
 support.  
 Culcar, *cultar*, s. a coultar.  
 Culungeac, *culuigheach*, s. apparel.  
 Cum, *cum*, s. m. the waist, see com; form,  
 shape; a fight, a duel; it answers to the  
 English particles *to* and *for*; as cum, rleibe,  
 cum a beir, cum buir mbeasa, etc.  
 Cuma, *cuma*, adj. indifferent, equal; s. m. a  
 form, fashion, manner, model.  
 Cúma, *cumha*, s. a bribe, a reward; sorrow,  
 grief, lamentation; power, superiority.  
 Cúmac, *cumach*, a breach, derout; adj. plaintful,  
 woeful; adj. narrow, strait.  
 Cumacag, *cumhacag*, s. an owl, *Sc.*  
 Cumacail, *cumhacail*, s. a couch.  
 Cumacó, *cumhachd*, s. f. power, force.  
 Cumacó, *cumhachda*, s. a command.  
 Cúmacóac, *cumhachdach*, adj. powerful, mighty;  
 sad, sorrowful.  
 Cumacóamhail, *cumhachdamhail*, adj. mighty.  
 Cumaó, *cumadh*, see cúma; see camao.  
 Cúmaó, *cumadh*, see cúma.  
 Cúmaóac, *cumadhach*, see cúma.  
 Cumaoain, *cumadain*, } s. m. a framer, shaper,  
 Cumadoir, *cumadoir*, } deviser, fashioner.  
 Cumaoipeacó, *cumadoireachd*, s. device, in-  
 vention.  
 Cumag, *cumhag*, s. a cuckow, *Sc.*  
 Cumagac, *cumhagach*, adj. curling.  
 Cumag bogacó come, *cumhag bhogath toine*,  
 s. wagtail, *Sh.*  
 Cumaró, *cumaidh*, s. help.  
 Cumarve, *cumuide*, s. a drinking cup, o. g.  
 Cumail, *cumail*, s. holding.  
 Cumailim, *cumailim*, v. I touch, I wipe, rub off.  
 Cumailt, *cumailt*, s. f. touching, wiping.  
 Cumaim, *cumaim*, v. I shape, form, frame; I hold,  
 fasten, keep.  
 Cumaineac, *cumaineach*, s. communion.  
 Cumain, *cumhain*, adj. narrow, strait; s. power;  
 a corner.  
 Cúmaing, *cumhainge*, adj. narrowness.  
 Cúmaingim, *cumhaingim*, v. I straiten, make  
 narrow.  
 Cumair, *cumhais*, s. f. a selvage, a border.  
 Cumairg, *cumaisg*, s. f. a mixture.  
 Cumairgim, *cumaisgim*, v. I mix, blend.  
 Cumairgce, *cumaisghthe*, part. mingled, blended.

Cumal, *cumal*, s. m. three cows, the value of  
 three cows; toll.  
 Cúmal, *cumhal*, s. f. obedience, subjection; a  
 hand maid, a bond maid, a woman employed  
 in turning a quern, *Cor.*; a hood, a covering.  
 Cúmaló, *cumhaldha*, adj. belonging to a servant.  
 Cumamhail, *cumamhail*, adj. shapely.  
 Cumán, *cumhan*, s. mournfulness, a strait, *Sh.*  
 Cumán, *cuman*, a skinner; a sort of dish, *Sh.*  
 a shrine.  
 Cumang, *cumhang*, s. m. power, strength.  
 Cumangacá, *cumhangacha*, s. straightness, nar-  
 rowness.  
 Cumangaim, *cumhangaim*, v. I abridge, make  
 narrow.  
 Cumangrac, *cumhangrach*, see cúmgac.  
 Cumann, *cumann*, } s. communion, society,  
 Cumonn, *cumonn*, } mutual friendship, union,  
 Cumann, *cumann*, } adj. common, ordinary;  
 Cumanna, *cumanna*, } usual.  
 Cumannac, *cumannach*, adj. affectionate.  
 Cumaoín, *cumaoín*, s. fellowship, communion;  
 s. f. an obligation.  
 Cumaoineac, *cumaoineach*, see cumameac.  
 Cumaontar, *cumaontas*, s. commonness, gen-  
 erality.  
 Cumay, *cumar*, s. a valley; the bed of a large  
 river or narrow sea; a point or place where  
 streams or roads meet.  
 Cú-mara, *cumara*, s. a sea hound; the proper  
 name of a man.  
 Cumaraice, *cumaraice*, s. people living in a  
 country full of valleys and hills.  
 Cumar, *cumas*, s. m. strength, power.  
 Cumarac, *cumasach*, adj. strong.  
 Cumarcc, *cumascc*, s. a mixture.  
 Cumargac, *cumasgadh*, s. mixing.  
 Cumargaim, *cumaisgaim*, v. I mix, mingle.  
 Cúmaóac, *cumhdach*, s. m. defence, protection;  
 a veil, covering, cover of a book; a brooch,  
 an ornament.  
 Cúmaóacá, *cumhdachta*, adj. fenced, guarded.  
 Cumdaingim, *cumhdaighim*, v. I fence, maintain,  
 support; roof in a building.  
 Cúmgac, *cumhagach*, s. m. a stumbling block;  
 straitness, distress.  
 Cumlaetacó, *cumhlachtaidh*, s. m. a sucking pig.  
 Cumlaó, *cumladh*, s. m. rubbing, wiping.  
 Cumlaigim, *cumhlaighim*, v. I fulfil, perform.  
 Cumlaigce, *cumhlaighthe*, part. performed, ful-  
 filled.  
 Cumlain, *cumlaim*, v. I rub, scrape, wear.  
 Cúmlanta, *cumhlanta*, s. a covenant.  
 Cúmlantaig, *cumhlantaigh*, adj. federal.  
 Cúmlantaingim, *cumhlantaighim*, v. I covenant



Curata, *curata*, adj. heroic, brave.

Curba, *curba*, s. lewdness.

Cuplupac, *curbisach*, s. an addition.

Cupcas, *cureag*, s. a sand-piper, a bird, *Sh.*

Cupcair, *curcals*, s. f. flags; a bull-rush; hair.

Cuppi, *curr*, s. m. a corner, an end, site, situation; a pit; a fountain; a draw-well.

Cuppac, *currach*, s. m. a cap, a woman's head-dress; a marsh, a bog, a fen; a level plain, a course; a burying ground.

Cuppacò, *currachel*, s. m. sowing; a small farm.

Cuppacag, *curracag*, s. m. a lap-wing, *Sh.*

Cuppac-na-cuag, *currac-na-cudig*, s. a blue-bottle, *Sh.*

Cuppián, *curran*, s. any kind of tap-rooted plant.

Cuppián-buròe, *curran-bhuidhe*, s. a carrot.

Cuppián-ùeap, *curran-dhearg*, s. a radish.

Cuppiél, *currel*, see *cuppiél*.

Cuppiḡalán, *currgalan*, s. m. a bucket; a dipper.

Cuppiḡa, *currtha*, adj. weary, tired, fatigued.

Cúppaiḡim, *currthaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.

Cuppiḡar, *currthas*, s. m. lassitude.

Cuppiḡaracò, *currthasachd*, s. m. weariness.

Cuppiḡacò, *currucadh*, s. cooing as pigeons do.

Cúppa, *cursa*, a course or manner, row, rank, order.

Cúppac, *cursach*, adj. winding, meandering.

Cúppacò, *cursachd*, s. traversing.

Cúppacacò, *cursachadh*, s. a malediction, cursing.

Cúppaiḡim, *cursaighim*, v. I course, traverse.

Cúppòir, *cursoir*, s. m. a cruiser, a courser.

Cúppíón, *curson*, s. m. a sage, a philosopher.

Cuppiḡa, *cursta*, adj. bad.

Cuppiḡabà, *curstabha*, s. a bucket.

Cuppiḡuir, *cursuir*, s. f. a messenger, *Br. L.*

Cuppiḡa, *curtha*, part. fought, sent, set.

Cuppiḡoir, *curthoir*, s. an inviter.

Cuppiḡò, *curudh*, s. a banquet; *Heb.*, *cera*.

Cuppiḡuin, *curuin*, s. f. an objection, obstacle.

Cuppiḡmac, *curumach*, see *cuppiḡmac*.

Cup, *cus*, s. rent, see *ciòr*; a quantity, enough.

Cupacò, *cusadh*, s. a bending, inclining.

Cupac, *cusag*, s. wild mustard, *Sc.*

Cupaim, *cusaim*, see *capaim*.

Cupal, *cusal*, s. courage, strength.

Cupboir, *cusboir*, s. m. an object, a mark to shoot at.

Cuppiḡar, *cusmasc*, s. diversity.

Cuppiḡum, *cusmunn*, s. custom, impost.

Cuppi, *cuspi*, s. m. a kibe.

Cuppiḡac, *cuspiach*, adj. kibed.

Cuppiḡaracò, *cusporachd*, s. objection, argumentation; throwing at a mark.

Cuppiḡaròim, *cusporaidhim*, v. I object, aim at.

Cuppiḡòs, *cusporidha*, adj. objective.

Cuppi, *cust*, s. m. skin.

Cuppiḡaire, *custaire*, s. m. a skinner, a tanner.

Cuppiḡal, *custal*, s. m. a girding of the loins for running, etc., *i. e.* *truppiḡalacò*, *o. g.*

Cuppiḡum, *custum*, s. a ceremony, custom.

Cut, *cut*, s. m. a short tail.

Cut, *cuth*, s. m. a head.

Cutà, *cutha*, s. rage, fury, fierceness, madness.

Cutac, *cutach*, adj. bobtailed.

Cutac, *cuthach*, } adj. furious, raging, wild,  
Cutacò, *cuthaidh*, } savage.

Cutail, *cuthail*, } adj. bashful.

Cutail, *cuthail*, } adj. bashful.

Cutailacò, *cuthaileachd*, s. bashfulness.

Cutallaròe, *cutallaidhe*, s. m. a companion, comrade.

Cutailán, *cutharlan*, s. any bulbous rooted plant.

Cutbair, *cuthbhar*, s. m. a helmet.

Cutbairùn, *cuthbharun*, a sort of cap.



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER D.

THE letter **D** or **Δ** *Δωπ*, which is so called from *Δωπ*, the oak tree, is now the fourth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians among the *εφαρσ-εφνοινη*, or hard consonants; but, by adding an *h*, or fixing a full point above it, it falls under the denomination of light consonants, called in Irish *εφνοινη-εσφνομα*. In our old manuscripts **D** and **T** are written indifferently; as *εαφνο* or *εαφτ*, a friend; *εαφ* or *εατ*, them, etc. And this indifferency is common also to the Greeks and Latins; as *Gr. ουδ* and *ουτ*, neque, etc.; and *Lat. haud* and *haut*, *reliquit* and *reliquid*, *quodamini* and *quodamnis*, etc. In the Greek language the third rank of the mute consonants is **T**, **D**, and **Th**, the middle consonant, **D**, respectively corresponding to **T** and **Th**. Now it is to be observed, that in the Irish language any word beginning with **T**, will, in its variations, admit both **D** and **Th**; as *εταφνα*, a lord; *Lat. tyrannus*, and *Gr. τυραννος*; a *ε-εταφνα*, their lord; *mo εταφνα*, my lord; and so on with every word whose initial letter is **T**. The Irish **D** corresponds with the *Gr. Delta* and the *Lat. D*; as, *Ir. Δία*, God; *Gr. Ζεφ*, accusat. *Δία*; *G. Θεος*; *Lat. Deus*. *Ir. εεαφκαθ*, to see, from *εεαφ*, the eye; *Gr. εεαφκαθ*, to see. *Ir. εοο*, two; *Gr. and Lat. duo*. *Ir. εοι*, two persons; *Gr. εε*, *Lat. bis*, twice. *Ir. εεαε* or *εεαε* and *εεαε*, ten; *Gr. εεκα*, and *Lat. decem*. The Irish **D** also agrees with the *Gr. Th*, or *Theta*; as, *Ir. εοαφ*, Ang-Sax. *door*; *Gr. εεαφ*, accusat. plur. *εεαφ*. This Irish letter agrees in like manner with the Hebrew *Daleth* or *Dh*, which, by putting a full point over it, becomes a **D**. (See the general remarks on the letter **B**.) *Ir. εοιφ*, or *εοιφ*; *Lat. dirigi*, to direct; *Heb. derech*, via, iter, and *derach*, direxit viam, tetendit. *Ir. εοιφ* and *εοιφ*, the page of a book. *Heb. daleth*, folium, pagina libri. The Irish language is industriously censured by some critics for admitting a superfluous **D** or **Dh** in the latter end of several words; but these censurers should consider that this redundancy of the letter **D** was formerly observed in the Latin, of which we have a remarkable instance left us in *Fabr. Iss. Antiq. Expl.*, p. 427, *Neve in publico neve in privato necestrat urhem de senatus sententia*, etc. And we find a near coincidence of that redundancy in the Hebrew language; for, as in the infinite mood of several Irish verbs, such as *εαλλω*, to deceive, *Lat. fallere*, *dearadh*, to see, *Gr. εεφα*, and its aspirate *dh* are not pronounced; thus in the Hebrew *raah*, to see, *leah*, to toil or labour, etc., the final letter *He*, or *h*, is not pronounced, but, like the Irish *Dh*, becomes a mute or quiescent letter. Many other examples of redundancies, both of consonants and vowels, as also of barbarous forms of words in the old Latin tongue, may be produced from Signor Fabretti's collections of ancient Roman inscriptions and other writings; and this barbarity of the Latin we may trace down to the time of the first Latin poets, such as Ennius and Nævius, may even as far as Plautus, in whose time the Romans did not think themselves entitled to be excluded out of the number of the barbarian nations; since this poet not only calls Nævius *Poeta barbarus*, but also says of himself on occasion of his version of a piece of Greek into Latin, *M. Atticus* (for that was his name, Plautus being only a nickname) *verit barbari*. Whence it appears that Festus Pompeius was well founded in saying that anciently all nations, excepting the Greeks, were called barbarians. But the proud Greeks should in gratitude have excepted the Phœnicians, from whom they had received the knowledge of letters, and the Egyptians, to whom they owed their theology and mythology. And indeed the Latin may be justly looked upon as a mere barbarian language, when it was written in such a style as appears in the few following lines—*Quom ea res consoleretur, iocissent censere Plous V. oinvorsei homines virei, atque mulieres sacra nequisquam fecisse velet, neve inter ibi virei Plous duobus, mulieribus Plous tribus adesse velet, nisi de P. R. Urhani, Senatusque sententia uti supra scriptum est Haice uti in conventionid ex deicatis ne nimis trunq noudinum Senatusque*, etc., *Fabr. ibid.*, page 427. These two samples of the old Latin are enough to demonstrate that the language of the primitive Romans, much famed as they have been, was at least as much charged with redundant consonants at the end of words as the Irish is thought to be; and if those who censure it for such redundancies of consonants, did but look back and consider the kind of jargon their ancestors spoke and wrote about four or five hundred years since, and even at the end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, they could not but acknowledge it to be a much more uncouth and rude language than the Irish ever hath been. It is a well-known fact that the sons or grandsons of the chiefs and leaders of those English who adventured into Ireland on the expedition in favour of the King of Leinster, and made settlements there under the protection of that prince, became so disgusted with their own native language, that they utterly abandoned and forgot it, and spoke no other than the Irish; inasmuch that the English government judged it necessary to order an act of parliament by which the English who settled in Ireland were strictly forbidden the use of the Irish language, under certain penalties. To all which I shall add that those censurers of the Irish language for a pretended redundancy of consonants, betray their want of knowledge concerning the true marks of perfection and antiquity of languages, of which marks the most essential is the preservation of radical letters, which are properly the consonants; and in this very point the learned Mr. Lhuyd gives the Irish the preference of perfection before all other dialects of the Celtic tongue, as may be seen in his *Archæologia*, page 23, col. 1. But it is, moreover, to be observed, that in reality there are no redundant or superfluous consonants in the words of the Irish language, though there are some that are not properly radicals, originally belonging to the frame of the words they are found in. Of these non-radicals there are two sorts; the one consisting of consonants that are merely adventitious, of which there has been a good deal said in the remarks on the letter **A**; I mean those consonants that are thrown in between two vowels belonging to two different syllables. But as those adventitious consonants have the sanction not only of antiquity, but also of examples in Greek and Latin, and I dare say in most other ancient languages, they are not to be counted superfluous, especially as they are of particular use in easing the voice by preventing a disagreeable hiatus. Another kind of adventitious consonants is frequently found at the beginning of words, particularly when those words have a reference to persons or things, as in the words *a n-εοιφ*, their fists, *a n-εοαφ*, our hope, *a c-εμ*, their heads, in which the consonants (*n*) and (*ε*) are naturally foreign to the words they are prefixed to, though the nature of the language absolutely requires their being prefixed in such circumstances. But the other sort of consonants, which are not properly radicals, are yet neither adventitious nor foreign to the nature of the words, but do rather necessarily arise from the inflections of nouns and verbs, and therefore cannot be redundant. Nor do those non-radical consonants clog the language or render it disagreeable in its use; inasmuch as they are mollified, or rendered entirely mute or quiescent, by the aspirate (*h*), excepting only the consonant brought in as an initial, which is always pronounced; but then it eclipses the radical consonant to which it is prefixed, so that the word is pronounced as if that radical consonant had no existence, though all radical initials are religiously preserved in the writing, for the sake of preserving the original structure and propriety of the language; a method which that candid and learned Welshman, Mr. Lhuyd, highly commends, and shows the abuses which the non-observance of it by the Welsh writers has occasioned in their language. See *Archæol.* page 23, col. 1.



Dáilín, *daillín*, s. f. a foster-child; a jackanapes, a puppy.

Dáilíneas, *daillíneas*, } s. impertinence,  
Dáilíneas, *daillíneas*, } puppyism, rascality, scurrility.

Dáim, *daimh*, s. a church, a house; people; kindred, consanguinity, connexion; assent, free-will; a poet, a learned man; oxen; adj. troublesome.

Dáimál, *daimhal*, adj. connected, allied, *Sh*.

Dáimheoin, *daimhdheoin*, adv. in spite of, in opposition to.

Dáimheac, *daimheach*, s. m. a companion, associate.

Dáimheoan, *daimh-eoan*, s. a frontispiece.

Dáimheamhail, *daimheamhail*, adj. friendly, related.

Dáimheoil, *daimh-fheoil*, s. beef.

Dáimhíoch, *daimhíoch*, adj. having many relations.

Dáimhliag, *daimhliag*, s. a church built of stone; hence Duleek, in the county of Meath, where it is said the first ecclesiastical stone building was erected in Ireland.

Dáimne, *daimne*, s. loss, damnation, damage; *L*. damnium.

Dáimín, *damsin*, s. f. a damson.

Dáim, *dáin*, } gen. of dáin, a poem; *gne dáin*;  
Dáin, *dáin*, } *féar dáin*; a kind of poem; a man of song.

Dáimheoin, *daimhdheoin*, see *dáimheoin*.

Dáingean, *daingean*, s. m. a stronghold, enclosure, fortification; an assurance, contract, marriage; adj. strong, secure, close.

Dáingne, *daingne*, s. f. strength, stability.

Dáingneac, *daingneach*, s. f. a bulwark.

Dáingneamhail, *daingneamhail*, adj. fixable.

Dáingnro, *daingnro*, s. compactness, firmness.

Dáingnighim, *daingnighim*, v. I fortify, confirm.

Dáingnighthe, *daingnighthe*, part. affixed, confirmed, married; "Cáir éir dáimn ro éabairt eoir Múire agus Ioréph", *Matt.* i. 18.

Dáingniugadh, *daingniugadh*, s. fortifying, ratification.

Dáininn, *daininn*, s. handicraft.

Dáimoroe, *dainoide*, s. a schoolmaster.

Dáir, *dair*, s. f. an oak; *Welsh*, dar; captivity; "O forba na daire babilonra go sem Cúro", *M<sup>r</sup> Par*.

Dáir, *dair*, } s. bulling; bo 45

Dáireadh, *daireadh*, } *daireadh*.

Dáiram, *dairam*, v. to bull, take the bull, *Sh*.

Dáirbh, *dairbh*, s. f. a worm; a little person.

Dáirbeog, *dairbheog*, s. f. a tadpole.

Dáirbhe, *dairbre*, s. an oak, a nursery of oaks.

Dáire, *daire*, the proper name of a man; s. gen. of dáir, a wood.

Dáirge, *dairghe*, s. an oak apple; adj. oaken.

Dáirt, *dairt*, s. f. a clod, a heifer.

Dáirteac, *dairteach*, adj. full of clods.

Dáir, *dais*, s. f. a heap, a pile, a rick.

Dáirgin, *daisgin*, s. f. a writing-desk.

Dáir, *dait*, s. a fortress, a fortified place.

Dáir, *dait*, adj. quick, nimble, active.

Dáirte, *daithe*, part. revenged.

Dáirteac, *daiteach*, adj. fair-coloured.

Dáirteac, *daiteadh*, s. celebrity.

Dáirteac, *daiteaghadh*, s. revenge, revenging.

Dáirteamhlac, *daiteamhlachd*, s. comeliness, grandeur.

Dáirteamhail, *daiteamhail*, adj. colourable, feasible; comely, handsome.

Dáirteamhail, *daiteamhail*, } s. a foster-father, *Sh*.

Dáirtean, *daitean*,

Dáirteac, *daiteasc*, s. m. eloquence, a speech; unanimity.

Dáirteoir, *daitheoir*, s. m. an avenger.

Dáir, *daithe*, s. the proper name of a man.

Dáirian, *daitian*, s. a foster-brother.

Dáirte, *daithe*, adj. coloured.

Dáirim, *daitim*, v. I revenge.

Dáirle, *daitle*, adv. after.

Dáirno, *daitnid*, s. sorrow.

Dáirte, *daithe*, part. dyed.

Dál, *dal*, s. m. a share, division, lot; a tribe, a family; the land possessed by a tribe; an assembly, a plain, a field, a dale; concourse of people.

Dála, *dala*, s. news, historical relations; an oath; espousals, meetings; prep. as to, as for; *dála na Mumneac*; s. m. respite, delay; a brood.

Dálaigeac, *dalaigheach*, s. assignment.

Dálaigim, *dalaighim*, v. I assign, appoint.

Dálán, *dalan*, s. m. a great bulk.

Dálán-oe, *dalan-de*, s. m. a butterfly.

Dálb, *dalbh*, s. m. a lie, contrivance.

Dálba, *dalba*, adj. impudent, forward.

Dálbó, *dalbhda*, s. sorcery.

Dálc, *dalc*, s. m. fire.

Dálgaol, *dalgaol*, s. m. affinity.

Dáll, *dall*, adj. blind, puzzled.

Dállac, *dalladh*, s. blindness, stupidity; blindness.

Dállagheanta, *dallaigheanta*, adj. fat, fatty.

Dállagheanta, *dallaigheanta*, } adj. dullwit-  
Dállincinneac, *dallintinneach*, } ted, foolish,  
heavy.

Dállaim, *dallaim*, v. I blind, blindfold, puzzle.

Dállánac, *dallanach*, s. a winnowing fan.

Dállma, *dallma*, s. delay, tediousness.

Ḑallós, *dalloq*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑallós-an-ḑpaóic, *dalloq-an-ḑhraoich*, s. a shrew.

Ḑallós-ḑeoir, *dalloq-ḑheoir*, s. a dormouse, a mole.

Ḑallḑam, *dallraim*, v. I dazzle, I blind.

Ḑallḑuḑáó, *dallrughadh*, s. dazzling, blinding.

Ḑallḑuḑéte, *dallruiḑthe*, part. dazzled, benumbed.

Ḑallta, *dallta*, like, likeness, in manner of, *Sh.*

Ḑalma, *dalma*, adj. obstinate, audacious.

Ḑálta, *dalta*, } s. m. a foster-child, a pet, a

Ḑálcán, *daltan*, } disciple, a ward.

Ḑálcáó, *daltadh*, adj. contracted.

Ḑálcáó, *daltach*, adj. betrothed.

Ḑálcáóar, *daltachas*, s. fosterage, fostering.

Ḑálcín, *daltín*, s. f. a stripling; a froward person.

Ḑam, *dam*, s. m. a conduit, reservoir; s. f. a dame, a mother.

Ḑam, *damh*, s. m. a poet, a learned man; an ox; a people, tribe, family; learning, a poem; prep. to me, to me; s. an earthquake; suffering.

Ḑamáó, *damhach*, see ḑabáó.

Ḑamáó, *damhadh*, s. m. permission, liberty.

Ḑamam, *damhaim*, v. I permit, allow.

Ḑamair, *damhair*, adj. earnest, keen; s. haste, hurry.

Ḑamair, *damhais*, see ḑamair.

Ḑamair, *damhainsi*, s. acuteness, depth of erudition.

Ḑamáirte, *damaiste*, s. damage, detriment; vulg.

Ḑamán, *damhan*, s. m. a young ox or bull.

Ḑamán-alláó, *damhan-allaidh*, s. a spider.

Ḑam-allta, *damh-allta*, s. a wild ox, a buffalo.

Ḑamanta, *damanta*, adj. damned, condemned.

Ḑamair, *damhas*, s. m. a dance.

Ḑamair, *damhulatar*, v. they forbore; i. e. to putlingear.

Ḑamair, *damhfeidl*, s. a buck or red deer, *Sh.*

Ḑamhlann, *damhlann*, s. an ox-stall.

Ḑamina, *damhna*, s. the matter out of which any thing can be formed; ḑuḑ-ḑamina, the matter out of which a king may be formed; a person fit to succeed to the crown.

Ḑamnaó, *damnadh*, s. m. damnation, condemnation.

Ḑaminaó, *damhnadh*, s. a band or tie.

Ḑamnam, *damnain*, v. I condemn, damn.

Ḑamnaparóe, *damhnartaidhe*, s. m. a bullock.

Ḑamnuḑáó, *damnughadh*, s. damnation.

Ḑamnuḑim, *damnuighim*, see ḑamnam.

Ḑamnuḑéte, *damnuighthe*, part. damned, condemned.

Ḑam-óidhe, *damh-oidhe*, } s. m. a schoolmaster.  
Ḑamphupa, *damhphupa*, } a preacher, or teacher of the people.

Ḑamra, *damhra*, s. m. the people; a wild beast.

Ḑamra, *damhsa*, to me, i. e. to mire; s. dancing, a dance.

Ḑamra-óeire, *damhsa-deise*, s. a strathspey.

Ḑamraim, *damhsaighim*, v. I dance.

Ḑamróir, *damhsóir*, s. m. a dancer.

Ḑamráó, *damhthach*, s. m. a student.

Ḑamra, *damhtha*, adj. scholastic.

Ḑamraim, *damhthamhail*, adj. scholar-like.

Ḑamuinte, *damuinte*, part. condemned, damned.

Ḑán, *dan*, s. m. a poem, poetry; science; work; fate, destiny, lot; adj. strenuous, undaunted; dictatorial; adv. also, likewise, 4 *Mast.* 1469; s. m. a treasure.

Ḑána, *dana*, adj. bold, intrepid, impudent.

Ḑánaó, *danachd*, s. m. poetry.

Ḑánaó, *danachd*,

Ḑánaóar, *danadas*, } s. m. impudence,  
Ḑánaigheacr, *danaigheacht*, } presumption,  
boldness.

Ḑánaigim, *danaighim*, v. I dare, defy, adventure.

Ḑanair, *danair*, s. m. a Dane; stranger, foreigner.

Ḑánaingíor, *danaingios*, s. a fleet or squadron.

Ḑanair, *danar*, adj. strange, peregrine.

Ḑanairgair, *danargaid*, s. money-worth, goods.

Ḑanair, *danartha*, adj. Danish; foreign; cruel.

Ḑanat, *danat*, s. a nurse.

Ḑanáó, *dandha*, adj. fatal.

Ḑanfear, *danfhear*, s. m. a Dane.

Ḑanair, *dannartha*, adj. impudent, stubborn, opinionated, undaunted, dictatorial, cruel.

Ḑannair, *dannarthachd*, s. impudence, stubbornness.

Ḑant, *dant*, s. a morsel, portion, share.

Ḑantuigheacr, *dantuigheacht*, practice of poetry.

Ḑaoó, *daoó*, } s. f. a periwinkle, a sea-

Ḑaoó, *daoó*, } snail.

Ḑaoóall, *daoóall*, s. m. a morsel, a bit.

Ḑaoóán, *daoóan*, s. m. anger.

Ḑaoóánáó, *daoóanach*, adj. angry.

Ḑaoi, *daoí*, s. a wicked man; a fierce animal.

Ḑaoil, *daoil*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑaoim, *d'aoim*, for ve or to aoim; "ḑaoimeacr".

Ḑaoime, *daoine*, s. mankind; men; plur. of oúine.

Ḑaoimeacr, *daoineacr*, adj. populous.

Ḑaoimeacr, *daoineacr*, s. manliness.

Ḑaoir-bheir, *daoir-bheir*, s. a severe sentence.

Ḑaoir, *daoireadh*, s. dearth, costliness.

Ḑaoirfinne, *daoirfinne*, s. a subjected people, slaves.

Ḑaoirgiolla, *daoirgiolla*, s. a bondman, a slave.

Ḑaoimeacr, *daoimeacr*, s. m. a taskmaster.

Ḑaoir, *daoirse*, } s. dearth, scarcity;  
Ḑaoirpreacr, *daoirseacr*, } captivity, bond-

Ḑaoirfinne, *daoirfinne*, } age, slavery.

D'aoirighthe, *daoirsighthe*, part. enhanced.  
 D'aoirightheoir, *daoirsightheoir*, s. m. one who enhances.  
 D'aoiriuighadh, *daoirsiughadh*, s. enhancing.  
 D'aoiriuighaim, *daoirsiughaim*, v. I enhance.  
 Daol, *daol*, s. m. a bug, beetle, chafer; a fierce animal; adj. lazy.  
 Daolfhear, *daolfhear*, s. m. a lazy man.  
 Daolós, *daolog*, s. f. an idle woman.  
 Daolósac, *daologach*, adj. abounding with beetles.  
 Daolós-bheac, *daolog-bhreach*, s. a lady-cow, lady-bird, lady-fly.  
 Daomhairin, *daomhaisin*, s. ruin, destruction.  
 Daomhairim, *daomhaisim*, v. I ruin, destroy.  
 D'aon, *d'aon*, v. to raise up, ascend.  
 Daoncon, *daonchon*, s. the moral of a fable.  
 Daonduighim, *daonduighim*, v. I put on human nature.  
 D'aonfhuil, *d'aonfhuil*, adj. of one blood, akin.  
 Daonghaoidhile, *daonghaoidhile*, s. moral philosophy.  
 Daonna, *daonna*, adj. human, humane.  
 Daonnaíocht, *daonnachd*, s. humanity, civility.  
 Daonnaíochtac, *daonnachdach*, adj. humane, civil, liberal.  
 Daor, *daor*, adj. captive; condemned; guilty; dear, precious, costly.  
 Daorac, *daorach*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Daorac, *daoradh*, s. m. dearness; condemnation, disapproving.  
 Daoraim, *daoraim*, v. I condemn, convict.  
 Daoranaí, *daoranach*, } s. m. a slave.  
 Daorara, *daorara*, }  
 Daorarra, *daorarra*, s. m. dear goods.  
 Daorbhóac, *daorbhóach*, s. m. a slave, a churl.  
 Daorclann, *daorchlann*, s. slaves, plebeians, servants.  
 Daorchoirighthe, *daorchoirighthe*, adj. attainted.  
 Daordáil, *daordhail*, s. f. rigour.  
 Daordáileac, *daordhailéach*, adj. rigorous.  
 Daoróglac, *daoroglach*, s. m. an apprentice, a servant boy, a slave.  
 Daoroithas, *daoroithas*, s. a cancer.  
 Daoríac, *daoríach*, see Daoríac.  
 Daoríac, *daoríach*, part. condemned, enslaved; obnoxious.  
 Daoríac, *daoríach*, adj. unteachable; s. m. refuse, remainder.  
 Daoríac-luag, *daoríacluagh*, s. m. the mob, the dregs of the people.  
 Daotain, *daothain*, s. f. sufficiency, enough.  
 D'ar, *d'ar*, for do ar, to our, d'ar cclloinn.  
 D'ar, *d'ar*, } whose, whereof; neac d'ar  
 D'arab, *d'arab*, } bainim.

D'ara, *dara*, adj. second.  
 Darabhal, *darabhal*, s. m. an oak apple, a nut-gall.  
 Darac, *darach*, } s. m. an oak; *Welsh*, derw.  
 Darag, *darag*, }  
 Daradh, *daradh*, s. rutting.  
 Dara-deug, *dara-deug*, adj. twelfth.  
 Darag, *darag*, s. a stone as large as a man can cast.  
 Darg-thalmhuin, *darg-thalmhuin*, s. germander, *Sc.*  
 Daraighe, *daraighe*, adj. oaken.  
 Darairgnegeadh, *darairgnegeadh*, s. thought, *O'B.*  
 Darairneghim, *darairneghim*, v. I think, *O'B.*  
 Dararich, *dararich*, slapdash, *Sh.*  
 Daras, *daras*, s. m. a house, a dwelling.  
 Darb, *darb*, s. m. a worm, a reptile.  
 Darbh, *darbh*, s. m. a coach, chariot.  
 Darcain, *darcain*, s. f. a mast or acorn.  
 Darcanaim, *darcanaim*, v. I gather acorns.  
 Dardal, *dardal*, s. m. bad weather, severe time.  
 Darn, *darn*, s. m. a school.  
 Dar-riogha, *dar-riogha*, adj. superior to kings.  
 Dar-riobh, *dar-riobh*, adv. particularly.  
 Darliom, *darliom*, v. methinks.  
 Daróg, *darog*, s. an oak.  
 Dars, *dars*, s. a habitation.  
 Darsan, *darsan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Dart, *dart*, s. a cow seeking the bull; a herd.  
 Dartac, *dartach*, s. m. a two year old bull.  
 Dartadh, *dartadh*, see Daríac.  
 Dartán, *dartan*, s. m. a herd, a drove.  
 Dartlath, *dartlach*, adj. impossible.  
 Dartog, *dartog*, s. f. a clod or small sod.  
 Das, *das*, s. m. a desk.  
 Dasac, *dasach*, adj. bold, fierce, restless.  
 Dasach, *dasach*, s. m. fierceness, boldness.  
 Dasachdach, *dasachdach*, adj. fierce, bold, presumptuous.  
 Dasan, *dasan*, adj. having two eyes.  
 Dasíathac, *dasíathach*, bipennated.  
 Dasidh, *dasidh*, adj. furious, mischievous.  
 Dat, *dat*, s. diet.  
 Dath, *dath*, s. a gift; a colour, dye.  
 Data, *data*, s. giving; adj. swift, nimble; *i. e.*  
 Luat, *o. g.*; pleasant, handsome, agreeable.  
 Dathaba, *dathabha*, s. hellebore.  
 Dathach, *dathach*, adj. coloured, chromatic; s. tithe.  
 Dathadh, *dathadh*, s. m. dying, a tincture; a present or favour.  
 Dathadoir, *dathadoir*, s. m. a dyer.  
 Dathag, *dathag*, s. a worm in the human body *Sh.*







**Deaḡ**, *deagh*, adj. good; in the beginning of a compound words it signifies well, good, fair, etc.

**Deaḡa**, *deagha*, s. a chafer, a bug; i. e. **Deaḡ**, o. g.

**Deaḡa** *bur̃e*, *deagha buidhe*, s. yellow centaur; *chlora perfoliata*.

**Deaḡaigeantaḡ**, *deaghaigeantach*, adj. well-minded.

**Deaḡaigne**, *deaghaigne*, s. benevolence.

**Deaḡail**, *deaghail*, a. loose, scattered.

**Deaḡait**, *deagait*, s. a discharge, divorce; s. m. a recalling.

**Deaḡainm**, *deaghainm*, s. a good name.

**Deaḡair**, *deaghair*, see **Deaḡair**.

**Deaḡaltam**, *deaghaltaim*, v. I recall.

**Deaḡamlaḡo**, *deaghamhlachd*, s. dexterity; good repute.

**Deaḡanaḡ**, *deaganach*, s. a deacon.

**Deaḡanaḡ**, *deaganach*, adj. late, last.

**Deaḡairḡgar**, *deagharsgar*, s. a chronicler, antiquary.

**Deaḡbeur**, *deaghbeus*, s. good manners, morality.

**Deaḡbeuraḡ**, *deaghbheusach*, adj. moral, civil, virtuous.

**Deaḡbblar**, *deaghbblas*, s. a good relish, flavour.

**Deaḡbblara**, *deaghbblasda*, adj. well-flavoured, dainty.

**Deaḡbblat**, *deaghbholach*, adj. sweet-scented.

**Deaḡbblat**, *deaghbholadh*, } s. a sweet smell,

**Deaḡbblatan**, *deaghbholtan*, } odour, fragr-

**Deaḡbblatanar**, *deaghbholtanas*, } ance, perfume.

**Deaḡbblat**, *deaghbholadh*, s. perfuming, embalming.

**Deaḡbblatanam**, *deaghbhol-* } v. I perfume, in-

**Deaḡbblatanam**, *deaghbhol-* } cense, scent,

**Deaḡbblatanam**, *deaghbhol-* } make frag-

**Deaḡbblatanam**, *deaghbhol-* } rant.

**Deaḡbblatneacar**, *deaghbraitheachas*, s. brotherhood.

**Deaḡbblatnaḡo**, *deaghbhlachadh*, s. frugality, *Sh.*

**Deaḡcomann**, *deaghsomann*, s. ingenuity.

**Deaḡcoingiol**, *deaghschoingiol*, s. integrity.

**Deaḡchreidneach**, *deaghschreidneach*, adj. faithful.

**Deaḡchroideach**, *deaghschroideach*, adj. kind-hearted.

**Deaḡcumtha**, *deagheumtha*, adj. well-shaped.

**Deaḡdair**, *deaghdhair*, adj. swift, nimble; s. a just man.

**Deaḡfaiḡcheas**, *deaghfhaitheas*, s. holy fear, reverence.

**Deaḡfhoclaḡ**, *deaghfhoclach*, adj. well-spoken.

**Deaḡfhoghradh**, *deaghfhoghradh*, s. a diphthong.

**Deaḡfhuin**, *deaghfhuin*, s. good-will.

**Deaḡfhean**, *deaghfhean*, s. favour.

**Deaḡghloir**, *deaghghloir*, s. affability.

**Deaḡghloireach**, *deaghghloireach*, adj. affable.

**Deaḡghluimh**, *deaghghluimh*, s. a benefit, a good act.

**Deaḡghuth**, *deaghghuth*, s. euphony.

**Deaḡghomchair**, *deaghghomchair*, s. a good compartment.

**Deaḡghla**, *deaghghla*, s. salutation, good day.

**Deaḡghlabhairt**, *deaghghlabhairt*, s. oratory, propriety in speech.

**Deaḡghlabhartha**, *deaghghlabhartha*, adj. conversible, well-spoken, eloquent.

**Deaḡghiomradh**, *deaghghiomradh*, s. good report.

**Deaḡghlabharthach**, *deaghghlabharthach*, s. m. an orator.

**Deaḡghlabhrach**, *deaghghlabhrach*, adj. well-spoken, eloquent.

**Deaḡghla go**, *d'eagla go*, adv. for fear that, lest that.

**Deaḡghlaoch**, *deaghghlaoch*, s. a good soldier.

**Deaḡghluaidhocht**, *deaghghluaidhocht*, s. benevolence.

**Deaḡghaiseach**, *deaghghaiseach*, adj. handsome, comely.

**Deaḡghaisighim**, *deaghghaisighim*, v. I adorn.

**Deaḡghaisiughadh**, *deaghghaisiughadh*, s. ornamenting.

**Deaḡghmeas**, *deaghghmeas*, s. good esteem.

**Deaḡghmeannan**, *deaghghmeannan*, s. good courage.

**Deaḡghmeasneach**, *deaghghmeasneach*, s. good courage, confidence.

**Deaḡghmeasnamhail**, *deaghghmeasnamhail*, adj. confident.

**Deaḡghmoladh**, *deaghghmoladh*, s. recommendation.

**Deaḡghmuinte**, *deaghghmuinte*, adj. well-bred.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, see **Deaḡghnac**.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, s. frost.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, s. a good custom; temperance, decency.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, adj. decent, temperate.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, s. good works.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, s. a good teacher.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, s. good education.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, adj. discreet, well-taught.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, adj. prudent, provident, well-ordered, well-arranged.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, v. I regulate, methodise, arrange.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, adj. quick-sighted.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, v. I love sincerely.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, s. good resolution.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, adj. wise.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, s. wisdom.

**Deaḡghnac**, *deaghghnac*, s. good example.

Deaḡfomplaḡ, *deaghshomplach*, adj. exemplary.  
 Deaḡthasḡ, *deaghtasḡ*, s. renowned.  
 Deaḡthasḡḡaḡ, *deaghthasḡach*, adj. renowned, famous.  
 Deaḡtheisḡ, *deaghtheisd*, } s. good sport.  
 Deaḡtheisdeasḡ, *deaghtheisdeas*, }  
 Deaḡthoil, *deaghtoil*, s. f. benevolence.  
 Deaḡthoilḡaḡ, *deaghthoileach*, adj. benevolent.  
 Deaḡthriall, *deaghtriall*, s. a good gait.  
 Deaḡthuisḡ, *deagh-uair*, s. favourable time.  
 Deaḡuil, *deaghuil*, s. f. twilight; deaḡuil na maróne, dawn; see deaḡóil.  
 Deaḡúir, *deaghur*, s. m. pleasantry.  
 Deaḡúsarḡ, *deaghusaide*, s. good use.  
 Deaḡ, *death*, s. wind, air; adj. idle, silly, i. e. omhóm, o. g.  
 Deaḡeasḡ, *deawheach*, adj. windy; smoky.  
 Deaḡ, *deal*, s. a bloodsucker.  
 Deaḡa, *deala*, s. kindred, friendship; refusing, denying; a churn, a cow's udder, a nipple; a leech.  
 Deaḡaḡ, *dealachd*, s. m. a divorce, separation.  
 Deaḡaḡim, *dealaighim*, v. I separate, divorce, quit.  
 Deaḡán, *dealan*, s. m. a coal; a sudden glimpse of sun after a cloud; streaks of brightness in the sky by night.  
 Deaḡánaḡ, *dealanach*, s. lightning.  
 Deaḡán-óe, *dealan-de*, s. a butterfly.  
 Deaḡán-voḡuir, *dealan-doruis*, s. a latch of a door.  
 Deaḡb, *dealb*, s. f. the visage, countenance, face, form, frame, image, figure, statue, picture; a sign, a signal; adj. poor, miserable.  
 Deaḡba, *dealbha*, s. a framing, fashioning.  
 Deaḡbaḡ, *dealbhach*, adj. resembling, handsome, ingenious, inventive, specious, pleasant.  
 Deaḡbaḡa, *dealbhacha*, s. a speculation.  
 Deaḡbas, *dealbhad*, s. formation.  
 Deaḡbasán, *dealbhadan*, s. m. a mould.  
 Deaḡbasoḡir, *dealbhadoir*, s. m. a statuary, a painter.  
 Deaḡbaim, *dealbhaim*, v. I frame, form.  
 Deaḡbélut, *dealbhechluth*, s. m. a drama, a stage play.  
 Deaḡbélutḡaḡ, *dealbhechluthach*, adj. dramatic.  
 Deaḡbélutaoḡir, *dealbhechluthadoir*, s. m. a stage-player.  
 Deaḡbliḡóeoḡir, *dealbhliobhthoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Deaḡbḡḡoḡbaim, *dealbhsgrobhaim*, v. I limn.  
 Deaḡbḡa, *dealbhtha*, adj. fictitious.  
 Deaḡbḡaḡ, *dealbhthach*, adj. pleasant.  
 Deaḡbḡoḡir, *dealbhthoir*, see deaḡbasoḡir.  
 Deaḡbḡoḡieaḡt, *dealbhthoireacht*, s. delineation.  
 Deaḡbḡir, *dealbhur*, s. m. misery, poverty.  
 Deaḡc, *dealc*, a. great, huge, big.

Deaḡs, *dealy*, s. m. a thorn, a skewer, a pin, a bodkin, a prickle.  
 Deaḡsaḡ, *dealgach*, adj. thorny, sharp-pointed.  
 Deaḡs-cluaise, *dealg-chluaise*, s. an earpick.  
 Deaḡsḡacuil, *dealgshiacuil*, s. a toothpick.  
 Deaḡsḡuil, *dealgshuilt*, s. a hairpin.  
 Deaḡsḡonaoḡ, *dealgshionadh*, laying waste, *Sh.*  
 Deaḡsḡuc, *dealmhuc*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deaḡsḡnaoḡe, *dealgnaidhe*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Deaḡsḡnaoḡeasḡ, *dealgnaidheach*, adj. unjust, unlawful.  
 Deaḡsḡar, *deallas*, s. m. zeal, hurry, quickness.  
 Deaḡsḡarḡ, *deallasach*, adj. zealous, hasty.  
 Deaḡsḡaḡ, *deallach*, adj. like; deaḡsḡaḡ pḡr, like it, compared to it.  
 Deaḡsḡaḡ, *dealradh*, s. m. irradiation, illumination; brightness, splendour, resplendence.  
 Deaḡsḡaḡaḡ, *dealradhach*, } adj. bright, shin-  
 Deaḡsḡarḡóeasḡ, *dealraidh-* } ing, splendid, re-  
 theasḡ, } splendent.  
 Deaḡsḡarḡoḡim, *dealraidhim*, v. I shine, irradiate  
 Deaḡsḡarḡoḡe, *dealruide*, adj. bright.  
 Deaḡsḡarḡóeasḡ, *dealruightheach*, see deaḡsḡarḡoḡeasḡ.  
 Deaḡsḡat, *deallsat*, v. they touched, resorted, frequented, i. e. "taḡóailḡeasḡ", o. g.  
 Deaḡt, *dealt*, s. f. dew.  
 Deaḡuḡaḡ, *dealughadh*, s. m. separation, divorce.  
 Deaḡuḡeasḡ, *dealuighach*, adj. separable.  
 Deaḡuḡim, *deluighim*, v. I divorce, separate, leave, forsake.  
 Deaḡuḡḡe, *dealuighthe*, part. separated, divorced.  
 Deam, *deam*, s. want, scarcity.  
 Deamaḡ, *deamadh*, s. agreeing, agreement.  
 Deamaḡ, *deamal*, } s. m. a demon or evil  
 Deamón, *deamon*, } spirit.  
 Deaman-pḡasḡapc, *deamhan-* } s. m. an exorcist.  
 ruigaire, }  
 Deamḡpḡaim, *deamharruin*, s. f. a mystery.  
 Deamḡar, *deamhas*, s. f. scissors, sheers.  
 Deamḡnoḡir, *deamhnoir*, s. m. a conjuror.  
 Deamḡnoḡieaḡt, *deamhnoireacht*, s. conjuration.  
 Deamḡnuḡe, *deamhnuighe*, adj. devilish.  
 Deamḡra, *deamhra*, see deamḡar.  
 Deam, *deam*, } s. colour.  
 Deam, *deam*, }  
 Deamaḡoḡaḡ, *deanachdach*, adj. vehement, grievous.  
 Deamaḡaḡ, *deanadh*, } s. m. action, doing; luḡt  
 Deamaḡim, *deanaimh*, } deamḡma maḡt, doers of  
 good.  
 Deamaḡaḡ, *deanailh*, } adj. active.  
 Deamaḡaḡ, *deanach*, }  
 Deamaḡoḡoḡir, *deanadoir*, s. m. a doer.

DEANADAP, *deanadas*, s. doings, efficiency.  
 DEANAIM, *deanaim*, v. I do, make, act, work.  
 DEANAP, *deanas*, s. m. a space, a while.  
 DEANAPAC, *deanasach*, adj. efficacious, efficient.  
 DEANCLÓDÁC, *deanchlodhach*, adj. of changeable colours.  
 DEANCOIRIE, *deancoire*, s. f. a caldron.  
 DEANGAN, *deangun*, see PEANGAN.  
 DEANMAÓ, *deannhadh*, } s. an effect.  
 DEANMAI, *deannhas*, }  
 DEANMAIPAC, *deannhasach*, adj. prim, coy.  
 DEANN, *deann*, s. impetuosity, force, haste; colour, figure; a. gibe; mist; a. vehement.  
 DEANNA, *deanna*, a. naked.  
 DEANNAÓ, *deannach*, s. m. mill dust.  
 DEANNAÓ, *deannadh*, s. m. variation.  
 DEANNAÓ, *deannag*, s. a little quantity of any comminated matter, a pinch, *Sh*.  
 DEANNAIM, *deannaim*, v. I colour.  
 DEANNAI, *deannal*, s. stir, hurry, haste.  
 DEANNAIAC, *deannalach*, adj. impetuous.  
 DEANTA, *deanta*, part. done, finished.  
 DEANTAÓ, *deantach*, adj. practical.  
 DEANTANAP, *deantanas*, s. doings, deeds.  
 DEANTAP, *deantas*, s. m. activity.  
 DEANTAPAC, *deantasach*, adj. active.  
 DEANTÓG, *deantog*, s. f. a nettle.  
 DEANTÓIR, *deantoir*, s. m. an actor, a maker.  
 DEAP, *dear*, a daughter; a denial, refusal.  
 DEAP, *dear*, s. m. a drop, a tear; adj. great, prodigious.  
 DÉAPA, *deara*, s. notice, remark.  
 DÉAPAC, *dearach*, adj. sad; s. m. destruction, pillage.  
 DEAPAS TALMAN, *dearag talmhan*, fumitory; fumaria officinalis.  
 DEAPAOINTEAC, *dearaointeach*, adj. despairing.  
 DEAPBH, *dearbh*, s. m. and f. a churn or milk pan; adj. graceful, handsome; sure, certain, true, fixed; peculiar, particular.  
 DEAPBÁC, *dearbhach*, adj. sure.  
 DEAPBÁCÁIM, *dearbachtaim*, v. I assure.  
 DEAPBÁCUIGHE, *dearbachtuighthe*, part. assured.  
 DEAPBÁCUIGHEOIR, *dearbachtuightheoir*, s. m. an assurer.  
 DEAPBÁC, *dearbhadh*, s. certifying, assuring.  
 DEAPBÁC, *dearbhadh*, } s. experience, confirmation, certainty, assurance, proof, trial.  
 DEAPBÁCÉ, *dearbacht*, }  
 DEAPBÁCÓIR, *dearbhadóir*, s. m. an affirmer, ap-  
 prover.  
 DEAPBÁCÓIRIÚI, *dearbhadhshuí*, s. ocular demon-  
 stration.  
 DEAPBÁIM, *dearbhaím*, v. I prove, confirm, as-  
 sure.

DEAPBÁIRIÚE, *dearbhairdhe*, s. an accumulation of evils, *Ann. Conn. 1224*; s. a sign, token, *4 Mast. 1452*.  
 DEAPBÁNN, *dearbhann*, s. an axiom, maxim.  
 DEAPBÁIRIC, *dearbharaisc*, s. f. proverb, a vessel.  
 DEAPBÁIR, *dearbhair*, }  
 DEAPBÁIAG, *dearbhlaiag*, } s. m. a touchstone.  
 DEAPBÓG, *dearbhog*, }  
 DEAPBÉILIAMUIN, *dearbhechliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.  
 DEAPBÉINIOM, *dearbhlighniomh*, see DEAPBÁNN.  
 DEAPBLOMA, *dearbhloma*, s. a milk vessel.  
 DEAPBÉNIÓRO, *dearbhnhold*, s. an affidavit.  
 DEAPBÉIACAI, *dearbhrathair*, s. m. a brother.  
 DEAPBÉIACAI-ACAI, *dearbhrathair-athair*, s. m. an uncle by the father.  
 DEAPBÉIACAI-MAICAI, *dearbhrathair-mhathair*, s. m. an uncle by the mother.  
 DEAPBÉIACAI-REACH, *dairbhraithreachd*, } s. f. fraterni-  
 ty, society,  
 DEAPBÉIACAI-RACH, *dearbhratharachd*, } brother-  
 hood.  
 DEAPBÉIACAI-UIATHAR, *dearbhlphiuthar*, } s. a sister.  
 DEAPBÉIRIÚP, *dearbhsuir*, }  
 DEAPBÉI, *dearbhltha*, } adj. confirmed, sure,  
 DEAPBÉIAC, *dearbhlthach*, } certain, tried, cer-  
 tified, ascertained.  
 DEAPBÉIACÓ, *dearbhlthachd*, s. confirming, alleging.  
 DEAPBÉIRIÚG, *dearbhuih*, v. I affirm, swear.  
 DEAPC, *dearc*, s. f. and m. the eye; see quot. at  
 DOÓ; a berry; a lizard; a cave, a grotto, se-  
 pulchre.  
 DEAPCABA, *dearcabha*, s. m. an oak apple.  
 DEAPCÁC, *dearcach*, adj. having berries.  
 DEAPCÁC, *dearcadh*, s. alms; see DÉAPC.  
 DEAPCÁC, *dearcadh*, s. beholding, seeing.  
 DEAPCAIM, *dearcaim*, v. I see, behold.  
 DEAPCÁN, *dearcán*, s. m. an acorn.  
 DEAPCLUACPÁC, *dearcluachrach*, s. a lizard, an eft.  
 DEAPCNAÓ, *dearcnach*, adj. goodly, handsome.  
 DEAPCÓUL, *deardul*, s. a storm, tempest.  
 DEAPCÓÚN, *dear-dhun*, s. a penitentiary, oratory.  
 DEAPC, *dearg*, } adj. red, crimson, rosy,  
 DEAPCÁN, *deargán*, } ruddy, sanguine.  
 DEAPC, *dearg*, a. bitter, severe, great, bad, in-  
 tense, inveterate.  
 DEAPCÁC, *deargadh*, s. ploughing; adj. erubes-  
 cent.  
 DEAPCÁCÉAC, *deargaightheach*, adj. red-faced.  
 DEAPCÁIM, *deargaim*, v. I redden, I burn; I  
 prepare, I plough.  
 DEAPCÁN, *deargán*, s. m. the fish called bream;  
 a flea.  
 DEAPCÁNÁC, *dearganach*, s. m. a soldier, a red-coat

Deargán-alt, *deargan-alt*, s. a restart.  
 Dearg-criadh, *dearg-criadh*, s. a ruddle.  
 Dearg-ghrúach, *deargan-ghrúach*, s. a goldfinch.  
 Dearg-layach, *deargleadh*, adj. flaming, red-hot.  
 Dearg-liaigh, *deargliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Dearg-míth, *deargmíth*, adj. unlearned, o. g.  
 Deargnuiscead, *deargnuiseach*, adj. ruddy-faced.  
 Dearg-sneach, *dearg-sneach*, s. a bloody fight.  
 Dearg-suil, *deargthuille*, s. a red flood.  
 Dearg-sunt, *deargunt*, s. f. a flea.  
 Dearlaic, *dearlaic*, s. f. a gift, a benefit.  
 Dearlúgadh, *dearlughadh*, s. a giving, bestowing; inflicting, fastening upon.  
 Dearmad, *dearmad*, s. forgetfulness, negligence; an oversight.  
 Dearmadach, *dearmadach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Dearmadachas, *dearmadachas*, see *dearmad*.  
 Dearmadaim, *dearmadaim*, v. I forget, neglect.  
 Dearmadamhail, *dearmadamhail*, see *dearmadach*.  
 Dearmadtha, *dearmadtha*, part. forgotten.  
 Dearmail, *dearmail*, s. anxiety.  
 Dearmhail, *dearmhail*, adj. huge, very great.  
 Dearmhair, *dearmhair*, adj. excessive, vehement, violent, intense, extraordinary.  
 Dearmhara, *dearmhara*, s. a wonder.  
 Dearna, *dearna*, s. the palm of the hand.  
 Dearnad, *dearnad*, s. f. a flea.  
 Dearnadóir, *dearnadoir*, s. m. a palmist.  
 Dearnadóireacht, *dearnadóireacht*, } s. palmistry, chi-  
 Dearnaite, *dearnaite*, } romancy.  
 Dearnaim, *dearnaím*, v. I handle.  
 Dearna-mhuir, *dearna-mhuir*, s. common lady's mantle, *alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 Dearóil, *dearóil*, adj. beggarly, poor, wretched.  
 Dearóileacht, *dearóileacht*, s. want, defect.  
 Dearraán, *dearraán*, s. hurry; snarling.  
 Dearrach, *dearsach*, adj. beaming, shining.  
 Dearradh, *dearsadh*, s. a sun beam, a ray.  
 Dearsaigh, *dearsaigh*, s. watching, vigilance.  
 Dearsaighceadh, *dearsaighceadh*, s. watchfulness.  
 Dearsaighim, *dearsaighim*, v. I watch.  
 Dearsaime, *dearsaím*, v. I shine, beam.  
 Dearscaim, *dearscáim*, } s. I polish, file, bur-  
 Dearscenaim, *dearscenáim*, } nish, expose, ex-  
 } plain, praise, com-  
 } mend, excel.  
 Dearscáitead, *dearscáitheach*, adj. polite.  
 Dearscáiteacht, *dearscáitheacht*, s. m. politeness.  
 Dearscáite, *dearscáithe*, adj. complete, finished, bright, polite, of good parts.  
 Dearsgaim, *dearsgaím*, v. see *dearscáim*.  
 Dearsgáite, *dearsgaíthe*, s. science.  
 Dearsgadh, *dearsgadh*, adj. devout.

Deap̃gñaio, *deargnaidh*, a. wise, prudent.  
Deap̃gñuig̃aó, *deargnuighadh*, s. polishing.  
Deap̃gñuig̃éé, *deargnuighthe*, } part. complete, finished,  
Deap̃gñuig̃éé, *deargnuighthe*, } bright, polished; adj.  
Deap̃gñuig̃éé, *deargnuighthe*, } of good parts.  
Deap̃gñuig̃éé, *deargnuightheadh*, s. politeness, excellence, elegance.  
Deap̃éé, *dear-theach*, s. an apartment in a monastery calculated for prayers and penitence.  
Deap̃, *deas*, s. the south, the right hand; adj. right, precise, correct, neat, pretty, elegant, conceinnous, dapper; austral, meridional; proper, decent; dexterous.  
Deap̃aó, *deasachd*, see Deap̃aó.  
Deap̃aó, *deasachd*, s. qualification, quality.  
Deap̃aó, *deasad*, s. appositeness, prettiness.  
Deap̃aó, *deasadan*, s. m. a repository.  
Deap̃aó, *deasaidhim*, v. I prepare, get ready, knead, bake; trim, dress, adorn, correct, season.  
Deap̃aó, *deasaim*, v. I stay, remain.  
Deap̃aó, *deasalan*, s. m. a buffet; a toy.  
Deap̃aó, *deasamhuil*, adj. southward, antarctic.  
Deap̃aó, *deasacht*, } s. f. remains, lees, dregs,  
Deap̃aó, *deasachd*, } yeast; Deap̃aó, *deasachd*, } pions, lees of wine;  
Deap̃aó, *deasachd*, } Deap̃aó, *deasachd*, } the mob.  
Deap̃aó, *deasachd*, s. the last; submersion.  
Deap̃aó, *deasda*, adj. eldest, *Ballim*.  
Deap̃aó, *deasceimeach*, s. a stately gait.  
Deap̃aó, *deasfhoolach*, adj. ready-witted; eloquent.  
Deap̃aó, *deasghadh*, adj. southern.  
Deap̃aó, *deasgadh*, see Deap̃aó; the refuse of anything.  
Deap̃aó, *deasgabhair*, s. ascension.  
Deap̃aó, *deasgnath*, s. ceremony.  
Deap̃aó, *deasgnathach*, adj. ceremonious.  
Deap̃aó, *deasguin*, s. f. molasses, yeast, rennet, lees, dregs.  
Deap̃aó, *deasguineach*, adj. barmy, worthless.  
Deap̃aó, *deaslabhair*, s. volubility; eloquence.  
Deap̃aó, *deaslabhairthe*, } adj. eloquent.  
Deap̃aó, *deaslabhairthe*, }  
Deap̃aó, *deaslabhradh*, s. elocution.  
Deap̃aó, *deaslamh*, s. the right hand.  
Deap̃aó, *deaslamhach*, adj. right-handed, dexterous.  
Deap̃aó, *deaslamhachd*, s. dexterity.  
Deap̃aó, *deasoireach*, adj. spicy, *Sh*.  
Deap̃aó, *deaspoireachd*, s. disputing, a dispute, logic, a quibble.

Deapponum, *deaspoirim*, v. I dispute.  
 Deapúgáð, *deasugadh*, s. amendment, arranging, adorning, preparing, qualification.  
 Deapúigeaðo, *deasugheachd*, s. vigilance.  
 Deapúigte, *deasughthe*, adj. prepared, ready, adorned.  
 Deapúigteoir, *deasnightheoir*, s. m. a mender, a cobbler, composer, compositor.  
 Deatac, *deatach*, s. smoke, vapour, exhalation.  
 Deatacan, *deatachan*, s. m. a chimney.  
 Deatac-talmuin, *deatach-talmhuin*, s. fumitory.  
 Deataigeac, *deataigheach*, adj. smoky.  
 Deataigeact, *deataigheacht*, s. smokiness.  
 Deataigim, *deataighim*, v. I smoke.  
 Deataigte, *deataighthe*, part. smoked.  
 Deatamuil, *deatamhuil*, adj. full of smoke.  
 Deatugáð, *deatughadh*, s. smoking.  
 Deata, *deatcha*, see *deatamuil*.  
 Deble, *dehbhe*, s. a diminutive thing or creature.  
 Deblin, *debhlin*, s. f. poverty, impoverishment.  
 Debhóirion, *debhosion*, s. devotion; vulg.  
 Decealt, *dechealt*, s. cloth; *i. e.* brat no léine, *Cor.*  
 Deceoráð, *dechédfaidh*, s. war, battle.  
 Decróv, *decsidh*, s. protection, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Déo, *ded*, s. food, victuals; the jaw or row of teeth.  
 Deóbel, *dedhbhel*, adj. poor, miserable.  
 Déoe, *dede*, adj. two; “an no déoe”, *o. g.*  
 Deóel, *dedhel*, s. f. a calf, *Cor.*  
 Deóla, *dedhla*, adj. bold, impudent, presumptuous; stout, magnanimous; “*Tuacal deóla aspacáac*”.  
 Deforðal, *defhordal*, s. error.  
 Deg, *degh*, in compound words signifies good, fair, etc.  
 Degaró, *deghaidh*, adv. behind; *anvegaró*, after.  
 Déganac, *deganach*, s. m. a deacon, 4 *Mast.* 1414.  
 Deighfer, *deighfhes*, s. a professorship.  
 Deiane, *deiade*, s. care, diligence.  
 Deibeac, *deibheadh*, s. m. a debate, a battle; haste, speed.  
 Deibhe, *deibhidhe*, s. the first sort of *ván* *oipeac*, a kind of verse which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major.  
 Deibh, *deibhir*, s. f. fierceness.  
 Deibleac, *deibhleach*, s. m. a plank.  
 Deic, *deich*, adj. ten.  
 Deicaç, *deichach*, adj. tenfold, *Sh.*  
 Deicbliatóngac, *deicbhliadhangach*, adj. decennial.  
 Deicbhúge, *deicbhbrighe*, s. the decalogue.  
 Deiccih, *deiccir*, adj. difficult.

Deice, *deice*, a. hairy.  
 Déicmáð, *deichmhadh*, adj. tenth.  
 Déicmí, *deichmhi*, } s. f. December.  
 Déicmíh, *deichmhíh*, }  
 Déicmíghim, *deichmhighim*, v. I decimate.  
 Déicmíle, *deichmíle*, s. a myriad; ten thousand.  
 Déicneamh, *deichneamhar*, s. a decade, ten.  
 Déicrim, *deicsin*, s. seeing.  
 Deicríthe, *deichsithhe*, s. a decurion.  
 Deicríornac, *deichshliosnach*, s. a decagon.  
 Deó, *deidh*, s. f. desire, longing; a protector, defender.  
 Deibleac, *deibhleadh*, s. diminution.  
 Deoas, *deidag*, s. a bauble.  
 Deicleac, *deichleach*, adj. diminutive.  
 Deore, *deide*, s. f. obedience, submission; care, diligence.  
 Deore, *deidhe*, s. two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.  
 Deóeac, *deideadh*, s. the tooth-ache.  
 Deóeamuil, *deidheamhuil*, adj. desirous, fond of, addicted to.  
 Deóionac, *deidhionach*, adj. last, late.  
 Deirp, *deifir*, s. f. difference; haste, speed, quickness.  
 Deirpeac, *deifreach*, adj. hasty.  
 Deirpeac, *deafreadh*, s. difference.  
 Deirpugim, *deifirighim*, v. I hasten, hurry.  
 Deirpúigeoir, *deifirightheoir*, s. m. a hastener.  
 Deirpugáð, *deifirighadh*, s. acceleration.  
 Deirpimeacáðo, *deifrimheacachd*, s. want, *Sh.*  
 Deig, *deigh*, s. fire, a flame; quest, search; ice; adv. after; adj. good, well; see *veağ*.  
 Deigbéac, *deighbheasach*, adj. well behaved.  
 Deigbeac, *deighbheatha*, s. a good life.  
 Deigchéic, *deighchrioch*, s. a good end.  
 Deigeamuil, *deigheamhuil*, adj. inquisitive.  
 Deigeanac, *deigheanach*, adj. hindermost, see *veigeanac*.  
 Deigeanuge, *deigheanwighe*, compar of *veigeanac*.  
 Deigfeóme, *deighfheidhme*, s. good use.  
 Deigghiomh, *deighghniomh*, s. a good action.  
 Deighiomh, *deighiomchar*, s. good conduct.  
 Deighionac, *deighionach*, adj. the last, hindermost.  
 Deiglam, *deighlamh*, adv. afterwards, *Sc.*  
 Deigleán, *deighlean*, s. a quire of paper.  
 Deigimian, *deighmhian*, s. m. good-will, benevolence.  
 Deigimianac, *deighmhianach*, adj. well-meaning.  
 Deigimear, *deighmheas*, s. approbation.  
 Deigimearaim, *deighmheasaim*, v. I approve.  
 Deigimearós, *deighmheasda*, part. approved, estimable.



Deigmeapósá, *deighmheasdach*, s. approbation.  
 Deigmén, *deighmhén*, s. f. sincerity, gracefulness.  
 Deigne, *deighne*, s. a lineament.  
 Deigméas, *deighmheasach*, adj. handsome.  
 Deigniom, *deighniomh*, s. benefaction.  
 Deignomac, *deighniomhach*, adj. benevolent.  
 Deigteir, *deightheis*, s. commendation.  
 Deil, *deil*, s. f. a turner's lathe; a cow's udder.  
*i. e.* ballán bó, o. g.; a rod, a twig.  
 Deilb, *deilbh*, s. f. a figure; adj. fine, fair, sprightly; s. f. warp for weaving.  
 Deilbóil, *deilbhúil*, s. a warping mill.  
 Deilbeas, *deilbealach*, s. m. the meeting of two ways.  
 Deilbeas, *deilbeas*, } s. f. a picture, a miniature,  
 Deilbh, *deilbhín*, } ture, a little image or statue.  
 Deilbige, *deilbhighe*, part. warped.  
 Deilbhín, *deilbhín*, s. f. a warping mill or engine.  
 Deilceas, *deilhead*, adj. ill, bad, sad.  
 Deilceannac, *deilcheannach*, adj. two-headed.  
 Déile, *deile*, s. a deal or plank.  
 Deileasac, *deileadanach*, adj. double-faced.  
 Deileasóir, *deileadóir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Deileasá, *deileala*, s. the space of two days.  
 Deileang, *deileang*, s. a two-year old pig.  
 Deileas, *deileas*, s. grudging through covetousness.  
 Deilethor, *deilethor*, s. a two-year old hog.  
 Deilf, *deilf*, s. f. a dolphin.  
 Deilgionnac, *deilgionnach*, s. waste, havoc.  
 Deilgionnaim, *deilgionnaim*, v. I lay waste.  
 Deilgne, *deilgne*, s. thorns, prickles.  
 Deilgneas, *deilgneach*, s. m. spear-thistle; adj. thorny.  
 Deilgreine, *deilgreine*, s. the name of Fionn Mac Cumhail's standard.  
 Deilid, *deilidh*, s. f. pursuit, following.  
 Deilróm, *deilidhm*, v. I lean upon, adhere to, follow.  
 Deilgeas, *deilgheadh*, s. accusing.  
 Deilm, *deilm*, v. I turn with a lathe.  
 Deilín, *deilín*, s. f. a little deal or plank.  
 Deilidh, *deilidh*, s. going or following.  
 Deilid, *d'eilid*, v. they part, they separate.  
 Deilgim, *deilighim*, } v. I leave, part from,  
 Deilim, *deillim*, } separate.  
 Deilm, *deilm*, s. f. a sound, noise, trembling, parting; adj. swift, quick, much, many; s. trespass, robbery; *i. e.* fogáil, o. g.; v. I exist, I live; *i. e.* tairm, o. g.  
 Deilmín, *deilmín*, v. I make a noise.  
 Deilmuc, *deilmuc*, s. a pig of two years old.

Deilrós, *deilseog*, s. f. a slap with the open hand.  
 Deilríce, *deilríche*, s. the space of two nights.  
 Deilt, *deilt*, s. f. separation, setting apart.  
 Deiltarruinn, *deiltarruinn*, s. a trigger or iron nail.  
 Déiltre, *deiltre*, s. druidical idols; a house where magic is practised, a school of magic art.  
 Deiltreadh, *deiltreadh*, s. gilding.  
 Deim, *deim*, s. f. lack, want.  
 Deim, *deimh*, } s. f. protection.  
 Deime, *deimh*, }  
 Deim, *deimh*, adj. dark, hidden.  
 Deime, *deimh*, s. f. darkness; "deime na n-íomh".  
 Deimeas, *deimeas*, s. f. a pair of shears.  
 Deimín, *deimhín*, adj. certain, sure, true.  
 Deime, *deimhne*, s. assurance, certainty; edged tools.  
 Deimneas, *deimhneach*, adj. affirmative, *Keat*.  
 Deimngim, *deimhngim*, v. I affirm, prove, ratify, confirm, allege.  
 Deimngite, *deimhngithe*, part. affirmed, proved.  
 Deimngíteoir, *deimhngitheoir*, s. m. a certifier, approver.  
 Deimngas, *deimhngadh*, s. m. affirmation, assertion, demonstration.  
 Dein, *dein*, adj. clean, neat; s. f. hastiness; adv. even so; at last, *pa dein*.  
 Deine, *deine*, s. cleanliness; neatness, ardour, vehemence.  
 Deine, *deine*, compar. of *dein*.  
 Deineas, *deineach*, s. m. keenness, violence; urgency, anger, wrath.  
 Deineasac, *deineachdach*, adj. rude, violent.  
 Deineas, *deineas*, s. f. rudeness, violence.  
 Deineasac, *deineasach*, adj. violent, forcing.  
 Deineasag, *deineasaghe*, s. lightning.  
 Deimeas, *deimeasach*, adj. void, vain, frivolous.  
 Deimeasac, *deimeasach*, s. toys, trifles.  
 Deimeasóir, *deimeasachóir*, s. m. a peddler, a toyman.  
 Deimeas, *deimeas*, s. f. vanity.  
 Deimige, *deimhighe*, adj. violent.  
 Deimngim, *deimhngim*, v. I vanish, *O'B*.  
 Deimín, *deimhín*, } s. a vain fellow, a  
 Deimeasac, *deimeasach*, } trifle.  
 Deimeas, *deimeas*, } adj. swift, active,  
 Deimeas, *deimeas*, } nimble, supple,  
 Deimeas, *deimeas*, } hasty; *i. e.* oel  
 Deimeas, *deimeas*, } *ripest*, o. g.  
 Deimeas, *deimeas*, s. a kind of poetic composition.  
 Dein, *deir*, v. say thou; s. St. Anthony's fire.  
 Deirb, *deirb*, s. f. a churn; gen. *deirbe*.



Deirb-éiliamh, *deirbh-chliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.

Deirb-ghnóm, *deirbh-ghníomh*, s. an axiom or maxim.

Deirbhias, *deirbhliag*, see *dearbhlíag*.

Deirbheac, *deirbheathrach*, } s. a sister.

Deirbhíur, *dearbhsíur*, }

Deir, *deir*, s. f. a temple; alms.

Déirceas, *deircas*, s. a penurious woman, *Se*.

Déirceac, *deirceach*, adj. poor, beggarly; alms-giving, charitable.

Déircire, *deircire*, s. m. an almoner.

Déircéoir, *deircéoir*, s. m. an almsgiver; a beggar, a miser.

Deire, *deire*, s. the deep abyss.

Deire, *deire*, } s. the end, the last, the

Deiread, *deireadh*, } rear, the stern.

Deireannac, *deireannach*, } adj. last, hindmost,

Deirionnac, *deirionnach*, } late, latter.

Deireannan, *deirannan*, s. a desert.

Deireanaige, *deireanaighe*, s. a posterior.

Deireol, *deireoil*, adj. little, weak, poor.

Deirge, *deirge*, compar. of *dearg*.

Deirge, *deirge*, } s. redness, ruddiness;

Deirgead, *deirgeadh*, } "Deirge a li".

Deirge, *deirge*, s. a separation, divorcement; leaving, stripping; desolation; adj. sorrowful, *i. e.* *dearac*, *o. g.*

Deirgeime, *deirgeime*, v. he made.

Deirginleac, *deirghinleadh*, s. red cattle.

Deirgle, *deirgle*, s. a reward, purchase.

Deirglias, *deirgliagh*, s. a surgeon.

Deirglí, *deirglídh*, s. a buying or purchasing.

Deirgmí, *deirgmíde*, s. dishonour.

Deirí, *deirí*, s. f. a secret, a mystery.

Deirí, *deirídh*, s. the end, the last.

Deirim, *deirim*, v. I say, I speak; I dismiss.

Deirli, *deirli*, s. a present, a reward.

Deirmí, *deirmíde*, s. dishonour, *i. e.* *deirí*.

Deirí, *deirídh*, see *deirí*.

Deirí, *deirídeach*, adj. secret, hid.

Déir, *deis*, prep. after; "deir a raotair"; gen. of *deir*, two.

Deisceart, *deisceart*, s. the southern point or quarter.

Deisceartac, *deisceartach*, adj. southern.

Deisceobal, *deisceobal*, s. a disciple.

Deisceire, *deisceire*, s. discretion.

Deisceireac, *deisceireach*, adj. discreet, grave.

Deisdean, *deisdean*, s. abhorrence, disrelish.

Deisdeanac, *deisdeanach*, adj. abhorrent, nauseous.

Deise, *deise*, compar. of *dear*, neat; s. a dress,

accoutrements; gen. of *dear* or *deir*, the right hand.

Deise, *deise*, } s. neatness, elegance,  
Deisead, *deisead*, } beauty, symmetry, ex-  
actness, dexterousness.

Deiseac, *deiseach*, adj. towards the south.

Deiseac, *deiseachd*, s. convenience; ornament; elegance.

Deisean, *deisean*, adj. ugly.

Deisarrac, *deisarrach*, adj. sunny; exposed to the sun.

Déirí, *d'éisidh*, v. he or she sat, rested, stayed; "Déirí, m. banrta 1 gcaoiu oc on tene".

Deirí, *deisidh*, s. accompanying, *o. g.*

Deirí, *deisidhim*, v. I stay, remain; I mend, improve, decorate.

Deirí, *deisidh occa*, they agreed to, or consented.

Deirí, *deisidh*, s. a mending, ornamenting.

Deirí, *deisidh*, s. f. a beam or ray of light.

Deirí, *deisidh*, s. dress, ornament.

Deirí, *deisidh*, v. I dress, adorn.

Deirí, *deisidh*, s. curiosity.

Deirí, *deisidh*, s. curiosity, superstition; a quotation, proof, quibble.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. disgust, dislike, squeamishness; abhorrence, disdain.

Déirí, *deiste*, adj. disgusting, squeamish.

Déirí, *deiste*, v. I hate, abhor, detest.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. numbness.

Déirí, *deiste*, adj. lawful, *Br. L.*; s. f. a cause, *i. e.* *deiste*, *o. g.*; charge or custody.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. making haste.

Déirí, *deiste*, v. I hasten.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. f. haste, speed.

Déirí, *deiste*, adj. hasty, quick.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. separation; care, diligence.

Déirí, *deiste*, adj. dainty.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. impetuous.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. a decade.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. f. haste, speed.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. hasty, keen, violent.

Déirí, *deiste*, v. I hasten.

Déirí, *deiste*, s. a nipple, a teat, *i. e.* *deiste*, *o. g.*

Déirí, *deiste*, s. separation.

Déirí, *deiste*, a partial.

Déirí, *dennach*, s. dust, *M'Don.*; mill dust.

Déirí, *dennadh*, s. variation.



Deunaim, *deunaim*, v. I do.

Deúp, *deur*, see DEAP.

Deúpaíuít, *deuramhuil*, adj. tearful.

Deupige, *deurge*, s. quitting, leaving, *Sh*.

Deúp, *deus*, s. an ear of corn; an aspect.

Di, *di*, adj. two; *Gr. dig*, two, a negative particle; when prefixed to words beginning with a broad vowel, it is written *diu*; it is sometimes intensive, as *diuít*; s. want; adj. little; *di án*.

Di', *d'i*, i. e. *di* í, *de* í, i. e. to her, from her.

Dia, *dia*, s. m. God, gen. *Dé*; a day; plenty, abundance; i. e. *lóip*, o. g.

Dia-aíteac, *diu-aitheach*, s. an atheist; adj. atheistical.

Dia-aíteap, *dia-aitheas*, s. atheism, blasphemy.

Diabail, *diabail*, s. without fire; i. e. *di-aoibé*.

Diabal, *diabhal*, s. m. the devil; *Welsh*, diabol; captivity, i. e. *daoipe*.

Diabéum, *diabheum*, s. m. blasphemy.

Diablaó, *diabhladh*, s. a doubling, sheath, doublet; double, twice as much.

Diablaíre, *diabhlaidhe*, adj. devilish, diabolical.

Diablaíreac, *diabhlaidheacht*, s. devilishness.

Dia-domnaig, *dia-domhnaigh*, Sunday.

Dia-luain, *dia-luain*, Monday.

Dia-mairt, *dia-mairt*, Tuesday.

Dia-ceadaoine, *dia-ceadaoine*, Wednesday.

Dia-dardaoin, *dia-dardaoin*, Thursday.

Dia-aoine, *dia-aoine*, Friday.

Dia-íathuinn, *dia-sathuinn*, Saturday.

Diac, *diach*, s. fate, destiny, end; "noctá bfuíth buime a' diac", *G. Caem*.

Diacair, *diachair*, s. f. sorrow, grief.

Diacapaé, *diacharach*, adj. sorrowful.

Diacon, *diacon*, s. m. a deacon.

Diachperceam, *diachreideamh*, s. m. deism.

Diachperomeac, *diachreidmeach*, s. m. a deist.

Diadha, *diadha*, } adj. divine, godly,

Diadhamuít, *diadhamhuil*, } godlike, pious.

Diadac, *diadhach*, adj. theological.

Diadac, *diadhacht*, s. f. godhead, godliness, theology, divinity.

Diadairpe, *diadhaire*, s. m. a divine, a theologian.

Diadairpeac, *diadhaireachd*, s. divinity, theology.

Diadheanamh, *diadheanamh*, } s. apotheosis, dei-

Diadúgac, *diadhughadh*, } fication.

Diadúigim, *diadhughim*, v. I defy.

Diapragma, *diaphragma*, s. the midriff.

Diaga, *diagha*, see *diadha*.

Diagla, *diagla*, s. ale, beer, drink.

Diad, *diaidh*, s. f. grief, sorrow, *Cor*.

Diag, *diaigh*, s. end, conclusion.

Diail, *diail*, s. f. a dial; adj. quick, soon, immediate.

Diainimh, *diainimh*, } a. pure, unblemished.

Dian, *dian*,

Diainimhannad, *diainimhianadh*, s. affectation, *Sh*.

Diainimhleac, *diainimhilleadh*, s. annihilation.

Diainigriosa, *diainigriosa*, part. annihilated.

Diainre, *diainre*, adj. careless, prodigal.

Diainmhe, *diainmhe*, adj. innumerable, infinite.

Diainmide, *diainmide*, a. dishonoured.

Diainmitiu, *diainmitiu*, adj. disarmed, *Cor*.

Diainnéir, *diaisneis*, adj. unspeakable.

Diail, *diall*, s. submission; a knapsack; the breech.

Diailao, *diallaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Diaillog, *diallog*, s. f. a bat.

Dialon, *dialon*, s. a diary or day book.

Diamaín, *diamhain*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain.

Diamaon, *diamhaoin*, }

Diamaín, *diamhain*, s. church goods; i. e.

"maoin no maoin diaó", o. g.

Diamaip, *diamhair*, adj. occult, dark, secret.

Diamaiceil, *diamhaircheill*, s. a hidden or mysterious meaning.

Diamaipeac, *diamhairachd*, s. mysteriousness.

Diamaín, *diamhan*, adj. unspotted, pure, perfect; i. e. *diainimh*, i. e. *neamhanmeac*, *Cor*.

Diamaíap, *diamhanas*, s. m. idleness, vanity.

Diamann, *diamann*, s. food, sustenance.

Diamaip, *diamhar*, adj. see *diamaip*; huge, enormous.

Diamaipbóip, *diamharbhthoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diamaipín, *diamharun*, s. m. a mystery.

Diamaipac, *diamhaslach*, adj. blasphemous.

Diamaipac, *diamhasladh*, } s. blasphemy, blas-

Diamaipac, *diamhaslu-* } pheming.

ghadh,

Diamaipac, *diamhasluighim*, v. I blaspheme.

Diamaipac, *diamhasluightheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diamaipac, *diamhladh*, s. a place of refuge.

Diamaipac, *diamluhadh*, s. colouring, making dark; concealment; "bí ar an gcuid íomra diamaipac ag an mbantpeacac".

Dian, *dian*, adj. sad; vehement, violent, hasty; nimble, brisk; compar. *veine*.

Diamaip, *dianaim*, s. a place of refuge.

Dianaip, *dianas*, s. m. vehemence, violence.

Dianaipac, *dianasach*, adj. dire, direful.

Dianaicéumge, *dianathchuinge*, s. m. an importunate request.

Dianlaio, *dianhlaid*, s. f. power, authority.

Dianacabapac, *dianchabharthach*, adj. assisting.

Diancomla, *dianchomhla*, s. an aide-de-camp; an officer of the life guard.

Dianlorgaípeac, *dianlorgaireachd*, a close pursuit.

Διαντοργαδ, *dianlosgadh*, s. violent, burning.  
 Διαντοργαῖμ, *dianlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch up.  
 Διαντομαρ, *diantomhas*, s. obstinacy, despotism.  
 Διαντοζαυ, *dionthozau*, s. eagerness.  
 Διαρατ, *diarath*, adj. daily.  
 Διαρσάμ, *diardain*, s. anger, roughness.  
 Διαρσάνατ, *diardanach*, adj. angry, ireful.  
 Διαρμάρ, *diarmhar*, adj. related, allied, *Keat* 66.  
 Διαρμυρο, *diarmuid*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Διαρ, *dias*, s. two, a pair; prop. οἰρ; used for οἰρ, an ear of corn; corrup. for οἰαρ, the south.  
 Διαρᾶτ, *diasach*, } adj. abounding with ears  
 Διαρᾶτ, *diasdach*, } of corn.  
 Διαρᾶθα, *diasfhada*, } adj. long-eared;  
 Διαρᾶθατ, *diasfhadach*, } ἀρβαυ διαρᾶθατ.  
 Διαρᾶθ, *diasradh*, s. gleaming.  
 Διαρᾶμ, *diasraim*, v. I glean.  
 Διαρᾶμ, *diathraimh*, adj. desert, desolate.  
 Οἰβ, *dibh*, for οἰβ or οἰβ, from ye, of ye.  
 Οἰβ, *dibh*, s. f. a farm; v. imperat. forms, makes;  
 Οἰοῖβ οἰνάτ.  
 Οἰβε, *dibhe*, s. thirst, i. e. οἰτ-βε; refusal, deny-  
 ing, separating, o. g.  
 Οἰβεᾶτ, *dibheach*, s. an ant.  
 Οἰβεᾶθ, *dibheath*, s. daubing, slandering; *Heb.*,  
 dibba, contumely.  
 Οἰβεᾶθατ, *dibheadach*, adj. negative.  
 Οἰβεᾶθατ, *dibheadaigh*, adj. impassable.  
 Οἰβεᾶλλ, *dibheall*, adj. old, ancient.  
 Οἰβεᾶργᾶτ, *dibheargach*, s. a robber; adj. vin-  
 dictive, furious.  
 Οἰβεᾶρᾶτ, *dibhearradh*, adj. consoling.  
 Οἰβεᾶρᾶμ, *dibhearraim*, v. I console.  
 Οἰβεᾶρᾶ, *dibeartha*, part. banished.  
 Οἰβεᾶρᾶτ, *dibearthach*, s. m. an exile, a fugi-  
 tive.  
 Οἰβεᾶρ, *dibheirt*, see οἰβιρ.  
 Οἰβεοἰ, *dibheoil*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Οἰβεᾶργ, *dibhearg*, s. anger, indignation, ven-  
 geance.  
 Οἰβεᾶργᾶτ, *dibheargach*, adj. furious, vindic-  
 tive.  
 Οἰβεᾶργᾶτ, *dibheargacht*, s. cruelty, ven-  
 geance.  
 Οἰβεᾶργε, *dibheirge*, s. wrath, indignation.  
 Οἰβνε, *dibine*, } s. extremity.  
 Οἰβνεᾶτ, *dibineachul*, }  
 Οἰβιρ, *dibir*, s. neglect, forgetfulness.  
 Οἰβιρ, *dibhir*, adj. private.  
 Οἰβιρᾶτ, *dibhirach*, adj. obscure, secret, hidden.  
 Οἰβιρρε, *dibhirce*, s. an endeavour.  
 Οἰβιρρεᾶτ, *dibhirceach*, adj. diligent; unruly,  
 fierce, violent.  
 Οἰβιρμ, *dibirim*, v. I banish, drive away.  
 Οἰβιρ, *dibirt*, s. f. banishment exile.

Οἰβλεᾶν, *dibhlean*, s. a part or division; a pair;  
 two of any kind.  
 Οἰβλεᾶτ, *dibhleath*, s. both sides.  
 Οἰβλιγ, *dibligh*, adj. vile, vulgar, worthless.  
 Οἰβλιγεᾶτ, *dibligheachd*, s. wretchedness, de-  
 bility, a drooping state, the last stage of  
 human life; second childhood.  
 Οἰβλιγμ, *diblighim*, v. I make cheap, vile,  
 wretched.  
 Οἰβλιν, *diblin*, s. f. a lump or mass of any escu-  
 lent vegetable; bruised and compacted; a  
 dumpling.  
 Οἰβρεᾶτ, *dibreadh*, s. expulsion.  
 Οἰβριγ, *dibrigh*, s. weakness, contempt.  
 Οἰβριμ, *dibrim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 Οἰβριμ, *dicairim*, v. I peel.  
 Οἰδεᾶλ, *dicheal*, s. forgetfulness; see οἰδεῖολλ;  
 power.  
 Οἰδεᾶλλᾶτ, *dicheallach*, see οἰδεῖολλᾶτ.  
 Οἰδεᾶτ, *dichealt*, adj. unconcealed.  
 Οἰδεᾶτᾶρ, *dichealtair*, s. the haft of a spear; a  
 place of concealment, an enclosure, a deer-  
 park.  
 Οἰδεᾶνᾶτ, *dicheannach*, adj. headless.  
 Οἰδεᾶνᾶτ, *dicheannadh*, s. decapitation.  
 Οἰδεᾶνᾶμ, *dicheannaim*, v. I decapitate.  
 Οἰδεᾶνᾶ, *dicheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 Οἰδεῖλῶ, *dicheilidh*, s. folly.  
 Οἰδεῖλῶ, *dicheilidhe*, adj. foolish, inconsiderate.  
 Οἰδεῖλμ, *dicheilim*, v. I forget.  
 Οἰδεῖλ, *dichial*, s. m. frenzy.  
 Οἰδεῖλλ, *dichill*, s. protection.  
 Οἰδεῖτ, *dichleith*, s. f. disclosure, discovery.  
 Οἰδεῖτμ, *dichleithim*, v. I disclose, reveal.  
 Οἰδεᾶμ, *dichmair*, s. a going, passing.  
 Οἰδεᾶθ, *dichneadh*, see οἰδεᾶνᾶθ.  
 Οἰδεῖρῶμ, *dichreidhim*, v. I disbelieve.  
 Οἰδεῖρῶμ, *dichreidimh*, s. m. incredulity.  
 Οἰδεῖρῶμᾶτ, *dichreidimhach*, s. m. an infidel;  
 adj. incredulous.  
 Οἰδεῖρῶτ, *dichreidthe*, adj. incredible.  
 Οἰο, *did*, s. a pap, a dug; *Heb.*, dad.  
 Οἰοε, *dide*, s. gratitude.  
 Οἰοεᾶν, *didean*, s. protection, defence, refuge; a  
 fort, a sanctuary.  
 Οἰοεᾶνᾶγμ, *dideannaighim*, v. I defend, pro-  
 tect.  
 Οἰοεᾶνοιρ, *dideanoir*, s. a protector, guardian.  
 Οἰοεᾶνᾶ, *dideanta*, part. protected, defended.  
 Οἰοεᾶμ, *didein*, s. haste.  
 Οἰοῖλ, *didil*, s. great love, kindness.  
 Οἰοῖν, *didin*, } see οἰοεᾶν.  
 Οἰοῖν, *didion*, }  
 Οἰοῖνοιρ, *dilionoir*, }  
 Οἰοῖνᾶγμ, *didnighoir*, } see οἰοεᾶνοιρ.

ԴԻՏԻՒ, *diditiu*, adj. uncovered, disclosed, *Cor.*  
 ԴԻԺԼՈՇԾԱԾ, *didhliochdadh*, s. delight.  
 ԴԻԵ, *die*, s. a day, *Cor.*; lamentation, *Cor.*  
 ԴԻԲԵԱԾԱԾ, *difeadacha*, adj. forward.  
 ԴԻԲԵԱՐՈՋԱԾ, *difheasogach*, adj. beardless.  
 ԴԻԲԻ, *difir*, s. f. difference.  
 ԴԻԲԵԱՅՐԱ, *difhreagra*, adj. unanswerable.  
 ԴԻԲԼԱՆՑ, *difhulaing*, adj. intolerable.  
 ԴԻՑ, *dig*, s. f. a pit, a dike, ditch.  
 ԴԻՃԱԼ, *dighail*, s. f. profanation; loosening.  
 ԴԻՃԱՐ, *dighair*, adj. violent, vehement, *o. g.*  
 ԴԻՃԱՐՐԻ, *dighairsi*, s. shame, modesty, bravery.  
 ԴԻՃԱՄ, *digam*, v. to cluck as a hen.  
 ԴԻՃՈՒ, *dighdhe*, s. a commendation, blessing;  
 adj. gratitude.  
 ԴԻՃՈՒ, *dighdhi*, s. great desire, ambition.  
 ԴԻՃԵ, *dighe*, gen. of ԴԵՈՇ, a drink; s. satisfac-  
 tion; adj. condign, adequate; s. fulfilling.  
 ԴԻՃԵ, *dighe*, gen. of ԴՈՅ, or ԴՈՅՑ, a pit; s. a  
 petition, blessing, thanks.  
 ԴԻՃԵԱԾ, *digeach*, adj. full of ditches.  
 ԴԻՃԻՄ, *dighim*, v. I come, arrive at; see ԴՃԻՄ.  
 ԴԻՃԻՄԻՄ, *dighinim*, v. I suck.  
 ԴԻՃԻՄՆ, *dighinn*, adj. firm, very great.  
 ԴԻՃԻՈՆԱ, *dighiona*, adj. morose.  
 ԴԻՃԼԱ, *digla*, adj. evil.  
 ԴԻՃԼԵ, *dighle*, adj. very pure, immaculate, *o. g.*  
 ԴԻՃԼԵԱՆԱ, *dighreana*, adj. bald.  
 ԴԻՃՄ, *digu*, a unchosen, unpicked, *i. e.* ԴԻՇՈՋ-  
 ԱՐՈՒ.  
 ԴԻՄԵ, *di-ie*, s. sorrow, pain; *i. e.* ԴՈՒԼԻՃ, *O'Cl.*;  
 adj. hasty, quick; *i. e.* ԾԱՆՆ, *o. g.*  
 ԴԻԼ, *dil*, s. the literati; *i. e.* ԵՐՏՐԻ, *o. g.*; goods,  
 possessions; *i. e.* ԾԱՆՆ, *o. g.*; adj. fond, faith-  
 ful.  
 ԴԻԼԵ, *dile*, s. love, friendship, affection; wort,  
*i. e.* ԾԱՆՆԻՐ.  
 ԴԻԼԵԱՆ, *dilean*, } s. f. a deluge, a flood.  
 ԴԻԼՈՆ, *dilion*, }  
 ԴԻԼԲ, *dilb*, s. f. a legacy.  
 ԴԻԼԵԱԾ, *dilbeach*, s. a legatee.  
 ԴԻԼԻՃԵ, *dilbighe*, s. a testator.  
 ԴԻԼԵ, *dile*, } s. f. a flood, deluge, inunda-  
 ԴԻԼՈՆՆ, *dilionn*, } tion; ԵՐՏԵ ՈՒ ԴԻԼՈՆՆԱ.  
 ԴԻԼՄ, *dilim*, }  
 ԴԻԼԵԱԾ, *dileach*, adj. beloved.  
 ԴԻԼԵԱԾՈ, *dileachd*, } s. an orphan, *C. P.*  
 ԴԻԼԵԱԾՆԱՆ, *dileachdan*, }  
 ԴԻԼԵԱՃԱԾ, *dileaghadh*, s. digesting.  
 ԴԻԼԵԱՃԱՄ, *dileagham*, v. I digest food.  
 ԴԻԼԵԱՃՐԱ, *dileagra*, s. address.  
 ԴԻԼԵԱՃԼԱՄ, *dileaglam*, v. I revere, reverence.  
 ԴԻԼԵԱՃՐԱՄ, *dileagram*, v. I address.  
 ԴԻԼԵԱՃՐՈՒՐԻ, *dileagarthoir*, s. m. an addresser.  
 ԴԻԼԵԱՃԻ, *dileaghta*, part. digested.

ԴԼԵԱՄԱՆ, *dileamain*, s. f. love, kindness.  
 ԴԼԵԱՐ, *dileas*, } adj. dear, beloved, faithful, ac-  
 ԴԼԻՈՐ, *dilios*, } ceptable, proper.  
 ԴԼԵԱՐՇՈՒՄԱԾ, *dileaschoimhadh*, s. protection,  
*Sh.*  
 ԴԼԻՐԱՃԱԾ, *dilyughadh*, s. despising.  
 ԴԼԻՃԵԱԾ, *dilgeadh*, s. forgiving, forgiveness.  
 ԴԼԻՃԵԱՆ, *dilghean*, s. affection; suppression.  
 ԴԼԻՃԻՄ, *dilgim*, s. I forgive.  
 ԴԼԻՃԻՈՆՆ, *dilghionn*, s. destruction, plundering.  
 ԴԼԻՃԻՈՆ, *dilgion*, } s. emptying.  
 ԴԼԻՃԻՈՆԱԾ, *dilgionadh*, }  
 ԴԼԻԱԾԱԾ, *diliadhadh*, s. boiling, concoction.  
 ԴԼԻՆ, *dilin*, adv. for ever, *Sh.*  
 ԴԼԻՆԱՆ, *dillain*, adj. illegitimate, not in wed-  
 lock, unmarried, *Sh.*  
 ԴԼԻՆԱՐ, *dillanas*, } s. fornication.  
 ԴԼԻՆԱՐԱՐ, *dillantas*, }  
 ԴԼԻԼԵ, *dille*, s. dill.  
 ԴԼԻԼԵԱԾ, *dilleach*, s. m. an orphan, *Donl. 182.*  
 ԴԼԻՄԱՆ, *dilmain*, adj. meet, proper.  
 ԴԼԻՄՈՒՄ, *dilmhuin*, s. an unmarried man, *Cor.*  
 ԴԼԻՐԵ, s. a sea plant; see ԴՈՒԼԵԱՐՃ.  
 ԴԼԻՐԵ, *dilse*, } s. love, affection; sin-  
 ԴԼԻՐԵԱԾՈ, *dilseachd*, } cerity, fidelity.  
 ԴԼԻՐԱԾ, *dilsad*, }  
 ԴԼԻՐԻ, *dilsi*, s. subjugation.  
 ԴԼԻՐԻՃԻՄ, *dilsighim*, v. I despise.  
 ԴԼԻՐԱՃԱԾ, *dilsyughadh*, s. lessening, degrada-  
 tion.  
 ԴԼԻԼԵ, *dilte*, s. nutriment.  
 ԴԼԻՄԲՐԻՃ, *dimbrigh*, s. f. weakness:  
 " ԼՈՐ ՄՃԱԲԱԼ ԱՆՄԱ ՐԻՃ  
 ԼԵՐ ՎԱՐԱԾ ԻՐ ԴԼԻՄԲՐԻՃ.  
 ԴԼԻՄԲՐԻՃ, *dimbrigh*, s. contempt, *Se.*  
 ԴԼԻՄԲՐԻՃԵԱԾ, *dimbrigheach*, adj. weak, feeble;  
 careless, heedless; *i. e.* " ՆԵԱՐՄԱՄԱԼ, no  
 ՆԵԱՐՄԱՐ", *o. g.*  
 ԴԼԻՄԱՐՃ, *dimbuairgh*, s. unsuccessfulness.  
 ԴԼԻՄԱՐՃԵԱԾ, *dimbuairgheach*, adj. unsuccessful.  
 ԴԻՄՇԻՐՆ, *d'imchisim*, v. to see, to behold, *O'Cl.*  
 ԴԻՄԵ, *dimhe*, s. protection.  
 ԴԻՄԵԱՐՃԱԾ, *dimhearagach*, see ԴՈՒԼԵԱՐՃԱԾ.  
 ԴԻՄԵԱՐ, *dimheas*, s. f. contempt, disrepute;  
 great honour, high esteem, *i. e.* ԾԵԱՐ ՄՈՐ,  
 ՄՈՐՄԵԱՐ, *o. g.*; scarcity of fruit.  
 ԴԻՄԵԱՐԱԾ, *dimheasach*, adj. proud, contemp-  
 tuous, scornful, servile, *Sh.*  
 ԴԻՄԵԱՐԱՄ, *dimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.  
 ԴԻՄԵԱՐՄԱԼ, *dimheasmhuil*, see ԴՈՒԼԵԱՐԱԾ.  
 ԴԻՄԵԱՐԱ, *dimheasa*, adj. despised, servile.  
 ԴԻՄԵԱՐԱԾԾ, *dimheasdacht*, s. disrespect.  
 ԴԻՄԵՐԵ, *dimheise*, s. uncomeliness, *Sh.*  
 ԴԻՄԵՐՄԻՃ, *dimheisnigh*, adj. weak, irresolute.  
 ԴԻՄԵՐՄԻՃԻՄ, *dimheisnighim*, v. I discourage.



Dimiadh, *dimiadh*, s. irreverence.

Dimhecin, *dimhecin*, s. contempt, reproach.

Dimin, *dimhin*, see venim.

Dimin, *dimhin*,  
Dimineachd, *dimhineachd*, } s. f. provision, cau-  
tion, heed; con-  
fidence.

Dimnidheach, *dimnidheach*, adj. sad.

Dimnidheachd, *dimnidheachd*, s. sadness.

Dimnigim, *dimnighim*, v. I affirm, assert, vouch.

Dimneas, *dinreas*, s. f. need, necessity.

Din, *din*, adv. then, in like manner, *Cor.* It is often written in old MSS. *dan*, *tona*, and *ono*; adj. pleasant, delightful, agreeable; s. f. sucking, i. e. *orul*, o. g.

Dino, *dind*, s. a hill, hillock.

Dine, *dine*, s. a generation, *Exod.*, i. 6; an age, a tribe; a beginning; also the first; life.

Dineach, *dineach*, s. a salutary draught; *toimneach* the na *guth* *dineach* *don* *urge*, *B. Lab.*

Dineasach, *dineasach*, s. m. a flock.

Dineart, *dineart*, s. the power of God; prop. *venear*; imbecility, weakness.

Dineartagim, *dineartagim*, v. I weaken.

Ding, *ding*, s. f. a wedge.

Dingse, *dingse*, s. f. thunder, oppression.

Dingeadh, *dingeadh*, s. thrusting, pushing.

Dingim, *dingim*, v. I urge, thrust, suppress.

Dingir, *dingir*, s. f. custody.

Dingire, *dingire*, s. m. a paver's rammer.

Dingte, *dingte*, part. wedged in, pressed.

Dingtheadh, *dingtheadh*, s. fat, fatness, *Sh.*

Dima, *diniath*, s. a helmet, see *cobpa*.

Dimb, *dinib*, s. drinking, *Sh.*

Dimim, *dimim*, v. I drink, imbibe, suck.

Dimnac, *dinniac*, adj. idle.

Dinn, *dinn*, from, of us, i. e. *ve inn*; s. a fortified hill; *Welsh*, *din*; s. f. a wedge.

Dinneir, *dinneir*, s. f. a dinner; vulg.

Dinnim, *dinnimh*, adj. weak, little; i. e. *vepeist*, o. g.; s. f. weakness, diminution, o. g.

Dinnig, *dinnis*, s. f. contempt; an oath, a proof, testimony.

Dinnle, *dinnle*, s. the scab or itch.

Dinnseoir, *dinnseoir*, s. m. a wedge.

Dinnseam, *dinnseamh*, s. contempt; i. e. *cairne*, o. g.

Dinngrios, *dinngrios*, s. f. depredation.

Dio, *dio*, a negative particle used in composition; see *oi*.

Diosac, *dioach*, for *tiadac*, divine.

Diosco, *dioachd*, s. divinity.

Diosaimhe, *diosaimhe*, see *tiagaimhe*.

Diob, *diobh*, of them, to them.

Diobadh, *diobadh*, s. a prick, a point.

Diobadh, *diobhadh*, s. m. death, ruin; subduing, overpowering; a portion, dowry, inheritance.

Diobair, *diobhaidh*, adj. impious, wicked.

Diobairgeadh, *diobhaigheadh*, s. consuming.

Diobairgim, *diobhaighim*, v. I consume, destroy.

Diobair, *biobhail*, s. f. loss, defect, injury.

Diobairim, *diobhailim*, v. I hurt, lose.

Diobairte, *diobhairthe*, adj. destitute.

Diobairteach, *diobhairtheach*, s. m. an exile.

Diobal, *diobhal*, adj. old, ancient.

Diobalach, *diobhalach*, adj. robbed, spoiled; ablative.

Diobalachd, *diobhalachd*, s. ablation.

Diobalachta, *diobhalachta*, adj. damaged, frustrated.

Diobalach, *diobhaladh*, s. damaging, annoying.

Diobana, *diobhanach*, adj. lawless.

Diobargach, *diobhargach*, adj. keen, fierce.

Diobargadh, *diobhargadh*, s. captivity, enslaving.

Diobarta, *diobhartha*, part. exiled, banished.

Diobar, *diobhar*, s. disrespect, omission.

Dioblach, *diobhlach*, adj. prodigal.

Diobla, *dioblach*, adj. material, of moment.

Diobla, *dioblachd*, } s. prodigality.

Dioblar, *diobhlas*.

Diobradh, *diobhradh*, s. forsaking, failing.

Diobraim, *diobhrain*, v. I forsake, proscribe.

Diobra, *diobhratha*, adj. discovered.

Diobraim, *diobhrathaim*, v. I discover.

Diobroga, *diobhrogach*, adj. discolored.

Diobronam, *diobhronam*, v. I comfort, console.

Diobur, *diobhuidhe*,  
Diobur, *diobhuidhe*, } s. ingratitude, un-  
thankfulness.

Diobur, *diobhuidheach*, adj. ungrateful.

Diobair, *diobhairdeach*, adj. friendless.

Diobair, *diobhairdeas*, s. f. enmity.

Diobairtim, *diobhairtim*, v. I peel, decorticate.

Diochal, *diochal*, s. m. diligence, vexation, *Sh.*; sullenness.

Diochall, *diochallach*, adj. diligent, assiduous.

Diochaoine, *diochaoine*, s. bemoaning.

Diocholl, *diocholl*, see *tiocoll*.

Diochlar, *diochlais*, adj. darkness, obscurity; i. e.

*tioglar*, i. e. *ti-polar*, i. e. *tiogear*, o. g.

Diochlaon, *diochlaonadh*, s. m. a declension.

Diochlaonam, *diochlaonaim*, v. I decline.

Diochlaing, *diochlaingim*, see *tioclaingim*.

Diochlaing, *diochlaingim*, s. f. theft.

Diochlaing, *diochlaingim*, s. forgetfulness.

Diochlaing, *diochlaingim*, adj. implacable.

Diochlaing, *diochlaingim*, adj. unappeased.

Diochlaing, *diochlaingim*, s. implacability.

Diochlaing, *diochlaingim*, adj. without body.



Diochomare, *diochomare*, adj. unasked.  
 Diochonaire, *diochonaire*, adj. pathless, unpassable.  
 Diochra, *diochra*, s. diligence, attention.  
 Diochrach, *diochrach*, adj. diligent, zealous.  
 Diochracht, *diochracht*, s. diligence, *Fer.* 35.  
 Diochrón, *diochron*, adj. immediate, without time; from *oi*, neg., and *crón*, age; *Gr.*, *Kρονος*, Saturn; an old man.  
 Diocra, *diocsa*, adj. noble, lofty, stately, high.  
 Diocuro, *diocuid*, adj. small, little.  
 Diocumhne, *diocumhne*, s. forgetfulness.  
 Diocumhneas, *diocumhneach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Diocumhniú, *diocumhniú*, v. I forget.  
 Diocumhniúce, *diocumhniúthe*, part. forgotten.  
 Diocumhniúceas, *diocumhniútheach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Diocuimeas, *diocuimeadh*, s. expulsion.  
 Diocumhaing, *diocumhaing*, adj. very narrow, very difficult.  
 Diocuraim, *diochuraim*, v. I expel, banish.  
 Diód, *diodh*, s. want, in *féus* diód aip.  
 Diódac, *diodhach*, s. indigent.  
 Diódaílin, *diodhailin*, s. an atom, a mite.  
 Diódaoinas, *diodhaoineadh*, s. depopulation.  
 Diódaoinim, *diodhaoim*, v. I depopulate.  
 Diódaíam, *diódhaím*, v. I discolour, tarnish.  
 Diódad, *diodadh*, s. accusation.  
 Diódam, *diodaim*, v. I accuse.  
 Diódam, *diodann*, s. advocacy, an asylum.  
 Diódma, *diodhma*, s. a fort, fortification, protection.  
 Diódna, *diodhnadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 Dióduille, *diodhuille*, adj. leafless.  
 Dióflaím, *diofhlaím*, adj. bloodless, pale.  
 Diófulang, *diofhulang*, adj. intolerable.  
 Diófolas, *diofhola*, see *dióflaím*.  
 Dióforéan, *diofoschan*, s. a fine paid for not marrying; prop. *diophórcéan*.  
 Dióg, *diog*, s. m. a ditch, a pit.  
 Diógg, *diogg*, s. a breath, life, *Sh.*  
 Dióga, *diogha*, adj. the worst.  
 Diógabam, *dioghabhaim*, v. I lessen, diminish. lavish.  
 Dióghad, *dioghadh*, s. mischief.  
 Diógaighil, *diogaighil*, s. a noise, *Sh.*  
 Diógaíl, *dioghail*, s. f. offence.  
 Diógaim, *diogaim*, v. I enclose, intrench.  
 Dióghair, *dioghais*, s. f. the summit.  
 Dióghal, *dioghal*, s. m. a duel.  
 Dióghalam, *dioghalaim*, v. I revenge.  
 Dióghalt, *dioghalt*, s. m. revenge, vengeance.  
 Dióghalta, *dioghalta*, part. revenged.  
 Dióghaltac, *dioghaltach*, } adj. revengeful,  
 Dióghaltarac, *dioghaltasach*, } vindictive, outrageous.

Dióghaltar, *dioghaltas*, see *dióghalt*.  
 Dióghaltóir, *dioghaltóir*, s. m. an avenger.  
 Diógan, *diogan*, } adj. spiteful, revengeful,  
 Dióganta, *dioganta*, } fierce, cruel.  
 Diógán, *diogan*, s. m. grief, sorrow.  
 Diógann, *dioghann*, adj. plentiful; deep, defensive.  
 Diógantach, *diogantach*, s. cruelty, vengeance.  
 Dióghao, *dioghaoth*, s. a blast in corn; fairy wind.  
 Diógar, *diogar*, a. eager, intent, vehement.  
 Diógardasachtac, *diogardasachtach*, adj. fierce, repulsive; "tuairac tioro agur taear diógardasachtac oi aipale annuinn", 4 *Mast.* 1461.  
 Dióghair, *dioghart*, s. a beheading, slaughtering.  
 Dióghartaim, *diogharthaim*, v. I behead.  
 Dióghail, *dioghail*, s. f. damage, destruction, loss, defect.  
 Dióghalac, *dioghbalach*, adj. hurtful, noxious, profuse.  
 Dióghóig, *dioghboigh*, s. ruin, destruction, *O'Gn.*  
 Dióghuigeas, *dioghluigheachas*, s. unthankfulness, ingratitude.  
 Dióghut, *dioghbhuth*, s. destruction, *Sh.*  
 Dióghona, *dioghiona*, see *dióghona*.  
 Dióghla, *dioghla*, s. revenge; injustice; destruction.  
 Dióghlur, *dioghlaís*, s. f. abuse, defamation.  
 Dióghlum, *dioghluim*, s. f. gleanings; ag *dióghlum* an aipair.  
 Dióghlumta, *dioghluimtha*, part. gleaned.  
 Dióghlur, *dioghilus*, s. darkness, from *oi*, neg., and *lur*, light; *Lat.*, *lux*.  
 Dióghna, *dioghna*, s. contempt; adj. contemptuous.  
 Dióghna, *dioghna*, } s. an evil aspect, an ill countenance, appearance, or form; i. e. *oi*gné, i. e. *oi*gnéne, o. g.  
 Dióghnach, *diogh-nach*, }  
 Dióghnár, *dioghnaís*, adj. rare, extraordinary, *Brog.*  
 Dióghadó, *dioghradh*, s. hatred.  
 Dióghadó, *dioghradha*, adj. morose, rude, mean.  
 Dióghair, *diograis*, s. f. diligence; a secret.  
 Dióghair, *dioghras*, adv. constantly, commonly.  
 Dióghairac, *dioghrasach*, adj. zealous, ardent, beloved.  
 Dióghair, *dioghras*, s. zeal, uprightness; diligence.  
 Dióghrogaim, *dioghrogaim*, v. I belch.  
 Dióghruir, *diogrus*, see *dióghair*.  
 Dióghuim, *dioghui*, s. forcing, compelling.  
 Dióghuinn, *dioghui*, adj. deep; an *cloró* dióghuinn.

Dióirip, *dióisís*, s. a diocese.

Diol, *diol*, s. propitiation, remuneration, redress, satisfaction, sufficiency; an object, an end; selling; use; payment due; adj. worthy, sufficient.

Diola, *diola*, s. a flood; prop. tide.

Diolabúce, *diolabúche*, s. a legator, *Sh.*

Diolaét, *diolaét*, s. f. an orphan; prop. *vi-leaét*; adj. blameless.

Diolaéctóim, *diolachtchomh*, s. protection.

Diolaó, *diolaó*, s. paying, filling, satisfying.

Diolaomail, *dioladmhail*, s. f. a receipt, discharge.

Diolaov, *diolaid*, s. f. a cover, covering; a saddle.

Diolaúeac, *diolaidheacht*, s. f. payment.

Diolaim, *diolaim*, v. I pay, reward, recompense; I sell, renew, change; I glean, release, write.

Diolamhigheóir, *diolamhnightheoir*, s. m. a weeder.

Diolan, *diolain*, adj. illegitimate, *Sh.*

Diolameac, *diolaimach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Diolaéir, *diolaitir*.

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. absence.

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpeoir, *diolaitheoir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpeoir, *diolaitheoir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

Diolaéirpe, *diolaithe*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*

*Diomhlaós, diomhlaadh*, s. m. dispraise, cen-  
 sure.  
*Diomhlaím, diomhlaím*, v. I dispraise, blame.  
*Diomholta, diomholta*, part. dispraised, blamed.  
*Diomholtaím, diomholtaím*, see *diomhlaím*.  
*Diomholtaí, diomholtaí*, s. m. a slanderer.  
*Diomhoiteas, diomhothaigheach*, adj. stupid;  
 unfeeling.  
*Diompac, diomrac*, s. a temple.  
*Diomhacá, diomhrachá*, s. obscurity, darkness.  
*Diomhan, diomhran*, s. m. a mystery.  
*Diomhan, diomran*, s. m. a hermit's cell.  
*Diomhuill, diomhuill*, } s. lavishment, i. e. v.  
*Diomult, diomult*, } barl.  
*Diomhneas, diomhuineas*, adj. illegitimate.  
*Diomus, diomus*, s. m. pride, arrogance.  
*Diomusac, diomusach*, } adj. proud, haughty,  
*Diomrac, diomsach*, } arrogant.  
*Dion, díon*, s. m. shelter, protection, fence, safe-  
 guard, patronage, refuge; the surface, top,  
 summit; the second semimetre or leathann  
 of a verse, consisting of two quartans; it is  
 more commonly called *comav*.  
*Dionac, dionach*, adj. close joined, watertight.  
*Dionasac, dionachad*, } s. security, tightening.  
*Dionac, dionadh*, } stanching.  
*Dionadóir, dionadoir*, s. a protector.  
*Dionasáim, dionaighim*, } v. I protect, defend,  
*Dionaim, dionaim*, } shield, screen, secure,  
 stanch.  
*Dionáireas, dionaireach*, adj. shameless.  
*Dionaim, dionairm*, } s. a place of shelter, a  
*Dionáirt, dionairt*, } place of refuge.  
*Dionaitreas, dionaitleadh*, s. dislocation.  
*Dionasa, dionasa*, s. dissolution.  
*Dionasac, dionasach*, adj. ardent.  
*Dionasgac, dionasgadh*, s. a disjoining, loosen-  
 ing.  
*Dionasgaim, dionasgaim*, v. I disjoin, loosen,  
 ungird.  
*Dionasgta, dionasgtha*, part. dissolved.  
*Dionbhéir, dionbhreid*, s. an apron.  
*Dionbhollas, dionbhrollach*, s. m. a preface.  
*Dionchaint, dionchaint*, s. f. a defence.  
*Dioncharn, dioncharn*, s. f. a fort.  
*Dionchorram, dionchosnam*, v. to garrison, *Sh*.  
*Diong, diong*, adj. worthy, *Sh*.; s. a hillock.  
*Diongabáil, diongabhail*, adj. worthy, fit, pro-  
 per.  
*Diongac, diongadh*, s. preserving, keeping.  
*Diongaim, diongaim*, v. I match, equal, over-  
 come.  
*Dionghair, dionghair*, s. f. a tribute, a benevo-  
 lent succour.  
*Dionghaireas, dionghaireadh*, s. succouring.

*Diongbala, diong-  
bhala,* } adj. worthy, fit, meet,  
*Diongbálaċ, diong-  
bhalach,* } suitable, proper; " *Δ*  
*Diongbála, diong-  
mhála,* } *τίθεσθαι τὴν ἀμυ-  
 νουτὴν διὰ τῶν  
 ὁσίων τοῦ  
 ὁσίου*  
*Diongmálta, diongmhálta,* adj. sufficient, suit-  
 able, worthy; firm, confirmed, fast, fixed.  
*Diongmáltaċt, diongmháltacht,* } s. absolute-  
*Diongmáltaċ, diongmháltas,* } ness, so-  
 curity.  
*Dionlongphort, diionlongphort,* s. a garrison; a  
 fort.  
*Dionluirg, diionluirg,* s. straying, error.  
*Dionn, dionn,* see *vinu*.  
*Dionnaċ, dionnach,* s. m. mill dust.  
*Dionnal, dionnal,* s. a shot.  
*Dionnan, dionnan,* s. a little hill.  
*Dionngnaċ, diongngnach,* } adj. fortified,  
*Dionngnoċaċ, diongngnothach,* } confirmed.  
*Dionngnoċr, diionngnohidh,* adj. even to.  
*Dionnta, diionnta,* s. turning about.  
*Dionóglaċaċ, diionoglachas,* s. m. heroism.  
*Dionruige, d'ionsruighe,* prep. towards, unto.  
*Dionte, diionte,* adj. protected, defended.  
*Dionuigeoir, diionuightheoir,* s. m. a patron,  
 protector.  
*Diopamhul, diopamhul,* adj. severe.  
*Diop, dior,* s. f. a law; adj. meet, proper, decent,  
 lawful; *i. e.* *ὀλιγωναῖα, o. g.*; interj. alas!  
*Diopaċ, diorach,* adj. just, right, equitable, erect,  
 straight.  
*Diopacsaċ, diorachrach,* adj. lawless.  
*Dioparċ, dioraigh,* s. m. a distiller.  
*Diopain, diorain,* s. f. a dropping.  
*Diopainn, diorainn,* s. a drop, a drop of rain.  
*Diopang, diorang,* s. a belch.  
*Diopangaim, diorangaim,* v. I belch.  
*Diopadaim, dioradaim,* v. I annihilate.  
*Diorb, diorbh,* adj. severe.  
*Diorgad, diorghadh,* s. direction.  
*Diorgaim, diorgaim,* v. I direct.  
*Diorgaċ, diorgas,* s. m. uprightness.  
*Diorma, diorma,* s. a troop, company, crowd,  
 multitude; *Welsh,* *tyrfa*.  
*Diormaċ, diormach,* adj. unfit to walk, *i. e.*  
*ὑπερμνηστέα;* *o. g.* numerous, infinite.  
*Diorna, diorna,* s. quantity, number.  
*Diornaċ, diornach,* s. a seller of drink.  
*Dioparaċ, diorrasach,* adj. rash, irascible.  
*Diopruirċ, diorruiċ,* } s. rashness, sud-  
*Diopruirċaċ, diorruiċ-* } denness, fierce-  
*eachd,* } ness.  
*Diopruirċaċ, diorruiċgeach,* adj. hasty, pas-  
 sionate.



Ὑπὸλογαῖμ, *dislogaîm*, v. I hide, conceal  
 Ὑπόμα, *dishoma*, s. want, scarcity, *Cor.*  
 Ὑποπνίσας, *dispnasad*, s. dispensation, *Doul.*  
 Ὑπὸπῆας, *disread*, an instrument used by the  
 priest to sprinkle the holy water on the people  
 at Mass.  
 Ὑτ, *dith*, s. want, defect, loss.  
 Ὑτ, *dit*, s. the end, remainder.  
 Ὑτ, *d'ith*, v. to suck, sucking; it remains, *i. e.*  
 ὡς ὕτ.  
 Ὑτῆβη, *dithbhir*, s. difference.  
 Ὑτῆε, *dithche*, eating, *Sh.*  
 Ὑτῆεαλ, *dithcheal*, see Ὑτῆεὼλλ.  
 Ὑτῆεαλταρ, *dithchealtar*, s. m. a necromantic  
 veil or covering that is supposed to make  
 things invisible.  
 Ὑτῆεανναῖμ, *dithcheannaim*, v. I behead.  
 Ὑτῆεανντα, *dithcheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 Ὑτῆεὼλλε, *dithcheille*, s. f. folly, *Doul.*  
 Ὑτῆεὼλλεαδ, *dithcheilleach*, adj. foolish, unrea-  
 sonable.  
 Ὑτῆεὼλλ, *dithchioll*, s. m. endeavour, industry.  
 Ὑτῆεὼλλαδ, *dithchiollach*, adj. industrious, dili-  
 gent, attentive, careful.  
 Ὑτῆεὼλλαιμ, *dithchiollaim*, v. I endeavour.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *dithchleath*, s. m. durance, affliction.  
 Ὑτῆεὼλ, *dithchiol*, s. arrears.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *dithchuir*, s. forcing, expulsion.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *dithcheach*, adj. necessitous, defective; s.  
 m. a beggar; a denial, refusal.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diteadh*, s. condemning, sentencing.  
 Ὑτῆεμ, *dithein*, s. darnel, corn-marygold, tare, *Sh.*  
 Ὑτῆεγας, *dithigheas*, s. inhospitality.  
 Ὑτῆεμ, *ditim*, v. I condemn, sentence.  
 Ὑτῆεμ, *dithimh*, s. a heap.  
 Ὑτῆεγε, *dithinge*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Ὑτῆεο, *dithisd*, adj. two, *Sh.*  
 Ὑτῆε, *ditiu*, s. any covering; see quot. at *cealt.*  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *dithlachtach*, s. a motherless child.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *dithleach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Ὑτῆεμνιυζαδ, *dithmhisiughadh*, s. a terrifying.  
 Ὑτῆε, *ditho*, adj. poor, needy, *Cor.*  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *dithracht*, } s. weakness, want of  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *dithraigh*, } strength.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *dithreabh*, s. a hermitage, wilderness.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *dithreabhach*, s. m. a hermit, an exile.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *dithreachach*, adj. lawless.  
 Ὑτῆε, *diu*, s. a long time; ἀνοῦς, to-day; the  
 cast of a dart; the refuse of anything, *Sh.*;  
 adv. here, in this place.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diubairt*, s. f. deceiving, deceit, unfair  
 advantage, flattery, boasting.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diubladh*, s. refuge.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diubhras*, s. a strong or great hand.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diubhracaim*, v. to cast, throw, fling.

Ὑτῆε, *diuc*, s. m. the pip, a disease in fowl; a  
 duke; adj. difficult.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diucadh*, s. exclamation, crying out.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diucaidheacht*, s. dukedom.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diucaim*, v. I cry out, exclaim.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diucain*, s. the eyes.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diucain*, s. a buoy to keep up fishing  
 nets.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diuchtras*, s. m. jumping, rousing;  
 frustration, overcoming.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diudan*, s. m. giddiness.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diudanach*, adj. giddy.  
 Ὑτῆε, *ding*, s. sudden death, choking.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diugadh*, s. clucking like a hen.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diugaighil*, s. sobbing, sighing.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diughailfaimn*, s. sucking, *Sh.*  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diugaim*, v. I cluck, cackle; drink off.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diugaire*, s. a drinker, a stranger.  
 Ὑτῆε, *dinghe*, adj. worst, extreme, bad, sick.  
 Ὑτῆε, *diuic*, adj. sorrowful, repentant, *o. g.*  
 Ὑτῆε, *diuic*, } s. f. pain, sorrow, grief.  
 Ὑτῆε, *diuid*, }  
 Ὑτῆε, *diuid*, adj. clean, pure; s. f. succour.  
 Ὑτῆε, *diuid*, } adj. tender-hearted, flex-  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diuideach*, } ible, hence ἀνοῦς.  
 Ὑτῆε, *diuide*, s. f. continuance.  
 Ὑτῆε, *diul*, s. m. sucking.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diulaim*, v. I suck.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diultadh*, s. a negative; a denial, refusal.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diultaidheach*, adj. negative.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diultaidheoir*, s. m. a denier, re-  
 fuser.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diultaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown,  
 oppose.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diultais*, s. negation, refusal, denial.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diunach*, see Ὑεαδ; s. m. bathing,  
 washing.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diunlaach*, s. a young hero, *Sh.*  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diunnach*, s. m. a penitent.  
 Ὑτῆε, *diur*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diurnach*, s. m. a bibber, a swiller.  
 Ὑτῆεαῖμ, *diurnaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Ὑτῆε, *dius*, s. m. protection.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diuthach*, s. the name of a disease occa-  
 sioned by the rubbing of anything against  
 the skin; "Ὑτῆεαδ", *i. e.* nomen doloris,  
 "γενεσθαι ὡς ὁ ἰατρός" na ὡς ἵατρα oc  
 ἰμεσθαι", *Cor.*  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diuthachadh*, s. a fretting of the  
 skin, excoriation.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diuthachta*, adj. fretted, excoriated.  
 Ὑτῆεαδ, *diuthadh*, adj. worst.  
 Ὑτῆε, *dlagh*, } s. f. a small handful, a  
 Ὑτῆε, *dluidh*, } lock of hair.  
 Ὑτῆε, *dlagheog*, }



Ṭlam, *dlaimh*, s. f. darkness.

Ṭlaon, *dlaoi*, } s. a snare, noose.

Ṭloón, *dlaoch*, }

Ṭlaoiḡ, *dlaoigh*, } see Ṭlaḡ and Ṭlaú; Ṭlaoiḡ

Ṭlaoné, *dlaoith*, } ḡuaige, a lock of hair.

Ṭlaoiḡe, *dlaoireidhe*, adj. smooth.

Ṭlaoiḡeḡe, *dlaoithreidhe*, s. combed wool or hair.

Ṭleaó, *dleachd*, s. f. a law, toll, custom, right, a due.

Ṭleaóaire, *dleachdaire*, } s. m. a lawgiver, a

Ṭleaóóir, *dleachdoir*, } toll-gatherer, a

Ṭleaóóaire, *dleasdanais*, s. m. duty.

Ṭleaóóaire, *dleasdanach*, adj. dutiful, obedient.

Ṭliḡe, *dlige*, s. m. a law, ordinance, right, due.

Ṭliḡeac, *dligheach*, adj. lawful.

Ṭliḡeac, *dligheachd*, s. m. lawfulness, legality, legitimacy.

Ṭliḡeac, *dligeal*, s. m. a separation.

Ṭliḡeamuil, *dligheamhuil*, adj. just, obedient to laws, skilled in law.

Ṭliḡeamlaó, *dligheamhlachd*, see Ṭliḡeac.

Ṭliḡeanac, *dligheanach*, s. m. a lawgiver.

Ṭliḡró, *dlighidh*, adj. perfect, excellent; "Ṭliḡró a ṫeac ir a ṫac", i. e. "ir ṫeairḡnaite, no raneamuil a ṫeac ir a ṫac", *Plunk*.

Ṭliḡim, *dligim*, v. I separate.

Ṭliḡim, *dlighim*, v. I owe, have a right; ṫliḡear. I ought.

Ṭliḡmaḡir, *dlighmhaighisdir*, s. m. a master of laws.

Ṭliḡmaḡ, *dlighmhar*, adj. excellent, perfect, legal.

Ṭliḡollam, *dlighollamh*, s. m. a doctor of law.

Ṭliḡteac, *dligtheach*, s. m. a lawgiver, *Br. L.*; see ṫliḡeac.

Ṭliḡteamnac, *dligtheamhnach*, s. m. a lawgiver; luṫ ṫliḡe, lawgivers, lawyers.

Ṭliḡteamuil, *dligtheamhuil*, see ṫliḡeamuil.

Ṭliḡteoir, *dligtheoir*, s. m. a lawyer.

Ṭliḡtionoir, *dlighthionoir*, s. m. a magistrate, a justice of peace.

Ṭliḡeanac, *dlisdeanach*, } adj. legitimate, law-

Ṭliḡteanac, *dlisteamach*, } ful.

Ṭliḡteanac, *dlisdeanas*, } s. m. legitimacy, law-

Ṭliḡteanac, *dlisteanas*, } fulness.

Ṭloón, *dlodh*, } s. f. a retainer, a cullender.

Ṭloóan, *dlodan*, }

Ṭloóam, *dlodraim*, v. I press.

Ṭloóac, *dlodhtad*, s. separating, loosing; i. e. ḡaóleac, o. g.

Ṭloige, *dloige*, s. loosing.

Ṭlom, *dloimh*, v. to tell, *Sh.*; s. m. a refusal.

Ṭlomaó, *dloimh*, s. a denial, refusal.

Ṭlomaím, *dloimhaim*, v. I refuse, deny; make plain or manifest, tell.

Ṭlomaḡ, *dloimhais*, s. f. denial, refusal, negation, o. g.

Ṭlomaḡin, *dloimhaisin*, s. f. destruction.

Ṭluó, *dludh*, s. m. retribution.

Ṭluḡ, *dlug*, s. avarice, covetousness, penury.

Ṭluḡ, *dluigh*, adj. active, nimble, prepared; s. f. place of one's birth, patrimony; patriotism, a natural propensity; i. e. ṫútcáir.

Ṭluḡe, *dluige*, s. f. a loosing, releasing; see ṫloige.

Ṭluim, *dluimh*, s. f. a cloud, darkness, smoke; a blaze of fire, *O'Br.*

Ṭluic, *dluith*, s. f. manifestation of the truth.

Ṭluicéangal, *dluithcheangal*, s. m. a league, compact, contract, bond, agreement.

Ṭluicéac, *dluithcach*, adj. close, near.

Ṭluicéac, *dluitheacht*, s. approach, approximation, nearness.

Ṭluicéacóllam, *dluithinchíollaim*, v. I beset, surround, close in.

Ṭluicín, *dluithin*, s. f. a close chamber, study, or closet.

Ṭluicín, *dluithmian*, s. f. a purpose, intention.

Ṭlum, *dluimh*, } s. m. much, plenty.

Ṭluḡ, *dluas*, }

Ṭlútc, *dluth*, adj. close, tight, confined, near, adjacent; ṫluṫ ṫcól, a close-stool; s. m. the warp of a web, an inclosure, a cloister.

Ṭlútcac, *dluthachadh*, s. m. an advance, approach, approximation, closing in.

Ṭlútcac, *dluthachd*, s. the act of warping, bringing together.

Ṭlútcóir, *dluthadoir*, s. m. a joiner, a warper.

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthaigheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthaighim*, } v. I approach, draw

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthaim*, } near, advance, en-

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthaimh*, } close, besiege,

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthaimh*, } make close, pack.

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthaimh*, s. fastnesses, defiles.

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthas*, s. m. nearness, closeness, compactness.

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthchara*, s. f. a close friend, an adherent.

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthcharair*, s. f. a close prison, a labyrinth.

Ṭlútcóir, *dluthdhorcha*, adj. dark, obscure.

Ṭlútcóir, *dluthdhorchadh*, s. f. darkness, obscurity, opacity.

Ṭlútcóir, *dluthóilheacht*, s. f. an approach.

Ṭlútcáir, *dluthsglamh*, s. m. a villain, a servant.





Dóclaoiríteas, *dochlaidhltheachdh*, s. invincibility.  
 Doéma, *dochma*, adj. weak, incapable of mingling.  
 Dochoimeasgtha, *dochoimeasgtha*, adj. incapable.  
 Dochoimighthe, *dochoimsighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 Dochoirruighthe, *dochorruighthe*, adj. immovable.  
 Dochrachd, *dochrachd*, s. f. difficulty.  
 Dochraroe, *dochraide*, s. m. servitude.  
 Dochraroe, *dochraide*, adj. grievous.  
 Dochrast, *dochraith*, s. f. lust.  
 Dochrerorin, *dochreidsin*, s. f. incredibility.  
 Dochrerote, *dochreidte*, adj. incredible.  
 Dóchoíochnaigthe, *dochríochnaighthe*, adj. interminable, everlasting.  
 Docht, *docht*, s. restraint; aversion; adj. strait, narrow, close, fast.  
 Docta, *dochta*, adj. instructed, taught; s. a teacher, a lesson.  
 Doctaim, *dochtain*, v. I strain, bind hard.  
 Doctrail, *dochtrail*, s. f. luxury.  
 Doctúr, *doctur*, s. m. a doctor.  
 Doctum, *doctum*, s. enough.  
 Doctumgeadh, *dochuingeadh*, s. a disjoining, unyoking.  
 Doctumgim, *dochuingim*, v. I dissolve, unyoke.  
 Doctum, *doctum*, s. an arbour; company;  
 "Taimis ua Caetan agas mac Uiridin go  
 Lion a poiparoe ma doctum", 4 *Mast*. 1454.  
 Do cum, *do cum*, prep. to, unto, to the end that.  
 Doctumtha, *doctumtha*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 Docra, *docra*, s. sadness.  
 Docrach, *docrach*, adj. noxious.  
 Docran, *docran*, s. m. anguish.  
 Docuracha, *docuracha*, adj. careless.  
 Dod, *dod*, prep. and poss. pron. to thy, i. e. do vo.  
 Doda, *dodha*, adj. of two, binary.  
 Doda, *dodha*, s. f. conflagration.  
 Dodaet, *dodaet*, s. f. an evil action.  
 Dodaíl, *dodhail*, s. f. bad news; bad luck, o. g.  
 Dodaing, *dodhaing*, adj. difficult, hard, hurtful;  
 dismal, sad, sorrowful.  
 Dodaibhae, *dothealbhach*, adj. deformed, ugly.  
 Dodaibhge, *dothealbhighe*, adj. indissoluble, unalienable.  
 Dodaenta, *dotheanta*, adj. hard to be done, impracticable.  
 Dodaentag, *dotheantas*, s. impracticability.  
 Doduine, *dothuine*, s. m. a bad man, a rogue.  
 Do-eth, *do-eth*, s. disease, sickness.  
 Dofaghala, *dofaghala*, adj. hard to be found, rare.  
 Dofaice, *dofhaice*, }  
 Dofaiceas, *dofhaiceas*, } adj. invisible.  
 Dofaiceionas, *dofhaiceionas*, }

Dofaiceionna, *dofhaiceionna*, s. invisibility.  
 Dofaiceionne, *dofhaiceionne*, } adj. unspeakable, irreve-  
 Dofaiceionne, *dofhaiceionne*, } able, ineffable.  
 Doflainn, *dofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.  
 Dofuasgladh, *dofhuasgladh*, adj. inexplicable.  
 Dofulae, *dofhulae*, } adj. intolerable,  
 Dofulag, *dofhulag*, } insufferable,  
 Dofulag, *dofhulag*, } grievous.  
 Dogadh, *dogadh*, s. m. conflagration, scorching;  
 mischief, *Sh*.  
 Dogailre, *doghailre*, s. anguish, perplexity.  
 Dogaim, *doghaim*, v. I burn, singe, scorch.  
 Dogalad, *doghaladh*, s. revenging, *Sh*.  
 Dogaladh, *doghaltach*, adj. revengeful.  
 Dogaltag, *doghaltas*, s. m. revenge.  
 Doganta, *doganta*, adj. fierce.  
 Dogar, *dogar*, adj. sad, sorrowful; "im ma  
 pleet peet vozar", *Fel. Aon*.  
 Dogarta, *dogharta*, s. beheading, *Sh*.  
 Doghulan, *doghiulan*, adj. insupportable, *Sh*.  
 Doglae, *doghlae*, adj. impregnable.  
 Dogleas, *doghleasadh*, adj. irremediable.  
 Dogluarthe, *doghluarthe*, adj. immovable.  
 Dognat, *doghnat*, adv. always, usually.  
 Dognarac, *doghnasach*, } adj. ill-favoured,  
 Dognuiseac, *doghniseach*, } disgusting.  
 Dognom, *doghniomh*, s. an evil action.  
 Dogna, *doghra*, s. sickness, sorrow, anguish;  
 dullness, stupidity.  
 Dognam, *doghrain*, } s. f. anguish, perplexity,  
 Dognuin, *doghruin*, } danger.  
 Dognameac, *doghraineach*, } adj. dangerous,  
 Dognuiseac, *doghrineach*, } grievous, pain-  
 Dognuiseac, *doghrineach*, } ful, sorrowful,  
 Dognuiseac, *doghrineach*, } perplexing.  
 Dogte, *doghte*, part. singed, burnt.  
 Doi, *doi*, adj. good; "doi duine", *Cor*.  
 Doib, *doib*, s. f. plaster, daub.  
 Doibh, *doibh*, to them, from them, i. e. vo ib, ve ib.  
 Doibealad, *doibealadh*, s. daubing, plastering.  
 Doibeag, *doibhear*, adj. rude, uncivil.  
 Doibeag, *doibheas*, s. vice, bad manners.  
 Doibeag, *doibheasach*, adj. ill-bred.  
 Doibne, *doibhre*, s. sacrifice.  
 Doibne, *doibhrith*, s. sowins, gruel, i. e. vo bag,  
 agas it, o. g.  
 Doic, *doich*, adj. swift, quick; immediate; early.  
 Doice, *doiche*, s. hope, confidence; adj. compar.  
 of voic.  
 Doiceadrag, *doiceadfadh*, s. war, strife.  
 Doiceall, *doicheall*, s. churlishness.  
 Doiceallac, *doiceallach*, adj. churlish, inhospitable.  
 Doiceannac, *doicheannach*, adj. two-headed.

Doiceannra, *doiceannsa*, adj. contumacious.  
 Doiceasra, *doicearna*, adj. churlish.  
 Doiceirde, *doicheidhe*, adv. rather.  
 Doicéallac, *doichiallach*, adj. ambiguous; dull, obscure.  
 Doicéir, *doichidh*, s. hastening.  
 Doicim, *doichim*, v. I hasten.  
 Doicings, *doiching*, adj. inaccessible.  
 Doicme, *doichme*, adj. ill-shaped, *i. e.* do-cumta.  
 Doid, *doid*, s. f. the hand; a small farm.  
 Doidche, *d'oidhe*, adv. by night.  
 Doidheac, *doiddeach*, adj. fond of dress; strong, *Sh.*  
 Doidheagla, *doidheagla*, } adj. individual, indi-  
 Doidheala, *doidheala*, } visible; spiritual.  
 Doidhealbac, *doidhealbhaich*, adj. ill-featured.  
 Doidhealbha, *doidhealbha*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 Doidheanta, *doidheanta*, adj. impossible, impracticable.  
 Doidheantaich, *doidheantaich*, s. impracticability.  
 Doidheal, *doidheal*, adj. white-handed.  
 Doidhealighthe, *doidhealighthe*, impossible to refuse.  
 Doidheann, *doidheann*, s. a duel.  
 Doid, *doid*, s. f. potion, a draught.  
 Doidheil, *doidheil*, a. ungenerous, inhospitable.  
 Doidheagarta, *doidheagarta*, adj. unanswerable.  
 Doid, *doidh*, s. trust, confidence, hope; fire; a manner, fashion, method; a guess, supposition, opinion; a testimony; ways and means; adj. sure, certain, doubtless.  
 Doidheac, *doidheac*, s. consuming, burning; hoping, adjusting.  
 Doidheamlaich, *doidheamhlach*, s. hopefulness.  
 Doidheamhail, *doidheamhail*, adj. well appointed; decent.  
 Doidheal, *doidheal*, s. m. a spear.  
 Doidhim, *doidhim*, v. I hope, confide.  
 Doidhin, *doidhin*, s. f. flame; "do connacat an t-eòl fa doidhin", *B. Fion.*  
 Doidhliag, *doidhliag*, s. f. a touchstone.  
 Doidhniomh, *doidhniomh*, s. m. a bad act, injury.  
 Doidhte, *doidhte*, s. pangs; adj. adjusted; burnt, scorched.  
 Doidhain, *doidhain*, s. an eddying wind, *Sh.*  
 Doidhaineach, *doidhaineach*, adj. eddying, *Sh.*  
 Doidh, *doidh*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.  
 Doidheac, *doidheac*, see doidheac.  
 Doidhtheach, *doidhtheach*, s. m. a sorcerer.  
 Doidhtheach, *doidhtheach*, s. conjuration, sorcery.  
 Doidhtheach, *doidhtheach*, s. sorcery.  
 Doidheac, *doidheac*, s. an arch.  
 Doidheagha, *doidheagha*, adj. indissoluble.

Doileasraighthe, *doileasraighthe*, adj. inseparable.  
 Doileighis, *doileighis*, adj. incurable.  
 Doileir, *doileir*, adj. dark, obscure, mystical.  
 Doileog, *doileog*, s. f. a stone.  
 Doile-thorc, *doile-thorc*, s. a two year old hog.  
 Doilge, *doilge*, adj. sore, hard, troublesome.  
 Doilgeas, *doilgeas*, } s. m. sorrow, mourning,  
 Doilghios, *doilghios*, } trouble, affliction, melancholy, ruefulness.  
 Doilgeasach, *doilgeasach*, } adj. grievous, sor-  
 Doilghiosach, *doilghiosach*, } rowful, sad, peni-  
 tent, detrimental.  
 Doilidh, *doilidh*, a. shameless.  
 Doilidheachd, *doilidheachd*, s. frowardness.  
 Doilidheachd, *doilidheachd*, s. arduity, arduousness, *Sh.*  
 Dilig, *dilig*, } adj. difficult, doleful, grieved,  
 Diligh, *diligh*, } melancholy, lamentable.  
 Doill, *doill*, s. blindness, dimness.  
 Doille, *doille*, s. f. blindness.  
 Doim, *doim*, adj. poor.  
 Doimhal, *doimhal*, adj. stormy, *Sh.*  
 Doimhann, *doimhann*, adj. deep, profound, *Sh.*  
 Doimchar, *doimchar*, adj. intolerable.  
 Doimheas, *doimheas*, s. disesteem.  
 Doimheas, *doimheas*, adj. inestimable.  
 Doimheas, *doimheas*, adj. infinite.  
 Doimhin, *doimhin*, adj. deep, profound.  
 Doimhne, *doimhne*,  
 Doimheas, *doimheas*, } s. the deep, depth,  
 Doimheas, *doimheas*, } profundity.  
 Doimheas, *doimheas*,  
 Doimhne, *doimhne*, } s. deepness, hollowness.  
 Doimhne, *doimhne*,  
 Doimhne, *doimhne*, } s. deepening.  
 Doimhne, *doimhne*,  
 Doimhne, *doimhne*, } s. unchangeable.  
 Doimheas, *doimheas*, a reddish dun colour.  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, } s. inclement weather,  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, } a tempest.  
 Doimeannach, *doimeannach*, } adj. stormy, tem-  
 Doimeannach, *doimeannach*, } pestuous.  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, adj. deep.  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, s. bass, *Sh.*  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, adj. dumb, stuttering; *i. e.* doimeannach.  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, } adj. brown, *Sh.*  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, }  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, } adj. unspeakable, unac-  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, } countable.  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, s. a small black insect; adj. intelli-  
 gible.  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, s. f. a worm; adj. hard, difficult;  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, }  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, }  
 Doimeann, *doimeann*, s. f. an attempt.



Domblar, *domblas*, s. m. an ill taste, gall on the liver, bile, anger, disgust.  
 Domblarachd, *domblasachd*, s. insipidity.  
 Domblaras, *domblasda*, adj. unsavoury, insipid, disgusting, biliary.  
 Dombhuidheach, *dombhuidheach*, adj. unthankful.  
 Dom'heoin, *dom'heoin*, of my own free will.  
 Domhghnair, *domhghnair*, s. propriety, inheritance, patrimony; adj. hereditary.  
 Domhlar, *domhlar*, s. m. a crowd, a bulk.  
 Domhlior, *domhlior*, a house surrounded by a moat or watered trench for a defence.  
 Domhnach, *domhnach*, s. m. a great house, a church; Sunday; adj. lamentable.  
 Domhnall, *domhnall*, s. m. a man's name.  
 Domhnascain, *domhnascain*, v. I bind.  
 Domhnon, or fìr-domhnon, *domhnon*, or fìr-domhnon, the name of a tribe who settled in Connaught many centuries before Christ.  
 Domhnus, *domhnus*, s. m. a place of residence.  
 Domhoin, *domhoin*, see domhoin.  
 Domhothigheach, *domhothigheach*, adj. imperceptible, unfeeling.  
 Domhothigheachd, *domhothigheachd*, s. imperceptibility.  
 Domudhaighe, *domudhaighe*, adj. inextinguishable, unperishable.  
 Don, *don*, to thee, of thee; i. e. do an, do an.  
 Don, *don*, adv. then; conj. although; for sake of; i. e. air fion, o. g.; s. f. a gift; i. e. dothlach; mischief, evil; s. m. a lord; "don na nòul dom utain".  
 Dona, *dona*, adj. poor, unfortunate; i. e. do ana, Cor.  
 Donadh, *donadh*, adj. evil, bad, awkward.  
 Donadas, *donadas*, s. m. evil, wretchedness.  
 Donae, *donae*, a dishonourable, despicable.  
 Donaisim, *donaisim*, v. I make bad, injure.  
 Donamhar, *donamhar*, s. naughtiness.  
 Donas, *donas*, s. m. mischief, misfortune, ill luck.  
 Donn, *donn*, s. m. a king; see don; a lord; a poet; a degree of the poetic or philosophic order, *Br. L.*; adj. dun or brown; pregnant.  
 Donnaigh, *donnaghadh*, s. destroying.  
 Donnal, *donnal*, s. the yells of a dog.  
 Donnaladh, *donnaladh*, s. yelping, howling.  
 Donnaluighim, *donnaluighim*, v. I bark, yelp.  
 Donnam, *donnam*, v. to grow brown.  
 Donnachadh, *donnachadh*, s. sovereignty, rule, *Br. L.*  
 Donnach, *Donnach*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Donnog, *donnog*, s. f. a kind of fish.  
 Donnruadh, *donnruadh*, s. bay or chestnut colour.  
 Do o'che, adv. by night, nightly; o'or'che.  
 Dor, *dor*, s. m. a door; figurat. a confine.

Doradh, *doradh*, s. a line or rule; adv. at first, in the beginning, in the first instance; i. e. do cheasoir, o. g.  
 Doraidh, *doraidh*, s. strife, dispute; adj. intricate.  
 Doraing, *doraing*, see doiruing.  
 Doraingeachd, *doraingeachd*, s. f. frowardness.  
 Doraingte, *doraingte*, adj. indivisible.  
 Dorala, *dorala*, v. it happened.  
 Dorannuighe, *dorannuighe*, adj. inscrutable.  
 Dorar, *dorar*, s. m. a battle, conflict.  
 Dorar, s. m. a door, gate, boundary.  
 Dorath, *dorath*, adv. first of all, imprimis, i. e. cheasoir.  
 Dorbh, *dorbh*, s. m. grass.  
 Dorbladh, *dorbhladh*, s. a sprinkling, wetting.  
 Dorblur, *dorbhlur*, s. m. twilight; i. e. "eap-rcaradh lach asar, o'che quasi dobar lux, vel dobar folur, vel dobar leur", Cor.  
 Dorblurdae, *dorbhlurdae*, adj. dark, Cor.  
 Dorbruadh, *dorbruadh*, adj. rough, rushing.  
 Dorbui, *dorbui*, s. an animal living in water, *Lee*.  
 Dorc, *dorc*, } adj. dark, black, dusky, ab-  
 Dorcha, *dorcha*, } struse, occult, obscure, mys-  
 } tical, shadowy.  
 Dorchadh, *dorchadh*, } s. darkness, gloom,  
 Dorchadh, *dorchadh*, } cloudiness, obscurity.  
 Dorchadh, *dorchadh*, s. an eclipse, *Sh*.  
 Dorchadh, *dorchadh*, v. I darken, obscure.  
 Dorchaint, *dorchaint*, s. f. dark or doubtful words.  
 Dorcan, *dorcan*, s. m. a yearling bull calf.  
 Dorchainteach, *dorchainteach*, adj. dark, dubious.  
 Dorchlann, *dorchlann*, s. f. neighbours.  
 Dorcheighe, *dorcheighe*, part. darkened.  
 Dord, *dord*, } s. m. humming or muttering;  
 Dordal, *dordal*, } hence doir marbha, the  
 } office of the dead.  
 Dordha, *dordha*, adj. grisly, grim.  
 Dordacht, *dordacht*, s. f. grimness, sternness.  
 Dordaim, *dordaim*, v. I hum, buzz.  
 Dordan, *dordan*, s. m. a humming noise.  
 Dordanaim, *dordanaim*, see doiraim.  
 Dordhuile, *dordhuile*, s. m. a folding door.  
 Doreidhtighe, *doreidhtighe*, adj. irreconcilable.  
 Dordfaoidh, *dordfaoidh*, s. f. a murmur.  
 Do reir, *do reir*, prep. according to.  
 Dorg, *dorg*, s. m. a grudge.  
 Dorga, *dorga*, adj. despicable; s. a fishing net; a stern, grim.  
 Doriaghlaighe, *doriaghlaighe*, adj. ungovernable.  
 Doriartha, *doriartha*, adj. insatiable, ungovernable, surly, peevish.  
 Doriarthaich, *doriarthaich*, s. f. insatiableness, peevishness.  
 Doriidhisi, *doriidhisi*, adv. again, *Old Parch*.



Δορλας, *dorlach*, s. m. a bundle, a handful.  
 Δορλαϊνγ, *dorlaing*, s. m. an isthmus.  
 Δορν, *dorn*, s. m. the fist; Welsh, dwn; a haft, a handle; a blow with the fist.  
 Δορνας, *dornach*, s. m. a boxer, a buffier; see δορναμνλ.  
 Δορναδ, *dornadh*, s. f. fisty-cuffs.  
 Δορναδορ, *dornadoir*, s. m. a pugilist.  
 Δορναδορνας, *dornadoirnach*, s. pugilism.  
 Δορναμ, *dornaim*, v. I box.  
 Δορναμνλ, *dornaimnλ*, adj. pugilistic.  
 Δορναν, *dornan*, s. m. a small handful.  
 Δορναρ, *dornase*, s. m. a manacle.  
 Δορναρ, *dornase*, s. a gold ring or chain, O'B.  
 Δορνερ, *dorncher*, } s. m. the hilt of a sword.  
 Δορνελ, *dornchul*, }  
 Δορν-ορζε, *dorn-dighe*, s. m. a finger-sucker.  
 Δορνογ, *dornog*, s. f. a small stone that a man can cast with his hand; a mitten, glove, gauntlet.  
 Δορρ, *dorr*, s. m. anger, wrath; adj. indocile.  
 Δορρ, *dorr*, } adj. harsh, very rough,  
 Δορρας, *dorrach*, } fierce, cruel, austere, unpleasant, displeased.  
 Δορραμ, *dorram*, v. to grow angry, Sh.  
 Δορραν, *dorran*, s. m. anger, vexation.  
 Δορρανας, *dorranach*, adj. irritable, vexatious.  
 Δορρδα, *dorrda*, see δορρας.  
 Δορρρροεο, *dorrsprechd*, s. irritation.  
 Δορρεας, *doratheach*, s. m. a house of prayer or devotion, a seat of piety.  
 Δορρριγε, *dorrriughe*, adj. surly, grim.  
 Δορρρρε, *dorsaidhe*, } s. m. a door-keeper, a  
 Δορρρρ, *dorsoir*, } porter.  
 Δορραν, *dorsan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.  
 Δορρρρεας, *dorsoireachd*, s. f. the office of a door-keeper.  
 Δορτας, *dortach*, adj. effusive; spilling, overflowing.  
 Δορτα, *dorta*, part. spilled.  
 Δορταδ, *dortadh*, s. spilling, pouring out.  
 Δορταμ, *dortaim*, v. I spill, pour out.  
 Δορρδα, *dorubha*, s. a line.  
 Δορρρρρρ, *doruigsin*, adj. unattainable.  
 Δορρρρρ, *doruig*, s. f. pain, torment, danger.  
 Δορρρρρρεας, *doruingeach*, adj. uneasy, dangerous.  
 Δορρ, *dorus*, see δορρ; s. m. January.  
 Δορ, *dos*, s. m. froth, scum; a cockade, a tassel; a bush, a bramble, a thicket; a compact body of men; a nobleman, a hero, i. e. ος υαρ; a poet of the third order; a mark of the past tense; δορ ρρρρεας, it happened, δορ τοζα, it was chosen; s. f. manner, fashion.  
 Δορας, *dosach*, adj. bushy.

Δοραλ, *dosal*, s. m. slumber.  
 Δοραν, *dosan*, s. m. a small bush or tassel.  
 Δοραν, *dosan*, pron. to him.  
 Δορρατα, *dosharta*, adj. troublesome, difficult.  
 Δορρρριγε, *dosharuighthe*, adj. invincible.  
 Δορρρατα, *doshasda*, adj. insatiable.  
 Δορρρριγε, *dosharuighthe*, adj. unsatisfied.  
 Δορρρριγεας, *dosharuightheachd*, s. insatiableness.  
 Δορρρρραδ, *doscrudadh*, a. unsearchable.  
 Δορρρραδ, *dosduraidh*, adj. intractable.  
 Δορρεαςτα, *dosheeachanta*, adj. inevitable.  
 Δορρεαλτα, *dosheallta*, adj. invisible.  
 Δορρεοδα, *dosheoladh*, adj. unnavigable.  
 Δορρρατα, *dosgaidha*, s. evils of the year, Sh.  
 Δορρρατα, *dosgaoilte*, adj. indissoluble, inevitable.  
 Δορρρατα, *dosgartha*, adj. inseparable.  
 Δορρρεας, *dosgathach*, a. improvident, extravagant.  
 Δορρρεα, *dosgeul*, s. m. a romance.  
 Δορρρρρα, *dosgriosda*, adj. indelible.  
 Δορρρρρα, *dosgrudach*, adj. unsearchable.  
 Δορρρρεας, *dosguidhtheach*, adj. morose, extravagant.  
 Δορρρρεας, *dosguiltheachd*, s. f. moroseness, extravagance.  
 Δορρρρρεας, *dosguinneach*, adj. unfortunate.  
 Δορρρεας, *dosguthach*, adj. absurd.  
 Δορρ, *dosin*, adv. thereunto.  
 Δορρρ, *doshior*, adv. always, continually.  
 Δορρρρα, *doshiubhal*, adj. impassable.  
 Δορρρατα, *dosmachta*, }  
 Δορρραταγε, *dosmachtaighe*, } adj. incorrigible, obstinate.  
 Δορρρρρριγε, *dosmuaintighe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 Δορρρρρρρρ, *dospionnta*, adj. unsearchable.  
 Δορρρρρρε, *dospriochte*, adj. stubborn, intractable.  
 Δορρα, *dosrach*, see δορας.  
 Δορτα, *dosta*, adj. not to be withstood, i. e. οο ρεαρτα.  
 Δοτ, *dot*, see δοο.  
 Δοτ, *doth*, a. speedy, early.  
 Δοταδ, *dothadh*, s. singeing, scorching.  
 Δοταμ, *dothaim*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Δοταρρρρ, *dothairne*, s. evil, mischief, poverty.  
 Δοταρ, *dothar*, } s. m. a river.  
 Δοταρρρ, *dothmar*, }  
 Δοταρρρρρ, *dotarehlais*, s. f. a water-course.  
 Δοτττ, *dothchus*, s. m. hope, confidence.  
 Δοτττρεας, *dothchusach*, adj. confident, hopeful.  
 Δοτττρεας, *dothchusach*, s. hoping, confiding.  
 Δοτττρεαμ, *dothchusaim*, v. I hope, trust, confide.



Dóteasgais, *dotheagaisg*, adj. indocile, stupid.  
 Dóteasgaisge, *dotheagaisgthe*, adj. untaught, ignorant.  
 Dóctóga, *dothogtha*, adj. rejected; hard to rear.  
 Dóthomais, *dothomhas*, adj. immeasurable.  
 Dóthuigse, *dothuigse*, s. mystery, mysteriousness.  
 Dóthuigsin, *dothuigsin*, adj. unintelligible, mysterious, occult.  
 Dpab, *drab*, s. m. a spot, stain.  
 Dpab, *drabh*, s. m. a cart; grains, refuse.  
 Dpabab, *drababhd*, s. separating.  
 Dpabaire, *drabaire*, s. m. a dirty fellow, a sloven.  
 Dpabar, *drabhas*, s. m. dirt, nastiness.  
 Dpabarac, *drabhasach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Dpabarosa, *drabasda*, adj. indelicate, indecent.  
 Dpabarosa, *drabasdachd*, s. f. indelicacy.  
 Dpabhin, *drabhin*, adj. idle, *Sh*.  
 Dpablin, *drabhlín*, s. trifles, idleness, *Sh*.  
 Dpabós, *drabog*, s. f. a slut, a slattern.  
 Dpabós, *drabhog*, s. f. dregs, lees.  
 Dpabósac, *drabhogach*, adj. ruddy.  
 Dpacma, *drachma*, s. a dram.  
 Dpad, *dradh*, s. exercise.  
 Dpas, *drag*, s. m. fire, a thunderbolt.  
 Dpas, *dragh*, s. m. anger; animosity; trouble.  
 Dpasab, *draghadh*, s. pulling, drawing.  
 Dpasaisgean, *dragaighean*, s. m. a fire-shovel.  
 Dpasaim, *draghaim*, I pull, draw.  
 Dpasaire, *draghair*, s. m. a drawer, puller.  
 Dpasaireac, *draghairiachd*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 Dpasamla, *draghamlachd*, s. trouble.  
 Dpasamuil, *draghmuil*, adj. troublesome.  
 Dpasart, *dragart*, s. a flint.  
 Dpasbo, *draghbo*, s. the Lesser Bear star.  
 Dpasgon, *dragon*, see Dpasart.  
 Dpasgon, *dragon*, } s. a dragon.  
 Dpaic, *draic*, }  
 Dpais, *draig*, }  
 Dpasún, *dragun*, s. m. a horse soldier.  
 Dpai, *drai*, s. m. a druid; i. e. "do rua áí", i. e. "airceatal; air tpuáán do ghirimabpaca-sabpa", *Cor*.  
 Dpaicc, *draicc*, a. angry, rough.  
 Dpaic-biopais, *draigh-bhiopaisg*, s. water consecrated by the druids; water-crests.  
 Dpaigean, *draighean*, s. a black-thorn.  
 Dpaigeanac, *draigheanach*, thorny, spiny.  
 Dpaiginn, *draighinn*, s. a dog-rose bush, *Sh*.  
 Dpaigneac, *draighneach*, } s. m. blackthorn, sloe  
 Dpaigneos, *draighneog*, } tree; prunus spinosa.  
 Dpaigneac, *draighneach*, s. a great rattling noise as of thunder.  
 Dpaillram, *draillsain*, s. sparkling light, *Sh*.

Dpaillramac, *draillsainach*, } adj. twinkling,  
 Dpaillramta, *draillsanta*, } sparkling, *Sh*.  
 Dpaim, *drain*, } s. grinning.  
 Dpaimt, *draint*, }  
 Dpaimc, *draine*, s. a snarling.  
 Dpaimcanta, *draincanta*, adj. snarling.  
 Dpaimn, *drainn*, s. a hunch or hump-back.  
 Dpaimneasopaim, *drainneasoraim*, } v. I grin.  
 Dpaimtim, *draintim*, }  
 Dpam, *dram*, see Dpaim; s. much, plenty.  
 Dpam, *dram*, } s. a dram of spirits.  
 Dpamós, *dramog*, }  
 Dpamh, *dramh*, s. m. a wry mouth.  
 Dpamhac, *dramhach*, } v. I kick, spurn,  
 Dpamhain, *dramhainn*, } stamp, tread.  
 Dpamlaim, *dramlaim*, }  
 Dpamais, *dramaig*, s. a dirty mixture, crowd, *Sh*.  
 Dpamaim, *dramhaim*, v. I grin.  
 Dpamait, *dramhail*, s. a drama.  
 Dpamvaim, *dramhdaim*, v. I mutter, grumble.  
 Dpan, *dran*, } s. rhyme or metre.  
 Dpanos, *dranog*, }  
 Dpano, *drand*, s. a small quantity.  
 Dpanoán, *drandan*, s. m. the whistling of wind or storm, humming noise or singing.  
 Dpanoánac, *drandanach*, adj. humming.  
 Dpanoána, *drandanachd*, s. singing, humming.  
 Dpant, *drant*, } s. snarling of a dog,  
 Dpanntán, *dranntan*, } grumbling.  
 Dpanntán, *dranntad*, s. drawing up of the mouth, grinning.  
 Dpanntaim, *dranntaim*, v. I snarl, grin.  
 Dpanntána, *dranntanach*, adj. snarling, envious.  
 Dpanntanuis, *dranntanuih*, s. a snarler, grinner.  
 Dpaol, *draoi*, s. m. a druid, an augur, magician.  
 Dpaorbeac, *draoidheachd*, s. f. the druidical worship or form of religion; magic, sorcery, divination.  
 Dpaorbeacta, *draoidheachtadh*, s. bewitching, enchanting.  
 Dpaorbeactaim, *draoidheachtaim*, v. I bewitch.  
 Dpaorboir, *draoidhfois*, s. druidical knowledge.  
 Dpaorite, *draoithe*, s. wise men, *Matt*, 2. i.  
 Dpaoritneac, *draoitheach*, see Dpaol.  
 Dpaolneán, *draoighnean*, s. m. a thorn.  
 Dpaolin, *draolin*, s. f. tediousness, inactivity.  
 Dpaor, *draos*, s. m. trash.  
 Dpaorac, *draosdach*, } adj. obscene,  
 Dpaoramuil, *draosdamhuil*, } smutty.  
 Dpaorac, *draosdachd*, s. f. obscenity.  
 Dpaot, *draoth*, s. m. a pull, a tug, a pluck.  
 Dpaotac, *draothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 Dpaotaim, *draothaim*, v. I pull.  
 Dpaopaoir, *drapadoir*, s. m. a climber.  
 Dpaopaoirneac, *drapadoirneachd*, s. clambering.

Ὀπάσδα, adv. ἀν-Ὀπάσδα, ὅθι Ὀπάσδα, *drasda*, *ann-drasda*, *go drasda*; hitherto, now, not yet.

Ὀπαύς, *drauch*, s. a dragon.

Ὀπέ, *dre*, s. m. a sledge.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreach*, s. m. form, figure, image, countenance; a looking glass; a habit; hue; adj. silly.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachach*, s. m. a statuary; adj. drawn, delineated; fair, handsome.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachadh*, s. portraiture, polishing.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachadan*, s. m. a mould.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachadoir*, s. m. a painter, a statuary.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachaim*, v. I figure, delineate.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachamhuil*, adj. comely.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachd*, s. an article, office, employment; a troop, company.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachdaim*, v. I signify.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachshompla*, s. a platform; ichnography.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreacht*, s. m. a poem; a draught or pattern.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachta*, s. weakness.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreachte*, adj. ornate.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreagadh*, s. advertisement.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreagaim*, v. I fight, wrangle; advertise.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreagan*, s. m. a dragon; a champion.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreaguin*, s. f. pickles.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreallanaidh*, s. m. an augur.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreamh*, adj. surly, sullen.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dream*, s. m. a tribe, family, company, people.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dream*, } s. m. a wisp of hay or  
Ὀπεᾶς, *dreaman*, } straw.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreamán*, s. m. madness, furiousness.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreamanach*, adj. fanatical, mad.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreamnach*, s. m. a coxcomb; adj. perverse, foolish.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreamhnaim*, v. I rage, fret.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dream*, s. m. strife, debate; a wren; i. e.

"Ὀπεᾶς ἐν βῆσιν Ὀπεᾶς, ὁ Ὀπεᾶς ἐν", i. e. "ἐν ὀπῶ νί φάριον"; *Cor.*; *Welsh*, dryw; adj. bad, naughty.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreanach*, a. despicable, vile, mean.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreanad*, s. goodness.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreancad*, s. m. a flea.

Ὀπεᾶς, *drean-comhac*, s. a leg.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreandha*, adj. repugnant, opposite, contrary.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreang*, s. a breach.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreann*, see Ὀπεᾶς, s. m. sorrow, melancholy, pain; haste, speed; a battle, con-

tention; adj. strong, firm; s. m. a fort; a surly, dogged; good.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreannach*, adj. speedy; quarrelsome.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreannad*, s. m. rashness.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreannaim*, v. I fight, contend.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreanoir*, s. m. an augur, a prophet.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreapaim*, v. I climb, clamber.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreapaireachd*, s. f. climbing.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreas*, s. f. a place, stand, turn.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreas*, }

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasog*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasach*, adj. thorny, briary.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasachd*, s. s. strolling about, i. e. *iomluaróill*, o. g.; inciting.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasail*, s. f. shreds, small bits.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasaim*, v. I break, incite.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasamhuil*, adj. prickly.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasarnach*, s. a place where brambles grow.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreaschoill*, s. f. a thicket.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasfaidhtheair*, v. shall be broken, i. e. *byrrfaidhtheair*, o. g.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasfadh*, see Ὀπεᾶς, s. f. a thicket.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreasmhin*, see Ὀπεᾶς, s. f. a thicket.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreathan*, }

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreathan*, } s. a wren.

Ὀπεᾶς, *drechd*, s. m. a tale, a story, a poem; appearance.

Ὀπεᾶς, *drecheng*, s. three persons.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreibhse*, s. a space of time, a while.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreige*, s. f. a meteor.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreigaiseach*, adj. peevish.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreim*, s. f. an endeavour, attempt; emulation, contention.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimíd*, s. f. a saddle.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimín*, v. I climb; I emulate.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimíneach*, s. m. a gradation, degree.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimíre*, s. m. a ladder, stair, climax.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimíre-buidhe*, s. a yellow centaur; *chlora perfoliata*.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimíre-gorm*, s. a woody nightshade; *solanum dulcemara*.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimíre-muire*, s. the less centaur; *gentiana centaurium*.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimíridh*, see Ὀπεᾶς, s. f. a saddle.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

"Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreisach*, see Ὀπεᾶς, s. f. a thicket.

Ὀπεᾶς, *dreisog*, s. f. bramble, briar, blackberry bush; *rubus fruticosus*.

Dreogadh, *dreoghadh*, s. rattling.  
 Dreogaim, *dreoghaim*, v. to rot, wear out.  
 Dreoilín, *dreoilín*, } s. a wren.  
 Dreollán, *dreollán*, }  
 Dreollán, *dreollán*, s. m. a silly person.  
 Dreollánaíocht, *dreollanachd*, s. silliness.  
 Dreollán-teagbair, *dreollan-teasbuidh*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Dreoiúgte, *dreoiúgte*, adj. rotten, musty.  
 Dreoiúgteacht, *dreoiúgteacht*, s. mustiness.  
 Dres, *dres*, } s. m. news, a tale, rehearsal,  
 Dresadh, } relation, a story.  
 Dresbeartaíocht, *dresbheartach*, s. m. a tale bearer.  
 Dreséamhail, *dreseamhail*, adj. prickly.  
 Dreseog, *dreseog*, s. f. a briar.  
 Dresire, *dresire*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Driachadach, *driachadach*, } s. stiffness, inflexi-  
 Driachai, } lity, obstinacy, *Sh.*  
 Driachanach, *driachanach*, adj. ailing, peevish.  
 Driamlach, *driamlach*, s. m. a fishing line.  
 Drib, *drib*, s. f. dirt, filth; a snare, danger.  
 Drice, *drice*, s. a dragon; a monster; adj. angry; frivolous.  
 Driche, *driche*, s. the act of flying.  
 Driche, *driche*, } s. m. difference, distinc-  
 Dricheadh, } tion; *i. e.* roimhealúgadh,  
 } no roimhealúgadh, *o. g.*  
 Dril, *dril*, s. f. a drop.  
 Drill, *drill*, s. a spark of fire, a twinkle, a glimpse.  
 Drilim, *drilim*, v. I drop.  
 Drilseach, *drilseach*, adj. dropping.  
 Drim, *drim*, s. the back; a ridge of mountains.  
 Drim-a-chrainn, *drim-a-chrainn*, s. the beam of a plough.  
 Drim-luinge, *drim-luinge*, s. the keel of a ship.  
 Drim-uachtarán-a-chairín, *drim-uachtarán-a-chairín*, s. the upper palate.  
 Driodar, *driodar*, s. m. gore, matter; dregs, lees.  
 Driodarta, *driodarta*, part. mixed with dregs.  
 Driog, *driog*, s. f. a drop, a tear.  
 Driogacht, *driogacht*, s. f. distillation.  
 Driogaim, *driogaim*, v. I trickle, drop, distil.  
 Driogaire, *driogaire*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Driopaim, *driopaim*, v. I climb.  
 Drip, *drip*, s. f. affliction; a snare.  
 Drip, *drip*, }  
 Driole, } see dripeog.  
 Drioleog, *drioleog*, }  
 Dripeach, *dripeach*, adj. abounding in brambles.  
 Dripeach, *dripeach*, } adj. fretful; full of  
 Dripeanta, *dripeanta*, } brambles.  
 Driuin, *driuin*, s. f. a little bramble.  
 Dricle, *dricle*, } s. f. a sparkle.  
 Dricleog, *dricleog*, }

Dricleas, *dricleas*, s. sparkling.  
 Dricleann, *dricleann*, s. m. a rivet; a sparkle.  
 Driclin, *driclin*, s. f. a drill or piercer.  
 Driclighim, *driclighim*, v. I sparkle.  
 Driublaíocht, *driublaíocht*, s. m. a cowl.  
 Driuch, *driuch*, s. m. fretfulness, anger; a beak, a snout.  
 Driuchadh, *driuchadh*, s. a standing on end, or up-right.  
 Driuchamlachd, *driuchamlachd*, s. f. anger.  
 Driuchamhail, *driuchamhail*, adj. angry.  
 Driucham, *driucham*, v. to stand on end, *Sh.*  
 Driuchd, *driuchd*, s. m. dew.  
 Driuchd, *driuchd*, } adj. dewy.  
 Driuchdamhail, *driuchdamhail*, }  
 Driuchdam, *driuchdam*, v. I bedew.  
 Driuchdamhar, *driuchdamhar*, see driuchdam.  
 Drum, *drum*, s. the chief or beloved of the tribe.  
 Dro, *dro*, s. a line.  
 Droblach, *droblach*, see driublaíocht.  
 Droblar, *droblar*, s. m. profuseness.  
 Droblas, *droblas*, s. m. misery.  
 Droblasach, *droblasach*, adj. miserable, pitiful.  
 Droch, *droch*, s. m. death; evil; a coach wheel; adj. bad, evil; *Welsh*, drwg; scarce, little, short, difficult; right, straight, direct; when used in compound words it often has the meaning of the English prefixes un, im, mis, as drochamh, drochcuid. When the second part of the compound has its first vowel slender, the prefix is commonly written droic; adj. dark, *O'Cl.*; s. m. a moth or worm in wood or cloth.  
 Drochad, *drochad*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Drochad-toibhalach, *drochad-toibhalach*, s. m. a drawbridge.  
 Drochag, *drochag*, s. m. mischance, ill-luck.  
 Drochagmhar, *drochagmhar*, } adj. ill fated,  
 Drochagmharaíocht, *drochagmharaíocht*, } unlucky.  
 Drochaigeanacht, *drochaigeanacht*, adj. ill minded, begrudging.  
 Drochainm, *drochainm*, s. an ill name, disrepute.  
 Drochainnt, *drochainnt*, s. f. abuse, slander.  
 Drochainridh, *drochainridh*, adj. unworthy.  
 Drochainnt, *drochainnt*, s. idle, naughty tricks.  
 Drochainnteach, *drochainnteach*, adj. idle, mischievous.  
 Drochainnteach, *drochainnteach*, s. lavishment, mis-application.  
 Drochainntar, *drochainntar*, s. ill-luck.  
 Drochainntar, *drochainntar*, s. mistrust, jealousy, fear.  
 Drochainnteach, *drochainnteach*, adj. jealous.  
 Drochbail, *drochbail*, s. f. unthriftiness, mismanagement.

Dpočbail, *drochbhair*, s. f. ill luck.  
 Dpočbapamuil, *drochbharamhuil*, s. f. prejudice.  
 Dpočbeap, *drochbheart*, s. f. an evil action.  
 Dpočbeapac, *drochbheartach*, adj. vicious, evil-doing.  
 Dpočbeača, *drochbheatha*, s. a bad life.  
 Dpočbéur, *drochbheus*, s. ill manners.  
 Dpočbéurac, *drochbheusach*, adj. unmannerly, immoral.  
 Dpočblap, *drochbhlas*, s. an ill taste.  
 Dpočblapra, *drochbhlada*, adj. ill-flavoured, vapid.  
 Dpočbolac, *drochbholadh*, } s. a bad smell.  
 Dpočbolčan, *drochbholčan*, }  
 Dpočbmata, *drochbhriathar*, s. evil expression.  
 Dpočbunubapac, *drochbhunudhasach*, adj. ill-grounded.  
 Dpoččapraeac, *drochchaidreadh*, s. evil communication, sinful commerce.  
 Dpoččleačap, *drochchleachdas*, s. malpractice, bad habits.  
 Dpoččlaonac, *drochchlaonadh*, s. evil inclination.  
 Dpoččomaipe, *drochchomhairle*, s. bad advice.  
 Dpoččomiluaap, *drochchemhluadar*, s. bad company.  
 Dpoččuinreac, *drochchuinseachadh*, s. maladministration.  
 Dpoččupeac, *drochchuireach*, s. m. wicked, impious.  
 Dpoččo, *drochd*, adj. dark, black, obscure.  
 Dpoččail, *drochdail*, s. bad news.  
 Dpoččaoine, *drochdhaoine*, s. wicked people.  
 Dpoččoine, *drochduine*, s. a bad man, a reprobate.  
 Dpoččoluiže, *drocheoluiže*, s. m. a misleader.  
 Dpoččapra, *drochfhaistin*, s. f. misinformation.  
 Dpoččacal, *drochfheal*, s. m. a malediction.  
 Dpoččail, *drochghaile*, s. a diseased stomach.  
 Dpoččne, *drochghne*, s. ill nature.  
 Dpoččneiteac, *drochghneitheach*, adj. ill-flavoured.  
 Dpoččniom, *drochghniomh*, s. m. a bad action, misdeed.  
 Dpoččuipe, *drochghuille*, s. a bad prayer.  
 Dpoččiomčap, *drochiomchar*, s. ill-behaviour; bad conduct.  
 Dpoččiompač, *drochiomradh*, s. evil report.  
 Dpoččabapac, *drochabhathach*, adj. ill-spoken, foul mouthed.  
 Dpoččuaap, *drochluadar*, s. foul means.  
 Dpoččaoineap, *drochmhaoineas*, s. idleness.  
 Dpoččapbac, *drochmharbhadh*, s. murder.  
 Dpoččmeineac, *drochmheisneach*, s. pusillanimity; mistrust.  
 Dpoččmeineamuil, *drochmheisneamhuil*, adj. untheatrical.

Dpočmiorailte, *drochmhiotailte*, adj. alloyed, drossy.  
 Dpočmunač, *drochmhunadh*, s. bad breeding, insolence.  
 Dpočmunte, *drochmhuinte*, adj. ill taught, insolent.  
 Dpočnaduir, *drochnaduir*, s. ill nature.  
 Dpočnap, *drochneas*, s. a bad habit.  
 Dpočobap, *drochobair*, s. foul doings, bad work.  
 Dpočomleacac, *drochleachadh*, s. misspelling.  
 Dpočradhacac, *drochradharcach*, adj. dim-sighted.  
 Dpočrait, *drochraith*, s. f. lust; i. e. *o. g.*  
 Dpočraglacac, *drochriaghlachadh*, s. misgovernment.  
 Dpočrind, *drochrind*, s. a spear; i. e. "pinn do beap bap". *Cor.*  
 Dpočroinn, *drochroinn*, s. foul dealing.  
 Dpočrūn, *drochrūn*, s. malice.  
 Dpočrapuže, *drochshasughte*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Dpočrgeul, *drochseul*, s. m. detraction; bad news.  
 Dpočrmau, *drochsmuain*, s. a bad thought.  
 Dpočrūl, *drochshuil*, s. f. an evil eye.  
 Dpočrpiora, *drochspioraid*, s. f. an evil spirit.  
 Dpočruže, *drochsuigte*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Dpočthap, *drochthap*, s. an ill report or character.  
 Dpočtheanga, *drochtheanga*, adj. foul mouthed.  
 Dpočthoilteap, *drochthoilteanas*, s. demerit.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, } see *o. g.*  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, } *čap*.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, }  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. m. an ill omen.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. m. a misapprehension.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. an evil hour.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, adj. ill shaped.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. m. the motion of the sea.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. a fisher's line.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. f. drugget.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, adj. difficult, hard.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. hard fare.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. habitual sin.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, taken up, *Sh.*  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. criminal fear.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, } adj. dwarfish.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, }  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, s. deep waters, *Sh.*  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, adj. ill begotten.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, mischief, a crime.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, v. I wrong, abuse, do evil.  
 Dpočthuasap, *drochthuasap*, adj. ill-minded.

Όροϊκίοσ, *droichiod*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Όροϊκίανη, *droichliamh*, s. shortness of breath.  
 Όροϊκίεστος, *droichmheasda*, adj. ill-reputed.  
 Όροϊκίμεινεαδ, *droichmheisneach*, s. m. pusillanimity.  
 Όροϊκίμην, *droichmhein*, } s. f. malice,  
 Όροϊκίμεινεαδ, *droichmheineachd*, } ill will.  
 Όροϊκίμιοταλ, *droichmhiotal*, s. m. dross.  
 Όροϊκίη, *droichni*, s. a bad thing, *Donl. 72*.  
 Όροϊκίπεροϊομ, *droichreidiomh*, s. m. misbelief.  
 Όροϊκίρεοδ, *droichreodh*, s. wickedness.  
 Όροϊκίρμαγλαδ, *droichriaghladh*, s. misrule.  
 Όροϊκίρζεул, *droichsgeul*, s. m. detraction.  
 Όροϊκίρшонн, *droichshionn*, s. bad weather.  
 Όροϊκίρтам, *droichtheistam*, v. to defame, *Sh*.  
 Όροϊκίτιοδ, *droichthiod*, see *Όροϊκίοσ*.  
 Όροϊκίθιονηγναη, *droichthionsgnamh*, s. a conspiracy or evil imagination.  
 Όροϊδ, *droid*, s. f. a stare or staring.  
 Όροϊδεαδ, *droidheachd*, see *Όροϊδεαδ*.  
 Όροϊδgne, *droidhghne*, s. dignity.  
 Όροϊδεамил, *droigheamhuil*, adj. active, affecting.  
 Όροϊgean, *droighean*, s. the deep, the depth.  
 Όροϊgeann, *droigheann*, s. m. black thorn, sloe tree; "Όροϊgean, i. e. тpoгзаon, i. e. аon и тpoг so ёпановав аи мав адез", *Cor*.  
 Όροϊgnead, *droigheaneach*, adj. thorny.  
 Όροϊmear, *droimheas*, s. want.  
 Όροϊmín, *droimín*, dim. of *Όροϊmáin*.  
 Όροϊmeab, *droineab*, s. tackling.  
 Όροϊng, *droing*, see *Όροϊeam*.  
 Όροϊnn, *droinn*, v. to make, do, be, *Sh*.  
 Όροϊl, *drol*, s. m. a bay, loop, plait; a quirk or stratagem.  
 Όροϊl, *drol*, } s. a pair of pothooks.  
 Όροϊlεs, *droltha*, }  
 Όροϊll, *droll*, s. m. a clumsy staff.  
 Όροϊllaδ, *drollach*, a. tricky.  
 Όροϊm, *drom*, s. m. a back; see *Όροϊum*.  
 Όροϊma, *droma*, s. m. a drum.  
 Όροϊμάст, *dromachd*, s. f. affirmation.  
 Όροϊmaδoιp, *dromadoir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Όροϊmain, *dromain*, v. the back.  
 Όροϊman, *droman*, s. m. a dromedary; the bore tree; see *Όροϊman*.  
 Όροϊmáin, *droman*, s. m. a back-band of a cart or plough traces.  
 Όροϊmana, *dromaña*, s. declaring against, renouncing a thing or person; *cuimh na Όροϊmana leip*.  
 Όροϊmaoimead, *dromhaoineach*, adj. idle.  
 Όροϊmεla, *dromchla*, s. a surface.  
 Όροϊmcollcoille, *dromcollchoille*, s. an ancient name of the city of Dublin.

Όροϊmlac, *dromlach*, s. m. a vessel, i. e. *leap-tap*.  
 Όροϊn, *dron*, adj. right, straight; sure, steadfast, firm.  
 Όροϊnaδ, *dronadh*, s. direction.  
 Όροϊnam, *dronaim*, v. I affirm, vouch.  
 Όροϊnán, *dronain*, s. a throne.  
 Όροϊnaipe, *dronaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Όροϊνερoιcтe, *dronchroichte*, adj. perpendicular.  
 Όροϊνουнаδ, *dronundadh*, s. shutting, stopping.  
 Όροϊnouáim, *dronundaim*, v. I shut, stop.  
 Όροϊng, *drong*, s. m. and f. people, a sept, a troop; a part, subdivision; "Ειπε ολλ ουμιο ζαοιλ, ac peta Όροϊng oia oálaib".  
 Όροϊngcloróme, *drongchloldhme*, s. soldiers, *Teg. Cor*.  
 Όροϊnnaδ, *dronnach*, adj. white-backed.  
 Όροϊnaipe, *dronnaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Όροϊnnán, *dronnan*, s. m. the back.  
 Όροϊnnóg, *dronnog*, s. f. a hump, a small burden.  
 Όροϊnnuille, *dronnuille*, s. a right angle.  
 Όροϊnnuilleanaδ, *dronnuilleanach*, adj. rectangular.  
 Όροϊδ, *droth*, a. constant.  
 Όροϊcán, *drothan*, s. m. a breeze of wind.  
 Όροϊcannaδ, *drothanach*, adj. breezy.  
 Όροϊcánfair, *drothanfair*, see *Όροϊcánfair*.  
 Όροϊcла, *drothla*, s. a rafter, a wain-beam.  
 Όροϊclóip, *drothloir*, s. m. a carpenter.  
 Όροϊclóipeaδ, *drothloireachd*, s. the trade of a carpenter.  
 Όροϊuaδ, *druadh*, s. m. a magician; a druid.  
 Όροϊuaro, *drauid*, s. f. lees, sediment.  
 Όροϊuairπεοιp, *drauiptheoir*, s. m. a tippler.  
 Όροϊuaδaδ, *druathadh*, s. fornication.  
 Όροϊuaδaim, *druathaim*, v. I fornicate.  
 Όροϊuáδóg, *druathog*, s. f. a bad woman.  
 Όροϊub, *drubh*, s. m. a chariot; a house, habitation; a fool; i. e. *oimhio*.  
 Όροϊuboιp, *drubhoir*, s. m. a carriage maker.  
 Όροϊúco, *druchd*, s. m. a hearing, a raising up.  
 Όροϊúco, *druchd*, } s. m. dew.  
 Όροϊúcoan, *druchdan*, }  
 Όροϊúco-na-mhuine, *druchd-na-mhuine*, see *Όροϊúcoin-móna*.  
 Όροϊúcta-oea, *druchta-dea*, s. corn and milk; i. e. "ic acap blit", *Cor*.  
 Όροϊúccán, *druchtan*, cheese whey; a drop.  
 Όροϊuo, *drud*, s. f. an enclosure.  
 Όροϊuzaipe, *drugaire*, s. m. a slave or drudge.  
 Όροϊuzaipeaδ, *drugaireachd*, s. f. slavery, drudgery.  
 Όροϊuibeaλ, *druibheal*, s. a dark place or recess.  
 Όροϊúcoin, *druichlin*, s. f. a light dew; a kind of reptile.



Druidin-móna, *druidhin-mona*, s. a kind of herb used for dyeing hair.

Druidh, *druidh*, s. a druid, magician.

Druid, } s. f. a stare or starling;

Druidog, *druidog*, } Welsh, drudwy.

Druidheacht, *druidheacht*, s. f. magic; druidism, Lec. 10, 2.

Druideadh, *druideadh*, s. shutting, closing, cicatrization, closure.

Druidheadh, *druidheadh*, s. dropping, distilling.

Druidheam, *druidheam*, v. to pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon. *Sh.*

Druidim, *druidim*, v. I close, shut.

Druidthe, *druidthe*, part. shut, closed in.

Druidhean, *druidhean*, see *druidheog*.

Drum, *drum*, s. m. the back of man or beast; the ridge of a hill or house; adv. *fa drum*, backwards; s. f. the surface or outside of a thing; *an drum an toimam*; account, sake.

Drumbois, *drumbois*, } s. a vault, an arch.

Drumbois, *drumbois*, } s. a vault, an arch.

Drum-fionn, *drum-fhionn*, adj. white-backed.

Drumineach, *drumineach*, adj. speckled, *Sh.*

Drumtipraic, *drumtipraic*, s. the old name of Cluain-mhic-nois.

Drum, *drum*, s. f. needle-work, embroidery; adj. polished, accomplished; vigilant; s. fastness.

Drumneach, *drumneach*, s. m. an artist, embroiderer.

Drumneach, *drumneachas*, s. m. artifice, needle-work.

Druid, *druid*, s. f. lust, lechery.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, s. m. a lecherous person.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druidneach, *druidneach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous, unchaste, libidinous.

Druthamhail, *druthamhail*, adj. lascivious; Welsh, drythyll.

Druthanog, *druthanog*, s. f. a harlot.

Druthlhogair, *druthlhogair*, s. m. a pimp.

Druthlabradh, *druthlabradh*, s. babbling, blabbing.

Druthlabhraim, *druthlabhraim*, v. I babble.

Druthlamh, *druthlamh*, s. m. a bawdy house.

Druthlach, *druthlach*, s. m. a bastard.

Druthlancoir, *druthlancoir*, s. m. a pander.

Druthoir, *druthoir*, s. m. a fornicator.

Du, *du*, s. m. a land, country, habitation, village, a place; "Marom la gallab pop saor-ealair, du map mapad Tarog ua Cespail", 4 *Mast.* 1407; ink; adj. meet, just, proper, fit.

Dua, *dua*, s. m. a high mound, a high plain, *o. g.*

Duabair, *duabair*, adj. sorrowful.

Duac, *duac*, proper name of a man.

Duao, *duao*, s. m. toil, labour, exercise.

Duao, *duadh*, s. m. eating; difficulty, sorrow.

Duaoamlaeo, *duaoamlaeo*, s. hardship.

Duaoamhail, *duaoamhail*, adj. laborious, hard.

Duaoar, *duaoar*, v. they eat.

Duaoimhar, *duaoimhar*, see *duaoamhail*.

Duaoobair, *duaoobair*, s. hard labour.

Duae, *duae*, s. a dwelling house.

Duag, *duagh*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.

Duaicneach, *duaicneach*, s. f. deformity.

Duaicnighim, *duaicnighim*, v. I disfigure.

Duaicnighthe, *duaicnighthe*, part. disfigured, ugly.

Duaicnighadh, *duaicnighadh*, s. disfiguring.

Duair, *duaidh*, v. has eaten; s. f. evil, misfortune.

Duail, *duail*, see *duail*.

Duail, *duail*, s. f. propriety.

Duailbearta, *duailbearta*, s. a dialect,

Duaim, *duaimh*, s. evil, *Sh.*

Duairc, *duaire*, s. f. a surly person.

Duairc, *duaire*, } adj. surly, stern, churlish,

Duairc, *duaireach*, } morose, unamiable.

Duairibh, *duairibh*, adv. at times, as often.

Duais, *duais*, s. f. a reward, cost, wages, the right hand; a prince, a lord, a noble; a prize, merit, premium; adj. pregnant.

Duaisneach, *duaisneach*, s. m. a rewarder; adj. gift-bestowing.

Duainn, *duainn*, adj. shut up, foreclosed.

Duainnighthe, *duainnighthe*, adj. obscure.

Dual, *dual*, s. m. a duty, law, office; destiny; a loop, fold, plait; a lock of hair, a curl; adj. meet, fit, proper; hereditary; s. m. a patrimony; a sheaf of green flax; painting, carving

Dualach, *dualach*, adj. in locks, thick.





Dublóir, *dubhloith*, s. f. melancholy.  
 Dublóire, *dubhloithe*, adj. melancholy.  
 Dubluigim, *dubluighim*, v. I double, fold.  
 Dubneulam, *dubhneulam*, v. I obscure, darken.  
 Dubnac, *dubhrach*, adj. shady.  
 Dubnacó, *dubhrachd*, s. f. care, attention, sincerity.  
 Dubnacóac, *dubhrachdach*, adj. earnest, sincere, sedulous, attentive.  
 Dubnacó, *dubhradh*, s. a shade, an eclipse.  
 Dubnacóac, *dubhradhach*, adj. shady.  
 Dubnuac, *dubhruadh*, s. a dark brown colour.  
 Dubnar, *dubhras*, s. m. a house, room, habitation; a gloomy wood.  
 Dubnón, *dubron*, s. m. grief.  
 Dubnónac, *dubronach*, adj. grieved, sorrowful.  
 Dubnrubal, *dubhsrubhal*, s. m. black stream, *Sh.*  
 Dubflann, *dubhshlann*, s. m. tublán.  
 Dubnámara, *dubhshnamhaidhe*, s. m. a water fowl called diver, or didapper.  
 Dubnraic, *dubhsraith*, s. f. a foundation.  
 Dubnúileac, *dubhshuilleach*, adj. black-eyed.  
 Dubtal, *dubhtal*, adj. doubtful, uncertain.  
 Dúic, *duch*, s. m. ink.  
 Ducáir, *ducaid*, s. f. a ducat.  
 Dúcan, *duchan*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Dúcann, *duchann*, s. m. music, i. e. ceol, o. g.  
 Dúcar, *duchas*, s. m. a visage, countenance; also see *cutácar*.  
 Dúo, *dud*, s. f. the ear; a tingling of the ear; a horn.  
 Dúoa, *duda*, s. steel.  
 Dúoac, *dudach*, adj. having ears; horned, ragged.  
 Dúoaire, *dudaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Dúoaireac, *dudaireachd*, s. noise of horns or trumpets.  
 Dúolac, *dudlach*, } see *dubláco*.  
 Dúolaco, *dudlachd*, }  
 Dúoac, *dudoir*, s. f. a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a measure of liquids containing a dram.  
 Dúacac, *dughachtail*, s. bequeathing.  
 Dúacacaim, *dughachtaim*, v. I bequeath.  
 Dui, *dui*, s. houses, habitations, i. e. *ceagair*, o. g.  
 Duib, *duibh*, see *duib*.  
 Duibce, *duibhe*, s. a prince, a leader, *Matt.*, ii. 6.  
 Dubéoir, *dubhechios*, s. f. black rent, tribute.  
 Duibe, *duibhe*, adj. compar. of *duib*, black.  
 Duibe, *duibhe*, } s. blackness, ink.  
 Duibeao, *duibhead*, }  
 Duibéagán, *duibheagan*, s. m. depth, an abyss.  
 Duibéagánac, *duibheaganach*, a. deep, profound.  
 Duibeall, *duibheall*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 Duibealneaic, *duibhealneaic*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Duibeapra, *duibheapra*, adj. vernacular.  
 Duibheann, *duibheann*, s. a sword, a dagger.

Duibgein, *duibhghein*, s. a stranger, a foreigner.  
 Duibgeinte, *duibhgeinte*, s. the Danes, the black gentiles.  
 Duibliac, *duibhiliath*, s. the spleen.  
 Dúibleao, *duiblead*, s. m. a doublet.  
 Duibleann, *duibhleann*, s. f. confirmation; biliousness, melancholy.  
 Duibleannac, *duibhleannach*, adj. bilious; melancholy.  
 Duibleanntac, *duibhleanntach*, adj. sad, melancholic.  
 Duibleanntaco, *duibhleanntachd*, s. f. woe, sorrow.  
 Duibnéulac, *duibneulach*, adj. bilious, murky.  
 Duigam, *duigham*, v. to cluck as a hen, *Sh.*  
 Dúil, *duil*, s. f. an element; a creature; delight, pleasure, desire, hope; partition, distribution.  
 Duibear, *duibhear*, s. leaves of trees.  
 Duibhir, *duibhir*, adj. anxious, sad, melancholy.  
 Duibheac, *duibhireachd*, s. f. sadness, gloominess.  
 Duilénne, *duilchinne*, s. hire, wages, i. e. *luac* *raeair*, o. g.  
 Dúile, *duile*, s. m. a servant, *Cor.*; a pleasant country; a poor creature.  
 Duileacán, *duileachan*, s. m. a trout.  
 Duileaco, *duileachd*, s. doubt, suspicion.  
 Duileao, *duilead*, s. the arch of a bridge.  
 Duileam, *Duileamh*, s. God; Creator.  
 Duilearg, *duilearg*, s. a kind of marine plant.  
 Duilearg-na-haban, *duilearg-na-habhan*, s. broad-leaved pond-weed; potamogeton natans.  
 Duilgne, *duilgne*, s. wages, hire, a premium.  
 Dúilgim, *duilghim*, v. I desire, hope.  
 Dúilim, *duilim*, v. I delight, take pleasure in.  
 Duilinne, *duilinne*, s. tribute.  
 Dúille, *Duille*, s. m. God.  
 Duille, *duille*, } s. a leaf of a tree or book;  
 Duilleog, *duilleog*, } a fold, sheath, scabbard;  
 Duilleog, *duilleog*, } *Heb.*, aleh.  
 Duilleabap, *duilleabhar*, s. m. the leaf of a book.  
 Duilleabapac, *duilleabhrach*, adj. full of leaves.  
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, s. m. foliage.  
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, } adj. leafy, full of  
 Duilleogac, *duilleogach*, } leaves.  
 Duilleacán, *duilleachan*, s. a small book, leaf of a book.  
 Duilleamun, *duilleamhuil*, adj. skilled.  
 Duilleamánaco, *duilleamhanachd*, s. f. the God-head.  
 Duilleamanta, *duilleamhanta*, adj. of the God-head.  
 Duillean, *duillean*, s. m. a spear; see also *rustleog*.  
 Duilleam, *duilleam*, s. m. a pin, thorn, a brooch.

Duilleog, *duilleog*, dim. of *duille*, a leaf.  
 Duilleoga, *duilleoga*, s. a folding door.  
 Duilleogač, *duilleogach*, adj. leafy, full of leaves.  
 Duilleog-baite-bán, *duilleog-bhaite-ban*, white water lily; *nymphaea alba major aquatica*.  
 Duilleog-baite-burde, *duilleog-bhaite-buidhe*, yellow water lily; *nymphaea lutea*.  
 Duilleog-bpugro, *duilleog-bhrighide*, } nipplewort,  
 Duilleog-maist, *duilleog-mhaith*, } dock cresses;  
 Duilleog-mhaith, *duilleog-mhaith*, } lapsana communis.  
 Duilleog-mhin, *duilleog-mhin*, }  
 Duilleog-na-cpuinneasáca, *duilleog-na-cruith-neachta*, s. comon liverwort; *hepatica vulgaris*.  
 Duilleup, *duilleur*, adj. of or belonging to a leaf.  
 Duilliasg, *duilliasg*, s. palmated fucus, dilse.  
 Duilliasg-nam-beann, *duilliasg-nam-beann*, s. mountain laver, *Sh*.  
 Duilluagad, *duilluaghadh*, s. putting forth leaves.  
 Duilluip-feithean, *duilluip-feithlean*, honey-suckle, wood-bine; *loniceera*, *periclymenum*.  
 Duilluip-puine, *duilluip-puine*, coltsfoot; *tussilago farfara*.  
 Duillmíol, *duillmíol*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Duim, *duim*, adj. poor, needy, necessitous.  
 Duine, *duine*, s. m. man, either male or female, a man, any one; *Welsh*, dyn; *Lat.*, homo.  
 Duineac, *duineach*, a. doubtful gender.  
 Duineamhlac, *duineamh-lachd*, } s. manliness, man-  
 Duineamhlac, *duineamh-lachd*, } hood, manfulness,  
 Duineamhlac, *duineamh-lachd*, } kindness.  
 Duineamhul, *duineamhul*, ad. manly, manlike.  
 Duineabad, *duineabhadh*, s. manslaughter, mortality; *Heb.*, bath, to make desolate; batha, desolation.  
 Duinean, *duinean*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Duineata, *duineata*, adj. manly.  
 Duine-iteac, *duine-itheach*, s. m. a cannibal.  
 Duinibad, *duinibhadh*, s. cannibalism.  
 Duinn, *duinn*, } pron. to us; i. e. oo inn or  
 Duinne, *duinne*, } rinn.  
 Duinoirneac, *duinoirneach*, s. m. an assassin.  
 Duínce, *duínce*, part. shut.  
 Duip, *duir*, s. an oak tree; the letter o; *Welsh*, dar.  
 Duipb, *duirbh*, s. f. sickness, disease.  
 “Ana parúbpeas iap moca  
 Ip núna ainm oo fópca,  
 Duipb gač zalap ima le  
 Eapacé ainm oo fíamte”, *For. Foc*.  
 Duipbheacac, *duirbheartach*, adj. mutinous.  
 Duipic, *duirc*, s. f. a dirk, a dagger.  
 Duipic, *duirc*, see *duipic*.  
 Duipce, *duirce*, s. a berry.  
 Duipce, *duire*, s. f. a wood or grove of oaks; adj. compar. of *duip*.

Duipce, *duire*, } s. hardness, stupidity, ob  
 Duipceac, *duiread*, } stinacy difficulty.  
 Duipceabpagač, *duirneabhraghadh*, s. cabal-  
 ling.  
 Duipšion, *duirshion*, s. a tempest; a hurricane.  
 Duip, *duis*, s. f. a crow; a stupid person; a pre-  
 sent; a hand; wealth, riches, a jewel; a chief;  
 love, esteem; adj. wonderful, strange.  
 Duipšill, *duischill*, s. f. a sanctuary.  
 Duipéal, *duiseal*, s. m. a spout.  
 Duipšim, *duisim*, v. I awake, rise, raise.  
 Duipšiol, *duisgiolla*, s. a client.  
 Duipšim, *duisighim*, see *duipšim*.  
 Duipšce, *duisighthe*, part. awaked.  
 Duipšim, *duisighadh*, s. awaking.  
 Duipšog, *duisleog*, s. *duilšog*, sea weed.  
 Duipšoglac, *duisoglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Duic, *duit*, pron. to thee; i. e. oo tu.  
 Duic, *duith*, s. f. infamy; i. e. oočla, i. e. oočlú,  
*Cor*.  
 Duicšair, *duithbhair*, adj. deformed, dark,  
 gloomy.  
 Duicšce, *duithche*, s. a country, region, territory;  
 estate.  
 Duicšep, *duithchern*, adj. without fame or vic-  
 tory; i. e. gan clu gan cep, *Corm*.  
 Duicšir, *duithir*, s. f. dawn.  
 Duil, *dul*, s. m. a thought, desire; a satirist; a  
 snare, trap, spring, gin; fishing with nets;  
 the terraqueous globe.  
 Duil, *dul*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4  
*Mast*. 1397; every elemental and vegetable  
 creature of God; “éug oia cumálta ar duil-  
 lib an talámuin (oo Colum éille) mur  
 ataro cpainn ašar cloča ašar luibeanna”,  
 etc., *B.C.C.*; see also *ool*; s. m. a lock of hair  
 or wool.  
 Dula, *dula*, s. a pin, a peg.  
 Dulšacop, *dulachtar*, adj. intolerable; i. e. oo  
 fúlaišg.  
 Duilšim, *dulaighim*, v. I desire, I wish.  
 Duilšim, *dulaim*, v. I snare, trap.  
 Duilšar, *dulbhar*, adj. doleful, unpleasant.  
 Duilšapac, *dulbarachd*, s. f. dolefulness, gloom-  
 iness.  
 Duilšan, *dulchan*, } s. avarice, covetous-  
 Duilšanač, *dulchanachd*, } ness.  
 Duilšanač, *dulchanach*, adj. dirty, miserable,  
 pitiful.  
 Duilšamteac, *dulchaointeach*, adj. mournful.  
 Duilšao, *dulchaon*, s. m. a lamentation.  
 Duilšao-laim-epšuib, *dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig*, s.  
 the Sacrament of Confirmation.  
 Duilšán, *dullan*, see *duilšán*.  
 Duilšaire, *dulmhaire*, adj. allowable.

**Dulaine, dulsaine**, s. f. a female satirist; *i. e.* bean éainte, *o. g.*  
**Dulta, dulta**, part. gone.  
**Dultaob, dultuobh**, s. m. a page of a book.  
**Dun, dunh**, s. a mist, cloud, darkness.  
**Dunna, dunha**, s. a place of gaming.  
**Dunla, dunbla**, adj. bulky, thick.  
**Dunlaa, dunblad**, } s. bulkiness.  
**Dunlaa, dunblas**, }  
**Dunluighim, dunluighim**, v. I crowd.  
**Dún, dun**, s. m. a fortified house or hill, a fortress, fastness, a city.  
**Dúnad, dunadh**, s. a camp, a dwelling; a shutting, closing, fastening; a multitude.  
**Dunaig, dunaigh**, s. m. a host, an army; *i. e.* gluas, *o. g.*  
**Dúnaim, dunaim**, v. I shut, barricade, button, lace, confine, secure.  
**Dúnan, dunan**, s. m. a little hill or fort.  
**Dunaolaig, dunaolaigh**, s. a dunghill.  
**Dúnáras, dunaras**, s. m. a dwelling, habitation.  
**Dunballa, dunbhallach**, s. a mere fellow, *Sh.*  
**Dunballa, dunbhalladh**, adj. brindled.  
**Dúnóras, dundear**, s. m. an apartment in a convent for prayers and penance.  
**Dunfoirghe, dunfhoirsichte**, s. a manifesto, *Sh.*  
**Dunfuigea, dunfuigheadh**, s. stopping.  
**Dúnlior, dunlios**, s. f. a palace.  
**Dun-lur, dun-lus**, great figwort; scrophularia nodosa.  
**Dúnmarba, dunmharbhadh**, s. m. homicide; murder.  
**Dunmarbaim, dunmharbhaim**, v. I commit homicide, or murder.  
**Dunmarbta, dunmharbhthach**, s. m. a homicide.  
**Dunn, dunn**, s. m. a doctor, teacher; a dun colour.  
**Dúnphort, dunphort**, s. m. a fortified castle.  
**Dúnta, dunta**, part. shut, closed.  
**Dúntea, dunteach**, see **dúnóras**.  
**Dúr, dur**, s. m. water; adj. dull, hard, stupid, obstinate; dark; firm, strong; *i. e.* oaingean, *o. g.*  
**Dúra, durachd**, s. m. see **oúbra**; good will, a luck penny.  
**Dúra, durachd**, see **oúbra**.  
**Duraoin-móna, duracdin-mona**, round leaved sun dew; moor grass; *drosera rotundifolia*.  
**Duraicne, duraicne**, s. a cabal.  
**Duraig, duraig**, s. f. an attempt.  
**Duráin, durain**, s. a dull, obstinate fellow.  
**Durain, durain**, adj. affable; cooling in water, *Sh.*  
**Dúrantac, durantachd**, s. f. rigidity, rigour.  
**Durap, duras**, s. a house, habitation.  
**Durb, durb**, s. m. a distemper, a disease.

**Dúrbac, durbhath**, s. m. a cell.  
**Dúrbodac, durbhodach**, s. m. a dunce.  
**Dúrcluasac, durchluasach**, adj. hard of hearing.  
**Dúrcpoiteac, durbhoidheach**, adj. hard-hearted, merciless, base.  
**Durpal, durdal**, s. cooing.  
**Durpán, durdan**, s. a humming noise; a mote, dust.  
**Durpa, durpa**, } adj. surly.  
**Durpanta, durpanta**, }  
**Dúrpéir-paige, durfler-fairge**, sea hardgrass; rotbolla incurvata.  
**Durlur, durlus**, s. water cresses.  
**Durp, durp**, s. m. a fist.  
**Dúpnarom, durnaidhm**, adj. fast-binding; "Tainis Eogan imbar u toinnuill. coirbealba, asar oo punne a caparacá oúpnarom", 4 Mast. 1419.  
**Durpae, durnae**, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e.* obann, *o. g.*  
**Durpog, durrog**, s. f. a maggot.  
**Durpa, durpa**, } s. m. a crack, a noise.  
**Durpan, dursan**, }  
**Durpan, dursan**, adj. sorrowful, hard, difficult.  
**Dúrtea, durtheach**, s. m. a foundation, a cell, a hut, a cabin, church or temple.  
**Duranta, duranta**, adj. rigid, morose.  
**Dur, dur**, in order to, to the end that; it is written in old MSS. for **oú** for a mark of the past tense; "ápea oú ruc", 4 Mast. 1434; s. m. a fort, protection, refuge.  
**Dur, dur**, } s. m. dust.  
**Durac, durach**, }  
**Dúra, duracht**, } s. watchfulness, wakefulness.  
**Durap, duras**, }  
**Dúraige, duraigthe**, part. awaked.  
**Durait, durait**, s. f. a place of refuge.  
**Durail, durail**, adj. dusty.  
**Durapa, durapa**, } s. m. a client.  
**Durapa, duraradh**, }  
**Dúrga, duragadh**, s. m. elevation, erection; state of being awake; "Ta me ap mo dúrga".  
**Dúrgaim, dusgaim**, v. I awake.  
**Dúrgaim, dusgairm**, s. f. a calling, appellation.  
**Dúrguigeoir, dusguightheoir**, s. m. a monitor, one who awakens.  
**Durlain, durlain**, s. f. a gloomy, retired place.  
**Durlainneac, durlainneach**, adj. gloomy.  
**Durling, durling**, s. dust.  
**Durrogla, dusoglaigh**, s. m. a client.  
**Durpan, dursan**, s. a dozen; vulg.  
**Dútear-ollamhanta, duthachar-ollamhanta**, s. fee farm.  
**Dúthar, duthaidh**, s. a land, country, possession; estate.

Oúčan, *duthain*, s. f. deceit.  
 Oúčan, *duthan*, s. a nation.  
 Oúčar, *duthar*, adj. grim, stern, unpleasant, rough.  
 Oúčea, *duthcha*, adj. genuine.  
 Oúčear, *duthchar*, s. m. a fee-farm.  
 Oúčar, *duthchas*, s. the place of one's birth, an hereditary right; a lawful custom.

Oúčarac, *duthchasach*, adj. of one's country; natural to one by his family, hereditary, compatriotic.  
 Oúčamhail, *duthchamhail*, adj. of a good family.  
 Oúčit, *duthith*, s. a pudding.  
 Oúčraeo, *duthrachd*, s. diligence, assiduity.  
 Oúčraeoac, *duthrachdach*, a l.j. diligent, urgent.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER E.

E is the fifth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the second of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caol*, or slender small vowels. It is sometimes short and sometimes long, and thus answers the Gr. E and H, as Capellus ingeniously observes of the Latin. E *vocalis*, says he, *duarum Græcarum vim possidet; nam cum corripitur, epsilon est cum producitur, eta est*. It is in Irish called éaba, or éada, from éada, the aspen-tree; Latin, *populus tremula*, which is commonly called *crann cmočan*, and is not unlike the name of the Greek vowel *eta* and the Heb. *heth*. It is commutable only with I, and is very often, but more especially in ancient manuscripts, written and used for I indifferently, and we find this indifferece common to the Latin, as *dii for dei, heri for here, vespere and vesperi, cinis and ciner, impubes and impubis, omnis for omnes*, from *decem* is formed *undecim*, from *emo* and *premo* is formed *redimo* and *comprimo*. E is the prepositive vowel in the five diphthongs and triphthongs called *na cuig h-eöba* or *h-eaöbaö*, or the five ephthongs, viz., *ea, eo, eoi, ey, ei*, and of these the Hebrews have *eu*, as Heb. *scaleu*, Lat. *tranquillus*, etc. But Gr. and Lat. have both *eu*, and *ei*, as Lat. *heu, hei* and Gr. *eu*, Lat. *bene*. Gr. *éöw*, Lat. *video*, etc.

E, e, pron. he or it; *ir é, cia he?* is an interj. eh! oh! alas! Heb. hah; s. pity, i. e. *truaös, o. g.*; it is a negative particle. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is broad, it is generally written *ea*; and before words whose first vowel is slender, it is often written *ei*; a. thin, lean, meagre.

Eöba, *eabha*, Eve, a woman's name.

Eaöaö, *eabhadh*, s. the aspen tree; *populus tremula*.

Eaöaöa, *eabhadha*, the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with the letter e.

EaöaL, *eabhall*, s. a burning coal, *M<sup>d</sup>Don*.

Eaban, *eaban*, } s. mud, mire.

Eabap, *eabar*, }

Eabpa, *eabhra*, the Hebrew tongue.

Eabpac, *eabhrach*, s. m. a Jew, a Hebrew; adj. Jewish, Hebrew.

Eabpaö, *eabhradh*, s. m. iron; Hebrew.

Eabpar, *eabhrais*, s. f. the Hebrew language.

Eabpon, *eabron*, s. m. a pan, a chaldron; a skip, leap.

Eabpön, *eabron*, s. jollity.

Eabpuic, *eabhruih*, s. f. broth, soup.

Eabup, *eabur*, s. m. ivory.

Eac, *eac*, s. f. the moon.

Eac, *each*, s. m. a horse; a war-steed; adj. any; Lat., equus.

Eaöac, *eachach*, adj. abounding in horses.

Eaöän, *eachan*, s. m. a reel to wind yarn.

Eaöanaö, *eachanach*, adj. stormy, blowing.

Eaöan-äaoite, *eachan-gaoithe*, s. a blast of whirlwind.

Eaöann, *Eachann*, s. m. Hector.

Eaöaouac, *eachaodach*, s. m. a horse-cloth.

Eaöapca, *eacantha*, adj. stupid, clownish.

Eaöcam, *eaccamh*, s. chance; oo éaccam, it happened; a meeting.

Eaöceapc, *eacceart*, see éigceapc,

Eaööiop, *eachchior*, s. horse-comb.

Eaöcnaic, *eacenaire*, s. the time past, the preter tense; praying to God, a petition.

Eaööiop, *eaccoir*, see éäööiop.

Eaöomöam, *eacommhain*, v. I omit.

Eaöomöan, *eacommhan*, } s. m. injustice,  
Eaöomöiom, *eacommhrom*, } oppression.

Eaöconn, *eacconn*, s. m. rage, want of sense; i. e. éäö ääp conn.







ΕΑΔΑΡΓΓΑΙΝ, *eadarsgain*, s. interposition, parting, quieting.

ΕΑΔΑΡ-ΠΟΛΥ, *eadar-sholus*, s. m. twilight.

ΕΑΔΩΥ-ΤΡΙΑΣ, *eadur-trath*, s. noon or dinner time.

ΕΑΘΒΗΙΔΕ, *eadhbuidhe*, s. ingratitude.

ΕΑΘΒΗΙΔΕΑΣ, *eadhbuidheach*, adj. ungrateful.

ΕΑΘΦΥΛΑΙΝΣ, *eadfhulaing*, adj. intolerable, impatient.

ΕΑΘΜΗΙΡΕ, *eadmhaire*, s. jealousy.

ΕΑΘΜΗΡ, *eadmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous.

ΕΑΘΜΗΡΑΣΟ, *eadmharachd*, s. jealousy, zealousness.

ΕΑΘΜΕΘΩΔΑΣ, *eadmheodhanach*, adj. immediate, mediate.

ΕΑΘΩΡΟ, *eadoidh*, s. despair.

ΕΑΘΩΙΓΓΑΙΝ, *eadoighgham*, v. to despair, *Sh*.

ΕΑΘΩΙΜΗΝ, *eadoimhin*, adj. shallow.

ΕΑΘΩΤΕΑΣ, *eadothchas*, s. m. despair.

ΕΑΘΩΤΕΑΣΑ, *eadothchasach*, adj. despairing, desponding, hopeless.

ΕΑΘΩΤΕΑΣΑΙΝ, *eadothchasaim*, v. I despair, despond.

ΕΑΘΩΝ, *eadhon*, conj. namely; to wit, viz., *i. e.*

ΕΑΘΡΑΣ, *eadradh*, adj. unfruitful, *i. e.* έττορ-  
τάς, *o. g.*; s. m. lust, adultery, *i. e.* ορμυρ no  
αθάλτρας; a division.

ΕΑΘΡΑΙΝΝ, *eadrann*, pron. between us.

ΕΑΘΡΑΝΝΑ, *eadranna*, dangerous to meddle with.

ΕΑΘΡΙΒ, *eadribh*, pron. between ye.

ΕΑΘΡΟΧΑΙΡ, *eadthrochair*, adj. unmerciful.

ΕΑΘΡΟΧΤ, *eadthrocht*, adj. plain, manifest, clear.

ΕΑΘΡΥΙΔΗ, *eadruidh*, s. lecherous persons.

ΕΑΘΤΑΙΡΕΑΣΟ, *eadtairiseachd*, s. f. alienation, ill will.

ΕΑΘΤΑΙΡΓΓΑΙΝ, *eadtairisgham*, v. to put out of doors.

ΕΑΘΤΑΡΒΑΣ, *eadtarbhach*, adj. unprofitable.

ΕΑΘΤΑΡΡΑ, *eadtharra*, pron. between them.

ΕΑΘΤΑΡΡΑΣ, *eadtorras*, s. m. mediocrity.

ΕΑΘΤΛΑΙΤ, *eadtlaith*, } adj. courageous, un-  
                  *eadt-*                  } daunted, strong.  
                  *laithach*, }

ΕΑΘΤΡΕΟΙΡ, *eadtreoir*, s. imbecility, irresolution.

ΕΑΘΤΡΕΟΡΑΣ, *eadtreorach*, adj. irresolute, weak, ignorant.

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΧΑΙΡ, *eadtrochair*, } s. f. cruelty,

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΧΑΙΡΕΑΣΟ, *eadtrocaireachd*, } severity.

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΧΑΙΡΕΑΣ, *eadtrocaireach*, adj. unmerciful, merciless, pitiless.

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜ, *eadtrom*, adj. light, brisk, nimble, giddy.

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΣΑΝ, *eadtromas-* } s. m. lightness, ease,  
                                  *chan*, } comfort, bright-

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΜΕ, *eadtruime*, } ness, shining.

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΝ, *eadtroman*, s. m. a bladder.

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΥΓΓΑΙΝ, *eadtromuighim*, v. I alleviate.

ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΣΑΘ, *eadtromaghadh*, s. alleviation, alleviating.

ΕΑΘΤΥΛΑΝΣ, *eadtulang*, s. m. injury; adj. incapable, unable.

ΕΑΘΤΥΡΛΑΒΡΑΣ, *eadturlabhradh*, s. a solecism.

ΕΑΘΥΓΑΣ, *eadughadh*, s. clothing, dressing.

ΕΑΘΥΓΕ, *eaduighthe*, part. clothed, attired.

ΕΑΘΥΓΕΟΙΡ, *eaduightheoir*, s. m. an attirer, dresser.

ΕΑΘΥΡΕΑΜ, *eadurchamh*, adv. of old.

ΕΑΣ, *eag*, a negative particle; s. m. the moon,  
*i. e.* ΕΑΣΑ, *o. g.*; death; a notch.

ΕΑΣΑ, *eagha*, gen. of ΑΙΣ, ice, like ΕΑΣΑ.

ΕΑΣΑΣ, *eaghach*, adj. deep.

ΕΑΣΑΙΝ, *eagain*, v. I die, perish.

ΕΑΣΑΛ, *eagal*, s. f. fear, dread, terror.

ΕΑΣΑΛΛΑΣ, *eagallach*, see ΕΑΣΛΑΣ.

ΕΑΣΑΛΛΑΝ, *eaghallan*, s. m. a piper.

ΕΑΣΑΝ, *eagan*, s. m. a bottom; a gizzard.

ΕΑΣΑΡ, *eagar*, s. m. order, class, cuipum a  
n ΕΑΣΑΡ; a row, bank, lin.

ΕΑΣΑΡΑΙΝ, *eagaraim*, v. I arrange, set in order.

ΕΑΣΒΡΟΧ, *eagbroch*, s. m. a carrion.

ΕΑΣΕΑΙΡ, *eagcair*, s. f. falsehood.

ΕΑΣΕΑΙΝΕ, *eagcaoine*, s. f. a sob, dying groan;  
a complaint.

ΕΑΣΕΑΙΡ, *eagchaor*, s. m. a sounding line.

ΕΑΣΕΑΙΡΤ, *eagcart*, adj. unjust, incorrect.

ΕΑΣΕΟΙΡ, *eagcoir*, s. f. injustice, injury, wrong.

ΕΑΣΕΟΙΡΕΑΣ, *eagcoireach*, adj. unjust.

ΕΑΣΕΟΜΛΑΝ, *eagcomhlann*, } s. oppression, in-  
ΕΑΣΕΟΜΤΡΟΜ, *eagcomhlthrom*, } justice, injury,  
inequality.

ΕΑΣΕΟΝ, *eageon*, s. folly.

ΕΑΣΕΟΡΑΣ, *eageorach*, adj. unjust, oppressive.

ΕΑΣΕΟΡΥΓΕ, *eageoruighthe*, part. injured,  
wronged.

ΕΑΣΕΟΣ, *eageosg*, see ΕΑΕΟΡΓ.

ΕΑΣΕΟΡΜΥΤ, *eageosmhuit*, adj. unlike, various.

ΕΑΣΕΡΑΣΑΣ, *eageradach*, see ΕΙΣΓΕΙΡΕΜΕΑΣ.

ΕΑΣΕΡΥΑΘ, *eageruaidh*, adj. sick, weak, impotent.

ΕΑΣΕΡΥΑΣ, *eageruas*, s. infirmity, sickness.

ΕΑΣΕΥΒΑΘ, *eageubhaidh*, adj. unfit, improper.

ΕΑΣΕΥΜΑΣ, *eageumhacht*, s. impotence.

ΕΑΣΕΥΜΑΣΤΑΣ, *eageumhachtach*, adj. impotent.

ΕΑΣΛΑ, *eagla*, s. m. fear, dread, terror.

ΕΑΣΛΑΣ, *eaglach*, adj. fearful, timid; horrid.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΡ, *eaglais*, s. f. a church.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΡΕΑΣ, *eaglaiseach*, s. m. a churchman.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΝ, *eaglain*, v. I fear, deter, affright.

ΕΑΣΛΑΙΡΕΑΣ, *eaglaiseach*, } adj. of or belonging  
ΕΑΣΛΑΙΡΕΑΜΥΤ, *eaglais-* } to the church or  
                                  *semhuit*, } clergy.

Eaglais-*éatughad*, *eaglais-chathughadh*, s. the Church militant.

Eaglais-neamha, *eaglais-neamhcha*, s. the Church triumphant.

Eaglán, *eaglan*, s. m. a biting.

Eaglaisda, *eaglaisda*, adj. ecclesiastical.

Eagluḡad, *eagluḡadh*, s. frightening.

Eagma, *eagma*, s. order.

Eagmáct, *eagmácht*, see *eagcumáct*.

Eagmáir, *eagmhais*, s. f. reputation, fame; prep. without, an *eagmáir* láime.

Eagmáireac, *eagmhaiseach*, adj. very great.

Eagmín, *eagmín*, prep. about, nigh to, by; s. a winding, circuit, meander.

Eagna, *eagna*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; a salmon.

Eagnac, *eagnach*, adj. wise, prudent; s. m. blasphemy; a complaint, reproach; cause of grief, resentment.

Eagnaí, *eagnaí*, s. f. prudence.

Eagnaró, *eagnaidh*, adj. foolish, i. e. *ecconnaró*, i. e. *ecciallaró*, o. g.

Eagnaróe, *eagnaidhe*, s. m. a philosopher, a wise man.

Eagnaróeac, *eagnaidheach*, adj. prudent, wise.

Eagnaróim, *eagnaidhim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Eagnaire, *eagnaire*, s. f. love; a. fervent prayer to God.

Eagnaire, *eagnaire*, adj. querulous, complaining.

Eagnair, *eagnais*, prep. without.

Eagnaireaire, *eagnaireaire*, s. m. a mediator.

Eagnuróe, *eagnuidhe*, adj. expert, judicious.

Eagnuróeac, *eagnuidheach*, s. f. science.

Eagnuróe, *eagnuidhe*, part. deplored, lamented.

Eagnuróe, *eagradha*, s. enemies, i. e. *eaguróe*, o. g.

Eagnuróim, *eagradhim*, v. I address, *ag eagnuróe*, addressing.

Eagnuróe, *eagraidh*, s. a fence.

Eagnuróe, *eagraidheas*, s. enmity, i. e. *eaguróe*, o. g.

Eagnuróim, *eagraidhim*, } v. I set in order,  
Eagnuróim, *eagraim*, } digest, ordain.

Eagnuróe, *eagsamhla*, } s. f. strangeness,

Eagnuróe, *eagsamhla*, } variety, diver-

Eagnuróe, *eagsamhla*, } sity.

Eagnuróe, *eagsamhla*, s. varying, diversifying.

Eagnuróim, *eagsamhla*, v. I diversify.

Eagnuróim, *eagsamhla*, adj. singular, matchless, strange, various, dissimilar, mixed, extraordinary, surprising.

Eal, *eal*, for neat, a swoon.

Eala, *eala*, s. f. a swan.

Eala-buioe, *eala-buidhe*, St. John's wort, see *allas-rúmpa*.

Ealac, *ealach*, s. m. a pin or peg to hang anything on.

Ealad, *ealadh*, } s. skill, knowledge, art,

Ealad, *ealadh*, } science, prudence, wis-

Ealad, *ealadh*, } dom, a trade, occupa-

Ealad, *ealadh*, } tion, a mode, a mould

Ealad, *ealadh*, s. f. logic.

Ealadanta, *ealadhanta*, adj. artificial, learned; curious, ingenious; alert, quick, ready.

Ealadanta, *ealadhantach*, adj. artificial.

Ealadanta, *ealadhantair*, s. m. an artificer.

Ealad, *ealaidh*, s. f. music, merriment.

Ealad, *ealaidhe*, s. cattle.

Ealad, *ealaidhim*, v. I steal away, desert, elope, stray, stalk.

Ealad, *ealaidheach*, s. m. a revolter, de-

serter.

Ealad, *ealamh*, adj. quick, nimble; i. e. *acalam*, o. g.

Ealad, *ealang*, s. m. a fault, flaw.

Ealad, *ealar*, s. m. salt.

Ealad, *ealbh*, s. a herd or drove.

Ealad, *eale*, } adj. malicious, spiteful,

Ealad, *eale*, } envious, malevolent,

Ealad, *eale*, } lazy, sluggish.

Ealad, *ealchuing*, s. a great band, or bond.

Ealad, *ealg*, s. m. the face; an old name of Ire-

land; adj. noble, excellent.

Eall, *eall*, s. m. a trial, proof, essay; see *ealt*, and *ealta*.

Ealla, *ealla*, s. a fit, i. e. *taem*.

Ealla, *ealla*, s. f. an echo, i. e. *mac alla*, o. g.

Ealla, *ealla*, s. f. confirmation, proof.

Ealla, *ealla*, s. f. a vast number, a

great multitude.

Ealla, *eallach*, s. improperly for *cealla*, a

hearth; s. m. cattle of any kind; a burden,

a load; an artful trick; a battle; adj. gre-

garious.

Ealla, *eallaighe*, s. m. household stuff, fur-

niture.

Ealla, *eallamh*, s. m. wonder, astonishment;

cattle given as a portion; plenitude, perfec-

tion, soundness; i. e. *iomláine*, o. g.

Ealló, *eallóg*, s. f. a log, a bracket.

Ealló, *ealló*, s. extreme heat.

Ealló, *ealló*, s. a razor, a sword.

Ealló, *ealló*, s. an escape.

Ealló, *ealló*, s. a scold.

Ealló, *ealló*, s. a scolding.

Ealló, *ealló*, s. see *ealta* and *ealtam*.

Ealló, *ealló*, s. repentance.

Ealta, *ealta*, } s. a flock, herd, covey, drove,  
Ealtain, *ealtain*, } trip, rout, pace, sounder,  
tribe.

Ealta-*assail*, *ealta-assail*, a pace of asses.

Ealta-*damh*, *ealta-damh*, a drove of bullocks.

Ealta-*éunn*, *ealta-eunn*, a covey or flock of birds.

Ealta-*fiad-thor*, *ealta-fiadh-thor*, a sounder of wild boars.

Ealta-*gabair*, *ealta-gabar*, a trip of goats.

Ealta-*mudruide-alta*, *ealta-mudruide-alta*, a rout of wolves.

Ealta-*marca*, *ealta-marca*, a troop of horse.

Ealta-*mu*, *ealta-much*, a herd of swine.

Ealta-*ro*, *ealtaidhe*, adj. white.

Ealú-*gá*, *ealughadh*, see *ealógá*.

Ealú-*gim*, *ealughim*, v. I elope, steal off.

Ealú-*gheac*, *ealughtheach*, s. m. a fugitive.

Eamhain, *eamhain*, } adj. double.

Eamhanta, *eamhanta*, }

Eamhainne, *eamhainse*, s. m. wisdom.

Eamhar, *eamhar*, s. m. protection, covering.

Eamh-*ad*, *eamhnadh*, s. a doubling; a fold, sheath or doublet; i. e. *róblad*, o. g.

Eamh-*aró*, *eamhnaidhthe*, part. doubled, o. g.

Eam-*paid*, *eampaid*, s. f. a kind of stone.

Eamhuinne, *eamhuinse*, s. wisdom.

Ean, *ean*, s. m. a bird, a fowl; water; adj. any; s. a cause or reason, i. e. *pa*; a. manifest, apparent, i. e. *pollar*.

Ean-*ach*, *eanach*, s. m. a moor, a marsh.

Ean-*ach-gairidh*, *eanach-gairidh*, s. endive.

Ean-*arc*, *eanasc*, s. a tie, engagement.

Ean-*asca*, *eanascadh*, s. tying, binding.

Ean-*bair*, *eanbharr*, s. froth of water, i. e. *uan uirce*.

Ean-*bhair*, *eanbhruith*, s. f. broth, soup.

Ean-*chainn*, *eanchainn*, see *incinn*.

Ean-*cop*, *eanchor*, adv. anyway, at all.

Ean-*da*, *eanda*, adj. simple, single.

Ean-*da*, *eandachd*, s. unity.

Ean-*fa*, *eanfaidh*, s. declaring, explaining.

Ean-*fiann*, *eanfionn*, s. an osprey, a kite.

Eang, *eang*, s. m. a year; a point of land, a gusset; the track of a foot or hoof.

Eang-*ac*, *eangach*, s. m. a fishing net, a chain of nets, for salmon or herring fishing; a babbler; adj. talkative, vociferous.

Eang-*á*, *eanghadha*, adj. clean, pure, i. e. *glan*, o. g.

Eang-*la*, *eangla*, s. an anniversary, feast.

Eang-*lainn*, *eanglainn*, s. a lining.

Eang-*larr*, *eanghlais*, s. f. small mixed drink, as milk and water; etc.

Eang-*lamh*, *eanglamh*, s. m. liberality.

Eang-*ló*, *eanghlór*, adj. of one voice or speech.

Eangnam, *eangnam*, s. m. generosity, prudence.

Eangnamh, *eangnamh*, s. m. dexterity at arms.

Eangnam-*ach*, *eangnamhach*, adj. generous, prudent.

Eang-*sad*, *eangsad*, v. they went forward or moved.

Ean-*laire*, *eanlaire*, s. m. a fowler, birdcatcher.

Ean-*lathoir*, *eanlathoir*, s. m. a fowler.

Ean-*lathoir-each*, *eanlathoireachd*, s. f. fowling.

Ean-*luigheoir*, *eanluightheoir*, s. m. a poulterer.

Ean-*luigheach*, *eanluightheadh*, see *eanlathoir-each*.

Ean-*luir*, *eanluir*, s. birds.

Ean-*ne*, *cannech*, adj. innocent, guiltless.

Ean-*ra*, *eansathadh*, adv. at once.

Ean-*namh*, *eansnamh*, s. an aquatic bird.

Ean-*ta*, *eanta*, adj. corpulent.

Ean-*tóg*, *eantog*, see *feantóg*.

Ean-*toisg*, *eantoisg*, adv. on purpose, in one bulk.

Ean-*toir*, *eantort*, adv. in any manner; *ó-don t-oir*.

Ean-*uair*, *eanuair*, s. f. bad weather; adv. at once, one hour.

Eanuc, *eanuc*, s. m. an eunuch.

Ean-*uirge*, *eanuirge*, s. a water fowl.

Eap, *ear*, s. the east; prop. *oir*.

Eap, *ear*, s. m. a head; the fin of a fish,

Eap-*ad*, *earadh*, s. a refusal; fear, terror, distrust.

Eap-*adain-rieme*, *earadhaín-sreine*, s. reins of a bridle.

Eap-*air*, *earaigh*, s. wares, merchandise.

Eap-*aim*, *earaim*, s. riding; v. I refuse, deny.

Eap-*air*, *earais*, s. f the end or tail.

Eap-*al*, *earal*, s. m. an exhortation, caution.

Eap-*al-ach*, *earalach*, adj. cautious, provident.

Eap-*al-gim*, *earalaighim*, v. I exhort.

Eap-*al-lair*, *earalais*, s. m. forecast, providence.

Eap-*b*, *earb*, } s. a roebuck.

Eap-*boc*, *earboc*, }

Eap-*b*, *earb*, } s. an offer, a command.

Eap-*ba*, *earba*, s. an occupation, employment.

Eap-*ba*, *earbadh*, s. telling, relating.

Eap-*bail*, *earbail*, s. f. trust.

Eap-*bail*, *earbhail*, v. died.

Eap-*bair*, *earbais*, s. inhibition, commanding.

Eap-*baim*, *earbaim*, v. I trust, rely, confide; bid, command.

Eap-*bra*, *earbsa*, s. confidence, reliance, trust.

Eap-*brac*, *earbsach*, adj. confident, sanguine.

Eap-*bull*, *earbull*, s. m. a tail; i. e. *iar-ball*.

Eap-*bull-pu*, *earbull-righ*, stinking cranesbill; geranium robertianum.

Eap-*c*, *earc*, s. m. water; the sun; any beast of the cow kind; adj. red, speckled; s. m. a

salmon; a bee, honey; a tax, tribute; heaven;

a rainbow.

Εαρεκα-νυενα, *earca-nyena*, white cows with red ears; *i. e.* cmetbo, *i. e.* bá pínua ó ceapíga, *Br. L.*  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earcadh*, s. filling, swelling, replenishing.  
 Εαρεκαίλλ, *earcaill*, s. a prop, post, pillar.  
 Εαρεκαίλλε, *earcaille*, s. a barring, hindrance.  
 Εαρεκαίλλам, *earcaillam*, v. to erase, *Sh.*  
 Εαρεκαίμ, *earcaim*, v. I fill, replenish.  
 Εαρεκαίλλ, *earchall*, s. loss.  
 Εαρεκαίμνι, *earcamhuil*, adj. heavenly, sweet, agreeable.  
 Εαρεκα, *earcan*, s. delicacies.  
 Εαρεκαοίμ, *earcaoin*, adj. splendid, very bright.  
 Εαρεκαοίμ, *earchaomh*, adj. noble.  
 Εαρεκαοθ, *earcdhach*, s. making red, *o. g.*  
 Εαρεκαοαίρ, *earcdaois*, v. they would or were wont to assemble; *i. e.* τιονόλαοίρ, *o. g.*  
 Εαρεκαοα, *earedatha*, adj. coloured red.  
 Εαρεκαοίμνι, *earcdhriuchd*, s. m. mildew.  
 Εαρεκαυαίρε, *earcluachrach*, s. m. an eft, a horse leech.  
 Εαρεκα, *earera*, s. a deficiency, eclipse.  
 Εαρεκαοα, *earcrada*, a. transitory, inconstant.  
 Εαρεκαοαθ, *earchradhach*, adj. finite, transitory.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *eardach*, s. m. a feast, solemnity.  
 Εαρεκαλάν, *eardalan*, } s. m. a vagabond; a piper,  
 Εαρεκαοαλ, *eardanal*, } a trumpeter.  
 Εαρεκα, *eared*, adv. whilst.  
 Εαρεκαίτ, *earfhlaith*, s. a nobleman, a grandee.  
 Εαρεκαίτεαθ, *earfhlaithcach*, adj. aristocratical.  
 Εαρεκαίτεαθ, *earfhlaithcachd*, } s. aristocracy.  
 Εαρεκαίτεαθ, *earfhlaithcach*, }  
 Εαρεκαεκα, *earfhuacera*, s. forewarning.  
 Εαρε, *earg*, s. m. a hero, a champion; a chest; destruction.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earghabhail*, s. a miserable captivity.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earghabhaim*, v. I apprehend, make prisoner.  
 Εαρεκαίμ, *eorgaim*, v. I build, frame.  
 Εαρεκαίμ, *earghaire*, s. m. prohibition, hindrance.  
 Εαρεκαίμ, *earghairim*, v. I forbid, prohibit; congratulate.  
 Εαρεκαλάν, *earghalan*, see εαρεκαλάν; adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *eargaradh*, see εαρεκαίμ.  
 Εαρεκαλάν, *earglan*, s. m. a trumpet.  
 Εαρεκα, *eargna*, adj. intelligent, learned; s. conception, quickness of apprehension.  
 Εαρεκα, *eargna*, } s. m. knowledge, learn-  
 Εαρεκαθ, *eargnaidh*, } ing.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *eargnadh*, s. devastation, destruction.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earnaidh*, adj. magnificent, worthy, virtuous.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earnailheach*, s. m. a hero; adj. learned.  
 Εαρεκαίμ, *eargrain*, s. an impediment.

Εαρεκαίμ, *earghnaimh*, s. a feast, preparation.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earlabhraidh*, s. m. an advocate.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earlach*, a. diffusive.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earladh*, s. loosening, remitting.  
 Εαρεκαίμ, *earlamh*, adj. noble, grand, august; s. an earl; a noble person.  
 Εαρεκα, *earma*,  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earmaidheasa*, } s. galloping.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earmadh*, s. arms.  
 Εαρεκα, *earn*, s. barley.  
 Εαρεκα, *earna*, adj. knowing, experienced; s. a troop, company; ingenuity.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earnadh*, s. redemption, payment, assessment; promulgation, extension; prophecy.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earnagh*, s. iron.  
 Εαρεκαλάν, *earnail*, s. f. a part, share, endowment, department in any science; a sort, kind.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earnailcach*, s. m. a divider, a dividend.  
 Εαρεκαίμ, *earnamh*, see εαρεκαίμ.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earnas*, s. m. a bond, a tie.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earnbhas*, s. m. death by the sword; *i. e.* εαρεκαθ, *i. e.* εαρεκαθ, *o. g.*  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earnede*, s. watching, guarding.  
 Εαρεκα, *earp*, s. m. a lie.  
 Εαρεκα, *earr*, s. m. an end, conclusion, tail, boundary; a champion, a hero; adj. noble, grand.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earrach*, s. m. the spring season.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earradh*, s. m. dress, habit, armour.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earradh*, } s. m. wares, goods, com-  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earraidhe*, } modities, accoutrements.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earradhantach*, adj. faulty, bad.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earraid*, s. f. an error, fault, mistake.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earraidhe*, adj. vernal.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earraideach*, adj. erroneous; wrangling, cross.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earraidhighe*, adj. aggrieved.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earraidheas*, s. f. the dogbriar.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earraithear*, v. to be served or attended.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earrgais*, s. heroic actions.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earrgaoith*, s. a flying shaft, dart, or javelin.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earrlaidh*, s. a servitor.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earrinn*, } s. f. the end.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earrlinn*, }  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earrinn*, s. m. a share, action, division.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earrusaid*, s. a sort of loose wrapper.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earthaitneamhach*, adj. supremely bright, splendid, pleasing.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earthalmhuin*, s. yarrow, &c.  
 Εαρεκαθ, *earthoghadh*, s. preference, first choice; *i. e.* εαρεκαθ, *o. g.*  
 Εαρε, *eas*, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade; *Heb.*, eshed, a pouring or flowing of water; is

a negative or privative particle, which, when prefixed to words, gives them an opposite meaning, as εαίρθεα, friendship, εαίρκαμ-θεα, enmity.

Εαράδ, *easadh*, s. sickness, disease; ον τ-εαράδ πυαυι α ορθεαδ; s. rebellion.

Εαρεαθ, *easaeth*, s. health; see quot. at ουιυβ.

Εαρεαδ, *easaenadh*, s. expulsion, banishment.

Εαρεα, *easag*, s. a pheasant, *Sh.*; a weasel.

Εαρεαυιμ, *easaidhim*, v. I expel, banish.

Εαρεαυι, *easaille*, s. dispraise, disparagement.

Εαρεαυιγμ, *easailighim*, v. I debase, dispraise.

Εαρεαμ, *easaim*, v. I make, I do.

Εαρεαμ, *easair*, s. f. excess; "Κηροειτ μαγ Ραγ-ναυλ αδβαμ ταοιγδ να νεολυαδ το ες τρε εαρεαμ οιλ", 4 *Mast*. 1405.

Εαρεαμ, *easaird*, s. a schism, a bad condition.

Εαρεατιγμ, *easaitighim*, v. I displace, dislocate.

Εαρεα, *easal*, s. m. a tail.

Εαρεαμλαι, *easamlair*, s. an example, copy, sample.

Εαρεαμλγμ, *easamhlughim*, v. I vary, variegate.

Εαρεαοντα, *easaonta*, see εαρεαονταδ.

Εαρεαονταδ, *easaontach*, } adj. dissentious, re-  
Εαρεαονταδ, *eusaon-* } pugnant, disagree-  
tadhach, } able, rebellious.

Εαρεαονταδ, *easaon-* } s. disagreement, disobe-  
tachd, } dience, rebellion.

Εαρεαοντα, *easaontas*, }

Εαρεαοντουγδ, *easaontughadh*, s. schism.

Εαρεαμ, *easar*, }

Εαρεαμ, *easard*, } s. see εα, a cataract.

Εαρεαμ, *easard*, s. a quarrel, foul play.

Εαρεαγμ, *easarguin*, s. f. a tumult.

Εαρεαμλγεαδ, *easarlughieachd*, s. f. an incantation.

Εαρεαμλγμ, *easarlughim*, v. I bewitch, charm, curse.

Εαρεα, *easba*, adj. little; vain, silly, idle, absurd.

Εαρεαδ, *easbadh*, s. vanity, idleness; i. e. ουμ-αοινα, o. g.; want, poverty.

Εαρεαδ, *easbadhach*, adj. deficient, vain, silly.

Εαρεαδ-βρογδ, *easbadh-broghadh*, s. the king's evil.

Εαρεαδ, *easbaidh*, s. f. loss, want, defect, absence.

Εαρεαμ, *Easbain*, s. f. Spain.

Εαρεαμ, *easbal*, s. m. an apostle.

Εαρεαμ, *easbaloid*, s. f. absolution.

Εαρεαμ, *easbarta*, s. evening prayers.

Εαρεαμ, *easboc*, s. m. an order among the ομαοι or fire worshippers; a bishop.

Εαρεαμ, *easbog*, s. m. a bishop.

Εαρεαμ, *easbogoid*, } s. f. a bishopric, a  
each, } diocese, a see,

Εαρεαμ, *easbuidh*, see εαρεαμ.

Εαρεαμ, *easbuidh*, see εαρεαμ.

Εαρεαμ, *easbuidheach*, adj. poor, defective.

Εαρεαμ, *ease*, s. water; the moon; adj. old, ancient.

Εαρεαμ, *easairdeach*, adj. inimical, unfriendly.

Εαρεαμ, *easairdeas*, s. m. enmity.

Εαρεαμ, *eascaire*, s. m. prohibition, excommunication.

Εαρεαμ, *eascal*, s. m. a storm; the armpit.

Εαρεαμ, *eascan*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water.

Εαρεαμ, *eascann*, s. m. a water bucket; s. f. an eel.

Εαρεαμ, *eascaoin*, adj. rough.

Εαρεαμ, *eascaoineas*, s. roughness.

Εαρεαμ, *eascar*, s. m. a fall; shooting into ears, as corn; a leap, a jump.

Εαρεαμ, *easara*, }

Εαρεαμ, *easaraid*, } s. an adversary, enemy.

Εαρεαμ, *easena*, }

Εαρεαμ, *easena*, } s. m. an alley, lane,

Εαρεαμ, *easnacan*, } avenue, entrance.

Εαρεαμ, *eascnadh*, s. ascension.

Εαρεαμ, *eascobhradh*, s. relief, help.

Εαρεαμ, *eascoman*, } adj. dirty, filthy,

Εαρεαμ, *eascomanta*, } nasty, foul, i. e.

Εαρεαμ, *eascomata*, } παλαδ, o. g.

Εαρεαμ, *eascomata*, adj. satisfied.

Εαρεαμ, *eascomla*, s. departure, departing.

Εαρεαμ, *eascong*, s. water.

Εαρεαμ, *eascongra*, s. a cry, proclamation.

Εαρεαμ, *easconn*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water; an eel; adj. foolish, i. e.

Εαρεαμ, *easera*, s. a rocky ridge.

Εαρεαμ, *eascradh*, s. a cup, a drinking vessel; walking, stepping.

Εαρεαμ, *easchroidheachd*, s. f. disagreement.

Εαρεαμ, *eascu*, s. m. an eel.

Εαρεαμ, *easeastarr*, v. he prayed, i. e. οο-ζυιό γε, o. g.

Εαρεαμ, *easg*, s. m. the spleen.

Εαρεαμ, *easg*, }

Εαρεαμ, *easga*, } s. the moon.

Εαρεαμ, *easga*, }

Εαρεαμ, *easgan*, } s. m. an eel.

Εαρεαμ, *easgaidh*, s. a quagmire; a boil; adj.

easy, sensible, ready, nimble, active, officious.

Εαρεαμ, *easgaidheacht*, s. f. facility, agility, speed, impetuosity.

Εαρεαμ, *easgaine*, s. a curse, cursing.

Εαρεαμ, *easgair*, s. f. a storm, a hurricane; a warning, proclamation.



Εαγγάλ, *easgal*, s. m. a sound, a noise; storm; *i. e.* ἀνὰρ, *o. g.*; roaring of waters, *i. e.* ὕαι ὑρce, *o. g.*

Εαγγάν, *easgan*, s. f. an eel.

Εαγγά, *easgar*, s. m. a cutting off, or demolishing; the plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.

Εαγγβaineάδ, *easgbhaineach*, adj. lunatic.

Εαγγλεαράδ, *easgleasadh*, s. confusion.

Εαγгнаδ, *easgnadh*, s. climbing, ascending.

Εαγгнам, *easgnaim*, v. I climb, ascend.

Εαγгob, *easgob*, s. m. a bishop; *Welsh*, esgob.

Εαγгнам, *easgraim*, v. I ask, beg, beseech; fall.

Εαггυd, *easguid*, s. f. a hough or ham.

Εаггυl, *easgul*, s. m. a wave.

Εαгρθε, *easidhe*, adj. conspicuous, remarkable.

Εαгρnnnпcaг, *easionnracas*, s. m. perfidy, dishonesty.

Εагρnnnпuic, *easionnruic*, adj. dishonest.

Εагlάbair, *easlabhair*, adj. wide, *i. e.* παρρηγς, *o. g.*

Εагlάbpa, *easlabhra*, s. bounty, courtesy, affability.

Εагlám, *easlain*, adj. sick, infirm.

Εагláme, *easlaine*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εагlánte, *easlainte*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εагlánteac, *easlainteach*, adj. sick.

Εагléine, *easleine*, a shroud, winding sheet.

Εагlóc, *easloch*, s. m. a lake or pool.

Εагmaigh, *easmaigh*, s. a lath, a spar.

Εагmail, *easmail*, s. f. a reproach, reproof; dependence.

Εагmailteaδ, *easmailteach*, s. m. a reproachful person.

Εагna, *easna*, s. a rib, *Mull*. 35.

Εагnaδ, *easnadh*, s. music, song, melody; time; a sigh.

Εагnaδ, *easnadh*, } s. the want of web for the

Εагnaи, *easnamh*, } loom.

Εагpός, *easog*, s. f. a weasel, a squirrel, an eft.

Εагom, *easomh*, } s. welcome.

Εагomán, *easomhan*, } s. welcome.

Εагomina, *easomhna*, } s. welcome.

Εагomóro, *easomoid*, s. f. dishonour, disrespect.

Εагomóroeaδ, *easomoidteach*, adj. disrespectful.

Εагomópi, *easonoir*, s. f. dishonour, abuse, theft.

Εагonópiaδ, *easonorach*, adj. dishonourable, thievish.

Εагontaδ, *easontach*, adj. rude.

Εагόpо, *easord*, s. misrule, riotousness.

Εагόpоac, *easordach*, adj. factious, confused.

Εагόpоύgadh, *easordughadh*, s. disorder, confusion; wishing things different from what they are, *Sh*.

Εагόpоgaim, *easorgain*, s. f. striking, contending in fight; contrition.

Εагopгaim, *easorgaim*, v. I hurt, offend.

Εагopгnaδ, *easorgnadh*, s. squeezing, crushing.

Εагpаδ, *easpadh*, see εαpαδ.

Εагpаpтam, *easpartain*, s. f. twilight, vespers.

Εагpυiccoиceac, *easpuiccoideach*, s. f. a bishopric, diocese.

Εагpυг-bán, *easpuig-ban*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye daisy; chrysanthemum, leucanthemum.

Εагpυгeac, *easpuigeach*, adj. episcopal.

Εагpυгeacδ, *easpuigeachd*, s. f. episcopacy.

Εагpυг-ppeáin, *easpuig-speáin*, s. the herb ox-eye daisy.

Εагpиan, *easran*, see εαpои; s. a dispersion, loosening.

Εагpаnnáit, *easrannait*, s. the world.

Εагpаoиce, *easraoite*, adj. loose.

Εагpаиam, *easumhain*, see εαpои.

Εагpаpυng, *eastarruing*, s. extraction.

Εагtát, *eastat*, s. m. an estate; vulg.

Εагтpa, *eastra*, s. a cistern.

Εагuаnaδ, *easuanadh*, s. scummings, skimmings.

Εагuаaim, *easuanaim*, v. I scum or skim.

Εагuиg, *easuirigh*, adj. inactive.

Εагúmal, *easumhal*, adj. disobedient, irreverent.

Εагúmla, *easumhla*, } s. m. disobedience,

Εагúmlaδ, *easumhlachd*, } obstinacy,

Εагúmlar, *easumhlus*, } haughtiness.

Εагúmlaδ, *easumhlach*, s. m. a disobedient person.

Εагuиpaim, *easurraim*, s. disrespect, disobedience.

Εагuиpamaδ, *easurramach*, adj. disrespectful, stubborn.

Εагuиpumaδo, *easurrumachd*, } s. f. disobedience, rebellion,

Εагuиpumaгaδ, *easurrumughadh*, } s. f. disobedience, rebellion.

Εагuиpυoг, *easurrudhas*, s. m. presumption, rebellion.

Εагuиpυoгac, *easurrudhasach*, adj. presumptuous.

Εаca, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient; s. cattle and their offspring, *Keat.*; corn, *o. g.*;

v. gone, sent.

Εаcаc, *eathac*, s. m. a mute.

Εаcаc, *eatach*, s. m. an elder, aged person; *i. e.* peanoп, *o. g.*

Εаcаδ, *eathadh*, s. going.

Εаcаre, *eathuide*, birds.

Εаcaim, *eathaim*, v. I go.

Εаcаl, *eatal*, s. m. pleasure, delight; flight; the world; adj. mild, gentle, silent, modest; pure.

Εаcаlаδ, *eataladh*, s. a flight.

Εаcар, *eathar*, s. a vessel, ship, boat.

Εаcарnaoс, *eataarnailthe*, waylayers; *i. e.* Lucó emgе fligean, *o. g.*

Εаcла, *eatla*, s. sadness, dulness.





EOTEANGTA, *edteangtha*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 EPEACTO, *efeachd*, s. effect, consequence, great things.  
 EPEACTAC, *efeachdach*, adj. effectual, sensible; that has done great things.  
 EPHT, *efirt*, adj. without a monument, *Cor*.  
 EGECAIT, *egecart*, s. m. iniquity, injustice.  
 EGCRIONNA, *egcrionna*, adj. foolish.  
 EGPT, *Egypt*, s. Egypt.  
 EGPTAC, *Egpteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 EGMACHT, *egmacht*, s. weakness, impotence.  
 EGMIL, *egmhil*, adj. handsome, *Sh*.  
 EGOSG, *egosg*, s. a form; GO EGOSG IOPGOTE.  
 EGPARDAR, *egraidheas*, s. f. enmity.  
 EI, *ei*, a negative particle.  
 E-IADH, *e-iadh*, s. grief, sorrow, affliction, *Cor*.  
 EIBHIC, *eibhirt*, s. f. a saying, report, character.  
 EIBILT, *eibhilt*, s. f. recovery from sickness.  
 EIBLEAO, *eiblead*, s. interjection.  
 EIBLEAO, *eibleadh*, s. failing, wasting, dying.  
 EIBLEOG, *eibhleog*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 EIBLEOGAC, *eibhleogach*, adj. full of live coals.  
 EIBLIGM, *eibhlighim*, v. I die, perish; sparkle, glitter.  
 EIBLIC, *eiblit*, an interjection.  
 EIBLING, *eibhling*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 EICCIADAO, *eiccialadh*, s. dotage.  
 EICCOIR, *eiecoir*, see EAGCOIR.  
 EICEARNAO, *eieearnadh*, adj. unhardy, soft.  
 EICLIAIG, *eichliaigh*, s. a farrier.  
 EIO, *eid*, s. f. tribute, tax, subsidy.  
 EIO! *eidh!* interj. hey!  
 EIOIGTE, *eiddighe*, s. ingratitude.  
 EIOE, *eide*, } s. cloth, apparel, raiment,  
 EIOEAO, *eideadh*, } armour.  
 EIOEAO, *eideadh*, s. dressing, arming; catching, taking.  
 EIOEAOAC, *eideadhach*, adj. attired, armed.  
 EIOEANAN, *eidheanan*, s. m. an ivy bush or bough.  
 EIOEANN, *eadheann*, s. m. ivy; gen. EIOENE.  
 EIOENOS, *eidhenog*, see EIOEANAN.  
 EIOEARBTA, *eidearbhta*, adj. loose, dissolute.  
 EIOEARLAR, *eidearlas*, adv. hurly-burly.  
 EIOEARNAR, *eadearnaidh*, s. fraud, malice, ambuscade.  
 EIOEIMIN, *eideimhin*, adj. uncertain, doubtful.  
 EIOEIMIOCHO, *eideimhnoichd*, s. f. doubt, uncertainty.  
 EIOIEAC, *eidideach*, s. m. a cuirassier.  
 EIOIG, *eidigh*, adj. ugly; i. e. *ḡnána*, o. g.; s. armour.  
 EIOIGM, *eidighim*, v. I clothe, dress, cover, arm.  
 EIOIL, *eidil*, s. f. a prayer.  
 EIOILEAC, *eidhileach*, a. pious, holy.  
 EIOINTE, *eidinte*, adj. doubtful, *Sh*.

EIOIOPALLAMH, *eidiorfullamh*, s. space.  
 EIOIOPONN, *eidiorshonn*, s. a distance.  
 EIOIOPYSGARAIM, *eidiorsgaraim*, v. I scatter, separate.  
 EIOIOPOLLUR, *eidior-shollus*, s. m. twilight.  
 EIOIH, *eidir*, see PEIOIH.  
 EIOIH, *eidir*, prep. between; s. f. a captive; adj. easily found, common; i. e. *rofaḡala*, o. g.; s. f. sense, knowledge, gain.  
 EIOIHCEART, *eidircheart*, s. an equal, distributive right, *Ballim*. 13—2.  
 EIOIHCEARTFOCAL, *eidirceart-focal*, an interpretation.  
 EIOIHCEALBAO, *eidirdhealbhadh*, s. a difference, distinction.  
 EIOIHCEALBTA, *eidirdhealbhtha*, adj. distinct.  
 EIOIHCEALUGAO, *eidirdhealughadh*, s. a difference, separation, division, distinction.  
 EIOIHCEALUGM, *eidirdhealughim*, v. I separate, divide, disjoin, distinguish.  
 EIOIHUILGIN, *eidirdilgin*, s. devastation, ravaging.  
 EIOIRIGHIN, *eidirighin*, s. distinction, interposition.  
 EIOIRIGLEO, *eidirghleo*, s. a decree, judgment.  
 EIOIRIGLEOAC, *eidirghleodhach*, adj. decretal, decretory.  
 EIOIRIGLEODAIM, *eidirghleodhaim*, v. I judge, decree.  
 EIOIRIGUAILLE, *eidirguaille*, s. the region of the back.  
 EIOIRIGUIO, *eidirghuidhe*, s. m. intercession.  
 EIOIRIGUIOM, *eidirghuidhim*, v. I intercede.  
 EIOIRIGUIOTHOIR, *eidirghuidhthoir*, s. m. an intercessor, mediator.  
 EIOIRLEN, *eidirlen*, s. f. captivity.  
 EIOIRMEODAN, *eidirmheodhan*, s. m. intervention, mediation.  
 EIOIRMEODANAC, *eidirmheodhanach*, adj. mediatory.  
 EIOIRMEODANAIPEAC, *eidirmheodhanuireach*, adj. mediatory.  
 EIOIRMEODANAIPEACTO, *eidirmheodhanuireachd*, s. interceding.  
 EIOIRMEODANUIGTE, *eidirmheodhanuighthe*, adj. mediate.  
 EIOIRMINIUGAO, *eidirmhiniughadh*, s. interpretation.  
 EIOIRMINIUGAIM, *eidirmhiniughaim*, v. I interpret.  
 EIOIRTEANGACTO, *eidirtheangachd*, s. translation, interpretation.  
 EIOIRTEANGUIGTHOIR, *eidirtheanguighthoir*, s. m. a translator, an interpreter.  
 EIOIRTPE, *eidirtire*, s. the Mediterranean.  
 EIOIRPEAN, *eidtnean*, adj. weak.

Εἰρηνιστέ, *eíðirthriath*, s. interregnum.  
 Εἰρήσιον, *eíðhliodh*, } s. a plea, a cause; de-  
 Εἰρήσιον, *eíðhliomh*, } mand of debt, claim.  
 Εἰρήνεαδ, *eíðhneach*, adj. full of ivy.  
 Εἰρήνεαν, *eíðhnean*, s. m. a branch of ivy.  
 Εἰρήνεαν - τάλιννιν, *eíðhnean - talínhuinn*, s.  
 ground-ivy; glecoma hederacea.  
 Εἰρήνε, *eíðhre*, } s. ice.  
 Εἰρήνεζαδ, *eíðhregach*, }  
 Εἰρήνεαδ, *eíðhreach*, adj. icy.  
 Εἰρήνεαδ, *eíðhreadh*, s. icing.  
 Εἰρήνεαννάδ, *eíðhreannach*, s. m. an icicle.  
 Εἰρήνεατα, *eíðhreata*, part. iced, frozen.  
 Εἰρήνιδ, *eíðhrídh*, s. f. ice.  
 Εἰρήεαδ, *eífeachd*, see εἰρήεαδ.  
 Εἰρεαδσάμνιλ, *eífeachdamhail*, adj. effectual.  
 Εἰρεαράδ, *eífeasach*, adj. serious.  
 Εἰσεῖλλ, *eígeill*, s. dotage.  
 Εἰς, *eig*, a. free, willing.  
 Εἰς, *eigh*, s. f. the moon.

“Συεῖς ἔσαν ἀγαρ εἰς ἑρκα,  
 Colc biad, may agnar eígre  
 Loṣar ébad; líe namha,  
 Doinead ba hainm o'earlabha”, *For. Foc.*

Εἰς, *eigh*, s. f. a roar, shout.  
 Εἰσε, *eighe*, s. a file.  
 Εἰσεαδ, *eigheach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Εἰσεαδ, *eigheadh*, s. evocation, shouting.  
 Εἰσεαριτ, *eigcart*, s. injustice, iniquity.  
 Εἰσεῖλλ, *eígeill*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Εἰσεῖλλίγε, *eígeillighe*, } adj. irrational, brutal,  
 Εἰσεῖλλάρ, *eígeíallaidh*, } absurd, silly, foolish.  
 Εἰσεῖλλαδ, *eígeíalladh*, s. dotage, folly.  
 Εἰσεῖλλόα, *eígeíalléha*, adj. irrational.  
 Εἰσινντε, *eíginnte*, s. hesitancy, doubt, incon-  
 stancy.

Εἰσινντε, *eíginnte*, } adj. uncertain, doubtful,  
 Εἰσινντεαδ, *eígeinn-* } innumerable, incalculable,  
*teach*, } able, not to be com-  
 prehended, not re-  
 solved upon.

Εἰσινντεαδ, *eígeinn-teachd*, s. hesitancy, doubt, inconstancy.  
 Εἰσνεαράδ, *eígneasda*, adj. rude, dishonest.  
 Εἰσνεαράδσ, *eígneasdachd*, s. f. forwardness, rudeness; dishonesty.  
 Εἰσγοροαδ, *eígeordadh*, s. jarring.  
 Εἰσπεροεαμ, *eígereideamh*, s. m. infidelity.  
 Εἰσπερομεαδ, *eígereidmheach*, adj. infidel, irreligious.  
 Εἰσποννα, *eígerionna*, adj. unwise, imprudent.  
 Εἰσπονναδ, *eígerionnachd*, s. f. imprudence, folly.  
 Εἰσε, *eige*, s. a web.  
 Εἰσεαμ, *eigheamh*, s. f. a shout, cry, call.

Εἰσεαμτόρι, *eigheamhthoir*, s. m. a crier.  
 Εἰσεαν, *eígean*, s. m. force, violence, compulsion; necessity, need; adj. lawful, right, just; scarce, hard.  
 Εἰσεααδ, *eígeanachadh*, s. constraint.  
 Εἰσεανταδ, *eígeantach*, adj. violent; necessary, needful, needy.  
 Εἰσεανταδ, *eígeantachd*, s. f. violence, force.  
 Εἰσεανταρ, *eígeantas*, see εἰσεαν.  
 Εἰσεαρ, *eígeas*, s. a learned man.  
 Εἰσι, *eighi*, s. science.  
 Εἰσιμ, *eíghim*, v. I shout, cry, call.  
 Εἰσιμ, *eigin*, see εἰσεαν; adj. truly, surely; necessary, certain, some.  
 Εἰσιπτ, *Eígypt*, Egypt; i. e. ἡ Ἰοῦδ, the country of the Copts.  
 Εἰσιπτεαδ, *Eígypteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 Εἰσιλιδ, *eíglidhe*, adj. mean, abject, weak, faint  
 Εἰσιλιδεαδ, *eíglidheacht*, s. f. abjectness.  
 Εἰσιμν, *eígmhín*, adv. about; i. e. τινεῖσιν.  
 Εἰσινε, *eígne*, s. f. a salmon.  
 Εἰσινεάν, *eíghnean*, see εἰσινεάν.  
 Εἰσιμνιμ, *eígnighim*, v. I force, compel, ravish  
 Εἰσινιγε, *eígnighthe*, part. forced, ravished.  
 Εἰσινιγζαδ, *eígnighadh*, s. forcing, ravishing, a rape.  
 Εἰσινε, *eíghre*, see εἰσινε.  
 Εἰσινεατα, *eíghreata*, see εἰσινεατα.  
 Εἰσιρε, *eígsre*, s. the learned; see quot. at εἰς; a bard, poet.  
 Εἰσιρεαδ, *eígsreach*, s. m. a school, study; adj. learned.  
 Εἰσιρι, *eígsi*, s. art, science, learning.  
 Εἰσιριδ, *eígsídh*, s. an enemy; i. e. ἐχθρὸς, no εἰσαριδ.  
 Εἰλαιν, *eílain*, s. an island, *Sh.*  
 Εἰλαρι, *eílair*, s. a path or track.  
 Εἰλεαδ, *eílbheach*, s. m. a scold.  
 Εἰλε, *eile*, s. f. an elk; robbery, spoil.  
 Εἰλεαδ, *eíleachd*, s. depredation.  
 Εἰλιμ, *eílcim*, v. I rob, spoil.  
 Εἰλοπιμ, *eíldriuchd*, s. roundleaved sundew.  
 Εἰλε, *eile*, adj. another, other.  
 Εἰλε, *eile*, s. a prayer, oration, adoration.  
 Εἰλεαδ, *eíleach*, s. m. a mill-dam.  
 Εἰλεαδ, *eíleachadh*, s. an alien.  
 Εἰλεαδσ, *eíleachdaim*, v. I alienate, part with.  
 Εἰλιδ, *eílidh*, s. f. a hind; *Heb.*, aceleth.  
 Εἰλιγμ, *eílighim*, v. I accuse, charge.  
 Εἰλιγε, *eílighthe*, part. accused, challenged.  
 Εἰλιγεορι, *eílightheoir*, s. m. a creditor, accuser.  
 Εἰλιον, *eíliomh*, s. suing.  
 Εἰλιотр, *eíliotrom*, s. m. a hearse, bier, coffin.  
 Εἰλιγζαδ, *eíliughadh*, s. accusation, accusing  
 charging, calling to account, demanding.

Éill, *eill*, s. f. a thong, a latchet; a precipice, *i. e.* fall; an advantage, opportunity; a flock, herd, drove; an ell.

Éillgeadh, *eillgeadh*, s. burial, interment.

Éillneadh, *eillneadh*, s. corrupting, spoiling.

Éillte, *eillte*, a. softened, mollified.

Éilne, *eilne*,

Éilneadh, *eilneadh*, } s. uncleanness, pollution.

Éilnigim, *eilnigim*, v. I corrupt, spoil, violate.

Éilt, *eilt*, s. f. a fawn.

Éilteacht, *eilteacht*, s. f. a turning of the stomach.

Éilteirí, *eilthireach*, s. m. a pilgrim, a foreigner.

Éilgeadh, *eilghadh*, see *eilgeadh*.

Éim, *eim*, s. f. butter.

Éimh, *eimh*, s. f. a haft, hilt, handle; protection, sanctuary; *i. e.* volean; a tail; adj. quick, active, brisk, ready.

Éimbreith, *eimbreith*, s. an abortion, embryo.

Éimhdeach, *eimhdeach*, s. hairy; *i. e.* *fiannach*.

Éimheadh, *eimhdeadh*, s. renouncing, quitting; "Gú bé céir, 'sa mbeán, nac éirí uí éo éimheadh", *T. D.*

Éimheal, *eimheal*, s. a drink prepared hastily; *i. e.* *veol ullmairgear go hóbán uirí coirle agas dabad, o. g.*

Éimhidh, *eimhidh*, s. a refusal.

Éime, *eime*, s. a cry, a call.

Éimeach, *eimeach*, a. nimble, swift.

Éimeachd, *eimeachd*, s. f. obedience, compliance.

Éimeir, *eimeir*, s. f. scarcity, want, need.

Éimhir, *eimhir*, s. f. ready wit.

Éimide, *eimide*, s. m. a poet of the lowest order.

Éimilt, *eimilt*, s. f. procrastination, delay; adj. tardy, slow, dilatory, prolix.

Éimim, *eimim*, see *éigim*.

Éimhir, *eimhir*, s. f. emery.

Éimleóg, *eimhleog*, see *áibleóg*.

Ein, *ein*, adj. one.

Éimeach, *eimeach*, s. m. protection; *éig céo bó ma éimeach*; a face, countenance; an armistice, cessation.

Éimeach, *eimeach*, } s. m. bounty, goodness,  
Éimeachas, *eimeachas*, } courtesy, affability, generosity.

Éimeachlan, *eimeachlan*, s. m. protection, defence, safeguard.

Éimeachlan, *eimeachlan*, s. m. redemption, amends; tribute due to the chief for his protection.

Éimeachd, *eimeachd*, adv. at once; an *éimeachd*, together.

Éing, *eing*, gen. of *ean*, a track.

Éingim, *eingim*, adj. only begotten.

Éingire, *eingire*, s. m. a pursuer.

Éimr, *eimr*, s. f. anything.

Éimheir, *eimheid*, adj. of equal size

Einne, *einne*, adj. hairy, *i. e.* *fiannach*.

Éinneach, *einneach*, s. anybody, somebody.

Éinnro, *einnid*, s. f. generosity.

Éinneas, *einnead*, s. one thing, anything.

Éinteir, *eintigheas*, s. f. cohabitation.

Éipealaim, *eipealaim*, v. I die, perish.

Éipeadh, *eipeadh*, s. perishing, dying.

Éiphirt, *ephirt*, see *éiphirt*; s. f. wages, hire.

Éipirt, *epistil*, s. f. an epistle, a letter.

Éirball, *airball*, see *éirball*.

Éirbeach, *airbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Éirbeairnaim, *airbhearnaim*, v. I transgress, break.

Éirbeirt, *airbheirt*, s. f. moving, stirring.

Éirbeirtim, *airbheirtim*, v. I move, stir.

Éirbhir, *airbhir*, s. f. indirect inquiry.

Éirbheir, *airbhreach*, s. one that asks indirectly.

Éirbeach, *airbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Éirceamhuil, *airceamhuil*, adj. heretical.

Éire, *eire*, s. a burden.

Éire, *Eire*, Ireland.

Éireadh, *aireadh*, s. beauty, fairness.

Éireadh, *aireadh*, } s. congregation.

Éireachas, *aireachdas*, s. beauty.

Éireachdamhlach, *aireachdamhlach*, s. f. comeliness.

Éireachdamhuil, *aireachdamhuil*, adj. fair, beautiful.

Éireadh, *aireadh*, s. a burden, weight, *Keat*.

Éireirigh, *aireirigh*, s. a wake or sitting up with the dead; drying of corn in a pot for grinding; the grain and bread so prepared.

Éireog, *aireog*, s. f. a pullet; an icicle.

Éirge, *airghe*, s. assistants, auxiliaries; mutiny, a rising of the people.

Éirge, *airghe*, } s. an uprising, resurrection.

Éirigh, *airigh*, }

Éirgeadh, *airgheadh*, s. f. the act of rising.

Éirgim, *airgim*, v. I rise, pass on, advance; mutiny; erect; mount.

Éirgionnach, *airgionnach*, s. m. a pursuer.

Éirc, *airic*, s. an amercement, fine, ransom, forfeit, reparation.

Éirceach, *airceach*, s. m. a heretic.

Éirceacht, *airceacht*, s. f. heresy.

Éiridh, }

Éiridheacht, *airidheacht*, } s. a congelment, freeze.

Éiridin, *airidin*, s. f. attendance on a sick person; the person so attended.

Éirigh! *airigh!* interj. arise! up! s. a viceroy, chief governor.

Éirighe, *airighe*, } s. f. a command or

Éirigheacht, *airigheacht*, } government.

Éirim, *airim*, s. riding, going on horseback; a summary, abridgement; *as fo eirim na heactra*.





Eitíolaim, *eitiolaim*, } v. I fly.  
 Eitlaim, *eitlaim*, }  
 Eitleadh, *eitleadh*, s. f. flight.  
 Eitleog, *eitleog*, s. f. a bat.  
 Eitleoghadh, *eitleoghach*, adj. flying.  
 Eitleoracht, *eitleoracht*, s. flying.  
 Eithne, *eithne*, }  
 Eithneadh, *eithneach*, } s. m. a kernel.  
 Eithneachán, *eithneachán*, }  
 Eitre, *eitre*, s. f. a furrow.  
 Eithre, *eithre*, s. a salmon; a burden; an end,  
 conclusion; the tail of a fish.  
 Eithreach, *eithreach*, s. m. a wilderness  
 Eitreach, *eitreach*, adj. feeble, weak.  
 Eithreach, *eithreach*, s. f. heresy.  
 Eithreachta, *eithreachta*, adj. heretical.  
 Eitridh, *eitridh*, s. f. a trench, furrow, ditch.  
 Eitreach, *eitreach*, s. f. departure, death.  
 Eitigh, *eitigh*, a. ugly.  
 Ela, *ela*, see eala.  
 Elaga, *elaga*, s. an eclogue, *Cor*.  
 Elc, *elc*, adj. bad, vile, malicious.  
 Eleaige, *eleaige*, s. m. grief, sorrow, pain.  
 Ele, *ele*, } s. m. a bier, a litter.  
 Eleadhán, *eleadhán*, }  
 Eleastar, *eleastar*, } see eileastar; an  
 Eleastram, *eleastram*, } iris.  
 Eleathrach, *eleathrach*, s. m. one that carries a  
 bier, a bearer  
 Eleathram, *eleathram*, s. f. an election.  
 Eleathrain, *eleathrain*, s. f. a bier, a litter.  
 Elepleog, *elepleog*, s. f. a stinking orach; arti-  
 plex olida.  
 Element, *element*, s. an element; vulg.  
 Eletrom, *eletrom*, s. m. a litter.  
 Ell, *ell*, s. m. a flock, a multitude; a battle;  
 hazard, danger.  
 Ellea, *ellea*, s. elecampane; helenium.  
 Eltear, *eltear*, s. a gadding heat affecting cattle.  
 Elteasaidheacht, *elteasaidheacht*, } s. f. warmth,  
 Elteasemhlacht, *elteasemhlacht*, } heat.  
 Elton, *elton*, adj. steep, up-hill.  
 Eludh, *eludh*, s. ingress, i. e. uol ardeadh, o. g.  
 Emh, *emh*, an expletive particle, *Lec*. 11, 2.  
 Emeadh, *emeadh*, s. m. a niggard, refuser.  
 En, *en*, s. m. a bird; water, i. e. uirce, o. g.; adj.  
 one; used only in compound words, as tucc  
 éntige; v. behold; see i. e. féuch, o. g.; s.  
 manifestation.  
 Enbroth, *enbroth*, s. pottage; i. e. "én uirce agar  
 bhoth arbhay", *Cor*.  
 Enbruite, *enbruite*, s. broth; i. e. "uirce  
 bhuite, i. e. uirce peola", *Cor*.  
 Enceannaigh, *enceannaigh*, s. the comb of a cock.  
 Eneadh, *eneadh*, s. m. a shirt or smock; welf.

Enaclann, *enaclann*, see emeacclann.  
 Enfao, *enfao*, v. I will discover, manifest.  
 Enlaith, *enlaith*, s. birds, a flock of birds.  
 Enne! *enne!* interj. behold! see!  
 Eng, *eng*, s. a track or footstep.  
 Enrach, *enrach*, adj. alone, solitary; proper, just.  
 Eo, *eo*, s. f. an ear; a salmon; *Welsh*, eog; a  
 tree, the yew tree; a grave, a place of inter-  
 ment; a peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point;  
 praise; adj. good, worthy, respectable; s.  
 knowledge, science.  
 Eobhrat, *eobhrat*, s. m. a head-dress, coif, cap.  
 Eoch, *eoch*, s. groaning, sighing.  
 Eochaidh, *Eochaidh*, s. m. a man's name, gen.  
 Eathadh.  
 Eochair, *eochair*, s. f. a key; a tongue; the brim,  
 brink, edge; the gills of a fish; a young plant,  
 a sprout; a right angle.  
 Eoch, *eoch*, plur. of eadh, a horse, *B. Fionnch*.  
 Eochrach, *eochrach*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Eochraidh, *eochraidh*, s. m. a keeper of keys, a  
 turnkey.  
 Eogan, *Eoghan*, s. m. Owen, a man's name.  
 Eoganaidh, *eoghanacht*, s. f. the descendants of  
 Owen the Great; "i. e. eoganaidh, i. e. 1000  
 cenel, i. e. cenel na cin ó Eogan", *Cor*.  
 Eogunn, *eoghunn*, s. youth.  
 Eoin, *Eoin*, s. John, a man's name; gen. of éan or éan.  
 Eoinfhadhach, *eoinfhadhach*, s. f. fowling.  
 Eoinfeadhach, *eoinfeadhach*, s. m. a fowler.  
 Eointige, *eointige*, a hen-coop, a fowl-house.  
 Eoir, *eoir*, s. f. a brim, bound, border.  
 Eol, *eol*, } s. m. knowledge, science, philoso-  
 Eolas, *eolas*, } phy, art, a charm, nostrum.  
 Eolach, *eolach*, see eolur; adj. knowing.  
 skilled, learned, scientific, expert.  
 Eolaidh, *eolaidh*, s. nobility.  
 Eolcha, *eolcha*, s. the learned; a bard.  
 Eolchaire, *eolchaire*, s. m. sorrow, mourning.  
 Eolchaireach, *eolchaireach*, adj. mournful, sor-  
 rowful.  
 Eolga, *eolga*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 Eoluidhe, *eoluidhe*, s. m. a guide, director.  
 Eoluil, *eoluil*, s. notice, *Sh*.  
 Eolur, *eolur*, see eolar.  
 Eonadan, *eonadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 Eondraoidheadh, *eondraoidheadh*, s. divination  
 by birds.  
 Eorbhrat, *eorbhrat*, s. m. a cap, a coif.  
 Eorpa, s. f. barley; hordeum distichon.  
 Eorpa-beg, *eorpa-beg*, s. f. bere, bigg.  
 Eorpa, *Eorpa*, s. Europe.  
 Eor, *eor*, v. said; do eor; it was said.  
 Eotarra, *otarra*, see eacorra.  
 Epeadh, *epeladh*, s. dying, perishing.



Επεσά, *epheach*, adj. strong, vehement; *Heb.*,  
aphic, channels of torrents.  
Επεσά, *epheacht*, greatness, magnitude.  
Ερ, *er*, adj. great, noble, good; *Heb.*, ereel, great,  
powerful; s. a champion, hero, i. e. λαός.  
Ερα, *era*, s. denial, refusal.  
Εραδ, *eradh*, s. f. apparel.  
Ερβαίλ, *erbhailt*, s. f. death, destruction.  
Ερβεσά, *erbeach*, s. m. a blister.  
Ερε, *Ere*, s. m. Heaven; any beast of the cow kind.  
Ερεα, *erac*, v. slew, killed, wounded; i. e. τορσάρι  
no ποτσαί, o. g.  
Ερεαίλ, *ercail*, s. filling; i. e. lionαδ, o. g.  
Ερεαλλάν, *erceallan*, s. m. a pole, stake.  
Ερεαννάρθε, *ercheannchaidhe*, adv. most cer-  
tainly, assuredly.  
Ερεοιρμεσά, *erchoidmheadh*, s. caution, care,  
avoidance; i. e. πεσάναδ, o. g.  
Ερεπετε, *erchrethe*, adj. transitory, frail.  
Ερεβειρτ, *erebeirt*, s. f. a burden, carriage.  
Ερεαναδ, *ereanach*, adj. late.  
Ερεσάδ, *eregach*, s. m. ice.  
Ερρυακρεα, *erfuacera*, s. m. forewarning.  
Ερσάβαίλ, *erghabhail*, s. taking.  
Ερυνν, *Erinn*, an oblique case of Είρε, im-  
properly written for Είρε, Ireland.  
Εριονναδ, *Erionnach*, s. m. an Irishman; adj.  
Irish.  
Ερλαβναρό, *erlabhraidh*, s. an advocate, inter-  
cessor; "Ir e bur bheiteim ocoir bur eplab-  
nao dóib illo in b'paca", *Vis. Ad.*  
Ερλαμ, *erlamh*, s. the All Holy or God; "Mile  
san gaoi d'aoir an eplam"; a saint, a holy  
man; a prince.  
Ερλε, *erle*, s. counsel, advice.  
Ερμόρ, *ermhor*, s. m. much, a great part, the  
most part; "Ro loirceceacruíe baile me-  
ghamabán agas ermhóir na tíre", 4 Mast. 1455.  
Ερμαίλ, *ermail*, s. f. a sign, prognostication.  
Ερνεαδ, *erneadh*, s. payment; propagation of  
knowledge.  
Εροσ, *erog*, } s. ice.  
Εροσάδ, *erogach*, }  
Ερρ, *err*, s. m. an end, tail, fin.  
Ερραο, *erraid*, s. f. a mistake.  
Ερ, *es*, s. an ox; food, i. e. βιάδ, o. g.  
Ερβα, *esbha*, adj. dead, i. e. ερβεο, *Cor.*  
Ερεπτερ, *esceptus*, opposing.  
Ερσορ, *esdor*, a halter; *Heb.*, ezor.  
Ερεατλαν, *eseathlan*, a mysterious, dark.  
Ερεον, *escon*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*  
Ερεπα, *esera*, }  
Ερεμ, *esemh*, s. a yoke of oxen; "i. e. έρ, i. e.  
οαίλ οσαί ρεμ, i. e. κοπαί", *Cor.*  
Ερέν, *esen*, s. m. an unfledged bird.

Ερναδ, *esnadh*, s. a sigh, a moan.  
Ερρίμεσαδ, *esreimeach*, adj. deviating.  
Ερρ, *ess*, s. f. a ship or vessel.  
Ερρ, *ess*, } s. death.  
Ερεσάδ, *etseacht*, }  
Ερρε, *esse*, s. a fish.  
Ετα, *etha*, s. corn, αρβαί, o. g.  
Εταρ, *ethar*, s. a ferry boat, i. e. ετορ, i. e. εταρό  
ό όρ co hóρ na habann, *Cor.*  
Εττε, *etche*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
Εττε, *ethche*, s. scarcity, thinness, few in number.  
Εταγ, *etang*, s. a mute.  
Ετιόρεσά, *Étiopéach*, s. an Ethiopian.  
Ετινγε, *ethinge*, adj. mute, dumb.  
Ετερεσάδ, *etseacht*, s. death.  
Ετρίδ, *etsidh*, s. hearing, listening, i. e. έίρτεαδ.  
Ετετε, *ette*, s. age.  
Εττιονσά, *ettionach*, s. m. an eunuch.  
Εττορεσά, *etthorach*, adj. unfruitful, barren.  
Εττεριγίμ, *ettreisighim*, v. I awake.  
Εττυαδαιλ, *ettuachail*, see εαττυαίτεαλλ.  
Εττυαίλγνεαδ, *ettuailgneach*, } adj. insufferable,  
Εττυαλαμγ, *ettualaing*, } i. e. πο-fulamg.  
Εττυαλαμγ, *ettualaing*, adj. incapable, unable.  
Ευέτ, *eucht*, see έαέτ.  
Ευο, *eud*, see έαυ.  
Ευσαδ, *eudach*, see έαυαδ.  
Ευσαδάν, *eudachan*, s. m. a clothier.  
Ευσαδ, *eudadh*, s. clothing, dressing.  
Ευσάλ, *eudal*, see έαυαίλ.  
Ευσαλαδ, *eudalach*, adj. rich.  
Ευσαν, *eudan*, s. the forehead.  
Ευσμάρ, *eudmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous, invidious.  
Ευσμαρσάδ, *eudmharachd*, s. f. jealousy, zealous-  
ness.  
Ευσοτέσαρ, *eudothchas*, s. m. despair.  
Ευορμαν, *eudruman*, s. m. the bladder.  
Ευς, *eug*, s. f. dying, death.  
Ευσαδ, *eugadh*, s. dying.  
Ευσάμ, *eugaim*, v. I die, perish.  
Ευσαρ, *eugas*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*  
Ευσαίγ, *eugasg*, }  
Ευςβιότ, *eugbhroth*, see εαγβιότ.  
Ευςκόρ, *eugcoir*, s. f. wrong, injustice.  
Ευςκόραδ, *eugcorach*, adj. injurious, unjust.  
Ευςκουσάδ, *eugcuaidh*, s. m. a sick person; adj.  
sick, weak.  
Ευςκουαρ, *eugcuas*, s. m. sickness, infirmity.  
Ευςκυθρόμ, *eugcudthrom*, adj. dissimilar, un-  
equal.  
Ευςφογάρ, *eugfoghar*, s. dissonance.  
Ευςφογάρσάδ, *eugfogharach*, adj. dissonant.  
Ευς-λιόρ, *eug-lios*, s. a church-yard.  
Ευναρό, *eugnaidh*, }  
Ευςconaρό, *eugconaidh*, } adj. irrational.

Ευγμίαρ, *eugmhais*, see εαγμίαρ.  
 Ευγνάε, *eugnach*, s. m. reproach.  
 Ευγράμλα, *eugsamhla*, s. distinction.  
 Ευγράμνιλ, *eugsamhuil*, adj. matchless, various.  
 Ευλάε, *euladh*, } s. escape, desertion.  
 Ευλοζαé, *euloghadh*, }  
 Ευλαγίμ, *eulaighim*, v. I escape, desert.  
 Ευλαγίθεαé, *eulaightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Ευλαγίθεοιρ, *eulaightheoir*, }  
 Ευλαγίταé, *eulfartadh*, s. slumbering.  
 Ευλογ, *eulogh*, see ευλάε.  
 Eun, *eun*, s. m. a bird, a fowl.  
 Eunavian, *eunadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 Eunavóir, *eunadoir*, s. m. a fowler, a birdcatcher.  
 Eunavóir-mallunéte, *eunadoir-malluichte*, the devil.  
 Ευγιδh, *eusgidh*, s. m. a morass, slough.  
 Ευριom, *eutrom*, see εαετριom.

Eunavóirpeaé, *eunadoirpeacht*, s. fowling.  
 Eunbrié, *eunbhrith*, s. broth, gravy.  
 Eunpionn, *eunfionn*, s. the kite.  
 Eunéroiéaé, *eunchriodheach*, adj. timid, hen-hearted.  
 Eunpoγλάé, *eunfoghladh*, a horn-owl.  
 Eunlaé, *eunlaith*, s. fowls, birds.  
 Eunlann, *eunlann*, s. m. an aviary.  
 Eunlion, *eunlion*, s. a fowler's net.  
 Eun-uapal, *eun-uasal*, s. a foreign bird, *Sh*.  
 Eun-uige, *eun-uige*, s. a water fowl.  
 Eur, *eur*, s. a safeguard.  
 Eupa, *eura*, s. a denial, refusal.  
 Ευμαίρεαé, *eurmaireachd*, s. f. galloping, riding.  
 Ευγ, *eusg*, } s. f. the moon.  
 Ευγá, *eusga*, }  
 Ευγáé, *eusgadh*, see εαγγáé.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER F.

F is the sixth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called by our grammarians *Confoine lag*, or a weak consonant. By fixing a full point over it, or subjoining an *h*, it loses all force in the pronunciation; as *foon* *phoar* or a *phip* is pronounced *foon eap*, or a *tip* to the man. A *féile*, his generosity, is pronounced a *féle*, etc. It is called *feap*, from *féap*, commonly *féapnós*, the elder tree. Lat. *albus*. It is the same with the Hebrew *vau*, because the figure and sound of both letters are very nearly the same. This letter agrees in many words with the Latin V consonant, as *feap*, a man, hence in the oblique and plur. *fir*, Lat. *vir*; *prop*, true, Lat. *verus*; *pon*, wine, Lat. *vinum*; *foéal*, a word, Lat. *vocatis*, *peáil*, a vigil, Lat. *vigilia*. It often corresponds with the Gr. Φ or φ, as *féar*, pronounced *féas*, a prophet; Gr. *φηγος*; and Lat. *vates*: *peall* and *pála*, deceit, cheating; Gr. *φαλός*; Lat. *vilis*. *féaga*, a beech tree; Gr. *φηγος*; Lat. *fagus*, etc. When a titilled or aspirated *é* is prefixed to *f*, it is pronounced like V consonant; as from *féara*, long, a *b-fara*, is pronounced a *cad*; a *féapne*, is pronounced a *veuire*. It is evident that the Greeks and Latins have also observed a close original affinity with regard to the letters *f*, *b*, *v*, and *ph*; as *b* for *v*; Lat. *base* for *vase*, *ebria* for *evica*; Ir. *beapa*, a spit; Lat. *veru*; and again, *v* for *b*, as *aveo* for *aben*, *vobem* for *borem*; Ir. *bo*; *vestias* for *bestias*; and sometimes *b* for *f*, as *bruges* for *fruges*, as Cicero relates, and Ir. *bun*, the bottom of anything; Gr. *βυθος*, and Lat. *fundum*; Ir. *bpeim*, a terrible sound, Gr. *βρεπω*, Lat. *fremo*, to sound or rattle; and again, *f* is used for *b*, as *sigilare* for *subilare*, which the French call *siffler*, *af vobis* for *ab vobis*. Hence, we commonly say *suffero* for *subfero*, etc. We find that *B* was anciently used among the Greeks for *ph*, and Plutarch tells us that the Macedonians always said *βιδιππον* for *φιδιππον*; and Festus says that they used *αλβον* for *αλφον*; Lat. *album*. Note, that in words beginning with the letter *f*, it is quite eclipsed, and of no force in the pronunciation, when it happens by the course of speech that *d*, *t*, *m*, or *h* is prefixed to it. Ex. *fépeál*, of flesh, *fépeap*, or to a man, are pronounced *deáil*, *dear*, etc. *fépeap*, thy husband, *fépeál*, thy flesh, are pronounced *tear*, *teoil*: *m'féap*, *m'fépeál*, are pronounced *meap*, *meáil*, etc. *ap féfir*, our men, *ap fépeap*, our land, our ground, are pronounced as if written *áir bhír*, or *ar vir*; or *bheanam* or *ar ceanam*. So that the initial *f* is quite eclipsed, and taken no notice of in the pronunciation, though it always stands in the writing, for preserving the radical frame of the word.

Fa, *fa*, improperly written for *faé*, cause; is a conj. that; "cheao an *faé* *fa* ngairíteap, Cúioir *faé*"; is an interj. *fié!* for *ba*, *but*, was, were; *fa* *hi* an tingeán; is a prep. under, to, unto; *fa'n* *célar*, under the table; *fa'n* *éoil*, to the wood; when prefixed to a noun substantive it makes it an adverb; adv. against.

Fá éúl, *fa chul*, } adv. backwards.  
 Fá úruim, *fa dhruim*, }  
 Fá éomair, *fa chomhair*, adv. before.  
 Fá épearaé, *fa dheireadh*, adv. at length, lastly.  
 Fá éceoraé, *fa dheoidh*, adv. finally.

Fá óo, *fa dho*, adv. twice.  
 Fá leaé, *fa leath*, } adv. apart, distinctly, sepa-  
 Fá reaaé, *fa seach*, } rately, one by one.  
 Fá ne céile, *fa re cheile*, adv. together.  
 Fá éru, *fa thri*, adv. thrice.  
 Fá éuaraim, *fa thuairaim*, adv. towards.  
 Fabaél, *fabhall*, s. m. an expedition, journey.  
 Fabaél, *fabhall*, s. m. a fable, romance; a report, account; "Dom *voitáioir* *do éluim* *faball*".  
 Fabaélaí, *fabhaltas*, s. m. profit, gain, income.  
 Fábaí, *fabhar*, s. a favour, friendship.

Fábar, *fabhar*, s. the eyebrow, eyelid, the eye.

Fábapaç, *fabharach*, adj. favourable.

Fábra, *fabhra*, s. February; a veil, curtain, fringe.

Fábra, *fabhra*, } s. eyebrows, eyelashes,  
Fábranta, *fabhranta*, } eyelids.

Fábrann, *fabhrann*, v. I favour, befriend.

Fábrantaç, *fabhrantach*, adj. favourable.

Fáðtoirre, *fabhthoirse*, s. negligence.

Fáðtoirreac, *fabhthoirseach*, adj. negligent, careless.

Fac, *fac*, s. m. a kind of spade; a turf spade.

Faç, *fach*, s. the hole in which a lobster is found, *Sh*.

Façc, *fachach*, s. m. a puffin.

Façail, *fachaill*, adj. full of woods.

Façam, *fachaim*, s. matter, cause, reason.

Façain, *fachain*, s. f. a calling; temptation; fighting, engaging.

Façal, *facal*, see *pocal*.

Façlaç, *fachlach*, see *poçlaç*.

Façt, *facht*, s. f. a battling or fighting; question; i. e. *piarraðe*, o. g.

Façtnaçt, *fachtnacht*, adj. just.

Fao, *fad*, s. length, an *fao*, in length, an *fao*, whilst, ca *fao*? how long? is put for *fá vo*, thy, *span* *fao* *peacarb*, *S. A.*, 49; under your or thy; i. e. *fa vo*.

Fao, *fad*, } adj. long, tall.  
Faos, *fada*, }

Fao, *fadh*, s. a cut; a cause; science.

Faoaò, *fadadh*, s. a kindling, lighting.

Faoaò-cluairc, *fadadh-cluaise*, s. priming of a gun, a match, *Sh*.

Faoaò-cruairc, *fadadh-cruaidh*, s. part of a rainbow in stormy weather, which sailors call a dog, *Sh*.

Faoaò-ppuince, *fadadh-spuince*, s. touchwood, tinder.

Faoaròim, *fadaidhim*, v. I kindle, excite, provoke.

Faoaigim, *fadaighim*, v. I stretch, lengthen.

Faoail, *fadail*, s. f. delay, lingering, prolixity.

Fáóail, *fudhail*, see *págáil*.

Faoaim, *fadaim*, see *faoaigim*; v. I expound, explain; *Heb.*, *fatsa*.

Faoalaç, *fadalach*, adj. tedious, lingering.

Faoalaim, *fadalaime*, v. I linger, procrastinate.

Faoáltaç, *fadalatach*, adj. long-jointed.

Faób, *fadh*, s. m. a raven; a goddess of war; a question, riddle; a knob, knot, bunch, excrecence; a mole; opportunity; a fault.

Faób, *fadhbh*, s. m. cutting, wounding, i. e. *poóbbaò*, i. e. *geapbaò*, no *teapbaò*, o. g.; accoutrements; " *Tepla ó Conéobair* *paile* *geapba* *ceim* *irín* *cú*, *agat* *no* *teapbaò* *ille* *ce*

*giolla* *Phácthaig* *agat* *na* *gioll* *gum* *no* *riacmeaò* *laip* *poppa*, *agat* *go* *no* *cup* *anáir*, *agat* *fuair* *peac* *a* *mumtí* *éuala* *mópa* *úeueaò*, *úapm* *agat* *úfaraòb* *na* *ngall*", 4 *Mast*. 1421.

Faób, *fadh*, see *peaób*.

Faóbac, *fadhbhach*, a. intricate.

Faóban, *fadhban*, s. m. a mole, hillock.

Faóbcaoi, *fadhbhchaoi*, s. a labyrinth.

Faócluarç, *fadchluasach*, adj. long eared.

Faócopac, *fadchosaach*, adj. long legged.

Faóromanaç, *faddromanach*, adj. long waisted.

Faóéin, *fadhein*, pron. used for *féin* in old MSS.

Faóeoirç, *fadheoirç*, adv. finally, after all.

Faófoirçie, *fadhfoighide*, } s. f. longanimity,  
Faófualamç, *fadhfuahuing*, } patience, long suffering.

Faófualangac, *fadhfuhalangach*, } adj. long  
Faófualangarò, *fadhfuhalangaidh*, } suffering.

Faólarò, s. *fadhlaidh*, s. loosing.

Faólam, *fadhlaime*, v. I distinguish.

Faooç, *fadogh*, s. kindling, *ceime* *móir* *vo* *faooç*.

Faófaoçalaç, *fadshaoghalach*, adj. long lived.

Faóruirreac, *fadstuideraach*, adj. studious, *S. A.* 29.

Faóç, *fadh*, s. the breath.

Faóceangac, *fadtheangach*, adj. long tongued.

Faóúac, *fadughadh*, s. stretching, lengthening

Faelmac, *faelmhac*, s. m. an educated person, a son of learning.

Faemac, *faemhadh*, see *faomac*.

Faetac, *faethadh*, s. killing.

Faetam, *faethaim*, v. I kill.

Faete, *faethe*, } an inclination to laughter,  
Faeteac, *faetheadh*, } laughter, *faeteac* *an* *gáipe*.

Fafa! *fafa!* interj. O strange!

Faça, *fagh*, s. m. a field.

Faça, *fagha*, s. m. a deathgiving dart; i. e. *upocça*; an attempt; an offer.

Fágail, *fagail*, see *págáil*.

Fágail, *faghail*, s. getting, finding, obtaining.

Fagail, *fagail*, adj. desolate.

Fágaim, *fagaim*, v. I leave, quit, desert, vacate.

Fágaim, *faghaim*, v. I get, obtain, find.

Fagal, *fagal*, s. omission.

Fagal, *faghal*, s. m. power.

Fagalta, *faghalta*, part. gained, found, won.

Fagaltaç, *faghaltach*, } adj. profitable,  
Fagaltaireac, *faghaltaiseach*, } advantageous.

Fagaltaç, *faghaltas*, s. m. gain, profit, advantage.

Fagaprac, *fagharsach*, adj. insipid, nasty.

Fagbail, *faghbail*, s. leaving, quitting.

Fagbaim, *faghbaim*, v. I forsake, quit, abandon.

Fašbam, *faghbbham*, v. to strip, *Sh.*  
 Fašiq, *fagiq*, adv. near, *Se.*  
 Fašoid, *fagoid*, s. a fagrot.  
 Fašda, *fagtha*, part. forsaken, forlorn; adj. cruel, *Sh.*

Faic, *faic*, s. f. a sparkle.  
 Faic! *faic!* interj. see! behold!  
 Faice, *juice*, s. a stitch, a tatter; *Šam faice don leme.*

Faiche, *faiche*, s. f. a field, a plain.  
 Faiceacht, *faicheacht*, s. walking in the fields.  
 Faiceacht, *faiceacht*, s. f. luxury.  
 Faicead, *faicheadh*, s. seeing.  
 Faicealac, *faicealach*, adj. evident, manifest.  
 Faicealaco, *faicealachd*, s. f. evidence.  
 Faiceall, *faicheall*, s. wages, reward, salary.  
 Faiceallac, *faicheallach*, s. m. a lamp, light, candle; adj. luminous.

Faiceamhul, *faiceamhul*, adj. important; adv. in a trice.

Faicil, *faicil*, s. f. caution, guard, watch.  
 Faicileac, *faicileach*, adj. cautious, wary.  
 Faicill, *faichill*, see *faiceall*.

Faicilleac, *faichilleach*, adj. earning.  
 Faicillim, *faicillim*, v. I guard, watch.

Faicim, *faicim*, v. I see.  
 Faicin, *faicin*, } s. seeing, sight, the counte-  
 Faicin, *faicin*, } nance.

Faicioll, *faichioll*, see *faiceall*.

Faiciop, *faichios*, s. fear; prop. *faiciop*.  
 Faicronac, *faicisionach*, adj. visible.

Faicrona, *faicisiona*, part. seen, beheld.  
 Fáro, *faidh*, departure, going, exhaustion; *i. e.*

*éirí na n-imeáct. o. g.*; v. *po*, or *vó fáro*, to go.  
 "Ro fáro tar Ealpa mte", *St. F.*

"Ro fáro a ppiur uo éum nme", *Brog.*

Fáro, *faidh*, s. m. a prophet.  
 Fárbile, *faidhbhile*, s. the beech tree.

Faroe, *faide*, adj., compar. of *para*; s. length.  
 Faroeact, *faideacht*, s. f. longitude.

Fáreavóip, *faidheadoir*, s. m. a prophet.  
 Fáreavóipeac, *faidheadoireachd*, s. f. the gift of prophecy, prophesying.

Fáreamhul, *faidheamhul*, adj. prophetic; critical, witty.

Faroeac, *faideocham*, v. to deceive, *Sh.*  
 Faroeog, *faideog*, s. f. lot, chance; a green plover.

Faroid, *faidid*, s. f. distance.  
 Faróim, *faidhidin*, s. f. patience.

Farógeact, *faidigheacht*, s. f. longanimity, longitude.

Faróim, *faidhim*, v. I give up, yield; devise, divine.

Faróip, *faidhir*, s. a fair; vulg.  
 Faróipin, *faidhirin*, s. f. a fairing, a gift.

Fáreac, *faidseach*, adj. lumpish.  
 Fáis, *faigh*, s. m. a prophet; a soothsayer; begging by patent or leave in Scotland; a trickster, *Sh.*

Fáise, *faighde*, s. help, succour, *i. e. congnam, o. g.*

Fáiseavóip, *faighdeoir*, see *fáreavóip*.  
 Fáiseolac, *faighleadh*, s. day.

Fáiseineac, *faighidineach*, adj. patient.  
 Fašim, *faighim*, v. I speak, talk.

Fašim, *faighin*, s. a sheath, scabbard, case.  
 Fáisle, *faighle*, } s. words, talk, conver-

Fáisleac, *faighleadh*, } sation.  
 Fáisleac, *faighleadh*, s. ivy; taking hold of.

Fáisleann, *faighleann*, s. f. an armoury.  
 Fáisre, *faigse*, adv. near.

Fáil, *fail*, s. f. the hiccough; a rim or border round the edge of a pot, bucket, etc.; a ring, a wreath, a ring, a collar; company, society; fate; a place; an inclosure, a fence; a circle; adj. fatal; generous; s. f. a den, a resting place.

Fáilbe, *faillbe*, s. emptiness; adj. lively, sprightly.  
 Fáilbeact, *faillbeacht*, } s. f. liveliness, spright-

Fáilbeac, *faillbeas*, } liness.  
 Fáilbeac, *faillbeacht*, } s. f. emptiness.

Fáilbeac, *faillbeadh*, s. vegetation.  
 Fáilbeac, *faillbeag*, s. a ring.

Fáilbeim, *faillbeim*, s. blasting as of corn.  
 Fáilbim, *faillbhim*, } v. I quicken, enliven.

Fáilc, *faile*, s. f. a mouth, a gap, opening; a hair lip; stammering, stuttering; a blow, buffet.

Fáilce, *failec*, s. bathing.  
 Fáilceann, *failecann*, s. a lid.

Fáilce-tec, *failec-teth*, s. hot baths.  
 Fáilcim, *faileim*, v. I bathe.

Fáilcip, *faileis*, s. f. a pit.  
 Fáil-cluair, *faile-cluaise*, s. f. an ear ring.

Fáil-éon, *faile-chon*, s. a dog kennel.  
 Fáil-cuac, *faile-cuach*, s. m. the mouse ear; vulg.

*failecuac.*

Fáile, *faile*, s. a smell, scent; hedging.  
 Fáileac, *faileach*, s. death.

Fáileacan, *faileachan*, s. m. an ear ring.  
 Fáileac, *faileas*, s. m. a shadow.

Fáileog, *faileog*, s. f. a hillock; the hiccough.  
 Fáile-cumha, *faile-cumhra*, s. a sweet smell.

Fáilgeac, *failegeach*, adj. poor; abounding with rings.

Fáilgim, *failegim*, v. I beat or cut; *i. e. buailim*, no *geannam, o. g.*

Fáilgip, *failegis*, v. you strike or cut; *i. e. buailip*, no *geannip, o. g.*

Fáilac, *failech*, s. exhaling, exhalation.









**Falamh**, *falamh*, adj. hollow, empty, poor.  
**Falarachd**, *falarachd*, } s. f. ambling, pacing,  
**Falaradh**, *falaradh*, } horsemanship.  
**Falarasa**, *falarasa*, }  
**Falaraim**, *falaraim*, v. I amble.  
**Falatar**, *falatas*, s. m. chastisement.  
**Falbac**, *falbhach*, s. m. a body, carcase;  
 adj. troubled with the hiccough.  
**Falbaim**, *falbhaim*, v. I go away.  
**Falbanaid**, *falbhanaidh*, adj. ambulatory.  
**Falbanaidh**, *falbhanaidh*, s. f. travelling.  
**Falc**, *falc*, s. sterility, frost; a flood; adj. barren,  
 sterile, baked, dry; s. a reaping hook, pruning  
 knife.  
**Falcachd**, *falcachd*, s. hot baths.  
**Falcain**, *falcain*, v. I bathe.  
**Falcaine**, *falcaine*, s. m. a scoffer, cheat; a reaper,  
 hook man.  
**Falcaine-fiodhain**, *falcaine-fiodhain*, } s. male pimper-  
**Falcaine-fuair**, *falcaine-fuair*, } nel; anagallis  
 arvensis.  
**Falcup**, *falcus*, s. a shade, shadow, *Sh*.  
**Faleadh**, *faleadh*, s. enclosing, fencing.  
**Falgha**, *falgha*, s. a jest.  
**Falgleuta**, *falgleuta*, s. a hedge.  
**Falidh**, *falidh*, adv. softly, *Sh*; adj. quiet, easy,  
 safe, *Cor*.  
**Fall**, *fall*, s. m. a satire; v. he, etc., deprived, or  
 he, etc., gave; i.e. 'no bean, no 'tis, o. g.  
**Falla**, *falla*, s. dominion, sovereignty.  
**Fallaimhe**, *fallaimhe*, } s. emptiness.  
**Fallaimheachd**, *fallaimheachd*, }  
**Fallain**, *fallain*, } adj. healthy, wholesome, safe,  
**Fallain**, *fallain*, } sound, salutary.  
**Fallame**, *fallame*, } s. f. health, healthi-  
**Fallameachd**, *fallameachd*, } ness, wholesome-  
**Fallameas**, *fallameas*, } ness, soundness.  
**Fallaing**, *fallaing*, s. f. a mantle, cloak.  
**Fallaing-mhuire**, *fallaing-mhuire*, common lady's  
 mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.  
**Fallam**, *fallam*, v. to come, *Sh*.  
**Falamh**, *falamh*, adj. void, empty.  
**Falamhachd**, *falamhachd*, s. f. emptiness.  
**Fallamhachd**, *fallamhachd*, } s. f. dominion,  
**Fallamhachd**, *fallamhachd*, } domination,  
**Fallamhachd**, *fallamhachd*, } sovereignty,  
**Fallamhachd**, *fallamhachd*, } rule, a king-  
 dom.  
**Fallamhachd**, *fallamhachd*, v. I govern, rule.  
**Fallamhachd**, *fallamhachd*, v. I employ.  
**Fallain**, *fallain*, s. m. beauty, handsomeness;  
 adj. sound, healthy.  
**Fallamhachd**, *fallamhachd*, s. f. health, soundness.

**Fallasachd**, *fallasachd*, s. f. circumvention, de-  
 ceit, deceitfulness, fallaciousness; philosophy.  
**Falmadair**, *falmadair*, s. a tiller, *Sh*.  
**Fallmugadh**, *fallmugadh*, s. emptying.  
**Fallmugim**, *fallmugim*, v. I make void, empty.  
**Fallnos**, *fallnos*, s. misinterpretation.  
**Falloirgeach**, *falloisgeach*, adj. combustible.  
**Fulloirgeach**, *falloisgeach*, s. setting on fire, burn-  
 ing, combustion.  
**Fallsa**, *fallsa*, adj. deceitful, false, lazy.  
**Fallsachd**, *fallsachd*, s. f. deceit, falsehood, falla-  
 ciousness; philosophy; laziness.  
**Fallsan**, *fallsan*, s. m. a sluggard.  
**Falluin**, *falluin*, s. f. a mantle, a cloak.  
**Fallus**, *fallus*, s. sweat; prop. allur.  
**Fallusach**, *fallusach*, adj. diaphoretic.  
**Fallusachadh**, *fallusachadh*, s. f. exudation.  
**Falmadoir**, *falmadoir*, s. m. a rudder.  
**Falmuir**, *falmuir*, s. f. a hole; a farmer.  
**Falra**, *falra*, see **Falarachd**.  
**Falraigim**, *falraigim*, v. I pace, amble.  
**Falsa**, *falsa*, adj. lazy, idle.  
**Falsaire**, *falsaire*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.  
**Falsunach**, *falsunach*, s. m. a falsifier.  
**Falsunacht**, *falsunacht*, s. f. falsehood, treachery.  
**Falta**, *falta*, plur. of **Fala**.  
**Faltan**, *faltan*, s. m. a welt, belt, ribbon for the  
 head.  
**Faltanas**, *faltanas*, s. m. an occasion, pretence;  
 quarrel, enmity.  
**Falumhain**, *falumhain*, s. f. a sort of coarse garment.  
**Fam**, *fam*, prep. and pron. for my, i. e. *fa mo*;  
*fa m'comhair*, *P. A. 15*; under me, i. e. *fa me*.  
**Famh**, *famh*, s. m. a mole.  
**Famhair**, *famhair*, s. m. a giant.  
**Famhoir**, *famhoir*, s. m. a mole catcher.  
**Famthorr**, *famthorr*, s. m. a mole hill.  
**Fa'n**, *fa'n*, prep. and part. under the, on the, *fa'n*  
*fainge*.  
**Fan**, *fan*, s. a wandering, straying, peregrination  
 or pilgrimage, *Caorie air fan*, strayed sheep;  
 a church, chapel, fane; prep. unto; *fan mar-*  
*gav*; v. stay, wait.  
**Fan**, *fan*, } adj. prone, propense.  
**Fana**, *fana*, }  
**Fan**, *fan*, } s. a declivity, steep, inclina-  
**Fanadh**, *fanadh*, } tion, descent.  
**Fanach**, *fanach*, adj. idle, strolling.  
**Fanachd**, *fanachd*, s. f. staying, waiting.  
**Fanaicteach**, *fanaictheach*, adj. mad, frantic,  
 fanatical.  
**Fanaigse**, *fanaigse*, s. dog's violet; viola canina.  
**Fanam**, *fanam*, v. I stay, wait, remain; pre-  
 cipitate, throw down.  
**Fanamhaid**, *fanamhaid*, s. f. ridicule.

ἄναρ, *fanar*, s. a void space.

ἄναρ, *fanear*, s. observation, notice, heed.

ἄνγ, *fang*, s. a pound, prison for cattle; a three-penny piece.

ἄνγ, *fang*, } s. a raven, a vulture.

ἄνγ, *faing*, } s. an Irish coin; gold or silver

ἄνγ, *fang*, } leaf.

ἄνγ, *faing*, } leaf.

ἄνγαιμ, *fangaim*, v. I impound, enclose in a fold.

ἄνγ-βρατ, *fang-bhrat*, s. a black cloth, a pall.

ἄν-λεα, *fan-leac*, s. f. an altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.

ἄνλοντα, *fanlonta*, adj. slender.

ἄνν, *fann*, s. m. ignorance, i. e. ἀντιος.

ἄνν, *fann*, }

ἄννα, *fanna*, } adj. weak, faint, infirm.

ἄνναντα, *fannanta*, }

ἄνναεῶ, *fannachadh*, s. painting.

ἄνναο, *fannad*, s. weakness, faintness.

ἄννῆ, *fannadh*, s. a weak voice, ignorance, i. e. ἄνν ἄνν no ἀνεῶ, o. g.

ἄννῆ, *fannfathach*, adj. ignorant.

ἄννῆ, *fannlag*, adj. weak.

ἄννῆ, *fannthadh*, adj. ignorant.

ἄννῆ, *fanntais*, s. f. weakness, languishing.

ἄννῆ, *fantaiseach*, adj. weak, faint, feeble.

ἄννῆ, *fannaloch*, s. waiting, resting, *Sh.*

ἄννῆ, *fantin*, s. remaining, staying.

ἄννῆ, *fannuidheach*, adj. negligent, careless.

ἄννῆ, *fannuighe*, adv. away, *Sh.*

ἄννῆ, *fannuighim*, v. I faint, *Sh.*

ἄννῆ, *fanoir*, s. f. mockery, ridicule, mimicry.

ἄννῆ, *fanoideadh*, s. m. a mimic, mocker.

ἄννῆ, *fanoideach*, adj. derisive, mocking.

ἄννῆ, *faobh*, s. m. prey, spoil.

ἄννῆ, *faobhairt*, s. edge, temper.

ἄννῆ, *faobhaim*, v. I rob.

ἄννῆ, *faobhar*, s. m. the edge of a sword or tool, etc.

ἄννῆ, *faobhrach*, adj. sharp, keen edged.

ἄννῆ, *faobhrachadh*, s. whetting.

ἄννῆ, *faobhrain*, v. I whet, sharpen.

ἄννῆ, *faobhrughthe*, part. edged, whetted.

ἄννῆ, *faoch*, s. m. a field; a cold.

ἄννῆ, *faochadh*, s. a crisis in sickness.

ἄννῆ, *faochan*, s. f. periwinkle or sea snail.

ἄννῆ, *faochog*, }

ἄννῆ, *faochog*, s. f. the eye.

ἄννῆ, *faochog*, s. f. a weaver's thrum.

ἄννῆ, *faochonach*, adj. testaceous.

ἄννῆ, *faochog-tuachail*, s. a whirlpool, *Sh.*

ἄννῆ, *faodh*, s. voice

ἄννῆ, *faodh*, } s. a fall, falling, o. g.

ἄννῆ, *faoth*, }

ἄννῆ, *faodhaim*, v. I send, transmit; "Μο-  
λαρι ταννι ννι πο ἄννῆ ἔγαν".

ἄννῆ, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.

ἄννῆ, *faodalaihe*, s. m. a foundling.

ἄννῆ, *faodhbhadh*, s. shouting, proclaiming.

ἄννῆ, *faodhbhaim*, v. I shout, proclaim.

ἄννῆ, *faogh*, s. punishment.

ἄννῆ, *faoghaid*, s. game; men that start game.

ἄννῆ, *faoghaidiche*, s. carnivorous birds, *Sh.*

ἄννῆ, *faoghar*, s. m. a sound, voice, a vowel.

ἄννῆ, *faoghuinte*, s. a probationer, *Sh.*

ἄννῆ, *faoi*, s. the voice; a change or turn; prep.  
below, beneath, under, about, around.

ἄννῆ, *faoi sin*, adv. for that reason.

ἄννῆ, *faoih*, s. f. a relic; dead men's clothes.

ἄννῆ, *faoihearbaire*, s. m. an usurer.

ἄννῆ, *faiochimire*, }

ἄννῆ, *faoidh*, s. departing; a voice, sound; sleep.

ἄννῆ, *faoidheadh*, s. piercing; "ἄν ἄν  
πο ἄννῆ ἄν ἄννῆ, ἄννῆ ἄν, ἄννῆ πο  
ἄννῆ".

ἄννῆ, *faoidheamh*, s. a messenger; rest, ease  
in sickness.

ἄννῆ, *faoidhim*, v. I sleep, rest; "πο ἄννῆ  
πορ ἄννῆ"; I go, depart, send; see ἄννῆ.

ἄννῆ, *faoidhord*, s. a murmur.

ἄννῆ, *faoiditheachta*, s. messengers.

ἄννῆ, *faiohle*, s. words, expressions.

ἄννῆ, *faioleach*, }

ἄννῆ, *faoilidh*, } adj. glad, joyful, thankful.

ἄννῆ, *faioleach*, s. m. manure.

ἄννῆ, *faioleann*, }

ἄννῆ, *faioleog*, } s. a sea gull.

ἄννῆ, *faoilidh*, adj. generous, hospitable.

ἄννῆ, *faoilidheadh*, s. f. hospitality.

ἄννῆ, *faoilighim*, v. I rejoice.

ἄννῆ, *faoil*, s. deceit.

ἄννῆ, *faoilleadh*, s. holidays, carnival

ἄννῆ, *faoilleadh*, } February, half of Feb-  
ruary and January;

ἄννῆ, *faoilidh*, } bad weather.

ἄννῆ, *faoinh-chial*, s. interpretation.

ἄννῆ, *faoin*, adj. weak, mean, vain, idle; adj.  
sloping.

ἄννῆ, *faoinhleaghan*, s. gentleness,  
mildness, good nature.

ἄννῆ, *faoine*, }

ἄννῆ, *faoineachd*, } s. vanity, idleness; a  
chimera.

ἄννῆ, *faoineas*, }

ἄννῆ, *faoineachd*, s. f. inquiring, inquiry.

ἄννῆ, *faoineadh*, s. indulging.

ἄννῆ, *faoinealach*, adj. foolish, silly.

FAOIMM, *faoinim*, v. I indulge.  
 FAOIRÉADH, *faoiseadh*, s. m. helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness; relief.  
 FAOIRGEOS, *faoisgeog*, s. a filbert.  
 FAOIRIÚE, *faoiside*, } s. f. confession, confess-  
 FAOIRIÚM, *faoisidin*, } ing.  
 FAOIRIÚADH, *faoisighadh*, s. dispensation, *Doil*. 100.  
 FAOIRNEADH, *faoisneadh*, s. bursting from the husk.  
 FAOITE, *faoitte*, s. sending.  
 FAOITIN, *faoitin*, s. finding, obtaining.  
 FAOIL, *faoil*, s. m. a prop., support; a whelp, puppy, *Fór. Foc.*; patience, forbearance; adj. wild, untameable; s. m. a discovery.  
 FAOLADH, *fuoladh*, s. learning; adj. learned.  
 FAOLAIM, *faolaim*, v. I teach.  
 FAOLÉON, *faolchon*, s. the falcon.  
 FAOLTU, *faolchu*, s. m. a wild dog, the wolf; a brave warrior.  
 FAOLFULAING, *faolfhulaing*, s. a prop.  
 FAOLOCH, *faoloch*, s. a bird of prey.  
 FAOLCÁD, *faolscadh*, s. burning, setting on fire; madness.  
 FAOLSHNAMH, *faolshnamh*, s. swimming.  
 FAOM, *faomh*, s. m. consent, permission.  
 FAOMAÓ, *faomhadh*, s. assenting, bearing with; prosperity.  
 FAOMARÓCEADH, *faomaidhteach*, adj. submissive, humble.  
 FAOMAIM, *faomhaim*, v. I assent, bear with, yield, incline.  
 FAOMAÉAIR, *faomhathair*, s. m. a predecessor.  
 FAON, *faon*, adj. void, empty, feeble; poor.  
 FAONBÁC, *faonbhach*, adj. mild, meek, silent.  
 FAONTA, *faontra*, adj. wandering, straying.  
 FAORÁD, *faosadh*, s. collecting; *Heb.*, pasadh, to gather.  
 FAORARO, *faosaid*, s. f. confession.  
 FAORAMH, *faosamh*, s. m. protection, relief; strength, power.  
 FAORGLA, *faosgla*, s. a split.  
 FAORGNA, *faosgna*, an auspice, omen, portent.  
 FAORGNAIC, *faosgnach*, adj. auspicious.  
 FAOT, *faoth*, s. m. ease, a fall.  
 FAOTUINN, *faotuinn*, s. getting.  
 FAR, *far*, prep. for, cat far?  
 FARACD, *farachd*, } s. a mallet, a bee-  
 FARACDACH, *farachdach*, *Sh.*, } tle.  
 FARAC-OU'B, *farach-dubh*, s. great fig wort, kernel-wort; *scropularia nodosa*.  
 FÁRADH, *faradh*, s. a ladder.  
 FARAD, *faradh*, s. a roost; freight; litter put in a ship to receive horses.  
 FARADAIL, *faradail*, s. greater part.

FARAILL, *farail*, s. a visit.  
 FARALAC, *faralach*, adj. like.  
 FARALL, *farall*, s. a sample, pattern.  
 FARALLAIM, *farallaim*, v. I bear, carry off, present.  
 FARAIM, *faraim*, v. I freight.  
 FARAM, *faram*, s. a noise.  
 FARAMACH, *faramach*, adj. noisy.  
 FÁRAN, *farán*, s. m. wild garlic.  
 FARAN, *farán*, s. m. a turtle.  
 FARAON, *faraon*, adv. together.  
 FARAOR! *faraor!* interj. alas!  
 FARAROA, *farasda*, adj. solid, sober, easy.  
 FARBALLA, *farbhalla*, s. a buttress.  
 FARBONN, *farbhonn*, s. insole of a shoe.  
 FARBUILLE, *farbhuille*, s. a back-blow.  
 FARCÁ, *farcha*, s. a beetle, a mallet.  
 FARCAN, *farcan*, s. common oak; *quercus robur*.  
 FARCÁN, *farcan*, s. m. a corn or welt on hands or feet.  
 FARCA-TEINTIÚE, *farca-teintidhe*, s. a flaming thunderbolt.  
 FARBUIAIR, *farcbuais*, s. eaves-dropping.  
 FARPCHOICIONN, *farchroicinn*, s. epidermis.  
 FAROAC, *fardach*, s. m. quarters, lodgings, a house.  
 FAROAIL, *fardail*, s. the major part of any thing.  
 FÁROAL, *fardal*, s. hindrance, delay.  
 FAROALAC, *fardalach*, adj. slow, late.  
 FAROUIGH, *fardoigh*, s. a house.  
 FÁROUP, *fardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door.  
 FAROIN, *fardin*, s. a farthing; vulg.  
 FAREOPUM, *faredrum*, s. a saddle-pack.  
 FARGADH, *fargadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 FARGAIM, *fargaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 FARGBAIR, *fargbhais*, v. that leaves behind.  
 FAR, *far*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 FARUR, *fari*, prep. and pron. with him.  
 FARLAIC, *farlaic*, s. f. a vomit, a cast or throw.  
 FARLAICIM, *farlaicim*, v. I cast, overcome; *oor* farlaic.  
 FARMAO, *farmad*, s. envy.  
 FARMAOAC, *farmadach*, adj. jealous, invidious.  
 FARMALA, *farmhala*, s. eye lids.  
 FARNAICIM, *farnaicim*, v. I find.  
 FARRAC, *farrach*, s. m. violence, force; pestilence, *c. p.*; a. greedy, violent.  
 FARRADH, *farradh*, s. comparison; an eager appetite.  
 FARRADH, *farradh*, } s. company; am farraod, 'n  
 FAR-RI, *far-ri*, } ar farraod.  
 FARRARO, *farraid*, s. f. inquiry.  
 FARRÁN, *farrán*, s. force, violence, anger, vexation; greediness, force.  
 FARRANAC, *farranach*, adj. vexatious.  
 FARRANTA, *farranta*, s. tombs.

Fappánta, *farranta*, adj. great, stout, generous.  
 Fappántar, *farrantas*, s. m. power.  
 Fappuineos, *farruineog*, s. a lattice, *Sh*.  
 Fappa, *farsa*, s. an instructor.  
 Fapparòe, *Farsaidhe*, s. m. a Persian.  
 Fappainis, *farsaing*, adj. wide, ample.  
 Fappan, *farsan*, s. explication, discovery.  
 Fappneacò, *farsneachd*, s. f. width.  
 Fappnigim, *farsnighim*, v. I widen, increase.  
 Fapppeog, *farspeog*, s. f. a gull.  
 Fapèav, *farthadh*, s. a hen-roost; ferryage, a ferry.  
 Fapòla, *farthola*, s. a buttress.  
 Fapum-na-beinne, *faruin-na-beinne*, s. opening between mountains.  
 Fapuirg, *faruig*, s. f. lees, dregs.  
 Fapupcag, *faruscag*, s. an artichoke, *Sh*.  
 Fáp, *fas*, s. growing, growth, increase; adj. empty, vacant, hollow.  
 Fápác, *fasach*, s. m. a desert, wilderness, road; adj. desolate, desert; s. the grassy headland of a ploughed field.  
 Fápácav, *fasachadh*, s. desolation, depopulation.  
 Fápav, *fasadh*, s. a protuberance.  
 FÁPcag, *fasag*, s. a beard, *Sc.*; prop. FÁPcag.  
 FÁPaim, *fasaim*, v. I grow, increase.  
 FÁPamhul, *fasamhul*, adj. growing, increasing; adj. wild, desert.  
 FApán, *fasan*, s. the refuse of grain.  
 FApán, *fasan*, } s. fashion.  
 FApún, *fasun*, }  
 FApántacò, *fasantachd*, s. f. modishness, *Sh*.  
 FApanta, *fasanta*, adj. decent, fashionable.  
 FApbulg, *fasbultg*, s. an empty bag, belly, or house.  
 FApbun, *fasbhun*, s. stubble.  
 FApéioll, *faschioll*, s. f. a young grove in its first, second, and third years.  
 FÁPcút, *fascut*, s. a rod, *Cor*.  
 FApò, *fasd*, adv. yet.  
 FApòav, *fasdadh*, } s. protection, refuge, shelter.  
 FApqav, *fasqadh*, }  
 FApfallamh, *fasfhallamh*, adj. ruinous.  
 FÁPcag, *fasg*, s. m. a prison, band, bond.  
 FÁPcag, *fasgadh*, s. sparks from red-hot iron; wringing, squeezing.  
 FApqavav, *fasgadair*, s. m. a press.  
 FÁPqavav, *fasgadan*, s. m. a sconce, umbrella, shade.  
 FÁPqav, *fasqair*, s. m. a keeper, jailor.  
 FÁPqò, *fasgidh*, adj. sheltered.  
 FÁPqan, *fasgan*, s. m. a muscle.  
 FÁPqnav, *fasgnath*, s. winnowing, purging.  
 FÁPqnam, *fasgnaim*, v. I purge.  
 FÁPqnamh, *fasgnamh*, s. m. an increase.  
 FÁPcag, *faslach*, s. instigation, *Sh*; vacuity, void, space.

FApLairt, *faskirt*, s. encampment.  
 FApLomairt, *faslomairt*, s. an expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders, *Sh*.  
 FÁPnàp, *fasmhar*, adj. vegetative; lonely, solitary, desolate.  
 FApnam, *fasnaim*, v. I cleanse, winnow.  
 FAp-na-hon-orùce, *fas-na-hon-oidliche*, s. a mushroom.  
 FApne, *faisne*, } s. f. a weal, pimple, measles.  
 FApneog, *fasneog*, }  
 FApnòc, *fasnag*, s. f. a fan, a winnowing machine.  
 FApac, *fassach*, s. m. stubble.  
 FApav, *fassradh*, s. harness.  
 FApT, *fast*, s. m. a prison.  
 FApTòac, *fastodhach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 FApTòc, *fastogh*, s. a hiring.  
 FApTucag, *fastughadh*, s. fastening, seizing.  
 FApTucim, *fastuighim*, v. I stop, stay, seize; I agree to.  
 FApTucav, *fasuigheadh*, s. the knowledge of law or jurisprudence (a law tract); i. e. FApTucag in penecuir, o. g.  
 FApTucim, *fasuighim*, v. I destroy, lay waste.  
 FÁc, *fath*, s. m. a cause, reason, opportunity; skill, knowledge; a poem; heat; the breath, breathing; a mole.  
 FAc, *fath*, } s. f. a district, a field, a green, a  
 FAcav, *fatha*, } lawn, a plain.  
 FAcac, *fathach*, s. m. a giant; prudence, knowledge.  
 FAcacamhul, *fathachamhul*, adj. gigantic, clownish, boorish.  
 FAcac-tuac, *fathach-tuath*, s. m. a plebeian.  
 FAcán, *fathan*, s. m. a journey; coltsfoot; tus-silago farfara.  
 FAcAp, *fathas*, s. m. skill, prudence, poetry.  
 FAcApT, *fathast*, adj. seasonable; adv. as yet, *Sh*.  
 FAcèban, *fathbhan*, s. m. a mole-hill, *Sh*.  
 FAcèbanòe, *fathbhande*, s. a muse, *Sh*.  
 FAcèfaim, *fathfhaim*, s. the hem of a garment.  
 FAcèloirgim, *fathloisgim*, v. I scorch.  
 FAc-oroe, *fath-oide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 FAcTgriobav, *fathsgriobadh*, s. underwriting, subscription, appendix.  
 FAcTgriobte, *fathsgriobhte*, adj. subjunctive.  
 FAcuaim, *fatuaim*, s. f. law.  
 Fe, *fe*, prep. under; s. a hedge, pound, pinfold, enclosed field; a measuring rod, a rod, a bough; pity; a pitiful person; woe; a lean, poor, meagre.  
 Feab, *feab*, adj. good, upright, just.  
 Feab, *feabh*, conj. as; s. m. a widow; a conflict, skirmish; means, power, faculty; a wood, copse, grove.





Feag, *feag*, s. m. a tooth, offence.  
 Feag, *feagh*, s. m. a fathom.  
 Feaga, *feagha*, s. the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
 Feagad, *feaghadh*, s. seeing.  
 Feagad, *feaghadh*, see *peacard*.  
 Feagad, *feagadh*, adv. perhaps.  
 Feal, *feal*, s. m. art, science; *i. e.* *sci. o. g.*: a learned man, a poet; adj. skilled, learned, rational; bad, naughty, evil.  
 Fealan, s. m. a flesh-worm.  
 Fealb, *fealb*, s. f. a kernel, lump in the flesh.  
 Fealbar, *fealbhas*, s. f. misinformation; *i. e.* *upocriod, o. g.*  
 Fealcarb, *fealcaidh*, adj. austere, deceitful, knavish.  
 Fealcarnaeacht, *faileadheacht*, s. f. sharpness, knavery.  
 Fealcarbair, *fealcaidheas*, s. a debate, dispute.  
 Fealcar, *fealchas*, s. m. ignorance.  
 Feall, *feall*, s. m. a horse; a habitation, place of abode; treason, treachery, falsehood, deceit, conspiracy, murder.  
 Feallaim, *feallaim*, v. I deceive, conspire, fail.  
 Feallaire, *feallaire*, s. m. a conspirator.  
 Feallan, *feallan*, s. felon, *Sh.*  
 Fealla bog, *fealla bog*, s. water hemlock.  
 Feallouine, *feallduine*, s. m. a treacherous man.  
 Feallmhan, *feallmhian*, s. f. a conspiracy.  
 Feallra, *feallsa*,  
 Feallramnac, *feallsamhnachd*,  
 Feallraim, *feallsamh*,  
 Feallramnac, *feallsamhnach*,  
 Feallranac, *feallamach*,  
 Fealltac, *fealltach*,  
 Fealltamuil, *fealltamhuil*,  
 Fealltanac, *fealltanach*, s. m. a perfidious man.  
 Fealltoir, *fealltoir*, s. m. a traitor, a villain.  
 Fealon, *fealon*, s. treachery.  
 Feam, *feam*, s. m. a tail.  
 Feamach, *feamach*, adj. gross, superfluous, dirty.  
 Feamachar, *feamachas*, s. m. silliness; superfluity, grossness.  
 Feamam, *feamam*, s. bladder-fucus.  
 Feaman, *feaman*, s. m. a tail.  
 Feamnac, *feamnach*,  
 Feamuinn, *feamuinn*,  
 Feanc, *feanc*, s. a wry mouth.  
 Feancad, *feancadh*, s. wrestling; bending, crooking.  
 Feancar, *feanchas*, see *pemeacar*.  
 Feannad, *feannadh*, s. flaying.  
 Feannaim, *feannaim*, v. I flay.  
 Feannos, *feannog*, s. f. a royston crow; a whiting.  
 Feannta, *feannta*, adj. flayed, full of holes

Feanntoir, *feanntoir*, s. m. a flayer.  
 Feantog, *feantog*, s. f. a nettle, *urtica urens*.  
 Feantog-greugach, *feantog-greugach*, s. fenu-greek; *lanum Graecum*.  
 Fear, *fear*, s. m. a man, a husband.  
 Fear, *fear*, adj. good; s. m. grass.  
 Feara, *feara*, s. excrement.  
 Fearach, *fearach*, a. wild.  
 Fearachar, *fearachas*, s. m. manhood.  
 Fearachar-baile, *fearachas-baile*, s. economy.  
 Fearachar-tige, *fearachas-tighe*, s. husbandry, parsimony.  
 Fearad, *fearadh*, s. happening, falling; "nion fear aen bhaen pneicta no fearana fupite". *B. Fion.*; giving.  
 Fearadach, *fearadachd*,  
 Fearamach, *fearamachd*,  
 Fearaim, *fearaim*, v. I give; "no fearad paitte pe tithiarae", *Ferm.*; lit. to shower or pour.  
 Fearancheart, *fearancheart*, s. a buffoon.  
 Fearairm, *fearairm*, s. a hay yard, hay loft.  
 Fearaisaig, *fearaisaig*, s. a ferryman.  
 Feara-peonme, *feara-peonme*, s. chessmen.  
 Fearamhar, *fearamhar*, s. a beholder.  
 Fearamhar, *fearamhas*, s. m. manliness.  
 Fearamhuil, *fearamhuil*, adj. manly, brave, adult.  
 Fearan, *fearan*, s. wild garlic, chives; a wood-quest, a ring dove.  
 Fearan-bheac, *fearan-bheac*,  
 Fearan-cithion, *fearan-cithion*,  
 Fearanda, *fearanda*, s. a boor, a farmer.  
 Fearann, *fearann*, s. m. land, ground, a country.  
 Fearann-ban, *fearann-ban*, s. lea land.  
 Fearann-coillteac, *fearann-coillteach*, s. wood land.  
 Fearann-coguesac, *fearann-coguesac*, s. a manor.  
 Fearann-saor, *fearann-saor*, s. a freehold.  
 Fearann-treabhtha, *fearann-treabhtha*, s. plough-land.  
 Fearanta, *fearanta*, adj. effectual, effective.  
 Fearasadh, *fearasadh*, s. imitation.  
 Fearasoir, *fearasoir*, s. m. an imitator, mimic.  
 Fearb, *fearb*, s. f. a word; a cow; a bag; puffing out the cheeks; goodness; a weal, pimple.  
 Fearba, *fearba*, s. killing.  
 Fear-bao, *fear-bad*, s. m. a boatman.  
 Fearbaim, *fearbaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Fearbair, *fearbair*, s. m. a herdsman.  
 Fearban, *fearban*, s. crowfoot; *ranunculus repens*.  
 Fear-blasair, *fear-blasair*, s. a flatterer.  
 Fearboc, *fearboc*, s. m. a roebuck.



Fearbóg, *fearbog*, s. a weal, a stripe; a hare, a red deer.  
 Fearboga, *fearboghla*, s. an archer.  
 Fearbolg, *fearbolg*, s. a bag-man, a sheath, scabbard.  
 Fear-brath, *fear-brath*, s. a spy, betrayer.  
 Fearbhrataigh, *fearbhrataigh*, s. a standard bearer.  
 Fear-breige, *fear-breige*, s. a puppet, a scarecrow.  
 Fear-bríonglóir, *fear-bríonglóir*, s. a dreamer.  
 Fear-broscamhuil, *fear-broscamhuil*, s. a cajoler.  
 Fear-ceap, *fear-ceard*, s. an artificer.  
 Fear-ceoil, *fear-ceoil*, s. a musician.  
 Fear-cluaise, *fear-cluaise*, s. an eavesdropper.  
 Fearcúirpeas, *fearcluidreadh*, adj. threefold.  
 Fearcuirpeas, *fearcuirpeas*, s. m. an inviter, a host.  
 Fearcúir, *fearcúir*, s. m. a champion; manhood, courage.  
 Fearda, *feartha*, adj. manly, brave, male.  
 Feardaíocht, *feardhachd*, s. f. bravery, manhood.  
 Fear-dana, *fear-dana*, s. a poet.  
 Fear-dlíge, *fear-dlíge*, s. m. a lawyer.  
 Fear-draibhlúin, *fear-draibhlúin*, s. a buffoon, jester.  
 Fear-ealaíocht, *fear-ealaíocht*, s. a man of science.  
 Fear-éirpeacht, *fear-eisdeacht*, s. an auditor.  
 Fear-faire-na-haon-suil, *fear-faire-na-haon-suil*, s. a character in an Irish novel, i. e. the watchman of one eye.  
 Fear-fanoir, *fear-fanoir*, s. a scoffer or jeerer.  
 Fear-féicim, *fear-feuchain*, s. a beholder.  
 Fear-fill, *fear-fill*, s. a murderer.  
 Fear-pleas, *fear-pleadh*, s. a guest.  
 Fear-poimeas, *fear-joirneart*, s. a robber.  
 Fear, *fear*, s. f. the sea; anger; s. m. a warrior, champion.  
 Feargach, *feargach*, adj. angry, passionate; brindled.  
 Feargach, *feargachd*, s. f. anger, passion.  
 Fear-gaoil, *fear-gaoil*, s. a relation.  
 Fear-geill, *fear-geill*, s. a wagerer, pledger.  
 Fear-giuláin, *fear-giuláin*, s. a carrier, bearer.  
 Feargha, *feargha*, s. seniority, chieftainship.  
 Fearghúas, *fearghúas*, s. incensing, irritating.  
 Fearghúas, *fearghúas*, s. incensed.  
 Fear-iasach, *fear-iasachd*, s. a borrower.  
 Fear-inntleacht, *fear-inntleacht*, s. an engineer.  
 Fearionas, *fearionas*, s. a deputy, a lieutenant.  
 Fear-labairt, *fear-labhairt*, s. a speaker.  
 Fear-lag, *fear-lag*, s. a lawyer.  
 Fearlamhachd, *fearlamhachd*, s. a dealer.  
 Fear-leantain, *fear-leantain*, s. a follower.  
 Fearmhaic, *fearmhaic*, s. a strong, able man.  
 Fearmhair, *fearmhair*, adj. grassy.

Fearmad, *fearmad*, s. bigotry.  
 Fearmadach, *fearmadach*, adj. bigoted, envious.  
 Fearmadoir, *fearmadoir*, s. m. a bigot.  
 Fear-meas, *fear-meas*, s. a describer.  
 Fear-míodail, *fear-míodail*, s. a flatterer.  
 Fearn, *fearn*, s. the alder tree, the letter f; a shield; adj. good.  
 Fearna, *fearna*, s. a leg; the mast of a ship.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, adj. masculine.  
 Fear-na-bainne, *fear-na-bainne*, s. a bride.  
 Fear-na-cairn, *fear-na-cairn*, s. an outlaw.  
 Fear-na-cairn, *fear-na-cairn*, s. a workman.  
 Fear-na-cairn, *fear-na-cairn*, s. a confidant.  
 Fear-na-cairn, *fear-na-cairn*, s. a deliverer.  
 Fear-na-cairn, *fear-na-cairn*, s. a flatterer.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, adj. made of alder.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. a grandson, *M. Don*.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. a firmness.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, see *fearnaíde*.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. a breach, breaking; i. e. *buirpeas*, o. g.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, see *fearnaíde*.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. f. a verse.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. a full of little ridges in the sand.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. f. a spindle; a sand-pit; a cubit, a spindle; a wallet.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. m. a wise man, a sage.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. f. a short verse.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. m. a man.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. a pool, standing water.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. m. an act, action; virtue, attribute, repute; a miracle; a grave, tomb; a country, land; a fair green.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, adj. virtuous, reputable.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, v. I bury, inter.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. a funeral oration.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, adj. reputable, miraculous.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. m. a wheel; "go no búr fearnaíde capbar na hínne", *B. Fion*.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. f. an epitaph.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. m. a household, husbandman.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. an epitaph.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. a graveyard, glebe land; i. e. *fearnaíde*, o. g.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. a funeral oration.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, s. f. rain.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, adj. rainy.  
 Fearnaíde, *fearnaíde*, see *fearnaíde*.





Fεirgim, *feisighim*, } v. I rest, remain; "agay  
 Fεirim, *feisim*, } no fεirivovav an orōce  
 } im n an mbaile",  
 } Fer. 86.

Fεiryn, *feisin*, pron. his own, himself, herself;  
 the same as fēm, 4 Most. and other MSS.

Fεirce, *feiste*, } s. entertainment, accom-  
 Fεirceap, *feisteas*, } modulation.

Fεirceap-orōce, *feisteas-oidhche*, s. a night's  
 lodging.

Fεit, *feith*, s. f. honey-suckle; see pεsεleav;  
 a sinew, a vein; silence, tranquillity, calmness.

Fεitεpupaθ, *feithchrupadh*, s. a spasm, cramp.

Fεiteac, *feitheach*, adj. sinewy.

Fεiteac, *feitheadh*, s. m. keeping, protection.

Fεiteam, *feitheamh*, s. waiting, attendance,  
 ministration; taking care, watching.

Fεiteamna, *feitheamhna*, s. wisdom.

Fεiteamōip, *feitheamhoir*, s. m. an overseer.

Fεiteamuil, *feiteamhuil*, adj. calm, quiet.

Fεiteanaθ, *feitheanach*, v. sinewy.

Fεiteaplaθ, *feiteapluach*, see beteplac.

Fεiteom, *feitheomh*, s. m. a creditor.

Fεitεpeoir, *feithfeoir*, s. m. a looker on, an over-  
 seer.

Fεitroe, *feithrue*, s. f. a beast.

Fεitim, *feithim*, v. I wait, attend, stay.

Fεitēin, *feithin*, s. f. a tendon; dim of pεit.

Fεitip, *feitir*, s. f. a chain, a fetter.

Fεitip, *feithis*, s. keeping, preserving; gather-  
 ing, assembling.

Fεitεleōs, *feithleog*, s. f. a husk, pod, tegument.

Fεitme, *feithmhe*, adj. attended.

Fεitmeac, *feithmheach*, adj. sinewy, strong,  
 powerful.

Fεitmeōip, *feithmheoir*, s. m. an overseer, ste-  
 ward.

Fεitmeoirige, *feithmheoirighe*, s. pl. attendants,  
 followers.

Fεitne, *feithne*, s. f. a kernel. *M-Par.*

Fel, *fel*, s. m. strife, debate; a bard, a learned  
 man.

Fεle, *fele*, s. a veil. *Cor.*

Feleacan, *feleacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

Feleapap, *feleastar*, } s. a waterflag, iris,  
 Feleaprom, *feleastrom*, } flower de luce; iris  
 } pseudacorus.

Fεleōs, *feleog*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.

Fεlin, *feilin*, }

Felg, *felg*, s. m. wages.

Fell, *fell*, see peall.

Fem, *fem*,

Femen, *femen*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.

Fēmūn, *femhūn*, s. a plain, a field.

Fēmōealugim, *femhealughim*, v. I enjoin.

Fen, *fen*, s. m. a wain, cart, wagon; a section  
 of a book; im tεap leabap im ix. fen.  
 pa u. carbol. *O'Hick.*

Fεnceap, *fenceap*, s. m. the stock of a cart wheel.

Fεneacap, *feneachus*, see pεneacap.

Fεneallac, *feneallach*, s. m. cattle given in  
 restitution, i. e. "eallac epca", o. g.

Fεneil-εpεasac, *feneil-greagach*, s. fenugreek.

Fεneip, *feneir*, s. m. a carter, wagoner.

Feneul, *feneul*, s. fennel.

Feneul-ataic, *feneul-athaich*, s. fennel giant.

Fεoacavan, *feochadan*, s. common way thistle,  
 corn thistle; serratula arvensis.

Fεoam, *feochaim*, v. to droop, fade, decay.

Fεoap, *feochair*, s. f. ingenuity, bravery; i. e.  
 mntleac no εapεeav. o. g.

Fεoan, *feochan*, s. m. a decay.

Fεoanān, *feochanan*, see pεoanān.

Fεocta, *feotha*, adj. withered, dried.

Fεocullan, *feocullan*, s. a polecat.

Fεoθar, *feodaidh*, adj. hard.

Fεoθap, *feodhas*, adj. better.

Fεoθap, *feodhradh*, s. a manner, fashion.

Fεoθugac, *feodhughadh*, s. withering, decaying.

Fεoεacav, *feogachadh*, s. drooping.

Fεoεaim, *feoaighim*, v. I droop, fade.

Fεoεaim, *feoghain*, s. folk.

Fεoεce, *feoghte*, part. faded, withered, dried.

Fεoil, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Fεoilεporeos, *feoilchroidheog*, s. f. a flesh worm.

Fεoilōata, *feoil dhatha*, s. carnation colour.

Fεoilεavōip, *feoiladoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Fεoilεavōipeamūil, *feoiladoireamhuil*, adj.  
 butcherlike.

Fεoiliteac, *feoilitheach*, adj. carnivorous.

Fεoip, *feoir*, a ingenious.

Fεoirin, *feoirin*, s. a sandy place on the sea  
 shore, *O'Donovan.*

Fεoirlinn, *feoirlinn*, s. a farthing.

Fεoirne, *feoirne*, s. chess.

Fεoite, *feoite*, a. faded.

Feol, *feol*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Feolavōip, *feoladoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Feolavōipac, *feoladoirachd*, s. butchering

Feolape, *feolaire*, s. m. a butcher, dealer in meat.

Feolga, *feulgha*, adj. fleshy.

Feolεabal, *feolghabhail*, s. f. incarnation.

Feolmaθ, *feolmhaθ*, s. flesh meat, *Sh.*

Feolmāp, *feolmhar*, adj. fleshy, carnal.

Feolmāpao, *feolmharachd*, s. f. lust, carnality.

Fεonva, *feonda*, s. a fox.

Feop, *feor*, } s. a brink, brim, border; a ri-

Feopān, *feoran*, } vulet, stream, sewer.

Fεopacav, *feoreachadh*, s. asking, inquiring.

Fεopagim, *feoraighim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Feorán, *feoran*, s. m. a green, a mountain valley, land adjoining to a brook or river.

Feoran-cupraig, *feoran-curraigh*, s. waterhorehound; *lycopus europæus*.

Feorag, *feoras*, s. m. the spindle tree, prickwood.

Feorlán, *feorlan*, s. m. a measure containing four pecks.

Feornán, *feornan*, s. m. pile of grass.

Feoróg, *feorog*, s. f. a squirrel.

Feoṁad, *feothadh*, s. withering, fading.

Feoṁadan, *feothadan*, see *feoṁadan*.

Feoṁaim, *feothaim*, v. I fade, wither.

Feoṁan, *feothan*, } s. m. a thistle.

Feoṁán, *feothanan*, }

Feoṁán, *feothan*, s. m. a dormouse.

Feoṁar, *feothas*, s. goodness, *Sc*.

Feoṁaraigim, *feothasaigim*, v. I correct, make better.

Férb, *ferb*, s. a word.

Ferceirtne, *ferceirtne*, s. a preceptor or rectifier of science; the name of one of our old poets or philosophers; *i. e.* fear ceartaire na heolóna.

Feren, *feren*, s. m. a thigh.

Fereno, *ferend*, s. a cingle, girth, belt, garter.

Ferre, *ferse*, s. ability, strength.

Fer, *fes*, s. m. a mouth, entry.

Feram, *fesaim*, v. I kill, destroy.

Fercreb, *fescredh*, s. breaking; *i. e.* bhréad, *o. g.*

Fert, *fest*, s. f. courage.

Féṁ, *feth*, s. m. semblance, likeness; *i. e.* cnuṁ, *o. g.*; aggregation; *i. e.* cnuimniúad, *o. g.*; science, knowledge, instruction; a sinew; a sharp, keen.

Fetha, *fetha*, s. fur, hair.

Féthlen, *fethlen*, } s. honeysuckle.

Féthleóg, *fethleog*, }

Féubaim, *feubhaim*, v. I wait.

Féubhan, *feubhan*, s. feud, discord.

Feuḥ! *feuch*! see! behold! try, taste.

Feuḥaim, *feuchaim*, v. I see, visit, try.

Feuḥaóim, *feuchadoir*, s. m. a wizard.

Feuḥan, *feuchan*, s. m. a trial, seeing, a look, aspect.

Fewo, *feud*, s. a whistle; ability.

Fewoaim, *feudaim*, v. I can.

Fewoaim, *feudaim*, }

Fewoallaim, *feudallaim*, } v. I whistle, I hiss.

Fewoairéad, *feudaireachd*, } s. f. whistling,

Fewoalad, *feudalachd*, } piping.

Fewoán, *feudan*, s. m. a flute, a pipe.

Fewoim, *feudimh*, v. I am able, I can.

Fewoimhac, *feudmhach*, } adj. potent, able.

Fewoimar, *feudmhar*, }

Fewomantac, *feudhmantach*, adj. superintendent.

Fewomantac, *feudhmantachd*, s. f. superintendence.

Fewoóg, *feudog*, s. f. a flute; a plover.

Fegimhar, *feugmhas*, s. m. absence, want.

Feum, *feum*, see *féim*.

Feumac, *feumach*, adj. needy.

Feumamhul, *feumamhul*, adj. useful.

Feun, *feun*, s. a cart or wagon.

Feup, *feur*, s. m. grass.

Feupac, *feurach*, }

Feupga, *feurgu*, } adj. grassy.

Feupac, *feurachadh*, s. feeding, grazing.

Feupán, *feuran*, s. m. chives.

Feupca, *feurca*, }

Feuplán, *feurlan*, } s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.

Feuploc, *feurloc*, }

Feuporur, *feurdris*, s. a bramble.

Feupiteac, *feuritheach*, adj. herbivorous.

Feuploḥan, *feurlochan*, s. m. a grassy pool, a lake that dries.

Feupmar, *feurmhar*, adj. grassy.

Feuptan, *feurthan*, s. a grassy field.

Feup-tim, *feur-tim*, s. hay.

Feurgán, *feusgan*, s. m. the shell fish called the muscle.

Feuróg, *feusog*, s. f. a beard.

Feurógac, *feusogach*, adj. bearded, capillary.

Fí! *fi!* interj. fy! s. poison; *i. e.* nim *o. g.*; fretting, anger, indignation; piercing, wounding, fastening; adj. bad, corrupt, naughty; s. a meal's meat.

Fia, *fia*, s. land; flesh.

Fiabhar, *fiabhras*, s. m. a fever.

Fiabhar-cneacac, *fiabhras-creathach*, }

Fiabhar-casimac, *fiabhras-tadmach*, } s. anague.

Fiabhar-cneacac, *fiabhras-creachtach*, s. a quotidian fever.

Fiabhar-seachran, *fiabhras-seachran*, s. a wandering fever.

Fiabharac, *fiabhrasach*, adj. feverish.

Fiabhar-cors, *fiabhraschosg*, s. a febrifuge.

Fiac, *fiach*, s. m. a raven.

Fiac, *fiach*, } s. m. price, a debt, an equi-

Fiacan, *fiachan*, } valent; news.

Fiac, *fiach*, }

Fiacac, *fiadhach*, } s. hunting.

Fiac, *fiach*, }

Fiacac, *fiachach*, } adj. worthy, valuable.

Fiacac, *faichadh*, s. value, worth, obligation, debt.

Fiacail, *fiacail*, s. f. a tooth.

Fiacail-mhadar, *fiacail-mhadaidh*, s. a dog-tooth, a fang.

Fiacailte, *fiacailte*, adj. indented, jagged.

Fiacalac, *fiacalach*, adj. snappish.



*fiacat-leogham, fiacal-leoghain, s. dandelion.*  
*fiac-fairrge, fiach-fairrge, s. a cormorant.*  
*fiaclach, fiaclach, adj. having teeth.*  
*fiac-la-carbaro, fiac-la-carbaid, s. cheek teeth.*  
*fiac-la-collais, fiac-la-collaigh, s. boar's tusks.*  
*fiac-la-coille, fiaclach-coille, s. a pig.*  
*fiac-la-popair, fiac-la-forais, s. late-grown teeth, teeth of wisdom.*  
*fiac-la-ao, fiaclaghadh, s. growing angry.*  
*fiac-laigim, fiac-laighim, v. I grin, show the teeth, grow angry.*  
*fiac-lan-a-ghannair, fiac-lan-a-drannaidh, s. grinning.*  
*fiac-mara, fiach-mara, s. a cormorant.*  
*fiad, fiadh, s. m. a lord, prince; land; food, meat, victuals; witness, testimony; a deer.*  
*fiada, fiadha, s. m. a good God; i. e. po'ua, o. g.; a testimony or witnessing.*  
*fiada, fiadha, } adj. savage, wild.*  
*fiadair, fiadhaidh, } s. savageness, wild-*  
*fiada, fiadha, } ness.*  
*fiadair, fiadhaidh, } s. savageness, wild-*  
*fiadair, fiadhaidh, } ness.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. venison; detesting, hat-*  
*ing; hunting.*  
*fiadach, fiadhachd, s. f. hunting.*  
*fiadachan, fiadhachan, s. a witness.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a huntsman.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. f. a weed.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, v. I tell, relate.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, adj. wild, savage.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. f. lea land.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a wild.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. wildness; evidence.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. wildness; evidence.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, adj. fierce, savage, fero-*  
*cious.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, } s. fierceness, savage-*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, } ness, cruelty.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, adj. known, as fiadach.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a wild*  
*beast.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a wild boar.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. f. a deer-park.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a roebuck.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a hunting spear, a*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. hunting pole.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. wild glens.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a deer-park.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. f. a wild hog.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. f. a hare, wild ani-*  
*mal in a moor, i. e. "geirrao, i. e. fiad-*  
*moila bho a munne". Cor.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. approbation, at-*  
*testation.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. f. witness, testimony.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. bearing witness.*

*fiadach, fiadhach, s. I bear witness.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a wild radish.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, adj. froward, peevish.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. feeding, entertaining.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, } adj. inquisitive.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, } theach,*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a question.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. inquiring, asking.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, v. I inquire, ask.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, part. interrogated.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. rushes peeled and prepared for*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, } making candles.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. witnessing.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, part. witnessed, justi-*  
*fied.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. witness, testimony.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a witness.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. f. evidence, testimony.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a deer.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, adj. clement, com-*  
*passionate, hospitable.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. consanguinity.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. pl. weeds.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a house of common*  
*resort.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a veil; a ferret; adj. good; i. e.*  
*ma'et, o. g.; modest, i. e. na'raeac.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, } adj. generous, liberal, bountiful.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, } s. f. bounty, hospitality.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a tribe.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a hero, champion, knight*  
*errant.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, } s. f. liberality, bounty,*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, } generosity.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. munificence,*  
*liberality.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, adj. bountiful, generous,*  
*liberal.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a place where ferrets are bred*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. protection.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. a family.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a chain; a footstep, trace,*  
*track; a hue, a colour; adj. ugly, horrible,*  
*abominable.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. fear, reverence.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, adj. modest, shy.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. f. modesty, shyness.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. tracing, pursuing.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, adj. brainless.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a heinous crime; fear.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. m. a glutton.*  
*fiadach, fiadhach, s. f. gluttony.*





Fíldr, *filidh*, s. m. a poet, philosopher.  
 Fíldrēācō, *filidheachd*, s. f. poetry, philosophy.  
 Fílm, *filim*, v. I am, exist.  
 Fílin, *filin*, s. f. a poetaster.  
 Fílleāo, *fillead*, s. a fold, plait, cloth.  
 Fílleāo-beg, *filleadh-beg*, s. the kilt or petticoat part of a Highlander's dress.  
 Fíllēōg, *filleg*, s. a shawl, a plaid, a covering.  
 Fíllēāg, *filleag*, s. f. a fold or plait.  
 Fíllim, *filim*, v. I turn, return, imply; fold, plait, lap, wrap, involve.  
 Fíllir, *fillis*, v. that betrayest; prop. filleap.  
 Fíllre, *filte*, s. a folding, began filte na lāme; adj. deceitful, treacherous; i. e. feall-tac, o. g.; part. folded, plaited, implied.  
 Fím, *finh*, s. f. drink, wine.  
 Fímneāc, *finneach*, s. m. a hypocrite.  
 Fímneācō, *finneachd*, s. f. hypocrisy.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. m. wine, drink, *Cor*.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. a son.  
 Fínōā, *finda*, s. wool, fur, coarse hair, *Cor*.  
 Fíne, *fine*, s. f. a tribe, family, kindred, nation; a soldier; a vine, vineyard, *Cor*.  
 Fíneāc, *finach*, a. frugal.  
 Fíneācāp, *fineachas*, s. m. an inheritance; law.  
 Fíneācācāp, *fineadhachas*, s. m. a nation.  
 Fíneāl-cūmhēā, *fineal-clamhltha*, s. common fennel; anethum feniculum.  
 Fíneāl-mhuipe, *fineal-mhuire*, s. fix-weed; sysimbrium sophia.  
 Fíneāl-ppāroe, *fineal-sraide*, s. sow fennel.  
 Fíneālta, *finealta*, adj. fine, clean, brave, subtle.  
 Fíneāmāc, *fineamhach*, s. abounding in vines.  
 Fíneāhūm, *fineamhuin*, s. f. a vine, vineyard; a twig, ozier.  
 Fíneāpān, *finearthan*, s. m. coarse long grass.  
 Fíneōg, *fineog*, s. f. a mite; a niggard.  
 Fíneōgāc, *fineogach*, adj. mity.  
 Fíneōgācāo, *fineogachadh*, s. growing full of mites.  
 Fíneon, *fineon*, s. f. a buzzard.  
 Fíneup, *fineur*, s. m. a stock, lineage.  
 Fíngāl, *ginghal*, s. murder, fratricide.  
 Fínēe, *finche*, s. jet, *Sh*.  
 Fínēēāc, *findeach*, adj. wise, prudent.  
 Fínn, *finn*, see fionn; s. f. milk; a sow.  
 Fínnōābāg, *finndhabhaigh*, s. a counterfeit fight.  
 Fínne, *finne*, s. f. attendance, testimony; whiteness, fairness; "i mian liom t'pac' ar blac na finne", *Cor*.  
 Fínneāl, *finneall*, } s. m. a shield; see quot. at  
 Fínneān, *finnean*, } oghre.  
 Fínneāsl, *finneghall*, s. Fingallians, inhabitants of Fingall.

Fínnēll, *finnell*, s. m. a white cloud, i. e. néll fionn, o. g.  
 Fínnfóillpīgim, *finnfhoillsighim*, v. I protest.  
 Fínngeāllāim, *finngeallaim*, v. I process.  
 Fínngeinte, *finngeinte*, s. pl. the white gentiles, Finlanders, Norwegians, distinguished in our old MSS. from the Dubgeinte or Danes.  
 Fínnōēāc, *finnidheach*, adj. vigilant, prudent.  
 Fínnōēācō, *finnidheachd*, s. f. care, vigilance.  
 Fínnim, *finnim*, v. I understand.  
 Fínnin, *finnin*, s. f. a small bird.  
 Fínnin pōop, *finnin fíoir*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Fínnpeic, *finnreic*, s. f. proscription.  
 Fínnpeiceāoip, *finnreiceadoir*, s. m. a proscriber.  
 Fínnpēūl, *finngeul*, s. m. a romance, story of the Fenii.  
 Fínnpēūlāc, *finngeulach*, adj. romantic.  
 Fínnpēūlācō, *finngeulaidhe*, s. m. a romancer.  
 Fíob, *fiob*, s. f. a small battleaxe.  
 Fíobāp, *fiobhar*, see pāobāp.  
 Fíōc, *fiach*, s. m. a choir; land; dominion; wrath, anger, choler, ferocity.  
 Fíōcāhūl, *fiachamhail*, } adj. wrathful, fierce,  
 Fíōcāp, *fiachla*, } angry, forward.  
 Fíōcīhāp, *fiachmar*, } cruel.  
 Fíōcīhāpācō, *fiachmarachd*, s. f. anger, fierceness.  
 Fíōcnāp, *fiachnasa*, adj. dreadful.  
 Fíōcāp, *fiachra*, s. anger; ferocity.  
 Fíōcūl, *fiokhail*, adj. having twenty angles.  
 Fíōv, *fiod*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
 Fíōv, *fiodh*, see fíob; s. a wood, wilderness, a letter; a tree; s. f. the rods of a sieve.  
 Fíōtāc, *fiodhach*, } adj. ligneous, woody,  
 Fíōtāg, *fiodhga*, } shrubby.  
 Fíōtāc, *fiodhach*, s. shrubs, underwood; a martyr, hermit.  
 Fíōtām, *fiodhain*, v. I laugh.  
 Fíōtāin, *fiodhain*, s. f. a witness.  
 Fíōtāp, *fiodais*, s. shrubs, underwood.  
 Fíōtān, *fiodhan*, s. m. a cheesevat.  
 Fíōtācāo, *fiodhbhaith*, s. a wood, thicket, wilderness.  
 Fíōtāc, *fiodhbhai*, s. hollowness.  
 Fíōtāc, *fiodhchat*, s. a wild cat; a mouse-trap.  
 Fíōtōcōnnāo, *fiodhchonnadh*, s. cordwood, brushwood.  
 Fíōtōgāc, *fiodhghual*, s. m. charcoal; cinders of wood.  
 Fíōtāc, *fiodhnach*, adj. manifest, plain.  
 Fíōtāc, *fiodhrach*, s. m. ship's timber.  
 Fíōtāc, *fiodhrach*, }  
 Fíōtāc, *fiodhrach*, } s. increase; prosperity.

"Mellaró ir maom agur muaró,  
Inann rin ir maré pe mluaró,  
Sjub toimearac, ir ceapubac cheac,  
Fiothrac no piothrac bharé", *For. For.*

Fiothrac, *fiodhradh*, s. fashion; written testimony.

Fiothrubha, *fiodhrubha*, s. a wood, thicket.

Fiothruigam, *fiodhruigham*, v. to advert, *Sh.*

Fiois, *fiog*, s. f. a wall.

Fiois, *fiogh*, s. f. a braid or wreath.

Fioisa, *fiogha*, s. the weather or windward side.

Fioisair, *fioghait*, s. a square figure, *Sh.*

Fioisair, *fioghar*, s. a figure, sign, representation.

Fioisoir, *fioghdoir*, s. m. a weaver.

Fioisoirneacó, *fioghdoirneachd*, see *fiogearneacó*.

Fioisir, *fiogis*, s. f. a fig tree.

Fioisog, *fiogog*, s.

Fiolró, *fioladh*, see *fiolar*.

Fioisuraim, *fioghuraim*, v. I figure, *Mull.*

Fioisurá, *fioghurá*, a. figurative, *Mull.* 244.

Fioisuráda, *fioghuráda*, s. figuring, representation, *Mull.* 252.

Fiolair, *fiolar*, s. m. an eagle.

Fiolcfuileac, *fiolcfhuileach*, adj. bloody.

Fiomalac, *fiomhalach*, s. m. a giant, a huge fellow.

Fion, *fiön*, s. m. wine; gen. *fiöna*; truth.

Fion, *fiön*, a. old, ancient; little, small.

Fionabal, *fiönabhal*, s. m. a grape.

Fionaró, *fiönaidh*, s. treason.

Fionail, *fiönail*, adj. fine.

Fionaireac, *fiönaiseach*, adj. manifest.

Fionbot, *fiönboth*, s. m. a tent, booth, scenery.

Fioncáoir, *fiönchaoir*, s. m. a grape.

Fionra, *fiönda*, a. cerulean, cerulous.

Fionra, *fiönda*, adj. vinous.

Fionearc, *fiöndearc*, s. m. a grape.

Fionlor, *fiönllos*, s. m. a wine press.

Fionuille, *fiönduille*, s. a vine leaf.

Fioneamuin, *fiönemhuin*, see *pineamuin*.

Fionfairgea, *fiönfhaigthea*, s. f. a wine press.

Fionfuarneac, *fiönfhuarneac*, s. coolness, freshness.

Fionfuarac, *fiönfhuaradh*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fionfuarneacó, *fiönfhuirneacdh*, s. a maxim.

Fiongal, *fiönghal*, s. murder of a relation, treason.

Fiongalac, *fiönghalach*, s. m. a murderer, a parricide.

Fiongeur, *fiöngeur*, s. m. vinegar, sour wine.

Fionhort, *fiönhort*, s. f. a vineyard.

Fionlábaim, *fiönlabhairim*, v. I verify.

Fionlor, *fiönllos*, s. a vineyard.

Fionlor, *fiönllos*, s. f. a wine press.

Fionmair, *fiönmhar*, adj. vinous, producing vines.

Fionn, *fiön*, s. a cow, *Cor.*; milk, *Cor.*; a head, a chief; prop. *ciön*; troops; a. sincere, true,

certain; small, little, few; white, pale, fair, true, fine, pleasant; s. m. an Irishman.

Fionnac, *fiönnach*, a. old, ancient, antique.

Fionnacóir, *fiönnachdair*, s. f. experience, discovery, knowledge, *Keat.*

Fionnac, *fiönnach*, s. m. the hair, beard, fur, wool.

Fionnac, *fiönach*, s. m. a wagon, carriage.

Fionnacóir, *fiönnachdair*, s. f. hairy, rough.

Fionnaró, *fiönnaidh*, a. old, oldish, olden.

Fionnair, *fiönnaim*, v. I look, see, perceive, pay for; flay, shear.

Fionnacra, *fiönna-fada*, s. the middle finger.

Fionnan-feoir, *fiönnan-feoir*, s. a grass-hopper.

Fionnacóir, *fiönnaobh*, a. neat, clean, clear.

Fionnacóir, *fiönnaolta*, a. white-washed.

Fionnac, *fiönna*, a. cold.

Fionnárta, *fiönnaasga*, s. pl. bands wherewith vines are tied.

Fionnóir, *fiönnoir*, s. knowledge, wisdom.

Fionnóirneac, *fiönnoirneachd*, a. probable.

Fionnóirneacóir, *fiönnoirneachd*, s. f. probability.

Fionneac, *fiönneac*, a. fine, whitened.

Fionneacóir, *fiönneacdh*, s. f. fineness.

Fionneacóir, *fiönneacdh*, a. true tongued, i. e. teaghta *fiönnaic*, *Lec.*

Fionnac, *fiönnaic*, s. m. the beard, hair, fur, wool.

Fionnacóir, *fiönnaicdh*, a. hairy, furry.

Fionnacóir, *fiönnaicdh*, a. smooth, sensible, *Sh.*

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. a general, *Tor. Eig.*

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, see *fiönfeine*.

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. coolness,

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. coolness, freshness, a gentle gale.

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, a. cool, tepid.

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. cooling, refreshing.

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-

Fionnfeine, *fiönfeine*, s. m. cool, refreshing, v. I cool, re-



Firinneasáo, *firinneachd*, s. f. truth, verity.  
 Firinnuagáo, *firinniughadh*, s. justification.  
 Firinnne, *firinnse*, s. the masculine gender.  
 Firinneasáo, *firinneachd*, s. f. righteousness.  
 Firnoctpac, *firochtrach*, a. innermost, lowest.  
 Firionasac, *firionadach*, s. m. a deputy.  
 Fir-leamh, *fir-leamh*, s. m. folly in the extreme, confirmed folly, *Donl*.  
 Firlionasáo, *firlionadh*, s. multiplying.  
 Firlionaim, *firlionaim*, v. I multiply.  
 Firmeoir, *firmoir*, s. m. a farmer; vulg.  
 Firniamhaim, *firniamhaim*, v. I purify.  
 Fir-riachtanas, *fir-riachtanach*, a. absolutely necessary.

Firri, *firsi*, s. strength, power.  
 Firt, *firt*, s. m. virtue, strength, perfection, merit, *Cor*.

Firthean, *firthean*, adj. bound, obliged.  
 Fireun, *fireun*, s. an eagle.  
 Fir, *fis*, s. f. colour, dye, tincture; a dream, vision, knowledge.

Fir, *fis*, } s. a visionary, a seer.  
 Fise, *fise*, }  
 Fise, *fise*, s. f. a school, university.  
 Fiseog, *fiseog*, s. f. a young cat.  
 Fisice, *fisice*, s. physic; vulg.  
 Fisceacht, *fisceacht*, s. f. practice of physic, 4 *Mast.*, 1504.

Fisidhe, *fisidhe*, s. m. a man of knowledge, a philosopher, *Lec*. 10. 2.

Fith, *fit*, s. f. life, living, food, victuals, a collocation.

Fith, *fit*, s. f. land; a spear.  
 Fithal, *fithal*, s. a calf, i. e. laeg bó, *Cor*.  
 Fithathair, *fithathair*, s. m. a tutor, *Lec*.

Fithe, *fithe*, }  
 Fithiodh, *fithiodh*, } twenty, a score.  
 Fithid, *fithid*, }  
 Fithitt, *fithitt*, }

Fitheall, *fitheall*, } s. m. a philosopher, i. e.  
 Fithiall, *fithiall*, } fath agas ciall, o. g.  
 Fithiomhac, *fithiodmhach*, a. twentieth.  
 Fithioll, *fithioll*, s. m. a chessboard.

Fithill, *fithill*, } s. tables, chessboards.  
 Fithille, *fithille*, }  
 Fithe, *fithe*, see *fithce*.

Fitheach, *fitheach*, s. m. a raven.  
 Fiteachán, *fiteachán*, s. m. a weaver.  
 Fiteán, *fiteán*, s. m. a quill.  
 Fiteán, *fiteán*, s. m. a hog; a boar pig, the rods of a sieve.

Fithi, *fithi*, s. ways, customs, i. e. flúghe, o. g.  
 Fithil, *fithil*, s. m. a poetaster, *Cor*.  
 Fithir, *fithir*, s. m. a doctor, teacher.  
 Fithreach, *fithreach*, a kind of seaweed called

dilse, or duilleasg, which people eat; sea wrack.

Fiu, *fiu*, adj. edible; worthy; adj. and adv. like, alike; s. worth, value, price.

Fiub, *fiubh*, s. a pruning hook; a wood, copse.

Fiubar, *fiubhas*, s. m. worth, dignity.

Fiúac, *fiuchach*, adj. that boileth.

Fiúac, *fiuchadh*, s. boiling, boiling up.

Fiúcam, *fiuchaim*, v. I boil, spring up; *Heb.*, apha, to boil.

Fiúcaimeacht, *fiuchaireacht*, s. f. boiling rage; "Lán o'fheis acas o'fhucaimeacht", *M'Par.* 119.

Fiúantac, *fiudhantas*, } s. m. liberality, gene-  
 Fiúantac, *fiughantas*, } rosity, hospitality;  
 respectability.

Fiúde, *fiudhe*, s. good stuff.

Fiúghair, *fiughair*, s. f. memory.

Fiúghaimeach, *fiughaireach*, a. having a good memory, hoping, expecting.

Fiúgan, *fiughan*, s. m. a cheese vat.

Fiúgantac, *fiughantach*, a. generous, liberal.

Fiúghar, *fiughar*, s. m. an earnest expectation, hope.

Fiúghidh, *fiughidh*, s. m. a hero.

Fiúll, *fiull*, s. treachery, deceit.

Fiun, *fiun*,

Fiunac, *fiunas*, } s. m. a price, value.

Fiuncac, *fiuntach*, a. worthy, deserving, condign.

Fiuntac, *fiuntas*, s. m. merit, worth, dignity.

Fiurad, *fiuradh*, s. m. satisfaction, comfort, completion, sufficiency; i. e. párao, o. g.

Fiuran, *fiuran*, s. m. a sapling, a certain rank weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young man.

Fiurac, *fiusach*, adj. earnest.

Fiuramhail, *fiusamhail*, adj. like.

Fiúth, *fiúthidh*, s. some kind of missile weapon

Flas, *flag*, s. m. a blow, bang.

Flaic, *flaiche*, s. a sudden blast of wind.

Flaicac, *flaicheach*, a. windy, stormy.

Flainveasg, *flaindearg*, adj. sanguine; s. a staynard colour in heraldry, used to express disgrace in a family.

Flainveasgac, *flaindeargthachd*, s. f. the bloody flux.

Flait, *flaith*, s. f. milk; s. m. and f. a lorl, a hero, a flower; s. f. a kind of strong ale.

Flaitbheartac, *flaithbheartach*, s. the proper name of a man.

Flaitcior, *flaitchisde*, s. m. a royal treasure.

Flaitac, *flaitheachd*, s. f. government.

Flaiteamlac, *flaitheamhlach*, see *flaiteamhail*.

Flaiteamlac, *flaitheamhlachd*, s. f. princeliness, generosity, show, pomp.







Fòbpaò, *fobhradh*, an irregular verb signifying to happen by accident.  
 Fòbpaò, *fobraidh*, } s. good land, *Br. L.*  
 Fòbpaò, *fobraig*, }  
 Fòbthan, *fobhthan*, s. a thistle.  
 Fòbualaim, *fobualaim*, v. I strike gently.  
 Fòbunòe, *fobhuidhe*, a. tawny, yellowish.  
 Fòbuille, *fobhuille*, s. a light blow.  
 Fòc, *foch*, adj. obscure.  
 Fòcàro, *fochaid*, s. f. scoffing.  
 Fòcàro, *fochaide*, s. m. a scoff, banter.  
 Fòcàro, *fochaidhe*, s. m. a disease in horses called glanders.  
 Fòcàroeaç, *fochaideach*, adj. derisive.  
 Fòcain, *fochain*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason; disturbance, quarrelling.  
 Fòcain, *fochain*, s. f. presence, company; a fòcain a cèile, together; am fòcain, along with me.  
 Fòcal, *focal*, s. m. a word, a promise; a vowel, a noun; a command, warning, precept.  
 Fòcalàro, *focalaidhe*, s. m. a good speaker.  
 Fòcall, *fochall*, s. m. dirt, filth, corrupt matter.  
 Fòcal-magaò, *focal-magaidh*, s. a scoff, taunt, bye-word.  
 Fòcalphrèumàro, *focalphreumhachd*, s. f. etymology.  
 Fòcalphrèumàro, *focalphreumhaidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.  
 Fòcan, *fochan*, s. m. food, provender, forage; young corn in the blade, a plant.  
 Fòcann, *fochann*, s. m. a cause, matter.  
 Fòcar, *focar*, s. m. wind.  
 Fòcar, *focas*, adj. profuse, prodigal, *Sh.*  
 Fòcár, *fochas*, s. m. voraciousness, i. e. géir cant-eam brò, o. g.; marsh mallows; see ocar.  
 Fòcèimnigim, *focheimnighim*, v. I succeed.  
 Fòcén, *fochen*, s. f. a good feast, *Cor.*  
 Fòcla, *fochla*, s. the north, *Cor.*; a palace; a den, a cave; price, the worth or value of a thing; an offering.  
 Fòcla, *focla*, s. a proposition, maxim.  
 Fòclac, *foclach*, adj. vocal, wordy; s. m. the lowest order or degree of poets or philosophers.  
 Fòclán, *foclan*, s. m. a pole cat.  
 Fòcloir, *focloir*, s. m. a vocabulary, dictionary.  
 Fòclmò, *fochmhad*, s. f. scorn, contempt.  
 Fòclmarc, *fochmarc*, s. m. inquiry, research.  
 Fòclmuine, *fochmuine*, s. harvest.  
 Fòcnàò, *fochnadh*, s. dry rotten wood; lighting, igniting, *Cor.*  
 Fòcnàir, *fochnairc*, see fòclmarc.  
 Fòchora, *fochora*, adj. lying under stones, i. e. fò clòcàb, o. g.

Fòcraic, *fochrac*, } s. reward, recompense.  
 Fòcraic, *fochraic*, }  
 Fòcraic, *fochradh*, s. banishing, expulsion.  
 Fòcraic, *fochraic*, s. f. happiness, bliss, felicity.  
 Fòcraic, *fochras*, s. m. the bosom; v. was dug; fòcraic a fèart ann, *Chron. Scot.*  
 Fòcraic, *focht*, s. f. interrogation, asking a question.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuide*, } s. m. a flout, jeer.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuide*, }  
 Fòcraic, *fochuide*, s. m. derision, scorn.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuide*, s. m. joking, scoffing, a mocker.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuide*, v. I scoff, deride.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuin*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason.  
 Fòcraic, *fochuma*, adj. indifferent.  
 Fòcraic, *focus*, s. m. a spendthrift.  
 Fòd, *fod*, s. m. art, skill, sense, knowledge; a clod of earth, sod, soil, land.  
 Fòdach, *fodach*, adj. prudent, discreet.  
 Fòdail, *fodhail*, s. f. a division, releasing, dissolving; grief, vexation.  
 Fòdail, *fodhail*, v. I divide, loose, untie, distinguish.  
 Fòdail, *fodhain*, s. f. earth, land.  
 Fòdail, *fodhair*, s. f. froth.  
 Fòdail, *fodhaird*, s. f. a plot, ill design.  
 Fòdail, *fodhala*, litigation, division; petty causes, i. e. mincùireana.  
 Fòdar, *fodar*, s. m. fodder, provender for cattle.  
 Fòdh, *fodhb*, s. a cutting down.  
 Fòdhair, *fodhbuid*, } s. fiends, furies.  
 Fòdhair, *fodhchumh*, }  
 Fòdhair, *fod-criadha*, s. a brick.  
 Fòdhair, *fodhean*, pron. own self, *Bal. 8 2.*  
 Fòdhair, *fodheign*, adv. therefore, on that account, for sake of, i. e. ari a fòd, o. g.  
 Fòdhla, *Fodhla*, s. one of the most ancient names of Ireland; explaining, revealing; adj. learned, hence Ollam Fòdhla.  
 Fòdhlaig, *fodhlaigh*, a. lax, loose; decisive; s. m. dissolving, revealing.  
 Fòdhmò, *fodhomhain*, s. a gulph.  
 Fòdhmò, *fodhord*, s. m. a murmur; the humming of bees, *Wallis*; a loud noise, *Sh.*; a conspiracy, a plot.  
 Fòdhmò, *fodhorus*, s. m. a wicket.  
 Fòdhmò, *fodradh*, s. feeding or foddering cattle.  
 Fòdhmò, *fodruair*, s. perceiving.  
 Fòdhmò, *fodruigeadar*, s. they detained him; i. e. iad fèin fò fhuig é, o. g.  
 Fòdhmò, *foduair*, s. f. caution, observation, notice, i. e. fò veair, o. g.  
 Fòdhmò, *fodughadh*, s. obstruction.  
 Fòdhmò, *fodhuine*, s. a mean man, a little man, a common soldier, a plebeian, a servant.

Foúnyrmeacán, *fodhuirmeachan*, s. m. a mine, shaft.

Foúnyrmire, *fodhuirmire*, s. m. a miner.

Foúnyruar, *fodurluas*, adj. busy.

Foíannán-min, *fóannan-min*, s. common sor-thistle; sonchus deraceous.

Foíada, *fóidha*, s. a deer park, an enclosure.

Foí, *fogh*, s. m. entertainment, hospitality.

Foí, *foga*, s. teaching, instruction.

Foí, *fogha*, s. a dart, an attack, a rape.

Foíal, *foghail*, s. f. an inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, plunder, offence.

Foíalim, *foghailim*, v. I rob, plunder, attack.

Foíalim, *fogailim*, v. I teach, instruct.

Foíar, *fogair*, s. f. a proclamation, command.

Foíar, *foghair*, s. a diphthong.

Foíarim, *fogairim*, v. I command, publish; chase, pursue.

Foíar, *foghairt*, s. chasing, pursuing, banishing.

Foíol, *foghol*, s. the whole.

Foíalaidhe, *foghalaídh*, s. m. a robber.

Foíalaim, *foghalaím*, v. I rob, plunder.

Foíam, *foghaim*, v. to forego, *Sh*.

Foíanam, *foghanaím*, } v. I serve, do good, suf-  
Foínam, *foghnaím*, } fice, satisfy.

Foíannan, *fóannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Foíanta, *foghanta*, } adj. good, prosperous,  
Foíantac, *foghantach*, } serviceable, generous,  
brave, mighty.

Foíanta, *foghantach*, } s. m. goodness, pro-  
Foíantac, *foghantus*, } sperity, suffici-  
cency, genero-  
sity.

Foíaoí, *foghaoí*, a gentle gale, a breeze.

Foíar, *foghar*, s. m. favour, *C.P.*; froth; a sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.

Foíarac, *fogarach*, } adj. echoing, sound-  
Foíarac, *fogharthach*, } ing, noisy, clamor-  
ous, obstreperous.

Foíar, *foghard*, s. tingling.

Foíaraim, *fogharaim*, v. I tingle, make a noise.

Foíarac, *fogarrach*, s. m. an outlaw.

Foíarac, *fogarthoir*, s. m. a public crier.

Foíar, *fogas*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.

Foíar, *fogasg*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.

Foíbanan, *foghbanan*, s. a thistle.

Foílad, *foghladh*, s. robbery, trespass.

Foílam, *foglaim*, v. to loose, untie.

Foílam, *foglaim*, } s. m. learning, instruction,  
Foíluim, *foghlaim*, } discipline.

Foílamaim, *foghlamaim*, v. I learn, *no fog-*  
*lamait, Lec. 11. 2.*

Foílamta, *foghlamtha*, part. learned, ingenious.

Foíluarac, *foghluasachd*, s. f. marching, travel-  
ling.

Foílaraim, *foghlasaraim*, v. I grow pale.

Foíluarac, *foghlughadh*, s. m. robbery.

Foíluar, *foghluidhe*, s. m. a robber.

Foíluarac, *foghlughachd*, s. f. rapacity.

Foíluarim, *foghlughaim*, v. I rob, ransack.

Foíluarac, *foghlughachd*, } s. m. a pirate, a  
fairge, } sea robber.

Foíluarac, *foghlnharach*,

Foíluarac, *foghlnharach*, a. autumnal; s. m. a  
Fomorian.

Foíluarac, *foghluinthe*, part. learned.

Foíluarac, *foghluintheach*, } s. m. a scholar, no-  
vice, an apprentice.

Foíluarac, *foghluinte*,

Foíluarac, *foghlnhar*, s. m. harvest.

Foíluarac, *foghlnadh*, s. service.

Foíluarac, *foghlnadh*, s. improvement; enough,  
sufficiency.

Foíluarac, *foghlnaim*, v. I serve, satisfy, do good.

Foíluarac, *foghlnamh*, s. f. servitude, slavery, assis-  
tance; use, benefit, advantage, profit; "n  
fuit foíluarac ar a foíluarac", *Donl. 282.*

Foíluarac, *foghlnas*, s. m. profit.

Foíluarac, *foghradh*, s. exile, banishment; a warn-  
ing, charge, caution, a proclamation, ordinance.

Foíluarac, *foghradh*, v. I warn, caution, decree.

Foíluarac, *foghruall*, s. a murmur, great noise;  
i. e. foíluarac mór.

Foíluarac, *foghras*, see foíluarac and foíluarac.

Foíluarac, *foghras*, part. approached.

Foí, *foi*, see foí, under.

Foí, *foich*, s. f. preparation.

Foí, *foiche*, prep. and pron. under her, it.

Foíeall, *foicheall*, } s. f. a day's hire, wages,  
Foíeall, *foichill*, } salary, a reward, prepa-  
ration.

Foíeall, *foicheimniughadh*, s. succession,  
series.

Foíeall, *foichillim*, v. I provide, prepare.

Foíeall, *foicheall*, adj. earning.

Foíeall, *foicheall*, s. wages.

Foíeall, *foichnín*, s. f. a blade of green corn.

Foíeall, *foilionadh*, s. a supplement.

Foíeall, *foisce*, adj. next, nearest.

Foíeall, *foisc*, s. m. a turf, peat; judgment.

Foíeall, *foidh*, s. going; see foíeall; going, departure.

Foíeall, *foidhbun*, a. quick, smart, ready.

Foíeall, *foide*, see foíeall.

Foíeall, *foidheach*, s. m. a beggar.

Foíeall, *foidhear*, s. a form or likeness.

Foíeall, *foidhearc*, adj. clear, evident.

Foíeall, *foidheastar*, v. is sent, gone.

Foíeall, *foidin*, s. f. a pitfall; a small farm.

Foíeall, *foidheach*, s. m. a little image.

Foíeall, *foidheachda*, s. likeness, similitude.

Forúbað, *foidhiubadh*, s. a putting down, humiliation.

Foř, *foigh*, a. eager, acute.

Foře, *foige*, s. topmost part.

Foře, *foighe*, s. a voluntary contribution given to such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg. It also signifies the four first of the corporal works of mercy.

Fořearře, *foigeasge*, s. next, proximate, *Sh*.

Fořroe, *foighide*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

Fořróin, *foighidin*, } s. f. patient.

Fořroeač, *foighideach*, } adj. patient.

Fořrómeač, *foighidineach*, } adj. patient.

Fořróeab, *foighideadh*, s. bearing patiently.

Fořin, *foighin*, s. f. a green plot, a mead.

Fořiontač, *foighiontach*, adj. ample.

Fořiontar, *foighiontas*, s. m. amplitude.

Fořliocay, *foighliocas*, s. m. low cunning; great

prudence.

Fořre, *foigse*, adj. next, nearer; s. nearness, proximity.

Fořl, *foil*, s. a while; s. f. the milk of a cow; milking.

Fořbéim, *foilbheim*, s. f. a blast; scandal, reproach.

Fořbéimnuřač, *foilbheimniughadh*, s. blasting; scandalizing, reproaching.

Fořbéuma, *foilbheuma*, a. fierce, cruel, terrible.

Fořléasapará, *foilcheadraidh*, s. abjuration, conjuration.

Fořléasapáim, *foilcheadraim*, v. I conjure.

Fořléasapóir, *foilcheadroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

Fořléay, *foilcheas*, adj. dark, obscure; s. f. a mystery.

Fořleaba, *foileaba*, s. a truckle bed.

Fořléao, *foilead*, s. a fillet, coif.

Fořleamnáč, *foileamhnach*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fořleanam, *foileanam*, v. I follow, hang after.

Fořleapbač, *foilearbadh*, s. death.

Fořleapán, *foileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Fořléim, *foileim*, s. f. a leap, skip, bounce.

Fořlét, *foilith*, s. a good act.

Fořll, *foill*, s. f. deceit, fraud; leisure; adv.

slowly, softly; adj. little; i. e. beař, o. g.

Fořlle, *foille*, s. smallness.

Fořlleačto, *foilleachd*, s. f. a track, footstep.

Fořlleačtoč, *foilleachdach*, s. m. research.

Fořlleamína, *foilleamhna*, a. proper, expedient.

Fořlleamúil, *foilleamhuil*, adj. treacherous.

Fořlléay, *foilleay*, s. m. the bud of a flower.

Fořllig, *foilligh*, a. hidden, latent, that does not externally appear. The old parchments on medicine use this word frequently in this sense.

Fořlligeač, *foilligheach*, } adj. negligent, slug-

Fořlligteač, *foilligh-* } gish, hidden, concealed, latent.

theach,

Fořlluét, *foilluicht*, s. a tribe, descendants; i. e. rluét, o. g.

Fořllreac, *foillseach*, a. declaratory.

Fořllreacab, *foillseachadh*, see fořllruřač.

Fořllriř, *foillsigh*, s. f. a surety.

Fořllriřim, *foillsighim*, v. I reveal, publish, declare, show, discover, manifest.

Fořllriřte, *foillsighthe*, part. manifested, declared.

Fořllriřteoir, *foillsightheoir*, s. m. a publisher.

Fořllruřač, *foillsinghadh*, s. declaring, manifesting, manifestation, declaration, discovery.

Fořllruřač-an-tigearna, s. *foillsinghadh-an-tigearna*, the Epiphany.

Fořlmean, *foilmean*, s. a bad or thread-bare dress.

Fořlctiab, *foiltchiabh*, s. a leak.

Fořluřim, *foilurra*, s. a sea gull.

Fořmóř, *foimdhigh*, adj. envious; i. e. tnučac, o. g.

Fořmóim, *foimhin*, s. f. a reward; i. e. fořeall, o. g.; prep. in expectation of, against.

Fořmeal, *foimeal*, s. f. consumption.

Fořnn, *foinn*, prep. and pron. under us.

Fořné, *foine*, s. f. a wart.

Fořneač, *foineach*, s. m. a demand; adj. full of warts.

Fořneapcač, *foinearcadh*, s. a supplement.

Fořnéul, *foineul*, s. a small cloud, a gleam.

Fořniř, *foinis*, s. f. a fountain.

Fořnligim, *foinlighim*, v. I submit.

Fořnneall, *foinneall*, s. m. a fool.

Fořnneam, *foinneamh*, a. genteel, stately.

Fořnneapac, *foinneasach*, a. slightly.

Fořnnigim, *foinnglim*, v. I temper.

Fořnnigte, *foinnighite*, part. tempered.

Fořniře, *foinse*,

Fořniřeoř, *foinseog*, } see *niřniře* and *niřniřeoř*.

Fořniř, *foinsi*, s. pl. wells, springs, fountains.

Fořniř, *foir*, s. f. help, relief; i. e. fořniřoin, o. g.; s. m. a ship's crew, a number of people stowed together; s. f. a medicine, cure, remedy.

Fořniřalluřgam, *foirailuigham*, } v. to deck,

Fořniřbam, *foirbham*, } adorn, *Sh*.

Fořniřb, *foirb*, s. f. land.

Fořniřbeač, *foirbheach*, s. m. an elder.

Fořniřbeačto, *foirbheachd*, s. f. perfection.

Fořniřbeay, *foirbheart*, s. help, assistance.

Fořniřbeayac, *foirbheartach*, a. helping.

Fořniřbim, *foirbhim*, v. I attend, am present.

Fořniřbeastniřigim, *foirbhreathnighim*, v. I divine, conjecture.

Fořniřbier, *foirbhreith*, s. f. prejudice.

Fořniřbierac, *foirbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

Fořniřbieracac, *foirbhriathrach*, a. adverbial.

Fořniřbierac, *foirbhriogh*, s. force, power.

Fořniřbeč, *foirbhtke*, a. full, perfect.

Fořniřceac, *foirceach*, a. learned.

Fóirceasal, *foirheadal*, s. m. instruction, exhortation, admonition, catechism, a lecture, doctrine.

Fóirceasalaim, *foirheadalaim*, v. I instruct.

Fóirceasalóir, *foirheaduloir*, s. m. a preceptor.

Fóirceann, *foircheann*, s. m. a front, forehead; end, conclusion.

Fóirceannas, *foircheannach*, a. whitefaced, *Sh.*

Fóirceimniúeas, *foircheimniúeach*, a. initiation.

Fóirceimniúim, *foirceimniúim*, v. I proceed, precede.

Fóirceimniúas, *foircheimniúghadh*, s. preceding, proceeding, precedency.

Fóircein, *foircin*, s. f. application, fomentation, embrocation.

Fóirceinim, *foircinim*, v. I foment.

Fóirciobal, *foirciobal*, a. increased; *i. e.* tíllte, o. g.; s. m. a reinforcement.

Fóirciopaíuil, *foirciosamhuil*, a. fat, oily.

Fóircioicinn, *foircioicinn*, s. the foreskin.

Fóirdealb, *foirdheallh*, s. m. a scheme.

Fóirdealbhadóir, *foirdhealbhadoir*, s. m. a schemer.

Fóirdeire, *foirdheire*, adj. more excellent.

Fóirdhris, *foirdhris*, s. f. sweet briar.

Fóire, *foire*, a. holy; *laeta fóire*, holidays.

Fóireamuil, *foireamhuil*, a. steep, headlong.

Fóireann, *foireann*, s. a crowd, a multitude.

Fóiréiom, *foireidim*, v. I prevent.

Fóiréigean, *foireigean*, s. m. violence.

Fóiréigeanóir, *foireigeanóir*, s. m. an obstructor.

Fóiréignuáim, *foireigniúghaim*, v. I oppress, obtrude.

Fóiréignuáas, *foireigniúghadh*, s. oppression.

Fóiréil, *foireil*, a. clear, evident; *i. e.* foláir, o. g.

Fóirfe, *foirfe*, a. old, ancient; perfect, worthy.

Fóirfeas, *foirfeach*, s. m. an elder, a churchwarden.

Fóirfeas, *foirfeachd*, s. f. perfection, old age.

Fóirfeas, *foirfeadh*, s. harrowing, *Donl.* 76.

Fóirfiacal, *foirfiacal*, s. the foreteeth.

Fóirge, *foirge*, a. taught, *Sh.*

Fóirgeall, *foirgeall*, s. truth.

Fóirgealla, *foirgealla*, s. witness, testimony.

Fóirghial, *foirghial*, s. m. a pledge for protection, a hostage for safety.

Fóirghiol, *foirghiol*, s. declaration, manifestation; *foirghiol na ríunne*; a. clear, evident; *fiab fóirghiol*.

Fóirghíol, *foirghíol*, s. decision, judgment.

Fóirghíollaim, *foirghíollaim*, v. I prove, declare.

Fóirghlacam, *foirghlacam*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*

Fóirghlú, *foirghlú*, a. noble.

Fóirghlúe, *foirghlúe*, a. true, certain.

Fóirghlúe, *foirghlúe*, s. m. nobility, truth.

Fóirghlúir, *foirghlúis*, v. they used to swear.

Fóirgneam, *foirgneamh*, s. m. a building.

Fóirgneim, *foirgníghim*, v. I build.

Fóirgneithe, *foirgníghthe*, part. built.

Fóirgneitheoir, *foirgníghtheoir*, s. m. a builder.

Fóirgneúas, *foirgneúghadh*, s. building.

Fóirge, *foirge*, part. bathed; taught.

Fóiriaras, *foiriarach*, a. preposterous, eccentric.

Fóiríoin, *foiridin*, s. f. pursuit, *4 Mast.* 1468.

Fóiríoinam, *foiridinam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*

Fóiríghim, *foiríghim*, v. to perform, execute.

Fóiríghim, *foiríghim*, v. to stay, wait, delay.

Fóiríghin, *foiríghin*, s. f. aid, help, relief, succour.

Fóirim, *foirim*, v. I bless, assist, relieve, heal.

Fóirimeal, *foirimeal*, s. the utmost part or limit, circumference or limit of a circle.

Fóirimeas, *foirimealach*, a. external, circumambient.

Fóirimias, *foirimiolach*, s. a front; extrinsic, outward, outside.

Fóirim, *foirin*, see *foiríghin*; a. sworn.

Fóirinnreas, *foirinnseach*, a. fatigical, prophetic.

Fóirinnrim, *foirinnsin*, v. I bode, forebode, betoken.

Fóirionnas, *foirionmradh*, s. m. a ceremony.

Fóirionnasreas, *foirionmraidteach*, a. ceremonious.

Fóiriongantac, *foiriongantach*, a. prodigious.

Fóiriongantac, *foiriongantac*, s. m. a prodigy.

Fóirionn, *foirionn*, see *foiríghim*.

Fóiríon, *foiríon*, see *foiríghin*.

Fóiríneac, *foiríthneach*, a. helping, assisting.

Fóirleas, *foirleathan*, a. extensive, large, general.

Fóirleasúas, *foirleathmúghadh*, s. extension.

Fóirleasnuáim, *foirleathnuáim*, v. I extend.

Fóirleiteas, *foirleitheas*, s. expanse, enlargement.

Fóirleiteas, *foirleitheas*, a. full, extensive, ample.

Fóirleir, *foirleir*, v. they vowed, swore, etc.; *i. e.* *na míonnaighoir*, o. g.

Fóirleir, *foirleir*, s. much, many.

Fóirleir, *foirleir*, s. completion, abundance, reinforcement, supplement, appendix.

Fóirleir, *foirleir*, v. I complete, fulfil.

Fóirleir, *foirleir*, a. complete, perfect.

Fóirleir, *foirleir*, s. f. a manner, form, image; a. dark, obscure.

Fóirleir, *foirleir*, a. formal, clever, active.

Fóirleir, *foirleir*, s. f. formality.

Fóirleir, *foirleir*, a. formal; categorical.

Foirmheangam, *foirmheangam*, v. to prevaricate, *Sh.*

Foirmhian, *foirmhian*, s. concupiscence.

Foirmíre, *foirmíde*, s. a nunnery.

Foirn, *foirn*, s. f. a battle, contention, strife.

Foirne, *foirne*, s. dwellers, inhabitants, a brigade; v. it is understood, or it is chosen; *i. e.* *tuictear, o. g.*

Foirneacán, *foirneachan*, s. m. a roller.

Foirneadh, *foirneadh*, s. inclination, descent.

Foirneal, *foirneal*, appearance, colour.

Foirneart, *foirneart*, s. m. oppression, violence.

Foirneartach, *foirneartach*, } a. oppressive,  
Foirneartmá, *foirneart-* } violent, vehement.

Foirneir, *foirneis*, s. f. a furnace.

Foirreil, *foirreil*, a. manifest, apparent.

Foirreith, *foirreith*, s. f. rest.

Foirscriobha, *foirscriobha*, s. a superscription.

Foirseadh, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

Foirsiú, *foirsiú*, } s. harrowing.

Foirsealbhach, *foirsealbhach*, s. m. a usuper.

Foirseoir, *foirseoir*, s. m. a harrower; an officer, searcher, constable.

Foirseoireachd, *foirseoireachd*, s. f. rummaging, searching.

Foirseamam, *foirseamham*, v. to deck, adorn, *Sh.*

Foirsighthe, *foirsighthe*, part, harrowed.

Foirsim, *foirsim*, v. I harrow; rummage, search.

Foirsioladh, *foirsioladh*, s. propagation.

Foirsiolaim, *foirsiolaim*, v. I propagate.

Foirthe, *foirthe*, s. a cut, cutting off.

Foirthe-gainne, *foirthe-gainne*, v. he will cut necks or throats; *i. e.* *Seirparó muinéill no bpaighe, o. g.*

Foirtheachnuadh, *foirtheachnuadh*, s. divination.

Foirthe, *foirthe*, a. dark, obscure, black, swarthy; s. a shoe; v. he cautioned, warned, commanded; *i. e.* *po eapb, o. g.*

Foirtheagais, *foirtheagais*, s. m. rudiments, instruction.

Foirteamuil, *foirteamuil*, a. bold, stout, active.

Foirthealla, *foirthealla*, s. evidence; a witness.

Foirthe, *foirthe*, s. slaughter, massacre.

Foirtil, *foirtil*, a. able, strong, hardy.

Foirtile, *foirtile*, a. more hardy.

Foirtile, *foirtile*, } s. f. patience, great-  
Foirtileacht, *foirtileacht*, } ness of soul, courage,  
fortitude.

Foirthir, *foirthir*, s. remote, foreign; éun foirthir, a bird of passage.

Foirthoin, *foirthoin*, a. enough.

Foir, *fois*, s. f. leisure, rest; aith foir, a habitation, residence; s. f. an anchor.

Foircionnach, *foiscionnach*, s. m. malice, backbiting; a cry.

Foirmeas, *foisdineach*, a. serious.

Foirmeasach, *foisdineachd*, s. f. seriousness.

Foiréas, *foisead*, s. m. a pipe.

Foiréam, *foiseamh*, s. m. recovery.

Foiréas, *foiseath*, s. m. refreshment.

Foirge, *foisge*, a. next, near; compar. and super. of foisur.

Foirgim, *foisighim*, v. I shade, shelter.

Foirgim, *foisighim*, v. I approach.

Foirgim, *foisgriobhadh*, s. a supplement, appendix.

Foirim, *foisim*, v. I stop, stay, rest.

Foirneas, *foisneach*, a. composed, quiet.

Foirne, *foisite*, s. a resting, residence.

Foirneas, *foisteadh*, s. hire, wages.

Foirneasoir, *foisteachoir*, s. m. a hireling.

Foirneasach, *foiteanach*, a. serious; arranged in good order.

Foirne, *foistine*, s. f. a resting, habitation.

Foirneas, *foistineach*, a. quieted, appeased.

Foir, *foit*, s. f. a remnant, remainder.

Foir, *foith*, prep. about; s. f. a wood; a watch, a guard.

Foiréal, *foithal*, s. plundering, prey.

Foirce, *foite*, s. f. an assembly.

Foirce, *foithe*, s. f. a sound, noise.

Foirce, *foithre*, s. woods.

Foirceib, *foithreibh*, } s. hunger.

Foirceit, *foithreith*, } s. hunger.

Foirne ir foineas, *foithne is foithnagan*, s. what is oldest and youngest in man.

Foirle, *foithshle*, s. the south.

Fol, *fol*, s. m. cattle.

Folá, *folá*, s. a short day; a little while.

Fola, *fola*, s. a garment.

Folab, *folabh*, s. going, moving, departing.

Folabach, *folabhach*, a. moving; that provides for itself.

Folabaim, *folabhair*, v. I go, depart, move.

Folabair, *folabhair*, s. m. a mover, follower, creeper

Folaban, *folabhan*, s. m. stirring, continual motion.

Folabair, *folabhradh*, s. a good speech, pleading, reasoning; an insidious questioner; *i. e.* *foirfearparde, o. g.*; low language.

Folabair ninnsci, *folabhradh ninnsci*, s. m. one who talks whilst another is talking; *i. e.* "Dúine as labairt an fear do beir dúine eile as labairt", *o. g.*

Folac, *folach*, s. m. rank grass; a covering, hedging; a secret, private, concealed.



Folacáin, *folachan*, s. m. a concealment, hidden treasure.

Folacú, *folachd*, s. f. bloodiness; a feud, a grudge.

Folacéam, *folachtain*, s. f. toleration, forbearance; water salad, water parsnip.

Foladó, *foladh*, a. empty, naked, poor.

Foláó, *foladh*, s. learning; *i. e.* foghlaim, *o. g.*; a cover, covering; power, ability; a powerful; *i. e.* cumhacht, *o. g.*

Foláda, *foladha*, s. cattle; a dowry.

Foladap, *foladas*, see foladap.

Foladóir, *foladoir*, s. m. a bleeder, one who sheds blood.

Foladó, *folaid*, s. f. a veil.

Foláigim, *foluighim*, v. I hide, conceal.

Foláigthe, *foluighthe*, } a. and part. secret.

Foláigtheach, *foluightheach*, } private, covered.

Foláimeadó, *foluimeachd*, s. f. healthfulness.

Foláip, *folair*, s. a command; v. m. foláip, it must, it is necessary; see foláip, *Diond.* 142.

Folam, *folamh*, a. empty, void, vacant, destitute; s. f. a spring or growth.

Folamáigim, *folamhaighim*, v. I empty.

Folamáil, *folamhail*, a. bloody, bloodthirsty.

Foláram, *folaraim*, v. I command, offer, proffer.

Foláramh, *folaramh*, s. an offer, order.

Folartnaró, *folartnaidh*, s. sufficiency, enough.

Folartnaréach, *folartnaidheach*, } a. equal.

Folartnaróteach, *folartnaidhteach*, }

Folartnaréadó, *folartnaidheachd*, } s. f. equality,

Folartnaróteadó, *folartnaidhteachd*, } parity.

Folartnaróim, *folartnaidhim*, v. I satisfy.

Folartóir, *folartoir*, s. m. an emperor.

Folar, *folas*, s. m. a shoe, sandal, slipper.

Folcadó, *folcadh*, s. a lye of potash, etc.; bathing, cleansing of the hair by washing; a falling; *Heb.*, cid, his fall.

Folcam, *folcain*, v. I bathe, cleanse.

Folcóat, *foldath*, adj. generous.

Folcavó, *folcaidh*, a. whole, entire.

Folcavóe, *folcailthe*, a. corporal; *i. e.* corporeál, *o. g.*

Folc, *folg*, a. active, nimble, quick.

Folcá, *folgha*, a. sanguineous.

Folliom, *folliom*, v. I care not; it is equal to me;

*i. e.* cuma liom, *o. g.*

Folc, *folith*, s. good luck; *i. e.* péin maé, *o. g.*

Foll, *fol*, s. m. a column, a pillar.

Follab, *folabh*, see folab.

Follac, *follach*, s. m. water gruel, pottage; a covering, garment; military colours.

Folladó, *foladh*, s. government.

Follam, *follain*, a. healthy.

Follame, *folaine*, a. letter.

Follam, *folam*, v. to make hollow, *Sh.*

Follamh, *folamh*, s. ancestors.

Follamhan, *folamhan*, s. m. a toy, ornament.

Follamnuigadó, *folamnuighadh*, s. ruling, governing as a prince.

Follamnuigim, *folamnuighim*, v. I rule, govern, sway.

Follamhuin, *folamhuin*, s. a support.

Follartnaró, *folartnadh*, s. sufficiency.

Follar, *folas*, a. plain, manifest, evident, public.

Follarac, *folasach*, a. conspicuous.

Follaracó, *folasachd*, s. f. conspicuousness.

Follaracól, *folusdiol*, s. an action.

Follarac, *folbracht*, s. f. corruption, gore.

Follaracó, *folscadh*, s. a scalding, burning.

Follarigim, *foluighim*, see foluighim.

Follarigthe, *foluighthe*, a. and part. concealed, reserved, latent, occult, abstract.

Follarigadó, *foluiseach*, see foluiseach.

Follarigadó, *foluiseachadh*, s. manifestation.

Follarigadó, *foluiseachd*, s. f. publicity.

Follariglan, *folusglan*, a. clear, loud.

Folmaic, *folmhach*, a. that makes hollow or empty.

Folmaigim, *folmhaighim*, see folamáigim.

Folmaire, *folmhaise*, s. advantage, opportunity, leisure; *i. e.* fáil, *o. g.*; a. hopeful, confident; *i. e.* cumapac, *o. g.*

Folmhuigadó, *folmhuighadh*, s. exempting, emptying; instruction, learning.

Folomnaib, *folomnaibh*, s. wheels.

Folorpcaim, *foloscain*, s. a tadpole.

Folorpcaim, *foloscain*, s. wood crowfoot, goldilocks; ranunculus auricomus.

Folorc, *folosg*, s. a moor or mountain brook.

Folorcavó, *folosquath*, see foluiscavó.

Folt, *fol*, s. m. the hair of the head; a tail, *Job*, xl. 17; wages; deceiving, falling; a vein, artery.

Foltac, *foltach*, s. m. a vassal, a hireling.

Foltán, *foltan*, s. a glib, a lock of hair.

Foltcúib, *folteibh*, s. a leek; prop. foltecúib, strength, power.

Foltciat, *folthiath*, s. gray hairs.

Foltóir, *foltoir*, see foladóir.

Foluamam, *foluaimain*, s. a giddy motion, running away.

Foluamneac, *foluaimneach*, a. stirring, active, nimble.

Foluap, *foluar*, s. m. a footstool.

Foluagadó, *foluagadh*, } s. bleeding.

Foluagadó, *foluagacht*, }

Foluróe, *foluidhe*, s. m. a hood, veil.



foluigeac, *foluigheach*, } a. and part. hidden,  
 foluigete, *foluighthe*, } secret.  
 foluigeteoir, *foluightheoir*, see folasóir.  
 folúðao, *foludhad*, s. activity, nimbleness.  
 folumain, *folumain*, s. bad clothes.  
 folut, *foluth*, s. slowness; i. e. "luč paoi, i. e.  
 oimall".

fo'm, *fo'm*, prep. and pron. under me, under my.  
 foimhol, *fomhaol*, s. a king's servant.  
 fomaor, *fomaor*, s. m. a corporal.  
 fomagað, *fomaghadh*, s. obeisance, humiliation.  
 fomhar, *fomhar*, s. m. harvest, autumn; see  
 fósáir

fomhár, *fomhardha*, a. autumnal.  
 fomaraim, *fomasaim*, v. I obey.  
 fomhigeac, *fomhisgeach*, a. half drunk.  
 fomhor, *fomhor*, } s. m. a pirate, a sea  
 fomhorac, *fomhorach*, } robber, a giant.  
 fomor, *fomos*, s. m. obedience, respect, homage.  
 fomor, *fomos*, a. august, great, noble.  
 fomórac, *fomosach*, a. dutiful, obedient; august,  
 noble.

fomóraig, *fomosaighe*, s. m. a subject; i. e.  
 neac fa olige moe, o. g.

fo'n, *fo'n*, prep. and art. under the; i. e. fo an, the.  
 fonad, *fonadh*, s. quantity, sufficiency.

fonal, *fonal*, s. cold, rigour.  
 fonamho, *fonamhad*, s. f. jeering, mockery.  
 fonamhoac, *fonamhadach*, s. m. a jeerer, mocker;  
 a contemptuous.

fonamhoaim, *fonamhadaim*, v. I jeer, jibe,  
 mock.

fonn, *fonn*, s. m. land, earth; delight, pleasure;  
 desire, longing, inclination; a tune, a song.

fonna, *fonna*, s. apparel.  
 fonnað, *fonnadh*, s. m. a car, chariot; a journey,  
 proficiency.

fonnam, *fonnam*, v. I attune.  
 fonncodail, *fonncodail*, s. m. a lullaby.

fonn-oida, *fonn-diadh*, s. m. a hymn.  
 fonn-ouain, *fonn-duain*, s. a recitative.

fonnógað, *fonnghradhach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 fonnmar, *fonnmhar*, a. tuneful, melodious; wil-  
 ling, desirous, meek.

fonnmarac, *fonnmharachd*, s. f. melody, in-  
 clination, propensity, meekness.

fonnra, *fonnsa*, s. a hoop.  
 fonnróir, *fonnsair*, s. m. a cooper.

fonóac, *fonodach*, } s. m. a jeerer, giber,  
 fonnóuige, *fonnoduighe*, } mocker.

fonomho, *fonomhad*, s. m. jeering, mocking.  
 fonra, *fonsa*, s. a troop, band.

foncabnam, *fontabhrain*, v. to rejoice, be glad.  
 for, *for*, prep. before, beyond, above, on, upon;

v. said, for re; i. e. ar re, said he; for in ben,

said the woman, old MSS.; s. discourse, con-  
 versation.

fóir, *for*, s. protection, defence; enlightening,  
 illumination.

for, *for*, adv. until.

foras, *fora*, s. a stay, a loft.

foras, *fora*, } s. a seat, a bench.  
 forasda, *foradha*, }

forabaró, *forabaidh*, a. early, ripe before the  
 time.

forac, *forach*, s. m. a dispute, controversy.

foracair, *forachair*, s. m. a watchman.

foraebean, *foraesbhean*, s. an old woman.

foragac, *foragach*, s. m. a bagnio keeper.

foragacó, *foragachd*, s. f. bathing.

foraróac, *foraidheach*, a. fierce, cruel.

foraróacó, *foraidheachd*, s. fierceness, cruelty.

foraróte, *foraidhte*, a. undercited, aforesaid.

foraró, *forairh*, s. wages.

foraróim, *forairhim*, v. I watch, guard.

foraróir, *forairhis*, s. f. a forest, fox cover, the  
 haunt of a wild beast.

foraróil, *forail*, s. f. excess, superfluity; an offer,  
 a gift; adj. imperious.

foraróile, *foraile*, s. f. ornament.

foraróleacó, *foraileachd*, s. f. imperiousness.

foraróleam, *foraileamh*, a. imperative.

forarólim, *forailim*, v. I command; incite; offer,  
 "iobairt an airinn o'foraróil", Doul. 328.

foraim, *foraim*, s. a journey.

foraimim, *foraimhim*, v. I remember, *Sh*.

foraimm, *foraimm*, s. f. a pronoun; nickname.

forair, *forair*, s. f. a watch by night.

foraire, *foraire*, s. f. a watch, ward, ambush.

forairbean, *foraisbhean*, s. f. an old woman,  
*Wallis*.

forairmeacó, *foraitmheadh*, s. remembrance.

forairrim, *forairhim*, v. I foretel, fore-  
 bode.

foral, *foral*, s. the head of a spindle in which  
 is a groove where the rreang or band that  
 gives it motion plays.

foralam, *foralamh*, s. m. an offer, order.

foran, *foran*, s. m. anger, wrath, vengeance; a  
 short verse, versicle, song.

forann, *Forann*, s. m. Pharaoh, the name of  
 several kings of Egypt.

foranta, *foranta*, a. angry, resolute, presump-  
 tuous.

foraoir, *foraois*, } see foraróir.  
 foraoir, *foraois*, }

foraoiraglac, *foraoisaglach*, s. an old man; a  
 old, ancient.

foras, *foras*, s. m. knowledge, understanding;  
 a ford; increase; augmentation, addition; a

law; cessation, armistice; depth, profundity, foundation, bottom; a. old, ancient, antique.

FORAPPA, *forasda*, a. grave, sedate, sensible.

FORAPACAO, *forasdachd*, s. f. gravity, sobriety.

FORAP-PACAL, *foras-focal*, s. m. an etymologicon.

FORAPPA, *forasna*, a. illustrated; s. refulgence, splendour.

FORB, *forb*, s. m. a landlord.

FORBA, *forba*, s. m. land, glebeland; a tax, contribution.

FORBAC, *forbach*, s. m. a funeral entertainment; cutting, slaying, slaughtering.

FORBAO, *forbadh*, s. a patrimony; finishing, ending, spending.

FORBARO, *forbaidh*, s. f. a superior.

FORBAILIS, *forbhailigh*, } adj. acceptable.

FORBAILIS, *forbhailigh*, }

FORBAIR, *forbair*, v. grow thou, increase.

FORBAIR, *forbairt*, s. increase, profit, emolument.

FORBAIR, *forbais*, s. f. a victory, conquest.

FORBAN, *forban*, s. m. excess, extravagance.

FORBANN, *forbann*, s. m. bans of marriage, proclamation of an edict; a. outlawed, illegal; "i. e. tap oligeas, i. e. neamholirtineas, nu or cionn olige", *Br. L.*

FORBAP, *forbhas*, s. m. a snare, ambush.

FORBPAOILEAO, *forbhfaioleadh*, s. mirth, rejoicing.

FORBHAC, *forbhrat*, s. m. a cloak, upper garment

FORBHACAP, *forbhriathar*, s. m. an adjective.

FORBHAC, *forbbruach*, s. m. a pinnacle.

FORC, *forc*, s. m. a fork; the top, summit; i. e. uactar, o. g.; adj. firm, steadfast.

FORCAC, *forcach*, adj. forked.

FORCATH, *forcadh*, s. teaching, instruction.

FORCAGRA, *forchagra*, s. a command, decree, *Se.*

FORCAIM, *forcaim*, v. I teach, instruct; I fork, pitch with a fork.

FORCALMAIGAM, *forchalmaigham*, v. to prevail.

FORCAN, *forchan*, s. m. instruction, a sermon, o. g.

FORCAP, *forcap*, s. m. violence; a wooden hook; a journey.

FORCAOM, *forchaoim*, s. f. a catch or quirk in words.

FORCACPAICA, *forchathracha*, s. suburbs.

FORCINNTEAO, *forchinntheadh*, s. f. predestination.

FORCPARO, *forcemaidh*, s. superfluity, excess.

FORCPARO, *forchmhaidh*, } s. a protector, guar-

FORCPARO, *forchmhaidh*, } dian, defender.

FORCPARO, *forchmhaidh*, } s. protection, de-

FORCPARO, *forchmhaidh*, } fender, safeguard.

FORCPARO, *forchmhaidh*, } watching.

FORCPARO, *forchmhaidh*, } s. a binding together.

FORCONGRADH, *forchongradh*, s. persuasion, advice, instigation, command.

FORCONGRAIM, *forchongraim*, v. I bid, command.

FORCPARO, *forcaidh*, s. a rising; FORCPARO marone, the dawning of the day.

FORCPARO, *forcaidh*, s. superfluity, excess.

FORCHOICEANN, *forchroiceann*, s. m. the foreskin, scruff.

FORCUT, *forcuth*, s. the fore part of the head.

FOROAB, *fordhabh*, s. a lid, cover.

FOROALL, *fordall*, s. erring, straying, error.

FOROARIC, *fordhare*, s. the light; adj. plain, manifest; noble.

FOROORUP, *fordhorus*, s. m. a porch.

FORORUAIN, *fordhrain*, s. f. a loin.

FOROUL, *fordul*, s. m. error.

FOROULAC, *fordulach*, a. erroneous.

FOROEROAM, *foreidam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*

FORERIGAN, *foreigean*, s. m. force, violence, a rape.

FORERIGNEAC, *foreigneach*, a. violent, ravishing.

FORF, *forf*, s. a guard.

FORFAIRE, *forfhair*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.

FORFAIREAC, *forfhair*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.

FORFAIRIM, *forfairim*, v. I watch, guard, lay in ambush, assemble.

FORFOCAL, *forfhocal*, s. m. a byword, a proverb.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

FORFOGARTHA, *forfhogarthar*, part. advertised, proclaimed.

Φορῆαι, *forghart*, s. the fore part of the head.  
 Φορῆαίον, *forgased*, s. precious stones or jewels,  
*i. e. ποῖα ῥέον, o. g.*  
 Φορῆαίλινα, *forghiallna*, s. a pledge, surety,  
*Br. L.*  
 Φορῆλα, *forgla*, s. election, choice; adv. for the  
 most part.  
 Φορῆλααίμ, *forghlaaím*, v. I prevent.  
 Φορῆλαίμ, *forghlain*, s. f. a loud shout.  
 Φορῆνυίξμ, *forqnuiǵim*, v. I build.  
 Φορῆο, *forgo*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Φορῆοῦ, *forgodh*, s. a choice.  
 Φορῆυμ, *forghuin*, s. f. a wound.  
 Φορῆγε, *forige*, a. sincere, true.  
 Φορῆοργ, *foriorg*, s. a rudiment; trial of skill.  
 Φορῆacán, *forlacan*, s. a whirl.  
 Φορῆαίμ, *forlainh*, s. leaping, bounding.  
 Φορῆαίμης, *forlamhas*, s. m. possession.  
 Φορῆαίμνυίξμ, *forlamhnuighim*, v. I possess.  
 Φορῆαν, *forlan*, s. m. force, power, conquest;  
 pain, superfluity, excess; a. very full.  
 Φορῆονγυρ, *forlongus*, s. m. banishment.  
 Φορῆονν, *forlonn*, s. deadly hatred.  
 Φορμ, *form*, prep. and pron. on me, *i. e. φορ με*.  
 Φορμα, *forma*, s. a seat.  
 Φορμας, *formach*, s. m. an increase, swelling.  
 Φορμαδ, *formadh*, s. m. fear, apprehension.  
 Φορμαο, *formad*, s. m. envy, emulation.  
 Φορμαος, *formadach*, a. envious.  
 Φορμαίλ, *formail*, s. f. hire, wages.  
 Φορμαίτιοε, *formaitidhe*, s. m. hired servants.  
 Φορμαίρε, *formaise*, s. f. ornament.  
 Φορμαλς, *formalach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 Φορμამ, *formam*, s. m. taste.  
 Φορμαίμυλ, *formamhuil*, a. shapely, sightly.  
 Φορμάν, *forman*, s. m. a type, a mould; a sound  
 or noise.  
 Φορμνα, *formna*, s. much, quantity.  
 Φορμνα, *formhna*, s. the shoulder, shoulder blade.  
 Φορμόρ, *formhor*, a. many, several.  
 Φορν, *forn*, s. f. a battle.  
 Φορνα, *forna*, s. shipwreck, *i. e. longbactó, o. g.*  
 Φορναρς, *fornaidheach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Φορנגαβιλ, *forngabhail*, s. hardness.  
 Φορנגαιρε, *forngaire*, s. a command, offer.  
 Φορνοεαρ, *fornoideas*, s. f. tradition, *Keat*, 158;  
 rudiments.  
 Φορνοεαρς, *fornoideasach*, a. elemental, elemen-  
 tary.  
 Φορνοδς, *forordha*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Φορνορῡς, *forordughadh*, s. predestination.  
 Φορνορῡξμ, *fororduighim*, v. I predestinate.  
 Φορνορνα, *forosna*, s. enlightening; kindling.  
 Φορνα, *forra*, }  
 Φορρες, *forrtha*, } prep. and pron. on them.

Φορρς, *forrach*, s. an angling rod; a pole  
 or rod to measure land; oppression, com-  
 pulsion.  
 Φορραιο, *forraid*, prep. near to, hard by,  
 towards.  
 Φορραιμ, *forrain*, prep. and pron. on me.  
 Φορραινν, *forrainn*, prep. and pron. on us.  
 Φορράν, *forran*, s. m. oppression, destruction,  
 defeat.  
 Φορραν, *forran*, s. m. strength, anger, fierceness.  
 Φορρανάς, *forranach*, s. m. an oppressor, de-  
 stroyer.  
 Φορρρορ, *forrdris*, s. f. sweet briar, jasmine.  
 Φορρρείμ, *forreilim*, v. I shine forth, manifest,  
 discover.  
 Φορρο, *forro*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Φορροacán, *forrochan*, s. m. a surveyor; a fisher-  
 man.  
 Φορροίμ, *forroicim*, v. I prevent.  
 Φορροεανς, *forrogheana*, v. served, did service  
 or good.  
 Φορρολλα! *forolla!* interj. beware! take care.  
 Φορρορ, *forord*, s. predestination.  
 Φορρρεοε, *forsseide*, s. the dropsy.  
 Φορρρμα, *forrumha*, s. fringes; part; sent, *Sh.*  
 Φορρρς, *forsan*, s. m. a glumpe.  
 Φορρρανμ, *forsanaim*, v. I shine.  
 Φορρροίμ, *forsaoilim*, v. I divine, foresee,  
 forethink.  
 Φορρροίλτεαν, *forsaoiltean*, s. m. divination,  
 foresight.  
 Φορρρος, *forsaothach*, s. m. a basin.  
 Φορρρεατε, *forsgaite*, s. foreknowing.  
 Φορρρμαλς, *forsmalta*, s. injustice, trespass.  
 Φορρρμαίτιξμ, *forsnuaintighim*, v. I pre-  
 meditate.  
 Φορρρμυαντῡς, *forsmuantughadh*, s. preme-  
 ditation.  
 Φορρρρεοε, *forsuidhe*, a. steady, mild, meek.  
 Φορρρρεοειρ, *forsuidheoir*, s. m. a president.  
 Φορρρῡξμ, *forshuighim*, v. I preside.  
 Φορρ, *fort*, s. a fort; vulg.  
 Φορς, *fortha*, s. a seat.  
 Φορς, *forthach*, s. a basin.  
 Φορς, *fortacht*, s. f. comfort.  
 Φορςμυλ, *fortamhuil*, adj. strong, brave.  
 Φορςαν, *fortan*, a. tied, bound up.  
 Φορςαν, *forthan*, s. m. plenty, much; a tie, a  
 band; enough.  
 Φορςαν-γρνοε, *forthan-groidhe*, a stud of  
 horses.  
 Φορςαρτναίρεας, *fortartnaidheach*, s. m. a  
 glutton.  
 Φορςαρ, *fortas*, s. m. straw, litter.  
 Φορςς, *fortcha*, s. clothing; *i. e. εσος, o. g.*

Fortheachdaire, *fortheachdaire*, s. m. an usher, a gentleman, a squire.

Fortheagasg, *fortheagasg*, s. m. rudiments.

Fortoil, *fortoil*, s. f. a column.

Fortraigh, *fortraigh*, s. rising dawn, *fortraigh na marone*.

Fortuin, *fortuin*, s. m. a fortune.

Fortunach, *fortunach*, a. fortunate, fruitful, plentiful.

Fortur, *fortus*, s. m. havoc; the middle.

Foruadh, *foruadh*, s. a radish.

Foruasluadh, *foruasluadh*, see *forfuar-luadh*.

Forughadh, *forughadh*, s. a bath.

Foruagair, *foruagair*, see *forfoghaidh*.

Forumhadh, *forumhadh*, s. pitch.

Forur, *forus*, see *forur*; s. m. a dwelling, abode.

For, *fos*, s. knowledge; an anchor.

Fór, *fos*, adv. yet, still, also, moreover.

For, *fos*, } s. a prop, buttress, wall, or

Forra, *fosda*, } ditch.

For, *fos*, } s. a delaying, staying, resting,

Foraó, *fosadh*, } cessation.

Foraó, *fosadh*, s. an atonement.

Foraim, *fosaim*, v. I stay, rest, lodge.

Forcalaim, *foscalaim*, }  
Forclaim, *fosclaim*, } v. I open, unlock.

Forglaim, *fosglaim*, }

Forcrao, *foscriadh*, s. a mould, *Sh*.

Forcuile, *foscuile*, } a. open, unlocked.

Forcuile, *foscuile*, }

Foraó, *fosda*, s. m. steadiness, *Teg. Cor.*; part. staying, stopping, 4 *Mast*. 1468.

Foroaim, *fosdaim*, v. I stop, hinder, dissuade.

Foroogh, *fosdagh*, s. stopping, dissuading; "acaf ba mian leim a foroogh ón choimradh".

Foroúghaó, *fosdughadh*, part. stopping, securing, seizing.

Forghaó, *fosgadh*, s. m. a shadow, shelter.

Forgaim, *fosgaim*, v. I approach.

Forghalaó, *fosgaladh*, s. opening, disclosure, exposure, explication; thoroughfare.

Forghalta, *fosgallach*, a. open-handed.

Forghla, *fosghla*, } s. a gaping, a chink.

Forghlaó, *fosgladh*, } opening, outlet.

Forghnabaó, *fosgriobhadh*, s. postscript.

Forlong, *foslong*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Forlongphort, *foslongphort*, s. m. a camp, encampment, harbour, a siege, a fortress.

Forlongphortaó, *foslongphortadh*, s. encamping, besieging.

Forlongphortaigh, *foslongphortuigh*, s. pl. the defenders of a camp or fortress.

Forna, *fosna*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, knowledge; releasing, dissolution; a bed.

Forraó, *fosradh*, s. m. a clasp, cramp, clamp; scattering or spreading.

Forrolaic, *fosrolaic*, a. heavenly, superior.

Forr, *fost*, s. gold; hire, wages.

Forra, *fosta*, s. a prop, support.

Forraó, *fostadh*, s. m. securing, pacifying.

Forraim, *fostaim*, v. I hire; see also *fáirtuigm*.

Foé, *foth*, s. m. a giant.

Foé, *fot*, a. raging, storming, violent; vigilant, fearful, shy; watchful; i. e. *fuapacair*, o. g.

Foéa, *fotha*, s. a reason, cause; "i. e. aóbar", o. g.; a foundation, import; adj. taken away, or out of; prep. and pron. under them.

Foéac, *fothach*, s. m. a waste, wilderness; i. e. *párac*; the glanders; a lake, a pond; a giant; adj. glandered; s. a cry, shout.

Foéacó, *fothachó*, s. f. interrogation.

Foéaó, *fothadh*, see *foéugaó*; s. m. a birch; a foundation; a sudden snatch.

Foéamaí, *fothamas*, s. m. a warning.

Foéannán, *fathannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Foéannán-beannmúige, *fathannan-beannmúighe*, s. blessed thistle; *carduus benedictus*.

Foéairneacáó, *fothchaitheachadh*, s. suburbs.

Foéir, *fothir*, s. a good country.

Foélaimeá, *fothlaimeach*, s. a novice, apprentice.

Foélorghaó, *fothlosgadh*, s. burning of heath.

Foéollaim, *fothollaim*, v. I undermine.

Foéugaó, *fothorgadh*, s. cleansing, bathing.

Foéugaó, *fothragadh*, } s. a bath, well  
Foéugaíom, *fothragfhoin*, } of purification.  
Foéugaíobair, *fothragthobair*, }

Foéugaó, *fothragadh*, s. a bath.

Foéugaacáó, *fothragachadh*, } s. bathing, bal-  
Foéugaíom, *fothragadh*, } neation.

Foéugaíobair, *fothragthobair*, a. belonging to a bath.

Foéugaíom, *fothragaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.

Foéraic, *fothraic*, s. f. merit.

Foérom, *fothrom*, s. a great noise, a clamour, sound; a roebuck.

Foéromail, *fothromail*, } a. blustering,

Foéromamail, *fothromamhuil*, } noisy.

Foérughaó, *fothrugadh*, s. bathing, exercising in the water; exercise in or near the water.

Fotrum, *fotrum*, s. great figwort, kernelwort; *scrophularia nodosa*.

Fotur, *fotrus*, s. orts.

Foéúghaó, *fothughadh*, s. a beginning; a covering, founding.

Foéúige, *fothuighe*, s. glanders, a disease in horses.

Foéul, *fothul*, a. long. i. e. *faoa*, o. g.

Frac, *frac*, s. bleakness.

Fracar, *fracar*, s. attendance, service.

Fracapa, *fracara*, s. a servant.

Frags, *frag*, s. f. a woman, a wife; a hand.

Frags, *frag*, } s. f. a shield, a buckler; see quot.

Fratic, *fraic*, } at cobua.

Fratoeasao, *fraidreaghadh*, s. a floating.

Fratis, *fraigh*, s. a bush of hair; a walk, partition; adj. affected; s. the sea, an arch; having a cold; "i. e. fu hais, i. e. fu fuac", *Cor.*

Fratgaim, *fraigain*, s. a little man with a martial, erect gait, *Sh.*

Fratisaich, *fraigaisach*, adj. of or belonging to a coxcomb.

Frageamhlaod, *fraigeamhlachd*, s. f. show of personal strength.

Frageamhuil, *fraigeamhuil*, a. ostentatious of strength.

Frileac, *fraileach*, s. m. sea weed.

Frainc, *Frainc*, s. f. France.

Fraincip, *Fraincis*, s. f. the French tongue.

Frámao, *framadh*, s. a frame.

Francac, *Francach*, s. m. a Frenchman.

Francacamuil, *Francachamhuil*, a. French.

Franchur, *francus*, s. tansey; tanacetum vulgare.

Frac, *frac*, s. m. heath, ling, heather; erica vulgaris; anger, rage, fury; hunger.

Fracac, *fracach*, adj. heathy.

Fracacrae, *fracachidhe*, } adj. angry, furious,

Fracacamuil, *fracachamhuil*, } fretful.

Fracacán, *fracachan*, s. m. anger, rage; a patch on the toe of a shoe; some part of a deer.

Fracacán, *fracachan*, } s. black whortle berries,  
Fracacós, *fracachog*, } bilberries, wind berries, blea-berries; vacinium myrtillus.

Fracacnac, *fracachanach*, s. angry; rippling.

Fracacceac, *fracacheare*, s. a heath poul, grouse-hen.

Fracacda, *fracachda*, a. furious.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. skirts.

Fracacraeac, *fracachnuiseach*, a. waving, flourishing.

Fracacleac, *fracachleach*, a. tipsy.

Fracacrae, *fracachleach*, s. the roof of a house; rafters.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. places of shelter in mountains.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. m. a shower, hail; seed, small shot, any small round grain; adj. ready, active; free, liberal.

Fracacrae, *fracachradh*, see *fracacrae*.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. showery, fruitful.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. small seed or shot.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. hempseed.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. flaxseed.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. shot.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, a. showery.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, a. crooked, bent.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. m. attendance.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. m. a guard, watch.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, a. watching, hovering about.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. m. a sentry

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. f. attendance; use, practice frequency.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. witness, testimony.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. m. a wrestling school, place of exercise.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. working, operating.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. f. amity, friendship; the present time; a. transient, transitory; "Toirbeallbac mac Neill gairb n' Ohoim-nail, tigeama tige Conail do dol i nabit n' anais i mairtuir Eapra puas iap mhuir bair an beata fracachrae", 4 *Mast.*, 1422.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, a. modern, *Sh.*

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. modern people.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. f. labour.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, } s. exercise, exer-

Fracacrae, *fracach*, } cising.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. reserve.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, v. I reserve.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, v. I exercise, accustomed, discharge an office or duty.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. a pillaging, plundering.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. answering.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, } s. m. an answer, re-

Fracacrae, *fracach*, } ply.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, v. I answer, reply.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, a. answerable, accountable.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. m. a respondent, defendant.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. work, labour.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, v. I work, labour.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, a. transient; s. f. conversation.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. f. labour.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, v. I converse.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, a. responsible, answerable.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. f. adaptation, answerableness.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. m. an answer, answering.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, v. I answer, reply.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, } s. m. a root, stock, line-

Fracacrae, *fracach*, } age, origin; sound sleep.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, adj. fundamental.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. f. originality.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, s. a taking root.

Fracacrae, *fracach*, a. radical.



Freamh focal, *freamhfocal*, s. m. a radical word.  
 Freamhollaim, *freamhrollaim*, v. I extirpate.  
 Freamhugadh, *freamhughadh*, s. taking root.  
 Freamhuigim, *freamhuighim*, v. I take root, radicate.  
 Freamhuinean, *freamhuinean*, s. a sucker.  
 Freanacach, *freanacach*, a. winding, bending, turning.  
 Freancaim, *freancaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Freang, *freang*, s. a hide, skin.  
 Freapadh, *freapadh*, s. m. a cure, medicine; running, bouncing, skipping, kicking.  
 Freapaire, *freapaire*, s. m. a physician, a bouncer.  
 Freasabhadh, *freasabhradh*, s. opposition, unwillingness.  
 Freasce, *freasce*, adv. upwards; s. a wry face.  
 Freasdal, *freasdal*, s. m. an angel guardian; serving, waiting, attendance; providence, lot, fate.  
 Freasdal, *freasdal*, part. attending, bean freasdal.  
 Freasdalach, *freasdalach*, a. provident, providential.  
 Freasdalaim, *freasdalaim*, v. I provide, serve, attend.  
 Freasgabail, *freasgabail*, s. f. ascension into Heaven.  
 Freasgabaim, *freasgabham*, } v. I climb, ascend.  
 Freasgam, *freasgain*, }  
 Freiceadán, *freiceadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.  
 Freiceadanach, *freiceadanachd*, s. f. watching, guarding.  
 Freidim, *freidhim*, v. I tell; i. e. aghneróim, o. g.  
 Freimh, *freimh*, s. f. a fibre, a root.  
 Freimeach, *freimeach*, }  
 Freimeachamhail, *freimeachamhuil*, } adj. fibrous.  
 Freiteach, *freiteach*, s. m. a vow.  
 Freitigim, *freitighim*, } v. I vow.  
 Freitim, *freitim*, }  
 Frio, *frio*, prep. and pron. with them, by them, through them.  
 Friece, *friece*, s. confidence, hope; i. e. voctur, reflection, thought.  
 Friece, *friece*, s. anger; i. e. fear, o. g.; adj. brittle, withered.  
 Friesadh, *friesadh*, s. climbing, waiting.  
 Friesligh, *friesligh*, s. anger, resentment.  
 Frieumh, *frieumh*, see Frieamh.  
 Frieunaidhe, *frieunaidhe*, s. m. a foundation.  
 Frieunaidhim, *frieunaidhim*, v. I found, establish.  
 Frieunaidhe, *frieunaidhe*, s. a foundation.  
 Frieunaire, *frieunaire*, s. m. a builder, founder.  
 Fri, *fri*, prep. with, by, through, on; also see frie.

Fria, *fria*, prep. and pron. with her, with them.  
 Frialta, *frialta*, a. free, freed; vulg.  
 Frio, *frio*, s. f. a letter.  
 Frio, *frio*, s. f. a forest, a park.  
 Frioceog, *frioceog*, s. f. a small letter.  
 Friocean, *friocean*, s. m. a bristle.  
 Frioceanach, *frioceanach*, s. care, diligence, circumspection; acquired knowledge.  
 Frinbeart, *frinbeart*, s. treachery.  
 Friochnam, *friochnamh*, s. m. care, diligence.  
 Friochnamach, *friochnamhach*, a. barbed, παξιότετρο  
 Friochnamach, *friochnamhach*, } a. diligent, eager,  
 Friochnamhail, *friochnamhail*, } careful, circumspect, earnest.  
 Frioctail, *frioctail*, } s. a frying pan.  
 Frioctán, *frioctán*, }  
 Frioctalam, *frioctalam*, v. I fry, parch.  
 Frioceabhadh, *frioceabhsad*, v. they arose.  
 Friom, *friom*, comp. prep. through me, by me, with me; i. e. friu mé.  
 Friosaghen, *friosaghen*, s. a frying pan.  
 Friosg, *friosg*, a. nimble.  
 Friosgam, *friosgain*, } v. to turn down  
 Friosgam, *friosgam*, } and open the  
 Friosgam, *friosgam*, } mouth of a sack  
 } or bag, *Sh*.  
 Friot, *friot*, comp. prep. through thee, by thee, with thee; i. e. friu tu.  
 Friotail, *friotail*, s. a word.  
 Friotheaire, *friotheaire*, s. a guarding, watching; an interpreter.  
 Friotheaireach, *friotheaireach*, a. watchful; splenetic, irritable.  
 Friotheaireachd, *friotheaireachd*, s. f. captiousness, chagrin.  
 Friotail, *friotail*, s. m. a word, interpretation.  
 Friotalach, *friotalach*, a. fretful, angry.  
 Friotaltach, *friotaltach*, a. officious.  
 Friotaltach, *friotaltach*, s. f. officiousness.  
 Friotann, *friotann*, s. m. a bristle.  
 Friotannach, *friotannach*, a. bristly.  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, } s. a para-  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, } dox.  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, s. a refusal, denial.  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, s. palpitation.  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, s. f. recantation.  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, s. antipathy.  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, s. a general visit.  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, v. I oppose, obstruct.  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, s. celebration.  
 Friotheabhadh, *friotheabhadh*, s. streamers.



**F**muotlungtheoir, *friothluightheoir*, s. m. a bawd, procurer; an administrator.  
**F**muotlungtheoir eachd, *friothluightheoireachd*, s. f. administration.  
**F**muotnas, *friothnas*, s. f. chagrin, fretfulness.  
**F**muotnasach, *friothnasach*, a. fretful, morose.  
**F**muothobruighim, *friothoibruighim*, v. to wriggle, *Sh.*  
**F**muothoilean, *friothoilean*, s. m. a small or floating island.  
**F**muothola, *friothola*, s. a covenant.  
**F**muotholachal, *friotholachal*, s. subservient.  
**F**muotholadh, *friotholadh*, } s. service, attendance,  
**F**muotholamh, *friotholamh*, } procuration, administration.  
**F**muotholadh, *friotholadh*, see *muothola*.  
**F**muotholasadh, *friotholaghadh*, s. attending, administering.  
**F**muotholaisim, *friotholaisim*, } v. I serve, attend,  
**F**muotholaim, *friotholaim*, } administer, procure.  
**F**muothorpa, *friothorpa*, a. returning.  
**F**muothraidhim, *friothraidhim*, v. I contradict.  
**F**muothsailpróear, *friothsailpróear*, v. that shall be served  
**F**mur, *fris*, s. m. a nailer, *Br. L.*; is the same as loir, along with, with him, of him, through him, by him, or her; of which; “*La da páibe fionn, mac Cabail a n-omom Coll-eaille fup a páirtear áicléis amuig, Old Parch.*”  
**F**murcar, *friscart*, s. an answer.  
**F**murcim, *friscim*, v. I hope.  
**F**murcip, *friscis*, s. hope, expectation.  
**F**murmbeartaim, *frismbeartaim*, v. I betray, deceive, kill.  
**F**murnerb, *frisneidh*, v. he told or said.  
**F**murinnle, *frisinnle*, part. commuted; “*Fine, ab eo quod est vinea, i. e. on finemáin; ar n-ghac ino úr (u) conpam las in laitheoir acas feim (f) fupinnle las in ngairéil, ut est, vir, i. e. fer, visio, i. e. fir, vita, i. e. fir, virtus, i. e. fer, quamvis hoc non per singuli curat, Cor.*”  
**F**murinnle, *frisinnle*, s. attendance.  
**F**mut, *frith*, s. f. suit, attendance, 4 *Mast.*, 1414; fate; wild mountainous place; profit, gain, advantage; service, attendance; adj. small, little; s. a flesh worm.  
**F**mut, *frith*, s. f. the mouth of a river.  
**F**mutbac, *frithbhac*, the barb of a hook.  
**F**mutbaile, *frithbaile*, s. suburbs.  
**F**mutbeart, *frithheart*, s. m. contravention, opposition; “*bheart mac Donnca in éal-lais agas Maoileáclomh mac Ulliam in*

*Cheallais ba hi fupbeart fua poile in éigearmar ua Maine d’écc in don tpectmáin in oenpao Apul, 4 Mast. 1464.*  
**F**mutbeartaim, *frithbheartaim*, v. I object, oppose, contradict.  
**F**mutbualadh, *frithbhualadh*, s. palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.  
**F**mutbualteac, *frithbhualtheach*, a. repercussive.  
**F**mutbuille, *frithbhuille*, s. a back stroke, a little stroke.  
**F**mutceasparb, *friththeadfaidh*, s. a witnessing; testimony.  
**F**mutcoille, *frithchoille*, s. underwood.  
**F**mutcasal, *frithceagal*, s. surprise.  
**F**mutcasach, *frithcearachd*, s. f. peevishness.  
**F**mutceoilte, *frithceoilte*, a. attendant.  
**F**mutceola, *frithceola*, s. dispensation.  
**F**mutceoladh, *frithceoladh*, s. attending, ministering.  
**F**mutceola-fiora, *frithfholafiora*, s. rightful wages of vassalage; i. e. “*cuaparaíl fupinnaá, Teg. Cor.*”  
**F**mutghum catha, *frithghuin catha*, s. the thick of the battle.  
**F**mutiasg, *frithiasg*, s. bait for fish.  
**F**mutighidh, *frithighidh*, s. attending, serving, waiting.  
**F**mutro, *frithridh*, adj. alike, equal to, the same as.  
**F**mutrim, *frithrim*, v. I beget, “*leanb no fup nom phórad*”.  
**F**mutring, *frithring*, s. f. a relapse.  
**F**mutrip, *frithrip*, a. earnest, eager, fervent; sore; peevish; s. soreness.  
**F**mutrip, *frithrip*, } adj. fretful, peevish.  
**F**mutripach, *frithripach*, }  
**F**mutléim, *frithléim*, s. f. a quick leap.  
**F**mutléimim, *frithléimim*, v. I leap, bound.  
**F**mutne, *frithne*, s. an uninhabited or unfrequented place; “*arfrutne na conaie*”.  
**F**mutneapach, *frithneasach*, a. fretful.  
**F**mutoro, *frithoide*, s. an usher.  
**F**mutóigeann, *frithoigheann*, s. a frying pan.  
**F**mutreapa, *frithreasa*, s. contradiction, peevishness.  
**F**mutreap, *frithshearc*, s. a return of love, mutual regard.  
**F**mutreapaim, *frithsheasaim*, v. I resist.  
**F**mutreac, *friththeachd*, s. a returning back.  
**F**mutterim, *friththeithim*, v. I retreat back.  
**F**muu, *friu*, prep. with them, through them, by them.  
**F**muog, *frig*, s. a fen, a marsh; a pitfall, a hole, a cleft; a frog; an animal not found in Ireland before the reign of William the Third of England, whose Dutch troops first introduced it amongst us.  
**F**muogach, *frigach*, adj. fenny, full of holes.

Ffioḡaim, *froghaim*, s. f. injury, wrong.  
 Ffioḡain, *froghain*, s. f. a wrong, injury.  
 Ffioḡan, *froghan*, s. m. anger.  
 Ffioḡanta, *froghanta*, a. pert, lively.  
 Ffioḡim, *froghim*, s. wrong, injury.  
 Ffioimeolur, *froimheolus*, s. m. experience.  
 Ffioineáð, *frointheadh*, s. a tugging or plucking.  
 Ffioitlin, *froithlin*, s. f. a whirl.  
 Ffioiáð, *fromhach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Ffioiáð, *fromhadh*, s. m. a trial; eating; experience, discussing.  
 Ffioimam, *fromhuim*, v. I try, taste, examine, inquire; *Meam*, probhaim.  
 Ffioimrò, *fromhiadh*, a. hoarse.  
 Ffioiméa, *fromhtha*, part. tried, experienced; ume ffoiméa.  
 Ffionnra, *fronnsa*, s. a kind of play or mock wedding at wakes; vulg. frumsey-framsy.  
 Ffior, *fros*, a. dark, obscure.  
 Ffiothal, *frothal*, } s. a whirl or sudden turn.  
 Ffiothlan, *frothlan*, } ing.  
 Ffuḡaraim, *frugairaim*, v. I nick, *Sh*.  
 Fu, *fu*, prep. under.  
 Fuab, *fuab*, s. m. opposition.  
 Fuabairt, *fuabairt*, s. f. an approach to, attack, assault, sally.  
 Fuabairt, *fuabart*, s. spoiling.  
 Fuac, *fuac*, s. m. a verse; a wild person.  
 Fuac, *fuach*, s. m. a word.  
 Fuacáin, *fuachaid*, s. f. a jilt.  
 Fuacár, *fuachas*, s. m. a cry, outcry; a howl; cold, coldness.  
 Fuacárac, *fuachasach*, a. chilly, frigid; s. m. a den, cave, hole.  
 Fuacó, *fuachd*, s. cold, chillness.  
 Fuacóca, *fuachda*, s. an engraver.  
 Fuacóca, *fuachdha*, a. rebellious, perverse; part. hated.  
 Fuacóan, *fuachdan*, s. m. a sore or kibe on the heel from cold.  
 Fuacáin, *fuachtain*, s. f. rebellion, perverseness.  
 Fuao, *fuad*, s. m. prey.  
 Fuao, *fuadh*, s. m. a vain, silly fellow; a bier, a hearse; a scarecrow; an apparition; hatred; a foe, a monster.  
 Fuaoac, *fuadach*, } s. m. running away with,  
 Fuaoacáð, *fuadachadh*, } elopement, a rape, rapine, plunder, a scramble; luét fuaoaḡ, a press-gang.  
 Fuaoacó, *fuadachd*, s. f. robbery, depredation.  
 Fuaoacáð, *fuadhachd*, s. a decree or sentence.  
 Fuaoaḡeac, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous, rapacious.

Fuaoaḡim, *fuadai-* } v. I elope with, run away  
 ghim, } with, take off, snatch  
 Fuaoaim, *fuadaim*, } away, impress; "oo fuaoaḡ an aban iao".  
 Fuaoaḡeac, *fuadaigheadh*, s. compelling, forcing; "Tuatal ó Maille oo túl ar conghionil i ceinceacó Ulað, aḡar a beic bliadain mnte, aḡar aḡ roao oia cḡs pe luét peacé long im féil Colum Cille; po eimḡ anfa na mapá ciar doib. aḡar po fuaoaḡeac iao lam úear pe Albam, sup po bámeac pé longa cona ffoinuib tóiprúe", 4 *Mast*. 1413.  
 Fuaoar, *fuadar*, s. m. haste, preparation to do a thing.  
 Fuaoarað, *fuadarach*, a. active, diligent.  
 Fuaoimhar, *fuadlmhar*, a. odious, hateful, detestable.  
 Fuaoimharaðo, *fuadlmharachd*, s. f. abomination, detestation.  
 Fuaoimh, *fuadrailh*, s. m. a bier; hindering, crossing, forbidding.  
 Fuaoimam, *fuadram*, v. I cross, hinder.  
 Fuaoimheac, *fuadugheach*, a. ravenous.  
 Fuaoimḡim, *fuadughim*, v. I snatch.  
 Fuaoimḡe, *fuadugithe*, part. forced, taken or snatched away, banished.  
 Fuaoail, *fuaghail*, s. sewing, stitching.  
 Fuaoam, *fuaghaim*, } v. I sew, stitch.  
 Fuaoalam, *fuaghalaim*, }  
 Fuaoairt, *fuagairt*, s. f. adjuration, warning.  
 Fuaoala, *fuaghala*, s. a ring.  
 Fuaoarað, *fuagartha*, part. proclaimed, published.  
 Fuaoaraðoim, *fuagarthoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.  
 Fuaoara, *fuagra*, s. a proclamation, edict, notice.  
 Fuaoaram, *fuagraim*, v. I admonish, proclaim, notice.  
 Fuao, *fuaid*, s. f. a remnant.  
 Fuaoimheac, *fuaidiorthach*, s. m. an idler.  
 Fuaoimhe, *fuadaire*, s. m. a rambler; restless person.  
 Fuaoilean, *fuaidhlean*, s. anger, fury.  
 Fuaoim, *fuadrim*, v. I stagger, reel.  
 Fuailpeacó, *fuailfeadh*, s. leaping, skipping.  
 Fuailpéacóan, *fuailfheadan*, s. m. the ureter.  
 Fuailḡa, *fuailgha*, adj. urinary.  
 Fuaim, *fuaim*, s. f. sound, rebounding noise, echo, clamour, cry, report; a blemish, spot.  
 Fuaim-an-tioipiaḡ, *fuaim-an-tiorraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.  
 Fuaimm, *fuaimm*, a. sounding.  
 Fuaimneac, *fuaimneach*, a. sounding, noisy.  
 Fuaimneamhail, *fuaimneamhail*, a. resounding.

FUAIR, *fuair*, v. found; third pers. per. tense of  
 FÁS.  
 FUAIRCHRÍOTHAIM, *fuairchriothaim*, v. I shiver with  
 cold.  
 FUAIRE, *fuaire*, s. coldness, chillness; a cold, chill.  
 FUAIRE, *fuair*, a. colder.  
 FUAIREAD, *fuairéad*, } s. coldness, a cooling  
 FUAIRGEAD, *fuairgh-* } blast.  
   *readadh*, }  
 FUAIRIODACH, *fuairiodach*, a. chilly.  
 FUAIRM, *fuairim*, v. I find, discover.  
 FUAIRGEAL, *fuairgeal*, s. a silly story.  
 FUAIRTEAC, *fuairtheal*, s. waste, dispersion;  
 FUAIRÉIC MAOINE, waste of property.  
 FUAIRTHEACHT, *fuairthidheacht*, s. f. coldness,  
 chillness.  
 FUAIT, *fuait*, s. f. judgment, a word.  
 FUAL, *fual*, s. m. urine, water.  
 FUALACTA, *fualachta*, part. boiled.  
 FUALACTAIM, *fualachtaim*, v. I boil.  
 FUALACTAR, *fualachtar*, s. water speed-well,  
 long-leaved brooklime; veronica anagallis.  
 FUALACTAR, *fualactar*, s. creeping water parsnip;  
 sium nodiflorum.  
 FUALÁN, *fualan*, s. m. a chamber-pot; a pimp, a  
 low fellow.  
 FUALAR, *fualas*, s. m. a tribe, family.  
 FUALCAIRDE, *fualscaidhe*, s. oziars, twigs.  
 FUALBHORAC, *fualbhrostach*, s. m. a diuretic.  
 FUALIOS, *fualiosg*, s. the stranguary.  
 FUAL-LOSAD, *fual-losgadh*, s. heat of urine.  
 FUALPOIGTHIOCH, *fualsoighthioch*, s. m. an urinal.  
 FUAM, *fuam*, s. m. a shadow; a wild man.  
 FUAMAIN, *fuamain*, a. bright, resplendent, likely.  
 FUAMÁN, *fuaman*, s. m. a shade, shadow; a scare-  
 crow; a rebound.  
 FUAMAN, *fuaman*, s. m. whiteness.  
 FUAMNAIGHIM, *fuamnaighim*, } v. I resound, re-  
 FUAMNAIM, *fuannaim*, } bound.  
 FUAMPE, *fuamse*, prep. and part. under me.  
 FUAN, *fuán*, s. m. cloth, a veil, covering.  
 FUANAIM, *fuannaim*, v. I cover, clothe.  
 FUAP, *fuap*, a. cold, chilly.  
 FUAPACHAR, *fuarachar*, a. watchful.  
 FUAPACHAR, *fuarachas*, s. m. coldness.  
 FUAPA-CLUAIRA, *fuara-cluaise*, s. a ship's belaying  
 pin, *Sh*.  
 FUAPAD, *fuaradh*, s. a cooling, making cold; a  
 breeze, a blast; the windward, the weather  
 side.  
 FUAPAGAD, *fuaraghadh*, s. cooling, ease, relief.  
 FUAPAGAIM, *fuaraghaim*, v. I nourish, cherish.  
 FUAPAGAN, *fuaragan*, s. m. a fan.  
 FUAPAGHIM, *fuaraighim*, } v. I cool.  
 FUAPAIM, *fuairaim*, }

FUAPAGHTE, *fuaraighthe*, adj. cooled.  
 FUAPAGHTEOIR, *fuaraightheoir*, s. m. a fanner, a  
 cooler.  
 FUAPALAC, *fuaralach*, a. cold, chilly.  
 FUAPALACHO, *fuaralachd*, s. f. chillness.  
 FUAPÁN, *fuaran*, s. m. a spring, fountain, a pond  
 for cattle to cool themselves in.  
 FUAPÁNTA, *fuaranta*, a. cooled, cold, chilly.  
 FUAPAR, *fuaras*, v. I found, first person preter.  
 of FÁSaim.  
 FUAPARDAIR, *fuarasdair*, a. judicious.  
 FUAPBEANN, *fuarbheann*, s. a cold bleak moun-  
 tain.  
 FUAPBOBPAO, *fuarbhodhradh*, s. benumbing.  
 FUAPBOLAÓ, *fuarbholadh*, s. an ungrateful scent,  
 stench.  
 FUAPCARAC, *fuarchasach*, a. chilly, frigid.  
 FUAPCARACHO, *fuarchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy,  
 indevention.  
 FUAPCARACHTEAC, *fuarchraibhtheach*, s. m. a  
 hypocrite.  
 FUAPCARACHTEAC, *fuarchraibhtheach*, a. hypocri-  
 tical.  
 FUAPCARACHO, *fuarchropadh*, s. benumbing.  
 FUAPDACHO, *fuardhadh*, s. f. coldness.  
 FUAPDHALT, *fuardhealt*, s. mildew.  
 FUAPLITE, *fuarlite*, s. a cataplasm.  
 FUAPLOID, *fuarluidh*, s. f. remissness.  
 FUAPMAO, *fuarmadh*, s. a form, seat.  
 FUAPMAIBPAO, *fuarmharbhadh*, s. perishing  
 with cold, benumbing.  
 FUAPMAIBPACHO, *fuarmharbhtacht*, s. f. numb-  
 ness.  
 FUAPMAO, *fuarnadh*, s. a controversy.  
 FUAPÓG, *fuarog*, s. f. crowdy, a mixture of meal  
 and water.  
 FUAPPAO, *fuarrach*, a. helping, assisting; *i. e.*  
 FOIRTEAC, *o. g.*  
 FUAPPA, *fuarta*, v. they found or happened to  
 find; also they protected; *i. e.* "CARPAOAR, no  
 FUAPPAOAR", *o. g.*  
 FUAPPAO, *fuarghadh*, s. refreshing, refresh-  
 ment, cooling.  
 FUAPAN, *fuasan*, s. m. gainsaying, contradiction.  
 FUAPCALTOIR, *fuascaltair*, s. m. a saviour, re-  
 deemer.  
 FUAPCAR, *fuascar*, see FUAPCARO.  
 FUAPCLACHO, *fuasccladh*, see FUAPGLAO.  
 FUAPCAR, *fuascraith*, s. m. fright, terror, affright-  
 ing.  
 FUAPCARAIM, *fuascraim*, v. I put to flight.  
 FUAPGAILT, *fuasgailt*, s. f. redemption.  
 FUAPGAILTE, *fuasgailte*, a. untied, dissolved, slack.  
 FUAPGAILTEACHO, *fuasgailteachd*, s. f. looseness,  
 ease, openness, simplicity.

**Fuargalam, fuasgalaim, v. I** redeem, set at liberty, loose, untie, disengage, exempt, open.  
**Fuargaltac, fuasgaltach, a.** aperient.  
**Fuargar, fuasgar, s. m.** dispersion, a total rout.  
**Fuargladh, fuasgladh, s.** ransom, redemption.  
**Fuargluightheoir, fuasgluightheoir, s. m.** the Redeemer, Saviour.  
**Fuarglagadh, fuaslagadh, s.** explanation, exposition; ransom, redemption; "Seaspuam na Míde do gabail la hua Concobair phailge. aghar fuarlacadh mór do bheir ar." *I. Must.* 1411.  
**Fuarglagaim, fuaslagaim, v. I** redeem, ransom; explain.  
**Fuaslaic, fuaslaic, s. f.** an exposition.  
**Fuasmadh, fuasmadh, s. m.** a blow.  
**Fuasnadh, fuasnadh, s. m.** anger; *i. e.* fear. *o. g.*; part. striking, beating.  
**Fuasnuibéac, fuasnuibhéach, v.** Easternish; "do fuasnadh, aghar do lmeasla an luét coméada bi pop ainacal," *Leb. Br.*  
**Fuasnuibéac, fuasnuibhéach, a.** tumultuous.  
**Fuat, fuath, s. a** bier; a hearse; hatred, aversion, abhorrence; a word.  
**Fuat, fuath, } s.** an image, spectre, apparition.  
**Fuatay, fuathas, } tion.**  
**Fuatadh, fuathach, a.** hateful, abhorrent, loathsome, rancorous.  
**Fuatadh, fuathadh, s.** detestation, abhorrence, hatred.  
**Fuatay, fuathais, s. f.** a den, a cave.  
**Fuatayim, fuathaighim, } v. I** hate, abhor, dislike.  
**Fuataim, fuathaim, } like.**  
**Fuat-ann-mhadadh, fuath-ann-mhadaidh, s.** wolf's bane; aconitum.  
**Fuatannmuic, fuathanmuic, s.** hare bells, common hyacinth; hyacinthus nondescriptus.  
**Fuatayach, fuathasach, a.** dreadful, horrible, frightful.  
**Fuat-ghorm, fuath-ghorm, s.** bitter sweet, woody night shade; solanum dulcemara.  
**Fuatmaipeach, fuathmhairéachd, s. f.** abomination, hatefulness, loathsomeness.  
**Fuatmay, fuathmhar, a.** hateful, odious, detestable.  
**Fuatog, fuathog, s. f.** armour, coat of mail.  
**Fuatpaz, fuathraigh, } s.** a belt, girdle, circle;  
**Fuatpog, fuathrog, } i. e. quor. o. g.; see**  
**quor at p. 100.**  
**Fuatughadh, fuathughadh, s.** detestation, abhorrence, hatred.  
**Fuatughthe, fuathughthe, part.** abhorred, hated.  
**Fuatughtheoir, fuathughtheoir, s.** a hater, misanthrope.  
**Fuba, fuba, s.** justice.

**Fúba, fubha, s. a** hurt or scar.  
**Fúbal, fubhal, s.** a general's tent, pavilion.  
**Fúbta, fubta, s.** putting down, humiliation; *i. e.* porribhadh, *o. g.*; threats, menaces.  
**Fúbta, fubtha, s.** oppression; threats.  
**Fúcadh, fucadh, s.** fulling, milling of cloth.  
**Fúcaóir, fucadoir, } s. m.** a fuller, a napper of  
**Fúcaire, facaire, } cloth; a seducer, a lecher.**  
**Fúcaim, fucain, v. I** full or mill cloth.  
**Fúo, fud, prep. and pron.** under thee; prep. among; ar fúo, amongst, *Sh.*  
**Fúbal, fudhal, } s. f.** a seam.  
**Fúgal, fughail, } s. f.** a seam.  
**Fúaireachd, fufaireachd, s. f.** lamentation for the dead.  
**Fúgall, fughall, s.** judgment.  
**Fúgog, fughog, s. f.** a thrum, a loose thread or end in weaving cloth.  
**Fúicim, fuicim, } v. I** find; "doir fúic tábairt  
**Fúgim, fuigim, } 50 méad meapra," O. F.**  
**Fúguir, fuguir, s.** patience, steadiness.  
**Fuibge, fuibge, s.** an argumentator, disputant.  
**Fúiceach, fuicheachd, s. f.** lust, lechery, copulation.  
**Fúiceal, fuicheal, s. f.** reward.  
**Fúio, fuid, s. f.** lighting, kindling; cold. *For. For.*  
**Fúio, fuidh, prep.** under.  
**Fúio, fuidhbh, s. f.** anger, wickedness, treachery; a knob, a bunch.  
**Fúiobéach, fuidhbheachta, s.** quarrels, wicked deeds, deceptions.  
**Fúiobéach, fuidhbheachtach, a.** quarrelsome, treacherous.  
**Fúio, fuidhe, prep. and pron.** under him.  
**Fúioéach, fuidheach, a.** thankful, joyful; s. gratitude.  
**Fúioéach, fuidheachd, s.** length.  
**Fúioéal, fuidheal, s.** judgment, a decree.  
**Fúioéal, fuidheal, } s. m.** a remnant, remain.  
**Fúioéal, fuidhealach, } der, leavings of a feast.**  
**Fúioir, fuidhir, s. f.** gain, profit, advantage, prosperity, bettering of one's condition; a word; a hireling, vassal, villain, servitor, servant, slave; a veil; a feudalist; one who subjects his country to foreign hirelings; a feudalist who gets land under a strange chief not of his own tribe; "*i. e.* po tair, *i. e.* an tair do beir tair po na neopairib a neachtair," *Br. L.*  
**Fúioir, fuidhre, s.** attendants, servants, plur. of fúioir.  
**Fúioir, fuidhre, a.** naked, exposed.  
**Fúioir, fuidhre, s.** mixing.  
**Fúioir, fuidre, s.** paste.  
**Fúioir, fuidre, v. I** mix.

Fuigeall, *fuigheall*, s. profit, gain; remainder; judgment; a word.

Fuigim, *fuighim*, v. I get, obtain; find.

Fúigim, *fuigim*, see *fáigim*; *o'fúig* & *éip*.

Fuigle, *fuighle*, s. words, expressions, language.

Fuigleac, *fuighleach*, s. m. dung.

Fuiglim, *fuighlim*, v. I say, speak, tell, relate.

Fuil, *fuil*, s. f. blood, gore; a sore or wound; *i. e.* *ceacht* no *ceadó*; a family, tribe; v. it is.

Fuileionnta, *fuilchionnta*, s. bloodguiltiness.

Fuileionntac, *fuilchionntach*, a. bloodguilty.

Fuileóir, *fuilthortadh*, s. m. bloodshed.

Fuileac, *fuileach*, }  
Fuileacóac, *fuileachdach*, } adj. bloody, cruel.

Fuileacó, *fuileachd*, s. f. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuilead, *fuileadh*, s. increase, profit, gain.

Fuileamh, *fuileamhuin*, }  
Fuiling, *fuiling*, } s. suffering, forbearance.

Fuilear, *fuileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Fuiliac, *fuiliac*, a. bloody.

Fuilor, *fuilidhe*, a. blood-red.

Fuilm, *fuilim*, v. I am, exist.

Fuilingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. patient, enduring.

Fuilingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. armed with a shield or spear.

Fuilead, *fuileadh*, } s. increase, addition,

Fuileam, *fuileamh*, } profit, gain, reward.

Fuilmam, *fuilmam*, s. a blooded toe, by striking it against a stone, *Sh*.

Fuiliopu, *fuilsiofri*, s. pumice stone.

Fuileac, *fuileach*, a. bloody.

Fuileac, *fuileacht*, s. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuileac, *fuileas*, s. f. cruelty.

Fuilein, *fuilein*, s. f. a hair.

Fuimig, *fuimigh*, s. a fading, decaying, wasting.

Fuin, *fuin*, s. f. a veil, a covering; the will, purpose; a stop; the end or termination of a thing.

Fuinice, *fuince*, s. f. a fox; a talon; a crow.

Fuinneaméac, *fuindeamead*, s. a foundation.

Fuineacán, *fuineachan*, s. m. a kernel; a baker.

Fuineac, *fuineadh*, s. baking, boiling, smelting.

Fuineadóir, *fuineadoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuineadóir, *fuineadoireachd*, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuingeall, *fuingeall*, s. an idiot.

Fuim, *fuim*, v. I knead, bake; cover, conceal; finish, conclude, stop, rest; *i. e.* *cuochnargim*, no *fuim*, *o. g.*

Fuinn, *fuinn*, s. land; “*A caoma élaip Chum caomhain fuinn bfeap b'fai*”, *O. F.*; s. the west.

Fuinne, *fuinne*, a. good, *i. e.* *fo nno é, i. e. maic*, *Cor*.

Fuinneog, *fuinneog*, s. f. a window.

Fuinliuac, *fuinliuchath*, s. a lever.

Fuinneac, *fuinneach*, } s. common enchanter's nightshade; *circæa lutetiana*.

Fuinneac, *fuinneasgach*, } s. m. nightshade.

Fuinne, *fuinne*, } s. common ash tree; *fraxinus excelsior*.

Fuinneog, *fuinneog*, }  
Fuinneog-coille, *fuinneog-coille*, s. mountain ash.

Fuinte, *fuinte*, part. kneaded, baked.

Fuinteoir, *fuinteoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuinteoir, *fuinteoir*, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuinteoir, *fuintidh*, see *fuinte*.

Fuir, *fuir*, s. a sign, token, semblance; *i. e.* *progn*.

Fuirbir, *fuirbidh*, } s. m. a strong man.

Fuirbirneac, *fuirbirneach*, } s. m. a strong man.

Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. delay, staying, waiting, tarrying.

Fuireac, *fuireachd*, }  
Fuireacair, *fuireachair*, a. deliberate, violent; watchful.

Fuireac, *fuireadh*, } s. m. a preparation, feast.

Fuireac, *fuireagh*, }  
Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. f. ballast.

Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. an urinal.

Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. f. a crowd, multitude.

Fuirear, *fuireas*, s. m. entertainment.

Fuiridhe, *fuiridhe*, a. ready, prepared, sensible; ancient, old.

Fuirighim, *fuirighim*, v. I stay, wait, tarry, delay.

Fuirimh, *fuirimh*, s. cattle of any kind

Fuirionn, *fuirionn*, s. f. furniture, land; the crew of a ship; an army; a crowd; people.

Fuirighim, *fuirighim*, v. I overcome, defeat.

Fuirliuchd, *fuirliuchd*, part. overcoming.

Fuirliuac, *fuirliuachd*, s. overcoming, defeating.

Fuirm, *fuirm*, s. f. a messenger,

“*Cis go Muirne Fuirm Dé oil*,

*As a fuasgaó go éuan Égypt*,

*Rena mac do reáda Hépoó*,

*Do mian r'laos piú na naomáib*”, *Tor. u. n.*;

a form, manner, fashion, mode.

Fuirmeac, *fuirmeadh*, s. travelling, going, sending, visiting; humiliation; lessening, bending, bowing; a seat, foundation.

Fuirmeal, *fuirmeal*, s. travelling.

Fuirmeal, *fuirmeal*, a. tired, fatigued.

Fuirmídh, *fuirmídh*, adj. hard.

Fuirmídh, *fuirmídh*, s. forming.

Fuirne, *fuirne*, s. Hell.

Fuirneir, *fuirneis*, s. f. a furnace, stove.

Fuirnim, *fuirnim*, v. I precipitate.







## REMARKS ON THE LETTER G.

ζ is the seventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians in the number of heavy consonants, called by the Irish *compomeaða troma*, but when it is aspirated or marked with an *h* subjoined to it, is counted one of the light consonants, called *compomeaða éoctroma*. In this aspirated state, *g*, being the initial letter of a word, is pronounced like *g* in the English words *York, young*, etc., or like the Spanish consonant in the word *Jesus, Joseph*; but *g*, aspirated by a subjoined *h*, in the middle or end of a word, is rendered quite quiescent, or suppressed in the pronunciation. Thus the words *εγεσπνα*, a lord, and *πυγ*, a king, are pronounced *tierna* and *ri*. But *g*, in its unaspirated and natural state, has always the same strong power with the Greek Γ. The very figure of the letter *g*, in some of our old parchments, is not essentially dissimilar to some of the cuts of the old Abrahamic and Phœnician *gimel*, in the first alphabet or middle column of Dr. Bernard's table of old alphabets, published by Dr. Moreton. The Hebrews call this letter *gimel*, as we are assured by grammarians, from its crooked figure, bearing some resemblance to a camel, which in Hebrew is called *gamel* or *gamal*; and to observe it, by the *hy*, *gamal*, as well as *camel*, is the Irish for a camel. In the Cadmean and Ionic alphabets, to be seen in the eighth column of Dr. Bernard's table, this letter *g* is called *gamla*, which is but a very varied writing of the Hebrew *gimel* or *gamel*, or the Syrian *gomal*, as the *Γαμμα* of the less ancient Greeks is likewise but a different utterance of the Ionic word *γαμμα*.

It has been observed in the remarks on letter *c*, that it is naturally commutable with *g*, both letters being of the same organ and nearly of the same power; and hence in our old parchments they are written indifferently for each other, of which practice some examples have been cited. I cannot, however, but be of opinion that this in difference should be limited, and that the general and unlimited use of it should naturally be deemed abusive; for the most ancient alphabets of the *Hebrews, Phœnicians, Syrians, and Greeks*, have the *gimel* and *caph*, or the *Γαμμα* and *καππα*, as two distinct letters of different powers or functions, and consequently those letters are to be regarded as two different radicals of words, in the original elementary formation of all dictions. The same indifference, or interchangeable use of the letters *g* and *c*, in the Latin tongue, and the latter being generally substituted in the place of the former, appears from ancient Roman inscriptions, and most particularly from that of the columna Rostrata, erected in honour of Duillius the Consul, whereupon were engraved the words *macistratos, legiones, pugnando, Carthaginienses*, instead of *magistratos, legiones, pugnando, Carthaginenses*. From the manner of this inscription, some writers have concluded, that the letter *g* was not in the Roman alphabet, nor used in the Latin tongue till after the first Punic war; and *Plutarch* informs us, it was brought in by *Sp. Carvilius*, wherefore *Diomedes* calls it *nova consona*. But there is this other foundation for judging, that the Latins had the *Γαμμα*, or *g*, from the beginning, as a quite different letter from the *καππα*; viz: that inasmuch as they received their alphabets from the Greek, who had theirs from the Phœnicians; and as the Phœnician alphabet had always the *gimel* or *g* different from the *caph* or *c*; both which different letters were also from the beginning in the old Ionic alphabets, as appears by Dr. Bernard's eighth alphabet, column ninth of his table, it follows that the Latins had also from the beginning both these letters with different power of functions.

Nor do I believe it will ever appear, that the old Romans wrote *genus, generatio, caudum, for genus, generatio, gaudium*, and other such words, which I cannot but think were always written with a *Γαμμα* or *g*, different from *c*. The primitive Latin alphabet, as well as the old Ionic, contained the letter *k*, or *καππα*, which served for a *c* as well as for a *k*; in the same manner as the Ionic *γαμμα* served for a *g* and a *c*. But as the letter *k* was not agreeable to the genius of the Latin tongue, to serve instead of which the Latins changed the *γαμμα* into *c*, and then made a separate letter of the *γαμμα* or *g*, which they removed into the seventh place, with a figure or shape not much different from their *c*, which remained in the place of the primitive *Γαμμα*. This change of place was doubtless what gave occasion to *Diomedes* to call the *g* a new consonant. The bare inspection of the old Latin alphabet, derived from the Ionic, as it was used by the Romans about 714 years before Christ, to be seen in Dr. Morton's edition, column seventeen, will be sufficient to justify what hath now been advanced. In the meantime we should not have forgot to observe, that the name of the letter *g*, in the Irish, is *ḡort*, which signifies the ivy tree, vulgarly called *érvéan*, Lat. *hedera*. Our grammarians commonly use *c c*, or double *c*, instead of *g*, especially when the radical word begins with *c*, as *ccora*, their feet; *ccenn*, their heads; which are pronounced *a gosa, a ginn*. But the most correct manner of writing these and the like words is *a ḡ-cora, a ḡ-cinn*, etc.

ḡabh

GABH

ḡabh

GABH

ḡá, *ga*, is sometimes used for *as*, a sign of the present participle, ḡá ráo, saying, ḡá rmuai-neao, thinking.

ḡa, *ga*, the same as *ca*; ḡa raó? how long?

ḡa hay? whence? ḡa, for a ḡa, as ḡa éogbail.

ḡa, s. m. a spear, javelin.

ḡab, *gab*, s. m. a mouth.

ḡab, *gabh*, v. take thou; second pers. imper. of

ḡabaim; s. m. a song.

ḡaba, *gabha*, s. m. a smith.

ḡábac, *gabhadh*, a. dangerous, perilous.

ḡabao, *gabhad*, s. an artful, cunning trick.

ḡabaoac, *gabhadach*, a. cunning, artful.

ḡábao, *gabhadh*, s. m. want, danger, need, occasion; part. taking, conceiving,

ḡabaoaire, *gabhadair*, s. m. a cunning fellow.

ḡabaoán, *gabhadan*, s. m. a receptacle, store-house.

Ḡabagán, *gablagan*, s. m. a tit-lark.

Ḡabaró, *gabhaidh*, a. strange.

Ḡabarl, *gabhail*, s. f. a course, direction; barm; v. to receive, take; s. f. colonization, peopling, *Keat*. 160; spoil, booty, conquest; part. taking, catching, making prisoner.

Ḡabarl-cine, *gabhair-cine*, s. the ancient law of gavel kind, by which the lands and property of the father were divided in equal proportions amongst the children.

Ḡabarl-peapáinn, *gabhair-fearáinn*, s. a bit of land, a little farm, *Sh*.

Ḡabarm, *gabhairm*, v. I take, receive, conceive, go, pass; oo Ḡabavap peilb, they took possession; Ḡabaró leip, receive him; oo Ḡabaó ón Spioraio naom, was conceived by the Holy Ghost; Ḡab póiniao, go forward; an peapáinn oo Ḡabamap cpio, the land we passed through; Ḡabam ampián, let us sing songs.

Ḡabaineac̃, *gabhairneacht*, s. f. smithy.

Ḡabáipe, *gabaire*, s. m. a prater, tattler.

Ḡabáipeac̃, *gabaireachd*, s. f. prating, tattling.

Ḡabáirpe, *gabaisde*, s. cabbage, cauliflower, colewort.

Ḡabal, *gabhal*, s. m. a fork, a gable, a prop; a descendant, a branch; Ḡabal ḡemealuis, a genealogical branch; plur. ḡablaḡ; burning into a flame; the groin; a day's labour, a yoking; a folding; penning; Ḡabal na ceapiac̃, prey.

Ḡabalač, *gabhalach*, s. m. a way-faring man.

Ḡabaltač, *gabhaltach*, a. capable, infectious.

Ḡabaltačó, *gabhaltachd*, s. f. contagiousness.

Ḡabaltap, *gabhaltas*, s. m. stewardship, *Keat*. on *Luke*, xvi. 2; a take of anything; the division of land amongst a tribe; conquest, or invasion; land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.

Ḡabalturóe, *gabhaltuirle*, s. m. a farmer.

Ḡabóap̃e, *gabhdair̃e*, s. m. a cunning fellow, a schemer.

Ḡabóap̃eac̃ó, *gabhdair̃eachd*, s. f. cunningness.

Ḡabró, *gabhidh*, a. dangerous, strange, wonderful.

Ḡabann, *gabhann*, s. m. a smithy; a gaol, prison, pound for cattle; flattery.

Ḡabap, *gabhar*, s. m. a gaol; a goat, a horse;

"Ḡabap ip̃ map̃ aḡap̃ peall,

Ap̃ na heac̃aib̃ cantáip̃ ann,

Paḡp̃ce ceann ip̃uan, ip̃ cap̃ cab,

Ulaó ip̃ačap̃ ip̃ cúl cap̃baó", *For. foc*;

light, illumination, comfort.

Ḡabapac̃, *gabharach*, a. goatish, skittish.

Ḡabap-bp̃eac̃, *gabhar-bhrec̃*, s. a snail, *Sh*.

Ḡabap-cro, *gabhar-cro*, } s. a goat-fold.

Ḡabap-lann, *gabhar-lann*, } s. a snipe.

Ḡabap-oróche, *gabhar-oidheche*, s. a snipe.

Ḡabeip̃, *gabeis*, s. f. a prattling boy.

Ḡabla, *gabla*, s. a gable.

Ḡabla, *gabla*, s. a spear, a lance.

Ḡablač, *gabhlach*, a. horned, peaked, pointed.

Ḡablač, *gabhlach*, }

Ḡablanač, *gabhlanač*, } a. forked, divided.

Ḡablaim, *gabhlaim*, v. I spring, shoot out.

Ḡablán, *gabhlán*, s. m. a branch, a fork of a tree.

Ḡablar̃, *gabhlas*, s. m. hate, hatred.

Ḡablóg, *gabhlóg*, s. f. any forked piece of timber.

Ḡabluḡaó, *gabhlughadh*, s. m. propagation, genealogy.

Ḡabluḡim, *gabhlughim*, v. I sprout, bring forth.

Ḡabnač, *gabhnach*, s. f. a stripper, gen. ḡaminac̃.

Ḡabta, *gabhta*, }

Ḡabte, *gabhte*, } part. taken, caught.

Ḡabun, *gabhuin*, s. f. a calf, a sturk.

Ḡabun-puaó, *gabhuin-ruadh*, s. a yearling deer.

Ḡac̃, *gach*, a. each, every.

Ḡac̃ána? *gachana*? what profit? i.e. catap̃ba? o.g.

Ḡac̃ap, *gachar*, s. m. cuckoo pint.

Ḡac̃ na, *gach na*, adj. and art. each thing, each time.

Ḡao, *gad*, s. m. a withe, twisted twig or ozier.

Ḡao, *gad*, } s. theft, stealing, thieving,

Ḡaoaó, *gadadh*, } burglary.

Ḡaoaó, *gaduchd*, }

Ḡaó, *gadh*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish,

fight; peril, want; a voice; a ray or beam;

Ḡaó ḡéme; s. f. a prayer; temptation.

Ḡaoa, *gada*, s. a bar or ingot of any metal.

Ḡaóaó, *gadhadh*, s. f. supplication.

Ḡaóaoóip̃, *gadhadoir*, s. m. a supplicant.

Ḡaoaóe, *gadaidhe*, s. m. a thief; *Heb.*, gadud.

Ḡaoaḡe, *gadaighthe*, part. stolen.

Ḡaoaim, *gadaim*, v. I lop, take, dig, pull, rob.

Ḡaoap̃eamul, *gadhair̃eamhuil*, a. doggish, houndlike.

Ḡaoap̃in, *gadhair̃in*, s. f. a lap dog.

Ḡaoán, *gadan*, s. m. a voice, noise.

Ḡaoán, *gadhar*, s. m. a dog, a mastiff, a hound; naked horse tail, shave grass.

Ḡaólume, *gadluine*, s. m. a slender, feeble fellow;

a salmon after spawning.

Ḡaoč̃a, *gadtha*, part. stolen.

Ḡaoḡe, *gaduihe*, see ḡaoaóe.

Ḡaoḡeac̃, *gadhuigheach*, a. thievish, furtive.

Ḡaoḡeac̃ó, *gadhuigheachd*, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery.

Ḡaoḡim, *gaduihim*, v. I steal.

Ḡaet̃, *gaeth*, s. f. the wind.

Ḡaf, *gaf*, } s. a hook; any crooked instru-  
Ḡafa, *gafa*, } ment.  
Ḡafal, *gafal*, s. m. a hero.  
Ḡagann, *gagann*, s. henbane; hyoscyamus niger.  
Ḡás, *gay*, } s. a cleft.  
Ḡásad, *gagadh*, }  
Ḡásac, *gagach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.  
Ḡásad, *gagadh*, adj. growing into chinks or clefts.  
Ḡásaim, *gagaim*, v. I split, notch.  
Ḡásac, *gaggach*, a. stammering in speech.  
Ḡásan, *gaggan*, s. a cackle; a knot in timber.  
Ḡásanac, *gagganach*, s. noisy speaking, cackle.  
Ḡai, *gai*, s. m. a lance, a spear; a lie, untruth.  
Ḡaibne, *gaibhne*, plur. of Ḡaba, a smith.  
Ḡaibneac, *gaibhneachd*, s. f. the trade of a smith.  
Ḡaibteac, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a person in want, a constant craver, a complainant; a. querulous; *uinne Ḡaibteac*.  
Ḡaibteac, *gaibhtheachd*, s. f. pride.  
Ḡaicleac, *gaicleach*, s. a cheek.  
Ḡáro, *gaid*, s. a father, *Sc*.  
Ḡaro, *gaid*, s. theft; prop. Ḡoro.  
Ḡaró, *gaidh*, plur. of Ḡaró, an arrow.  
Ḡaróbin, *gaidhbin*, s. f. a little study, closet.  
Ḡaróac, *gaidheach*, a. restless.  
Ḡaróin, *gaidin*, s. f. a little withe.  
Ḡarópin, *gaidhrin*, s. f. a spaniel.  
Ḡaige, *gaige*, s. a proud coxcomb; a lazy person; stammering, stuttering.  
Ḡail, *gail*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume, steam; slaughter; valour, virtue; *Heb.*, chail.  
Ḡailbe, *gailbhe*, s. f. bluster, a tempest.  
Ḡailbeac, *gailbheach*, a. blustery, tempestuous.  
Ḡailbinn, *gailbhinn*, s. a storm.  
Ḡailcín, *gailchín*, s. f. a fine for manslaughter.  
Ḡaile, *gaille*, s. f. valour, bravery; *i. e.* ḠaileḠeac; the stomach.  
Ḡaileac, *gaileach*, a. extraordinary.  
Ḡaileac, *gaileadh*, s. evaporating, evaporation.  
Ḡailebeinn, *gailebheinn*, s. a great rough hill.  
Ḡailefep, *gailefes*, s. m. the œsophagus, the throat.  
Ḡailḡe, *gailḡhe*, a. stomachic.  
Ḡailín, *gailín*, s. f. a parasite.  
Ḡailineac, *gailineach*, adj. flattering.  
Ḡaill, *gail*, s. foreigners; now applied only to the English; s. f. a surly look; speech; *ao ḡaill*, he spoke.  
Ḡaill-ḡeap, *gail-cheare*, s. a duck or drake.  
Ḡaitle, *gaille*, s. a chop, cheek.  
Ḡaitleac, *gaileach*, s. m. the gum; a. having large chops.  
Ḡaileamun, *gaileamhún*, s. f. offence.  
Ḡailléan, *gaillean*, s. m. a strange or foreign bird

Ḡaileog, *gaileog*, s. f. a cuff, a blow on the cheek.  
Ḡaillian, *gaillian*, s. m. a dart, an arrow; Leinster; the name of a tribe of Fíriboilḡ; hence *Coḡe Ḡaillian* or Leinster.  
Ḡailliasḡ, *gailliasḡ*, s. m. the fish called pike.  
Ḡaillim, *gaillimh*, s. f. the city of Galway.  
Ḡaillim, *gaillim*, v. I hurt.  
Ḡail-long, *gail-long*, s. f. a steam ship.  
Ḡaillmeac, *gaillmheachd*, s. f. flattery, soothing.  
Ḡaillpeac, *gaillseach*, s. m. an earwig, a kind of black insect, dangerous to go near a person's ears.  
Ḡaillḡion, *gaillshion*, s. a storm.  
Ḡaillḡionnac, *gaillshionnach*, a. stormy.  
Ḡaim, *gaimh*, s. f. deceit.  
Ḡaiméan, *gaimhean*, s. f. a skin a hide.  
Ḡaimḡin, *gaimḡhin*, s. f. a skillet.  
Ḡaimḡe, *gaimhrith*, s. winter, *Old Parch*.  
Ḡain, *gain*, s. f. clapping hands, applause.  
Ḡain, *gain*, } s. m. sand.  
Ḡaineamh, *gaineamh*, }  
Ḡainḡeap, *gaincheap*, s. f. a pillory, stocks.  
Ḡaineac, *gainmheach*, } adj. sandy.  
Ḡaineac, *gaineach*, }  
Ḡaine, *gaine*, s. m. a shaft; also sand; hunger; scarcity.  
Ḡaineamh, *gaineamh*, s. sand.  
Ḡaineamhart, *gaineamhart*, s. a sandy or grit stone.  
Ḡaineoir, *gaineoir*, s. m. an archer.  
Ḡaing, *gaing*, s. f. jet, agate stone.  
Ḡaingearc, *gaingeasc*, s. splendour.  
Ḡainmáin, *gainmhein*, a. sandy.  
Ḡainn, *gainn*, s. f. the neck.  
Ḡainne, *gainne*, s. scarcity; a. scarcer, poorer; s. a reed, cane, an arrow; a fine, *M Par. 64*.  
Ḡainneac, *gainneadh*, s. hunger, scarcity, fewness.  
Ḡainneac, *gainneach*, s. m. a place where reeds grow; a. scaly, finned; sandy.  
Ḡainnró, *gainnidh*, s. the scale of a fish.  
Ḡáip, *gair*, s. f. an outcry, shout, rejoicing, laughter.  
Ḡaibhall, *gairbhall*, s. m. big limbed.  
Ḡaibḡe, *gairbḡe*, s. gravel.  
Ḡaibḡe, *gairbḡe*, } s. roughness, harsh-  
Ḡaibbeac, *gairbheachd*, } ness, tartness,  
Ḡaibbeac, *gairbhead*, } coarseness.  
Ḡaibbeac, *gairbheadach*, s. m. a coarse garment.  
Ḡaibéal, *gairbheal*, s. f. gravel.  
Ḡaibéalac, *gairbhealach*, a. gravelly.  
Ḡaibéalta, *gairbhealta*, part. gravelled.  
Ḡaibéoil, *gairbheoil*, a. big lipped.  
Ḡaibḡion, *gairbhḡion*, s. bitterness; sour wine

Ḡairbhin crengac, *gairbhin crengach*, s. a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Ḡairbhshion, *gairbhshion*, s. rough weather, tempest.

Ḡair-éac, *gair-chath*, s. a war cry, shout of battle.

Ḡair-éneug, *gair-chreug*, s. echo.

Ḡairpe, *gairde*, a. sooner.

Ḡairpe, *gairde*, s. joyfulness.

Ḡairpeac, *gairdeach*, a. festive, joyful, joyous.

Ḡairpeacac, *gairdeachas*, } s. m. joy, rejoicing,  
Ḡairpeac, *gairdeas*, } pleasure.

Ḡairpoian, *gairdian*, s. m. the arm; a guardian.

Ḡairpoianḡa, *gairdiangha*, a. brachial.

Ḡairprom, *gairdim*, v. I rejoice.

Ḡairprom, *gairdin*, s. f. a garden.

Ḡairpoúḡad, *gairdinghadh*, s. rejoicing, congratulation.

Ḡairpoúḡim, *gairdiglim*, v. I laugh, rejoice.

Ḡairpe, *gaire*, } s. m. a laugh, bawl, call.  
Ḡairpeac, *gaireadh*, } laughter.

Ḡairpe, *gaire*, s. m. reparation, amendment; a fortune teller.

Ḡairpeacac, *gaireachduch*, a. visible.

Ḡairpeacacó, *gaireachdidh*, s. laughter, *Sc.*

Ḡairpeacó, *gaireadh*, s. m. a vault; an abyss.

Ḡairpeal, *gaireal*, s. freestone.

Ḡairpealac collaim, *gairealuch collaim*, s. stinking hedge mustard; *erysimum alliarum*.

Ḡairfec, *gaifec*, s. a dimple on the cheek.

Ḡairḡ, *gaig*, } s. f. a diver, a corno-  
Ḡairḡean, *gaigean*, } rant.

Ḡairḡala, *gaigala*, s. an outcry, *Sh.*

Ḡairḡe, *gaigye*, s. f. fierceness.

Ḡairḡean, *gaighean*, s. a niece.

Ḡairḡepe, *gaigere*, s. a diver.

Ḡairḡin, *gaigin*, s. f. dung, ordure.

Ḡairḡin, *gaigin*, s. f. a pilgrim's habit.

Ḡairḡim, *gaighin*, s. f. crowfoot.

Ḡairḡipe, *gaigire*, s. m. a diver.

Ḡairḡiomac, *gaigriomhach*, a. bigoted.

Ḡairḡiomacóipeac, *gaigriomhacóipeacht*, s. f. bigotry.

Ḡairḡipe, *gaigre*, s. a pilgrim's habit.

Ḡairḡun, *gaigun*, s. stale urine.

Ḡairḡo, *gairid*, a. short, late, momentary, desultory, precise.

Ḡairḡoin, *gairidin*, s. f. a periwinkle.

Ḡairḡim, *gairim*, v. I laugh, rejoice, extol; call, bawl, shout.

Ḡairḡneac, *gairsneach*, a. horrible.

Ḡairḡnean, *gairinean*, s. f. a niece.

Ḡairḡneac, *gairsneach*, a. lewd, id'c, nasty, terrible.

Ḡairpleac, *gairleach*, s. } m. a little child, an  
Ḡairplín, *gairlin*, } infant.

Ḡairpleog, *gairleog*, s. f. garlic; allium sativum.

Ḡairpleog-mhuire, *gairleog-mhuire*, s. crow garlic; allium vineale.

Ḡairpm, *gairm*, s. a title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation, office, vocation.

Ḡairpm-coilḡ, *gairm-choilig*, s. cock crow.

Ḡairpmeac, *gairmeach*, a. appellative.

Ḡairpmeacac, *gairmfheasach*, a. bigoted.

Ḡairpm-cuillein, *gairm-chuillein*, s. howling of dogs.

Ḡairpmḡac, *gairmḡhiach*, s. m. a crow.

Ḡairpm-ḡille, *gairm-ḡhille*, s. a crier.

Ḡairpmim, *gairmin*, v. I call, qualify, dub.

Ḡairpmmeac, *gairmáineach*, a. vocative, nominative.

Ḡairpmleacó, *gairmleadh*, s. butcher's prick wood.

Ḡairpmposacó, *gairmposaidh*, s. bans of marriage.

Ḡairpmseille, *gairmseville*, s. an assembly of bards.

Ḡairpmḡa, *gairmḡa*, part. invited, called.

Ḡairpmeac, *gairmeac*, s. a granary, a barn.

Ḡairpme, *gairre*, a. next, nearer.

Ḡairpḡiac, *gairḡhiach*, s. m. a vulture, a raven.

Ḡairpḡac, *gairriach*, a. ravenous.

Ḡairpḡeac, *gairrigeach*, a. rocky.

Ḡairpḡim, *gairrim*, s. a short form, a compendium.

Ḡairpḡeac, *gairseach*, s. f. a lewd woman.

Ḡairpḡeamhul, *gairseamhul*, a. wanton.

Ḡairpḡeamhacó, *gairseamhachad*, s. f. lewdness, debauchery.

Ḡairpḡeicle, *gairseicle*, s. a short life.

Ḡairpḡen, *gairsen*, s. horror, shuddering with fear.

Ḡairpḡeoin, *gairseoir*, s. a shrew, a scold.

Ḡairpḡneac, *gairsneach*, a. horrible.

Ḡairpḡe, *gairte*, s. a narrow path.

Ḡairpḡeac, *gairtheas*, the glittering reflection of the sun from the sea or a rock, or luminous body.

Ḡairpḡeil, *gairteil*, } s. f. a garter.

Ḡairpḡeoin, *gairteoin*, }

Ḡairpḡeog, *gairteog*, s. f. crab tree; *pyrus malus*.

Ḡairpḡeacain, *gairtighearn*, s. the language spoken by all the descendants of Adam until the building of Nimrod's tower. "Oir ḡeacain lepla do bi as ḡil Adam ó éiríḡad Adam ḡo éiríḡad an tair Neamhacó, i. e. ḡairpḡeacain ann an beplaḡim", *Old Parch.*

Ḡairpḡe, *gais*, s. f. a torrent, stream; a surfeit; craft, cunning, generalship, *Lec.*

Ḡairpḡeac, *gaiscidh*, s. m. a warrior, a knight,

Ḡairpḡe, *gaisde*, s. a gin, trap, snare; a armed, accoutred.

ḡairiōðe, *gaisidhde*, s. m. a painter.  
 ḡairiōðeap, *gaisidheas*, s. m. painting.  
 ḡaire, *gaise*, s. a flaw, a blemish; boldness, valour, chivalry; a small brook.  
 ḡairge, *gaige*, s. bravery, feats of arms.  
 ḡairge, *gaige*, } s. m. a brave; luēt ḡairge,  
 ḡairgeað, *gaigeadh*, } brave men.  
 ḡairgeac, *gaigeach*, s. m. a hero, a champion.  
 ḡairgeamlacō, *gaigeamhlachd*, s. f. the doing of valiant actions.  
 ḡairgeamuil, *gaigeamhuil*, a. valiant, brave, warlike.  
 ḡairgīð, *gaigidh*, } s. m. a champion, a  
 ḡairgīðeac, *gaigidheach*, } warrior, a knight.  
 ḡairgīðeacō, *gaigidheachd*, s. f. feats, heroism.  
 ḡairgeanta, *gaigeannta*, a. brave.  
 ḡairrō, *gaisidh*, s. m. a stream, current.  
 ḡairrōeac, *gaisidheadh*, s. flowing.  
 ḡairin, *gaisin*, s. scanty crops.  
 ḡairte, *gaiste*, } s. f. a snare, gin, trap,  
 ḡairteos, *gaisteog*, } wile.  
 ḡairteosac, *gaisteogach*, a. crafty.  
 ḡairtib, *gaistibh*, } s. a gossip.  
 ḡairtig, *gaistigh*, }  
 ḡairtim, *gaistim*, v. I trepan, deceive.  
 ḡairtin, *gaistin*, s. f. a low, crafty fellow.  
 ḡairtincloē, *gaistincloch*, s. a tom-tit, a small bird  
 ḡait, *gait*, part. denied, refused, forbidden.  
 ḡaitēan, *gaithean*, s. a straight branch.  
 ḡaitin, *gaitin*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment.  
 ḡal, *gal*, see ḡúl; s. m. smoke, vapour, steam, heat; a steam vessel; ḡal lomg, a puff, gale;  
 ḡal ḡaoite, a gale of wind; ḡal ruip, a blast or flame of straw; warfare, valour, battle; heat.  
 ḡál, *gal*, } s. m. kindred, relation.  
 ḡaol, *gaol*, }  
 ḡalabap, *galabhas*, s. m. a parasite.  
 ḡalac, *galach*, s. m. valour, courage, fortitude; a. valiant, brave; stout.  
 ḡalán, *galan*, s. a noise; a sudden blast; a sudden glimpse.  
 ḡalanac, *galanach*, a. noisy.  
 ḡalann, *galann*, s. m. an enemy; chivalry.  
 ḡaláp, *galar*, s. m. a disease, distemper, sickness.  
 ḡaláp-bpeac, *galar-breac*, s. m. the small pox.  
 ḡaláp-burðe, *galar-buidhe*, s. the jaundice.  
 ḡaláp-fuail, *galar-fuail*, s. the gravel.  
 ḡaláp-ḡapoa, *galar-ḡasda*, s. the flux.  
 ḡaláp-milgīðeac, *galar-milgitheach*, s. the green sickness.  
 ḡaláp-plocac, *galar-plocadh*, s. the quinsy.  
 ḡaláp-ḡpucac, *galar-sgrutach*, s. the itch.  
 ḡaláp-teē, *galar-teth*, s. the rot.  
 ḡalapcap, *galastar*, v. they spoke to.  
 ḡalba, *galbha*, s. rigour, hardness.

ḡalbarō, *galbhaidh*, s. m. heat, warmth.  
 ḡalḡac, *galgadh*, s. m. a champion, valour; a stout, valiant.  
 ḡalḡac, *galgat*, s. heat, causing vapour; "i. e. teapbac ima ppuilinge ḡal", *Cor*.  
 ḡalacē, *galiath*, s. a helmet.  
 ḡalion, *Galion*, Leinster, *Lec*.  
 ḡall, *gall*, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner, an Englishman; stone vases or boilers; "i. e. comē cloicē", o. g.; a rock, a stone; plur. ḡalleacā; milk; a cock, a swan; an old woman; a teat or dug; desire; a. greedy, eager; s. a Gaul, a Frank.  
 ḡalla, *galla*, s. f. a bitch; fairness, brightness, beauty; i. e. ḡile, *Lec*.  
 ḡallao, *gallad*, s. a lass, a young girl.  
 ḡallarō, *gallaidh*, a. hot.  
 ḡallán, *gallan*, s. m. a branch; a rock.  
 ḡallán-cuppa, *gallan-curra*, s. didapper, diver.  
 ḡallán-ḡreannacāp, *gallan-greannchair*, s. colts foot; tussilago furfara.  
 ḡallán-mop, *gallan-mor*, s. butter-burr, pestilence wort; tussilago petasites.  
 ḡallantacē, *gallantacht*, s. gallantry, intrigue.  
 ḡallaoile, *gallaoile*, } s. soap.  
 ḡallaoileac, *gallaoileach*, }  
 ḡallbolḡac, *gallbholgach*, s. m. the French pox.  
 ḡalbuarō, *galbhuaidh*, a. victorious.  
 ḡallēno, *gallectno*, s. a walnut.  
 ḡallēobap, *gallchobhair*, s. one ambitious of valour; "i. e. ḡall ēobap, i. e. pamt ḡoile no ḡaircōr", hence the family name of O'Gallagher.  
 ḡallōa, *gallda*, a. belonging to an Englishman; strange, foreign, surly, poor spirited.  
 ḡallōacō, *galldachd*, s. low country of Scotland, *Sh.*; s. f. English connection; association or habitation with the English; "O bnam maol oo ēg von terōm iḡin ḡallōacē", 4 *Mast*. 1398.  
 ḡallōpoma, *galldroma*, s. a kettle drum.  
 ḡallmūlionn, *gallmhuilinn*, s. a mill wheel.  
 ḡallōḡlac, *galloglach*, s. m. a servant; a heavy armed soldier.  
 ḡallpāc, *galtrach*, a. infectious.  
 ḡallpāc, *galtradh*, s. m. infection, disorder.  
 ḡallpūḡim, *galbrughim*, v. I ominate, portend; torture.  
 ḡallpūḡē, *gallruighthe*, part. infected, disordered.  
 ḡallub, *gallubh*, s. the old name of Caithness.  
 ḡalluc, *galuch*, s. m. a rat.  
 ḡallūnac, *gallunach*, s. m. soap.  
 ḡallupān, *galhuran*, s. wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.



Γαλλεαδ, *Galltach*, s. m. a Gaul.  
 Γαλλεπμπα, s. a trumpet, clarion.  
 Γαλνθα, *galnha*, s. hardness, hardihood, rigour, valour; an outcry; i. e. Γάη.  
 Γαλμαρ, *galmas*, s. m. a pledge.  
 Γαλοβάν, *galoban*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Γαλόγ, *galog*, s. f. a shoe.  
 Γαλραδ, *galradh*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
 Γαλραδ, *galraidh*, s. infection; divination.  
 Γαλρúζαδ, *galrughadh*, s. m. divination.  
 Γαλρúζεαρ, *galrughéas*, s. m. sickness, punishment, *Keat*.  
 Γαλρúγμ, *galruighim*, v. I punish, I sicken.  
 Γαλύν, *galun*, s. a gallon; a kind of land measure; a noise.  
 Γαμ, *gam*, s. m. a gibe; gazing about.  
 Γαμή, *gamh*, s. a woman; winter, cold; *Welsh*, Y gaial.  
 Γαμή, *gamh*, } November; "i. e. mī gamōn,  
 Γαμήμ, *gamhain*, } i. e. mī gamōn", *Cor*.  
 Γαμάλλε, *gamaille*, } s. m. a fool, a lubber;  
 Γαμάιλε, *gamairle*, } gazer.  
 Γαμάνεαδ, *gamaineach*, a. scarce.  
 Γαμάνιζε, *gamainighe*, s. scarcity.  
 Γαμάλ, *gamal*, s. m. a camel; *Heb.*, gamal; a fool, a stupid person.  
 Γαμήν, *gamhann*, s. f. a stitch.  
 Γαμβύν, *gambun*, s. m. a leg.  
 Γαμήζογυρ, *gamhohogus*, s. m. a dent, notch.  
 Γαμήλν, *gamhlann*, s. a pound for cattle; a ditch.  
 Γαμήναδ, *gamhnach*, s. f. a stripper, a cow not in calf; a cow nearly dry.  
 Γαμήν, *gamhuin*, s. m. a calf, a yearling.  
 Γάμυρ, *gamus*, s. m. a proud gait or carriage.  
 Γάμυρ-αδ, *gamusach*, a. proud in gait.  
 Γαν, *gan*, prep. without.  
 Γανάλ, *ganail*, s. f. a rail, fold, fence, hedge.  
 Γανβάλ, *gandal*, s. m. a gander.  
 Γανγάρ, *gangaid*, s. f. falsehood, deceit, a bustle.  
 Γανγάρ, *gangaid*, s. f. a light headed creature.  
 Γανγάρεαδ, *gangaideach*, a. false, deceitful; s. m. craft, knavery, deceit.  
 Γανγάρε, *gangaire*, s. m. a knavish, tricky person.  
 Γανν, *gann*, s. poverty, scarcity; a jug or pitcher; a fort; a. scarce, little, short, difficult; strong, stout, thick; s. m. evil; a. sick.  
 Γαννάλ, *gannail*, s. lattices.  
 Γαννάρ, *gannas*, s. m. a grudge, hatred.  
 Γανντάρ, *ganntar*, s. m. scarcity.  
 Γανρά, *ganra*, s. m. a gander.  
 Γαντάν, *gantan*, s. m. hunger.  
 Γαντάιρ, *gantair*, s. f. a prison, a dilemma.  
 Γαοβάρ, *gaobhar*, s. m. occasion.  
 Γαορ, *gaod*, s. a swan.

Γαορ, *gaodh*, s. a leech.  
 "Μαθ τρεον, ἀγρ mal mleaδ,  
 λυτ γαδ λαοδ γο πριονβλαδ,  
 Cupal γαδ, comneapt γαν έαν  
 Γαορ ιγ γεορνάρ γαδ γεαργμοι", *For. joc* ;  
 a lie; a wound, murder; a lively.  
 Γαορμ, *gaodaim*, v. I wound, *OF*.  
 Γαορ-αδ, *gaodadh*, s. a wounding.  
 Γαορ-αρ, *gaodhas*, v. he, she, or it, wounds or kills; "i. e. γοναρ no μαρμυρ", o. g.  
 Γαορ, *gaog*, a. evaporation, flatness.  
 Γαορ-άν, *gaogan*, s. m. part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.  
 Γαοι, *gaoi*, s. m. prudence, wisdom; an inflection of γο, a lie.  
 Γαοι-ιν cutiγ, *gaoicin cuthigh*, s. wake robin, cuckoo pint; *Arum maculatum*.  
 Γαορ, *gaor*, s. theft, stealth, *Sh.*; wind, blasts, flatulence; a stain.  
 Γαορ-εαλ, *gaoidheal*, s. m. a hero, a man who by force or by art gets above all laws; "Γαορ-εαλ, i. e. γαορ, i. e. πεαρ το τεργεαδ, γο γαορ ταιρ γαδ μβέργνα", *Cor.*; an Irishman, a Highland Scot. The accuracy of the following characters of the *Gaoidhils* of the different provinces of Ireland may be easily appreciated by those who are acquainted with the people.  
 "Γαορ-ιλ na Munineac flacac, peolmuy, pēartac, pionmuy, oaimvēc, moγγalaδ.  
 Γαορ-ιλ na Laigneac paobpac, minneac, pēalmuy, glēarmuy, ceolmuy, oaimneac, connaγapac.  
 Γαορ-ιλ na CConacac ppeacmuy, focal lionēta, γapra, veaγlābpac.  
 Γαορ-ιλ na n Ulltac bpontac, tabapvēc, neapimuy cobapvēc neapmγacmipac", *Anon*.  
 Γαορ-εαν, *gaoidhean*, s. a false colour, a counterfeit.  
 Γαορ-εαντα, *gaoidheanta*, a. idle, slothful.  
 Γαορ-ιλγ, *gaoidhilig*, s. f. the Irish or old Celtic language.  
 Γαορ-ιμ, *gaoidim*, v. to steal, rob, *Sh*.  
 Γαοι, *gaoil*, s. a family, kindred; s. f. a wound; boiling anger.  
 Γαο-ιν, *gaolin*, s. f. a sweetheart.  
 Γαοι-αδ, *gaoilach*, a. boiling, *Sh*.  
 Γαοι-αμ, *gaoilam*, v. to boil, seethe, *Sh*.  
 Γαοι-ε, *gaoine*, s. goodness, honesty; a. good; part. chosen.  
 Γαοι-εαδ, *gaoinēadh*, s. erection, erecting, building.  
 Γαοι-ρ, *gaoirbh*, s. the paunch of a deer.  
 Γαοι-ρεαρ, *gaoirreas*, s. m. a commodity, furniture, goods.



ΓΑΟΙΡ, *gaois*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; art, genius, faculty.  
 ΓΑΟΙΥΙΟ, *gaoisid*, s. f. hair of beasts.  
 ΓΑΟΙΥΝΕΑÇ, *gaoisneach*, a. hairy, furry.  
 ΓΑΟΙΥΝΕΑΝ, *gaoisnean*, s. a single hair.  
 ΓΑΟΙΘ, *gaoth*, inflexion of ΓΑΟÇ.  
 ΓΑΟΙΘΕ, *gaoithe*, s. wounds.  
 ΓΑΟΙΘΙΝ, *gaothin*, s. the fundament.  
 ΓΑΟΙΘΙΝΝΙΥΝ, *gaothinnisin*, s. prognostication by wind.  
 ΓΑΟΙΘΡΕΟΣ, *gaothreog*, s. f. a blast or breeze.  
 ΓΑΟΙ, *gaol*, s. m. love, liking, fondness; a family or kindred; a wound.  
 ΓΑΟΛΑ, *gaola*, s. poverty; breaking.  
 ΓΑΟΛΑÇ, *gaolach*, s. m. a sweetheart, a beloved person; a lovely, dear.  
 ΓΑΟΛΑÇΟ, *gaolachd*, s. f. amiability.  
 ΓΑΟΛΑΙÇΘΕ, *gaolaihthe*, a. reduced to poverty.  
 ΓΑΟΛΑΙΜ, *gaolaim*, v. I break.  
 ΓΑΟΛΗΟΛΑ, *gaolbhola*, s. consanguinity, *Sh*.  
 ΓΑΟΛΗΑΡ, *gaolmhar*, adj. allied, related; amorous, friendly.  
 ΓΑΟΛΗΑΡΑÇΟ, *gaolmharachd*, s. f. amorousness, friendliness.  
 ΓΑΟΡΑΝ, *gaoran*, s. m. a little glutton.  
 ΓΑΟΡΙΥ, *gaorr*, s. dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.  
 ΓΑΟΡΙΥΑΙΜ, *gaoraim*, v. I cram, glut.  
 ΓΑΟΡΙΥΑÇ, *gaorsach*, s. m. a wanton person.  
 ΓΑΟΡΙΥΑÇΟ, *gaorsachd*, s. f. wantonness, lust.  
 ΓΑΟΡΙΥΤΕ, *gaorste*, s. whirlwind.  
 ΓΑΟΡΑÇ, *gaosach*, } adj. prudent, skilful.  
 ΓΑΟΡΗΑΡ, *gaosmhar*, }  
 ΓΑΟΡΝΕΑÇ, *gaosneach*, a. hairy, furry.  
 ΓΑΟÇ, *gaoth*, s. f. a dart, stitch, shooting pain; theft; the sea, the wind; *Heb.*, gaah and gaha, to blow; a. wise, prudent; s. letters.  
 ΓΑΟΘΑ, *gaotha*, s. streams left at low water.  
 ΓΑΟΘΑÇ, *gaothach*, }  
 ΓΑΟΘΑΝΑÇ, *gaothanach*, } a. windy, stormy.  
 ΓΑΟΘΑΘ, *gaothadh*, s. a fall.  
 ΓΑΟΘΑΝΙΑΡ, *gaoth-aniar*, s. west wind.  
 ΓΑΟΘΑΝΟΙΥ, *gaoth-anoir*, s. the east wind.  
 ΓΑΟΘΑΘΕΑΡ, *gaoth-dheas*, s. south wind.  
 ΓΑΟΘΑΥΑΙΡΕΩΑΝ, *gaoth-ghuairdeain*, s. f. a whirlwind.  
 ΓΑΟΘΜΗΡΕΑÇΟ, *gaothmhaireachd*, s. f. pain, anguish.  
 ΓΑΟΘΜΗΑΡ, *gaothmhar*, a. painful.  
 ΓΑΟΘΜΗΑΡ, *gaothmhar*, }  
 ΓΑΟΘΜΗΑÇ, *gaothmharach*, } a. windy, stormy, boisterous, flatulent.  
 ΓΑΟΘΜΗΑÇΟ, *gaothmharachd*, s. wind, storm.  
 ΓΑΟΘΜΗΑΡΑΝΑÇ, *gaothmharanach*, see ΓΑΟΘΜΗΑΡ.  
 ΓΑΟΘΜΕΙÇ, *gaothmheigh*, s. ananometer.

ΓΑΟΘΡΑΘ, *gaothradh*, s. fanning, winnowing.  
 ΓΑΟΘΡΑΙÇΙΜ, *gaothraighim*, v. I winnow.  
 ΓΑΟΘΡΑΝ, *gaothran*, s. m. a fan.  
 ΓΑΟΘΡΥΑΘ, *gaothruadh*, s. a blasting wind, mildew.  
 ΓΑΟΘÇΕΥΛΑÇΟ, *gaothsgeulachd*, s. a knowledge of the change of wind.  
 ΓΑΟΘΤΥΑÇ, *gaoth-tuath*, s. the north wind.  
 ΓΑΡ, *gar*, s. m. profit, advantage, gain, good; desert, merit, commendation; adj. near, nigh to, at hand; prep. near; a ΝΥΑΡ πο ðeine; adj. close; a ΝΑΜΠΥ ΓΑΡ.  
 ΓΑΡΑ, *gara*, } a. useful, profitable; near,  
 ΓΑΡΑÇ, *garach*, } neighbouring.  
 ΓΑΡΑΒΑΝ, *garabhan*, s. m. bran.  
 ΓΑΡΑΒΘÇ, *garabhog*, s. f. wild mustard; synopsis arvensis.  
 ΓΑΡΑÇ, *garach*, s. m. a brawl.  
 ΓΑΡΑÇΘΑΜΛΑÇΟ, *garachdamlachd*, s. f. hugeness.  
 ΓΑΡΑÇΘΑΜΛΗ, *garachdamhuil*, a. huge.  
 ΓΑΡΑΘ, *garadh*, s. m. a garden; hedge, dyke.  
 ΓΑΡΑΘ, *garadh*, s. m. gratuity; warning; a hiding place for wild beasts; a den or cave; gravity; a level country.  
 ΓΑΡΑΘΑΝ, *garadan*, s. m. a register, note-book.  
 ΓΑΡΑΘΟΡΙΥ, *garadoir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 ΓΑΡΑΙΘΕΑÇΤ, *garaidheacht*, s. f. merit.  
 ΓΑΡΑΙÇΕ, *garaighe*, adj. second.  
 ΓΑΡΑΙΛΕΜΑÇΑΙΥ, *garailemhathair*, s. f. a great-grand-aunt; great-grandfather's sister.  
 ΓΑΡΑΙΜ, *garaim*, v. I gratify; warm, heat.  
 ΓΑΡΑΜΛΗ, *garamhuil*, a. near, neighbouring; warm, snug, friendly; useful, commodious.  
 ΓΑΡΑΝ, *garan*, s. m. thicket, underwood; a blotch, a pimple.  
 ΓΑΡΑÇΑΙΥ, *garathair*, s. m. a great-grandfather.  
 ΓΑΡΒ, *garbh*, s. m. a scab, scabbiness; *Heb.*, garab; warfare, courage.  
 "ΑΡΑ ΑΙΜΜ ΓΙΟΛΛΑ ΓΑΝ ΕΟΛ,  
 ΗΙ ΑΙΥΝΙΝ ΛΕΑΡΑÇΟΘ,  
 ΑΙΟΜΕΙΥΤ ΑΥ ΓΕΙΥ, Υ ΓΑΡΒ ΓΑΛ  
 ΑÇΑΥ ΑΙΥΠΕΙΝ ΓΑÇ ΙΟΝΓΑΘ, *For. For*;  
 a. rough, rugged, coarse, boisterous; s. m. rudeness, roughness.  
 ΓΑΡΒΑÇ, *garbhach*, s. m. a grandson; prop. ΓΑΡΜΑÇ.  
 ΓΑΡΒΑÇΟ, *garbhachd*, } s. roughness, inclemency,  
 ΓΑΡΒΑΘ, *garbhadh*, } asperity, rudeness.  
 ΓΑΡΒΑÇ-ΓΑΡΑΘ, *garbhag-garaidh*, s. savoury, *Se*.  
 ΓΑΡΒΑΙÇΙΜ, *garbhaighim*, } v. I make rough.  
 ΓΑΡΒΑΙΜ, *garbaim*, }  
 ΓΑΡΒΑΙΤ, *garbhait*, s. a rough place.  
 ΓΑΡΒΑΝ, *garbhan*, s. m. bran.  
 ΓΑΡΒΑΝΑÇ, *garbhanach*, a. rude, raw, inexperienced; s. m. a tall, stout fellow.

ἄρβηχλὺς, *garbhchludach*, s. m. a coarse blanket, coverlet.

ἄρβηχιος, *garbhchrioch*, s. a rough district.

ἄρβηχλῆς, *garbhchulaidh*, s. m. a frieze coat.

ἄρβηχμῆς, *garbhghaineamh*, s. m. gravel.

ἄρβηχθῆς, *garbhghothach*, a. hoarse.

ἄρβηλες, *garbhleac*, s. the rugged part of a country.

ἄρβηλες, *garbhleas*, s. a shout.

ἄρβηλιν, *garbhlinn*, s. a rough, strong sea, pool, or stream.

ἄρβηλοε, *garbhlocc*, s. a crag, a thicket.

ἄρβηλιν, *garbhlinn*, s. hay-ruff, catchweed, goose-grass, clivers; *Galium aparine*.

ἄρβηδοις, *garbhdoigh*, s. a boor, a clown.

ἄρβηθεῖς, *garbhraitheach*, s. stinking-hedge mustard; *erysimum alliaria*; mithridate mustard, wild mustard, bastard cress; *thlaspi campestre*; *sinapsis arvensis*.

ἄρβηθιον, *garbhshion*, s. a tempest, a hurricane.

ἄρβητονν, *garbhtonnn*, s. a boisterous wave.

ἄρβηαις, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a storm.

ἄρβηαις, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a concourse; a tumult.

ἄρβηα, *garda*, s. a guard, garrison.

ἄρβημῆς, *gardrigh*, s. a troop, company.

ἄρβη, *garg*, a. rough, austere, firm; fierce, cruel, sore.

ἄρβηα, *gargachd*, } s. rudeness, roughness,  
ἄρβηα, *gargad*, } cruelty, soreness.

ἄρβηαις, *garghar*, s. self-interest.

ἄρβη, *garidh*, s. a cave.

ἄρβης, *garlach*, s. m. a young child; a bastard, &c.

ἄρβη, *garluch*, s. a mole.

ἄρβηα, *garma*, s. a beam.

ἄρβηα, *garmach*, a vocative.

ἄρβηαις, *garmhac*, s. m. a grandson.

ἄρβηα, *garmadh*, s. m. a calling.

ἄρβηα, *garmadoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.

ἄρβηαις, *garmain*, s. f. a post, pillar.

ἄρβηαις, *garmainn*, s. f. a weaver's beam.

ἄρβηαις, *garman*, s. m. a gallows.

ἄρβηαις, *garmhathair*, s. f. a great-grand-mother.

ἄρβηαις, *garmaloir*, s. m. a gardener.

ἄρβηαις, *garneal*, s. a catch, a hook.

ἄρβηαις, *garogha*, see ἄρβηαις.

ἄρβηαις, *garoid*, s. f. loud noise.

ἄρβηαις, *garoighe*, a. the next.

ἄρβηαις, *garr*, s. garbage, offal.

ἄρβηαις, *garrach*, a. gorbellied; splendid.

ἄρβηαις, *garradh*, s. a ship, boat, ark.

ἄρβηαις, *garran*, see ἄρβηαις; s. m. a grove or wood; mud; a glutton, gorbelly.

ἄρβηαις-ἄρβηαις, *garran-gainmhaich*, s. a certain little fish, *Sh*.

ἄρβηαις, *garbhuaic*, s. f. noise, clamour.

ἄρβηαις, *garbhuaic*, s. f. noisy, clamorous.

ἄρβηαις, *garrdha*, s. a garden.

ἄρβηαις, *garrdhadair*, s. m. a gardener.

ἄρβηαις, *garrdhadair*, s. f. gardening.

ἄρβηαις, *garrfhiach*, s. m. a glutton.

ἄρβηαις, *garruic*, s. f. tattling, prating.

ἄρβηαις, *garruic*, v. I prate.

ἄρβηαις, *garrunnach*, a. dirty, shocking, horrible.

ἄρβηαις, *garsan*, } s. m. a young boy.

ἄρβηαις, *garsun*, }

ἄρβηαις, *gart*, s. m. renown; i. e. *clu. o. g.*; liberality, bounty, generosity; standing corn; a head; threatening posture.

ἄρβηαις, *gartha*, } s. a shout or great cry;  
ἄρβηαις, *garthuchd*, } clamour, noise.

ἄρβηαις, *garthadh*, }

ἄρβηαις, *garthal*, a. warm, snug.

ἄρβηαις, *garthan*, s. m. a bonnet, cap, hat.

ἄρβηαις, *gart-glannadh*, s. m. a weeding corn.

ἄρβηαις, *gart-glannadh*, s. m. a weeder.

ἄρβηαις, *gartlann*, s. f. a corn yard.

ἄρβηαις, *garthoir*, s. m. a crier, a bawler.

ἄρβηαις, *garua*, s. a great-grandchild's grand-child; literally a near descendant.

ἄρβηαις, *gas*, see ἄρβηαις; s. m. a bunch; a stalk, stem, or bough of a plant; *Heb.*, *geza*, a young boy, a military servant; anger, indignation.

ἄρβηαις, *gasach*, a. bushy; angry, indignant.

ἄρβηαις, *gasacht*, s. f. anger.

ἄρβηαις, *gasadh*, s. the springing or shooting out of stems.

ἄρβηαις, *gascorbhach*, see ἄρβηαις.

ἄρβηαις, *gasg*, s. m. a tail, an appendage.

ἄρβηαις, *gasgan*, s. m. a puppy.

ἄρβηαις, *gasganach*, a. puppyish, petulant.

ἄρβηαις, *gasgara*, s. the posteriors.

ἄρβηαις, *gasmhach*, s. m. a midwife.

ἄρβηαις, *gas-na-connachta*, s. wild mustard; *sinapsis arvensis*.

ἄρβηαις, *gaspidam*, s. a hotnet.

ἄρβηαις, *gasra*, } s. the common people, a band  
ἄρβηαις, *gasradh*, } of domestic troops, mercenary soldiers.

ἄρβηαις, *gasradh*, plur. of ἄρβηαις; adj. hot, proud.

ἄρβηαις, *gasraidhmidhe*, s. a stalk of fern.

ἄρβηαις, *gast*, s. m. a snare, a wile; a puff, a blast;

ἄρβηαις, *gast*, an old woman.

ḡarta, *gasta*, a. diligent, brave, brisk, generous, clever, neat, ingenious, skilful; 'ouine ḡarta, a cheat.

ḡatacán, *gatachan*, } s. m. a little boy.

ḡartačo, *gatachd*, s. f. ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.

ḡartaime, *gastaire*, s. m. an active man, a prater.

ḡartoḡ, *gastog*, s. f. a wile, a trick.

ḡartós, *gastog*, s. f. an active woman.

ḡarún, *gasun*, s. m. a boy, a little sorry fellow.

ḡač, *gath*, s. m. a spear, javelin, sting; a ray or beam; ḡač ḡpéine.

ḡačbolḡ, *gathboly*, s. a quiver.

ḡačcuip, *gathcuip*, s. a tent, a roll of lint put into a wound.

ḡač-oub, *gath-dubh*, s. a weed, the beard of corn, *Sc.*

ḡač-ḡuiriḡ, *gath-fruigh*, s. a poisoned arrow, *Sh.*

ḡač-ḡpéine, *gath-ḡreine*, s. a sunbeam.

ḡač-muinne, *gath-muinne*, s. a mane, *Sh.*

ḡačnač, *gathnadh*, s. a pike, a lance.

ḡé, *ge*, s. f. the earth; ḡé, by some authors used for ca, see ca; ḡe is sometimes substituted for ḡrö or ḡröč.

ḡé, *ge*, } s. m. a goose.

ḡéč, *gedh*, }

ḡéč, *gedh*, }

ḡeabac, *geabach*, a. carping.

ḡeabač, *geabhadh*, s. taking, receiving, finding.

ḡeabaim, *geabhaim*, see ḡeibim.

ḡeabaire, *geabhaire*, }

ḡeabaire, *geabhaire*, }

ḡeabčairḡear, *geabhthairḡear*, s. m. fear, dread.

ḡeabčairḡeabč, *geachdaighachd*, s. f. a debate.

ḡeao, *gead*, s. m. a buttock, haunch; a spot or star in the forehead of a horse; a ridge, bed, or small spot of ground.

ḡeao, *geadh*, s. m. a goose, a tailor's iron.

ḡeaoč, *geadha*, s. a pole, a boat-hook.

ḡeaoar, *geadar*, see ḡeaur.

ḡeaoč-beaḡ-fionn, *geadh-beaḡ-fionn*, s. a barnacle.

ḡeaoč-oub, *geadh-dubh*, s. a species of goose.

ḡeaoč-lann, *geadh-lann*, s. an enclosure for geese; a goose-quill, *Sh.*

ḡeaočḡ, *geadog*, s. f. a small ridge.

ḡeaur, *geadus*, s. m. a pike fish.

ḡéaḡ, *geag*, s. f. a bough, branch; a young woman; a limb, member; a ḡéaḡa, his arms.

ḡeāḡa, *geagha*, s. choice, collection.

ḡéaḡac, *geagach*, } a. branchy, branched,

ḡéaḡamuič, *geagamh-*

having boughs or branches.

ḡéaḡán, *geagan*, s. m. a small branch; ḡéaḡán 'oon muiri, an arm of the sea.

ḡéaḡnaoari, *geagnadar*, v. they marched, i. e. 'o čemniḡeaoari, o. q.

ḡéaḡnaim, *geagnaim*, v. I wound, i. e. ḡonaım.

ḡéaḡuiriḡč, *geaguiriḡč*, part. branched, boughed.

ḡeal, *geal*, s. stubble; see ḡel; a. fair, white, bright.

ḡealč, *gealach*, s. m. and f. the moon.

ḡealčacč, *gealachadh*, s. bleaching.

ḡealacán, *gealacan*, s. m. the white of an egg; a bleach.

ḡealčéanuriḡ, *gealachanuirḡe*, s. m. the white of an egg.

ḡealč, *gealadh*, s. whiteness; ḡealč an laoi, dawn; *Welsh*, golen, light.

ḡealčairḡeacč, *gealchairceach*, a. white-horned.

ḡealaḡur, *gealagur*, s. a horse-leech.

ḡealaḡim, *ghalaighim*, v. I whiten, bleach, shine.

ḡealaḡiḡč, *gealaighthe*, part. whitened, bleached.

ḡealaḡiriḡč, *gealaigridh*, s. a prickle.

ḡealán, *gealan*, s. m. the white of the eye, whiteness; a phenomenon, a sudden brightness.

ḡealban, *gealbhan*, s. m. a fire; a sparrow.

ḡealban-cuillion, *gealbhan-cuillion*, s. bullfinch.

ḡealban-ḡairacč, *gealbhan-gairadh*, s. a hedge-sparrow.

ḡealban-lion, *gealbhan-lion*, s. a linnet.

ḡealban-ḡioboič, *gealbhan-sgioboič*, s. a bunting.

ḡealč, *gealadh*, s. m. whiteness; the dawn.

ḡealcam, *gealcim*, v. I whiten.

ḡealčor, *gealchos*, s. white-foot.

ḡealčuriḡ, *gealdruiḡ*, s. round-leaved sundew; *drosera rotundifolia*.

ḡeall, *geall*, s. m. milk, *Br. L.*; desire, a bet.

ḡeall, *geall*, } s. a pledge, mortgage; ḡeall-čurántur, } an anḡeall, mortgaged

ḡeall-barántus, } land.

ḡeallč, *gealladh*, s. m. a promise, vow; a prophecy.

ḡeallaim, *geallaim*, v. I promise, devote.

ḡeallamına, *geallamhna*, s. a promise, vow.

ḡeallamuin, *geallamhuin*, s. f. a promise, vow.

ḡeall-čairḡmuḡacč, *geall-čairḡmuḡadh*, s. a security, earnest money.

ḡeallčiočaim, *geallchiothaim*, v. I forfeit.

ḡeallmair, *geallmhar*, a. desirous.

ḡeallmairacč, *geallmharachd*, s. f. desire, aspiration.

ḡeallč, *geallog*, s. f. a salmon-trout, a white salmon, an eel; a sprat; a horseleech.

ḡeallč-bučair, *geallog-bhuachair*, s. a bunting

Geallta, *geallta*, part. promised.  
 Gealltm, *gealltm*, s. promise, vow.  
 Gealltoll, *gealltoll*, s. a horseleech.  
 Gealltúileac, *geallshuileach*, a. mooneyed.  
 Gealt, *gealt*, s. m. a word; a wild man; a cutting; *i. e.* *geaspúad, o. g.*  
 Gealta, *gealta*, part. whitened.  
 Gealtaic, *gealtach*, a. timorous, fearful, jealous; astonished; wild, skittish.  
 Gealtaican, *gealtachan*, s. a bleach, a wash.  
 Gealtaico, *gealtachd*, s. timidity, fear.  
 Gealtairge, *gealtairge*, s. m. jealousy.  
 Gealtairim, *gealtairim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Gealtairpe, *gealtairpe*, s. m. a coward.  
 Gealtairpeac, *gealtairpeach*, a. cowardly, timorous.  
 Gealtairpeaco, *gealtairpeachd*, s. f. cowardice, fear.  
 Gealtairas, *gealtairas*, s. m. act of promising.  
 Gealtair, *gealtair*, s. m. a bleacher; one who promises.  
 Gealtairan, *gealtairan*, s. m. a coward.  
 Gealtairim, *gealtairim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Gealtúgao, *gealtúgadh*, s. bleaching, whitening.  
 Gealtúge, *gealtúge*, } gen. of Gealtac, the  
 Gealtúge, *gealtúge*, } moon.  
 Gealtúge, *gealtúge*, part. whitened, bleached.  
 Gealtúgeoir, *gealtúgeoir*, s. m. a bleacher.  
 Gealtún, *gealtún*, s. m. a sparrow.  
 Geam, *geam*, see *gem*; a. bleat.  
 Geam, *geamh*, s. a branch, a slip; s. m. winter.  
 Geamaic, *geamaic*, a. bleat eyed; winterlike.  
 Geamánac, *geamanach*, s. m. a servant, a footman.  
 Geamhar, *geamhar*, s. m. a blade of corn; corn in grass or blade; brail.  
 Geamhaic, *geamhaic*, a. purblind.  
 Geamhaic, *geamhaic*, s. purblindness.  
 Geamhóg, *geamhóg*, s. f. a little cake of bread.  
 Geamhlac, *geamhlac*, a. sandblind.  
 Geamlad, *geamlad*, s. m. a chain, a fetter.  
 Geamlóg, *geamlóg*, s. f. an iron crowbar, a lever.  
 Geamhóg, *geamlóg*, s. f. a branch, a slip.  
 Geamlad, *geamlad*, see *geamlad*.  
 Geamlúileac, *geamlúileach*, a. bleat eyed, pink eyed.  
 Gean, *gean*, s. m. a smile; fondness, love, favour, affection; reproach, ridicule; a sword; see quot. at col 5; a woman; adj. lovely; s. chastity; conception.  
 Geanaic, *geanach*, a. good humoured; greedy, covetous.  
 Geanaico, *geanachd*, s. f. chastity.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. a gibe.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. m. fewness, smallness, scarcity.

Geanairim, *geanairim*, v. I deride.  
 Geanaim, *geanaim*, v. I beget, generate.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, v. was conceived or born; s. m. January.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. m. a sword.  
 Geanairleac, *geanairleachd*, s. f. grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 Geanairna, *geanairna*, a. chaste, pure.  
 Geanairim, *geanairim*, a. amiable, graceful, comely, acceptable; lovely.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. m. chastity, modesty.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, a. chaste, modest.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, s. f. chastity, modesty.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, a. crooked; apt to strike.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, s. comeliness; striking.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, s. a mauling or beating down.  
 Geanairim, *geanairim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. good will.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, a. benevolent.  
 Geanairim, *geanairim*, s. a chesnut.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, a. pure, chaste, incorrupt.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, } s. chastity,  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, } purity.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, }  
 Geanairim, *geanairim*, s. f. engendering, begetting.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, s. f. hammering, sharpening.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, s. m. a little boy or girl.  
 Geanairac, *geanairac*, s. a particular note in ancient Irish music, which excites love or laughter, *Cor*.  
 Geair, *gear*, a. sharp, sour, eager.  
 Geair, *gear*, see *geair*.  
 Geairac, *gearac*, see *geairac*, souring.  
 Geairim, *gearaim*, } v. I sharpen, whet, make  
 Geairim, *gearaim*, } sour, cut, bite, gnaw,  
 Geairim, *gearaim*, } scold, satirize.  
 Geairac, *gearac*, s. f. a warrior, a champion,  
*i. e.* *geairac, o. g.*; a lively active person,  
*i. e.* *mac beoia, o. g.*; a virgin; a saint; a holy; wise, prudent; part. learned, *i. e.* *fofúlmúca, o. g.*  
 Geairac, *gearac*, s. m. a complaint, sigh, groan, supplication; the herb dog's ear.  
 Geairac, *gearac*, s. m. complaining, accusative.  
 Geairac, *gearac*, } v. I complain, sigh,  
 Geairac, *gearac*, } groan, accuse  
 Geairac, *gearac*, s. m. a scab, the itch.  
 Geairac, *gearac*, s. a tancu, a pustule; bran.

Ḡearbač, *gearbach*, a. scabbed, scabby, rugged; s. the gripes.

Ḡearbaim, *gearbaim*, v. I grieve, hurt, wound.

Ḡearblaḡos, *gearblasda*, a. tart, sour.

Ḡearbḡosac, *gearbhodach*, s. a little boy; a yearling calf.

Ḡearbḡs, *gearbog*, s. f. a scab.

Ḡearcac, *gearcach*, s. m. a nestling, an unfledged bird.

Ḡearcaiseac, *gearcaiseadh*, s. smartness, briskness.

Ḡearcoilein, *gearchoileir*, s. assassin, cut throat, &c.

Ḡearcollac, *gearchollach*, s. m. a foal.

Ḡearcuig, *gearcuig*, s. f. a brood.

Ḡearcúire, *gearchuire*, s. subtility, extravagance.

Ḡearcúireac, *gearchuisseach*, a. ingenious, shrewd, subtile.

Ḡearcúirle, *gearchuirle*, s. venisection.

Ḡearḡearc, *geardhearc*, s. m. the barberry bush.

Ḡearḡ, *gearg*, s. m. a blotch, a boil; see ḡarḡ.

Ḡearḡa, *geargha*, } s. a short dart or javelin.

Ḡearḡac, *gearghath*, }

Ḡearḡluar, *gearghluais*, s. a gloss or short note.

Ḡearleanaim, *gearleanaim*, v. pursue closely, persecute.

Ḡearleanmhuin, *gearleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-

Ḡearleanmuint, *gearleanmhuint*, } tion.

Ḡearmḡasac, *gearmhagadh*, s. m. a sarcasm, a bitter jest.

Ḡearmain, *Gearmain*, s. f. Germany.

Ḡearmearac, *gearmheasach*, a. neat.

Ḡear-neim, *gear-neimh*, s. petty spurge; euphorbia peplus.

Ḡearn, *gearr*, a. short, laconic; s. m. a weir for catching fish.

Ḡearnac, *gearrach*, s. m. the flux.

Ḡearnac, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

Ḡearnacán, *gearradan*, see ḡarnacán.

Ḡear-nacacac, *gear-radharcach*, a. sharp-sighted, *S. A. 16.*

Ḡearnac-ḡuirt, *gearradh-ḡuirt*, s. a quail.

Ḡearnacóin, *gearradóin*, s. m. a cutter.

Ḡearnam, *gearrain*, v. I shorten.

Ḡearnan, *gearran*, s. m. a workhorse, a hack.

Ḡearnan, *Gearran*, s. the last week in February.

Ḡearnán-aro, *gearran-ard*, s. a hobby, *Sh.*

Ḡearnasian, *gearnasian*, s. a dirk, stiletto.

Ḡearnbočan, *gearrbochan*, s. the herb rocket; a tape-worm.

Ḡearnócac, *gearrchosach*, a. short legged.

Ḡearnearbail, *gearrearball*, s. a bobtail.

Ḡearnearbailac, *gearrearballach*, a. bobtailed.

Ḡearnínac, *gearnínadh*, s. m. a hare.

Ḡearnóim, *gearrshóim*, s. an extract, abridgment.

Ḡearnḡuin, *gearrḡuin*, s. a horseleech.

Ḡearnḡuirt, *gearrḡuirt*, s. f. a quail.

Ḡearnḡasac, *gearrmhagadh*, s. a sarcasm.

Ḡearnḡs, *gearrog*, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny; a cut, a lot.

Ḡearnḡasac, *gearrshaoghalach*, a. short-lived.

Ḡearnḡleac, *gearrshuileach*, a. short-sighted.

Ḡearnḡ, *geartha*, part. cut.

Ḡearnḡuirtac, *gearrscrudadh*, s. m. investigation, *S. A. 21.*

Ḡearnḡac, *gearrughadh*, s. abbreviation.

Ḡearnḡac, *gearsmachd*, s. f. severity, wrath.

Ḡearnrom, *gearsom*, s. entrance money.

Ḡear-ḡporán, *gear-sporan*, s. m. a cutpurse.

Ḡearc, *geart*, s. m. milk.

Ḡearnḡ, *gearthach*, s. m. a flux.

Ḡearnóin, *gearthoir*, s. m. a carver, a hewer, a cutter.

Ḡearnónac, *gearthonach*, s. an epithet applied to bold forward girls.

Ḡearnḡeac, *geathuigseach*, a. sharp-witted, quick of apprehension.

Ḡearnḡac, *gearughadh*, s. sharpening, souring; solicitation, enticement.

Ḡearnḡeac, *gearuigheacht*, s. f. sharpening, bitterness, railing, satirizing.

Ḡearnḡim, *gearuighim*, see ḡearnḡim.

Ḡearn, *gearun*, s. a gerund.

Ḡear, *geas*, s. a prayer, conjuration; a penalty.

Ḡeara, *geasa*, s. a guess, conjecture, divination; a religious vow, an oath; a charm, enchantment.

Ḡearnacán, *geasadan*, s. m. a shrub.

Ḡearnacóin, *geasadóin*, s. m. a wizard, charmer.

Ḡearnacóineac, *geasadóineachd*, s. f. divination, sorcery.

Ḡearnam, *geasaim*, v. I divine, foretell.

Ḡearnail, *geasamhuil*, a. conjectural.

Ḡearán, *geasan*, s. m. an oath, a vow.

Ḡearlac, *geaslach*, a. active; i. e. ḡniomac, o. g.

Ḡearnac, *geasmaol*, s. spinning; i. e. ḡniom, o. g.

Ḡearnḡs, *geasrog*, } s. superstition, super-

Ḡearnḡac, *geasrogadh*, } stitious ceremonies,

Ḡearnḡac, *geasrogach*, a. superstitious.

Ḡearnóin, *geasroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

Ḡearc, *geast*, see ḡoirc.

Ḡearcail, *geastal*, s. m. a deed, fact; want, need necessity; a defect.

Ḡear, *geat*, s. milk; a dart.

Ḡeaca, *geata*, } s. a gate, a door.

Ḡeacac, *geatail*, }

Ḡeacac, *geataire*, s. m. a small cake.



Geara, *geatar*, v. let him, etc., be wounded;  
 i. e. *gontar*.  
 Geara, *geatrach*, a. fearful, timid.  
 Gearaim, *geatrain*, v. I adorn, make neat.  
 Geò, *ged*, s. m. the head; conj. but.  
 Geò, *gedh*, s. m. a goose.  
 Geòal, *gedal*, s. m. a reed.  
 Geòar, *gedas*, s. m. a pike fish.  
 Gég, *geg*, s. f. a bough, an arm; a young girl.  
 Geibeal, *geibheal*, s. a pledge; chains, fetters.  
 Geibim, *geibhim*, v. I get, obtain, find, receive.  
 Geibionn, *geibhionn*, } s. m. fetters, prison;  
 Geibionnar, *geibhionnas*, } captivity, bondage;  
 any great distress.  
 Geibir, *geibhis*, s. f. a valley.  
 Geibléo, *geibleid*, s. f. a sloven.  
 Geibléoead, *geibleideach*, a. slovenly.  
 Geibléoeadó, *geibleideachd*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 Geibligim, *geibhlighim*, v. I fetter, put in chains;  
 pledge, mortgage.  
 Geioeal, *geideal*, s. a fan.  
 Geiróne, *geidhne*, s. violence.  
 Géis, *geig*, s. f. the jaw.  
 Géiseamhail, *geigeamhuil*, a. branched, branchy.  
 Geil, *geil*, s. f. a wood, wooded country.  
 Geilphearsa, *geilphreagradh*, s. stipulation, re-  
 ply.  
 Geilpíne, *geilpíne*, s. the first tribe or first born.  
 Geiltor, *geiltos*, s. f. traffic.  
 Géill, *geill*, s. meaning, sense, expression; cu-  
 ium ann geill, I will declare; gen. of géill,  
 the jaw.  
 Géill, *geill*, } s. submission, obedience,  
 Géille, *geille*, }  
 Géille, *geille*, s. gives, fetters.  
 Géilleac, *geilleach*, s. m. a believer.  
 Géilleacó, *geilleachd*, s. f. adoration.  
 Géilleacóin, *geilleachdín*, s. obedience, reve-  
 rence, humility.  
 Géilleamlaeo, *geilleamhlachd*, a. obsequious-  
 ness.  
 Géilleamhail, *geilleamhuil*, a. obsequious.  
 Géilligim, *geillighim*, } v. I serve, obey, do  
 Géillim, *geillim*, } homage.  
 Geillín, *geillín*, s. an eunuch; a steed; a gelding.  
 Geillíon, *geillíon*, s. a flaunting woman.  
 Geiltíor, *geiltíos*, s. kindness, friendship.  
 Geiltíorac, *geiltíosach*, s. m. a factor.  
 Geiltíne, *geillsíne*, s. submission, hostage.  
 Geiltín, *geiltín*, s. f. a pilchard.  
 Geiltíne, *geiltíne*, s. f. friendship.  
 Geilt, *geilt*, s. f. pasture, pasturage; terror; a  
 wild man or woman, one living in woods; adj.  
 mad, wild.  
 Géim, *geim*, s. f. a roar, shout, bellow.

Géimeacó, *geimeadh*, s. lowing of cattle.  
 Geimeal, *geimheal*, } s. chains, gives, fetters,  
 Geimean, *geimhean*, } restraint, bondage, cap-  
 Geimol, *geimhíol*, } tivity.  
 Géimim, *geimim*, } v. I roar, low, bellow.  
 Geimnim, *geimnim*, }  
 Geimleac, *geimleach*, s. m. a captive, *M-Par.* 76.  
 Geimleacó, *geimhleachd*, s. f. a bond or chain.  
 Géimneac, *geimneach*, a. lowing, bellowing.  
 Geimpe, *geimpe*, } s. m. winter.  
 Geimpeacó, *geimpeadh*, }  
 Geimpeamhail, *geimheamhuil*, a. wintry.  
 Geimpeit, *geimhíth*, s. m. winter, *Cor.*  
 Geim, *gein*, s. a wedge; a conception, embryo,  
 offspring; "acar no gneò an géim baor ana  
 bpoimn", *B. Fionch.* a birth; "O Adamh go  
 géim Cuir"; *Gr.* γενη, and γενη.  
 Geim, *gein*, adv. long, far; an géim, while.  
 Geime, *geine*, s. f. a swan.  
 Geimeacó, *geineadh*, a. generation, begetting.  
 Geimeacóan, *geineadan*, s. m. genitals.  
 Geimeacac, *geinealach*, s. m. a genealogy, pedi-  
 gree, family, generation.  
 Geimeamhac, *geineamhnach*, a. genitive.  
 Geimeamhain, *geineamhuin*, s. f. a birth, concep-  
 tion.  
 Geimearalta, *geinearalta*, a. general  
 Geimeos, *geineog*, s. f. a gem.  
 Geimre-simne, *geinide-grinne*, s. an extraordi-  
 nary degree of prowess. The glossarists explain  
 this phrase thus: "Geimre simne, i. e. gear-  
 ceacó da marbtear naon-mair daon buille".  
 Geimim, *geinim*, v. I beget, generate.  
 Geimolac, *geiniolach*, see Geimeacac.  
 Geimmoac, *geinmotha*, conj. except, save.  
 Geinn, *geinn*, s. f. a wedge  
 Geinneac, *geinneach*, a. stout, firm.  
 Geinneamhail, *geinneamhuil*, a. cuneiform  
 Geinnipe, *geinnire*, s. m. a hammer.  
 Geinnipeacó, *geinnireachd*, s. f. hammering.  
 Geinneos, *geinneog*, s. f. a small wedge.  
 Geinnim, *geinnim*, v. I press, squeeze.  
 Geinshocair, *geinshocair*, s. a benefactor.  
 Geinte, *geinte*, s. a Gentile, an infidel; "Ar  
 bui eéac ocup oeghmaroc geintir pínne,  
 asar m'píl moim, ocup ceò oic do gineir  
 na geinte do gineir uil i tipí nepeano  
 uim amirpíne, acé na haúpar róla na ma",  
*Vis. Ad.*  
 Geinte, *geinte*, } part. begot, begotten.  
 Geintir, *geintir*, }  
 Geinteoir, *geinteoir*, s. m. a begetter, sower,  
 planter.  
 Geintileac, *geintileach*, s. m. a gentile, a pagan.  
 Geintileac, *geintileach*, a. heathenish



γεῖντλεαῖ, *geintileachas*, } s. m. paganism,  
 γεῖντλεῖ, *geintileas*, } idolatry, gen-  
 γεῖντλιδε, *geintlidhe*, } tilism, infide-  
 γεῖντλιδεᾶτ, *geintlidheacht*, } lity, sorcery,  
 γεῖντλιδεῖ, *geintlidheas*, } witchcraft.  
 γείρ, *geir*, s. f. suet, tallow; grease.  
 γείρ-βρεῖθεᾶμνᾱ, *geir-breitheamhnas*, s. m.  
 severe judgment.  
 γείρε, *geire*, compar. of γῆαι, sharp; s. f.  
 sharpness, bitterness.  
 γείρε, *geire*, } s. f. sharpness, sourness,  
 γείρεᾶτ, *geireacht*, } tartness, harshness,  
 γείρεᾶν, *geiread*, } severity.  
 γείρεᾶτ, *geireach*, a. greasy.  
 γείρεγονᾱ, *geireghonas*, s. wounding severely,  
 sharp cutting.  
 γείρῑμ, *geirgim*, s. samphire.  
 γείρῑδ, *geiridh*, s. f. keenness.  
 γείρῑμ, *geirghim*, } v. I whet; I grease.  
 γείρῑμ, *geirim*, }  
 γείρῑντλεᾶτ, *geirintleachd*, s. f. sagacity, sub-  
 tility.  
 γείρῑντλεᾶτᾶδ, *geirintleachdach*, a. subtle, wise.  
 γείρῑλεᾶνᾱμ, *geirleanaim*, v. I prosecute, per-  
 secute.  
 γείρῑλεᾶνᾱμῑν, *geirleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-  
 γείρῑλεᾶνᾱμῑντ, *geirleanmhuint*, } tion.  
 γείρῑλεᾶντοῖ, *geirleantoir*, s. m. a persecutor.  
 γείρῑμῑνῑῡῡῡᾶδ, *geirmhiniughadh*, s. a gloss or  
 short comment.  
 γείρῑεᾶλ, *geirneal*, s. m. a granary.  
 γείρῑνῑν, *geirnin*, s. f. a snare; a girdle, girth.  
 γείρῑε, *geirre*, s. a brief, abridgment.  
 γείρῑῡῡῡῡᾶτ, *geirrsgiath*, s. a short shield.  
 γείρῑεᾶτ, *geirseoch*, } s. a girl, a lass, a damsel.  
 γείρῑεῡῡ, *geirseog*, }  
 γείρ, *geis*, s. f. a tribute; a prayer; a swan; a  
 vow, promise, protest; a custom; order; a pro-  
 hibition or injunction; a shout, moan, noise,  
 creak.  
 γείρῑεᾶδ, *geiseadh*, s. entreaty; imposing tribute;  
 “γείρῑεᾶρ βυᾱῡν ᾱᾱᾱᾱ, ῡῡ ῡῡῡῡᾶῡ”.  
 γείρῑ, *geisg*, s. f. a creaking noise, creak, roar.  
 γείρῑεᾶδ, *geisgeadh*, s. a creaking.  
 γείρῑεᾶμῑλ, *geisgeamhuil*, a. creaking, roaring.  
 γείρῑεᾶτ, *geisneach*, enchanted, *Sh*.  
 γελ, *gel*, s. m. frost; *Chald.*, geled, ice.  
 γελῑοῡᾶτ, *gelchiochach*, a. white-breasted, *Old*  
*Parch*.  
 γελεᾱτᾱ, *geleastar*, s. a ford where four waters  
 meet.  
 γελῑενῑδ, *geltenidh*, s. light emitted from rotten  
 wood.  
 Γεμ, *gem*, s. m. a gem; “i. e. a *gemma*; i. e. ὄν  
 λῑῑῑ ῑῡῡῡῡᾱ”, *Cor*.

Γεν, *gen*, s. m. a sword; a hurt, a wound.  
 Γενῑᾱῡῡ, *generior*, s. m. a sword-belt.  
 Γενῑεᾶᾱᾱμ, *gendeabhaim*, v. I fence.  
 Γενῑεᾱᾱᾱμ, *gendreanaim*, v. I fence, fight  
 with a sword.  
 Γενῑεᾱᾱᾱῡῡ, *gendreanaire*, s. m. a gladiator,  
 a fencer.  
 Γενῑᾱῡῡ, *genmotha*, adv. besides, over and  
 above; “ῡῡᾱῡῡῡῡ ᾱᾱ ῡῡῡῡᾱ ᾱᾱ ᾱᾱῑῡ  
 ῡῡῡῡ ὀ ᾱᾱῑῡῡῡῡ ᾱᾱ ῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ ὀῡῡ  
 Γενῑᾱῡῡᾱῡᾱ”, 4 *Mast*. 1424. Γενῑᾱῡῡ, is  
 a prep., except, save only; “ᾱ ῡῡᾱῡῡ ᾱῡ  
 ῡῡᾱᾱ Γενῑᾱῡῡ ᾱῡῡῡῡῡῡ, ᾱᾱ ῡῡ ᾱᾱῡῡῡ  
 ᾱᾱ ῡῡῡ ὀῡῡ ὀῡῡ ᾱᾱῡᾱᾱᾱ ᾱᾱ ᾱῡᾱῡῡ”, 4  
*Mast*. 1431; “ῡ ῡῡῡ ῡῡᾱ ῡῡ ῡῡῡᾱᾱ  
 ᾱᾱ ᾱ ῡᾶᾱ ᾱῡῡ ῡῡ Γενῑᾱῡῡ ᾱ ῡῡῡ ῡῡῡῡῡῡ  
 ᾱᾱᾱ”, *Lee*.  
 Γενῑῡᾶτ, *gentlidheach*, s. m. a gentile, a  
 heathen.  
 Γεοῡ, *geoc*, s. m. the neck, throat; a neck yoke,  
 rope.  
 Γεοᾶτ, *geocach*, s. m. a stroller, a vagabond; a  
 parasite; *Columbkille*; a glutton, spendthrift.  
 Γεοᾶτ, *geocach*, } a. gluttonous, ravenous,  
 Γεοᾶᾱᾱμῑλ, *geocach-* } voracious; strolling,  
 ᾱᾱῑῡ, } profuse, parasitical.  
 Γεοᾶᾱᾱ, *geocachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Γεοᾶῡῡῡ, *geocaghim*, v. I stroll; gormandize,  
 spend in eating and drinking.  
 Γεοᾱῡῡ, *geocaire*, } s. m. a debauchee, a re-  
 Γεοᾱῡῡῡ, *geochthoir*, } veller, a glutton.  
 Γεοᾱῡῡᾶᾱ, *geocaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Γεοᾱᾱῡῡ, *geocamhuil*, a. strolling, gluttonous.  
 Γεοῡ, *geochd*, s. m. a wry neck.  
 Γεοῡᾶτ, *geochdach*, adj. having a wry neck.  
 Γεοῡ, *geodh*, s. m. a goose; plur. Γεοῡῡ, Γεοῡᾶτ,  
 Γεοῡᾶᾱ, Γεοῡᾶᾱᾱ, and Γεῡῡῡῡῡ.  
 Γεοῡῡᾱᾱ, *geodhlann*, s. a goose pen.  
 Γεοῡᾱ, *geogna*, s. a hurt, wound.  
 Γεοῡν, *geoin*, s. f. derision; assurance, certainty,  
 proof; a confused noise; a fool, foolish person.  
 Γεοῡῡᾱᾱ, *geoilrean*, s. m. a fan.  
 Γεοῡῡ, *geois*, s. f. a fat belly.  
 Γεοῡῡᾱᾱᾱ, *geoiseadan*, s. m. a gormandiser.  
 Γεοῡᾶτ, *geolach*, s. m. a bandage put round the  
 shoulders and arms of the dead; Γεοῡᾶτ ὀῡῡ  
 is a common imprecation.  
 Γεοῡᾶᾱ, *geoladh*, see Γεοῡᾶᾱ.  
 Γεοῡᾱᾱ, *geolan*, s. m. a fan.  
 Γεοῡᾱᾱ, *geolmhac*, s. m. a jowl; Γεοῡᾱᾱ ᾱᾱᾱᾱ.  
 Γεοῡᾶᾱ, *geolthadh*, s. a yawl.  
 Γεοῡ, *geon*, s. m. an oath, security, proof; a trial.  
 Γεοᾱῡῡ, *geonaidh*, s. a leech; see quot. at Γεοῡῡ.

ḡeopaḡán, *geosadan*, s. m. a small stalk, shaft, arrow; a diminutive, slender man.  
 ḡeopaḡán, *geosan*, s. m. the belly.  
 ḡeot, *geoth*, for ḡeot, the wind; s. m. the sea, the ocean.  
 ḡeotḡo, *geothadh*, s. a bay, a creek.  
 ḡéu, *ger*, s. ruminating; *Heb*, *gerah*, to ruminate; conj. though, although; a. sharp, sour.  
 ḡep, *ger*, a. nimble, active.  
 ḡepaint, *geraint*, s. a complaint.  
 ḡépaic, *gerait*, s. f. a virgin; a. holy; see ḡeapaic.  
 ḡepap, *gerar*, } see ḡeapaic.  
 ḡetap, *getar*, }  
 ḡepnimhe, *gernimhe*, s. petty spurge.  
 ḡeug, *geug*, see ḡéag.  
 ḡeugḡaḡ, *geugach*, see ḡéagḡaḡ.  
 ḡeulpan, *geulran*, s. m. a fan.  
 ḡeup, *geur*, a. sharp, sour, edged; serious; ḡmuam go ḡéu, *S. A.* 28.  
 ḡeupaḡoḡaḡ, *geurachdach*, a. sharp.  
 ḡeupao, *geurad*, s. sourness, sharpness.  
 ḡeupaḡaḡo, *geuraghadh*, s. souring, sharpening.  
 ḡeupaḡaḡ-bilaḡ, *geurag-bhilach*, s. the herb agrimony, *Sc*.  
 ḡeupaḡaḡim, *geuraighim*, v. I sharpen, sour, whet.  
 ḡeupaineaḡo, *geuraineachd*, s. f. passing wit, sarcasm; argumentation.  
 ḡeupanaḡ, *geuranach*, a. sarcastic, argumentative.  
 ḡeupḡaḡeḡaḡo, *geurchaiseadh*, sharpness.  
 ḡeupḡluap, *geurchluais*, s. short notice, quick hearing.  
 ḡeupḡoḡḡ, *geurchosg*, a. antacid.  
 ḡeupḡuip, *geurchuise*, s. m. subtlety.  
 ḡeupḡuipḡaḡ, *geurchuiseach*, a. subtle, cunning.  
 ḡeupḡuipḡaḡ, *geurfhiosrach*, a. well-informed.  
 ḡeupḡocal, *geurfhocal*, s. m. a witticism, a gibe.  
 ḡeupḡoclaḡ, *geurfhoclach*, a. full of repartee, witty.  
 ḡeupḡ, *geurg*, s. a boil.  
 ḡeupḡaḡ, *geurgath*, s. a dart, javelin.  
 ḡeupḡnntleḡaḡo, *geurinntleachd*, s. f. subtlety.  
 ḡeupḡnntleḡaḡoḡaḡ, *geurinntleachdach*, a. subtle.  
 ḡeupḡuipḡaḡ, *geuschuireach*, a. strict, rigorous.  
 ḡiḡap, *giabhar*, s. m. a prostitute.  
 ḡiḡ, *gial*, } s. m. the jaw, cheek; *Welsh*, *cil*.  
 ḡiḡall, *giall*, }  
 ḡiḡall, *giall*, s. a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, a wager.  
 ḡiḡalla, *gialla*, s. softness.  
 ḡiḡallaḡoḡaḡ, *giallaidheacht*, s. captivity.  
 ḡiḡallḡap, *giallḡhrat*, s. a neckcloth, cravat.  
 ḡiḡam, *giamh*, s. m. a defect, fault.  
 ḡiḡaḡaḡ, *giamhach*, a. defective, faulty.  
 ḡianaḡ, *gianach*, a. lazy.  
 ḡianaḡip, *gianaire*, s. m. a lazy person, an idler.  
 ḡibeḡ, *gibeach*, a. neat, pretty.

ḡibeal, *gibeal*, s. a covering, an outside coat.  
 ḡibin, *gibin*, s. f. a jag.  
 ḡibip, *gibhis*, s. f. a glen, valley.  
 ḡibun, *gibhün*, s. m. a kibed heel; a bulrush.  
 ḡibne, *gibne*, s. thread; a cupping horn; a grayhound, a dog, cub.  
 ḡiḡ, *gidh*, interrog. who, what, ḡiḡo b'ḡe ap b'ḡe, whosoever.  
 ḡiḡo, *gidh*, } conj. though, although,  
 ḡiḡeḡo, *gidheadh*, } yet, notwithstanding, nevertheless.  
 ḡiḡb, *gidhbh*, s. f. a schoolhouse.  
 ḡiḡbip, *gidhbhire*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 ḡiḡipne, *gidirne*, s. the fundament.  
 ḡiḡpean, *gidhrean*, s. m. a barnacle.  
 ḡiḡ, *gig*, s. f. a tickling.  
 ḡiḡit, *gigilt*, } s. a tickling.  
 ḡiḡeḡo, *gigleadh*, }  
 ḡiḡip, *gighis*, s. a masquerade.  
 ḡiḡipḡaḡo, *gighisairachd*, s. masquerading  
 ḡiḡlim, *giglim*, v. I tickle.  
 ḡigne, *gigne*, s. begetting, generation; *i. e.* *gemenium*, *o. g.*  
 ḡiḡano, *gigrand*, s. a whirligig, *Cor*.  
 ḡil, *gil*, s. water.  
 ḡilaro, *gilaid*, s. f. a little creek.  
 ḡile, *gile*, compar. of ḡeal, white,  
 ḡileab, *gileab*, s. a chisel.  
 ḡileabaim, *gileabaim*, v. I chisel.  
 ḡile, *gile*, } s. whiteness.  
 ḡileḡo, *gileachd*, }  
 ḡileao, *gilead*, }  
 ḡiloe, *gilide*, compar. of ḡeal, white, fair.  
 ḡille, *gille*, see ḡiolla.  
 ḡilleaḡapnno, *gilleachapnno*, s. a periwinkle that dyes purple, *Sh*.  
 ḡilleaḡan, *gilleagan*, s. m. a doll.  
 ḡille-borip, *gille-boidhre*, s. a fox, *Sh*.  
 ḡille-bipoe, *gille-bride*, s. an oyster catcher.  
 ḡillepionnḡupm, *gillepionntruin*, see ḡilleaḡapnno, *Sh*.  
 ḡillepionnḡupm, *gillefuinbrinn*, s. a periwinkle, *Sh*.  
 ḡille-mipam, *gille-mirain*, s. a whirligig, *Sh*.  
 ḡille-mu-leann, *gille-mu-leann*, s. a seaweed in form of a rope, *Sh*.  
 ḡillin, *gillin*, s. f. an eunuch, a gelding.  
 ḡilliteḡaḡ, *gillitheach*, s. m. a page, a lacquey; a faithful.  
 ḡilm, *gilm*, s. buzzard.  
 ḡilmémeḡaḡ, *gilmeineach*, a. dainty.  
 ḡilmémoḡ, *gilnemhog*, s. f. a wateradder.  
 ḡimléro, *gimleid*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 ḡim, *gin*, s. a flake.  
 ḡimleḡaḡ, *gimleach*, s. m. one in fetters.

*Gin, gin*, s. f. birth; a mouth; *For Foc.*; a gum, *Cor.*

*Ginealac, ginealach*, see *Gemealac*; a. generative.

*Gineam, gineam*, v. I beget, create; see the words *γίνομαι* or *γίγνομαι*, which are of a similar import.

*Gineamnas, gineamhnach*, pron. begotten.

*Gineamhuin, gineamhuin*, s. a bud, sprout, birth.

*Gineamhuesc, gineamhuineach*, a. genial, *Sh.*

*Ginél, ginél*, see *cineal*.

*Ginell, ginell*, s. an order of battle in the form of a triangle.

*Ging, ging*, s. a bounce, a flirt.

*Ginim, ginim*, see *geinim*.

*Ginn, ginn*, see *geinn*.

*Gintin, gintin*, s. f. begetting, growing.

*Giob, giob*, s. a tail; a rug; a pull, pluck, pick.

*Giobac, giobach*, a rough, hairy, ragged.

*Giobacac, giobachad*, s. roughness; raggedness.

*Giobac, giobadh*, s. m. a pull, tug.

*Giobaim, giobaim*, v. I tear, tug, pull.

*Giobal, giobal*, s. m. fur. down, hair; canvas, a garment, cast clothes, a rag, clout; a kerchief.

*Giobalac, giobhalach*, a hairy, ragged.

*Giobog, giobog*, s. f. a Gipsy, an untidy woman; a rag, fringe; a sheaf, bundle, handful; a largess, boon, meed, donation, gift, gratuity, endowment.

*Giobogac, giobogach*, a. ragged.

*Giobogán, giobogan*, s. m. a fringe.

*Giob, giodh*, conj. though, although.

*Giodal, giodal*, s. m. flattery.

*Giodar, giodar*, s. m. dung, ordure; marrow.

*Giodeac, giodheadh*, see *giodeac*.

*Giोधrán, giodhran*, s. m. a barnacle.

*Giोधrác, giodhtracht*, adv. nevertheless, how-beit.

*Giopac, giopach*, a. dutiful, officious.

*Giopac, giopachd*,

*Giopacac, giopaireachd*, } s. f. officiousness.

*Giopaire, giopaire*, s. m. a client.

*Giopog, giopog*, s. f. a female client; Gipsy; a female servant.

*Giogac, giogach*, s. m. a bag, budget; adj. unsettled.

*Giogac, giogadh*, s. m. cringing; obsequiousness.

*Giogaire, giogaire*, s. m. an uneasy person.

*Giogal, giogal*, s. m. a following, pursuit; tickling.

*Giogalam, giogalaim*, v. I follow, pursue.

*Giogmann, gioghrann*, s. a plain.

*Giogun, giogun*, s. f. a thistle.

*Giolac, gioladh*, s. nimble leap.

*Giolaro, giolaid*, s. f. a little creek.

*Giolam, giolam*,

*Giolaman, giolaman*, } s. tattling.

*Giolam-golam, giolam-golaim*, s. tittle-tattle.

*Giobéiro, giolbheisd*, s. f. a naiad; a druidical being supposed to preside over lakes.

*Gioc, gioc*,

*Giocac, giocach*, } s. m. a reed, cane, broom.

*Giocac, giocach*, s. m. a place where reeds or canes grow.

*Giocac-leibe, giocach-leibhe*, s. common broom; *spartium scoparium*.

*Giocaire, giocaire*, s. a flippant fellow.

*Giocamuit, giocamhuil*, a. broomy, reedy.

*Giocanac, giocanach*, a. flippant.

*Giocanac, giocanachd*, s. f. flippancy.

*Giocóg, gioclog*, s. f. a reed.

*Gioll, gioll*, s. m. a hostage, pledge.

*Giolla, giolla*, s. m. a man servant, a boy, a lacquey.

*Giollacac-an-ctluac, giolladha-an-tluagh*, s. the baggage or attendants on an army.

*Giollacaim, giolla-airm*, s. an armour bearer.

*Giolla-anpar, giolla-anraidh*, s. the attendant on a poet; a charioteer, *Leb. Oiris*.

*Giolla-buio, giolla-buid*, s. a waiter, butler.

*Giolla-capbar, giolla-carbaid*, s. a coachman, postillion.

*Giolla-coipe, gilla-coise*, s. a footman, a courier.

*Giolla-copain, giolla-copain*, s. a cup-bearer.

*Giolla-eic, giolla-eich*, s. a groom, ostler.

*Giolla-eapbuill, giolla-ear-buill*, } s. m. a page, a train-bearer.

*Giolla-iguan, giolla-sguain*, } s. m. a porter.

*Giolla-giulain, giolla-giulain*, s. m. a porter.

*Giolla-gnar, giolla-graidh*, s. m. a confidant, a chief servant, secretary.

*Giolla-guillin, giolla-guillin*, s. m. the devil; lit. the servant of Guillin, alias Cualan, from whom so many of our mountains are named.

He was the tutelary deity of blacksmiths, and called *Cuillean-gabha*, vulgarly *Gabhlan-go*.

*Giolla-iomain, giolla-iomain*, s. m. a ploughboy.

*Giolla-mucan, giolla-muchain*, s. m. chimney-sweeper.

*Giollac, giollachd*, s. f. service, conduct, management of an affair.

*Giollamuit, giollamhuil*, a. servant-like.

*Giollar, giollas*, s. m. service.

*Giolman, giolmhaim*, v. I solicit.

*Giolmanac, giolmanach*, s. m. a tattler.

*Giolmanac, giolmanachd*, s. f. tattling.

*Giom, giomh*, s. a fault; a lock of hair; a fleak.

*Giomac, giomhach*, s. m. a lobster.

*Giomanac, giomanach*, s. m. a hunter.

*Giomanacac, giomantacht*, s. f. hunting.

*Giomar, giomhas*, s. m. fringe.

*Giomóg, giomog*, s. f. a bolster.

Ḡionneann, *giomhneann*, s. f. a part.  
 Ḡion, *gion*, s. will, desire; power; Ḡo Ḡion Ḡaoi  
 Ḡ clorbeaḡ; the mouth; conj. although,  
 notwithstanding, however.  
 Ḡionac, *gionach*, a hungry, voracious, glut-  
 tonous.  
 Ḡionacḡ, *gionachd*, s. f. hunger, gluttony.  
 Ḡionaire, *gionaire*, s. m. a greedy-gut.  
 Ḡionbair, *gionbhair*, s. January.  
 Ḡionc, *gionc*, s. a dog.  
 Ḡiorac, *giorac*, s. m. contention.  
 Ḡioracac, *gioracach*, a talkative, noisy.  
 Ḡioracacbe, *gioracaidhe*, s. m. a chatterer.  
 Ḡioracaim, *gioracaim*, v. I chatter, prate.  
 Ḡioracan, *gioracan*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Ḡioraic, *gioraic*, s. f. loud talk, noise, tumult.  
 Ḡioramnac, *gioramhach*, a. greedy, covetous.  
 Ḡioramnacḡ, *gioramhachd*, s. f. greediness, covet-  
 ousness.  
 Ḡioramán, *gioraman*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
 Ḡioránac, *gioranach*, see Ḡeapánac.  
 Ḡiorós, *giorog*, s. f. dread, fear.  
 Ḡiorósac, *giorogach*, a. timid, fearful.  
 Ḡiorra, *giorra*, a. compar. of Ḡeap, short.  
 Ḡiorrac, *giorrach*, s. m. short and dry heath, or  
 hair.  
 Ḡiorraoán, *giorradan*, s. m. a periwinkle.  
 Ḡiorraibe, *giorraide*, } s. m. a buttock, a haunch.  
 Ḡiorra, *giorta*, }  
 Ḡiorraibe, *giorraide*, s. a thick little boy or girl.  
 Ḡiorram, *giorram*, v. I glut, pamper, cram.  
 Ḡiorruḡac, *giorrughadh*, s. abridging, abridg-  
 ment.  
 Ḡiorruḡacḡ, *giorruighthe*, part. abridged.  
 Ḡiorruḡacḡ, *giorruisge*, a. inconsiderate.  
 Ḡiorra, *giorta*, s. a girth; vulg.  
 Ḡiorraic, *giortail*, s. f. patching.  
 Ḡiorraic, *giortalaim*, v. I patch; mend.  
 Ḡiorcan, *gioscan*, s. m. the grating noise made  
 by the turning of a wheel or hinge that wants  
 grease or oil; gnashing; Ḡiorcan-ḡacal,  
 gnashing of teeth.  
 Ḡiorcánac, *gioscanach*, a. gnashing, grating.  
 Ḡiorḡ, *giosy*, }  
 Ḡiorán, *giosgain*, } s. m. barm, yeast.  
 Ḡiorc, *giost*, }  
 Ḡiorḡac, *giosgach*, s. m. wavering, a wavering  
 fellow.  
 Ḡiorḡán, *giosgan*, s. m. gnashing.  
 Ḡiorḡánac, *giosganach*, s. m. a grumbler.  
 Ḡiorraibe, *giostaire*, s. m. an active old man.  
 Ḡiorraibeap, *giostaireas*, s. old age; activity.  
 Ḡiorral, *giostal*, s. m. a fact, deed.  
 Ḡioca, *giota*, s. an appendage, dependence; a  
 bit, a piece, a lunch.

Ḡiataḡ, *giratan*, s. a periwinkle, *Cor*.  
 Ḡipnéir, *girreis*, s. f. insolence.  
 Ḡirt, *girt*, s. m. a girth, cingle.  
 Ḡirtaim, *girtaim*, v. I girth, lace.  
 Ḡiseil, *giseil*, s. f. a line.  
 Ḡiubal, *giubhal*, s. the chirping of birds.  
 Ḡiubán, *giuban*, } s. m. a fly; *Welsh*, gwy-  
 Ḡiubánac, *giubanach*, } bodin.  
 Ḡiubar, *giubhas*, s. m. and f. fir, pine tree; abies.  
 Ḡiubrac, *giubhsach*, s. m. a fir wood, a forest of fir.  
 Ḡiucram, *giucram*, s. moaning, complaining noise.  
 Ḡiugac, *giugach*, a. drooping, starved.  
 Ḡiug, *giug*, s. f. a drooping, trembling attitude.  
 Ḡiuil, *giuil*, s. f. a following, pursuit.  
 Ḡiulaim, *giulaim*, v. I follow, Ḡui Ḡiul, i. e.  
 Ḡui lean, o. ḡ.  
 Ḡiulán, *giulan*, s. m. a burial, funeral; trouble,  
 annoyance; conduct, conversation, comport-  
 ment.  
 Ḡiulanaim, *giulanaim*, v. I trouble, suffer, an-  
 noy; comfort, behave.  
 Ḡiullaḡac, *giullaachadh*, s. cherishing.  
 Ḡiunnaḡ, *giunhas*, see Ḡiubar.  
 Ḡiunac, *giunach*, s. m. a naked person; a rag.  
 Ḡiunnaḡ, *giunnach*, s. m. hair, i. e. ḡolt, o. ḡ.  
 Ḡiuran, *giuran*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Ḡiurrao, *giurrad*, s. shortness.  
 Ḡiurra, *giurra*, a. shorter.  
 Ḡiur, *gius*, s. m. mistletoe; a. viscous.  
 Ḡiurca, *giusta*, s. a can, tankard.  
 Ḡiurcail, *giustail*, s. f. tucking up one's clothes.  
 Ḡiurcal, *giustal*, s. jousts, tournaments; the  
 games or athletic exercises formerly used by  
 the Irish at their public meetings; excite-  
 ment.  
 Ḡiurcós, *giustog*, s. f. a thick-bodied girl.  
 Ḡiutal, *giutal*, s. m. cackle, prattle  
 Ḡabairpe, *glabaire*, see Ḡaḡaibe.  
 Ḡabairpeacḡ, *glabaireachd*, s. f. talk, babble.  
 Ḡlac, *glac*, s. f. the palm of the hand, lan mo  
 ḡlaice; a fork, a prong; a quiver; a narrow  
 glen.  
 Ḡlacac, *glacach*, s. f. a strain or disease in the  
 hand; a. forked.  
 Ḡlacacḡ, *glacadh*, s. acceptance, receiving, feel-  
 ing, apprehending; a gift, entertainment.  
 Ḡlacaoán, *glacadan*, s. m. a repository.  
 Ḡlacaoóir, *glacadoir*, s. m. a receiver.  
 Ḡlacaro, *glacaid*, s. a handful.  
 Ḡlacáin, *glacáin*, see Ḡlacáil.  
 Ḡlacáil, *glacail*, s. taking, seizing, handling.  
 Ḡlacaim, *glacaim*, v. I accept, receive, take,  
 seize, feel, apprehend.  
 Ḡlacairpe, *glacaire*, s. m. an apprehender, catcher.  
 Ḡlacairpeacḡ, *glacaireachd*, s. f. impressing.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glacaireacht*, s. f. handling, touching, *Donl.*

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glacalach*, } s. f. a handful, a bundle.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glacallach*, }

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glacán*, s. m. a prong, fork.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glacanáḡ*, a. forked.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glacleabhair*, s. m. a pocket-book.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glacog*, s. f. a narrow glen.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glacoin*, s. a bundle, a faggot.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glactha*, } part. taken, handled.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glacnighthe*, }

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *gladaíve*, *gladaíde*, *Cor.* } s. m. a gladiator.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *gladaíre*,

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glædh*, see ḡḡḡḡḡ; adj. broad.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glafa*, a. broad.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glafaire*, see ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glafar*, } s. m. noise, din, prating, chattering.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glafarnach*, }

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glafóíve*, *glafóíde*,

ḡḡḡḡ, *glag*, s. m. a boast.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glagaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prating fellow.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glagan*, s. m. a clapper, the jack of a mill.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glagan-doruis*, s. m. the knocker of a door.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glagartha*, a. flowing slowly, sluggish.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glab*, s. f. dirty water, puddle.

ḡḡḡḡ, *glaic*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaiacasach*, a. athletic.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaiéis*, s. wrestling.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaitín*, s. m. a bundle.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaidhe*, s. fodder.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaidheamhuin*, s. a wolf; i. e. "mac típe", *Cor.*

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaidín*, s. f. a glutton.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaidíneach*, a. gluttonous.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaidíneachd*, s. f. gluttony.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaign*, see ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaiseach*, s. m. foam.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaim*, } s. a great noise, clamour, yelling, howling, pitiful complaint, a common report.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaimh*, }

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaim*, s. a hauling, dragging.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaimh*, s. censure; the throat.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaimhghe*, s. much, plenty, i. e. *iomao*.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaimhín*, s. f. a spendthrift, a glutton.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaimm*, s. a large mouthful; a goblet.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaimhnighim*, v. I roar, cry out.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaimseoir*, s. m. a voracious eater.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaine*, s. cleanness, brightness; adj. compar. of ḡḡḡḡ, clean, bright.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaineach*, a. pellucid.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaineachd*, } s. f. cleanness, neatness, brightness.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glainead*, }

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glainne*, s. glass.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glainneadoir*, see ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.  
ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glainne-cian-amharc*, s. a telescope.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glainnfiach*, s. m. glutton.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaise*, adj. compar. of ḡḡḡḡ; s. poverty; a little brook or stream.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaise*, } s. grayness, greenness, verdure; a shade, eclipse.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaiseachd*, }

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaiseín*, s. a kind of finch.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaiseog*, s. f. a water wagtail.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaiseun*, s. a green linnet.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaisain-doraich*, s. a green finch, *Sh.*

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glaisain-sealaich*, s. a wagtail, *Sc.*

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glais-leun*, s. pepper grass, lesser spearwort.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glait*, part. prepared.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glam*, s. m. an outcry, shout, noise, clamour.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glamach*, a. edacious.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glamadh*, s. satirizing.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glamaim*, v. I devour, gobble; seize eagerly; censure, criticize; cry out, bawl.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glamaire*, s. m. a noisy, silly fellow; one that greedily snaps at a thing.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glamhaireach*, s. m. a continual talker; a greedy, griping.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glamhaireachd*, s. f. gluttony, voraciousness; constant babbling.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glamhsan*, s. m. a murmur, noise.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glamhsanuirge*, } s. m. a murderer.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glamhsóir*, }

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glan*, s. clean, pure, sincere; s. m. a laugh; i. e. ḡḡḡḡḡ.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanach*, a. detergent, detersive.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanadh*, s. m. washing, cleansing, purifying.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanadoir*, s. m. a cleanser.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanaim*, v. I cleanse, brighten, purify.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanamhuil*, a. abstergent.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanas*, s. purity, brightness.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanbhar*, a. a good head of hair.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanbháda*, a smiling; of superior beauty; i. e. ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ; ḡḡḡḡ, i. e. ḡḡḡḡḡ, o. g.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanfhair*, s. a true sign or similitude; i. e. ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

ḡḡḡḡḡ, *glang*, s. m. a shoulder.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glangach*, a. broad shouldered.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanrabhadh*, s. clearness of expression.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanlach*, s. a fence, a dike.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glanaighim*, v. I fence, enclose, entrench.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *glannhan*, s. clean wheat; i. e. *man ḡḡḡḡḡ*.



*ḡlanpaḡarḡacḡ, glanradharcach, a. clear sighted.*  
*ḡlanpuirḡ, glanruise, s. common eye bright; euphrasia officinalis.*  
*ḡlanpa, glansa, v. clean thou; second pers. imper. of ḡlanaim.*  
*ḡlanta, a. clean, washed.*  
*ḡlantaibḡeacḡ, glantaibḡhreadh, s. clearness of expression.*  
*ḡlantoileacḡ, glanthoileach, a. curious, Sh.*  
*ḡlantoirḡ, glantoir, s. m. a cleanser.*  
*ḡlantoireacḡ, glantoireachd, s. f. purifying, cleansing, weeding.*  
*ḡlantoirḡḡ, glantoirigh, s. snuffers.*  
*ḡlaoḡ, glaoḡh, s. m. glue, bird lime; a roar, shout, cry; grief.*  
*ḡlaoḡacḡ, glaoḡhach, a. glutinous; roaring, noisy.*  
*ḡlaoḡacḡacḡ, glaoḡhachadh, s. gluttony.*  
*ḡlaoḡacḡán, glaoḡhachan, s. m. a glue boiler.*  
*ḡlaoḡacḡ, glaoḡhadh, s. conglutination.*  
*ḡlaoḡaim, glaoḡhaim, v. I glue; call, bawl, roar, shout.*  
*ḡlaoḡán, glaoḡhan, s. m. pith of wood.*  
*ḡlaoḡanaḡ, glaoḡhanach, a. adhesive.*  
*ḡlaoḡarḡ, glaoḡhar, s. m. pertness.*  
*ḡlaoḡan, glaoḡghan, s. pipes, tubes.*  
*ḡlaoḡ, glaoḡidh, s. a heap, a pile.*  
*ḡlaoḡeasḡan, glaoḡidheamhan, s. m. a wolf.*  
*ḡlaoḡeḡe, glaoḡidhḡe, part. called.*  
*ḡlaoḡan, glaoḡran, s. the blossom of wood sorrel.*  
*ḡlaoḡarḡ, glaoḡhar, s. m. a noise, prating, chit-chat.*  
*ḡlaoḡarḡanta, glaoḡharanta, a. noisy, prating.*  
*ḡlaoḡḡan, glaoḡthran, s. m. a rattle.*  
*ḡlarḡ, glas, s. m. a lock; lamentation; i. e. ḡleo uair, i. e. ḡleo uoirḡḡ; the sea; a. green, verdant, pale, wan, poor.*  
*ḡlasaim, glasaim, v. I lock, fetter, seal.*  
*ḡlasairḡ-coille, glasair-coille, s. wood betony.*  
*ḡlasairḡe, glasaire, s. m. a prattler.*  
*ḡlasairḡuil, glasamhuil, a. greenish, pale, wan, grayish.*  
*ḡlarán, glasan, s. m. salad, a sort of edible sea wrack; the dawn.*  
*ḡlarbán, glasbhan, a. pale.*  
*ḡlaspa, glasma, part. pent, stuck up, locked.*  
*ḡlasacḡ, glasdachd, } s. f. paleness, wan-*  
*ḡlasairḡeacḡ, glasdui- } ness, crudeness.*  
*ḡlasairḡacḡ, glasdaid, a. pale, wan.*  
*ḡlasḡorḡ, glasghorḡ, s. m. a green plot; green grass.*  
*ḡlaslamḡ, glaslamh, s. m. manacles, fetters.*  
*ḡlasliacḡ, glasliath, a. grayish.*  
*ḡlasḡaḡ, glasmhagh, } s. a green plain; poeti-*  
*ḡlasḡaḡis, glasmhagh, } cally the sea.*

*ḡlasḡeup, glasfeur, s. grass.*  
*ḡlasḡmhuir, glasmhuir, s. the green sea.*  
*ḡlasḡeulacḡ, glasneulach, a. pale, wan.*  
*ḡlasḡoḡ, glasog, s. f. a water wagtail.*  
*ḡlasḡacḡ, glasrach, } s. herbage, salad, greens.*  
*ḡlasḡadḡ, glasradh, } s. herbage, salad, greens.*  
*ḡlasḡairḡe, glasruighe, s. greens for eating.*  
*ḡlasḡairḡim, glasruighim, v. I make green.*  
*ḡlasuame, glasuaime, a. green.*  
*ḡlé, gle, s. glee; Heb., gul, sgilah, rejoicing; a. pure, clean; open, plain, discovered; good, perfect; s. enough; a sufficiency.*  
*ḡleac, gleac, see ḡleic.*  
*ḡleacarḡe, gleacaidhe, s. m. a combatant.*  
*ḡleacaim, gleacaim, v. I wrestle, struggle.*  
*ḡleacarḡ, gleacair, s. m. a shout, loud cry.*  
*ḡleacḡar, gleachas, s. m. a gallery.*  
*ḡleacḡo, gleachd, see ḡleicḡo.*  
*ḡleacurḡeacḡ, gleacuidheachḡ, s. f. strife, variance.*  
*ḡleacḡ, gleadh, } s. tricks, sham, humour.*  
*ḡleacḡna, gleadhna, } s. tricks, sham, humour.*  
*ḡleacḡuirḡeacḡ, gleabhuidheach, a. grateful.*  
*ḡleacḡar, gleaghadh, s. industry.*  
*ḡleacḡarḡ, gleaghaidh, s. vegetation, bearing leaves.*  
*ḡleacḡaim, gleaghaim, v. I keep, save.*  
*ḡleacḡlan, gleaghlán, a. bright, clear, immaculate.*  
*ḡleacḡracḡ, gleaghrach, s. a loud cry, shout.*  
*ḡleacḡtaḡ, gleaghtach, a. frugal, saving.*  
*ḡleairḡ, gleair, a. neat, clean, fair.*  
*ḡléal, gleal, a. exceeding white or clear.*  
*ḡléalairḡim, glealairghim, v. I whiten, blanch.*  
*ḡleamḡ, gleamh, s. a whine, cry.*  
*ḡléamḡra, gleamhsa, s. a slow long draught of liquor.*  
*ḡléamḡracḡ, gleamhsach, a. tedious, slow.*  
*ḡléamḡran, gleamhsan, s. continual speaking.*  
*ḡlean, glean, s. following; i. e. leanḡman, o. p.*  
*ḡleangairḡracḡ, gleangarsach, a. tinkling.*  
*ḡleann, gleann, s. m. a valley, a glen.*  
*ḡleannacḡ, gleannach, } a. of or belonging*  
*ḡleannḡamhuil, gleann- } to a valley, steep,*  
*tamhuil, } shelving.*  
*ḡleannaim, gleannaim, } v. I follow, adhere to,*  
*ḡleannaim, gleannaim, } stick close to.*  
*ḡleannan, gleannan, } s. m. a little valley, a*  
*ḡleannḡán, gleanntan, } defile.*  
*ḡleapḡacḡ, glearach, s. a pursuer.*  
*ḡleapaim, glearaim, v. I follow.*  
*ḡleapḡacḡ, glearthach, a. pliable, flexible.*  
*ḡleapḡ, gleas, see ḡléup.*  
*ḡléapḡacḡ, gleasadh, s. preparing, making ready.*  
*ḡléapaim, gleasaim, see ḡléupaim.*



Gleapann, *gleasann*, s. a storehouse.  
 Gleápmar, *gleasmhar*, a. mannerly, orderly.  
 Gleápta, *gleasta*, s. provision; adj. see Gleúrta.  
 Gleáptaó, *gleastachd*, s. f. neatness, readiness, order, good humour.  
 Gleartóir, *gleustoir*, s. m. a farrier.  
 Léigéal, *glegheal*, a. very bright, clear.  
 Léiglan, *gle-ghlan*, a. bright, clear.  
 Léibin, *glebhin*, a. manifest, true.  
 Gleic, *gleic*, } s. f. wrestling, jostling, com-  
 Gleic, *gleic*, } bat, conflict, contest.  
 Gleicead, *gleiceadh*, s. wrestling, contention.  
 Gleiceadóir, *gleiceadoir*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Gleicear, *gleiceas*, s. m. wrestling.  
 Gleicéin, *gleicéin*, s. a shuttlecock.  
 Gleicim, *gleicim*, v. I wrestle, contend.  
 Gleicteoir, *gleitheoir*, s. m. wrestler.  
 Gleivéad, *gleidheadh*, s. keeping, preserving.  
 Gleivéad, *gleidhtheach*, a. frugal, saving, industrious.  
 Léigéal, *gleigheal*, a. exceeding fair or white.  
 Léile, *gleile*, } s. f. whiteness, pure-  
 Gleileadó, *gleileachd*, } ness.  
 Léir, *gleir*, a. good; i. e. maid.  
 Léire, *gleire*, s. chastity, purity; much, plenty, a great deal; choice, election; a. chosen, elected; laoc léire.  
 Gleirmeir, *gleirmeisi*, s. a commissioner.  
 Gleirmeirgim, *gleirmeisighim*, v. I commission.  
 Léit, *gleith*, s. f. feeding, grazing; a. pure, neat, clean.  
 Léite, *gleithe*, s. grazing.  
 Léitim, *gleithim*, v. I keep, save; clear, manifest, cleanse.  
 Léitinn, *gleitinn*, s. m. a hard fight, an obstinate battle.  
 Léithe, *gleithire*, s. m. a grazer, a gad bee.  
 Leo, *gleo*, s. m. judgment, decision; a fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance.  
 Leod, *gleodh*, s. m. a sigh, a groan; cleansing, scouring, polishing; conclusion, final decree; manhood.  
 Leodac, *gleodhach*, a. mournful.  
 Leodaim, *gleodhaim*, see Gleitim.  
 Leodman, *gleodhman*, s. m. a drowsy fellow.  
 Leodmanaó, *gleodhmanachd*, s. f. drowsiness.  
 Leopatac, *gleofathach*, a. expert, clever.  
 Leoir, *gleoid*, s. f. a sloven.  
 Leoiréamhail, *gleoidéamhail*, a. slovenly.  
 Leoir, *gleois*, s. f. babble.  
 Leoiréad, *gleoiseadh*, s. babbling.  
 Leoirim, *gleoisim*, v. I babble.  
 Leoirte, *gleoirte*, a. handsome, pretty, neat, pure, tight, curious.  
 Leomanac, *gleomanachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Gleor, *gleor*, s. m. jollity.  
 Gleoramair, *gleoramas*, s. m. vain boasting.  
 Gleorán, *gleoran*, s. m. cuckoo flower.  
 Gleorann, *gleorann*, s. f. cresses, nasturtium; wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.  
 Gleorós, *gleorog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Gleor, *gleos*, s. m. lamentation.  
 Gleorann, *gleosg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleorac, *gleosgach*, a. stupid, clumsy, vain.  
 Gleorair, *gleosaire*, s. m. a vain, stupid fellow.  
 Gleorairac, *gleosaireachd*, s. stupid gestures.  
 Gleorair, *gleothaisg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleótan, *gleothan*, s. m. a clue.  
 Glete, *glethe*, a. clean.  
 Gleten, *gleten*, s. glue.  
 Gleur, *gleus*, s. m. custom, manner, fashion, occasion; order, mood, trim, gage; the key or gamut in music; furniture; the lock of a gun.  
 Gleuraim, *gleusaim*, v. I prepare, tune, arrange.  
 Gleuroa, *gleusda*, } a. ready, prepared, tuned,  
 Gleurta, *gleusta*, } arranged, concinnous, diligent.  
 Gleurtac, *gleustachd*, s. f. diligence, attention.  
 Gliac, *gliath*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Gliacair, *gliadar*, s. m. loquacity, pertness.  
 Gliacac, *gliadrach*, s. m. a drab; a. sprightly, wanton; glittering, resplendent.  
 Glib, *glib*, s. f. a lock of hair; a slut; a. slippery.  
 Glibin, *glibin*, s. f. a shred of cloth, a jag.  
 Glibléamam, *glibshleamhain*, a. slippery with sleet.  
 Glic, *glic*, a. wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.  
 Gliorúac, *glidiughadh*, s. m. moving, stirring.  
 Gliourgim, *glidiughim*, v. to move, stir.  
 Gliro, *glifid*, s. f. a voice.  
 Gliurim, *glifrim*, v. I talk, make a noise.  
 Glin, *glin*, s. a generation; prop. glin.  
 Glingin, *glingin*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 Glimm, *glinim*, v. I follow, cling to.  
 Glinn, *glinn*, s. light; the sky; the world; a fort, fortress, garrison; a. clear, plain, manifest; s. is the gen. and plur. of Gleann, a valley; s. f. glue.  
 Glinne, *glinne*, s. a habit, cloak; bail, security.  
 Glinneac, *glinneach*, a. full of valleys.  
 Glinneac, *glinneadh*, s. m. following, pursuit.  
 Glinneacair, *glinneacair*, "le neart De oo  
 Glinneacair, *virtus Dei praestitit*", *Brog*.  
 Glinneacair, *glinnyheachuin*, s. intuition.  
 Glinnir, *glinnid*, a. manifest, clear.  
 Glinnuac, *glinniughadh*, clearing, observing.

ḡlinnteac, *glinntheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 ḡliobač, *gliobach*, a. hairy.  
 ḡliobós, *gliobog*, s. f. a silly.  
 ḡliobuam, *gliobhrain*, see ḡliuam.  
 ḡliocap, *gliocas*, s. m. wisdom, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning; learning, politics; a board, chapter, assembly.  
 ḡliocsa, *gliocsa*, a. knowing, sagacious, sage.  
 ḡliof, *gliof*, s. f. prattle.  
 ḡliogap, *gliogar*, s. slowness; a quaking, trembling; folly.  
 ḡliogap, *gliogar*, } s. a tinkling, ring-  
 ḡliogapnac, *gliogarsnach*, } ing noise.  
 ḡliograc, *glioghrach*, s. m. a chink.  
 ḡliogram, *gliogram*, v. I ring, tinkle.  
 ḡliomac, *gliomach*, a. slovenly.  
 ḡliomac, *gliomach*, s. m. } a lobster; a long  
 ḡliomós, *gliomog*, s. f. } limbed fellow.  
 ḡliomac-yaintac, *gliomach-spaintach*, s. m. a crawfish.  
 ḡlione, *glione*, }  
 ḡlioncaiprič, *glioneairsigh*, } s. a jingling or  
 ḡliongam, *gliongam*, } tinkling noise.  
 ḡliopaire, *gliosaire*, s. a prating fellow.  
 ḡliopaire, *gliostaire*, s. m. a clyster.  
 ḡliu, *gliu*, s. glue.  
 ḡliuácta, *gliudhalla*, a. glued.  
 ḡliugał, *gliugal*, s. the clucking of a hen.  
 ḡlium, *gliumh*, s. glue.  
 ḡliurca, *gliusta*, } a. slow.  
 ḡliurcač, *gliustach*, }  
 ḡliurcač, *gliustachd*, s. slowness.  
 ḡloú, *glodh*, s. f. glanders, slime.  
 ḡlobac, *glodhach*, s. m. the slimy matter coming from a cow before calving.  
 ḡlocaire, *glocaire*, s. m. a lubberly coward.  
 ḡlocán, *glocan*, see ḡlacán.  
 ḡločap, *glochar*, } s. breathing, or respi-  
 ḡločapnac, *glocharnach*, } ration, with dif-  
 } culty.  
 ḡločóán, *glochdan*, s. m. a wide throat.  
 ḡlocno, *gloenid*, s. the morning dram in bed, &c.  
 ḡlog, *glog*, s. a soft lump.  
 ḡloglumh, *glogluimh*, s. rolling of the sea in a calm.  
 ḡloico, *gloichd*, s. m. an idiot.  
 ḡloicceamłac, *gloichdeamhlachd*, s. f. idiocy.  
 ḡloicceamłul, *gloichdeamhlul*, adj. idiotical.  
 ḡloilíonta, *gloilíonta*, a. crammed.  
 ḡlome, *gloine*, s. m. glass, a glass.  
 ḡlomeac, *gloineach*, a. vitreous.  
 ḡlomeamłul, *gloineamhlul*, a. glassy.  
 ḡlome-loisgac, *gloine-loisgtheach*, s. a burn-  
 ing-glass.  
 ḡlomča, *gloingha*, a. glassy.  
 ḡlomrú, *gloinidh*, s. m. glass.

ḡlomrú, *gloinidh*, }  
 ḡlomm, *gloinim*, } v. I glaze, vitrify.  
 ḡlommeacóir, *gloinneadoir*, s. m. a glazier.  
 ḡlóir, *glóir*, } s. f. glory, radiance.  
 ḡlóirce, *glóire*, }  
 ḡlóir-óimhaoin, *glóir-diomhaoin*, s. vainglory.  
 ḡlóirgim, *glóirghuighim*, v. I glorify.  
 ḡlóir, *glóiris*, s. f. golden saxifrage.  
 ḡlóiríonn, *glóirmhiann*, s. ambition.  
 ḡlóiríannac, *glóirmhiannach*, a. ambitious, proud, vainglorious.  
 ḡlóir-péim, *glóir-reim*, s. pomp, triumph, pageantry.  
 ḡlóir-péimeac, *glóir-reimeach*, a. pompous.  
 ḡlóiríonta, *gloilíonta*, part. full-stuffed, crammed, thick-set.  
 ḡlóirceac, *glóitireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡlom, *gloimh*, s. f. destruction, depredation.  
 ḡlomap, *glomar*, s. m. a bridle.  
 ḡlomay, *glomhar*, s. m. a muzzle, an instrument tied in the mouth of any young animal to prevent its sucking.  
 ḡlomu, *glomu*, s. f. the evening.  
 ḡlonaro, *glonaid*, s. f. a multitude.  
 ḡlonn, *glonn*, s. m. a calf; i. e. *laeg bó*, *Cor.*; a deed, fact; a loathing qualm.  
 ḡlonnáile, *glonnaile*, s. a glorious deed.  
 ḡlonnmay, *glonnmar*, a. loathing.  
 ḡlonnra, *glonnra*, } a. glittering, refulgent.  
 ḡlonnrac, *glonnrach*, }  
 ḡlonram, *glonrain*, v. I gaze.  
 ḡlonruigce, *glonruighthe*, part. glazed.  
 ḡlóp, *glor*, s. f. a noise, voice, speech, talk; a clear, neat, clean.  
 ḡlopac, *glorach*, a. noisy, clamorous, talkative; famous, *Tor. Eig.*  
 ḡlopacac, *glorachadh*, s. f. glorification.  
 ḡlopam, *gloraim*, v. I sound, make a noise.  
 ḡlopap, *glorais*, s. boasting, talk, prating.  
 ḡlopaprac, *gloraiseach*, a. boasting, verbose.  
 ḡlopamay, *gloramas*, s. m. boasting talk; corpulence.  
 ḡlopbaigim, *glorbhuighim*, v. I boast.  
 ḡlopba, *glordha*, a. glorious; talkative, *M'Par. 37.*  
 ḡlopbač, *glordhachd*, s. f. glorification.  
 ḡlopbaigim, *glormhaoidhim*, v. I boast.  
 ḡlopmay, *glormhar*, a. glorious, famous, celebrated.  
 ḡlopmbéro, *glormheid*, s. boasting.  
 ḡlopugac, *glorughadh*, s. glorifying, *S. A. 19.*  
 ḡlopac, *glosadh*, s. a gloss, comment.  
 ḡlot, *glóth*, s. f. a veil, covering; a wise, prudent, discreet; s. f. mucus.  
 ḡlotacac, *glothagach*, s. frog spawn.  
 ḡlotam, *glotain*, s. f. a bosom.

ḡlotaire, *glotaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡlotaireac̃h, *glotaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡlua, *glua*, s. break of day.  
 ḡluair, *gluair*, a. pure, clean, neat, clear.  
 ḡluairac̃h, *gluairachd*, s. f. brightness, neatness.  
 ḡluair, *gluais*, s. f. device, invention; a gloss; interpretation; comment.  
 ḡluairc̃e, *gluaise*, s. cleanness, neatness.  
 ḡluairc̃eac̃h, *gluaisdeach*, a. affecting, moving, pathetic.  
 ḡluairc̃eac̃h, *gluaiseadh*, s. m. marching, going.  
 ḡluairim, *gluaisim*, v. I go, pass, move, march.  
 ḡluairim̃iḡṑ, *gluaimh̃inighidh*, s. glosses, explanations.  
 ḡluairc̃e, *gluaiste*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.  
 ḡluar, *gluar*, a. bright, refulgent.  
 ḡluar̃oac̃h, *ghuardha*, a. pure, glorious; vociferous.  
 ḡluar, *gluas*, see ḡloṑa.  
 ḡluarac̃h, *gluasachd*, s. f. a motion, gesture; pathos, provocation, instance; ḡluarac̃h na cear̃faṑa, ḡluarac̃h na mball.  
 ḡluarac̃hac̃h, *gluasachdach*, a. motive.  
 ḡluar̃oḡ, *gluasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
 ḡluar̃oṑ, *gluasoir*, s. m. an interpreter.  
 ḡluar̃c̃a, *gluasta*, part. explained, interpreted, expounded.  
 ḡluar̃c̃o, *gluc̃aid*, s. f. a bumper.  
 ḡlug, *glug*, s. f. the noise occasioned by the motion of liquid in a vessel, a rumbling noise.  
 ḡlugac̃h, *glugach*, a. stammering.  
 ḡlugairc̃e, *glugaire*, s. m. one that has an impediment in his speech; a talkative, nonsensical fellow.  
 ḡlugan, *glugan*, s. rolling like a ship at sea.  
 ḡluganac̃h, *gluganach*, a. rolling, unsteady, tottering.  
 ḡlune, *gluine*, gen. and plur. of ḡlún.  
 ḡlúneac̃h-beaḡ, *gluineach-bheag*, s. common knot grass; polygonum.  
 ḡlúneac̃h-beaḡḡ, *gluineach-dhearg*, see ḡlúneac̃h-m̃oṑ.  
 ḡlúneac̃h-ōuḡ, *gluineach-dhubh*, s. climbing knot grass; polygonum convolvulus.  
 ḡlúneac̃h-m̃oṑ, *gluineach-mhor*, s. dead or spotted knot grass, persicaria or arsmart; polygonum persicaria.  
 ḡluneac̃h-c̃et̃, *gluineach-teth*, s. water knot grass, water pepper, lakeweed, arsmart; polygonum hydropiper.  
 ḡlúneac̃h-ṑ, *gluineasadh*, s. the gout in the knee.  
 ḡlúnein, *gluinein*, s. a garter.  
 ḡluiñfeac̃aim, *gluiñfheac̃aim*, v. I bend the knee.  
 ḡluinḡ, *gluinḡ*, s. f. the shoulder.

ḡluiñḡeac̃h, *gluinḡheagach*, a. full of green boughs.  
 ḡlumaḡan, *glumagan*, s. m. } a deep hole.  
 ḡlumoḡ, *glumog*, s. f. }  
 ḡlún, *glun*, s. f. a generation, step, or degree; a knee; the joint of a reed or straw.  
 ḡlúnaim, *glunaim*, } v. I kneel, bend  
 ḡlúnlabaim, *glunlabaim*, } the knee.  
 ḡlúnvoṑ, *glundos*, a. bandy legged.  
 ḡlungán, *glungan*, s. m. a clink.  
 ḡlúnlab̃o, *glunlubadh*, s. genuflection.  
 ḡlur, *glus*, s. f. light, brightness.  
 ḡlutar̃c̃e, *glutaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡlutar̃c̃eac̃h, *glutaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 ḡlutar̃c̃eac̃h, *glutairidh*, s. m. a glutton.  
 ḡña, *gna*, } s. manner, fashion, custom.  
 ḡnat̃, *gnath*, }  
 ḡnablur, *gnabhlus*, s. cudweed; filago germanica.  
 ḡñaóan, *gnadan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 ḡñaóuḡc̃e, *gnadhuighthe*, a. accustomed.  
 ḡnae, *gnae*, s. f. a woman.  
 ḡnai, *gnai*, s. the countenance; a hare's form; a. ingenious.  
 ḡñaír, *gnais*, s. membrum feomineum.  
 ḡñaír̃c̃eap̃am, *gnair̃c̃easamh*, s. perseverance.  
 ḡñam̃án, *gnamhan*, s. m. a sea snail, periwinkle.  
 ḡñam̃uil, *gnamhuil*, a. peculiar, proper.  
 ḡnaoi, *gnaoi*, s. f. the countenance, a grin; a. delightful, pleasant; stately, courteous, gentle, ingenious, respectable.  
 ḡnaoiṑc̃eam̃uil, *gnaoidheamhuil*, a. modest, *Donl.* 432.  
 ḡnaoiṑṑar̃c̃o, *gnaoiṑṑiosachd*, s. f. physiognomy.  
 ḡnaoiṑṑar̃c̃e, *gnaoiṑṑiosaidhe*, s. m. a physiognomist.  
 ḡñap̃, *gnas*, s. custom, use; a hare-lip, a chasm; a heap, a hoard; a manner, fashion.  
 ḡñap̃ac̃h, *gnasachd*, s. f. habitude.  
 ḡnat̃, *gnath*, s. a manner, fashion, custom; stature; prescription, usage; vo ḡnat̃, always; a soothing voice; the lowing of cattle, the bleating of sheep; a wrinkle.  
 ḡnat̃ac̃h, *gnathach*, a. customary, common, continual.  
 ḡnat̃c̃eac̃h, *gnathachadh*, s. custom, practice, manner.  
 ḡnat̃c̃eac̃h, *gnathaighim*, v. I accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.  
 ḡnat̃c̃eaim, *gnathaim*, s. a usual or common name, *Keat*.  
 ḡnat̃c̃am, *gnathamh*, s. custom, manner, habit.  
 ḡnat̃c̃ap̃, *gnathas*, s. m. experience.  
 ḡnat̃c̃eac̃oṑ, *gnathathoir*, s. m. an inhabitant, a dweller.

Ḡnátbheurla, *gnathbheurla*, s. the common or vulgar dialect of the country; vernacular tongue.

Ḡnátbuidéas, *gnathbhuidheachas*, s. usual thanksgiving.

Ḡnátchénaoi, *gnathechnaoi*, s. a beaten path.

Ḡnátchéleasda, *gnathchleachda*, s. continual practice.

Ḡnátcuimhe, *gnathcuimhe*, s. perpetual remembrance, tradition.

Ḡnátéolar, *gnatheolas*, s. experience.

Ḡnátéiabhr, *gnathghiabhrus*, s. m. a constant or unremitting fever.

Ḡnátéocal, *gnathghocal*, s. m. a proverb, byword.

Ḡnátéglar, *gnathghlar*, s. an evergreen.

Ḡnátéugad, *gnathughadh*, s. using, use, practising.

Ḡnátéuigeoir, *gnathuigheoir*, s. m. a practitioner.

Ḡnátéuigheoir, *gnathuightheoir*, a. more common; compar. of Ḡnátéac.

Ḡné, *gne*, s. an accident or outward sensible sign; a kind or sort, nature of a thing, temper; countenance, form, appearance, manner; grain, colour.

Ḡnééamhlácd, *gnedheamhlachd*, s. f. tenderness, kindness.

Ḡnééamhl, *gnedheamhuil*, a. shapely, manly, kindly.

Ḡneac, *gneath*, see Ḡneacá; oo Ḡneac, was born.

Ḡnemillim, *gnemhillim*, v. I deform, disfigure.

Ḡnémilte, *gnemhille*, a. disfigured.

Ḡni, *gni*, s. m. a voice.

Ḡnia, *gnia*, s. m. knowledge; a tree; a servant; a judge, a knowing person; a nephew by the sister.

Ḡniad, *gniadh*, s. a doing service.

Ḡnic, *gnic*, s. knowledge.

Ḡníd, *gnidh*, s. m. a voice; i. e. ḡut, *Cor*.

Ḡnídeac, *gnidheadh*, s. doing, effecting.

Ḡnídím, *gnidhim*, v. I do, effect, make, bring to pass.

Ḡníódur, *gniodhsum*, v. he made, performed, effected, brought to pass; "Oo ḡníódur feara acas moirbhile uin ionao rin".

Ḡníóm, *gníomh*, s. m. a parcel or division of land, twelfth part of a ploughland; a fact, deed, action; plur. ḡníómairé.

Ḡníómác, *gníomhach*, a. active, actual, busy.

Ḡníómácár, *gníomhachas*, s. m. activity, business, agency.

Ḡníómácó, *gníomhachd*, s. f. efficiency.

Ḡníómád, *gníomhadh*, s. acting, doing, an action.

Ḡníómáiré, *gníomhaidhe*, s. m. an agent, actor, doer.

Ḡníómáim, *gníomhaim*, v. I do, perform, achieve.

Ḡníómáiréac, *gníomharthach*, a. actual, active.

Ḡníómómarác, *gníomhchomasach*, a. powerful.

Ḡníómíompla, *gníomhshompla*, s. an example.

Ḡníómíóir, *gníomhthoir*, s. m. an actor, agent.

Ḡníómúgád, *gníomhughadh*, s. achievement.

Ḡníómúgáte, *gníomhuighthe*, part. acted, achieved, effected.

Ḡníóé, *gníoth*, s. a shout, uproar.

Ḡníóéac, *gníseach*, } s. m. an actor.

Ḡníóéir, *gnísire*, }

Ḡníóéim, *gníséim*, } v. I do, make, effect.

Ḡníóéim, *gnísighim*, } bring to pass.

Ḡníóim, *gnisim*, }

Ḡníóite, *gníthe*, s. transactions, deeds.

Ḡníóán, *gníudan*, s. m. a whiner.

Ḡnó, *gno*, s. m. jeering, mocking; the sea; business, affairs, concern; a stately, majestic; famous, remarkable, notable, curious, ingenious; s. jeering, mockery.

Ḡnóac, *gnoach*, s. worthiness; i. e. oiréacár, o. g.

Ḡnóacé, *gnoacht*, s. brave actions, courage.

Ḡnóán, *gnodhan*, s. an angry groan, noise, moan.

Ḡnóac, *gnogach*, a. sulky.

Ḡnóac, *gnoghadh*, s. profiting.

Ḡnóig, *gnóig*, s. f. a sulky frown.

Ḡnóigeos, *gnóigeog*, s. f. a sulky, disagreeable woman.

Ḡnór, *gnos*, s. a mouth, a beak.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, s. business.

Ḡnóac, *gnothach*, }

Ḡnóacéac, *gnothaigheach*, } a. busy, active.

Ḡnóúgád, *gnothughadh*, s. profit, service; purchase, obtaining; "Eppocoirte Rata-bot oo ḡnóúgád oo cum u ḡhallcobair", 4 *Mast*. 1420.

Ḡnóúiré, *gnothuidhe*, s. m. service.

Ḡnóúéim, *gnothuighim*, v. I serve; I purchase, obtain.

Ḡnuac, *gnuach*, a. leaky; s. m. a leak.

Ḡnuarágil, *gnuasaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow to her calf.

Ḡnúir, *gnuis*, s. f. the face, countenance; a notch; hazard, danger, jeopardy.

Ḡnúiréallac, *gnuismhéalladh*, s. dissimulation.

Ḡnúiréallaim, *gnuismhéallaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.

Ḡnúiréallóir, *gnuismhéalltoir*, s. m. a dissembler.

Ḡnúiréaire, *gnuisnaire*, s. f. shamefacedness.

Ḡnúir, *gnunh*, s. m. a dent, a notch; a heap, a pile.

ḡnumadh, *gnumhadh*, s. heaping, piling, amassing.  
 ḡnumail, *gnumhail*, s. a grunt, groan.  
 ḡnupadad, *gnusachdaigh*, } s. the lowing of a  
 ḡnupad, *gnusadh*, } cow to her calf.  
 ḡnupad, *gnusadh*, s. a notch.  
 ḡnupgulač, *gnusgulač*, a. grunting.  
 ḡo, *go*, prep. to, unto, until, with, along with;  
 ḡo ro, adv. still, yet; ḡo, placed before an adjective,  
 forms an adverb; as, luac, quick; ḡoluac,  
 quickly; ḡo is a sign of the optative mood;  
 ḡo mbeannuḡe an tiḡearna rib; ḡo, conj.  
 that; s. m. the sea; a spear; a lie, deceit, guile;  
 a fool.  
 ḡoan, *goar*, s. light.  
 ḡob, *gob*, s. m. a mouth, beak, snout; *Heb.*, gab.  
 ḡoba, *gobha*, s. m. a smith.  
 ḡobač, *gobach*, a. prating, loquacious, beaked.  
 ḡobacán, *gobhacan*, s. m. the titling.  
 ḡoba-ḡunna, *gobha-ḡunna*, s. m. a gunsmith.  
 ḡoba-ub, *gobha-dubh*, s. a water ouzle; a black-  
 smith.  
 ḡobaim, *gobaim*, v. I bud or sprout forth.  
 ḡobaim, *gobhaim*, v. I lessen or diminish; “ní  
 ḡoib vo nač a haoribḡ.”  
 ḡobaineacč, *gobhaineacht*, s. f. smith's work.  
 ḡobaireacč, *gobhaireacht*, s. f. loquacity.  
 ḡobał, *gobhal*, s. f. a post, pillar, prop; a fork,  
 the groin.  
 ḡobałpan, *gobhalran*, s. compasses.  
 ḡobán, *gobhan*, s. m. a muffle; any external  
 hindrance to speech.  
 ḡobánač, *gobanach*, s. m. a prattler.  
 ḡobaḡ, *gobhar*, s. m. a goat, a horse; a fish called  
 shad.  
 ḡobaḡ-oróč, *gobhar-oidhe*, s. m. a snipe.  
 ḡobaḡ, *gobharr*, s. a periwig.  
 ḡobaḡ, *gobhart*, s. m. a peruke.  
 ḡoba-urḡe, *gobha-uisge*, s. the bird called king's  
 fisher.  
 ḡob-éarḡuró, *gob-easguidh*, s. snapping.  
 ḡobél, *gobel*, s. m. the entrance to a harbour.  
 ḡobireong, *gobhireong*, s. compasses.  
 ḡob-laḡarča, *gob-labhartha*, } s. a redshank,  
 ḡoblan-maḡa, *gobhlan-mara*, } *Sh.*  
 ḡoblač, *gobhlach*, a. forked, pronged.  
 ḡoblačán, *goblacan*, s. m. a stride.  
 ḡobłán, *gobhlan*, s. m. a prong, fork, weed-hook.  
 ḡobłanač, *gobhlanach*, a. pronged, forked.  
 ḡobłán-ḡaimneacč, *gobhlan-ḡaimheach*, s. m. a  
 sandmartin.  
 ḡobłán-ḡaoirč, *gobhlan-gaoithe*, s. a swallow.  
 ḡobłóg, *gobhlog*, s. f. a fork, prong.  
 ḡobnač, *gobhnacht*, see ḡobaineacč.  
 ḡobós, *gobog*, s. f. a dog-fish; a sand eel; a little  
 bill or mouth.

ḡó-bḡeacč, *go-bhreach*, s. an unjust sentence.  
 ḡobruir, *gobruis*, s. f. the bole of flax.  
 ḡoburḡe, *goburghie*, a. beaked.  
 ḡóča, *gocha*, s. liars.  
 ḡóčač, *gochadh*, s. quality.  
 ḡocaman, *gocaman*, s. an usher, a gentleman.  
 ḡóčmun, *gochdmun*, s. a watchman.  
 ḡoo, *god*, a. dumb.  
 ḡođ, *godh*, s. skill, knowledge.  
 ḡooacč, *godach*, a. giddy, coquettish.  
 ḡođaim, *godhaim*, v. I know, I command.  
 ḡoč, *goeth*, s. a purging, cleansing.  
 ḡoḡ, *gog*, s. a tittle, a syllable, nod.  
 ḡoḡacč, *gogach*, a. wavering, reeling.  
 ḡoḡareacč, *gogaideach*, s. m. a coquette; a co-  
 quettish.  
 ḡoḡareacč, *gogaideacht*, s. f. coquetry.  
 ḡoḡał, *gogaild*, s. a coquette.  
 ḡoḡałle, *gogaille*, s. m. a silly person.  
 ḡoḡałleacč, *gogailleachd*, s. f. dotage; folly.  
 ḡoḡaim, *gogaim*, v. I nod, gesticulate.  
 ḡoḡał, *gogal*, } s. cackle, prate.  
 ḡoḡan, *gogan*, }  
 ḡoḡallač, *gogallach*, s. m. the cackling of a  
 goose, duck, or hen.  
 ḡoḡar, *gogar*, s. m. light.  
 ḡoḡeannacč, *gogceannach*, a. light-headed, having  
 a shaking head.  
 ḡoḡ-ḡeā, *gog-gheadh*, s. m. a small goose.  
 ḡoḡłán, *goglan*, s. m. a spring, a well.  
 ḡoḡor, *gogor*, adj. light.  
 ḡoḡúileacč, *gogshuileach*, a. goggle-eyed.  
 ḡoi, *goi*, s. people.  
 ḡoibél, *goibel*, see ḡobél.  
 ḡoibín, *goibín*, s. f. a little bill or mouth; a  
 sand eel.  
 ḡoibín, *goibhín*, s. f. a little hill.  
 ḡoibneacč, *goibhneachd*, s. m. the trade of a smith.  
 ḡoibruor, *goibhrios*, s. a false colour.  
 ḡoicč, *goich*, s. liars, old vel.  
 ḡoic, *goic*, s. f. a scoff, taunt; a cocking up of  
 the head.  
 ḡoiccamuil, *goiceamhuil*, a. scoffing; having an  
 erect head.  
 ḡoro, *goid*, s. f. theft.  
 ḡoročal, *goidheal*, see ḡoročeal.  
 ḡoročeal, *goidhealach*, a. Irish, Highland.  
 ḡoročealḡ, *goidhealḡ*, s. f. the Irish language;  
 i. e. “ḡuč ełḡ, i. e. ḡuč ełenovacč, ar ata in  
 tamn rin roj ełunó,” *Cor.*  
 ḡoroim, *goidim*, v. I steal.  
 ḡoḡin, *goigin*, s. f. a silly person, a coxcomb.  
 ḡoḡłar, *goiglis*, s. a tickling; *Welsh*, goglais.  
 ḡoıl, *goil*, s. prowess, valour, virtue, chivalry.  
 ḡoıle, *goile*, s. the stomach, great gut, appetite.







ḡopáiceað, *goraiceadh*, } s. a croak, a croaking  
ḡopáiclaí, *goraíclais*, } shout.  
ḡopáiceamhuil, *goraiceamhuil*, a. croaking,  
screeching.

ḡopaim, *goraim*, v. I heat, warm.  
ḡopamhac, *goramhach*, a. greedy.  
ḡopamhacó, *goramhachd*, s. f. greediness.  
ḡopan, *goran*, s. m. a pimple.  
ḡopg, *gorg*, a. fierce, cruel.  
ḡopgáigim, *gorgaighim*, v. I hurt, annoy.  
ḡopm, *gorm*, a. blue; fear ḡopm, a Moor; red-hot; hot, noble, illustrious, excellent.

ḡopma, *gorma*, s. a satyr; the sky, azure.  
ḡopmhac, *gormhac*, s. m. a grandson, a nephew;  
a sturdy servant.

ḡopmán, *gorman*, see ḡopmín; s. blue bottles;  
centaurea cyanus; carmine.

ḡopman-pearraí, *gorman-searraigh*, s. pansies,  
heart's-ease, three faces under a hood; viola  
tricolor.

ḡopmhóacac, *gormdhathach*, a. cerulean, ceruleous.

ḡopmhlair, *gormghlas*, a. of an azure or blue colour.

ḡopmho, *gormhod*, s. a passage through the sea,  
the wake of a vessel through the sea.

ḡopmhoí, *gormhóig*, a. gray-eyed.

ḡopmuíge, *gormuighthe*, part. blued, or made  
blue.

ḡopn, *gorn*, s. f. an ember, fire-brand, a coal;  
s. m. the force of poison; a murdering dart;  
i. e. ḡae opn, i. e. ḡae opigne, *Cor*.

ḡopnac, *gorrach*, a. foolish, mad.

ḡopnacó, *gorraidh*, s. foolishness, folly.

ḡopngeacair, *gorngeachas*, } s. m. dotage, peevish-

ḡopngeacó, *gorngeachd*, } ness, surliness, folly.

ḡopnacó, *gorsaid*, s. a cuirass.

ḡopt, *gort*, the letter ḡ; the ivy tree; hedéra  
hélix; s. m. a garden, standing-corn, a field;  
a. saltish.

ḡopt, *gort*, } s. m. famine, hunger.

ḡopta, *gorta*, }

ḡoptac, *gortach*, a. hungry, greedy, starving,  
sparing, stingy.

ḡoptacó, *gortachd*, s. penury, want, starvation

ḡoptacó, *gortadh*, s. starving, starvation.

ḡoptaim, *gortaim*, v. I starve, famish.

ḡoptalacó, *gortaladh*, s. patching, mending.

ḡoptán, *gortan*, s. m. a hungry, stingy fellow.

ḡoptog, *gortog*, s. f. a crab tree.

ḡoptglanacó, *gortghlanadh*, s. weeding corn or  
garden.

ḡoptglantoir, *gortghlantoir*, s. m. a weeder.

ḡoptneacacó, *gortneabhadh*, s. misery.

ḡoptúacó, *gortughadh*, s. starving, hurt, oppres-  
sion, wrong, souring, wounding.

ḡoptúigim, *gortuighim*, v. I starve, hurt; soul.  
ḡoptúighe, *gortuighthe*, part. starved, op-  
pressed, hurt.

ḡop, *gos*, s. m. inclination.

ḡopail, *gosail*, s. f. the sea.

ḡopra, *gosda*, s. a ghost, spirit; vulg.

ḡoptaí, *gostaois*, s. old age.

ḡot, *goth*, a. straight, even; s. m. a spear; scandal.

ḡot, *goth*,

ḡotacó, *gothadh*, } s. m. a vowel.

ḡotacó, *gothalh*, s. an appendix; a tendency to  
bend.

ḡotacó, *gothadh*, }

ḡotnacó, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

ḡotnacó, *gothanach*, s. a brisk active man; a  
opprobrious.

ḡotnacó, *gothnadh*, } s. m. a spear, a javelin;

ḡotneiv, *gothneid*, } "i. e. ḡot nó ḡa, acor  
neiv, i. e. cac", *Cor*.

ḡrab, *grab*, s. m. a mouth; a dent, a notch.

ḡrabac, *grabach*, a. notched, indented; broad-  
toothed; talkative.

ḡrabacó, *grabadh*, s. a let, hindrance, impedi-  
ment, opposition, obstruction, prevention.

ḡrabacó, *grabhadh*, s. carving, engraving.

ḡrabacóir, *grabhadóir*, s. m. an engraver,  
carver.

ḡrabaim, *grabaim*, v. I devour, *ḡeram*; stop,  
interrupt, disturb.

ḡrabaim, *grabhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.

ḡrabair, *grabaire*, s. m. a jester, an impertinent  
prattler.

ḡrabairacó, *grabaireachd*, s. m. badinage;  
foolish talk.

ḡrabáacó, *grabhaladh*, s. engraving, sculpture.

ḡrabáacó, *grabhalaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

ḡrabáacó, *grabhalaim*, v. I engrave.

ḡrabáacó, *grabhalta*, part. graven, engrave  
carved.

ḡrabloco, *grablochd*, }

ḡrabloco, *grabshorb*, } s. a fault, error, blot.

ḡrabós, *grabog*, see ḡrabair.

ḡrao, *grad*, a. sudden, quick; a ḡraoacó, of  
a sudden.

ḡráó, *gradh*, s. m. love, charity; a step, degree,  
gradation, order; a dear, affectionate; noble,  
valiant; gorgeous.

ḡráacó, *grada*, see ḡráanna.

ḡráacó, *gradhach*, a. loving, beloved, dear.

ḡraoam, *gradam*, s. m. a character.

ḡraoamhuil, *gradhamhuil*, a. lovely.

ḡraoán, *gradan*, s. m. burning the straw to ob-  
tain the corn, instead of threshing; parched  
corn.

ḡraoacacó, *gradharach*, s. nimble.

Γράσσαν, *gradhdan*, s. the complaining noise of hens, *Sh*.  
 Γράσσοαιμε, *gradhdasime*, s. philanthropy.  
 Γράσσοαφρα, *gradhlasda*, s. fervent charity, burning love.  
 Γράσσομαρ, *gradhmhar*, a. loving, fond.  
 Γράσσομαρσάο, *gradhmharachd*, s. fondness, amiability, loveliness.  
 Γράσσομυλεσάο, *gradhmhuileachd*, s. loveliness, amiability.  
 Γράσσομαρ, *gradhughadh*, s. loving, adoring.  
 Γράσσοιγim, *gradhuighim*, v. I love.  
 Γράσσοιγτε, *gradhuighthe*, part. beloved.  
 Γράσσοιγτεοιρ, *gradhuightheoir*, s. m. a lover.  
 Γραφ, *graf*, s. m. a sign or mark.  
 Γραφα, *grafa*, s. a graff, graft, scion.  
 Γραφάο, *grafadh*, s. writing, engraving.  
 Γραφaim, *grafaim*, v. I write, inscribe, scrape, grub.  
 Γραφάν, *grafan*, s. a grubbing axe.  
 Γραφα-na-cclóc, *grafa-na-cclóch*, s. stone crop, wallpepper; sedum acre.  
 Γραφαν-bán, *grafan-ban*, s. white horehound; ballota alba.  
 Γραφαν-vub, *grafan-dubh*, s. stinking horehound; ballota niger.  
 Γραφcυρ, *grafchur*, s. grafting, engrafting.  
 Γραφcυραim, *grafchuraim*, v. I engraft.  
 Γραφcυρτα, *grafchurtha*, part. engrafted.  
 Γραφuim, *grafuim*, s. grunting as swine.  
 Γράς, *gray*, s. m. the noise of crows croaking; a village; a shout; the noise of a hen before laying.  
 Γραś, *gragh*, see Γραś.  
 Γραśail, *gragail*, s. cackling like a hen.  
 Γράśaim, *gragaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, squall, shriek.  
 Γραśaipe, *gragaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Γραśallac, *gragallach*, } s. the clucking of a hen, the cawing of a crow or daw.  
 Γραśaoll, *gragaoill*, }  
 Γραśan, *gragan*, s. m. the bosom.  
 Γραśán, *gragan*, s. m. a manor, village, district.  
 Γραιβ, *graibh*, s. f. an almanac.  
 Γραιβcυρlac, *graibhchriolach*, s. m. the archives, or repository of records.  
 Γραιβín, *graibhin*, s. f. a writing office.  
 Γραιβpe, *graibhe*, s. aloud laugh; "ξάipe τιπον", o. g.; a word, utterance, a dignified expression; "i. e. Μαśar, i. e. bυaσar Γρατα; ut est, Δ μαc λεiγno λεaśaró Rob péanaro flonraó píte binoe bυi ngoa Γραιβpe, O pil alne na pine", Cor.  
 Γράιβpυ, *graibhri*, s. a title.

Γραιβ, *graid*, s. a herd or flock.  
 Γραιβεac, *graidheach*, s. m. a stallion; adj. dear, lovely.  
 Γραιβeal, *graidéal*, s. a griddle.  
 Γραιβeός, *graidheog*, s. f. a beloved female.  
 Γραιβeοιρ, *graidheoir*, s. m. a lover, a sweetheart.  
 Γραιβeim, *graidleim*, s. m. a sudden bounce, a spring.  
 Γραιβne, *graisne*, } s. riding, horsemanship; an alarm.  
 Γραιβneśaś, *graisneachd*, }  
 Γραιβne, *graisne*, s. a writing.  
 Γραιβneοιρ, *graisneoir*, s. m. a writer, scrivener.  
 Γραιβneοipeac, *graisneoireachd*, s. f. penmanship.  
 Γραιβς, *grais*, a. evil, bad.  
 Γράιβς, *grais*, s. f. a small manor or village.  
 Γραιβς, *grais*, s. f. a herd, flock, stud of horses.  
 Γραιβς, *grais*, } s. superstition.  
 Γραιβςeac, *graiseachd*, }  
 Γραιβςeac, *graisheach*, } s. m. a stallion.  
 Γραιβςpe, *graisheire*, }  
 Γράιβim, *graisim*, v. I love, regard, esteem.  
 Γραιβgin, *graisgin*, s. f. a glutton.  
 Γραιβgineap, *graisgineas*, s. gluttony.  
 Γραιβim, *grainh*, } s. f. the jaw or mouth.  
 Γραιβim, *gram*, }  
 Γραιβmeap, *graimear*, s. grammar.  
 Γράιβ, *grain*, s. f. success; deformity, loathing, abhorrence, nuisance, reproach.  
 Γραιβ-abal, *grain-abhal*, s. a pomegranate.  
 Γράιβ-aigein, *grain-aigein*, s. common pilewort, lesser celandine; Ranunculus ficaria.  
 Γραιβnc, *graine*, s. f. a frown.  
 Γραιβnce, *graince*, s. disdain, loathing; a. sour, disagreeable.  
 Γραιβncigim, *graincighim*, v. I detest, disdain.  
 Γραιβneac, *graineachadh*, s. detestation.  
 Γραιβneao, *grainead*, s. ugliness, deformity.  
 Γραιβneamlac, *graineamhlachd*, s. f. abomination, abhorrence, baseness.  
 Γραιβneamuil, *graineamhuil*, a. abominable, detestable, ugly, odious.  
 Γραιβneap, *graineasa*, s. the glanders.  
 Γραιβneog, *graineog*, s. f. a hedge-hog.  
 Γραιβncigim, *graincighim*, v. I granulate; detest, deform.  
 Γραιβneac, *grainitheach*, a. granivorous.  
 Γραιβnuśaś, *grainiughadh*, s. granulation.  
 Γράιβnc, *grainne*, s. m. a grain; a round; i. e. cymn, o. g.; surly; i. e. Γραιβnc, o. g.  
 Γραιβnc, *grainneach*, a. granulous.  
 Γραιβnc-mullac, *grainne-mhullaigh*, s. the top grain on an ear of corn.  
 Γραιβnc, *grainnidh*, s. m. a grain.

ḡr       , *grainn   *, s. f. a grain, a pinch, dim.  
 ḡr       , *grainseach*, s. m. a grange, a farm.  
 ḡr       , *grainseog*, s. f. a hard, brittle cake.  
 ḡr       , *grainseoir*, s. m. an overseer.  
 ḡr     , *grainthe*,  
 ḡr       , *graintheachd*, } s. hoariness.  
 ḡr     , *graisg*, s. f. the common people, mob.  
 ḡr         , *graisgeamhlachd*, s. f. vulgarity.  
 ḡr         , *graisgeamhuil*, a. vulgar.  
 ḡr       , *gramadach*, s. m. grammar.  
 ḡr      , *gramaighe*, s. m. a flesh-hook.  
 ḡr       , *gramaig*, s. f. the mob.  
 ḡr         , *gramasgar*, s. m. a flock, company.  
 ḡr      , *gramog*, s. f. a buffoon, jester.  
 ḡr    , *gran*, s. m. grain, corn; hail; shot; pe  
 ḡr                 .  
 ḡr       , *granada*, s. a grenade.  
 ḡr         , *granarcain*, s. pile-wort, lesser ce-  
 landine.  
 ḡr        , *granbhr    *, s. f. boiled wheat.  
 ḡr    , *granc*, a. sour, bitter.  
 ḡr     , *granda*, a. ugly.  
 ḡr           , *grandf       *, s. m. the  
 glanders.  
 ḡr        , *granf      *, s. m. the glanders.  
 ḡr      , *granlach*, s. m. grain, corn.  
 ḡr          , *gran-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat;  
 lemma minor.  
 ḡr      , *granda*, } a. ugly, deformed, detestable,  
 ḡr      , *granna*, } abominable.  
 ḡr      , *granni*, s. long hair.  
 ḡr        , *grantachd*, s. obscenity.  
 ḡr             , *graoinagaicham*, v. to provoke,  
 irritate, incense, *Sh*.  
 ḡr      , *graoine*, a. joyful, cheerful, bright.  
 ḡr           , *graoineachas*, s. joyfulness, cheer-  
 fulness.  
 ḡr        , *graoltas*, s. m. obscenity.  
 ḡr       , *graosda*,  
 ḡr        , *graosdach*, } a. filthy, obscene, lewd.  
 ḡr         , *graosdachd*, s. f. obscenity, lewdness.  
 ḡr     , *grant*, a. gray, green; old, aged.  
 ḡr      , *grapadh*, s. f. a dung fork.  
 ḡr       , *grapaim*, v. I climb.  
 ḡr        , *grapuidhe*, s. grapes.  
 ḡr    , *gras*,  
 ḡr      , *grasa*,  
 ḡr       , *grasan*, } s. grace, favour, aid, help,  
 } succour.  
 ḡr        , *grasaighim*, v. I give thanks, *Cor*.  
 ḡr         , *grasamhuil*, } a. gracious, merciful,  
 ḡr         , *grasmhar*, } bountiful.  
 ḡr       , *grasere*, s. arable ground.  
 ḡr           , *grasmharachd*, s. f. graciousness.  
 ḡr     , *grata*, s. a grate, vulg.; a. excellent,  
 noble, distinguished, honourable.

ḡr        , *gratarnach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 ḡr           , *gratarnaidh*, s. conclamation.  
 ḡr      , *grathun*, adv. awhile.  
 ḡr   , *gre*, see ḡr     ; s. hair, fur; i. e. ḡr             , o. g.; a grey.  
 ḡr         , *greabhailte*, s. a helmet.  
 ḡr       , *greaban*, s. m. dropwort.  
 ḡr    , *greach*, s. m. a nut; a mark.  
 ḡr      , *greachd*, s. an outcry.  
 ḡr     , *gread*, s. m. a stroke, blow.  
 ḡr     , *greadh*, s. m. a horse; warfare.  
 ḡr       , *greadadh*, s. aridity, a burning, scorch-  
 ing heat.  
 ḡr           , *greadaidhthe*, a. warmed, whipped.  
 ḡr        , *greadaim*, v. I whip, torment, crucify;  
 blight; burn, scorch, parch.  
 ḡr         , *greadhaire*, s. m. a stallion; a frying  
 pan.  
 ḡr             , *greadhaireachd*, s. f. covering a  
 mare.  
 ḡr       , *greadan*, s. m. a creaking; parched  
 corn; snuff; leprosy; heat of blood.  
 ḡr         , *greadanach*, a. fighting; babbling,  
 obstreperous.  
 ḡr           , *greadanachd*, s. m. parching of  
 corn.  
 ḡr         , *greadanta*, a. hot, warm, scalding.  
 ḡr        , *greadhdach*, a. joyful,  
 ḡr         , *greadhnach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 ḡr           , *greadhneachas*, s. m. exultation,  
 solemnity.  
 ḡr       , *greadog*, s. f. a griddle; a blaze; a  
 rod; a whip.  
 ḡr       , *greadtha*, part. scorched, parched, burnt  
 ḡr         , *greadhuin*, s. m. a great number, a  
 band, troop, company.  
 ḡr     , *Greag*, s. f. Greece.  
 ḡr       , *Greagach*, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian;  
 adj. gorgeous, grand; fair coloured, bright,  
 fair.  
 ḡr       , *greagaim*, v. I deck, adorn.  
 ḡr      , *grealach*, s. entrails.  
 ḡr        , *greallach*,  
 ḡr        , *greallagh*, } s. m. clay, loam.  
 ḡr        , *greallach*, a. dirty.  
 ḡr         , *greallag*, a. f. a swingle-tree, swing-  
 ing bar.  
 ḡr        , *grealsach*, s. a kind of fish.  
 ḡr     , *gream*, s. m. a bit; prop. ḡr     .  
 ḡr       , *greamadh*, s. biting, fastening.  
 ḡr         , *gremaidhe*, s. m. a flesh hook  
 ḡr           , *greamaighin*, v. I gripe, seize,  
 hold, enjoin.  
 ḡr         , *greamana*, plur. of ḡr     , a bit.  
 ḡr           , *greamanna*, s. gripes, stitches.

Speam-maithne, *gream-maidhne*, s. breakfast.  
 Speamúgadh, *greannuighadh*, s. fastening, holding, cleaving to, griping, enjoining.  
 Speamúgthe, *greannuighthe*, part. fastened, clinched.  
 Spean, *grean*, s. gravel; *Welsh*, graian and gruan.  
 Spean-abhal, *grean-abhal*, s. m. a pomegranate.  
 Speanam, *greanam*, v. I carve, engrave, emboss.  
 Speann, *greann*, s. m. love, friendship; hue, colour; a joke, wit, facetiousness; rough, uncombed hair; flur hair; a beard; see quot. at epom.  
 Speannach, *greannach*, adj. long haired, bristly, crested.  
 Speannadh, *greannadh*, s. engraving.  
 Speanncluith, *greanncluith*, s. a comedy.  
 Speannghairbheas, *greannghairbheas*, s. hairiness.  
 Speannuigadh, *greannuighadh*, s. exhortation, defiance; erection of the hair.  
 Speannmar, *greannmhar*, a. lovely, amiable, affable, discreet; funny, witty, facetious, pleasant.  
 Speannmarachd, *greannmharachd*, s. m. jocundity, pleasantness, discretion.  
 Speannta, *greannta*, part. carved, engraved; neat, handy.  
 Speanntachán, *greanntachan*, s. m. an embroiderer; carver.  
 Speanntachd, *greanntachd*, s. f. neatness.  
 Speanntagan, *greanntasan*, s. m. graving, carving.  
 Speannuigim, *greannuighim*, v. I defy.  
 Spear, *greas*, s. m. a guest; a manner; protection, preservation; fine clothes, embroidery, needlework; furniture.  
 Spear, *greas*, } a. usual.  
 Spearach, *greasach*, }  
 Spearach, *greasach*, s. m. a warrior.  
 Speara, *greasa*, s. s. visitors.  
 Spearachadh, *greasachadh*, s. hastening, inciting, encouraging.  
 Spearachd, *greasachd*, s. f. preparation, reclaiming, exploring.  
 Spearadh, *greasadh*, s. dressing, adorning, enticing.  
 Spearairde, *greasaidhe*, s. m. a shoemaker; embroiderer; a maker of furniture.  
 Spearailt, *greasailt*, s. m. an inn, tavern.  
 Spearsam, *greasaim*, v. I prepare, dress, adorn; hasten, promote, urge, encourage.  
 Spearsaie, *greasaie*, s. m. an inn-keeper; one who incites.  
 Speasán, *greasan*, s. m. a web.  
 Spearlan, *greaslan*, s. m. an inn, hotel, tavern.  
 Spearúgadh, *greasughadh*, s. m. preparing, preparation, reclamation.

Spearunghim, *greasuighim*, v. I excite, hasten.  
 Speath, *greath*, s. m. a noise, cry, shout.  
 Speathadh, *greathadh*, s. dressing, preparing, winnowing.  
 Speathadair, *greathadair*, s. m. a dresser, winnower.  
 Speathadairachd, *greathadoireachd*, s. f. winnowing, dressing.  
 Speathaim, *greathaim*, v. I winnow, prepare.  
 Speathlach, *greathlach*, s. m. the intestines.  
 Spé, *grech*, s. m. a garden, a corn field; a hound; a nut.  
 Spé, *grech*, adj. salt.  
 Spérel, *grefel*, s. a breaking, a breach.  
 Spéibel, *greibhel*, s. f. a gift, a fairing; gen. Spéible.  
 Spéro, *greid*, s. f. a stroke, *Keat*.  
 Spéreach, *greideadh*, s. a sudden stroke of infection.  
 Spéreach, *greideal*, } s. a gridiron, a griddle, an  
 Spéreach, *greideil*, } iron or metal plate on  
 } which bread is baked.  
 Spéirim, *greidim*, v. I blast, strike.  
 Spéirim, *greidhm*, see *Speam* and *Speim*.  
 Spéris, *Greig*, s. f. Greece.  
 Spéigeach, *Greigeach*, s. m. a Grecian; adj. gorgeous.  
 Spéigir, *Greigis*, s. the Greek tongue.  
 Spéilleán, *greilleán*, s. m. a dagger, an old rusty sword.  
 Speim, *greim*, s. m. a bit, a morsel, a mouthful; a task, a hard word, a difficult expression; a gripe, hold; a stitch, pang, throb.  
 Speim-accaipe, *greim-accaire*, s. an anchor hold.  
 Speim-an-diabail, *greim-an-diabhail*, s. devil's bit, scabious; scabbiosa succisa.  
 Speimeadh, *greimeadh*, s. mastication.  
 Speimealtach, *greimealtach*, a. fixed, firm, fast holding.  
 Speimfiacuil, *greimfhiacuil*, s. a bite.  
 Speimfola, *greimfola*, s. the pleurisy.  
 Speimghim, *greimighim*, v. I seize, gripe, take hold.  
 Speimire, *greimire*, s. m. a grappling iron, pincers.  
 Speimris, *greimisg*, s. f. old clothes, trash, trumpery, lumber.  
 Speimúgadh, *greimiughadh*, s. seizing, taking hold.  
 Speimhic, *greimhric*, s. samphire; see *Seipín*.  
 Spénbeach, *grenbheach*, s. the zodiac.  
 Spéne, *greine*, gen. of *Suan*, the sun.  
 Spéneog, *greineog*, see *Suanán*.  
 Spéimpeinn, *greinfeinn*, s. the zodiac.  
 Spéir, *greis*, s. f. a space of time; needlework, embroidery, fine clothes, furniture; gen. of





ʒpinneac̃, *grinneadh*, s. dying, perishing.  
 ʒpinneal, *grinneal*, } s. m. the bottom of the sea,  
 ʒpinniol, *grinniol*, } bed of a river or channel.  
 ʒpinneas, *grinneas*, s. neatness, gentility.  
 ʒpunn-eolac̃, *grinn-eolas*, s. m. profound know-  
 ledge.  
 ʒpunnroim, *grinnidhim*, v. I gather, assemble;  
 wound, pierce.  
 ʒpinnuob̃, *grinnidh*, s. extinction, destruction.  
 putting to death; ʒpinnuob̃ foillire coinle  
 putting out the candle; ʒpinnuob̃ léir, de-  
 struction of the bladder.  
 ʒpionbalac̃, *griobalas*, s. m. closeness.  
 ʒpionac̃, *griocas*, s. m. a rumbling noise.  
 ʒpionap, *griodar*, s. m. a great noise.  
 ʒpionac̃án, *griogchan*, s. m. a constellation.  
 ʒpionolisin, *grioloin*, s. samphire; erithnum  
 maritimum.  
 ʒpionllac̃ac̃, *griollasachd*, s. f. whipping, beating.  
 ʒpionllasaim, *griollasaim*, v. I strike or slap.  
 ʒpionm̃, *griomh*, s. a man's nail; claw, talon; a  
 griffin.  
 ʒpionm̃a, *griomha*, }  
 ʒpionm̃da, *griomhdha*, } a. griffin-like.  
 ʒpionm̃ac̃, *griomhach*, a. taloned, clawed.  
 ʒpionm̃ag̃il, *griomhaighil*, s. a small motion.  
 ʒpionm̃ac̃allac̃e, *griomhchallaire*, s. m. a herald,  
 one that proclaims peace or war.  
 ʒpionm̃ac̃ap̃ac̃, *griomhcharbad*, s. a war chariot.  
 ʒpionm̃p̃ionac̃, *griomhshronach*, a. hook nosed  
 ʒpionac̃, *grionach*, see ʒpionac̃.  
 ʒpionac̃o, *grionachd*, see ʒpionac̃o.  
 ʒpiongal, *griongal*, }  
 ʒpiongalac̃o, *griongalachd*, } s. care, assiduity,  
 zeal, sorrow.  
 ʒpiongalac̃, *griongalach*, a. industrious, assidu-  
 ous, careful.  
 ʒpinmoll, *grinniol*, s. care.  
 ʒpion-noimn, *grion-noimn*, s. the plant turn sole.  
 ʒpionpac̃o, *grionrachd*, s. the warmth of the  
 sun, sun rising.  
 ʒpionpac̃, *griosach*, s. m. burning embers.  
 ʒpionpac̃o, *griosadh*, s. abettance, encouragement.  
 ʒpionpac̃aim, *griosaim*, v. I entreat, beseech; abet,  
 incite.  
 ʒpionpac̃aim, *griosgaim*, v. I fry, broil.  
 ʒpionpac̃án, *griosgchan*, s. m. a frying pan.  
 ʒpionoir, *griosoir*, s. m. a frying pan.  
 ʒpion-puirtim, *grios-ruithnim*, v. I grow red,  
 colour up.  
 ʒpionra, *griosta*, part. stirred, provoked, moved.  
 ʒpionrao, *griosughadh*, s. kindling; excite-  
 ment, provocation.  
 ʒpionraim, *griosuighim*, v. I excite, stir, pro-  
 voke, kindle, inflame.  
 ʒpionraic̃e, *griosuighthe*, part. fried, kindled.

Σῆοτ, *grioth*, s. the sun.  
 Σῆοταιpe, *griothaire*, s. m. a griddle.  
 Σῆριονγναç, *gririongnach*, s. m. a griffin.  
 Σῆp, *gris*, s. tremor; pimples, inflammation  
 from heat of blood; a. gray.  
 Σῆp, *gris*, s. f. fire.  
 Σῆpρoεapç, *grisdeharg*, a. colour compounded of  
 red and gray, roan colour.  
 Σῆpφιονn, *grisfhionn*, s. m. a sort of brindled  
 colour.  
 Σῆpγiν, *grisin*, s. f. broiled meat.  
 Σῆpτ, *grith*, s. f. knowledge, skill; a shout, out-  
 cry; the sun; see quot. at ειç.  
 Σῆται, *grithail*, s. the grunting of young pigs.  
 Σῆτεαç, *gritheach*, a. learned, wise, discreet,  
 prudent.  
 Σῆυν, *griun*, s. m. a hedgehog.  
 Σῆυλამαç, *grithulamach*, a. quick.  
 Σpо, *gro*, a. splendid.  
 Σpобаç, *grobach*, a. uniting.  
 Σpобаç, *grobadh*, s. joining.  
 Σpобайm, *grobaim*, see Σpабайm.  
 Σpобан, *groban*, s. the top of a rock.  
 Σpов, *grod*, s. m. foam; a. quick, active; rotten;  
 smart, proud.  
 Σpоб, *grodh*, s. m. a crowbar, an iron lever.  
 Σpобайm, *grodaim*, v. I rot.  
 Σpован, *grodan*, s. m. a boat.  
 Σpоç, *groy*, s. f. the hair of the head; a frown.  
 Σpоçаç, *grogach*, see Σpаçаç.  
 Σpоbleаç, *groivleach*, a. long nailed, having  
 long talons.  
 Σpоiç, *groig*, s. f. a growl.  
 Σpоiç, *groigh*, s. f. a stud of horses; brood  
 mares.  
 Σpоiçem, *groigein*, s. an awkward man.  
 Σpоiçeиeаç, *groigineachd*, s. awkwardness.  
 Σpоileán, *groilean*, s. m. heathbloom.  
 Σpоpар, *groisaid*, s. a gooseberry.  
 Σpоpарp, *groisair*, s. a gooseberry bush.  
 Σpоpеааç, *groiseanach*, a. gluttonous.  
 Σpоpçеаç, *groisgeach*, s. m. a droll fellow.  
 Σpоп, *gromh*, s. f. a satire; the mouth.  
 Σpомаç, *gromhach*, s. m. a satirist; a prating  
 fellow.  
 Σpоmaipe, *gromaire*, s. m. a prattler, a prater.  
 Σpоmоç, *gromog*, s. a prating little girl.  
 Σpоп, *gron*, s. a stain, blot, blemish; a trace,  
 track.  
 Σpоно, *grond*, s. a murdering dart.  
 Σpопnлp, *gronnlus*, s. groundsel; senecio vul-  
 garis.  
 Σpоптаç, *grontach*, a. corpulent.  
 Σpоптабайm, *gronthalaim*, v. I grunt.  
 Σpоpаð, *grodadh*, s. a gully, sewer.





Ḡuairḡeac, *guairsgeach*, a. having hair on the head.

Ḡuairḡam, *guairtain*, s. a whirl-wind, *Sh*.

Ḡuairḡ, *guais*, s. f. danger; a ḡḡuair, in jeopardy.

Ḡuairḡheartac, *guaisheartach*, a. enterprising, adventurous.

Ḡuairḡin, *guaisin*, s. f. a goslin.

Ḡuairḡal, *guaital*, s. distance, *Sh*.

Ḡual, *gual*, s. m. a coal, coals, fire.

Ḡuala, *guala*, } s. f. a shoulder.

Ḡualann, *gualann*, }

Ḡuala, *guala*, see ḡola, gluttony.

Ḡualabhann, *gualabhann*, s. m. a firebrand.

Ḡualaoirḡ, *gualadoir*, s. m. a collier.

Ḡualain, *gualain*, s. f. a burnt coal.

Ḡualḡa, *gualdha*, a. abounding with coals.

Ḡualḡ, *gualḡ*, a. low.

Ḡualḡac, *guallach*, s. m. bandages round the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of ḡualḡac opt.

Ḡualḡam, *guallam*, v. I blacken, burn.

Ḡuamḡac, *guamhach*, a. careful, neat.

Ḡuamḡac, *guamach*, a. thick, plentiful.

Ḡuamḡeac, *guamaiseach*, a. quiet, comfortable.

Ḡuamḡac, *guamnach*, s. m. lamentation, wringing or clapping of hands; a. unsteady, light-headed.

Ḡuan, *guan*, s. m. a fool.

Ḡuanac, *guanach*, } a light, active, nod-

Ḡuanairḡeac, *guanaiseach*, } ding, waving.

Ḡuamḡac, *guamnadh*, s. correction.

Ḡuanalairḡ, *guanalais*, s. f. wavering, strolling.

Ḡuarḡ, *guar*, s. m. hair, fur.

Ḡuarḡac-bleacḡamum, *guarthag-bleathamhuin*, s. milch cows.

Ḡuarḡ, *guas*, s. f. peril, danger.

Ḡuarḡac, *guasach*, s. f. danger, jeopardy, adventure.

Ḡuarḡacḡac, *guasachdach*, a. dangerous, dreadful, painful, *O'Hickey*.

Ḡuba, *gubha*, s. lamentation, mourning, a sigh; a battle, conflict; convocation, the muses.

Ḡubneitḡ, *gubhreith*, s. an unjust sentence.

Ḡubḡac, *gubhthach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

Ḡucḡ, *gucog*, s. f. a bud, sprout; bell, bubble.

Ḡucḡac, *gucogach*, a. clustering.

Ḡuda, *guda*, s. the gudgeon, a kind of fish.

Ḡudam, *gudhain*, see ḡuirḡim.

Ḡudḡ, *gudhbh*, s. a great gift or present; a study, schoolhouse; an armoury; a big belly.

Ḡudḡac, *gudhbach*, a. studious, assiduous.

Ḡurḡurḡoil, *gurfurghoil*, s. false testimony.

Ḡuḡ, *gui*, s. an egg.

Ḡuḡa, *guga*, s. a St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.

Ḡuḡail, *gugail*,

Ḡuḡailairḡ, *gugullaigh*, } s. the clucking of a

Ḡuḡairḡail, *gugurnairḡ*, } hen.

Ḡuḡail, *gugaille*, s. a silly, talkative person.

Ḡuḡán, *gugan*, s. a bud, flower, daisy.

Ḡuibheirneoir, *guibheirneoir*, s. m. a governor.

Ḡuid, *guid*, s. f. theft.

Ḡuidbain, *Guidbain*, s. f. England.

Ḡuide, *guide*, s. dumbness; i. e. bailbe, o. g.

Ḡuide, *guidhe*, s. f. a prayer, entreaty, intercession.

Ḡuideacán, *guidheachan*, s. an imprecation.

Ḡuideamain, *guidheamhain*, s. a mermaid.

Ḡuideoir, *guidheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ḡuirḡim, *guidhim*, v. I pray, entreat, beseech.

Ḡuirḡigeoir, *guidhuigheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ḡuilbne, *guilbhe*, s. a mouth, beak.

Ḡuilḡéapán, *guilghéaran*, s. a bitter lamentation.

Ḡuilim, *guilim*, v. I weep, cry, bewail.

Ḡuilimne, *guilimne*, s. calumny.

Ḡuilimneac, *guilimneach*, v. to calumniate, reproach.

Ḡuilleog, *guilleog*, s. chattering of birds, chirping.

Ḡuilleḡ, *guilleog*, s. exultation.

Ḡuilneac, *guilneach*, s. m. a curlew.

Ḡuilḡas, *guilugag*, s. a cry of joy, *Sh*.

Ḡuimon, *guimon*, s. a cord.

Ḡuimonn, *guimionn*, s. a holy relic.

Ḡuin, *guin*, s. m. an enemy; points, darts, pain, stitch.

Ḡuinḡeap, *guincheap*, s. a pillory.

Ḡuinim, *guinim*, v. I wound, prick, sting.

Ḡuinn, *guinn*, see crut; s. f. a breaking to pieces.

Ḡuinneac, *guinneach*, a. sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.

Ḡuinne, *guinnire*, s. the falling sickness.

Ḡuinneac, *guinneac*, s. a scar.

Ḡuinneac, *guinneac*, s. f. a little scar.

Ḡuirḡbirḡim, *guirbhrisim*, v. I reopen a wound.

Ḡuirḡin, *guirin*, s. f. a spot, blain, wheal, pimple.

Ḡuirḡim, *guirm*, s. blue colour; food, entertainment.

Ḡuirme, *guirme*, s. m. an inn; blueness, grayness, verdure; a. more blue.

Ḡuirmeacḡ, *guirmeachd*, s. f. blueness.

Ḡuirmin, *guirmín*, s. any blue dye, indigo.

Ḡuirneac, *guirneac*, s. a gurnard.

Ḡuir, *guis*, s. f. a leak.

Ḡuirneac, *guiscead*, s. a scar.

Ḡuirḡoil, *guisḡoil*, s. m. a gudgeon.

Ḡuirḡeac, *guiseach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.

Ḡuirḡeac, *guisead*, s. a gusset, crotch of a stocking.

Ḡuirḡeir, *guiseir*, s. a stocking, *Sh*.

Ḡuirḡeḡ, *guiseog*, s. a straw, stalk; prop. cuirḡeḡ.

Gurrin, *guisim*, v. I flow; vulg.  
 Gurtbpeiteam, *guithbheitheamh*, s. a false judge.  
 Guitéar, *guilear*, s. a gutter, conduit, gully-hole.  
 Guitéartha, *guileartha*, a. channeled.  
 Guite, *guite*, s. a winnowing fan, a sieve.  
 Guitear, *guiteas*, s. denial, refusal; grumbling.  
 Guitineac, *guitineach*, a. bashful.  
 Gúl, *gul*, s. m. lamentation, weeping, crying out.  
 Gúlaim, *gulaím*, v. I weep, lament, moan.  
 Gulba, *gulba*, s. the mouth.  
 Gúlbrón, *gulbron*, }  
 Gúlóeup, *guldeur*, } s. eye-drop, *Sh*.  
 Gúléaom, *gulchaoin*, s. a cry, lamentation.  
 Gúléaomim, *gulchaoinim*, v. I lament.  
 Gúlfa, *gulfa*, a. narrow.  
 Gum, *gum*, s. gum.  
 Gumha, *gumha*, s. a battle.  
 Gumar, *gumar*, s. a hilly country.  
 Gun, *gun*, for gan, without; Gun, for go an or  
 gu an; s. m. a breach; a rapid river, a flood.  
 Gunbuine, *gunbhúine*, s. a spear, javelin.  
 Gunlann, *gunlann*, s. a prison, jail, or pound  
 for cattle.  
 Gunn, *gunn*, s. m. a prisoner, a hostage.  
 Gúnn, *gunn*, }  
 Gúnnad, *gunnadh*, } s. a gown.  
 Gunna, *gunna*, s. m. a gun.  
 Gunna-caol, *gunna-*  
*caol*, }  
 Gunna-glac, *gunna-*  
*glac*, } s. m. a fusée, a fowling-  
 piece, an arquebuss.  
 Gunnaire, *gunnaire*, s. m. a gunner.  
 Gunnaireadó, *gunnaireachd*, s. f. gunnery, can-  
 nonading, engineering.  
 Gunnairigam, *gunnairigham*, v. to cannonade,  
*Sh*.  
 Gunna-mor, *gunna-mor*, s. m. a cannon.  
 Gúnnca, *gunncha*, s. m. a prison.  
 Gúnnóir, *gunnoir*, s. m. a gunner.  
 Gunragad, *gunragadh*, s. erring, straying.  
 Gunragaim, *gunragaim*, v. I err, stray.  
 Gunta, *gunta*, s. m. a man of skill and expe-  
 rience, a prying man.  
 Gunta, *gunta*, part. prepared; wounded.

Guntabairt, *guntabhart*, see cuntabairt.  
 Guntac, *guntach*, s. m. costiveness.  
 Gur, *gur*, s. nearness; a blotch, wheal; the pus  
 formed by inflammation; a brood of birds, in-  
 cubation; a. sharp, valiant, brave; conj.  
 that; Gur mar é.  
 Gurab has sometimes the negative sense of  
 nac; as, "Gion Gurab éirí, le haon tóime  
 ar bhé cénic do éirí oirre", instead of  
 Gion nac éirí le haon tóime, etc. How-  
 ever, Gurab has more frequently the contrary  
 positive sense.  
 Gurad, *guradh*, s. hatching.  
 Guraiceac, *guraiceach*, s. m. a blockhead.  
 Gurchliathac, *gurchliathach*, s. m. a pallisado.  
 Gúrda, *gurda*, s. a gourd.  
 Gurna, *gurna*, s. a cave, den, hole.  
 Gurran, *gurran*, s. grunting, lowing, bellowing.  
 Gurt, *gurt*, s. m. pain, trouble, fierceness.  
 Gurtac, *gurtach*, a. fierce.  
 Gur, *gus*, s. m. weight, force, strength; gan Gur,  
 worthless; death; anger; a deed; a desire,  
 inclination; sharpness; a. smart, sharp, keen; s.  
 an opinion, conceit; prep. to, unto, until, as  
 far as; Gur anso, hitherto; Gurrim, thither,  
 until.  
 Gúraigil, *gusaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow over  
 her calf.  
 Gurmair, *gusmhar*, a. valid, strong, powerful;  
 sharp, keen; go Gurmair, sharply.  
 Gurgar, *gusgar*, s. m. roaring, making lamen-  
 tations.  
 Gurgurlac, *gusgurlach*, s. m. a keen, sharp  
 fellow.  
 Gurtal, *gustal*, s. m. protection; ability, afflu-  
 ence; trumpery.  
 Gúrcaraidhe, *guscaraidhe*, s. m. a lying his-  
 torian.  
 Gurtóg, *gustog*, s. f. a clumsy girl.  
 Gut, *guth*, s. f. a voice, word; shame, disgrace.  
 Guta, *guta*, s. the gout.  
 Gutolac, *gutolach*, s. m. an adulterer.  
 Gutolós, *gutolog*, s. f. an adulteress.  
 Guturghur, *guturghus*, s. confidence.





1arínóir, *iarnóir*, s. an ironmonger.

1arós, *iaron*, s. f. a weasel; a pullet; anguish, grief; mischief; the Devil.

1arógac, *iarygach*, a. wicked, mischievous, devilish.

1aríad, *iarradh*, } s. a request, petition, prayer,  
1aríad, *iarraidh*, } demand, vow, search,  
1aríad, *iarratus*, } quest, bidding.

1aríam, *iarraim*, v. I ask, seek, request, pray, entreat, look after, search for.

1aríata, *iarrata*, part. asked; prop. 1aríta.

1aríatac, *iarrataidhe*, s. m. a probe; the horn or feeler of an insect.

1aríuigheoir, *iarruightheoir*, s. m. a beggar, seeker, inquirer, a candidate.

1aríaoit, *iarsaoith*, s. a lieutenant.

1aríceap, *iarseapt*, s. the west.

1aríceapac, *iarseaptach*, a. westerly.

1arín, *iarsin*, adv. after that, afterward, whereupon.

1aríma, *iarsma*, s. a relic, remnant; *Heb.* iaresh, to inherit; iresha, inheritance; an incumbrance, burden; a new year's gift.

1arímac, *iarsmach*, a. beneficent, generous.

1arímac, *iarsmacht*, s. f. generosity, bounty.

1aríodan, *iarsodhain*. see 1arín. o. v.

1arípealac, *iarspealadh*, s. aftergrass.

1aríaise, *iartaige*, s. posterity, descendants; domestic, refuse.

1aríar, *iarthar*, s. the west country; from 1arí and 1ar.

1aríar, *iarthar*, } a. western, west.  
1aríarac, *iartharthach*, }

1aríam, *iartain*, adv. afterward; "So áir b'uan mac Domnaill meic Mhuiréaptaig fona roémaro dia teigib 1aríam", 4 *Mast.*, 1419.

1aríoir, *iarthoir*, s. m. a beggar.

1aríuac, *iarthuath*, s. north-west.

1aríualac, *iarualach*, s. m. the after birth.

1aríum-earóir, *iariim-easóir*, s. a crisping iron.

1aríumróir, *iariumidh*, a. chalybeate, ferruginous.

1arum, *iarium*, adv. after, afterward; then; *Luc.*, 12, ii.

1arác, *iasachd*, s. a loan, use; 1ar 1arác, in loan, borrowed.

1arác, *iasachad*, s. profit, advantage.

1arác, *iasachadailhe*, } s. m. a creditor.  
1arác, *iasaid*, }

1aralac, *iasalach*, a. easy, feasible.

1aralac, *iasalachd*, s. facility.

1arán, *iasan*, s. m. sauciness, petulance.

1arac, *iasatach*, a. squeamish.

1ar, *ias*, } s. m. a fish; *Welsh*, pysc; *Lat.*

1ar, *iasg*, } pisces.

1arác, *iascadh*, s. a fishing net.

1arác, *iasgach*, a. fishy, full of fish.

1arác, *iasgachd*, s. f. the act of fishing.

1arác, *iasgadoir*, s. m. a fisher; *Welsh*, pysgodwr.

1arác, *iasg-élad*, *iasg-air-chladh*, s. fish at spawn-ing, *Sh.*

1arác, *iasgaire*, s. m. a fisher, fisherman.

1arác, *iasgaireachd*, s. f. fishing, the art of fishing, fishery.

1arác, *iasgaire-cairneach*, s. an osprey, *Levit.*, xi., 13; an ostrich, *Job*, xxxii., 13; a king's fisher, *O'B.*

1arác, *iasgan*, s. m. a little fish, a mussel.

1arác, *iasgiteach*, s. piscivorous.

1arác, *iasgloch*, s. a fish pond.

1arác, *iasg-sliogach*, s. shellfish.

1arác, *iath*, s. land, a country.

1arác, *iathadh*, s. surrounding, closing in.

1arác, *iathaim*, v. I surround, close up.

1arác, *iathlacht*, s. a sigh.

1arác, *iathu*, s. a little feather or fin; *i. e.* este lu no beg.

1arác, *iattu*, a. shut, closed, *MPar.* 51.

1ar, *ibh*, s. a country, a tribe of people; second person imperat. of 1arim; pron. ye, you.

1ar, *ibhe*, s. drinking.

1ar, *ibar*, part. parted.

1ar, *ibhear*, s. marble.

1ar, *ibhim*, v. I drink, imbibe.

1ar, *ibhne*, s. drinking.

1ar, *ibhrie*, a. of or belonging to marble.

1ar, *ibhsi*, pron. ye.

1ar, *ibheach*, a. soaking, drinking or imbibing wet.

1ar, *ic*, s. f. a cure, remedy, balsam; all-heal; an affix, supply; *ic* is written in old MSS. for *as*, at; *s.* speech; *i. e.* ac, *i. e.* cam, *o. g.*

1ar, *icadh*, s. payment, redeeming; loosening, expounding, *Leo.*

1ar, *ice*, s. understanding; *i. e.* tuigre, *o. g.*

1ar, *ic-air-neachd*, *icdh-air-neachd*, adv. at any rate

1ar, *ice*, balm, *Eze.* xxvii. 17; *ice* is the gen. of *ic*

1ar, *iceadh*, s. healing, curing.

1ar, *iceadh*, s. suffering, paying for.

1ar, *icim*, v. I heal, cure.

1ar, *icim*, v. I supply; pay, suffer.

1ar, *iclus*, s. healing by herbs.

1ar, *iclusaim*, v. I heal by herbs.

1ar, *icmarc*, *icmarc*, s. a coming, passing, *icmarc* *ic* *icmarc*, ingress and egress.

1ar, *icht*, s. humanity, good nature; protection.

1ar, *id*, s. a ring; corn; a. good, just, honest; a pron. in thy. *i. e.* in to, or to.

1ar, *idh*, s. a wreath, collar, chain; "Riğ SAAHAN



70 éor tioráiceasó go hua néill, Enn  
 mac Eoðan, *i. e.* ócét ílata aḡar 7a píceac  
 70 íḡaríláro, aḡar íó óilí, 4 *Mast.* 1464; a  
 ridge; use; a. good, just.  
 10áó, *idhad*, a. chaste, clear, pure.  
 10arḡalamh, *idarḡalamh*, } s. a space, distance of  
 10arḡar, *idarḡas*, } time or place.  
 10arí, *iddir*, adv. at all, *Sh.*  
 10earr, *idears*, adv. towards  
 10earumnaḡ, *idearumnas*, s. a distance.  
 10io, *idid*, s. cold.  
 10ir, *idir*, prep. between, betwixt; adv. at all;  
 conj. both, 10ir cléir aḡar tuac, *Inisf.* 1136.  
 10irarḡan, *idirarḡan*, s. a putting asunder; tuét  
 10irarḡana, mediators; see eirḡearḡana.  
 10irḡeanar, *idirḡeanas*, s. distance.  
 10irḡian, *idirḡian*, adv. far off, afar, remotely,  
 distant.  
 10irḡur, *idirḡur*, s. interposition.  
 10irḡealáó, *idirḡealadh*, } s. distinction,  
 10irḡealḡaó, *idirḡealḡhadh*, } difference.  
 10irḡealḡaó, *idirḡealḡhadh*, }  
 10irḡealḡam, *idirḡealḡhaim*, v. I distinguish.  
 10irḡearḡ, *idirearḡ*, s. change of the moon.  
 10irḡnear, *idirḡneas*, } s. distance.  
 10irḡeanar, *idireanas*, }  
 10irḡearḡ, *idirearḡ*, s. change of the moon.  
 10irḡealáó, *idirḡealadh*, } s. room, roomi-  
 10irḡealḡaó, *idirḡealḡhadh*, } ness, space.  
 10irḡealḡam, *idirḡealḡhaim*, s. the space between  
 the shoulders.  
 10irḡmanáó, *idirmanachd*, s. hydromancy.  
 10irḡmeóðancóir, *idirmheodhantoir*, s. a medi-  
 ator, intercessor.  
 10irḡmínḡim, *idirmhinighim*, v. I expound, inter-  
 pret.  
 10irḡmínḡce, *idirmhinighthe*, part. interpreted.  
 10irḡmínḡceoir, *idirmhinigh-* } s. m. an inter-  
 theoir, } preter.  
 10irḡeangḡoir, *idirtheangthoir*, }  
 10irḡeagḡaó, *idirḡeagḡaó*, s. an interregnum.  
 10irḡamul, *idirtamul*, s. an interval.  
 10na, *idna*, s. arms, weapons.  
 10nuic, *idnuic*, s. a going, passing.  
 10ó, *idho*, sec 100a.  
 10ól, *idhol*, s. m. an idol.  
 10ól-aópaó, *idhol-adhradh*, s. idolatry.  
 10earn, *ifearn*, s. Hell.  
 10in, *ifin*, s. f. a gooseberry.  
 10inḡe, *ifinidhe*, diphthongs and triphthongs  
 beginning with the letter i.  
 10rionḡa, *ifrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 10rionn, *ifrionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 10rionnaó, *ifrionnach*, s. m. a Hellish fellow; a.  
 Hellish, infernal.

1ḡ, *igh*, s. a ring; tallow, grease.  
 1ḡeac, *igheach*, a. greasy.  
 1l, *ile*, } s. much, plenty, variety.  
 1le, *ile*, }  
 1l, *il*, a. great, much; 1l is a particle in compo-  
 sition meaning great, much, many.  
 1lác, *ilach*, s. m. destruction.  
 1lḡearḡaó, *illheagach*, a. skilled in many lan-  
 guages.  
 1lḡearḡ, *illheusach*, a. cunning, of various  
 ways and humours.  
 1lḡearḡaó, *ilcheardach*, } s. m. a jack of all  
 1lḡearḡaóḡe, *ilcheardaghe*, } trades.  
 1lḡearḡnaó, *ilchearnach*, a. multiangular.  
 1lḡealláó, *ilchiallach*, a. having many mean-  
 ings.  
 1lḡumairḡ, *ilchumaisg*, s. f. a miscellany.  
 1lḡumairḡce, *ilchumaisgthe*, a. miscellaneous.  
 1lḡealḡaó, *ildhealbhach*, a. well featured.  
 1lḡealḡaó, *ildheanadh*, s. variation.  
 1lḡeanam, *ildheanam*, v. I vary.  
 1lḡeanmuad, *ildheanmuadh*, s. an emblem.  
 1le, *ile*, s. f. an island; "Mac meic Dóinnail  
 na hálban, *i. e.* Siolla eppuic mac Dóin-  
 nail meic Eoin na hile vḡs", 4 *Mast.*  
 1473; a crowd, a multitude.  
 1le, *ile*, }  
 1lear, *ileas*, } s. f. diversity, difference,  
 1leac, *ileach*, s. m. ordure, dung; gen. 1lḡ.  
 1lḡealḡaó, *ilfhilleadh*, s. complication.  
 1lḡilḡeac, *ilfhilleach*, a. complex.  
 1lḡneac, *ilgneach*, a. skilful.  
 1lḡneacḡeac, *ilgneatheca*, a. strange, unusual, *Sh.*  
 1lḡneacḡeac, *ilghnitheach*, a. of all sorts, diverse,  
 various.  
 1lḡraḡneac, *ilghraḡneach*, a. very horrid, ugly.  
 1lḡneapac, *ilghreasach*, s. m. an inn, lodging.  
 1lḡurḡim, *ilghuidhim*, v. I vary, alter.  
 1lḡomao, *iliomad*, a. manifold, very much; divers,  
 many, sundry.  
 1ll, *ill*, s. evil, ruin, destruction.  
 1lḡan, *illasan*, pron. themselves, the very  
 same people.  
 1lḡeabap, *illeabhar*, s. a volume or tome; a. of  
 many books.  
 1lḡeabpac, *illeabhrach*, a. voluminous.  
 1lḡhḡarḡo, *ilphiasd*, s. m. a serpent, snake, adder.  
 1lḡhḡarḡaó, *ilphiasdach*, a. abounding with ser-  
 pents.  
 1lḡin, *iltrin*, s. f. an eaglet.  
 1lḡincim, *ilrincim*, v. I dance.  
 1lḡunceaó, *ilrinceadh*, s. a ball, promiscuous  
 dance.  
 1lḡoóó, *ilriochd*, a. deformed.  
 1lḡearḡam, *ilsheasamh*, s. distance.

1m, *im*, s. f. butter; gen. *ime*; 1m, in my, on my, 1m éarān, on my face; 1m, a prep. about; 1m an ámpo; 1m, prep. with, along with; "Do éainice Toirpbealbac ann 1m laóearb na Míre"

1mao, s. a bed; gen. 1moa, *Lee*; an island, *Lee*; see 1omao.

1maúgao, *imadughadh*, s. multiplying.

1maílle, *imaille*, adv. along with, together.

1main, *imain*, s. driving.

1mainim, *imainim*, v. I drive.

1maíec, *imairec*, } s. plundering, devastation,

1maírg, *imairg*, } ransacking.

1maíctígr, *imaihghidh*, s. use, custom, experience, *Sh*.

1maíbac, *imarbhadh*, see 1omaiúbac.

1mbaí, *imbaidh*, prep. and sub. in amity; in friendship; "Coḡaḡ mōi uo eirḡe eirḡir uā Néill, Dóinnall mac Enri áimpeḡ, aḡar Eoḡan mac Néill óice muḡḡḡamna Cenel Eoḡain. Tainḡ Eoḡan imbaí uí Ohoínnail Toirpbealbac, aḡar uo rinne ácaíapaoú uupnaróm ríur", 4 *Mast*. 1419.

1maíbar, *imarbhas*, see 1omaiúbar.

1maíec, *imareach*, see 1omaiúec.

1maírt, *imairt*, see 1mirt.

1malac, *imalach*, s. remote, sequestered.

1mbeairt, *imbeairt*, s. playing, plotting, i. e. "1mirt; báḡ uo imbeairt rōirpa, to plot their death.

1mbirt, *imbirt*, s. inflicting; "Clann Néill ḡairp uí Ohoínnail, áoḡ muáḡ, Conn aḡar Eoḡan uo éaḡlamáḡ lion áctiōnóil uo uol ḡo fanao uo rōirḡi mac meic Suibne, Maolmuirpe, uair baḡ uā Dóinnail, Toirpbealbac, Cairpíec aḡ imbirt á áncipíḡe rōir mac meic Suibne aḡar rōir fanao uile tḡia na ácaíapaoú la cloinn Néill", 4 *Mast*. 1461.

1mécímmḡim, *imechinnighim*, v. I walk round.

1mécín, *imechein*, }

1mécian, *imechian*, } a. far, remote.

1mécirt, *imechirt*, s. perplexity.

1mécíll, *imechill*, prep. about.

1mécím, *imechim*, v. I go on, proceed, march; conquer, overcome, oppress, force, compel, rescue.

1mécímpao, *imchomhradh*, s. a thesis.

1mécúbar, *imchubaidh*, a. fit, proper.

1mécúbaréacḡo, *imchubaidheachd*, s. fitness, propriety.

1mécái, *imdhai*, s. a bed, couch.

1mécéaoirpe, *imdheadaire*, s. m. a zealot.

1mécéaḡail, *imdeaghail*, s. protection; a great separation.

1mécéal, *imtheal*, s. a league, covenant.

1mécéalac, *imdheallach*, a. sordid.

1mécéarbac, *imdhearbhadh*, s. m. a proof.

1mécéarbaím, *imdhearbhaim*, v. I prove.

1mécéarbéa, *imdhearbhtha*, part. proved, maintained.

1mécéarḡao, *imdheargadh*, s. m. a reproof, reproach.

1mécéarḡaím, *imdheargaim*, v. I reprove, rebuke, reproach, dispraise.

1mécéarḡea, *imdeargtha*, part. reviled, rebuked.

1mécíac, *imdhiach*, s. m. circumference.

1mécáḡḡaím, *imeasargain*, s. total destruction.

1mécíeac, *imdicheat*, }

1mécíoneao, *imdhidnead*, } s. protecting.

1mécíoean, *imdhidean*, s. protection.

1mécíol, *imdiol*, s. guile, deceit, fraud.

1mécíoll, *imdioll*, s. a feast.

1mécíoll, *imdioll*, s. f. anger.

1mécíuip, *imdhoruis*, s. m. a back door.

1me, *ime*, s. f. a fence, *Br. L*.

1meacḡ, *imeacht*, s. f. walking, going.

1meacḡraíḡ, *imeachtraigh*, s. plough bullocks.

1méao, *imead*, s. jealousy.

1méaoac, *imeadlach*, }

1méaoḡmaí, *imeadnhar*, } a. jealous.

1méaoairpe, *imeadaire*, s. m. a zealot.

1meaḡail, *imeagail*, } s. f. fright, fear, dread,

1meaḡla, *imeagla*, } terror.

1meaḡlac, *imeaglach*, a. fearful, terrible, frightful.

1meaḡlam, *imeaglain*, v. I fear.

1meaḡlúḡao, *imeaglughadh*, s. affrighting, terrifying.

1meaḡluíḡce, *imeagluighthe*, part. affrighted, terrified, daunted.

1meal, *imeal*, s. f. an edge, border, coast; indiscriminate plunder and destruction.

1meap, *imear*, s. marble.

1meapḡḡaím, *imeasorgain*, s. f. strife, contention.

1meirt, *imeirt*, see 1mirt.

1meoḡam, *imeocham*, v. we will go, let us go.

1mfeaoain, *imfheadain*, } s. f. a draught, draw-

1mfeaoḡma, *imfeadhma*, } ing, pull.

1míḡ, *imfidh*, see 1míḡeac.

1mḡaoḡ, *inghaoth*, s. whirlwind.

1maóḡḡ, *imiaghag*, s. a coupling or joining together.

1míleoaoḡ, *imíleadadh*, s. unction.

1míleoaoím, *imíleadaim*, v. I anoint.

1mílim, *imilim*, v. I lick.

1mírāo, *imírad*, s. a ridge of land.

1mírc, *imíre*, }

1mírcéao, *imírcéad*, } s. a journey, decession, departure, removing from place to place.

1mírcím, *imírcím*, v. I remove, depart.

1míḡḡe, *unirighe*, s. emigration, peregrination.

1mijum, *imirim*, v. I give, go, depart.  
 1mijic, *imirt*, s. f. play, playing, dalliance.  
 1mijicim, *imirthin*, v. I play, game.  
 1mijiclan, *imirtlan*, s. a gaming house.  
 1mlao, *imlad*, s. motion, stirring.  
 1mlaoaim, *imladaim*, v. I change, move, alter-  
 nate.  
 1mlán, *imlan*, a. full, perfect, entire.  
 1mlánacó, *imlanachd*, s. fullness, perfection.  
 1mleabap, *imleabhar*, s. a tome, volume.  
 1mleac, *imleach*, s. m. a lick.  
 1mleacab, *imleachadh*, s. licking.  
 1mleóg, *imleog*, s. f. the navel.  
 1mligim, *imlighim*, v. I lick.  
 1mligte, *imlichte*, part. licked.  
 1mlinn, *imlinn*, } s. m. the navel.  
 1mliocán, *imliocan*, }  
 1mlioc, *imlioc*, a. bordering on a lake.  
 1mne, *inne*, adv. thus.  
 1mneir, *imneis*, s. f. a fettering or binding together.  
 1mneirigim, *imneisighim*, v. I bind, tie.  
 1mnó, *imnidhe*, s. care, diligence.  
 1mnóeac, *imnidheach*, a. careful, anxious, soli-  
 citous.  
 1mnur, *imnisi*, s. contention, disunion; a tie,  
 bond, obligation.  
 1mnurim, *imnirim*, v. I yoke, tie.  
 1mriú, *impidh*, s. f. a twig, rod.  
 1mriú, *impidhe*, s. m. a prayer, petition, sup-  
 plication, intercession; conversion, turning.  
 1mriúeac, *impidheach*, s. m. a petitioner, inter-  
 cessor.  
 1mriúim, *impidhim*, } v. I beseech, entreat,  
 1mriúigim, *impuighim*, } pray, request, concert.  
 1mriú, *impir*, } s. f. an emperor.  
 1mriú, *impire*, }  
 1mriúeac, *impireachd*, s. f. an empire.  
 1mriúeacim, *impireamhuil*, a. imperial.  
 1mriúeac, *impoirghe*, part. converted.  
 1mriú, *imradh*, see 1omriú.  
 1mriúeacim, *imradhaim*, see 1omriúeacim.  
 1mriúeac, *imradhteach*, see 1omriúeac.  
 1mriú, *imramh*, see 1omriú.  
 1mriúeac, *imreacadh*, s. a meeting, rencounter.  
 1mriúeacail, *imreaccail*, s. f. a meeting, ren-  
 counter.  
 1mriúeacuib, *imreaccuibh*, v. it happened, fell  
 out.  
 1mriú, *imreas*, } s. m. dispute, controversy,  
 1mriú, *imrean*, } strife, misunderstanding.  
 1mriú, *imreasan*, }  
 1mriúeac, *imreasanach*, a. controversial, dis-  
 cordant.  
 1mriúeacim, *imreasanadh*, s. contending, dis-  
 puting.

1mriúeacim, *imreasaim*, } v. I strive, dis-  
 1mriúeacim, *imreasanaim*, } pute, contend.  
 1mriúeacim, *imreasanuidhe*, s. m. a disputant.  
 1mriúeacim, *imreimnighim*, v. I travel, go  
 about.  
 1mriúeacim, *imreinn*, prep. and s. on or through  
 Ireland, i. e. im Eirinn, i. e. fa Eirinn, *Br. L.*  
 1mriúeacim, *imreise*, see 1mriúeacim.  
 1mriúeacim, *imreult*, s. a star.  
 1mriú, *imrim*, s. a riding, a pace or gait of a  
 horse; v. I play, amuse.  
 1mriú, *imriul*, s. m. a ranging, gadding.  
 1mriúeacim, *imrordus*, see 1omriúeacim.  
 1mriúeacim, *imscing*, s. f. a bedroom, closet; i. e.  
 “boe bec ima eimcealla imóda”, o. g.; a  
 cover, covering; i. e. “cuimóac, o. g.”  
 1mriúeacim, *imseach*, a. revengeful.  
 1mriúeacim, *imseachan*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 1mriúeacim, *imseachtrach*, s. m. a project.  
 1mriúeacim, *imseargna*, see 1mriúeacim; s. a  
 scuffle, contention.  
 1mriúeacim, *imseing*, s. a small apartment  
 1mriúeacim, *imshuibhaim*, v. I walk about,  
 ramble.  
 1mriúeacim, *imshniomh*, s. heaviness, sadness; care,  
 diligence; concern, dread, fear.  
 1mriúeacim, *imshniomhach*, a. anxious, solicitous  
 1mriúeacim, *imshruth*, s. contrition.  
 1mriúeacim, *imtheachd*, s. f. progress, migration,  
 departure; an adventure, feat.  
 1mriúeacim, *imtheachduighe*, s. m. a traveller,  
 a person about to depart; part. departed, gone.  
 1mriúeacim, *imtheare*, a. lon.  
 1mriúeacim, *imtheas*, s. going; i. e. out.  
 1mriúeacim, *imthigh*, v. begone, 2d pers. imper. of  
 1mriúeacim, *imthighim*, v. I go, emigrate, remove.  
 1mriúeacim, *imthreascadh*, s. wrestling.  
 1mriúeacim, *imthreascaim*, v. I wrestle.  
 1mriúeacim, *imtuargan*, s. m. a conflict, battle.  
 1mriúeacim, *imthus*, s. f. a progress, expedition; his-  
 tory.  
 1mriúeacim, *imthusa*, s. adventures, feats.  
 1n, *in*, in old MSS. written for the article an;  
 in is the interrog. is it? “1n as fearaibh bois  
 naí fann no in as tuata de vanan”. 1n,  
 prep. in; this is always used in old MSS. in-  
 stead of the ann of the moderns; 1n, s. the  
 country; 1n, like an and am, is sometimes a  
 negative and sometimes an intensive particle,  
 see an and an; 1n, adj. little, small; 1n, used  
 in compound words, means fit, proper.  
 1na, *ina*, adv. than.  
 1na, *in’a*, in his, her, etc.  
 1nao, *inaid*, than are; “Ar meara me ca mór  
 máo na beaádaig bhíreamla”, S. A. 52.



*Inguiul, ingiul, s. f. consequence, conclusion.*  
*Inguiileac, inguiileach, a. consequent.*  
*Ingile, inghle, a. impure, unclean.*  
*Ingledo, ingleid, s. f. a hook.*  
*Ingteim, ingteim, s. f. peril, danger.*  
*Inglinne, inglinne, a. unfirm, loose, insecure.*  
*Ingna, ingna, } plur. of ionga.*  
*Ingne, ingne, }*  
*Ingnoim, ingnidhim, v. I nip, pinch.*  
*Ingrai, ingrai, s. keeping, herding; "Iacob ag ingrai caepiac", L. Breac.*  
*Ingreim, inghreim, } s. f. persecution, oppres-*  
*Ingriim, inghrimh, } sion, ravening.*  
*Ingreimtheac, ingreimtheach, s. m. a persecutor.*  
*Iniatar, iniatar, s. a bowel or entrail*  
*Inro, inid, s. f. Shrove tide; Welsh, ynid.*  
*Inroa, inida, } s. bowels, entrails.*  
*Inroe, inidhe, }*  
*Inill, inill, s. f. pleasure; a fortress.*  
*Inilt, inilt, s. f. fodder.*  
*Iniltim, iniltim, v. I feed, graze.*  
*Ining, ining, a. clean, pure.*  
*Iniomcar, iniomchar, a. portable.*  
*Inirt, inirt, a. weak.*  
*Inirce, inirte, s. weakness, feebleness.*  
*Inir, inis, s. f. an island; gen. inre; distress,*  
*misery; inr is the second pers. imper. of in-*  
*rim.*  
*Inirce, inisce, s. reproach.*  
*Inircigim, inisceighim, s. a garden, L. Breac.*  
*Inrim, inisim, see inrim.*  
*Inriol, inisiol, s. a servant, inferior.*  
*Inril, inisil, } a. inferior, humble, obedient.*  
*Inriol, inisiol, }*  
*Inrte, iniththe, } a. edible, eatable.*  
*Inrce, inite, }*  
*Inlaoctad, inlaochtadh, a. fit to bear arms.*  
*Inleac, inleadh, s. making ready, preparing.*  
*Inleigir, inleighis, a. curable.*  
*Inleigte, inleighte, a. legible.*  
*Inleithgeula, inleithsgeula, a. excusable.*  
*Inlim, inlim, v. I prepare, make ready, level.*  
*Inme, inmhe, s. rank, dignity, preëminence, pre-*  
*cedence; an estate, patrimony, land; entrails.*  
*Inmeac, inmheach, a. eminent, high, ripe, ad-*  
*vanced.*  
*Inmeadonac, inmheadhonach, a. mean, middle,*  
*inward.*  
*Inmeadonac, inmheadhonachd, s. f. temperance.*  
*Inmeadonac, inmheadhonas, s. temperance.*  
*Inmeadoughthe, inmheaduighthe, a. multipliable.*  
*Inmeallta, inmheallta, a. deceivable, fallible.*  
*Inmeasda, inmheasda, a. commendable, probable.*  
*Inmer, inmheidh, see inme.*  
*Inmeodanac, inmheodhanach, see inmeadonac.*

*Inniann, innhiann, s. a great desire.*  
*Innianna, innhianna, a. desirable.*  
*Innillein, innhillein, a. blameable.*  
*Innuin, innhuin, a. dear, beloved, loving, affable,*  
*courteous.*  
*Inn, inn, see ino; s. a wave; pron. we, us; adv.*  
*in, therein.*  
*Innainad, innainadh, s. a want, deficiency.*  
*Innapar, innaraidh, s. wages, hire, reward.*  
*Innbear, innbhear, s. m. pasture; "agor rinne*  
*pobal, a innbir, agor caoius a lam"; the*  
*mouth of a river.*  
*Innradh, innradh, see ionnradh.*  
*Inne, inne, s. the middle, midst; "inne an eana,*  
*i. e. meodan an uirge", o. g.*  
*Inne, inne, } s. a bowel, entrail; plur. inue.*  
*Innre, innidhe, }*  
*Inneac, inneach, s. m. a curse; woof or west;*  
*attendance.*  
*Inneac, inneadh, s. m. want.*  
*Inneal, inneal, s. restraint.*  
*Inneall, inneall, s. service, attendance; an in-*  
*strument, tool, machine; a mode, mood, state,*  
*condition; mien, carriage, deportment; dress,*  
*attire; process; order, form, preparation.*  
*Inneallac, innealladh, s. an instrument, engine.*  
*Innealta, innealta, a. well-adorned, neat,*  
*sprightly.*  
*Innealtac, innealtachd, s. f. nicety, neatness*  
*Innealtac, innealtadh, s. pasturage.*  
*Innealtac, innealtac, v. I graze.*  
*Inneam, inneamh, s. m. increase, augmentation.*  
*Innerim, inneidhim, v. I tell, verify.*  
*Inneir, inneir, s. f. dung.*  
*Inneir, inneiridh, s. sitting up, watching.*  
*Inneoin, inneoin, s. f. an anvil; Welsh, einnion;*  
*a block of stone; a navel, the middle of a*  
*pool; prep. amroam; in spite of; s. m. a*  
*hero, defender.*  
*Inneomead, inneoineadh, s. striking, stamping*  
*Inneonam, inneonaim, v. I strike, stamp.*  
*Inneor, inneorad, v. I will tell.*  
*Innertelb, innertelbh, s. decollation.*  
*Innfecam, innfheathaim, v. I meditate, design,*  
*think, intend.*  
*Innguill, ingguill, s. m. result.*  
*Inniarruige, inniarruighe, a. desirable.*  
*Innighe, innighe, see inroe.*  
*Innil, innil, s. f. a gin, snare; an instrument,*  
*innil ciuil.*  
*Innil, innil, } a. active, prone to, ready.*  
*Inniolta, inniolta, }*  
*Innile, innile, s. cattle.*  
*Innill, innill, s. a fort, garrison, po reasaro*  
*innill.*



innilt, *innilt*, s. f. a handmaid.  
 innioc, *innioc*, s. a blow.  
 inniōsā, *inniōsailh*, s. agitating.  
 inniōsāp, *inniōsachas*, s. m. choice.  
 innioll, *innioll*, see *inneall*.  
 innip, *innis*, s. f. distress, misery; an island, grazing ground.  
 innipeāo, *inniseadh*, s. telling, relating.  
 innip-ealga, *Innis-ealga*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
 innipam, *innisim*, } v. I tell, say, relate.  
 innipim, *innisim*, }  
 innipoll, *innisioll*, a. very humble.  
 innipce, *inniste*, part. told, related.  
 innitim, *innithim*, s. inclination, mind, intention  
 inniur, *innidh*, } s. telling, relating.  
 innipeāo, *inniseadh*, }  
 inniun, *inniun*, s. f. an onion.  
 innleāo, *innleachd*, s. f. an invention, contrivance.  
 innleāoāc, *innleachdach*, a. inventive, ingenious.  
 innleōg, *innleog*, s. f. a child's baby, or doll.  
 innlā, *innlāh*, s. f. forage.  
 innligtheoir, *innlightheoir*, s. m. a designer.  
 innlip, *innlis*, s. m. a candle.  
 innliuāo, *innliughadh*, s. aiming, designing.  
 innliuāam, *innliughaim*, v. I aim, intend.  
 innopcao, *innoreadh*, s. killing, destroying.  
 innopicam, *innoreaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 innopicam, *innoreaim*, s. murder.  
 innpāic, *innraic*, a. legal, fit, proper.  
 inpeaca, *inreaca*, see *inpeacta*.  
 inpeactam, *innreachtain*, see *inpeacta*.  
 innpuom, *innriomh*, s. preparation.  
 innpeāo, *innseadh*, s. telling, narration.  
 innpeāga, *innseaga*, s. scattered spots of arable land on mountains or in woods.  
 innpigin, *innegin*, s. a pronoun, *Sh*.  
 innpīoā, *innsiodha*, plur. of *inip*, an island.  
 innte, *innte*, s. kernel of a nut; pron. in her, in it, therein.  
 innteāc, *innteach*, s. a way or road, a gate.  
 inntib, *inntibh*, adj. living, lively; i. e. beo, o. g.  
 inntile, *inntile*, s. a budget, wallet, satchel.  
 inntille, *inntille*, s. a drinking cup.  
 inntineap, *inntineas*, s. jollity.  
 inntinn, *inntinn*, s. f. the mind, intention.  
 inntinnēāc, *inntinnēach*, } a. highminded,  
 inntinnēamail, *inntinnēamail*, } sprightly, hearty,  
 mhail, } jolly, merry, sensible.  
 inntinnēāga, *inntinnēgha*, a. mental.  
 inntleam, *inntleamh*, s. accusation, complaint.  
 inntleamh, *inntleamh*, s. a treasure.

inntleamhāc, *inntleamhāc*, s. a treasury.  
 inntpāo, *inntpādh*, s. entrance, *Sh*.  
 inntpam, *inntpam*, v. to begin, enter, *Sh*.  
 inntpāp, *inntpāp*, s. entry money, *Sh*.  
 inoibpūgce, *inoibpūgthe*, a. operative, practicable.  
 Inon, *inon*, adv. for sake of, on account of; i. e. aī a fion, o. g.  
 Inphōroa, *inphosda*, a. marriageable.  
 Inpeācā, *inreachtā*, s. pudding; i. e. putōg, o. g.  
 Inpeācā, *inreachtā*, a. saleable, vendible.  
 Inpēgce, *inreighte*, a. pleasant, agreeable, affable.  
 Inpce, *insce*, s. a. sign, omen; a battle, assault.  
 Inpce, *insce*, } s. a speech; gender, sex; fēap-  
 Inpce, *insce*, } inpce, the masculine gender;  
 Inpce, *insce*, } bean-inpce, the feminine  
 gender.  
 Inpce, *insce*, gen. and plur. of *inip*, an island; Inpce  
 Gall, the Hebrides.  
 Inpīoim, *insgidhim*, v. I dilute.  
 Inpīom, *insgin*, s. f. gender.  
 Inpīneāc, *insgineach*, a. sprightly.  
 Inpīne, *insgne*, see *inpce*.  
 Inpīubā, *inshuibhā*, a. passable.  
 Inpīma, *insema*, s. a push, thrust, cast; inpīma  
 gae, *Lec*.  
 Inte, *inte*, see *innte*; s. a kernel; prep. in her,  
 in it; adv. here and there; i. e. tall āgar  
 ābur, o. g.  
 Inteāc, *inteach*, s. a way, passage.  
 Inleāo, *intleachd*, s. ingenuity, invention, contrivance.  
 Inleāoāc, *intleachdach*, } a. ingenious, witty,  
 Inleāoāamail, *intleach-* } sagacious, subtle.  
 damheil.  
 Inleāamāpce, *inthomhaiste*, a. measurable; artificial.  
 Inpce, *intre*, s. want.  
 Inpceāb, *intreabh*, s. want.  
 Inpceācā, *intreabhā*, a. arable.  
 Inpūāg, *intruagh*, a. miserable, pitiable, poor.  
 Inpēolā, *intseolta*, a. navigable.  
 Inpūte, *intuite*, a. fallible, apt to fall.  
 Iobāo, *iobadh*, s. m. death.  
 Iobāpce, *iobairt*, s. f. an offering, sacrifice.  
 Ioc, *ioc*, s. payment, rent.  
 Ioca, *ioca*, s. healing.  
 Iocaō, *iocadh*, s. paying.  
 Iocāoē, *iocaidhe*, s. m. a tenant, farmer, taxman.  
 Iocaim, *iocaim*, v. I pay, suffer, endure.  
 Iocaim, *iocaim*, v. I heal, cure.  
 Iocap, *iocas*, s. m. payment.  
 Ioc-ēpuc, *ioc-ēiric*, s. kindred-money, ransom.  
 Iocō, *iochd*, s. f. clemency, good nature, justice; confidence; children; adv. through.



100damhlach, *iochdamhlachd*, s. f. clemency, mercy.

100damhuil, *iochdamhuil*, a. clement, merciful.

100dar, *iochdar*, s. m. the bottom, lower part.

100darac, *iochdarach*, a. lower, lowest, nether.

100darán, *iochdaran*, s. m. a subject, deputy, inferior.

100daránta, *iochdaranta*, a. deputed.

100darántac, *iochdarantachd*, s. f. inferiority.

100dhar, *iochdhar*, a. merciful, clement.

100dharpe, *iochdmhaire*, } s. f. merciful-  
100dharpeac, *iochdmhaireachd*, } ness.

100clur, *ioclus*, s. healing herbs.

100clurac, *ioclusadh*, s. healing by herbs.

100clán, *ioeran*, s. m. an inferior, a tributary.

100clóac, *iochroideachd*, s. f. discord.

100cláinte, *ioeshlainte*, s. a healing draught, cordial, nectar; all-heal.

100cláinteac, *ioeshlainteach*, adj. healing, benign, sanative, wholesome, cordial.

100, *iodh*, s. f. a chain, collar; a person's revenue or income.

100, *iodh*, } s. the cramp, rheumatism; any  
100a, *iodha*, } kind of pain.

100a, *iodha*, s. the yew tree; the name of the letter 1.

100al, *iodhal*, s. m. an idol.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. idolatry.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. idolatry.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100alac, *iodhalachd*, } s. m. an  
100alac, *iodhalachd*, } idolater.

100lacar, *iodhlacaidh*, s. conveyance.

100lan, *iodhlan*, s. m. a leap, skipping, dancing; a hero, warrior.

100lanac, *iodhlanadh*, s. leaping, skipping.

100lanaim, *iodhlanaim*, v. I leap, skip.

100lann, *iodhlann*, s. a cornyard, threshing floor.

100na, *iodhna*, s. spears, arms; protection, safeguard; staying, deliberation; brightness, purity, innocence; a genealogy; delay; a clean, pure, undefiled.

100nac, *iodhnach*, a. valiant, warlike, martial; abounding in weapons; s. a gift.

100narac, *iodhnadhe*, s. m. a staying, dwelling.

100nocar, *iodhnocaidh*, v. they give, bestow; i. e. *tionn* beirte no to beirte.

100on, *iodhlon*, see *exon*.

100ur, *iodhus*, s. m. a tower, fortress.

105, *iog*, s. a mother.

105a, *ioha*, see 100a.

105a, *iohaile*, s. the pylorus or lower orifice of the stomach.

105am, *iohain*, a. loving.

105án, *iohan*, a. bird's claw; deceit, fraud.

105ánac, *iohanach*, a. deceitful.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

105lac, *iohlactha*, a. tractable.

*ioléomáctac*, *iolchomhachtach*, a. all-powerful.  
*ioléopac*, *iolchosach*, a. having many feet.  
*ioléporéac*, *iolchroidheach*, a. double hearted, deceitful.  
*iolépuéac*, *iolchruthach*, a. comely, well featured, multiform, various, inconstant.  
*ioléuine*, *iolchuire*, s. m. sadness, lamentation.  
*ioléuápa*, *ioldamhsa*, s. m. a ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.  
*ioléuáac*, *ioléuáach*, s. m. a jack-of-all-trades; a. ingenious.  
*ioléuáac*, *ioléuáach*, a. of divers colours.  
*ioléuáil*, *ioléuáil*, s. f. great desire, avarice.  
*ioléuántac*, *iolfhoghantach*, a. most fit.  
*ioléuálamta*, *iolfhoghlantha*, a. most learned.  
*ioléa*, *iolga*, s. tongues.  
*ioléa*, *ioléa*, } a. of various tongues.  
*ioléuá*, *ioléuá*, }  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. complex. *Sh.*  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. manifold, complicated.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. heterogeneous.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, s. contentment.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. of many speeches or tongues.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. expert, mechanical.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, s. m. a master of any art.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, s. much good, great advantage.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. opulent.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, s. much goods and chattels.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. manifold, various.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, s. polygamy.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, s. m. a numerator.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, s. plurality; a number, numeration.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, s. a polysyllable.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. many-sided.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. ambiguous.  
*ioléuáilac*, *ioléuáilac*, a. variance, debate.  
*iom*, *iom*, a particle prefixed to other words in composition, and signifies much, many; as, *iom-buáilte*, *iom-éiméileac*.  
*iom*, *iom*, a. divers, diverse.  
*iomac*, *iomach*, s. m. a colt.  
*iomacáir*, *iomachar*, s. m. a bier.  
*iomao*, *iomad*, } s. much, plenty, a multitude,  
*iomao*, *iomadh*, } a glut, plethora.  
*iomao*, *iomadh*, s. envy.  
*iomaoac*, *iomadach*, a. numerous, infinite.  
*iomaoacac*, *iomadachadh*, s. multiplication.  
*iomaoaig*, *iomadaigh*, s. plurality, superfluity.  
*iomaoaige*, *iomadaigh*, a. major; greater.

*iomaoaigim*, *iomadaighim*, v. I multiply, increase.  
*iomaoaill*, *iomadhail*, s. m. guilt, sin, iniquity.  
*iomaoamlaeo*, *iomadamhlachd*, s. f. abundance, plurality, multiplicity, multitude.  
*iomaoamhl*, *iomadamhuil*, a. augmenting, numerous.  
*iomaoaigac*, *iomadughadh*, s. a multiplying.  
*iomagall*, *iomagall*, s. a dialogue.  
*iomagallac*, *iomagalladh*, s. m. a dialogue; dispute; "buan ua Máille do mairbh la a bheirbháir do ua Máille, rpa. iomagallac eacopa. Oá mac Tairis in Máille iatprie", 4 *Mist.* 1460.  
*iomagallam*, *iomagallamh*, s. counsel, advice.  
*iomagán*, *iomagan*, s. m. flitting.  
*iomaguin*, *iomaghuin*, s. f. anxiety.  
*iomaguineac*, *iomaghuineach*, a. anxious, distracted.  
*iomaró*, *iomaidh*, s. envy; a couch.  
*iomaró*, *iomaidh*, s. an image, statue.  
*iomaró*, *iomaidh*, s. m. a border; campaign ground.  
*iomaró*, *iomaidh*, s. m. an image.  
*iomaróac*, *iomaidheachd*, s. f. imagery.  
*iomaróac*, *iomaidheachd*, s. m. imagination.  
*iomaróac*, *iomaidheachd*, s. m. a statuary, dinner.  
*iomaille*, *iomaille*, adv. together, along with.  
*iomaille*, *iomaille*, a. utmost, uttermost.  
*iomain*, *iomain*, s. f. a drove; a flock.  
*iomainim*, *iomainim*, v. I drive, toss, twirl, force, compel, oblige.  
*iomaineac*, *iomaineach*, a. coercive.  
*iomainne*, *iomainne*, prep. and pron. on us, over us, about us.  
*iomairce*, *iomairce*, s. removing, changing residence.  
*iomairce*, *iomairce*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceacht*, s. f. decency.  
*iomaircim*, *iomaircim*, v. I migrate.  
*iomairce*, *iomairce*, s. a ridge; *Heb.*, amir.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceacht*, s. f. courting.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceacht*, s. a skirmish.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceacht*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceacht*, s. f. decency.  
*iomairce*, *iomairce*, v. I play, game; require, need.  
*iomairce*, *iomairce*, s. f. playing, gaming.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceacht*, a. playful, gameful.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceacht*, s. m. a gambler.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceacht*, s. m. a censor, reprover.  
*iomairce*, *iomairce*, v. I reprove, rebuke.  
*iomall*, *iomall*, s. m. a border, frontiers.  
*iomallac*, *iomallach*, a. remote, external.

10maltau, *iomaltar*, s. a centre; a coming together, meeting together, *i. e.* comḡluaracht, *o. g.*

10manpačo, *iomansachd*, s. immensity.

10maras, *iomarasg*, s. a proverb; a prelude, a funeral elegy.

10marbaó, *iomarbhadh*, s. m. banishment; a lie, deceit.

10marbair, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, controversy.

10marbairge, *iomarbhaghe*, s. comparison.

10marbair, *iomarbhas*, s. m. strife, contention; sin, transgression; banishment.

10maric, *iomarc*, s. m. a ridge; over much, too much, excess.

10maricac, *iomarcach*, a. numerous, superfluous, profuse, redundant, excessive, extravagant; oppressive, arrogant, *T. Cor.*

10maricac, *iomarcadh*, s. adding, addition, a glut.

10maricair, *iomarcaidh*, s. superfluity, abundance; arrogance.

10maricair, *iomarcas*, s. m. abundance, arrogance.

10maricair, *iomarchar*, s. carrying, bearing.

10maricair, *iomarchor*, s. m. error, straying; bewildering, maddening.

10maricair, *iomarchur*, tumbling, wallowing; rowing, steering with oars; erring, straying.

10maricair, *iomarsgal*, s. wrestling.

10maricair, *iomartar*, s. m. a centre; "10maricair na gaoite, *i. e.* ceapcláir na gaoite", the centre of the wind; a whirlwind; will-o'-the-wisp.

10maricair, *iomartas*, } s. m. industry; competi-  
10maricair, *iomarull*, } tion.

10maricair, *iomascradh*, s. an inn or lodging place.

10maricair, *imatred*, v. you took, *i. e.* vo gáb tu, *o. g.*

10mbair, *imbaidh*, s. excessive love or friendship.

10mbair, *imbath*, s. the adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.

10mbair, *imbathadh*, s. overwhelming, swooning.

10mbair, *imbathaim*, v. I overwhelm, swoon.

10mbair, *imbholgadh*, s. filling.

10mbair, *imbhuailim*, v. I hurt or strike; waste, destroy.

10mbair, *imbhuailte*, *imbhuailte*, part. much beaten.

10mbair, *iomchachadh*, s. seeing, looking, *i. e.* feascain, *o. g.*

10mbair, *iomchainteac*, a. expressive; "Do beir Séipir vo breicpe iomchainte", *Tor. Cr. na.*

10mbair, *iomchainteac*, a. talkative.

10mbair, *iomchaisin*, s. looking, observing.

10mbair, *iomchaoire*, s. reflection.

10mbair, *iomchaoireach*, a. reflective.

10mbair, *iomchaomnas*, }

10mbair, *iomchaomhras*, } s. a question.

10mbair, *iomchar*, s. carriage, carrying, comportment, deportment, grace.

10mbair, *iomchairaim*, v. I carry, move, stir, deport, behave.

10mbair, *iomcarmhal*, s. a tribute, toll, custom.

10mbair, *iomcharog*, s. f. a female porter.

10mbair, *iomchasaim*, v. I murmur, complain.

10mbair, *iomchloidhmheadh*, s. sword-fighting.

10mbair, *iomchloidhmheoir*, s. m. a sword-fighter, fencing-master.

10mbair, *iomchoimhed*, s. guarding, protecting.

10mbair, *iomchoimheart*, a. strong, able.

10mbair, *iomchoire*, s. complement.

10mbair, *iomchoire*, s. reflection.

10mbair, *iomchoirneach*, }

10mbair, *iomchoirnealach*, } a full of corners, polygonal.

10mbair, *iomchomhailt*, s. attrition.

10mbair, *iomchomaire*, s. f. a petition, request; a farewell.

10mbair, *iomchomhall*, s. accomplishment, completion.

10mbair, *iomchomhare*, s. a gift, present, favour; a great outcry.

10mbair, *iomchomharnadh*, s. abundance, much, plenty, *i. e.* iomao, no moian, *o. g.*

10mbair, *iomchomhnart*, a. strong, able.

10mbair, *iomchomhradh*, }

10mbair, *iomchomhrag*, } s. a thesis.

10mbair, *iomchosnamh*, s. defence, opposition.

10mbair, *iomchosoid*, s. complaint, accusation.

10mbair, *iomchraim*, v. see 10mbairaim.

10mbair, *iomchras*, s. deportment, grace.

10mbair, *iomchrog*, see 10mbairóg.

10mbair, *iomchubhaidh*, }

10mbair, *iomchuidh*, } a fit, meet, proper, decent.  
10mbair, *iomchuidead*, } s. fitness, propriety.  
10mbair, *iomchuideac*, }

10mbair, *iomchurthoir*, s. m. a bearer, porter.

10mbair, *iomdha*, s. anger; a shoulder; for iomaó, much, many.

10mbair, *iomdha*, }

10mbair, *iomdhaigh*, } s. a couch, a bed.

10mbair, *iomdhall*, s. m. deceit.

10mbair, *iomdhadhach*, a. parti-coloured.

10mbair, *iomdhearga*, s. contumely.

íomdhorus, *íomdhorus*, s. the lintel of a door, a porch, a back door.

íomdhran, *íomdhran*, s. m. a drawing to.

íomdhrong, *íomdhrong*, s. drawing, pulling, attracting; i. e. íomdhrang, o. g.

íomdhrúeas, *íomdhrúeadh*, s. besieging, enclosing, impaling.

íomdhrúeoir, *íomdhrúideoir*, s. a besieger, beleaguer.

íomdhrúim, *íomdhruidim*, v. I enclose, shut in, impale, surround, wall in, besiege.

íomfocal, *íomfhocal*, s. m. ambages; doubtful words.

íomfoiceas, *íomfhoiceadh*, s. a bawling, crying out.

íomfoiceas, *íomfhoicheadh*, s. a small reward, remuneration;

íomfoiceas, *íomfhoiltheach*, i. e. mionluath-eact, o. g.

íomfoicim, *íomfhoichim*, v. I cry out, bawl.

íomfhorail, *íomfhorail*, s. superfluity, excess, extravagance.

íomfhorcra, *íomfhorcra*, s. m. derout, defeat; "Ruatair na muigleac, corann na ttríac, aghar bhorcra na mburdean agha mbaoilúgao, muirín aghar meanmanraio na macraioe, tuinnioirín na ttríneacraí agha ttríneacraí, aghar íomfhorcra na nuair ari na huiririb", 4 *Must.*, 1504.

íomfhorán, *íomfhorran*, s. m. a battle; a comparison; trouble of mind, temptation.

íomfhuaigsealtac, *íomfhuaigsealtach*, a. nimble.

íomfhuaiglac, *íomfhuaiglach*, a. apropos, good at a pinch, *Sh.*

íomfulang, *íomfhulang*, s. patience, long-suffering.

íomgabail, *íomghabhail*, s. f. taking, reducing; shunning, erring, straying, cherishing.

íomgabaim, *íomghabhaim*, v. I take, reduce; shun, avoid, err.

íomhar, *íomhas*, s. learning, knowledge, judgment.

íomhaot, *íomghaot*, s. an eddying wind, whirlwind.

íomghoatasc, *íomghnothachadh*, s. trade.

íomghuir, *íomghnuis*, s. f. wonder.

íomghuim, *íomghuim*, s. a battle.

íomghuim, *íomghuim*, s. pangs, agony.

íomladaim, *íomladaim*, v. I move, exchange.

íomlaid, *íomlaid*, s. alternation, change.

íomlarveas, *íomlaideach*, v. changeable, fickle.

íomlaige, *íomlaige*, a. umbilical, *Sh.*

íomlaine, *íomlaine*, s. f. maturity, fullness, perfection.

íomlaineas, *íomlaineachd*, s. f. fulfilling, accomplishment, fullness, plenitude.

íomlaiteas, *íomlaiteadh*, s. a rolling, turning, winding.

íomlán, *íomlan*, a. full, complete, perfect, entire, íomlánaim, *íomlanaim*, v. I complete.

íomlaoid, *íomlaoidh*, s. change of wounds; i. e. malaric cheas, o. g.

íomlasas, *íomlasgadh*, s. anxiety.

íomlat, *íomlat*, s. gesture; exchange, moving, stirring.

íomlúim, *íomlúhim*, v. I lick.

íomló, *íomlog*, s. f. a centre.

íomlóighe, *íomlóighe*, part. entirely burned.

íomlóigheas, *íomlóigheas*, s. a whole burning.

íomlóigim, *íomlóigim*, v. I burn, parch.

íomlot, *íomlot*, s. a ferrying over, exportation.

íomluasaim, *íomluadhaim*, v. I talk much; I report.

íomluasail, *íomluaghal*, s. wandering, stray-íomluasail, *íomluaghal*, ing.

íomluaimneas, *íomluaimneach*, a. inconstant, fickle.

íomluar, *íomluar*, s. m. fickleness.

íomluasas, *íomluasgadh*, s. commotion.

íomluas, *íomluath*, a. fickle, inconstant.

íomnascam, *íomnascam*, v. I bind, tie.

íomne, *íomne*, adv. thus, in this manner.

íomnuasac, *íomnuachar*, s. polygamy.

íomhoige, *íomhoige*, a. of, or belonging to ivory.

íomuil, *íomuil*, a. polygonal.

íomneacra, *íomneacra*, s. a wrestling,

íomneacra, *íomneacra*, s. a wrestling, throwing down.

íomolt, *íomolt*, s. an immolation.

íomoltóir, *íomoltóir*, s. m. an altar.

íomor, *íomor*, prep. between.

íomoras, *íomoras*, s. m. a border, margin.

íomorann, *íomorann*, s. a comparison.

íomorasal, *íomorasal*, see íomneacra.

íomorbáas, *íomorbhadh*, s. m. controversy, contest, contention.

íomoras, *íomordadh*, s. m. a reproach, expostulation.

íomorasaim, *íomordaim*, v. I object.

íomorán, *íomorran*, s. m. a comparison.

íomorro, *íomorro*, conj. but; adv. moreover, likewise.

íomortaigh, *íomortaigh*, s. comparison.

íompar, *íompar*, s. m. a carrying or bearing.

íompor, *íompoide*, s. exhortation, persuasion, *Sc.*

íompoigeas, *íompoigheadh*, s. a conversion, turning, reeling, staggering.

íompoigim, *íompoighim*, v. I turn, convert, reel.

íompoighe, *íompoighthe*, part. turned, converted.

íompol, *íompol*, see íompoll.

1ompiáo, *iomradh*, s. m. fame, report; abundance, plenty, multitude.  
 1ompiáoó, *iomradhadh*, s. thinking, musing.  
 1ompiáoim, *iomradhaim*, v. I muse, make mention.  
 1ompiáine, *iomraichne*, s. a mistake.  
 1ompiárúeasó, *iomraidheadh*, s. a moving, stirring.  
 1ompiárúeas, *iomraidheadh*, a. famous, eminent.  
 1ompiárúeas, *iomraidh*, }  
     *teach*, } nent, renowned, celebrated.  
 1ompiáirim, *iomraidhim*, v. I publish, divulge, report, repeat.  
 1ompiam, *iomrain*, v. I depart.  
 1ompiam, *iomrain*, }  
 1ompiamhaim, *iomramhaim*, } v. I sail or row.  
 1ompiamh, *iomramh*, }  
 1ompiam, *iomram*, } s. rowing, sailing.  
 1ompiamadó, *iomramadh*, }  
 1ompiamharó, *iomramhaidhe*, s. m. a rower.  
 1ompiargal, *iomrasgal*, s. m. wrestling.  
 1ompioll, *iomroll*, s. a wandering, error, blunder.  
 1ompiollaó, *iomrollach*, a. wandering.  
 1ompiollaó, *iomrolladh*, s. going off, departing.  
 1ompiollaim, *iomrollaim*, v. I go off, depart, wander, stray, err.  
 1ompiopoiarúio, *iomrordaidhsíod*, v. they said.  
 1ompiopour, *iomrordus*, v. I said.  
 1ompiuas, *iomruag*, s. m. extirpation.  
 1ompiuasó, *iomruagadh*, s. a defeat, rout, skirmish; invasion, routing, persecution.  
 1ompiuasaim, *iomruagam*, v. I defeat, rout, disperse, invade, persecute.  
 1ompiuasaire, *iomruagaire*, s. m. an invader, persecutor, disperser.  
 1ompiuinim, *iomruinim*, v. I assign, appoint.  
 1ompiulláó, *iomrulladh*, see 1ompiolláó.  
 1ompiuasileasó, *iomsgaoileadh*, s. dispersion.  
 1ompiuasilim, *iomsgaoilim*, v. I disperse.  
 1ompiuasilteoir, *iomsgaoilteoir*, s. m. a disperser, squanderer.  
 1ompiusarúeasó, *iomsgarthadh*, s. separation.  
 1ompiusoláó, *iomsgoltadh*, s. superfluity, excess.  
 1ompián, *iomshlan*, a. whole, entire, complete, full.  
 1ompiánúasó, *iomshlanughadh*, filling, perfecting.  
 1ompiomac, *iomshniomach*, a. ghostly, *Sh*.  
 1ompiuít, *iomshruth*, s. countertide.  
 1ompiuró, *iomsuidh*, s. besieging; "Cairléan Sliccís do gabail la hua nDomnaill por Domnall mac Eochann ui Concóbaire is mbeir ádará foda in iompiuró fair", *4 Mast.*, 1470.  
 1omta, *iomtha*, s. emulation, energy.  
 1omta, *iomtha*, }  
 1omtaó, *iomthach*, } a. envious.

1omtaó, *iomthach*, see 1omtaó.  
 1omtaíneas, *iomthaineach*, s. m. a digression.  
 1omtaíneas, *iomthaireag*, s. people; *i. e.* luct, o. g.  
 1omtaíneas, *iomthaireag*, s. getting, finding.  
 1omtnúit, *iomtnuth*, s. zeal, envy.  
 1omtnúóir, *iomtnuthoir*, s. m. an envious person.  
 1omtnúeasó, *iomthoinneadh*, }  
 1omtnúeas, *iomthoinneadh*, } s. a going off, digression.  
 1omtoilain, *iomtholtain*, a. free, voluntary.  
 1omtocharó, *iomtothaidh*, s. wisdom, prudence.  
 1omtóm, *iomthrom*, a. very heavy, *Per.* 59.  
 1omtúsasó, *iomthruasadh*, s. much striking; *i. e.* 1om-mbualáó, o. g.  
 1omtúr, *iomthus*, s. m. departure, migration, exodus, a progress; chance; history; a foundation; a post-boy; adv. to wit, videlicet.  
 1omtúra, *iomthus*, s. adventures, feasts; conj. as to, with regard to.  
 1omuinne, *iomuinne*, prep. about us, concerning us.  
 1omuireasó, *iomuireadh*, s. excess, exacting.  
 1omuiriúe, *iomuirighe*, s. wrinkles.  
 1omuyro, *iomurro*, see 1omuyro.  
 1on, *ion*, s. the sun, a circle; a place; 1on in compound words signifies fitness, aptness, maturity.  
 1ona, *iona*, adv. than; whereof, in which; see 1n'a.  
 1onac, *ionach*, s. m. a dirk.  
 1onac, *ionad*, s. m. a place or room, substitute; *per* 1onac an iúe, a viceroy, vicegerent, lieutenant, deputy.  
 1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.  
 1onacóirighe, *ionadhruighthe*, a. adorable.  
 1onailgim, *ionailghim*, }  
 1onailim, *ionailim*, } v. I wash, cleanse.  
 1onaire, *ionaire*, s. the membrum virile vel foemineum.  
 1onairim, *ionairim*, a. fit to bear arms.  
 1onairinighe, *ionairmhighthe*, a. numerable.  
 1onairpige, *ionaisdrighthe*, a. moveable.  
 1onaitighe, *ionaitighthe*, a. habitable.  
 1onaitionca, *ionaithionta*, a. recognizable.  
 1onaltasó, *ionaltadh*, s. pasture, grazing.  
 1onaimil, *ionamhuil*, s. m. an equal; "abubairt Oibéir, in fhuil ionamhuil Séir-lur ar tuinn talamunn ar éiríocht", *Tor. cr. na*.  
 1onámil, *ionamhuil*, }  
 1onann, *ionann*, } a. equal, alike.  
 1onan, *ionan*, conj. than.  
 1onann, *ionann*, s. the same.  
 1onannasó, *ionannach*, s. f. sameness, equality.



ionaolaim, *ionaolain*, v. I whitewash.  
 ionar, *ionar*, adv. whither; s. m. a coat, mantle; bowels; a burden.  
 ionaradh, *ionaradh*, s. clothing.  
 ionaraidhe, *ionaraidhe*, a. notable.  
 ionaraim, *ionaraim*, v. I clothe.  
 ionarb, *ionarb*, s. m. expulsion.  
 ionarbadh, *ionarbadh*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 ionar, *ionas*, adv. than; "Ni b'fuir fear an Eirinn ar fear nár an fear n' gur a t-tán-ghar".  
 ionar, *ionas*, conj. so; ionar gur, so that; s. treasure.  
 ionathar, *ionathar*, s. bowels.  
 ionarbadh, *ionarbadh*, s. m. banishment, expelling, expulsion.  
 ionarbaim, *ionarbaim*, v. I banish, expel, send into exile.  
 ionarbirdheil, *ionarbirdheil*, s. a sluice.  
 ionarbtha, *ionarbtha*, s. banished, exiled.  
 ionarradh, *ionarradh*, s. a stipend, wages.  
 ionbair, *ionbair*, s. a time or hour; the time of a woman's bearing.  
 ionbholgaim, *ionbholgaim*, v. I fill, swell, extend.  
 ionbhuainte, *ionbhuainte*, a. ripe, fit to be reaped.  
 ionchaib, *ionchaibh*, s. protection; entreaty.  
 ioncamoir, *ioncamoir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 ioncamor, *ioncamos*, s. usury, interest.  
 ionclaoidthe, *ionclaoidthe*, a. superable.  
 ionclaonta, *ionclaonta*, a. flexible.  
 ionchoibhe, *ionchoibhe*, a. saleable.  
 ionchoimeas, *ionchoimeas*, a. comparable.  
 ionchoimnighthe, *ionchoimnighthe*, a. memorable.  
 ionchoimrighthe, *ionchoimrighthe*, a. remarkable, observable, signal.

ioncholnao, *ioncholnao*,  
 ioncholnuighthe, *ioncholnuighthe*,  
 uadh,

} s. m. incarnation,  
 becoming incar-  
 nate; "Aghar vo  
 hioncholnao an  
 phoirtail d'arais  
 ionann".--*John*,  
 i. 14.

ioncholnuighthe, *ioncholnuighthe*, a. incarnate.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. notable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, s. f. notability.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. comparable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. habitable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. comparable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. disputable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. moveable.  
 ionchosg, *ionchosg*, s. m. instruction, doctrine; impediment, hindrance.  
 ionchosgaim, *ionchosgaim*, v. I teach.  
 ionchosgair, *ionchosgair*, s. m. a teacher.

ionchosanta, *ionchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 ionchrasal, *ionchrasal*, s. excrement.  
 ionchreimhs, *ionchreimhs*, a. corrodible.  
 ionchuib, *ionchuibh*, s. bowels; the cheek.  
 ionchuir, *ionchuir*, s. engrafting; adj. capable, comparable.  
 ionchuntair, *ionchuntair*, a. accountable.  
 ionchurtha, *ionchurtha*, a. practicable.  
 iondaingnihe, *iondaingnihe*, a. fortifiable.  
 iondaorthe, *iondaorthe*, s. condemnable.  
 iondoighthe, *iondoighthe*, a. combustible.  
 iondrao, *iondrao*, see ionnrao.  
 iondran, *iondran*, s. missing.  
 iondranaim, *iondranaim*, v. I miss.  
 iondraighthe, *iondraighthe*, see ionnraighthe.  
 ionduil, *ionduil*, s. f. desire.  
 ionduile, *ionduile*,  
 ionduileamhuil, *ionduileamhuil*, } a. desirable.  
 ionduilthe, *ionduilthe*, a. passable.  
 iondultaighthe, *iondultaighthe*, a. exceptionable, Sh.  
 iondus, *iondus*, see ionnup.  
 ionduthras, *ionduthras*, s. m. negligence.  
 ionfhir, *ionfhir*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; see ionnup.  
 ionfoillsighthe, *ionfoillsighthe*, a. revealable, accountable.  
 ionfoinn, *ionfoinn*, a. desirable.  
 ionfhorran, *ionfhorran*, s. m. a skirmish, battle.  
 ionfhuaradh, *ionfhuaradh*, s. coolness, refreshment.  
 ionfhuathuighthe, *ionfhuathuighthe*, part. detested, abominated.  
 ionfhulaingthe, *ionfhulaingthe*, } a. sufferable,  
 ionfhulanga, *ionfhulanga*, } tolerable, pas-  
 sable.  
 ionga, *ionga*, s. f. a nail, claw, talon, hoof; a hole.  
 ionghabail, *ionghabail*, s. f. circumspection, prudence; management, conduct; shunning.  
 ionghabaim, *ionghabaim*, v. I manage, conduct, regulate, guide; attack, subject, reduce.  
 ionghabala, *ionghabala*, a. acceptable.  
 ionghabhra, *ionghabhra*, a. doubtless.  
 ionghachosg, *ionghachosg*, a. antispasmodic.  
 ionghaire, *ionghaire*, a. laughable, ridiculous.  
 ionghaireadh, *ionghaireadh*, s. watching, taking care of.  
 iongantach, *iongantach*, a. wonderful, strange.  
 iongantair, *iongantair*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.  
 iongar, *iongar*, s. m. matter, pus.  
 ionghar, *ionghar*, s. m. convenience.  
 iongharach, *iongharach*, a. mattery, purulent.  
 iongharach, *iongharach*, a. convenient, commodious.  
 iongharachadh, *iongharachadh*, s. suppuration.  
 ionghair, *ionghair*, s. f. gesture.



*ionglacta, ionghlactha*, a. acceptable.  
*iongglan, iongglan*, a. unclean, impure.  
*iongluairte, ionghluaisite*, a. moveable.  
*iongna, iongna*, s. arms, military weapons; a claw, talon, nail.  
*ionгна, iongnach*, a. clawed, full of nails.  
*iongnad, iongnadh*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.  
*iongnairim, iongnaidhim*, v. I wonder.  
*iongnata, iongnatha*, s. the dead.  
*ionguir, ionguir*, s. matter.  
*ionguirim, ionghuirim*, v. I feed or graze cattle.  
*ionguir, ionguir*, s. m. a quilt or mat.  
*ionlac, ionlach*, s. m. a lotion.  
*ionlad, ionlad*, s. an acceptable thing.  
*ionlad, ionladh*, } s. a washing.  
*ionlaid, ionlaid*, }  
*ionlarote, ionlaidhte*, part. washed.  
*ionlaigim, ionlaighim*, } v. I wash.  
*ionlain, ionlain*, }  
*ionlaigte, ionlaighthe*, part. washed.  
*ionlaigteoir, ionlaightheoir*, s. m. a washer.  
*ionlaogair, ionlaoghas*, s. increase.  
*ionlasra, ionlasda*, a. inflammable.  
*ionlat, ionlat*, s. washing; a vessel for washing the feet.  
*ionleanaimna, ionleanamhna*, a. fit to be followed, practicable.  
*ionleigte, ionleighthe*, a. fit to be read.  
*ionleirgeulda, ionleithsgeulda*, a. excusable.  
*ionluaghe, ionluaghe*, a. valuable, precious.  
*ionmhagair, ionmhagaidh*, a. ridiculous.  
*ionmhall, ionmhall*, s. f. heaviness, fatigue.  
*ionmhairte, ionmhairthe*, a. pardonable.  
*ionmar, ionmhas*, s. m. treasure.  
*ionmeallta, ionmheallta*, a. fallible.  
*ionmholta, ionmholta*, a. laudable, commendable.  
*ionmoirgead, ionmhothuigheach*, a. perceptive.  
*ionmoirge, ionmhothuighe*, a. perceptible.  
*ionmueta, ionmhuchta*, a. quenchable.  
*ionmuin, ionmhuin*, a. dear, beloved, kind, loving, courteous.  
*ionmuinead, ionmhuineach*, a. beloved, lovely, desirable.  
*ionmuinead, ionmhuineachd*, s. f. courteousness, state of being beloved.  
*ionniur, ionmhus*, s. m. treasure, riches.  
*ionn, ionn*, s. a point; upper part, the head, top; the prep. in.  
*ionnachlann, ionnachlann*, see *imeachlann*.  
*ionnac, ionnad*, prep. and pron. in thee.  
*ionnac, ionnadach*, s. m. a representative.  
*ionnail, ionnail*, s. wash thou; imper. of *ionlain*.  
*ionnaireacht, ionnaireacht*, s. f. a gift, present.

*ionnam, ionnam*, v. to club, *Sh*.  
*ionnal, ionnal*, s. m. military attire.  
*ionnaltad, ionnaltadh*, s. bathing.  
*ionnaltair, ionnaltair*, s. m. a bath.  
*ionnan, ionnan*, adj. equal, same.  
*ionnair, ionnair*, s. m. equality.  
*ionnar, ionnar*, s. m. a gift.  
*ionnair, ionnair*, s. m. a hiring.  
*ionnair, ionnair*, s. m. a reward, hire, wages.  
*ionnairaim, ionnairaim*, v. I reward.  
*ionnairbair, ionnairbhair*, v. I confine, destroy; banish.  
*ionnar, ionnas*, s. treasure; adv. so that, inasmuch that, therefore.  
*ionnat, ionnat*, prep. and pron. on thee, in thee.  
*ionnairad, ionnairadh*, s. grafting.  
*ionnairair, ionnairair*, s. m. chastity; neg. ligence.  
*ionnlac, ionnlach*, s. m. complaint, accusation, blame.  
*ionnlac, ionnlach*, } s. m. causing discord, putting between people.  
*ionnlaca, ionnlacha*, }  
*ionnlairim, ionnlairim*, v. I complain, accuse.  
*ionnlairteoir, ionnlairtheoir*, s. m. an accuser, plaintiff.  
*ionnlair, ionnlair*, s. washing, cleansing.  
*ionnoghair, ionnoghair*, s. vigour, magnanimity, sprightliness.  
*ionnoir, ionnoir*, s. f. the bowels.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, s. m. a medical inquiry; righteousness.  
*ionnpacair, ionnpacair*, s. m. integrity, candour, uprightness; chastity, continence.  
*ionnpacair, ionnpacair*, s. m. an honest, upright person.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, v. fit to be said.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, s. destroying, plundering, laying waste.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, a. ravaging, plundering, wasting; that destroys, plunders.  
*ionnpacair, ionnpacair*, v. I plunder, devastate.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, a. honest, upright, faithful, chaste.  
*ionnpacair, ionnpacair*, part. proper to be said.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, s. m. service, attendance; i. e. *puotolaim*.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, } s. m. an account, reckoning.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, }  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, v. I reckon.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, s. a word, term, or part of speech.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, a. hard, difficult; i. e. *anuir*, i. e. *ni huir*, o. g.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, s. grief, sorrow.

1onnpaé, *ionnsach*, a. sorrowful, fatal.  
 1onnparó, *ionnsaidh*, } s. m. an invasion, at-  
 1onnparóe, *ionnsaidhe*, } tack, assault, sally, ap-  
 1onnpuiré, *ionnsuidhe*, } proach to, irruption.  
 1onnpuigéac, *ionnsaigheach*, s. m. an aggressor.  
 1onnpuigim, *ionnsaighim*, v. I approach, attack,  
 assault; visit; "Férluimrómáe Seann meic  
 Philib uí Raḡallaḡ aḡbap riḡeapma  
 bḡépne ap oipheapḡ aḡap omeac, uo  
 uol ḡo haḡé ḡpum uíonpuigéac rḡi ionaro  
 an ius Saḡepan loḡm, Fḡumaharl, aḡap  
 Férluimrú uo ḡabail lóir, aḡap, a ée  
 uon pláḡs iap mibuarú onḡéa, aḡap aḡḡeḡe,  
 aḡap a aḡnaḡal i manḡḡḡḡp aḡa ḡpum". 4  
*Mast.*, 1447.  
 1onnpuimil, *ionnsamhail*, a. co-equal; com-  
 parable; s. similitude, likeness.  
 1onnpuigéac, *ionnsaighach*, s. m. a looseness  
 of the skin.  
 1onnpuaintiḡḡe, *ionnsmuaintiḡḡhe*, a. ima-  
 ginable.  
 1onnpuḡḡḡḡ, *ionnschorchughadh*, s. illuminat-  
 ing, enlightening.  
 1onnpuḡḡḡ, *ionnsughadh*, s. learning.  
 1onnpuḡḡ, *ionnsuigh*, see 1onnparó.  
 1onnḡa, *ionnta*, prep. and pron. into it, into  
 them.  
 1onnḡa, *ionnta*, adv. unaware.  
 1onnḡabapḡa, *ionntabhartha*, a. allowable.  
 1onnḡap, *ionntas*, s. m. delight; activity, wit,  
 mirth; a. long; cloróeam ionḡap, a long  
 sword.  
 1onnḡapuiḡḡe, *ionntsaoruiḡḡhe*, a. arable;  
 anything fit to be worked.  
 1onnḡóac, *ionntodhadh*, s. a turning, wind-  
 ing.  
 1onnḡóam, *ionntodhaim*, v. I turn, roll, wind,  
 invert, tumble, wallow; scorn, slight, drive  
 away.  
 1onnua, *ionnua*, s. m. a great-grandson.  
 1onnuaḡap, *ionnuachair*, a. marriageable, *Keat*.  
 1onnunne, *ionnuinne*, prep. and pron. in us;  
 anninne.  
 1onnup, *ionnus*, conj. so that, inasmuch that,  
 however.  
 1onolḡa, *ionolla*, a. potable, drinkable.  
 1ononóuiḡḡe, *iononoruiḡḡhe*, a. reverend.  
 1onphianaḡa, *ionphianasda*, a. punishable.  
 1onphópa, *ionphosda*, a. marriageable.  
 1onpaé, *ionrach*, s. m. a tent for the wounded.  
 1onpaḡap, *ionrachas*, s. m. fidelity, righteous-  
 ness.  
 1onpannaó, *ionrannadh*, a. divisible, separable.  
 1onpacan, *ionracan*, s. m. an upright man.  
 1onpán, *ionran*, s. an account, reckoning.

1onpánaé, *ionranach*, s. m. an accountant, book-  
 keeper.  
 1onpaḡacó, *ionsachadh*, s. breeding.  
 1onpamala, *ionamhala*, see 1onpamul.  
 1onpamliḡḡe, *ionsamhliḡḡhe*, a. comparable.  
 1onpamul, *ionsamhail*, a. comparative.  
 1onpanac, *ionsanach*, a. tardy.  
 1onpmaḡuḡḡe, *ionsmaḡuḡḡhe*, a. corrigible.  
 1onḡpament, *ionstraint*, s. m. an instrument,  
 vulg.  
 1onpuḡ, *ionsuigh*, s. f. an invitation.  
 1ontaoḡac, *iontaobhadh*, s. entrusting.  
 1ontaoib, *iontaoibh*, s. trust, reliance, *Job*, xv. 15.  
 1ontlapac, *iontlasach*, a. ingenious, pleasant,  
 jolly.  
 1ontó, *iontdh*, s. deflexion, turning.  
 1ontóḡac, *iontoghadh*, a. eligible.  
 1ontollḡa, *iontollta*, a. penetrable.  
 1ontomair, *iontomhais*, a. measurable.  
 1ontorturo, *ionorthuid*, a. fruitful.  
 1ontpáḡoala, *iontrachdala*, a. negotiable, mer-  
 cantile.  
 1ontuḡḡe, *iontuḡḡhe*, a. comprehensible.  
 1ontuite, *iontuite*, a. fallible.  
 1onúil, *ionuil*, see 1onamuil.  
 1ontuḡap, *iontuḡap*, see 1ontuḡap.  
 1onuppuḡac, *ionurruḡhas*, a. bailable; subject  
 to the chief.  
 1op, *ior*, s. whatever is behind you; i. e. "ḡac  
 apḡe uait rḡap", o. g.  
 1opa, *iora*, s. a squirrel.  
 1opailp, *iorails*, } s. f. ingenuity.  
 1opailḡeac, *iorailḡeac*, }  
 1opailḡeac, *iorailḡeac*, a. ingenious.  
 1opbal, *iorbal*, see eapbull.  
 1opḡap, *ioraire*, s. friends who hold a monthly  
 commemoration or prayers for the dead.  
 1opcallac, *iorcallach*, s. m. a robust, strong fel-  
 low.  
 1opḡoac, *iorchodach*, a. evil, bad.  
 1opḡoipe, *iorchoire*, s. posterity.  
 1opóḡa, *iorḡhalta*, a. certain, continual.  
 1opḡac, *iorḡadh*, s. guiding, directing.  
 1opḡuil, *iorḡuil*, a. lowest, lowermost, nether-  
 most, undermost.  
 1opḡuil, *iorḡuil*, s. f. fray, strife, tumult, skir-  
 mish, broil, bustle; contest, contention; con-  
 course.  
 1opḡuileac, *iorḡuileach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 1opḡuip, *iorḡhuis*, s. f. prayer, entreaty.  
 1oplaóḡpa, *iorlaochra*, s. the rear guard of an  
 army.  
 1oplann, *iorlann*, s. a cellar, larder, buttery.  
 1opḡa, *iorḡa*, } s. a skein or spindle of yarn.  
 1opḡan, *iorḡan*, }



isle, *isle*, a. lower.

isleadh, *isleadh*, s. humiliation, lowliness.

islighim, *islighim*, v. I humble, abase.

islighthe, *islighthe*, part. humbled, abased.

isluhadh, *isluhadh*, s. humiliation.

Israeldha, *Israeldha*, a. Israelitish.

istire, *istire*, s. m. a bell ringer.

it, *it*, frequently used in old MSS. for *atáu*, there are; “*ar it, i. e. oir atáu*”; pron. those.

ith, *ith*, s. corn; *Welsh*, yd; a wreath, collar, or crown.

ith, *ith*, } s. a fragment, a piece.

ite, *ite*, }

itche, *itche*, s. a petition, request, favour.

ithchomla, *ithchomla*, s. a file.

ithdhas, *ithdhas*, s. an ear of corn.

ite, *ite*, interj. lo, see, behold; “*ite ro a nan-manna*”, *Ballymote*, 54; here are, “*ite mačo tussat inn*”.

ite, *ite*, } s. a feather, a wing, a fin.

iteog, *iteog*, }

iteach, *iteach*, a. winged, feathery, finned.

iteach, *iteach*, s. m. an eater.

iteachan, *iteachan*, s. a bobbin of yarn; a weaver's quill.

iteadh, *iteadh*, s. eating.

iteadh, *iteadh*, part. refused.

itealachd, *itealachd*, s. the art of flying.

itealach, *itealach*, s. flying.

itealagim, *itealagim*, v. I fly.

iteodha, *iteodha*, s. hemlock; *conium maculatum*.

iteogach, *iteogach*, a. feathered.

ithfen, *ithfen*, s. a car or dray for corn.

ithfrionn, *ithfrionn*, s. m. Hell.

ithfrionda, *ithfrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.

ithgharadh, *ithgharadh*, s. a corn yard.

ithim, *ithim*, v. I eat.

itol, *itol*, s. a flying, flight.

ithiomradh, *ithiomradh*, s. a murmuring, grumbling; backbiting, slandering.

ithiomradhaim, *ithiomradhaim*, v. I slander, backbite.

ithiomraidhteach, *ithiomraidhteach*, a. slanderous, detractive, abusive.

ithir, *ithir*, s. ground producing corn.

itir, *itir*, prep. between, betwixt, amongst; conj. both; adv. again.

ithlann, *ithlann*, s. m. a granary.

itrop, *itrop*, s. m. a head.

itros, *itros*, s. m. a headland.

ithe, *ithe*, part. eaten.

ithigh, *ithigh*, s. a pent-house.

iubhal, *iubhal*, s. m. time; *i. e.* *amrgh*, o. g.; a disease.

iubhar, *iubhar*, s. the yew tree; *taxus*.

iubhar-beinne, *iubhar-beinne*, }

iubhar-talamh, *iubhar-talamh*, } s. juniper.

iubhar-pleibh, *iubhar-pleibh*, s. ambrosia, *O'Hic*.

iubhrach, *iubhrach*, s. a stately woman; a vessel under sail; a water vessel.

iuchair, *iuchair*, s. f. a key; a spawn.

iuchaireog, *iuchaireog*, s. f. a female fish.

iuchar, *iuchar*, s. the dog days.

iuchna, *iuchna*, s. a pale red.

iudh, *iudh*, s. a day; *anuró*, to-day.

iudach, *iudach*,

iudaigheach, *iudaigheach*, } s. m. a Jew.

iudwighe, *iudwighe*,

iudiceacht, *iudiceacht*, s. f. judgment; *i. e.* *bper-chaínnar*, o. g.

iudwighe, *iudwighe*, a. Jewish.

iul, *iul*, s. m. a Jew.

iul, *iul*, s. the month of July; knowledge, learning, art, science, judgment; a guide; a mariner's compass; way, service, attendance.

iulaidhe, *iulaidhe*, s. m. a leader.

iullagach, *iullagach*, a. sprightly, light, cheerful.

iulmar, *iulmar*, a. wise, judicious.

iulmarach, *iulmarach*, a. skilful.

iulmaracht, *iulmaracht*, s. f. skill, skilfulness

iulmal, *iulmal*, see *iul*.

iumarach, *iumarach*, s. removing, changing place.

iumhrach, *iumhrach*, s. m. a boat.

iun, *iun*, s. m. a naughty creature.

iuna, *iuna*, see *ionad*.

iundran, *iundran*, see *iondran*.

iunnar, *iunnar*, s. m. the appearance of the sky; hurricane.

iunnasachadh, *iunnasachadh*, s. learning, education.

iunnasagim, *iunnasagim*, v. I learn.

iunnasagthe, *iunnasagthe*, part. learned.

iur, *iur*, s. m. the yew tree; see *iubar*; plunder, slaughter.

iuramh, *iuramh*, adv. afterwards, hereafter, more-over; prop. *iuram*.

iurán, *iurán*, s. a sort of luxuriant plant which cattle eat; metaphorically, a handsome youth.

iur-cneige, *iur-cneige*, s. juniper.

iurram, *iurram*, s. fidgeting; the oar-song, a long song or rhyme.

iurpáir, *iurpáir*, s. restlessness; nestling.

iurpaiseach, *iurpaiseach*, a. restless.

iur-talamh, *iur-talamh*, s. juniper.

iuran, *iuran*, s. m. levity.

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER L.

L is the ninth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the first of the three consonants *l, n, r*, which admit of no aspirate, and are called by our grammarians *compoineada éadroma*, or light consonants; it is called in Irish *lur*, vulgò *caoréan*, the quicken tree, Lat. *ornus*. This letter being the initial of a word which has reference to the female sex, is pronounced double, though written singly, as *a lán*, her hand, is pronounced, *al lán*, as in the Spanish word *llamar* and *lleno*. L, beginning words referred to persons or things of the plural number, is also pronounced double, as *a leabap*, their book.

## lach

## LACH

## lach

## LADH

*la, la*, v. send; "*la, i. e. cup*; *po la, i. e. po cup*"; adv. why.

*lá, la*, } s. m. a day; plur. *laete, laeteana*,  
*lae, lae*, }  
*laoi, laoi*, } *laena, laionna, laoite*, or *luite*.

*la, la*, prep. by, with.

*lab, lab*, s. m. a lip.

*labo, labha*, s. the eye-brows; see quot. at *aoó*.

*labao, labhachd*, s. f. matter.

*labaim, labain*, s. f. a beggar.

*labairt, labhairt*, s. a speech, speaking, discourse.

*labán, laban*, s. m. mire, dirt.

*labána, labanach*, s. m. a plebeian, day-labourer.

*labánta, labanta*, a. belonging to a plebeian or labourer.

*labaoana, labaona*, s. dissimulation.

*labar, labhar*, } s. an ewer, laver.

*labair, labhair*, }  
*labairim, labhairim*, v. I say, speak.

*labairim, labhairim*, see *labairim*.

*labairte, labhartha*, part. said, spoken.

*labairte, labharthach*, a. talkative, noisy, conversible.

*labairte, labhrach*, a. loquacious.

*labairte, labhradh*, s. speech, speaking, discourse.

*labairim, labhairim*, v. I say, speak.

*labair, labhras*, s. m. a bay-tree.

*lá-bhéite, la-bhreithe*, s. a birth-day; day of judgment.

*la, lach*, s. reckoning.

*lá-éinn a' d' lá déug*, *la-chinn a' da la deug*, Epiphany.

*láca, lacha*, s. a duck or drake; the herb celandine.

*laeac, lachach*, a. abounding in ducks.

*láca-ceannrusa, lacha-ceannruadh*, s. the herb celandine, *Sh*.

*láca éinn uaine, lacha chinn uaine*, s. a mallard, *Sh*.

*láca, lachadh*, s. diving.

*lácaoir, lachadoir*, } s. m. a diver.

*lácaire, lachaire*, }

*lácaim, lachaim*, v. I dive.

*láca-lochlannaigh, lacha-lochlannaigh*, s. a dunter-goose.

*lácan, lachan*, gen. and plur. of *láca*; s. m. the common reed.

*laear, lachar*, s. m. a vulture; a large bird.

*laco, lachd*, s. milk; *Welsh*, *llaeth*; *Lat.*, *lac*, gen. lactis.

*laco, lachd*, s. a family, *Sc.* prop *luet*; ballast.

*laeac, lachdach*, a. asphaltic.

*laeac, lachdan*, a. dun, tawny.

*laeac, lachdmhar*, a. wide.

*laeac, lachmhar*, a. comely.

*laeac, lachna*, } a. yellow, dun, tawny.

*laeac, lachna*, }

*laeac, lachna*, s. a kind of coarse gray apparel.

*lao, lad*, s. m. a water-course, a canal; a load.

*lao, ladh*, s. a sending, mission; order, preparation.

*laeac, ladhach*, s. m. shooting.

*laeac, ladhac*, s. smallness, fewness.

*laeac, ladhaim*, v. I send.

*laeac, ladhair*, s. f. the leprosy.

*laeac, ladhan*, a. dumb.

*laeac, ladhar*, s. f. a fork, prong; a toe.

*laeac, ladar*, s. m. a scoop, a ladle.

*laeac, ladharg*, s. m. a thigh; the shin bone.

*laeacna, ladarna*, a. bold, daring.

*laeacna, ladharnach*, s. m. an idler who sits much at the fire.

*laeacna, ladarnas*, s. m. boldness.

*laeacna, ladharog*, } s. a pitch-fork.

*laeacna, ladghar*, }

Λαοσ, *ladas*, s. m. firmness.  
 Λαός, *ladhy*, s. m. snow.  
 Λαόςαν, *ladhgan*, s. m. flummery.  
 Λαόςιας, *ladhyrach*, a. hasty.  
 Λαόςιας, *ladhgraithe*, s. rashness in demand or promise.  
 Λαύνα, *ladhna*, s. dumbness.  
 Λαορν, *ladorn*, a. bold.  
 Λαορνιας, *ladornachul*, } s. boldness.  
 Λαορνιας, *ladornas*, }  
 Λάορς, *ladhrach*, a. forked; hasty.  
 Λαορον, *ladron*, s. a drone, a bee.  
 Λαορόνν, *ladronn*, s. m. a thief, highwayman; Welsh, *llhadron*; Lat., *latro*.  
 Λάουιλγνε, *ladhuilgne*, s. a day's wages.  
 Λαε, *laech*, s. m. a soldier; a layman; "οιυ  
 Λαε αςαυ ελεμεαδ", 4 *Matt*.  
 Λαεεαμυλ, *laetheamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Λάπελε, *la-peile*, s. a festival, holiday.  
 Λαγ, *lag*, s. m. a hollow, cavity; a weak, feeble, faint.  
 Λάγ, *lagh*, s. law, order.  
 Λαγα, *laga*, s. praise, fame, honour.  
 Λαγα, *lagha*, s. a gift, present.  
 Λάγας, *laghach*, s. m. mire, dirt; a. handsome, comely.  
 Λαγας, *laghadh*, s. remission.  
 Λαγας, *laghad*, s. fewness; weakness.  
 Λαγαςας, *lagadhach*, s. weakening, enfeebling.  
 Λαγαγim, *lagaighim*, v. I weaken, diminish, lessen.  
 Λαγαγic, *laghairt*, s. a lizard.  
 Λαγαμιας, *laghamhlachd*, s. f. legality.  
 Λαγαμυλ, *laghamhuil*, a. legal, lawful.  
 Λαγαν, *lagaan*, s. m. flummery.  
 Λαγαν, *lagaan*, s. m. a little cavity.  
 Λαγανς, *lagaanach*, a. full of hollows.  
 Λαγ-ανάλ, *lag-anal*, s. a gasp, shortness of breath.  
 Λαγαν-μεασαιpe, *lagaan-meachaire*, s. a dimple.  
 Λαγαι, *laghair*, } s. f. a prong, fork.  
 Λαγαιωγ, *laghairiog*, }  
 Λαγαρως, *lagatrag*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
 Λαγ-βεαδς, *lag-bheatha*, s. low-living, weak food.  
 Λαγ-βριγας, *lag-bhrigheach*, a. weak, weakly, discouraged.  
 Λαγ-επορβας, *lag-chroidheach*, } a. faint-hearted,  
 Λαγ-εμρεας, *lag-chuisheach*, } pusillanimous.  
 Λάγουζας, *laghdughadh*, s. lessening, abatement, calming.  
 Λάγουγτε, *laghduighthe*, part. lessened, abated.  
 Λαγ-φuar, *lag-fhuar*, a. chilled.  
 Λαγαν, *laghan*, s. jelly.  
 Λαγλαμ, *laglamh*, a. protection for the arm, *Sh*.  
 Λαγλαμας, *laglamhach*, a. weak-handed.  
 Λαγριας, *laghrach*, a. pronged, forked.

Λαγριας, *lagrachar*, s. debility.  
 Λαγρaine, *lagsaine*, s. diminishing, abatement; freedom, liberty, remission.  
 Λαγρριασας, *lagspioradach*, a. abject.  
 Λαγας, *lagthach*, a. soluble, loose.  
 Λαγας, *laghthach*, a. generous, noble.  
 Λαγαιpe, *lagthaisde*, s. abatement.  
 Λαγυδς, *lagudhadh*, s. diminution, weakening.  
 Λαγυγτε, *laguighthe*, part. weakened, lessened.  
 Λαγυγτεορν, *laguightheoir*, s. m. an assuager, weakener.  
 Λαιβ, *laib*, } s. f. mire, dirt, clay.  
 Λαιβε, *laibe*, }  
 Λαιβεορς, *laibheorad*, v. I will speak.  
 Λαιβin, *laibhin*, s. f. leaven.  
 Λαιβρεας, *laibhreach*, s. m. a coat of mail; prop.  
 Λαιβρεας.  
 Λαιβρεαλ, *laibhreal*, s. laurel.  
 Λαιβεας, *laicheadh*, s. a flambeau, torch light.  
 Λαιβεας, *loicheas*, s. a heroine, the wife of a hero.  
 Λαιβεας, *laichneas*, s. joy.  
 Λαυ, *laid*, s. f. generation.  
 Λαυ, *laidh*, see Λαυ and Λαυim.  
 Λαυβεαδς, *laidheachan*, see Λαυβεαδς.  
 Λαυεανς, *laidheang*, s. a coast or border of the sea.  
 Λαυim, *laidhim*, see Λαυim.  
 Λαυιονν, *Laidionn*, s. Latin.  
 Λαυιοννορν, *Laidionnoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 Λαυορν, *laidir*, a. strong, stout.  
 Λαυορν, *laidhir*, s. a fork, the space between two fingers or toes.  
 Λαυορν, *laidire*, a. stronger, strongest.  
 Λαυορνεας, *laidireacht*, s. f. } strength.  
 Λαυορνεας, *laidireas*, s. m. }  
 Λαυορν, *laidne*, gen. of Λαυορν.  
 Λαυορνς, *laidrighim*, v. I strengthen.  
 Λαυορνς, *laidrighadh*, s. strengthening, invigorating.  
 Λαυορνς, *laidhshuibhla*, s. a childbed.  
 Λαυin, *laifin*, s. f. a spade.  
 Λαγβριβας, *laighbhridheach*, a. weakened, dismayed.  
 Λαγε, *laige*, a. compar. of Λαγ, weak.  
 Λαγε, *laige*, } s. weakness, debility, infir-  
 Λαγς, *laigidh*, } mity.  
 Λαγε, *laigse*, }  
 Λαγim, *laigim*, }  
 Λαγε, *laighe*, s. a spade, shovel.  
 Λαγεας, *laigeachd*, s. f. weakness, debility, impotence.  
 Λαγεαν, *laighean*, s. a spear, javelin, halberd.  
 Λαγεαν, *Laigheann*, the province of Leinster.  
 Λαγimne, *laighlinne*, a. having spears.  
 Λαλ, *lail*, s. f. a tulip.



Láilt, *laílt*, s. mould, clay.  
 Láimh, *laímh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Láimhbairiam, *laímhbhairiam*, v. I fence.  
 Láimhbheirt, *laímhbheirt*, s. f. a muff, a sleeve.  
 Láimhcheard, *laímhcheard*, s. a handicraft, mechanism, any mechanical trade.  
 Láimhcheapúrú, *laímhcheapúrú*, s. a handkerchief.  
 Láimhclár, *laímhclár*, s. the sley board in a loom.  
 Láimhdeachar, *laímhdeachas*, s. m. captivity.  
 Láimhíola, *laímhíola*, s. an idol, a domestic god.  
 Láimheas, *laímheadh*, s. handling, presuming.  
 Láimheasach, *laímheachadh*, s. permission.  
 Láimheasach, *laímheadhach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.  
 Láimheasach, *laímheadhach*, } chief.  
 Láimhgeasach, *laímhgeasach*, a. white-handed.  
 Láimhiada, *laímhiada*, a. tenacious.  
 Láimhgríom, *laímhgrídhim*, v. I handle, secure, presume.  
 Láimhreach, *laímhireachd*, s. f. confiscation.  
 Láimheabhar, *laímheabhar*, s. m. a manual.  
 Láimhliag, *laímhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Láimhleigeadh, *laímhleigeadh*, s. f. surgery.  
 Láimhleigim, *laímhleigim*, v. I manumit, free.  
 Láimhleigíor, *laímhleighios*, s. the art of surgery.  
 Láimheasóin, *laímheadhóin*, a. central, circular.  
 Láimhní, *laímhní*, s. a shaft.  
 Láimhu, *laímhu*, adv. nigh to, near.  
 Láimhrig, *laímhrig*, s. passage, ford.  
 Láimhsgiath, *laímhsgiath*, s. a target, a buckler.  
 Láimhsgriobhadh, *laímhsgriobhadh*, s. chirography, handwriting.  
 Láimhsgriobhador, *laímhsgriobhador*, s. m. a chirographer.  
 Láimhsighim, *laímhsighim*, v. I handle, finger, discuss.  
 Láimhsighadh, *laímhsighadh*, s. handling.  
 Láimhionach, *laímhionach*, a. nimble-handed.  
 Láimhionach, *laímhthionach*, a. forgetful.  
 Láimhionach, *laímhthionadh*, s. oblivion.  
 Láimhionaim, *laímhthionaim*, v. I forget.  
 Láimhionnach, *laímhthionnach*, a. desirous, eager; given to chiromancy.  
 Láimhrighe, *laímhrighe*, s. quickness.  
 Láin, *lain*, s. fullness.  
 Láinibhliadhanach, *lainibhliadhanach*, a. perennial.  
 Láincheatharn, *laincheatharn*, s. a guard.  
 Láincheimnighim, *laincheimnighim*, v. I wander.  
 Láincheaslu, *lainciadhlu*, a. newfangled.  
 Láincheimnighim, *lainchriochnuighim*, v. I complete, perfect.  
 Láincheasluach, *laindealach*, a. pellucid, sparkling.

Láincheanta, *laindeanta*, part. completed, finished.  
 Láincheas, *laindear*, a. bright.  
 Láine, *laine*, compar. of Láin, full.  
 Láine, *laine*, s. cheerfulness, merriment.  
 Láine, *laine*, } s. fullness, plenitude; fill-  
 Láineas, *laineadh*, } ing, swelling.  
 Láineas, *laineach*, a. glad, joyful; plentiful.  
 Láinfeall, *lainfheall*, a. entire, complete, *O'Fl.*  
 Láinhairleas, *lainmhairleach*, s. a sacrilegious person.  
 Láinmilleas, *lainmhilleadh*, s. perdition.  
 Láinn, *lainn*, a. satisfactory, sufficient; s. f. mirth, jollity.  
 Láinne, *Lainne*, gen. of Láinnionn, Latin; gen. of Láinn, a spear, a blade.  
 Láinneas, *lainneach*, a. armed with a spear; coruscant; brilliant.  
 Láinneasach, *lainneamhlachd*, s. m. buxomness.  
 Láinneasach, *lainneamhuil*, a. buxom, handsome.  
 Láinneas, *lainneoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 Láinnir, *lainnir*, s. f. a coruscation, brilliancy.  
 Láinnreach, *lainnreach*, a. effulgent, lucid, radiant, transparent, glossy.  
 Láinnreidh, *lainneidhim*, v. I complete.  
 Láinnriubhlaim, *lainshiubhlaim*, v. I traverse.  
 Láinnriubhlaim, *lainshoilse*, s. transparency, brightness.  
 Láipar, *laiphaid*, s. an instrument used to form horn spoons.  
 Láir, *lair*, s. f. a mare.  
 Láire, *laire*, } s. the thigh, haunch, leg.  
 Láirge, *lairge*, }  
 Láireog, *laireog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Láirge, *lairge*, adv. rather than.  
 Láir, *lais*, prep. with, along with; Láir an bean; Láir, with him; Thairis ri Láir; Láir, v. he, she, or it puts, or sends; i. e. cuiríor; s. f. a hand; assistance.  
 Láirceanta, *laisceanta*, a. fierce.  
 Láirce, *laisde*, s. f. a latch.  
 Láirce, *laise*, s. a flame, flash.  
 Láirceas, *laiseadh*, s. throwing, casting.  
 Láirim, *laisim*, v. I throw, cast down.  
 Láiríod, *laisíod*, v. they put, they sent, *o. v.*  
 Láirce, *laiste*, part. lighted.  
 Láirce, *laisti*, s. m. a heavy, stupid person.  
 Láir, *laith*, s. f. a multitude; milk; ale, strong drink; a banquet; the stomach.  
 Láirce, *laithce*, s. f. scales for weighing.  
 Láirceasach, *laithceamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Láirceas, *laithceas*, s. a provision, providing, gathering.  
 Láirgeas, *laithgheas*, s. verjuice, vinegar.

Láirigh, *laithigh*, gen. of *laetac*, dirt.  
 Láirilt, *laithilt*, s. weighing with scales  
 Láirort, *laithort*, s. f. a deadly draught; "i. e. Láiríre", *Cor*.  
 Láirpe, *laithre*, s. f. a cow,  
 Láirpeac, *laithreach*, s. f. ruins of a building; a. present.  
 Láirpeacó, *laithreachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Láirpugim, *laithrighim*, v. I appear.  
 Láirit, *laitir*, s. f. a lattice.  
 Lálaic, *lalach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Láim, *lamh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Lama, *lama*, adv. wherefore.  
 Lámaic, *lamhach*, a. having hands, active; s. m. playing with, handling; slinging, casting, shooting; *Heb.*, lamah, to throw.  
 Lámaic, *lamhach*, } s. m. warlike manoeuvres, re-  
 Lámaic, *lamha-* } port of guns or cannon;  
   *chas*, } luic Lámaic, bowmen,  
           } slingers, artillery.  
 Lámaic, *lamhachas*, s. m. grovelling, creeping on all fours.  
 Lámaic, *lamhadh*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Lámaicán, *lamhaghán*, s. m. a glove; groping.  
 Lámaicim, *lamhaighim*, v. I handle, toss, project, throw.  
 Lámaim, *lamhaim*, v. I dare, presume.  
 Lámaire, *lamhaire*, s. m. a shooter, gunner, fowler.  
 Lámaire, *lamhairt*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Lámair, *lamais*, s. f. a poet.  
 Láman, *lamhan*, s. a glove, a gauntlet; plur. Lámanróe.  
 Lámanán, *lamhanan*, s. m. a mitten.  
 Lámanart, *lamhanart*, s. m. a towel.  
 Láman-cat-leacain, *lamhan-cat-leacain*, s. common navel wort, umbilicus veneris.  
 Lámanóir, *lamhanoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Láman-iaruinn, *lamhan-iaruinn*, s. a gauntlet.  
 Lámannan, *lamhannan*, s. a bladder.  
 Lámanneoir, *lamhanneoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Lámanra, *lamhanta*, a. menstruous; monthly courses of females.  
 Lámar, *lamhas*, s. m. a glove, *Cor*.  
 Lámaic, *lamhchar*, s. a helping hand  
 Lámaica, *lamhchara*, s. a handling, handle; hand-work.  
 Lámaicaim, *lamhcharaim*, v. I handle.  
 Lámaicair, *lamhcheard*, s. m. a mechanic.  
 Lámaicairuic, *lamhcheardamhuil*, a. mechanical.  
 Lámaiclar, *lamhchlar*, s. m. battledore.  
 Lámaiclear, *lamhchleas*, s. f. sleight of hand.  
 Lámaicli, *lamhchli*, s. the left hand.

Lámaicille, *lamhchoille*, s. a cubit.  
 Lámaicmhart, *lamchomhart*, s. m. a clapping of hands,  
 Lámaicnas, *lamhdeanas*, s. a restraint.  
 Lámaic, *lamhdheas*, s. the right hand.  
 Lámaicóir, *lamhdhoir*, s. m. a glover.  
 Lámaicraoide, *lamhdhraoidhe*, s. m. a chiro-mancer.  
 Lámaicraoideac, *lamhdhraoidheadh*, } s. chiro-  
 Lámaicraoideac, *lamhdhraoidh-* } m a n c y,  
   *eachd*, } palmistry.  
 Lámaicuir, *lamhfuir*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Lámaicuirte, *lamhfuirte*, part. groped, handled.  
 Lámaic, *lamhgha*, a. manual.  
 Lámaicneim, *lamhghneim*, s. f. a handle.  
 Lámaiclar, *lamhlaidir*, s. f. strong hand; force.  
 Lámaicliag, *lamhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Lámaicilleann, *lamhmhuilleann*, s. a quern, a handmill.  
 Lamna, *lamna*, s. a space of time; "o lamna don oirde go lamna dá bliadan".  
 Lámaic, *lamhnadh*, s. nativity, bringing forth.  
 Lámanán, *lamhnán*, s. m. the bladder.  
 Lampa, *lampa*, s. a lamp.  
 Lampar, *lampar*, s. m. a small bird, an unfledged bird.  
 Lampróg, *lamprog*, s. m. a glow worm.  
 Lámaicán, *lamhrachán*, s. m. a handle, shaft.  
 Lámaicraoide, *lamhrachdaidh*, s. a handling, large dealing.  
 Lámaicraoicim, *lamhrachdaighim*, v. I handle, finger, grapple, deal, discuss.  
 Lámaicán, *lamhragán*, s. m. a fingering, handling.  
 Lámaicró, *lamhrod*, s. a by-road, footpath.  
 Lámaic, *lamhrog*, s. f. an ignorant, silly woman.  
 Lampuir, *lamruigh*, s. a black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an allen-hawk, *Sh*.  
 Lámaic, *lamhsachd*, s. m. discussion.  
 Lámaicraoide, *lamhsgriobhadh*, s. m. manuscript.  
 Lámaicann, *lamhthann*, a. forgetful.  
 Lámaicrom, *lamhthrom*, s. f. a heavy hand, injustice.  
 Lámaic, *lamhuigh*, v. he shot; from Lámaic, shooting.  
 Lámaicim, *lamhuighim*, v. I seize, grasp.  
 Lámaicuirte, *lamhuighthe*, part. seized, grasped, handled.  
 Lámaicim, *lamhuim*, v. I dare, I deliver, I hand  
 Lán, *lan*, adv. full; *Welsh*, *lhaan*; in composition it signifies perfection, enough, well.  
 Lan, *lan*, a. before, superior to; see Lann.  
 Lána, *lana*, s. a lane, a level walk.  
 Lánaic, *lanachd*, s. f. fullness.  
 Lánaicnas, *lanamhnas*, s. m. carnal copulation

Lánaíuín, *lanamhuin*, s. f. a married couple.  
 Lánaoír, *lanaois*, s. full age.  
 Lánaoíra, *lanaoisda*, a. full aged.  
 Lánbáiche, *lanbhaiche*, s. an armful.  
 Lánbairíuín, *lanbairmhuil*, s. likelihood, *Dont*.  
 Lánbéil, *lanbeil*, s. a morsel, mouthful.  
 Lánbuirdéann, *lanbhuidheann*, s. a garrison.  
 Láncóipe, *lanchoire*, s. a large pan.  
 Láncómhlaim, *lanchomhlaim*, v. I perform, finish, accomplish.  
 Láncoramlacht, *lanchosamlacht*, s. all appearance, *Dont*.  
 Láncróchnuigthe, *lanchriochnuigthe*, part. fully accomplished.  
 Láncróda, *lanchrodha*, s. courageous.  
 Láncúmaíocht, *lanchumachd*, s. full power.  
 Láncúmaíocht, *lanchumachdach*, s. a plenipotentiary.  
 Lándaingneacht, *landaingneacht*, s. f. perseverance.  
 Landoirín, *landoirn*, s. a handful, a manipule.  
 Lang, *lang*, a. long, *i. e.* *raoia*; s. m. falsehood, treachery; a pike, spear, javelin; a feast.  
 Langá, *langa*, s. a sort of fish.  
 Langach, *langach*, a. slim, slender.  
 Langaró, *langaid*, s. fetters for horses.  
 Langaróe, *langaidhe*, s. slimness.  
 Langaire, *langaire*, s. foam; a hungry-bellied fellow.  
 Langán, *langan*, s. m. the breast; noise; the lowing of deer; a spent fish.  
 Langán-bhrágaró, *langan-bhraghaid*, s. the weasand.  
 Langann, *langann*, s. very little, great scarcity.  
 Langenlath, *langerilath*, s. a lamprey, *Sh*.  
 Langfeirtir, *langfeitir*, } s. f. a side line or fet-  
 Langpheirtir, *langpheitir*, } ter for a horse or  
 } other beast.  
 Langhlaise, *langhlaise*, s. a handful; a gripe.  
 Langúin, *langhuin*, s. a period.  
 Lannmhuice, *lanmhuice*, s. egress and ingress.  
 Lánlógaíocht, *lanloghadh*, s. a plenary indulgence.  
 Lánlúach, *lanluach*, s. full price, full value.  
 Lánnmara, *lannmara*, s. a full tide, spring tide.  
 Lánnmhuice, *lanmhuiceachd*, s. f. repletion.  
 Lann, *lann*, s. m. land; a church, a house, repository; a veil, vizard; a gridiron; a stud, a boss; a scale of a fish, a fin; s. m. and f. a sword, a blade, a knife.  
 Lánnad, *lannadh*, s. peeling.  
 Lánnada, *lannadha*, a. studded.  
 Lánnaim, *lannaim*, v. I cut, put to the sword.  
 Lánnair, *lannair*, s. f. radiance, gleam.  
 Lánnairéad, *lannaireach*, a. radiant, shining.

Lanngan, *lanngan*, s. m. the lowing of the hial after the stag.  
 Lanngleurt, *lanngleurt*, s. an enclosure.  
 Lá-nodlog, *la-nodlog*, s. Christmas Day.  
 Lannoir, *lannoir*, s. f. a cow.  
 Lannrac, *lanrrach*, s. m. a vast flame.  
 Lannruadh, *lanrrughadh*, s. m. glittering, gleaming, glittering.  
 Lannruighim, *lanrruighim*, v. I glitter, shine, gleam.  
 Lannraoír, *lanntaoir*, s. a partition.  
 Lantoir, *lantoir*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.  
 Lannuir, *lannuir*, s. f. gleam, glitter, splendour, radiance.  
 Lánpunc, *lanphunc*, s. a full period or stop.  
 Lannraoír, *lansaidhe*, s. m. a pikeman.  
 Lánpurda, *langradadh*, s. strict search.  
 Lánpurda, *lansguirt*, s. f. a lapful.  
 Lánpurda, *lansnathad*, s. f. a needleful.  
 Lánpurda, *lanshoilleir*, a. evident, clear.  
 Lánpurda, *lansholusta*, a. very brilliant.  
 Lánpurda, *lanshuileach*, a. full-eyed.  
 Lánsaíocht, *lanthaod*, s. high water.  
 Lántlach, *lantlachd*, s. f. a perfect liking.  
 Lántoil, *lantoil*, s. f. satisfaction.  
 Lántoiléad, *lantoileach*, a. giving full satisfaction.  
 Lántolladh, *lantolladh*, s. perforation.  
 Lántoiréad, *lantorrach*, a. pregnant.  
 Lántuir, *lanthurbha*, s. a guard.  
 Laoib, *laobh*, a. partial, prejudiced.  
 Laoib, *laobh*, s. bending, inclining.  
 Laoch, *laoch*, s. m. a hero, champion, a soldier.  
 Laochamhuil, *laochamhuil*, a. brave, heroic.  
 Laochán, *laochan*, s. m. a would-be hero; dim. of *laoch*.  
 Laoib, *laodh*, see *laog*; s. m. pith, marrow.  
 Laoibán, *laodhan*, see *laoréan*.  
 Laoib, *laodóg*, s. f. the little finger.  
 Laoib, *laogh*, s. m. snow; a calf; *Welsh*, *lho*.  
 Laoib, *laoghach*, a. abounding in calves.  
 Laoib, *laogall*, *laoghalluidh*, } s. m. a fawn.  
 Laoib, *laog*, *laogfiadh*, }  
 Laoib, *laoghar*, s. m. a claw, toe, a fork.  
 Laoib, *laogh*, *laoghfeoil*, s. f. veal.  
 Laoib, *laog*, *laoghligheach*, s. a cow that has newly calved.  
 Laoib, *laoghrach*, a. pronged, forked.  
 Laoib, *laoi*, an oblique case of *la*, a day; s. m. hire, wages; a tail; a song, poem.  
 Laoib, *laobh*, a. partial.  
 Laoib, *laobhrí*, s. m. a tyrant, despot, oppressor.  
 Laoib, *laoidh*, s. m. a poem, a hymn; exciting, animating, *i. e.* *ghrafaíocht*.

Λαοῦρεαθ, *laoidheadh*, s. an exhortation.  
 Λαοῦρεαν, *laoidhean*, s. m. pith, pulp, marrow.  
 Λαοῦρεανὰς, *laoidheanach*, a. pithy, pulpy.  
 Λαοῦρεοῖη, *laoidheoir*, s. m. a hymnist; an exhorter.  
 Λαοῦοῖμ, *laoidhim*, v. I exhort, advise.  
 Λαοῖτεαδῶν, *laioiteabhair*, s. m. a diary.  
 Λαοῖμεαδῶν, *laoinheadhon*, s. m. mid-day, noon-tide.  
 Λαοῖννεαδ, *laoinneach*, a. stately, fine, showy.  
 Λαοῖρευτ, *laoireult*, s. m. morning star.  
 Λαομ, *laom*, s. m. a blaze of fire.  
 Λαομ, *laomh*, a. strong, powerful.  
 Λαομῶς, *laomdha*, a bent, bowed, crooked.  
 Λαομῶςαδ, *laomdhachd*, s. m. curvature, crookedness.  
 Λαομῖγχαῖεαδ, *laomhsгаireachd*, s. f. barbarity; gasconade.  
 Λαομῖγχαῖ, *laomsгаire*, a. great, prodigious.  
 Λαορ, *laor*, s. a hymnist.  
 Λαορῖος, *laosbhoe*, s. m. a castrated goat.  
 Λαοταμῖντ, *laothamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Λαοταρ, *laothar*, s. m. a claw, a toe.  
 Λαοταρῖαδ, *laotharach*, a. digitated, bisulcous.  
 Λαπαδ, *lapach*, s. m. a marsh, a swamp; a frost-bitten, benumbed.  
 Λαπαδ, *lapadh*, s. m. a paw, a fist.  
 Λαπαδῶν, *lapadan*, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.  
 Λάρ, *lar*, s. m. the ground, floor, middle, centre; Welsh, *lhaur*.  
 Λάρ, *lar*, s. presence; prop. *látar*.  
 Λάρῖαδ, *larach*, s. m. a field of battle; site or vestige of a building; a filly; a track, footstep.  
 Λάρῖαδ, *larag*, s. m. armour; "i. e. *Λοιρῖαδ*", *Cor.*  
 Λάρμ, *lar m*, s. an alarm.  
 Λαρ, *las*, s. light, flame, fire; v. light thou.  
 Λαραδ, *lasach*, a. slack; fiery, flammable.  
 Λαραδ, *lasachudh*, s. slackening.  
 Λαραδ, *lasachd*, s. f. inflammability.  
 Λαραδ, *lasadh*, s. a lace.  
 Λαραδ, *lasadh*, s. lighting, kindling, shining; lust.  
 Λαραῖμ, *lasaim*, v. I light, kindle, burn, blaze; blush.  
 Λαραῖ, *lasair*, s. f. flame.  
 Λαραῖ-ῥοῖτε, *lasair-choille*, s. a goldfinch, a woodpecker.  
 Λαραῖμ, *lasairim*, v. I ignite, burn, inflame.  
 Λαραῖ-λεана, *lasair-leana*, s. a lesser spear-wort; *ranunculus flammula*.  
 Λαραῖ-ῑμῖγ, *lasairteinigh*, s. a flash of lightning.  
 Λαραῖμῖντ, *lasamhuil*, a. fiery.  
 Λαραῖμ, *lasamhuin*, a. fervent; "a ῑορῑα ῑαδῑμ ῑπαδ ῑαῑμῖν ῑαῑ ῑμ", *P. A. 23*.  
 Λαράν, *lasan*, s. m. anger, passion; a flash.  
 Λαράντα, *lasanta*, a. passionate; flashy.

Λαράντατ, *lasantacht*, s. f. habitude to anger.  
 Λαραῖαδ, *lasarach*, s. m. flames, flashes of light; a. flaming, burning.  
 Λαραῖα, *lasartha*, a. flammable.  
 Λαρῖο, *lasd*, s. ballast, lading.  
 Λαρῖα, *lasda*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Λαρῖαδ, *lasdach*, a. saucy, imperious.  
 Λαρῖαδ, *lasdalachd*, s. f. sauciness, imperiousness.  
 Λαρῖαῖμ, *lasdaim*, v. I load, lade, burden.  
 Λαρῖ, *lasg*, see *Λαρῖο*; s. f. a whip, lash, whipping.  
 Λαρῖαῖ, *lasгаire*, s. m. a flashy young fellow, a spark.  
 Λαρῖαῖμ, *lasodhain*, conj. and adv. therefore, by so much as.  
 Λαρῖ, *lasog*, s. f. a small flame.  
 Λαρῖαῖν, *lastain*, s. f. a hem, edge.  
 Λαρῖαῖ, *lasuighthe*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Λάτ, *lath*, see *Λύτ*; s. m. a youth, a champion; a dog.  
 Λατ, *lat*, s. a foot.  
 Λάτῖαδ, *lathach*, a. lordly, stout.  
 Λάτῖαδ, *lathach*, s. m. mud, puddle, dirt, mire.  
 Λάτῖαῖμῖντ, *lathachamhuil*, a. slimy, muddy.  
 Λάτῖαῖτ, *lathailt*, s. f. method.  
 Λάτῖαῖτεαδ, *lathailteach*, a. methodical.  
 Λάτῖαῖ, *lathair*, s. presence; extent.  
 Λάτῖαῖ, *lathaire*, s. a thigh.  
 Λάτῖαῖεαδ, *lathaireach*, a. present.  
 Λάτῖαῖεαδ, *lathaireachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Λάτῖαῖεαῖμῖντ, *lathaireamhuil*, a. immediate.  
 Λάτῖαῖ, *lathar*, s. m. an acquisition, provision; a hidden meaning; a secret; a private story; a mystery; strength, vigour; knowledge; an assembly; a place of meeting; *Λάτῖαῖν ῑατῑα*, field of battle; a contiguous, hard by.  
 Λάτῖαῖαδ, *latharach*, s. m. a swamp.  
 Λάτῖαῖαδ, *lathardhacht*, s. f. presence, *Mul. 187*.  
 Λάτῖορῖο, *lathroid*, s. f. an assembly.  
 Λατῖοῖν, *latron*, s. m. a robber; "Ceallaδ mac Connpie, mēic Fogaῖαδ ῑο μαῖαδ ῑα ῑατῖοῖν", *4 Mast. 762*.  
 Λάτῖαῖῑγῑε, *lathuighe*, s. a day's wages.  
 Λαυα, *lauba*, s. an eye-brow.  
 Λε, *le*, prep. by, with; *λε, for eile*, other; "ῑαδ ῑε ῑά", every other day.  
 Λεαβ, *leab*, s. m. a piece, fragment.  
 Λεαβ, *leabh*, s. m. a stroke, a blow.  
 Λεαβ, *leaba*  
 Λεαβ, *leabadh*, } s. f. a bed; plur. *λεαπαδῑα*.  
 Λεαβ-ῑεαῖ, *leaba-bheag*, s. m. a pallet.  
 Λεαβῖαδ, *leabhach*, a. awry, staring.  
 Λεαβῑαῖν, *leabachan*, s. m. a bedfellow.  
 Λεαβ-ῑῑμῖν, *leaba-chluimh*, s. m. a feather bed.

Leaba-*conlaig*, *leaba-chonlaigh*, s. litter; a straw bed.

Leaba-*chul-beim*, *leaba-chul-beine*, s. a bed formed by the wall on one side of a Highland house, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or straw, and some blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guests, when there are any, are promiscuously admitted, *Sh*.

Leaba*o*, *leabhadh*, s. m. reading; a lecture.

Leaba*o*i*u*m, *leabhadoir*, s. m. a reader.

Leaba*o*i*u*pea*o*, *leabhadoireacht*, s. f. reading.

Leaba-*fhlocuiri*, *leaba-fhlocuis*, s. a flock bed.

Leaba-*fhaoi**o*, *leaba-fhraoich*, s. a bed of heath.

Leaba*i*m, *leabhair*, s. f. a margin.

Leaba*i*m, *leabhaim*, v. I read.

Leaba-lua*o*pa*o*i*g*, *leaba-luachraigh*, s. a bed of rushes.

Leaba*i*m, *leabhar*, s. m. a book; a ship; a. long, broad, extended, trailing, smooth, free.

Leaba-*hagan*, *leabharagan*, s. m. a library.

Leaba-*airmuonn*, *leabhar-airfionn*, s. a missal.

Leaba-*rian*, *leabharan*, s. m. a little book.

Leaba-*cláir*, *leabhar-chlar*, s. m. pasteboard.

Leaba-*cúimne*, *leabhar-chuimhne*, s. a diary.

Leaba-*cuntair*, *leabhar-cuntais*, s. an account-book, a note book.

Leaba-*dearg*, *leabhar-dearg*, s. a rubric.

Leaba-*lann*, *leabhar-lann*, s. m. a library.

Leaba-*meompanaig*, *leabhar-meomhranaigh*, s. a register.

Leaba-*póca**o*, *leabhar-pocadh*, s. a pocket book.

Leaba-*reicea**o*i*u*m, *leabhar-reiceadoir*, s. m. a bookseller.

Leaba-*psalm*, *leabhar-psalm*, s. a psalter.

Leaba-*urpaig*, *leabhar-urnaigh*, s. a prayer-book, breviary.

Leaba-*feircioir*, *leaba-sheistoir*, s. a couch, pallet.

Leaba-*thogbhal**o*, *leaba-thogbhalach*, s. a folding bed.

Leab*o*g, *leabog*, s. f. a piece, a fragment; a flounder.

Leab*o*g-*chearr*, *leabog-chearr*, s. f. a sole.

Leab*o*g, *leabhrach*, a. bookish.

Leac, *leac*, s. f. a flag, a flat stone, a slate; *Welsh*, *llech*.

Leaca, *leaca*, s. f. the cheek.

Leaca*o*, *leacach*, s. the side of a hill, *M'Don.*; a. flaggy, full of flat stones.

Leaca*o*, *leacadh*, s. destroying.

Leacaim, *leacaim*, v. I flay, destroy.

Leacáin, *leacain*, s. m. the side of a hill, declivity; the cheek

Leacáin, *leacan*, s. m. wall pennywort

Leacanta, *leacanta*, a. rigid, precise, neat.

Lea*o*, *leacht*, s. f. a bed.

Leac-*éirri*, *leac-éirr*,

Leac-*oíre*, *leac-oídhre*, } s. a flake of ice.

Leac-*lighe*, *leac-lighe*, s. a gravestone, *Sc*.

Lea*o*t, *leacht*, s. a lesson; a grave; a pile of stones in memory of the dead.

Lea*o*t, *leacht*, } prep. and pron. with thee.

Lea*o*tpa, *leachtsa*, } them, belonging to thee.

Lea*o*ta, *leachta*, part. flattened; molten.

Lea*o*ctaim, *leachtain*, v. I spread.

Lea*o*ctán, *leachtan*, s. m. a lecture, instruction, document.

Lea*o*ctui*ghe*, *leachtuighe*, s. m. a sepulchre.

Leac-*uaighe*, *leac-uai*ghe**, s. m. a gravestone, tombstone.

Leao, *lead*, s. breadth, width, latitude.

Leao, *lead*,

Leao fe, *lead se*, } v. he said.

Leaoan, *leadan*, s. m. a head of hair.

Leaoán, *leadan*, s. m. tease; dipsacus fullonum; a litany, musical notes.

Leaoána*o*, *leadanach*, a. praiseworthy; musical; having fine hair; s. m. a cloth dresser.

Leaoan-*liorta*, *leadan-liosta*, s. burdock; arc-tium lappa.

Leao-*ar-leao*, *leadh-ar-leadh*, adj. alternate.

Leao-*artha*, *leadartha*, part. torn, hacked, mangled.

Leao-*boipe*, *lead-boise*, s. a hand's breadth.

Leao*m*, *leadm*, } s. m. a moth; see quot.

Leao*m*an, *leadhman*, } at canna.

Leaoána*o*, *leadhnach*, s. m. a manuscript; a section,

Leao-*pa**o*, *leadrudh*, s. m. cutting, hacking,

mangling.

Leao-*psalm*, *leadraim*, v. I tear, rend, mangle, maim.

Leao-*uigim*, *leaduigim*, v. I distend.

Leao-*urra*, *leadurra*, a. elegant.

Lea*g*, *leagh*, s. m. a physician; gen. Lea*g*a; v. melt thou.

Lea*g*, *leag*, s. a precious stone; gum.

Lea*g*a*o*, *leaghach*, a. talkative.

Lea*g*a*o*, *leaghadh*, s. m. solution, dissolution, fusion.

Lea*g*a*o*, *leaghadh*, s. m. a perusal, reading.

Lea*g*a*o*, *leaghad*, s. m. a band, bandage.

Lea*g*a*o*, *leagadh*, s. m. a fall, falling; abatement, defeat.

Lea*g*a*o*-*bur*o*e*, *leagadh-bhuidhe*, s. ladies' mantle.

Lea*g*a*o*i*u*m, *leaghadoir*, s. m. a founder, smelter, refiner.

Lea*g*a*o*, *leagaid*, s. f. an oblation, offering.

Lea*g*a*o*, *leagaid*, s. a legate.

Lea*g*a*o*i, *leagail*, s. clipping, shearing; throwing down

Lea*g*a*o*i, *leagaim*, v. I throw down, fall; clip, shear.



leagaim, *leaghaim*, v. I lick, melt, thaw, dissolve; see also léigim.

leagair, *leagair*, s. f. a seat.

leagan, *leaghan*, s. m. liquor.

leagar, *leaghas*, see léigear.

leaglaró, *leaglaró*, s. rushes.

leagra, *leagra*, s. law, a lease.

leagta, *leagtha*, part. fallen, felled, laid, lain.

leagte, *leaghte*, part. fused, melted.

leagtóir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a smelter, founder.

leagtóir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer.

leaguite, *leaguite*, part. fallen.

lealg, *lealg*, s. a licking.

lealgac, *lealgach*, s. m. a licker.

lealgaim, *lealgaim*, v. I clip, shear, lick.

leam, *leam*, pron. with me.

leam, *leamh*, s. a rower; the elm tree; an oar; a. raw, hot; importunate, troublesome; foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.

leamachar, *leamachas*, } s. m. simplicity, fool-  
leamachar, *leamachas*, } ishness.

leamach, *leamhadh*, s. m. marsh-mallows; althaea.

leamachar, *leamhadas*, s. m. importunity, impertinence.

leamaim, *leamaim*, v. I nip.

leamán, *leamhan*, s. m. the inner rind of a tree; a moth, a butterfly; the elm tree; ulmus campestris; a rower.

leamánbog, *leamhanbog*, s. m. the hornbeam tree; carpinus.

leamóráic, *leamhdhanach*, a. foolhardy.

leamóráic, *leamhdhanach*, s. f. foolhardiness.

leamfuair, *leamhfuair*, a. tepid.

leamfuair, *leamhfuair*, s. tepidity.

leamghair, *leamghaire*, s. a smile.

leamlacht, *leamlacht*, s. f. milk hot from the cow.

leamnachad, *leamhnachadh*, s. stopping.

leamnach, *leamhnach*, s. sweet milk.

leamnach, *leamhnach*, s. f. common tormentil, septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

leamnáire, *leamhnáire*, s. a foolish shame.

leamnáireac, *leamhnáireach*, a. coy.

leamnáirán, *leamhnáirán*, s. m. a pimple on the eye.

léan, *lean*, s. m. sorrow, woe, misfortune, ruin.

léana, *leana*, s. a meadow, a swampy plain.

leanaibac, *leanabhacht*, s. f. childishness, pusillanimity.

leanaill, *leanaill*, s. pursuit, adherence.

leanaitesac, *leanailteach*, a. following, adhesive.

leanaim, *leanaim*, v. I follow, adhere, pursue.

leanaim, *leanamhain*, s. a following, pursuit, persecution; goods, substance.

leanaim, *leanamhain*, } s. a spouse, a sweet-  
leanán, *leanan*, } heart, a favourite, a  
} et, a concubine.

leanán-rig, *leanan-sigh*, s. a familiar spirit, succubus.

leanántac, *leanantachd*, s. m. fornication.

leanadar, *leanadar*, v. they followed.

leanartac, *leanartach*, s. m. the herb tormentil; see leamnáic.

leanb, *leanbh*, s. m. a child.

leanbac, *leanbhach*, a. childish.

leanbac, *leanbhacht*, } s. f. childish-  
leanbaracac, *leanbhaidheacht*, } ness, pusil-  
leanbar, *leanbhus*, } lanimity.

leanbarac, *leanbhaidhe*, } a. pusillanimous,  
leanbaracac, *leanbhaidheacht*, } childish, inno-  
} cent.

leanb-altam, *leanbh-altam*, s. a foster-child.

leanbán, *leanbhan*, s. m. an infant.

leanbáic, *leanbhanachd*, s. f. infancy.

leanb-luagac, *leanbh-liughach*, s. a puppet, a doll.

leangobrac, *leangobhrag*, s. a snipe, *Sc.*

leamiam, *leamhain*, } s. f. following, pursu-  
leamiam, *leamhaint*, } ing, adherence, ad-  
leamiam, *leamhaint*, } hesion, emulation,  
} persecution.

leann, *leann*, s. the humours of the body; plur. leannta; ale; any strong drink; a coarse cassock; a cloak or mantle; a coat of mail.

leannam, *leannam*, v. to jilt; *Sh.*

leannaire, *leannaire*, s. m. a brewer.

leannann, *leannann*, s. f. a sweetheart, a concubine.

leann-caol, *leann-caol*, s. small beer.

leannó, *leannó*, a. aleish, tipsy.

leannóib, *leannóibh*, s. m. melancholy.

leannóg, *leannóg*, s. m. sour ale.

leann-lair, *leann-lair*, s. strong ale.

leann-lairge, *leann-lairge*, s. dregs from brewing whiskey.

leannóir, *leannóir*, s. m. a brewer.

leánóg, *leanog*, s. f. a little meadow.

leanta, *leanta*, s. passions, humours.

leantuin, *leantuin*, s. following, adhesion; a. subsequent.

leapta, *leaptha*, adj. belonging to a bed.

leapta, *leapthach*, s. m. bedding.

leap, *lear*, for le air, with our; s. m. the sea; gen. *leir*; much, a great deal, many.

leap, *lear*, a. clear, evident.

leapair, *leapair*, s. clear sight.

leapairac, *leapairach*, a. clear-sighted.

leapairac, *leapairach*, s. f. clear-sightedness.

leapairóim, *leapairóim*, s. the ridge of a hill.

leapairóim, *leapairóim*, s. f. seeing clearly.

leap, *learg*, s. m. a little eminence, a plain, a beaten path; the rain goose; it is gray, nestles



within reach of the water, and never rises during incubation. A small brown sort of scarth or cormorant, *Sh.*

Λεαγγά, *leargach*, a steep.

Λεαγγά, *leargaidh*, s. the sloping side of a country.

Λεαγγάιη, *leargaire*, s. m. a sluggard; a sailor.

Λεαγγά, *leargan*, s. m. the slope of a small hill.

Λεαγγά, *leargus*, s. m. visibility.

Λεαγμάροσ, *learmhadadh*, s. m. a dog fish.

Λεαγγάι, *leargail*, s. a map.

Λεαγγάινα, *learsinach*, a. acute, sharp-sighted.

Λεαγγάοσ, *learthoad*, s. a spring tide.

Λεαγγάόσ, *learthog*, s. f. a lark.

Λεαγγάόρο, *learthoid*, see Λεαγγάόρο.

Λεαγγά-μύν, *lear-uiniun*, s. an onion, squill.

Λεαγγά, *leas*, s. f. a blister, blotch, spot; a mote; the light; a glimpse; a thigh; a reason, motive, cause.

Λεαγγά, *leas*, s. f. profit, good, interest, advantage; a court; see Λεαγγά; strength; time.

Λεαγγά, *leasach*, a. blistered, full of blisters.

Λεαγγάοσ, *leasachadh*, s. m. blistering; correcting, amending, repairing; manuring.

Λεαγγάοι, *leasachail*, a. sanative, emendative.

Λεαγγάιμ, *leasaighim*, v. I blister.

Λεαγγάιμ, *leasaighim*, v. I redress, reform, correct, amend, satisfy, heal; manure.

Λεαγγάίη, *leasaighthe*, part. rectified, repaired; manured.

Λεαγγάιμ, *leasainm*, s. f. a nickname.

Λεαγγάιη, *leasathair*, s. m. a stepfather.

Λεαγγά, *leasc*, debility, sloth; *Heb.*, chashal.

Λεαγγάιμ, *leascann*, s. step-children.

Λεαγγάιμ, *leascuin*, s. f. an abatement.

Λεαγγάίη, *leasdearbhrathair*, s. m. a step-brother.

Λεαγγάίη, *leasdearbhrathair*, s. f. a step-sister.

Λεαγγά, *leasfocal*, s. m. a byword.

Λεαγγά, *leasg*, } a. lazy, idle, sloth-  
Λεαγγάιμ, *leasgamhail*, } ful.

Λεαγγά, *leasg*, s. f. a hood; a rod, a wand; a spot of ground.

Λεαγγά, *leasgoth*, s. m. a step-son.

Λεαγγά, *leasinghin*, s. f. a step-daughter.

Λεαγγά, *leasun*, } s. m. a step-son.

Λεαγγά, *leasmhac*, }

Λεαγγά, *leasluidhe*, s. leaning upon, reclining.

Λεαγγά, *leasluidhim*, v. I recline.

Λεαγγά, *leasmhathair*, s. f. a step-mother.

Λεαγγά, *leasmhursaid*, s. a gallon.

Λεαγγά, *leasrach*, s. m. a thigh; plur. Λεαγγάιμ, Λεαγγά, Λεαγγά.

Λεαγγά, *leass*, see Λεαγγά, s. benefit.

Λεαγγά, *leastar*, s. m. a cup, a vessel, a tub; stale butter; a small boat; a beehive; the vessels and furniture of a house.

Λεαγγά, *leastoir*, s. m. an arrow maker.

Λεαγγά, *leasughadh*, s. m. education; correcting, amending, amendment; manuring; tanning; keeping.

Λεαγγάίη, *leasughtheoir*, s. m. a repairer, corrector, rectifier.

Λεαγγά, *leat*, pron. with thee.

Λεαγγά, *leath*, a. separate, respective; } a. separate, respective; }  
severally; s. half, a moiety, a piece; a }  
middle, middlemost; answers for the English }  
*ward*, as Λεαγγάίη, southward; Λεαγγάίη, }  
westward, etc.; s. wealth, riches.

Λεαγγά, *leata*, s. m. a bed.

Λεαγγά, *leatha*, s. m. gain, profit.

Λεαγγά, *leathach*, a. divided.

Λεαγγά-βυόη, *leathach-buidhe*, s. common lady's mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.

Λεαγγά, *leathad*, s. m. breadth.

Λεαγγάοσ, *leathadach*, a. wide, large, extended, full.

Λεαγγάοι, *leathadigham*, v. I augment, increase, enlarge, *Sh.*

Λεαγγάιμ, *leathaim*, v. I divide, halve; extend, widen; "go po Λεαγγά a ainm po Eirinn uile", 4 *Mast.* 868.

Λεαγγάιμ, *leathainm*, s. f. a nickname.

Λεαγγάοι, *leathamadan*, s. m. a half fool, a witling.

Λεαγγά, *leath-amach*, } a. external, out-  
Λεαγγά-μυγ, *leath-amuigh*, } ward, outside.

Λεαγγά-μυγ, *leath-a-muigh*, conj. except, besides, as well as.

Λεαγγά, *leathan*, a. broad.

Λεαγγά, *leathanach*, s. m. a page of a book.

Λεαγγάοσ, *leathanachadh*, s. extension.

Λεαγγάοι, *leathanuighim*, v. I widen, extend.

Λεαγγάοσ, *leathaoibhach*, a. lateral; go Λεαγγάοσ, aslant.

Λεαγγά, *leathar*, s. m. leather.

Λεαγγά, *leath-asigh*, adv. within, inside.

Λεαγγά, *leathbhreac*, s. a mate, fellow; adj. mottled, *Sh.*

Λεαγγά-βυόη, *leath-bhrog*, s. one shoe.

Λεαγγάίη, *leathbhruiththeadh*, s. parboiling.

Λεαγγάίη, *leathbhruiththe*, part. parboiled.

Λεαγγάοσ, *leathchaach*, a. half-blind, blind of an eye.

Λεαγγά, *leathcheann*, s. side of the head.

Λεαγγά, *leathchearc*, s. a semicircle.

Λεαγγά, *leathchodal*, s. dozing, slumber.

Λεαγγά, *leathchodlain*, v. I doze, half sleep.

Λεαγγά, *leath-chos*, s. one leg.

Λεαγγάοι, *leathchomalta*, a. half-eaten.

Leatcúinne, *leathcruinne*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.

Leatcúro, *leathchuid*, s. a half share; partiality.

Leatcúimge, *leathchuinge*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.

Leatcúro, *leathfhad*, s. a declivity, slope, *Sh.*; breadth; a. oblong.

Leatcúailiun, *leathghaillun*, s. a pottle.

Leatcúabal, *leathghrabal*, s. a farthing, or rather a halfpenny.

Leatcúalao, *leathghualadh*, s. a mate, companion.

Leatcú, *leathid*, adv. the like, such as.

Leatclaga, *leathlagsa*, a. weak, feeble.

Leatclao, *leathlaidh*, s. rushes.

Leatcleann, *leathleann*, s. small beer.

Leatclugao, *leathluightheadh*, s. lolling, leaning.

Leatclugim, *leathluighim*, v. I loll, lean.

Leatcluarb, *leathluorbh*, a. half dead.

Leatcluar, *leathmhas*, s. m. a buttock.

Leatcluar, *leathnach*, s. the column of a book.

Leatcluar, *leathnaidhe*, s. m. a rolling pin.

Leatcluar, *leathnughadh*, s. m. widening, extending, scattering, spreading, flattening.

Leatcluar, *leathnughadhghheimhre*, s. m. winter quarters.

Leatcluar, *leathnuighim*, v. I enlarge, extend, scatter, flatten.

Leatcluar, *leathnuighthe*, part. flattened, enlarged.

Leatclós, *leathog*, s. f. a flounder, plaice.

Leatclós-bán, *leathog-ban*, s. f. a sole.

Leatclós-dearg, *leathog-dearg*, } s. f. a fluke

Leatclós-fir-uige, *leathog-fir-uige*, } a flounder.

Leatclós-munne, *leathog-mhuire*, s. f. a kind of large turbot called talbot.

Leatclóim, *leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.

Leatclóim, *leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.

Leatclóim, *leathphont*, s. half a pound.

Leatclóim, *leathrach*, a. made of leather.

Leatclóim, *leathraithe*, s. half a quarter of a year, 4 *Mast*, 1452.

Leatclóim, *leathrann*, s. m. half a verse; a hemistich.

Leatclóim, *leathrannach*, a. partial.

Leatclóim, *leathre*, adv. towards.

Leatclóim, *leathriogh*, s. m. a copartner in government.

Leatclóim, *leathrod*, s. f. a by-path.

Leatclóim, *leathros*, s. purblindness; a one-eyed person.

Leatclóim, *leathrosghach*, a. purblind; having one eye.

Leatclóim, *leathruadh*, a. reddish.

Leatclóim, *leathruig*, a. one-eyed.

Leatclóim, *leathsgailteann*, s. a joist, a plank.

Leatclóim, *leathsgul*, s. f. an excuse.

Leatclóim, *leathsgulach*, a. exculpatory.

Leatclóim, *leathsgulaidhe*, s. m. a mediator.

Leatclóim, *leathsguileach*, a. monocular.

Leatclóim, *leath-taobh*, s. one side; a flitch, *Sh.*; adv. askance, askant, sidewise.

Leatclóim, *leath-thomalla*, a. half consumed.

Leatclóim, *leath-tonna*, s. a butt, or half tun.

Leatclóim, *leath-trom*, s. m. oppression, affliction, distress, partiality.

Leatclóim, *leathtromach*, a. oppressive, partial; pregnant, heavy-sided.

Leatclóim, *leathtruime*, s. oppression; pregnancy.

Leatclóim, *leathuaire*, s. half an hour.

Leatclóim, *leathuileann*, s. an acute angle; adj. half sitting, *Sh.*

Leatclóim, *leacht*, s. m. a funeral pile.

Leatclóim, *leathb*, s. m. a piece of untanned leather, a fragment.

Leatclóim, *legaid*, s. f. a legate, ambassador.

Leatclóim, *legaide*, s. f. a legacy.

Leatclóim, *leib*, prep. and pron. with ye.

Leatclóim, *leibeann*, s. a long stretch, a stride.

Leatclóim, *leibheann*, s. the deck of a ship or scaffold, gallery; the side of a hill.

Leatclóim, *leic*, s. f. force, strength.

Leatclóim, *leice*, s. f. negligence; a dotard, a stupid person; a hollow; a crystal of a watch.

Leatclóim, *leice*, s. f. neglect, 'ouine leice, a slothful person; a diamond, any precious stone; in the Highlands of Scotland is a large crystal of a figure somewhat oval, which ministers kept to work charms by; water poured upon it, at the present day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purpose by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country, *Sh.*; these are called *carraig* among the Irish.

Leatclóim, *leicead*, a. neat, elegant.

Leatclóim, *leiceanta*, a. exact, precise, neat.

Leatclóim, *leicle*, s. aspects, appearances.

Leatclóim, *leid*, s. f. a longing desire.

Leatclóim, *leimheach*, s. m. desire; a strong, robust, brave; desirous, longing.

Leatclóim, *leimhighe*, s. an appetite.

Leatclóim, *leig*, conj. yet.

Leatclóim, *leig*, adj. future; "ní ba huáman óuit mé go leig".

Leatclóim, *leigh*, s. neglect; a physician.

Leatclóim, *leige*, s. a league, three miles.

Leatclóim, *leigeal*, s. letting, *Sh.*

Leatclóim, *leigheach*, a. medical, *Sh.*

léigeacó, *leigheachd*, s. practice of medicine.  
 léigeacó, *leigeadh*, s. permitting, permission, letting, discharging, leading; throwing, casting.  
 léigeacó, *leigeadh*, s. reading, perusal.  
 léigeacóir, *leigeadóir*, s. m. a spigot.  
 léigeamuil, *leigheamhuil*, a. medical, physical.  
 léigeann, *leigheann*, s. m. instruction, lesson, erudition.  
 léigeanta, *leigheanta*, a. proficient, learned.  
 léigear, *leigheas*, s. m. a cure, remedy, medicine, healing.  
 léigearac, *leigheasach*, } a. medicinal, sanative.  
 léigearga, *leigheasgha*, }  
 léigearaim, *leigheasaim*, v. I cure, heal.  
 léigear-coitíonn, *leigheas-coitíonn*, s. a panacea.  
 léigearta, *leigheasta*, part. cured, healed.  
 léigeoir, *leigheoir*, s. m. a mender, founder, refiner.  
 léigim, *leighim*, v. I let, permit, dismiss; lead; throw, cast; "léigeacó é féin ar a glúinib".  
 léigim, *leighim*, v. I read.  
 léigim, *leighim*, v. I melt, refine.  
 léigim ar, *leigim as*, v. I unyoke, dismiss, expel.  
 léigim gunna, *leigim gunna*, v. I discharge or fire a gun.  
 léigim orm, *leigim orm*, v. I pretend.  
 léigin, *leighin*, s. a student, *Sh.*  
 léigíom, *leighíomh*, s. reading, perusal.  
 léigíonn, *leighíonn*, see léigeann.  
 léigíontaí, *leighíontaíocht*, s. f. reading, instruction.  
 léigíor, *leighios*, see léigear.  
 léigín, *leigín*, s. a legion.  
 léigloisac, *leighlosgadh*, s. m. cautery.  
 léigloisaim, *leighlosgaim*, v. I cauterize.  
 léig-sul, *leigh-sul*, s. an oculist.  
 léigte, *leighthe*, part. read.  
 léigteacó, *leightheadh*, s. a perusal, reading.  
 léigteoir, *leightheoir*, s. m. a reader.  
 léigteoipeacó, *leightheoireachd*, s. f. reading.  
 léigteal, *leigteal*, s. anything melted.  
 léim, *leim*, s. m. a leap; milk.  
 leime, *leimhe*, } s. f. folly, simplicity, silliness, flatness.  
 leimear, *leimheas*, }  
 leimeacóir, *leimeadóir*, s. m. a leaper, jumper; a dolphin.  
 léimigte, *leimighthe*, part. leapt.  
 léimim, *leimim*, } v. I leap, jump, bolt.  
 léimnigim, *leimnighim*, } hop, prance, exult.  
 léimneac, *leimneach*, s. leaping, bounding; desultory.  
 léimngian, *leimngian*, s. f. a razor.  
 léim-uige, *leim-uige*, s. f. a cataract.  
 leim, *lein*, s. f. evils.  
 leimb, *leimbh*, s. children.

leimbheir, *leimbhbheirith*, s. childbirth.  
 leimbluag, *leimbhluasga*, s. a cradle.  
 léine, *leine*, s. f. a shirt, shift; any linen garment.  
 léine-airíonn, *leine-airíonn*, s. m. the alb or surplice worn by the priest at Mass.  
 léine-báir, *leine-bhais*, s. a shroud, winding sheet.  
 léinean, *leinean*, s. a step-daughter, *Sh.*  
 leinne, *leinne*, prep. and pron. by or with us.  
 léinteos, *leinteog*, s. f. a shirt or shift.  
 léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, perception; aggregate; go  
 léir, s. f. together; a. conspicuous, open, plain, manifest; destructive, terrible; wise, prudent, close, careful.  
 léire, *leire*, s. austerity, piety.  
 léireacó, *leireadh*, s. tormenting, paining, pain.  
 léireamuil, *leireamhuil*, a. visible.  
 léiríolac, *leiríolach*, s. m. a canopy.  
 leirís, *leirig*, s. f. a plain, a road, a way; a reason, a motive.  
 leirísim, *leirísim*, v. I counterfeit, pretend.  
 léiríge, *leiríge*, a. being in sight.  
 leirim, *leirim*, v. I pain, torment.  
 léirín-rúgac, *leirin-sugach*, s. a mushroom.  
 leirírs, *leirírs*, s. f. a mall, a beetle.  
 leirírt, *leirírt*, } s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 leirírcin, *leirístin*, }  
 léiríneac, *leiríneac*, s. balancing, considering.  
 léiríneacaim, *leiríneacaim*, v. I balance.  
 léirímlleacó, *leirímlleadh*, s. m. destruction.  
 leirírcóna, *leirírcóna*, s. obscure.  
 leirírsgríor, *leirírsgríos*, s. utter destruction.  
 leirírsgríorta, *leirírsgríosta*, part. defaced, ravaged, ruined, destroyed, despoiled, depopulated.  
 leirín, *leirín*, s. f. sight, seeing.  
 leiríneac, *leiríneac*, a. seeing, intelligent.  
 leirímuíneacó, *leirímuíneadh*, s. consideration, reflection.  
 leirte, *leirt*, a. earnest.  
 leirte, *leirte*, s. earnestness.  
 leir, *leis*, prep. with, wherewith, with him; adv. leir, to the leeward, *Sh.*; leir, apparently, *Sh.*; s. m. a thigh; a term, time.  
 leir, *leis*, } gen. of leir.  
 leire, *leise*, }  
 leir, *leis*, s. f. sight, light, splendour; a. visible, apparent.  
 leirbheart, *leisbheart*, s. m. trousers, breeches, armour for the thighs.  
 leiríneac, *leisdear*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
 leire, *leise*, s. f. happiness.  
 leireacó, *leiseadh*, s. mocking; *Heb.*, luts.  
 leiríge, *leisg*, } a. lazy, slothful, lubberly, languid, tedious, sluggish, supine, inactive.  
 leirígeac, *leisgeach*, }  
 leirígeamuil, *leisgeamhuil*, }

Λειργε, *leisge*, s. sloth, laziness, indolence.

Λειργεαν, *leisgean*, s. m. a lazy person.

Λειργεοιη, *leisgeoir*, s. m. an idler.

Λειργεουλ, *leisgeul*, see Λειργεουλ.

Λειρινγεαν, *leisinghean*, s. f. a step-daughter.

Λειτ, *leith*, s. f. a half, a side, a turn; πᾶ λεῖτ, individually; ο ἵππιν α λεῖτ, from that time to this; account, respect, regard; “οο λεῖτ α δοιρε”.

Λειτβε, *leithbhe*, s. partiality.

Λειτβρεσκατ, *leithbheacach*, s. m. a co-relative.

Λειτβράζαν, *leithbhragan*, s. m. a pigmy sprite, supposed to be always employed at making or mending a single shoe, from λεῖτ, one, or half a pair; βριος, a shoe, an, artifex: he was an emblem of industry.

Λειττῆαο, *leiththead*, s. fifty; half an hundred weight.

Λειττῆαλ, *leithcheal*, s. partiality.

Λειττῆαλβ, *leithdhealbh*, s. bas-relief.

Λειττῆαδωαμ, *leithdheachdaim*, v. I excuse.

Λειττῆαδωαμ, *leithdheachdain*, s. an excuse.

Λειτε, *leite*, s. water gruel.

Λειτε, *leithe*, s. the rot, a disease of sheep; mouldiness; the shoulder-blade; compar. and gen. of λιᾶτ, gray; s. a balance.

Λειτεατ, *leitheach*, s. m. a kneading trough; a flounder, plaice.

Λειτεαδ, *leitheadh*, s. grayness.

Λειτεαο, *leiththead*, s. breadth.

Λειτεαο-μευρ, *leiththead-meur*, s. m. an inch.

Λειτῆρο, *leitheid*, see Λειτῆρο.

Λειτῆρ, *leitheis*, s. f. derision, mockery.

Λειτεαρῶα, *leiteardha*, a. literary.

Λειτεογ, *leitheog*, s. f. a flounder.

Λειτεολατ, *leitheolach*, s. m. a novice, a smatterer.

Λειττῆαλατ, *leithghealach*, s. m. the half-moon.

Λειττῆλιν, *Leithghlinn*, s. Denmark and Norway; i. e. Lochlinn.

Λειττῆλῶρ, *leithghloir*, s. m. false glory.

Λειτῖο, *leithid*, s. f. the like, a peer, paragon.

Λειτῖοε, *leithide*, s. duplicate.

Λειτῖννῖε, *leithinnse*, s. a peninsula.

Λειτῖμεαλ, *leithimeal*, s. m. a border or coast; a partial.

Λειτῖμεαλατ, *leithimealach*, a. bordering, superficial, external.

Λειτῖρ, *leithir*, s. f. a letter; plur. Λειτῖρεατα.

Λειτῖρεατ, *leithleach*, } a partial, factious.

Λειτῖρεῖτ, *leithleith*, }

Λειτῖνεατ, *leithneachd*, s. f. breadth.

Λειτῖννῖνν, *leithphinghinn*, s. f. a half-penny.

Λειτῖρεατ, *leithreacas*, s. m. separation; unjust dealing.

Λειτῖρεαδ, *leithreadh*, adv. aside, apart; of a side, together.

Λειτῖρεανν, *leithreann*, s. partiality.

Λειτῖρῖρεατ, *leithridheach*, a. partial, factious.

Λειτῖρῖρεατ, *leithridheachd*, s. partiality.

Λειτῖρῖνν, *leithrighim*, v. I appear, come in sight.

Λειτῖρῖνν, *leithrinn*, s. fetters.

Λειτῖρ, *leithse*, adv. this side.

Λειτῖρῖνν, *leithsgeul*, s. m. an apology, excuse.

Λειτῖρῖννλατ, *leithsgeulach*, a. apologetical, excusatory.

Λειτῖρῖννλαμ, *leithsgeulaim*, v. I excuse, apologise.

Λειτῖρ, *leithir*, s. f. the side of a country.

Λελαβ, *lelab*, s. f. a child, a little boy, *Cor*.

Λε'μ, *le'm*, with my.

Λε'ννε, *lemhne*, s. fatness; dread, fear.

Λέν, *len*, s. m. woe, misfortune.

Λεννε, *lenne*, s. appearances, aspects, complexions, faces; “Λεννε λαοα, i. e. lecte λαοα no αἰσθε λαοα” *Cor*.

Λεννε, *lenne*, s. f. a spoon; i. e. λιᾶτ.

Λέντεογ, *lenteog*, s. f. a little shirt or shift.

Λεο, *leo*, pron. with them; s. m. a member, a limb; strength, might; hence λεο, a lion; *Gr.*, λεων; *Lat.*, leo; see Leon.

Λεο, *leo*, } s. m. a lion.

Λεοζαν, *leoghan*, } s. m. a lion.

Λεοβαρ, *leobhar*, a. long; tawdry; uncouth.

Λεο-εαμᾶλλ, *leo-chamhall*, s. a chameleon.

Λεοδ, *leodh*, s. a cutting, hacking, mangling.

Λεοδωαμ, *leodhaim*, v. I cut, mangle; “μιο λεοδ α λᾶμ”, *Lec*.

Λεογ, *leog*, s. m. a marsh,

Λεοζατ, *leogach*, a. marshy; slovenly; disorderly.

Λεοζαδ, *leoghadh*, s. flattery.

Λεοζαν, *leoghaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.

Λεοζαν, *leoghan*, s. m. a lion; a moth.

Λεοζαντα, *leoghanta*, a. lion-like.

Λεοζαντατ, *leoghantachd*, s. inconstancy.

Λεοζαριατ, *leogarach*, a. haughty, insolent

Λεοζαριατ, *leogaradh*, s. haughtiness.

Λεορῖ, *leoir*, s. enough.

Λεορῖννιόμ, *leoirghniomh*, s. satisfaction.

Λεοματ, *leomach*, a. flirting, prudish.

Λεομ, *leom*,

Λεοματ, *leomachas*, } s. m. prudery.

Λεομαρῖ, *leomaire*, s. m. a fop.

Λεομᾶν, *leomhan*, s. m. a lion; a moth; a leech

Λεομᾶντα, *leomhanta*, } a lion-like; heroic.

Λεοντα, *leonta*,

León, *leon*, s. m. affliction, a wound, a moth; a lion.

Leónadh, *leónadh*, s. m. a wounding, spraining.

Leónaim, *leónaim*, v. I wound, sprain.

Leonta, *leonta*, part. wounded, sprained.

Leontacá, *leontach*, a. afflictive.

Leontacho, *leontachd*, s. affliction, destruction; brave actions; keenness of morals, *Sh*.

Leor, *leor*, s. enough; a. sufficient, *M'Par.* 109.

Leoróit gear, *leordhoilgheas*, s. f. contrition.

Leoróir, *leoróir*, s. sufficient grace.

Leor, *leos*, s. m. a reproof, reproach; light; *Lat*, lux; a disclosure; a blush.

Leoraim, *leosaim*, v. I light up, kindle.

Leoran, *leosan*, s. m. a pimple.

Leoróin, *leoschnuimh*, s. a glow-worm.

Leoróir, *leosghath*,

Leoróir, *leosmhag*,

Leoróir, *leosmhag*,

Leor, *ler*, prep. and pron. with which, by which.

Lepe, *lere*, s. religion.

Leir, *les*, s. m. a bladder; a bag filled with any thing; light, illumination; wrong; happiness.

Leir, *lese*, s. m. lust; "leir na colla", *M'Par.*

Leir, *lese*, a. lame; i. e. "leir a eir, no quasi leir; i. e. bacac", *Cor.*

Leirimob, *lesimob*, s. the ureter.

Leir-lasgá, *les-lasgtha*, s. a clyster; an evacuation.

Leir-mac, *les-mac*, s. m. a step-son.

Leirpáir, *lespaire*, s. m. a luminary; "in leirpáir in mo, i. e. an t-uan; acas in leirpáir in luá, i. e. mo eirca", *Ballym.*, 8. 2.

Léte, *lethe*,

Léteach, *letheachd*,

Léte, *lethe*, s. silver money.

Léteach, *lethech*, s. m. a kneading trough; a large fish.

Letir, *letir*, a. half wet; i. e. "tirim a leir, acas flic in leir naile", *Cor.*

Lettróm, *lethrom*, s. m. affliction.

Leubaeac, *leubaideach*, a. worthless.

Leuro, *leud*, see leao.

Leurogá, *leudughadh*, s. widening, extending.

Léug, *leug*, s. a diamond, gem; see leicc.

Léuga-loghmáir, *leuga-loghmhara*, s. pl. precious stones, brilliant gems.

Léum, *leum*, s. a leap, leaping.

Léumadóir, *leumadóir*, see léimeadóir.

Léumaim, *leumaim*, v. I leap.

Léumnaic, *leumnach*, a. bounding, leaping.

Léumnaic-uaine, *leumnach-uaine*, s. a grass-hopper.

Leumrígáir, *leumsgar*, a. clever.

Léun, *leun*, s. m. woe, sorrow, grief.

Léur, *leur*, s. seeing.

Léurgur, *leurgus*, s. m. sight.

Leurguróad, *leurguradh*, s. m. examination, investigation.

Léur, *leus*, s. m. light; see léar, a spot; a pimple, a blister.

Léurac, *leusach*, a. sanative; lightsome, having light.

Léuracá, *leusachadh*, see léarugá.

Léuracáin, *leusachamhuil*, a. anti-spasmodical.

Léuróin, *leuschnuimh*, see leoróin.

Léuróir, *leusghath*, see leoróir.

Léuróir, *leusghath*, see leoróir.

Li, *li*, s. the sea; ocean; colour, tinge; *Welsh*, lliw; the complexion or air of the face; great praise.

Li, *li*,

Li, *li*, } s. a law; *Br. L.*

Lia, *lia*, prep. and pron. with them; s. a hog, pig; hunger; nír gearbó cait no lia; a stream, a flood; wetting, moistening, i. e. fluicé; a. more, moir lia, greater, broader; nimble, active; s. chickweed.

Lia, *lia*, } s. a great stone, Lia Fáil, the Stone of Destiny, on which the ancient Irish monarchs used to be crowned until the time of Mortogh Mac Eare, who sent it into Scotland, that his brother Fergus, who had subdued that country, might be crowned on it. It is now in Westminster Abbey.

Lia, *lia*, } s. a small book.

Lia, *lia*, } s. a small book.

Lia, *liach*, s. m. a kind of measure; a shovel; a spoon, a scale; bad news; a flag; a troublesome thing.

Lia, *liach*, s. hog's dung.

Lia, *liach*, s. broad-leaved pond weed; potamogeton natans.

Lia, *liach*, s. a multitude, a great many.

Lia, *liach*, s. a spoonful.

Lia, *liach*, s. yellow water lily; nymphæa lutea.

Lia, *liach*, s. a hog-stye.

Lia, *liach*, s. a broad-leaved pond weed.

Lia, *liach*, s. a broad-leaved pond weed.

Lia, *liach*, s. f. wet, moisture, rain.

Lia, *liach*, s. m. a reader, lecturer, *Br. L.*

Lia, *liadh*, s. m. a ladle.

Lia, *liadh*, s. f. a flounder.

Lia, *liadh*, s. f. a polishing stone.



Liaḡ, *liag*, see leaḡ, a stone; a ridge and furrow, *i. e.* romaine, ἀγῶν εἰρηγ.  
 Liaḡ, *liagh*, s. m. a physician; the blade of an ear.  
 Liaḡán, *liagan*, s. m. a small stone; an obelisk.  
 Liaḡbeaḡ, *liaghbeaḡ*, s. m. a bodkin, clasp, brooch, or button adorned with a stone.  
 Liaḡlóḡar, *liagloghar*, s. the white water lily.  
 Liaḡ, *liagh*, a. keen.  
 Liaphutóḡ, *liaphutog*, s. f. a hog's pudding, sausage.  
 Liap, *liap*, see liop; s. a hut for lambs, calves, or sheep.  
 Liat, *liath*, s. a gray or aged person; “Ὁ γῆνι ἡλὸς κατὰ τοὺς ἀγῶν τοὺς βεῖμας ἡ λιατὴν ἡ τοῖαν ἂν ἐστὶν ἀγῶν ἂν οἰστέα ἡ μεσάν, ἀγῶν ἀνγίλλου ποῦ τοῖς”, *Fer.* 30; a gray, hoar, hoary, stale, mouldy.  
 Liaḡaḡ, *liathach*, a. pale, blank.  
 Liaḡaḡaḡ, *liathachadh*, s. mouldiness.  
 Liaḡaḡ, *liathadh*, s. gray colour, a gray tinge; a tincture.  
 Liaḡan, *liathan*, s. m. common marygold; chrysanthemum segetum.  
 Liaḡbán, *liathbhan*, a. pale.  
 Liaḡbuiḡe, *liathbhuidhe*, a. tawny.  
 Liaḡceapc, *liathecare*, s. the hen of the black cock, a heath hen.  
 Liaḡpur, *liathdruis*, s. mustiness.  
 Liaḡḡaḡ, *liathghath*, s. a violent dart.  
 Liaḡḡar, *liathghlas*, a. grey, hoar.  
 Liaḡḡam, *liathghorm*, a. azure, pale blue.  
 Liaḡluacaḡ, *liathluachail*, } s. hoar-frost.  
 Liaḡneotaḡ, *liathreothadh*, }  
 Liaḡur, *liathlus*, s. m. mugwort; artemisia vulgaris.  
 Liaḡur-póro, *liathlus-roid*, s. common cud weed; filago germanica.  
 Liaḡóḡ, *liathog*, s. f. a kind of salmon.  
 Liaḡóḡne, *liathoghre*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Liaḡpaḡ, *liathradh*, s. sliding, rolling.  
 Liaḡram, *liathraim*, v. I slide, roll backward.  
 Liaḡram, *liathram*, v. to sprinkle on, *Sh.*  
 Liaḡreac, *liathreach*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Liaḡreo, *liathreo*, s. hoar-frost.  
 Liaḡróro, *liathroid*, s. f. a ball, a knob; a roller; chaff.  
 Liaḡtar, *liathas*, a. mouldy.  
 Liaḡruisḡ, *liathruisg*, s. f. a fieldfare.  
 Liaḡur, *liatus*, s. m. a lettuce.  
 Lib, *libh*, comp. pron. with ye.  
 Libar, *libar*, s. a lip.  
 Libeaḡán, *libheadhan*, s. m. a dowry.  
 Libeaḡán, *libheadan*, s. leviathan.  
 Libeapn, *libhearn*, s. f. a ship, house, habitation; a dowry, cattle; offspring.

Libroeaḡ, *libideach*, s. m. a sloven; a dirty, slovenly, awkward.  
 Libne, *libhre*, s. f. livery, luḡc libne, servants, persons in livery. *S. A.* 24.  
 Lice, *lice*, gen. of leac.  
 Liceóḡ, *liceog*, s. f. a little flat stone.  
 Licliḡ, *licliḡ*, s. a gravelstone.  
 Licnean, *licnean*, s. m. a wedge.  
 Lve, *lide*, s. a little bit, a jot.  
 Lveac, *lideach*, a. stopped.  
 Lvealbham, *lidhealbham*, v. I paint, daub, depict.  
 Lvealbḡa, *lidhealbḡa*, part. painted.  
 Lvealbḡoir, *lidhealbḡhoir*, s. m. a painter, limner.  
 Lig, *lig*, s. f. a stone; v. let, suffer, allow.  
 Liḡ, *ligh*, s. a ligature, bandage; a law, *Br. L.*; a colour, tinge.  
 Liḡaḡ, *ligach*, a. sly.  
 Liḡaḡoir, *ligadoir*, s. m. a lancet.  
 Liḡar, *ligar*, s. a tongue, *Cor.*  
 Liḡe, *lighe*, s. a licking.  
 Liḡeaḡ, *ligheach*, s. a cow.  
 Liḡeaḡ, *ligheadh*, s. licking.  
 Liḡeaḡ, *ligheang*, s. a ship.  
 Liḡim, *ligim*, v. I lick.  
 Liḡim, *ligim*, v. I permit, allow; prop. leigim.  
 Liḡte, *ligithe*, a. lambent.  
 Liḡteaḡan, *ligteachan*, s. m. a stirabout stick.  
 Liḡteaḡ, *ligtheadh*, s. stirabout, crowdy.  
 Lil, *lil*, s. following, pursuing; “no lil a po mainm óe”; a customary, usual; “go por lil ó cás mbeaḡ no ḡam óe ó jin amac”.  
 Lile, *lile*, s. a lily.  
 Lileac, *lileadh*, s. licking or sucking; *i. e.* liḡe, no vult, *o. g.*  
 Lim, *lim*, v. I follow, pursue.  
 Limac, *limtheadh*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Lim, *lim*, s. f. a leap.  
 Limbron, *limbron*, a. smooth.  
 Limpteir, *limiteir*, s. f. franchise.  
 Lin, *lin*, s. m. a quantity, parcel, number; cia lin, *Lec.* 18. 4.  
 Lin, *lin*, s. m. flax, linen, net; *Welsh*, llin; *Gr.*, λινον; a line, thread; series, score.  
 Lincoipe, *lincoise*, s. a side line, fetters.  
 Lino, *lind*, s. m. a disease; lino cluaire, deafness, *Cor.*  
 Linéaḡaḡ, *lineadach*, s. m. linen cloth.  
 Ling, *ling*, s. f. a falling.  
 Lingeaḡ, *lingeadh*, s. leaping, bounding, skipping, flinging, darting, flying off, going away.  
 Lingim, *lingin*, v. I skip, leap, bounce.  
 Lingma, *Lingria*, s. England.  
 Lingeaḡaḡ, *lingigeadh*, s. delineation, drawing.



Límghim, *linighim*, v. I delineate.  
 Línightheoir, *linightheoir*, s. m. a delineator, de-  
 signer.  
 Linleanta, *linleanta*, s. an ill habit.  
 Linn, *linn*, see LIND; s. f. a pool, the sea, water;  
 Linn Lín, the Illyrian sea; an eye; period,  
 time, generation; ne a Linn, a strait, the  
 entrance into a gulf, *Lec*; ale, strong drink,  
*Cor.*; a. wet; prep. with us.  
 Linngeineac, *linngineach*, a. roundish.  
 Linnín, *linnín*, s. lining of clothes, *Sh*.  
 Linnreog, *linnseog*, s. f. a shroud.  
 Linnreagair, *linnsgearah*, s. genealogy, *Sh*.  
 Linnrúaric, *linradharc*, s. common eye-bright;  
*euphrasia officinalis*.  
 Linreac, *linseach*, s. one clothed in linen.  
 Linte, *linte*, a. full.  
 Linreac, *linreach*, a. lineal.  
 Liobað, *liobhadh*, s. smoothing.  
 Liobaðas, *liobhagach*, s. a floating weed common  
 in standing water, *Sh*.  
 Liobaim, *liobhaim*, } v. I smooth, polish, file,  
 Liobairim, *liobhairim*, } burnish, daub.  
 Liobaírc, *liobhairc*, s. delivery, delivering.  
 Liobán, *liobhan*, s. m. a file; an elm; *Welsh*,  
*lhuyven*.  
 Liobair, *liobar*, s. m. a hanging or projecting  
 lip; a slovenly person.  
 Liobairaim, *liobhairaim*, v. I deliver.  
 Liobair, *liobard*, s. m. a leopard.  
 Liobairnac, *liobarnach*, a. slovenly, awkward.  
 Liobairna, *liobasda*, a. slovenly.  
 Liobairnac, *liobasdachd*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 Liobghra, *liobghruag*, s. a wig.  
 Liobóireac, *lioboideach*, a. slow, lingering.  
 Liobrac, *liobrach*, a. thicklipped.  
 Liobraíde, *liobhráidhe*, s. m. a burnisher.  
 Liobtha, *liobhtha*, part. polished, filed.  
 Liobtha, *liobhthach*, a. cosmétical.  
 Liobthara, *liobhthara*, } a. filed, polished.  
 Liobhte, *liobhte*, }  
 Lioca, *lioca*, s. a cheek; prop. leaca.  
 Liocadán, *liocadan*, s. m. a chin cloth.  
 Liocair, *liocard*, s. a leopard.  
 Liocair, *liocorais*, s. f. liquorice.  
 Lio, *liod*, s. a lisp.  
 Lioba, *liodha*, a. strong, able.  
 Liobac, *liodach*, a. lisp.  
 Liobaige, *liodaighe*, s. m. a lisper.  
 Liobair, *liodhairc*, s. destruction.  
 Liobán, *liodan*, s. m. a litany.  
 Liobán-an-ucaire, *liodan-an-ucaire*, s. teazel;  
*dipsacus fullonum*.  
 Liobairaim, *liodairaim*, v. I tear, rend, bruise.  
 Liobair, *liodart*, s. tearing in pieces.

Liobairim, *liodhairim*, } s. the blade of an oar.  
 Liob, *liogh*, }  
 Liob, *liog*, see LÉUG; a. becoming, hand-  
 some.  
 Lioba, *lioghach*, s. m. superiority.  
 Lioba, *liogadh*, s. m. whetting, sharpening.  
 Lioba, *lioghadh*, a. fair, fine, soft; able, strong,  
 mighty.  
 Liobaim, *liogaim*, v. I whet, make sharp.  
 Liobair, *lioghais*, s. f. power, ability.  
 Lioban, *lioghan*, s. m. a trowel.  
 Liobair, *lioghar*, s. a tongue.  
 Lioba, *lioghda*, a. fair, fine, soft.  
 Liobra, *lioghra*, s. a tongue.  
 Liom, *liom*, comp. pron. with me.  
 Liomad, *liomhadh*, s. smoothing, polishing.  
 Liomadair, *liomhadair*, s. m. a burnisher,  
 polisher.  
 Liomaim, *liomhaim*, v. I polish, file, burnish.  
 Liomán, *liomhan*, s. m. a file.  
 Liomair, *liomhara*, } a. polished, burnished,  
 Liomair, *liomhara*, } complete.  
 Liomair, *liomhara*, }  
 Liomair, *liomoid*, s. f. lemon, an almond.  
 Liomair, *liomsa*, comp. pron. with me, belonging  
 to me.  
 Lion, *lion*, s. m. flax; *Welsh*, *lliaín*, linen cloth;  
 web, a line; *Welsh*, *llín*; a net, a snare; a  
 parcel, number, quantity.  
 Lionad, *lionadh*, s. filling, swelling.  
 Lionadair, *lionadair*, s. m. a funnel, a tun-dish  
 Lionad-mara, *lionad-mara*, s. the tide.  
 Lionaige-tighe, *lionaighe-tighe*, } s. ceiling, enta-  
 Lionaige-tighe, *lionaighe-tighe*, } blature.  
 Lionaighe-tighe, *lionaighe-tighe*, }  
 Lionaim, *lionaim*, v. I fill.  
 Lion-an-abain, *lion-an-abhain*, s. various-leaved  
 water crowfoot; *ranunculus aquatilis*.  
 Lion-an-damhain-allaidh, *lion-an-damhain-  
 allaidh*, s. a cobweb.  
 Lionadac, *lionadach*, s. linen, a shroud, *Sc*.  
 Lionadac, *lionadach*, } s. a tether, a spangle, a  
 Lionadac, *lionadach*, } line from the head to  
 Lionadac, *lionadach*, } the forefoot, or from  
 Lionadac, *lionadach*, } the fore to the hind foot  
 of a beast.  
 Lionchar, *lionchar*, a. pleasing, delightful.  
 Lion-fear-ir-fear, *lion-fear-is-fear*, adv. one by  
 one.  
 Lionmair, *lionmhar*, a. full, abundant, copious,  
 exuberant, productive, fecund, numerous,  
 plenty.  
 Lionmair, *lionmhair*, compar. of *lionmair*.  
 Lionmair, *lionmhair*, s. f. multipli-  
 city, abundance.  
 Lion-na-mbean-irge, *lion-na-mbean-sighe*, s. fairy  
 flax, purging flax; *linum catharticum*.

Liann, *liann*, s. f. ale; any strong liquor; a humour in the body.

Liannblayróir, *liannblastoir*, s. m. an ale taster.

Liannrubh, *liannrubh*, s. melancholy, gloomy lites.

Liannruadh, *liannruadh*, s. cholera.

Liannuaghadh, *liannuaghadh*, s. growing in humours.

Lion-obair, *lion-obair*, s. net-work.

Lion-obairde, *lion-obairde*, s. m. a net maker.

Lionradh, *lionradh*, s. a web.

Lionrad, *lionrad*, s. a thin mixed unsubstantial draught.

Lionta, *lionta*, plur. of lion; part. filled, sated.

Liontach, *liontach*, a. full, abundant.

Liontachd, *liontachd*, s. f. satiety, plenitude.

Lion-uisge, *lion-uisge*, s. a casting net.

Lios, *lios*, s. m. dispute, debate, strife.

Lios, *lios*, s. m. a house, habitation; a palace, court; fortified place; enclosures or stalls for cattle; the longing of a woman with child.

Liosair, *liosair*, s. f. a garden.

Liosda, *liosda*, a. slow, lingering, tedious, heavy.

Liosdachd, *liosdachd*, s. slowness, tediousness, heaviness.

Liosail, *liosail*, } s. enlisting; vulg.

Liosalachd, *liosalachd*, }

Liotach, *liotach*, a. lisp, stammering.

Liotadh, *liotadh*, s. frightening, dismaying, *For. 89.*

Liobra, *liobra*, s. hair.

Liobraiche, *liobraiche*, s. pomp.

Liobra, *liobra*, a. unseasonable.

Lipin, *lipin*, s. f. a small measure in Scotland called a lippie.

Lipin, *lipin*, s. trusting to, confiding in.

Lir, *lir*, a. much, numerous, many.

Lis, *lis*, s. m. a dispute, conflict; i. e. veabair, o. g.; mischief, evil, detriment.

Lisg, *lisg*, s. feelers.

Liseadh, *liseadh*, s. supposing, thinking, imagining.

Lis, *lis*, } s. a tongue; *Heb.* lashen.

Lisann, *lisann*, }

Lisim, *lisim*, v. to mean, imagine, think of.

Lisne, *lisne*, s. a ketch or hand of flax.

Lit, *lit*, s. f. activity, celerity.

Lith, *lith*, s. f. happiness, prosperity; a jewel; a tint, hue, dye; a festival; see *lit laite*; adv. formerly, of old.

Lithe, *lithe*, s. f. porridge; viscosity, sluggishness.

Lite, *lite*, s. f. stirabout; sauciness.

Litheadh, *litheadh*, s. a flood, the overflowing of a river.

Liteartha, *liteartha*, a. literal.

Litheas, *litheas*, s. f. solemnity, pomp.

Litimhaire, *litimhaire*, s. m. a dissembler, *Sh.*

Lithiomradh, *lithiomradh*, s. backbiting.

Lithiorra, *lithiorra*, a. learned, literary.

Litir, *litir*, s. f. a letter of the alphabet; a letter, epistle.

Litircionrag, *litircionrag*, s. a challenge. *Sh.*

Litirdha, *litirdha*, a. literal; "ciall *litirdha*", *Mul. 244.*

Litirdealoga, *litirdealoga*, s. a bill of divorce.

Litireach, *litireach*, a. epistolary.

Litir-ghinnic, *litir-ghinnic*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*

Litir-laimhe, *litir-laimhe*, s. a letter missive.

Lithiughadh, *lithiughadh*, s. astonishment, surprise.

Lith-laite, *lith-laite*, s. festival days.

Liu, *liu*, v. to follow, pursue, *Sh.*; prep. with them; s. a pursuit; roar, shout.

Liubhar, *liubhar*, s. m. work, labour; see *ayracat*; a pole; a. broad, extended.

Liubrac, *liubhrach*, a. sedgy; laborious.

Liu, *liu*, } s. m. a shout, outcry, noise.

Liu, *liu*, }

Liudaidh, *liudaidh*, s. m. a sluggard, a craven; a gaberlunzie.

Lug, *lug*, s. m. a lame hand or foot; a sneaking look.

Lugach, *lugach*, a. lame, disabled; sneaking, creeping.

Lugadh, *lugadh*, s. a creeping.

Lugaire, *lugaire*, s. m. a cajoler.

Lugaireachd, *lugaireachd*, s. f. cajolery.

Lughoilim, *lughoilim*, v. I lament, bewail.

Luin, *luin*, a. idle, lazy, sluggish; "Mo óa óaltán níoradh luin", *Tor. Eig.*; s. f. sloth.

Lium, *liumh*, s. m. a cry, noise.

Liumhadh, *liumhadh*, s. a crying out.

Liumhaim, *liumhaim*, v. I cry out, shout.

Liu, *liun*, a. slothful, sluggish.

Luanarheas, *luanarheas*, s. m. idleness, sloth.

Liunchlos, *liunchlos*, s. m. rest.

Liunn, *liunn*, see *Leann* and *Liann*, s. humours of the body.

Liunn-oub, *liunn-dubh*, s. melancholy.

Lur, *lur*, s. m. prate, noise.

Liurach, *liurach*, a. noisy, prating.

Liuraim, *liuraim*, v. I beat, strike.

Lut, *lut*, s. a lute.

Lut, *lut*, }

Lutach, *lutach*, } adj. as many, so many.

Lutachan, *lutachan*, s. m. a lute maker.

Lo, *lo*, s. m. arms, armour; a day; a lock of wool; water; children, i. e. clann, o. g.; a hair; a light, a candle.

Loancat, *loancat*, s. wall pennywort.

Lobh, *lobh*, a. rotten, corrupted, putrid.

Λοθαῶ, *lobhadh*, s. rotting, corrupting, festering.  
 Λοθαοαρ, *lobhadas*, s. m. rottenness, corruption, fulsomeness.  
 Λοβαρειν, *lobairein*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Λοβαρ, *lobais*, s. f. craft, ingenuity, cunning.  
 Λοβαρεαῶ, *lobaiseach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.  
 Λοβαρ, *lobhar*, s. m. work, a day's work; a leper.  
 Λοβγᾶς, *lobhyach*, s. a cow with calf.  
 Λοβραῶ, *lobhradh*, s. m. the leprosy.  
 Λοβτα, *lobhtha*, a. rotten, putrid.  
 Λοβταῶ, *lobhthachd*, s. rottenness, putrefaction.  
 Loc, *loc*, s. m. a stop, let, hindrance; a place.  
 Loc, *loch*, s. m. and f. a lake, lough, arm of the sea; *Welsh*, llych; *Gr.*, λακος; *Lat.*, lacus; a. much, many, every, all; black, dark.  
 Locaῶ, *lochadh*, s. m. a fleece, a flock.  
 Locaῶ, *locadh*, s. refusal, hindrance.  
 Locaim, *locain*, v. I refuse, hinder, baulk.  
 Locaim, *lochaim*, s. sea-grass or wrack.  
 Locaλ-moθαρ, *lochall-mothair*, s. brooklime; *veronica beccabunga*.  
 Locan, *lochan*, s. m. chaff.  
 Locan, *lochan*, s. m. a small lake or pool.  
 Locar, *locar*, s. m. a plane.  
 Locaraim, *locaraim*, v. I plane.  
 Locar-γροβαρ, *locar-grobaidh*, s. a ploughshare.  
 Locarman, *locharman*, s. m. a pigmy, prop.  
 Λοιτβρογαν.  
 Locarin, *locharn*, s. light, a candle.  
 Locarγθαταγ, *locarsgathaigh*, s. shavings.  
 Locarair, *lochasair*, s. a shower of rain; a sea fight.  
 Locbleine, *lochbleine*, s. the region under the short ribs.  
 Locc, *locc*, s. m. a lake, a pool; filthy mire.  
 Loch, *lochd*, s. f. a fault; sight.  
 Loch, *lochd*, } s. f. a nap, slumber, a wink  
 Lochosin, *lochdain*, } of sleep.  
 Lochrac, *lochdach*, a. faulty, criminal.  
 Lochraigm, *lochdaighim*, v. I blame, reprove, damage, offend.  
 Lochraigthe, *lochdaighthe*, part. blamed, censured.  
 Lochraigtheoir, *lochdaightheoir*, s. m. a critic, censurer.  
 Lochdoir, *lochdoir*, see Lochtoir.  
 Lochdughadh, *lochdughadh*, s. blaming, censuring.  
 Loch-lein, *loch-lein*, s. the flank.  
 Lochlonn, *lochlonn*, a. strong at sea.  
 Lochlonnac, *lochlonnach*, s. m. a Dane.  
 Lochnaom, *lochnhadhm*, s. f. eruption of a lake.  
 Lochog, *lochog*, s. f. a colt, filly.  
 Lochran, *lochrannach*, s. m. a lighted lamp, torch,

Lochrannac, *lochrannach*, a. lucent, lucid, bright.  
 Lochradh, *lochradh*, s. a loft.  
 Lochrac, *lochtach*, a. faulty, sinful, wicked.  
 Lochtoir, *lochtair*, s. a blamer, retracter, reprover.  
 Lochthomairin, *lochtthomairin*, see Lochnaom.  
 Locuirt, *locuist*, } s. f. a locust.  
 Locuiste, *locuiste*, }  
 Lod, *lodh*, s. a passing, going.  
 Loo, *lod*, s. m. puddle, mud.  
 Loo, *lod*, s. a volley.  
 Lodaigeadh, *lodaigeadh*, s. stagnating, stagnation.  
 Lodaλ, *lodail*, a. bulky, cumbersome.  
 Lodaλim, *lodailim*, v. I load; ας Lodaλ, load-ing.  
 Lodaλim, *lodaim*, v. I go, pass, arrive at, contrive, seduce.  
 Lodaλim, *lodain*, s. the flank or privy members.  
 Lodaλ, *lodan*, s. m. thin puddle.  
 Log, *log*, s. m. a pit or dike of water, a small lough; a dungeon; a place; *Lat.*, locus; a hollow, *Gen.*, xxiii. 25; a stoppage, hindrance; see loc.  
 Logh, *logh*, s. m. God; fire; ethereal spirits; a loosing, dissolving, untying, *Teg. Cor.*; price, reward, *Br. L.*; s. f. partnership.  
 Loga, *logha*, s. renown; a. splendid.  
 Loga-comhroinn, *logha-comhroinn*, s. partnership.  
 Logadh, *loghadh*, s. a rotting, putrefaction.  
 Logadh, *loghadh*, s. m. an indulgence, remission, forgiveness, jubilee; peace, quiet; "οο εινν loga οα τιπ".  
 Logaidhe, *logaidhe*, s. m. a fool.  
 Logail, *loghail*, s. f. brick and lime.  
 Logaim, *loghaim*, v. I rot, putrefy.  
 Logaim, *loghaim*, v. I forgive, remit, indulge.  
 Logamhlaῶ, *loghamhlachd*, s. f. foolery.  
 Logan, *logan*, s. m. a side or part of a country; peace.  
 Logan, *loghan*, see Logadh, indulgence.  
 Logha, *loghadha*, s. allowance, indulgence, exemption, remission.  
 Logh-eineac, *logh-eineach*, s. m. an ancient tribute paid to the chief for his protection; this was commonly twenty-one cows, *Br. L.*  
 Loghar, *loghar*, a. excellent, famous, stately; bright; valuable.  
 Logharachd, *logharachd*, s. f. excellence, brightness, stateliness.  
 Logtha, *loghtha*, a. rotten.  
 Logthaῶ, *loghthachd*, s. f. rottenness.  
 Loibain, *loibain*, s. one that toileth in foul and fair weather, *Sh.*  
 Loic, *loic*, s. f. a place; a dirty woman.  
 Loice, *loiche*, } s. a light, candle, lamp, light-  
 Loiceao, *loicead*, } ning, flame, splendour.

Loiceac, *loicheach*, s. m. a dotard.

Loiceadair, *loicheadair*, } s. m. a chandler.

Loiceadóir, *loiceadóir*, }

Loiceamhlach, *loiceamhlachd*, s. f. dotage, foolery.

Lorpe, *loidhre*, s. the leprosy.

Loige, *loige*, see *Loige*.

Loigeic, *loigeic*, s. logic, *Sh*.

Lóilgeac, *loilgheach*, } s. m. a new calved cow,

Lóilgeac, *loilgheach*, } a milch cow; see

Lóilgeac, *loilgheach*, } Laoḡ-ligec.

Loim, *loim*, s. f. milk.

Loimioḡbail, *loimdioghbail*, s. poverty, want.

Loime, *loime*, s. bareness, baldness, poverty.

Loimic, *loimic*, s. a plaster for taking off hair.

Loimne, *loimne*, s. a shield.

Loimrḡmor, *loimsgrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction.

Loimrḡmoraim, *loimsgriosaim*, v. I eradicate, raze, ruin, ransack.

Loim, *loim*, s. f. a rivulet.

Loinear, *loinear*, s. light, a gleam or flash of light.

Lomeapós, *loineardha*, a. bright, shining.

Loimeapósac, *loineardhacht*, s. f. brightness.

Lóineog, *loineog*, s. f. a lock of wool.

Loingbhíre, *loingbhrisde*, } s. a shipwreck,

Loingbhíreac, *loingbhriseadh*, } a wreck.

Loingeach, *loingeach*, a. nautical.

Loingear, *loingear*, s. f. shipping, a fleet.

Loingear, *loingear*, } s. an exile.

Loimreac, *loimreac*, }

Loingḡḡor, *loingshaor*, s. m. a shipwright.

Loingreac, *loingseach*, } s. m. a mariner, pilot.

Loimḡreoir, *loingseoir*, }

Loingḡḡim, *loingsighim*, v. I sail, set sail.

Loim, *loim*, s. the sciatica; rheumatism.

Loimro, *loimid*, s. f. a churn-dash, the instrument by which the milk is agitated in a churn.

Loimn, *loinn*, s. f. joy, gladness; a corn field, a croft, a corn yard; good condition, fatness; a. impetuous.

Loimneac, *loinneach*, a joyful, glad.

Loimneac, *loinneach*, } a. elegant, become.

Loimneamhail, *loinneamhuil*, } ing, proper, neat.

Loimneapac, *loinnearach*, a. loud, sonorous.

Loimneapac, *loinnearachd*, s. loudness.

Loimneapós, *loinneartha*, a. bright, shining, brilliant.

Loimneapósac, *loinneardhacht*, s. f. brightness.

Loimneir, *loinneis*, s. f. wavering, rambling.

Loimneac, *loinnreach*, a. bright, shining.

Loimneac, *loinnreadh*, s. brightness.

Loimnrim, *loinnrim*, v. I gleam, shine, lighten.

Loipe, *loire*, s. a gammon.

Loigbheir, *loirgbheirt*, s. f. leg armour, stockings.

Loirḡim, *loirḡim*, v. I look for, inquire.

Loirḡniom, *loirḡhniomh*, s. satisfaction, amends.

Loirḡniomac, *loirḡhniomhadh*, s. satisfaction.

Loirḡniomaim, *loirḡhniomhaim*, v. I requite.

Loirḡneac, *loirḡneadh*, s. a stalk.

Loirḡeann, *loisceann*, a. bald.

Loirḡeanta, *loisceanta*, a. fierce, fiery, blasting.

Loirḡionn, *loiscionn*, s. a locust.

Loirḡoin, *loisdin*, s. f. lodging, an apartment, a tent.

Loirḡoin, *loisdin*, s. a small kind of fish.

Loirḡineac, *loisdineach*, s. m. a guest, lodger.

Loire, *loise*, s. a flame; a. inflamed.

Loirḡ, *loisḡ*, } a. burnt.

Loirḡe, *loisḡe*, }

Loirḡeac, *loisḡeach*, a. of a burning quality.

Loirḡeac, *loisḡeach*, } s. a burning.

Loirḡneac, *loisḡneas*, }

Loirḡean, *loisḡean*, s. a burnt pimpernel, *Sh*; a salamander.

Loirḡim, *loisḡim*, v. I burn, singe.

Loirḡrean, *loisḡrean*, s. corn burnt out of the ear instead of being threshed.

Loirḡce, *loisḡthe*, part. burnt.

Loiri, *loisi*, s. a fox.

Loiri, *loissi*, s. a flame, conflagration; delight, pleasure, gladness, joyfulness.

Loirt, *loist*, s. f. a pannel, a pillion.

Loirḡeac, *loisteach*, s. m. a trough.

Loirḡeamhail, *loisteamhuil*, a. slothful.

Loirḡin, *loistin*, s. m. and f. a booth, tent, lodging, entertainment.

Loit, *loit*, s. f. a wound, wounding, a plague; a harlot.

Loirḡeog, *loiteog*, s. nettles; the lotus.

Loirḡce, *loitighthe*, part. wounded, impaired.

Loirim, *loitim*, v. I wound, hurt.

Loirimle, *loitmhille*, s. a severe wound.

Loirḡealḡaire, *loitshealgair*, s. m. a rioter, a debauched fellow.

Loim, *lom*, a. bare, lean.

Loimac, *lomadh*, s. desolation, nakedness, baldness, shaving.

Loimadóir, *lomadoir*, s. m. a shaver, shearer, plunderer.

Loimaim, *lomaim*, v. I rub, chafe, fret; shave, make bare.

Loimain, *lomain*, s. f. a shield.

Loimain, *lomhain*, s. f. a leading string.

Loimainḡon, *lomairḡchon*, s. a pack of hounds.

Loimair, *lomaire*, s. m. a shearer, a stripper.

Loimair, *lomairt*, s. f. making bare, peeling, shaving, shearing; a fleece.

Loimairḡeac, *lomairḡeach*, a. bare, bald, shorn.

Lomán, *loman*, s. m. an ensign, banner, a small hand; a log of timber, a knot in timber; a piece of timber stripped of its bark.

Lomanač, *lomanach*, s. m. a bald man; a poor person.

Lomann, *lomann*, s. m. a bag, a pod.

Lomari, *lomhar*, a. brilliant, transparent, stately.

Lomari, *lomar*, s. f. a fleece.

Lomariam, *lomaraim*, v. I fleece, clip, pluck.

Lomargain, *lomargain*, s. devastation.

Lomari, *lomart*, s. a peeling, shearing; a fleece.

Lomaričá, *lomartha*, part. bald, bare, shorn, shaven.

Lómbair, *lombair*, s. hair; a fleece.

Lomcoró, *lomcoidh*, v. to carry, *Sh*.

Lomcorac, *lomchosach*, a. barefooted.

Lomrōa, *lomdha*, a. equal, equipoised, of equal weight.

Lómegín, *lomeigin*, s. tearing, stripping.

Lomfollár, *lomfhollas*, a. clear, manifest.

Lomlaim, *lomlaim*, v. I chafe, rub, fret.

Lomlán, *lomlan*, a. quite full, *S. A. 70*.

Lomna, *lomna*, s. a string, a cord, rope.

Lomnočo, *lomnochd*, a. naked.

Lomnočo, *lomnochd*, } s. nakedness.

Lomnočuige, *lomnochduighe*, }

Lomnóir, *lomnoir*, s. a harper.

Lomoi, *lomoí*, s. a shorn sheep.

Lompár, *lompas*, a. sparing, niggardly; s. a disease in horses.

Lomrac, *lomrach*, a. effulgent, bright, shining, gorgeous.

Lomrac, *lomradh*, s. a fleece of wool; effulgence, gorgeousness.

Lomráoíur, *lomradoir*, s. m. a clipper, shearer, depilator.

Lomram, *lomrain*, v. I shear, clip.

Lomraiřeac, *lomraisteach*, a. naked, bare.

Lomraiřeacó, *lomraisteachd*, s. f. nakedness.

Lomčá, *lomtha*, part. peeled, stripped.

Lomčóir, *lomthoir*, s. m. a barber, shearer.

Lón, *lon*, s. m. food, provision; store; an elk; a marsh, pond, morass, meadow; cost, fare; a dwelling, habitation; light, splendour.

Lon, *lon*, s. the hip.

Lón, *lon*,

Lónač, *lonadh*, } s. hunger, voraciousness.

Lon, *lon*,

Lónub, *londubh*, } s. an ouzle, blackbird.

Lonač, *lonach*, a. talkative; voracious.

Lónač, *lonadh*, s. resting.

Lónač, *lonaidh*, v. he coloured, grew red.

Lónaigh, *lonaigh*, s. a scoff, a jest.

Lónaighim, *lonaighim*, v. I dwell; Lónaighrao, *i. e. cómnaraighrao*, o. g.

Lonaite, *lonait*, s. a store-house, repository.

Lonan, *lonan*, s. m. boasting.

Lónán, *lonan*, s. m. a tale-bearer, a prater.

Lomro, *lonid*, s. f. a frothing-stick, a churn-staff.

Lónčá, *loncha*, s. a larder, buttery.

Long, *long*, s. m. light; "Long, *i. e. luačairn*, *i. e.*

Lóčmann no rólar", *Cor.*; the fish called ling; s. f. a ship; s. m. a cup; a bed, a hammock;

the breast; a house, residence, a place; an enclosure, encampment; a. long; *i. e. fára, o. g.*

Longač, *longadh*, s. supper; casting, throwing, devouring; rocking, moving to and fro.

Longačan, *longadan*, s. m. a swing-swung.

Longam, *longain*, } s. f. a ship's crew; prop.

Longair, *longair*, } Longair.

Longaim, *longaim*, v. I devour, destroy, worry.

Longam, *longain*, s. the lungs, weasand.

Longar, *longas*, s. banishment.

Longbačá, *longbathadh*, } s. shipwreck.

Longbair, *longbair*, } Longbair.

Longbraine, *longbraine*, s. the prow of a ship.

Longchogair, *long-chogaidh*, s. a man-of-war.

Longfara, *longfada*, s. a galley.

Longfair, *longfair*, s. f. a ship's crew; "Long-

fair, *i. e. Longfair*, *i. e. fop loingse*, *i. e.*

foineann loingse", *Cor.*

Longloingean, *longloingean*, s. the gullet, any pipe.

Longmairrionta, *long-mhairsionta*, s. a merchant ship.

Longphort, *longphort*, s. a palace, royal seat; a fort, garrison, tent, a camp; parlour.

Longsaor, *longshaor*, s. a shipwright.

Longspuilin, *long-spuilin*, s. a pirate.

Longteine, *long-teine*, s. a fireship.

Longtoghail, *longtoghail*, s. shipbuilding.

Longthoro, *longthroid*, s. a sea fight.

Lonin, *lonin*, s. a lane or passage for cattle.

Lonn, *lonn*, see Lann; s. anger, cholera; high

swelling of the sea; timbers laid under boats

in order to launch them the more easily; a.

strong, powerful, fierce, bold.

Lonnač, *lonnach*, a. strong, angry.

Lonnaim, *lonnaim*, see Lonnaighim.

Lonnain, *lonnain*, s. brightness.

Lonnog, *lonnog*, s. f. a virago.

Lonnogáin, *lonnogain*, s. m. a passionate youth.

Lonnra, *lonrra*, } a. shining, bright, brave,

Lonnrac, *lonnrach*, } illustrious.

Lonnrac, *lonnrach*, s. m. a blaze.

Lonnraighim, *lonnraighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

Lonnugadh, *lonnugadh*, s. an abiding, continu-

ance, dwelling, sojourning.

Lór, *lor*, see Leor.

**Loice**, *lore*, s. m. murder; the cramp; a gammon, a haunch; a fierce, cruel.

**Loiceoig**, *loiceosy*, a. antispasmodic.

**Loirdaothain**, *lordaothain*, s. sufficiency.

**Lorg**, *lorg*, s. m. progeny, offspring, a race of people, posterity; a footstep, trace, track, print; a troop, band, company; a coat of mail; a sign, signal; a log of wood, club, staff; a woman; the thigh, a haunch; a discourse, speech; a. blind.

**Lorga**, *lorga*, s. a leg, shin; stalk of a plant.

**Lorga-ceacta**, *lorga-ceactha*, s. the plough-tail; track of the plough.

**Lorga-éirínn**, *lorga-chrainn*, s. the trunk of a tree.

**Lorgaó**, *lorgadh*,

**Lorgaireach**, *lorgaireach*,

{ s. searching, investigation, inquiry, pursuit, tracing.

**Lorgaim**, *lorgaim*, v. I wound.

**Lorgaim**, *lorgaim*, { v. I trace, search, inquire, investigate, follow, pursue.

**Lorgaire**, *lorgaire*, s. m. a follower, pursuer.

**Lorgánach**, *lorganach*, s. m. a sluggard.

**Lorga-lín**, *lorga-lín*, s. stalk or stem of flax.

**Lorgbeir**, *lorgbeir*, s. armour for the legs.

**Lorria**, *lorra*, s. a file or rank.

**Lor**, *los*, s. a growing or growth; a tail, the point or end of a thing; *Welsh*, lhost; account, regard, consideration, sake; intention, purpose, design; strength, virtue, a *lor* a *clár* *beain*, a *lor* a *neip*; an effect, consequence; "Maol-teaclaíonn mac Maolpuanaigh meic Donéada, agus Seán bunóir a bpaínn do ionn-foigir Tadó mac Maolpuanaigh meic Giolla Chnoir meic Donéada i maí bupis agus Tadó do fábaíl doib. Tionol an tíne do bneit poipia, agus neabair do éirí eadonna. agus raigir do éirí i Maolteaclaíonn mac meic Donéada, agus a éirí ar a *lor*", 4 *Mast.*, 1409; s. f. a press; band, troop; a fox; a reward.

**Lorav**, *losaid*, s. f. a kneading trough.

**Lorc**, *lose*, a. lame, maimed; see *lepc*; dumb.

**Lorcaó**, *loscadh*, s. a laming, lameness; a burning, scalding, *Lec.*, 10. 3.

**Lorcain**, *loscain*, { v. I singe, burn.

**Lorcain**, *loscain*, { v. I singe, burn.

**Lorcain**, *loscain*, s. a paddock.

**Lorcc**, *losce*, s. m. a cripple; a. dumb, blind, lame, maimed.

**Lorgaó**, *lorgaó*, see *Lorcaó*.

**Lorgaó-bpaínn**, *lorgadh-bhraghaid*, s. the heartburn.

**Lorgán**, *loggan*, s. m. a frog, a toad; child-hood; a sort of dray or car without wheels, a sledge.

**Lor**, *lost*, see *Lorav*.

**Lor**, *lot*, s. m. a wound, hurt, bruise; rapine; wool; a prostitute; a leg; washing, cleansing.

**Lor**, *loth*, s. m. a beard; sweat; a colt, filly.

**Lota**, *lota*, s. a loft, an upper room.

**Lothach**, *lothach*, s. m. mire, mud, puddle.

**Lothach**, *lothach*, s. hurting, wounding.

**Lotaim**, *lotaim*, v. I wound, bruise; fornicate.

**Lothair**, *lothair*, s. lavender, *Sh.*

**Lothail**, *lothail*, see *Lothail*.

**Lotar**, *lotar*, s. m. a ruining, mangling.

**Lotar**, *lotar*,

**Lotar**, *lotar*, { v. they went, came.

**Lothar**, *lothar*, s. m. a grayhound, a dog; an assembly, congregation; a caldron; a kieve, a trough; cloth, raiment; a cutting down; a clothes press.

**Lotharrda**, *lotharrda*, part. wounded.

**Lothog**, *lothog*, s. f. a colt, filly.

**Lotholl**, *lotholl*, s. m. the socket of a candlestick.

**Lott**, *lott*, s. m. a drinking party; computation.

**Lu**, *lu*, a. little, small.

**Lua**, *lua*, s. a heap; an oath; water; a foot, a kick.

**Luach**, *luach*, s. m. value, price, wages, hire, reward.

**Luacha**, *luacha*, s. frost.

**Luachav**, *luachav*, s. f. frost.

**Luachaim**, *luachaim*, v. I hire.

**Luachair**, *luachair*, s. clubbrush; scirpus palustris; splendour, brightness; a tempest.

**Luachairneach**, *luachairneach*, s. m. a place full of rushes.

**Luachairman**, *luachairman*, s. m. a pigmy; see *Leirbrogan*.

**Luachairn**, *luachairn*, s. m. a light, lamp.

**Luachmaire**, *luachmaire*, a. more precious.

**Luachmar**, *luachmar*, a. precious, excellent.

**Luachmarach**, *luachmarach*, s. f. preciousness.

**Luachorn**, *luachorn*, s. a lamp.

**Luacha**, *Luacha*, s. the chief druid and magician, considered by the pagan Irish as a deity, was opposed by St. Patrick at Tara, in the presence of the monarch Laoghaire and the nobility, who composed the convention. Hence *Teamaí Luacha*. *Seventh Life of St. Patrick in Colgan*, page 126.

**Luacha**, *luacha*, { s. gen. and plur. of *luach*, a rush.

**Luacha**, *luacha*, a. rushy, full of rushes.

**Luacha**, *luacha*, s. a fair.

**Luadh**, *luadh*, see *Lua*; s. motion, moving; mention, speaking; fulling; hire, reward, price.





Luatad, *luathadh*, s. hastening, making haste; fulling, milling; moving.  
 Luatagha, *luathogra*, a. swift to revenge.  
 Luatam, *luathaim*, v. I hasten; full or mill cloth; move.  
 Luatameac, *luathaireach*, a. apprehensive, quick-witted.  
 Luatapan, *luatharan*, s. m. a sea lark.  
 Luatar, *luathas*, s. m. swiftness, fleetness.  
 Luathao, *luathad*, s. m. a fly-boat.  
 Luatcainceac, *luathchainteach*, a. talkative, quick-spoken.  
 Luatgáine, *luathghaire*, s. m. joy, gladness.  
 Luatgáineac, *luathghaireach*, a. glad, joyful.  
 Luatgáinead, *luathghaireadh*, s. rejoicing.  
 Luatgáim, *luathghaim*, v. I rejoice.  
 Luatghir, *luathghris*, s. active fire; inflammation.  
 Luatlámaic, *luathlamhach*, a. quick-handed, dexterous; covetous.  
 Luatmar, *luathmhar*, a. swift, active.  
 Luatmarc, *luathmharc*, s. m. a race-horse.  
 Luatmarac, *luathmharcach*, s. m. a messenger by express.  
 Luatmhre, *luathmhre*, s. boasting.  
 Luatpac, *luathrachd*, s. m. forwardness, quickness.  
 Luatpac, *luathrach*, s. a hastening.  
 Luatpáinn, *luathpáinn*, s. a narration in verse.  
 Luatpáim, *luathpáim*, v. I hasten.  
 Luatpáite, *luathpáite*, part. hastened.  
 Luatugad, *luathughadh*, s. moving, hastening, accelerating.  
 Luatugaim, *luathughaim*, v. I hasten, dispatch.  
 Luatugreac, *luathuigseach*, see Luatameac.  
 Lúb, *lub*, s. f. a loop, bow, a staple; a plait, fold; a thong; a maze, meander; inclination; cunning, craft, deceit, a snare.  
 Lúba, *luba*, see Lúb.  
 Lúba, *lubha*, s. the body, a corpse; praise, fame.  
 Lúbac, *lubach*, a. crooked, serpentine, winding, meandering; cunning, crafty, sly, deceitful.  
 Lúbadh, *lubadh*, s. a bending.  
 Lúbaim, *lubaim*, v. I bend, incline.  
 Lúbair, *lubaire*, s. m. a crafty fellow.  
 Lúbán, *luban*, s. m. a hoop, bow.  
 Lúbán, *lubhan*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Lúbair, *lubhar*, see Lúbair; s. m. work; "1r he rna corac in ceipmhaó timna vo pacat ó Oha, agar ó Pháctraic co ppu Eipiom, i. e. creitán cacla creimpr ppa haine agar ppa hupnaisge, agar tenam peití vo am-peití, an ppi Lúbair apceac la Oia vo gneip. i. calam", *Vis. Ad.*  
 Lúbeangal, *lubheangal*, s. a lasp.

Lúbhgart, *lubhghort*, s. m. a garden.  
 Lúbhgartoir, *lubhgartoir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 Lúblineac, *lublineach*, a. curvilinear.  
 Lúbnaic, *lubhnach*, s. the parts or members of the body.  
 Lúbog, *lubog*, s. a noose.  
 Lúbog, *lubhog*, s. a flake; Lúbog pnaeva.  
 Lúbna, *lubhra*, s. leprosy; any infirmity or weakness; a weak, infirm.  
 Lúbnaic, *lubhrach*, a. leprous.  
 Lúbte, *lubthe*, part. curved, bowed, bent.  
 Lúch, *luch*, s. f. a captive, a prisoner; a mouse; Welsh, *llugoden*.  
 Lúchav-fairge, *luchaidh-fhairge*, s. sea-mice, a kind of small black sea birds.  
 Lúchair, *luchair*, s. f. a glittering colour, brightness; adj. clean, bright, resplendent.  
 Lúchair, *luchaire*, s. m. a mouser.  
 Lúchair, *luchairt*, s. a palace; a retinue.  
 Lúcar, *luchar*, s. m. light.  
 Lúcarman, *lucharman*, s. m. a pigmy; *vid.* Lúchpágan.  
 Lúchru, *luchbhru*, s. a white head of hair.  
 Lúco, *luchd*, s. m. a pot, kettle, caldron; a cargo, burden, load, lading; folk, people.  
 Lúcoagim, *luchdaighim*, v. I load.  
 Lúcoagte, *luchdaighthe*, part. laden.  
 Lúcoaire, *luchdaire*, s. m. a whirlpool.  
 Lúcoairt, *luchdairt*, s. a cart-load.  
 Lúco-choimeadach, *luchd-choimeadach*, s. retinue, servants in waiting.  
 Lúcomar, *luchdmhar*, a. full, loaded, capacious; populous.  
 Lúcuagad, *luchdughadh*, s. loading.  
 Lúch-fen, *luch-fheir*, s. a field-mouse, a shrew, a dormouse.  
 Lúch-franeac, *luch-fhraneach*, s. a rat.  
 Lúclann, *luchlann*, s. a prison.  
 Lúchmaire, *luchmhair*, s. m. abundance.  
 Lúcóg, *luchog*, s. f. a young mouse.  
 Lúcpam, *luchram*, v. I rummage.  
 Lúcpaire, *luchthaire*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.  
 Lúo, *lud*, s. f. a pond, puddle.  
 Lúo, *ludh*, s. f. appearance; fo Lúo tume.  
 Lúo, *luda*, } s. the little finger.  
 Lúogán, *ludagan*, }  
 Lúoac, *ludach*, s. a hinge.  
 Lúoavé, *ludaidhe*, s. m. a clown.  
 Lúoairt, *ludairt*, s. wading in dirt.  
 Lúair, *ludhar*, a. awkward, clownish, slovenly; s. m. fawning, flattery.  
 Lúoapac, *ludharachd*, s. awkwardness, clownishness.  
 Lúoapca, *ludhartha*, a. sluggish, slovenly.  
 Lúoann, *ludann*, s. m. a lunge.

Λυομασαν, *ludragan*, s. m. a shambling slovenly fellow.

Λυοπισμ, *ludrain*, v. I bedaub or smear with puddle.

Λυουρας, *ludusach*, a. powerful.

Λυφραρό, *lufraidh*, s. surrounding.

Λυφπισμ, *lufraim*, v. I surround.

Λυγ, *lugh*, a. little; swift, active.

Λυγα, *lugh*, s. an oath; adj. compar. and superlative of Λυγ, little; s. falsehood, perjury.

Λυγας, *lugas*, a. bow-legged.

Λυγαρό, *lughadh*, s. swearing an oath.

Λυγαο, *lughad*, s. littleness.

Λυγαρό, *lughadh*, s. want, thirst, drought.

Λυγαρογίμ, *lughadaighim*, v. I lessen, diminish.

Λυγαρογίθεοιρ, *lughadaightheoir*, s. m. an abater, diminisher.

Λυγαρογ, *lughadog*, s. the little finger.

Λυγαρούγαο, *lughadrughadh*, s. diminishing.

Λυγαίμ, *lughaim*, v. I swear.

Λυγαίμ, *lugain*, s. a shabby fellow.

Λυγαίρ, *lughaird*, s. retinue; see Λυαίρ.

s. August, Λά Λυγ-  
ναρράο, Lammias  
day, the assembly,  
games or festivals  
of Lughaidh; "Λυγ-  
ναρράο, i. e. ναρ-  
ραο no αυραε λο-  
γα mic Eθλιονο,  
i. e. oenac no pepa  
λαρ im εαρε πο-  
γαμιν in ceδ blia-  
dam in τορεετ  
Λυγναρράο. Clui-  
ce no oenac na  
αυραε ιρ πο ιρ  
αμμ ναρράο", *Cor*.

Λυγναρα, *lughnasa*,

Λυγναρράο, *lughnassadh*,

Λύι, *lui*, s. a leg; a bough, branch.

Λύιρ, *luib*, s. a corner, a little glen.

Λύιρ, *luibh*,

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Λύιρ, *luibh*, } s. an herb.

Lumin, *luimin*, s. f. a target, shield.  
 Lumlunn, *luimlunn*, s. a stream of milk.  
 Luimneachda, *luimneachda*, s. an ensign bearer; a shield bearer.  
 Lunnghruaigh, *luinghrisleadh*, s. shipwreck.  
 Lunnghor, *luingios*, s. f. a fleet, navy.  
 Lunnghor, *luingseoir*, s. m. a mariner, navigator.  
 Lunnghruaigh, *luingseoireachd*, s. navigating, sailing.  
 Lunn, *luinn*, see Lonn; gen. of Lonn, a spear.  
 Lunnne, *luinne*, s. impetuosity; mirth; anger; a filling, i. e., *Lionad*, o. g.; music.  
 Lunnneach, *luinneach*, a. merry, jovial; melodious; armed, having swords. "Stanza *Luigluinne Luinneach*", *Eoch. OFI*. The old gloss on the poem here quoted explains *Luigluinne* by *pleasach*, and *luinneach* by *clorimeach*.  
 Lunnneog, *luinneog*, s. a chorus, a glee.  
 Lunnneogach, *luinneogach*, a. frisky, merry.  
 Lunnneimh, *luinneimh*, s. tossing.  
 Lunnmaigh, *luinniaigh*, s. m. a sword-fish.  
 Lunnmo, *luinnio*, s. music.  
 Lunnmaire, *luinnaire*, s. m. one that goes about idly; a watchman.  
 Lunnneach, *luinneach*, s. m. a watch-coat.  
 Lunnneachan, *luinneachan*, s. m. a pigmy.  
 Luineach, *luineach*, s. m. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, *lluryg*.  
 Luineach, *luineach*, s. m. a draught; *Luineach tonnaigh*, i. e. *veocha bair*, deadly draughts.  
 Luigne, *luigne*, s. legs.  
 Luigneach, *luigneach*, a. long-legged.  
 Luigh, *luigh*, s. m. an armed man.  
 Luigh, *luiriste*, s. a sloven.  
 Luir, *luir*, s. the quicken tree; the letter L; a hand; help; drink; weeds, herbs.  
 Luirneach, *luirneach*, a. full of herbs.  
 Luirghim, *luirghim*, } v. I drink, seek.  
 Luirghim, *luirghim*, }  
 Luirghim, *luirghim*, see *Luirghim*.  
 Luirghim, *luirghim*, v. I dare, venture.  
 Luirghim, *luirghim*, dim. of Luir, an herb.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, a. bad, naughty, evil.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a flame, flash; a blush; tunic.  
 Luirne ann, a hand of beaten flax.  
 Luirneog, *luirneog*, } s. a charm, a filter,  
 Luirneog, *luirneog*, } a drink, a drug.  
 Luirneog, *luirneog*, s. m. one who charms or administers draughts.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a gaberlunzie, a sluggard, a clown; a straw pannel.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. swifts, speed.  
 Luirneach, *luirneach*, a. joyous, exulting; s. veins, nerves.

Luirneach, *luirneach*, a. belonging to a coat of mail.  
 Luirneach, *luirneach*, s. m. a soldier; a milch cow; see *cleasach*.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. baldness, nakedness.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. f. a veil; a coarse cover; a large great coat; sackcloth.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. m. a diver.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a shield.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, } s. f. a fleece.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, }  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. m. a lubber.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, } a. lubberly  
 Luirne, *luirne*, }  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. the moon.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. Lammas.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. walking on all fours.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. lazy, slothful, lubberly.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. laziness.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. f. a ship, etc., see *long*; s. m. the handle of an oar.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. m. a bearer; a wave; a bond; a churndash; a vessel; a strong.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. m. an active youth.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, a. having a handle.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a strong town; London.  
 Luirne, *Luirne*, s. the name of St. Patrick's sister, who was brought into captivity along with him to Ireland from his native country, France; swine.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a hog.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, a. pretty.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a spangle.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a pretty woman.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. f. cunningness.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. the end; extremity; a fin.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, } s. a leg, shank, stalk.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, }  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a dissyllable; i. e. *poet* *da* *piolla*, o. g.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. m. a shaft; a long-legged.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, see *Luirne*.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. greaves.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a word of two syllables.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. f. a pretty woman.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. m. pith, strength, power; an herb or plant; *Welsh*, *llysieryn*; a leek.  
 Luirne, *luirne*, a. herbaceous; s. m. a bibber, a drinker.





Lur-nan-laoc, *lus-nan-laoch*, s. rosewort, *Sh.*  
 Lur-na-leac, *lus-na-leac*, s. eyebright; euphrasia.  
 Lur-na-mealla, *lus-na-mealla*, s. honeysuckle, trefoil; trifolium.  
 Lur-na-míol-mór, *lus-na-míol-mor*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.  
 Lur-na-pingine, *lus-na-pinghine*, s. marsh pennywort; *hydrocotile*.  
 Lur-na-veilge, *lus-na-seilge*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium*.  
 Lur-na-protéant, *lus-na-siothchaint*, s. loose-strife; *lysimachia*.  
 Lur-na-Spáin, *lus-na-Spain*, s. pellitory of Spain; *pyrethrum*.  
 Lur-na-rtalog, *lus-na-stalog*, s. berry-bearing heath.  
 Lur-na-rtu-ballán, *lus-na-ttri-ballan*, s. valerian; *valeriana*.  
 Lur-phoinc, *lus-phoinc*, s. peony; *pæonia*.  
 Lur-rao, *lusrao*, s. an herb; herbage.  
 Lur-ragac, *lusragach*, a. belonging to plants.  
 Lur-ragan, *lusragan*, s. m. a botanist.  
 Lur-ra-na-geire-boirni, *lusra-na-geire-boirni*, see *Lur-na-bpeirlog*.  
 Lur-ra-na-muirsean, *lusra-na-muisean*, s. the primrose; *primula veris*.

Lurra-na-rcon, *lusra-na-scor*, s. clown's all-heal; *stachys palustris*.  
 Lur-ra-bac, *lus-riabhach*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Lur-rós, *lusrog*, s. f. a charm with herbs.  
 Lur-raipe, *lustaire*, s. m. a flatterer, pickthanks.  
 Lur-ram, *lustrain*, v. I flatter.  
 Lut, *lut*, s. f. a curtain, bow, cringe.  
 Lú, *luth*, s. longing, yearning; strength, power, vigour; an artery, throbbing; a. active, nimble.  
 Lúac, *luthach*, s. the sinews or veins; Ludovick, a man's name.  
 Lútleas, *luthchleas*, s. sleight of hand.  
 Lútleasra, *luthchleasa*, }  
 Lútgairge, *luthgaisge*, } s. athletic exercises.  
 Lútgair, *luthghair*, }  
 Lútgairpe, *luthghaire*, } s. joy, mirth, gladness.  
 Lútgairpeac, *luthghaireach*, a. glad, joyful, merry.  
 Lútgairpeac, *luthghaireachd*, s. f. rejoicing, merriment.  
 Lútmac, *luthmhach*, s. m. marrow.  
 Lútmhar, *luthmhar*, s. strong; nimble.  
 Lútmharac, *luthmharachd*, s. f. strength, nimbleness.  
 Lútmhairpe, *luthmhairpe*, compar. of *Lútmhar*.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

M is the tenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is counted among the strong consonants, called *consonanta teanna*, and then has the force of a consonant; as, a máthair, his mother; a máthear, his virgin. are pronounced a Fátair, a Fátair. It is called *mum*, from *mum*, the vine, Lat. *vitis*. As to its figure in the Irish and old Saxon, it resembles the Hebrew *Mem*, so called from an apostrophe (which cuts off the vowels annexed to it) to the beginning of nouns, whether they begin with vowels or consonants, and then signifies my or mine; *m'anam*, my soul, i.e. *mó anam*; *m'éolup*, my skill, i.e. *mó eolup m'feap*, my husband, i.e. *mó feap*, etc.; wherefore it may be well called a prepositive pronoun. It is also added to verbs in the present tense, first person; as, *léig mé*; *múnam*, I teach, i.e. *múnaró mé*; Lat. *mones*, etc.; and in this latter sense it may not be improperly called a subjunctive pronoun.

We think it well worth observing here, that our language bears a perfect resemblance, in the disposition of its pronouns, to the manner of ordering them in the Hebrew; for the latter divide them into classes, which they respectively called *prefixa* and *suffixa*, or prepositive and subjunctive pronouns. The prepositive are set before words, and the subjunctive are written in the end of words; both equally determine the person. *M*, when aspirated, is often confounded by our copyists with *b* aspirated, because they both sound like a consonant, as the Irish of a river is written *aban*, and more frequently, but abusively, *aban*; and also in the words *uaban* and *uaban*, fear, horror—in these and the like doubts, we should always have recourse to other languages, in which we may find the radical letter. Thus, when we consider, that *amnis* in the Latin is the appellation of a river, and that *πόσις*, in Greek, is the appellation of fear, we may safely conclude that *m* is the radical letter in the former, and *b* in the latter; and, consequently, that the one should be properly written *aban*, and not *aban*; and the other *uaban*, and not *uaban*. The like doubt often arises in the middle of certain words, in which *d* and *g* are indifferently written, as, for the Irish of a face or complexion, we commonly write *ágair*, and very rarely *dáir*; but by consulting the Greek, we see it written *τίρις*, and thence may be convinced that our Irish word should be properly written *dáir*, and not *ágair*. *M* is often set before *b* in the beginning of words, in which case *b* is not pronounced, although it is the radical letter; as a *m-bliagana*, this year; a *m-beapra*, their manners; a *m-buapra*, their words, are pronounced, a *mbliagana*, a *meapra*, a *mbuapra*. *B* is sometimes changed into *m*; as, *bean*, a woman, dat. *mnaoi*, and plur. *mna*, *mnaib*. We find that the Eolians, instead of *m*, often wrote *b* and *p*, which, as has been observed in



# REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

their own places, are almost identically the same letter; as, Gr. *βελλειν* for *μελλειν*, Lat. *debere*; Gr. *πιικυλος* for *μικυλος*, *parvulus*; hence the Italians retain *picoli*, to signify little. And again they write *m* instead of *b* and *p*: as, *Μαθησα* for *παθησα*, Lat. *patiens*, and Lat. *somnus*, from Gr. *ὕπνος*. The Latins familiarly eclipse *b* in some words, as for *submitto*, we pronounce *summitto*. Wherefore we should be less surprised if such indifferences and dubious words be found in a language so much neglected and uncultivated as the Irish language has been for some ages past. It is to be noted, that though *m* aspirated is frequently substituted in the place of an aspirated *b*, and vice versa, yet it is for want of judgment in the writer, inasmuch as the vowel, or vowels, which precede the latter, are pronounced with a stronger, clearer, and more open accent than those that precede the former. This difference of pronunciation is sensibly observable; for example, between *τρεαδ*, a tribe, and *λεαδ*, insipid, as well as between *τρίβυρος*, a slave, and *γνάμιυρος*, a swimmer.

## MAC

## MAC

## MAC

## MAC

**m, m,** is used in MSS. to represent a thousand, or a mile.

**Ma, ma,** s. a cause; *cia ma tainic*, *Ferm.*; a breach; a. clean, pure; good, *i. e.* *maid*, *o. g.* prep. about.

**má, ma,** } conj. if; *má tá*, if so.

**mab, mab,** s. m. a hand; a tassel, fringe.

**mabac, mabach,** a. lispings.

**mabóg, mabog,** dim. of mab.

**mabógac, mabogach,** a. tasselled, fringed.

**Mac, mac,** s. m. a son; *Welsh*, mab. **Mac** is applied to the young of beasts, as “*ḡromac mac an ariail*”; a. clear, pure, bright.

**Mac, mach,** adv. out.

**Macá, maca,** s. the like, equal, an emblem.

**Macá, macha,** s. a royston crow, a scare crow; a termagant, a scold; a head; a field, a milking place.

**Macadó, macadh,** s. bearing, carrying.

**Macadó, macaid,** s. f. infancy; *Welsh*, mabaidh.

**Macaim, macaim,** v. I bear, carry, fondle.

**Macair, machair,** s. m. a battle.

**Macaire, machaire,** s. m. a field, a plain.

**Mac-alla, mac-alla,** s. echo; a sound, voice; literally the son of the rock; *Heb.*, kol.

**Macall-ḡsáin, machall-ḡhiadhain,** s. common avens; herb bennet; geum urbanum.

**Macall-uisge, machall-uisge,** water avens; geum rivale.

**Macaeñ, macaemh,** } s. m. a youth, a lad;

**Macamh, macamh,** } macaeñ mna, a young

**Macaoñ, macaomh,** } girl.

**Macaeñ-buillig, macaemh-builligh,** s. m. a civil

boy.

**Macamhló, macamhladh,** s. fostering, fosterage.

**Macamhuil, macamhuil,** } a. filial, quiet, gentle.

**Macantac, macantach,** }

**Macán, macan,** s. m. a youth, a lad; the young of beasts.

**Macánačo, macanachd,** s. ordering, directing.

**Mac-an-abar, mac-an-abar,** s. the ring finger.

**Mac-an-óige, mac-an-dlighe,** s. m. a son-in-law  
**Macánta, macanta,** a. meek, mild, chaste, decent, demure, modest, innocent, pure, reserved, honest, good, without guile.

**Macántacó, macantachd,** f. } s. meekness, mo-  
**Macantac,** macantas, m. } desty, chastity,  
honesty.

**Macántacó, macantachd,** s. f. puerility.

**Macaraimh, macasamhla,** s. an equivalent, a thing like another, or of the same nature or value.

**Mac-bairiód, mac-baisidh,** s. a god-son.

**Mac-bracáir, mac-brathair,** s. m. a brother's son.

**Mac-choinne, mac-choinne,** s. a daughter-in-law.

**Maccair, maccairt,** adv. about.

**Macó, machd,** s. a calm sea wave.

**Macó, machda,** s. killing, benumbing.

**Macóna, machdna,** s. a wonder.

**Macónac, machdnach,** s. m. an observer.

**Macónúgac, machnughadh,** s. conniving.

**Mac-oiollam, mac-diollain,** s. m. a bastard.

**Macoual, macdual,** s. m. a sponge.

**Mac-ḡosma, mac-ḡosma,** s. youths under the protection of the *ḡláic*, or prince.

**Mac-ḡuime, mac-ḡuirme,** s. a poet of the second order.

**Mac-ḡan-áir, mac-gan-athair,** s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor.

**Mac-leabair, mac-leabhair,** s. m. a copy of a book.

**Mac-léigin, mac-leighin,** s. a student, a scholar.

**Maclóg, machlog,** s. f. the womb, matrix.

**Mac-meanmna, mac-meanmna,** s. fancy, imagination, caprice.

**Mac-mic, mac-mic,** s. m. a grandson by the son.

**Mac-muirḡeac, mac-muirḡeach,** s. the scallop fish, the scalloped shell fish.

**Macnac, macnas,** s. m. kindness, fondness; licentiousness, wantonness, dalliance, divertisement; prosperity; *Job*, xv. 21.

**Macnacac, macnasach,** a. wanton, libidinous, merry; loving, tender, kind.

Macnaismenna, *macnasmenmna*, s. the fancy.  
 Macne, *macne*, see maicne.  
 Macoíthe, *macoidhe*, s. a pilgrim, a stranger, a guest.  
 Macoim, *macoim*, s. a stranger.  
 Macpiuthair, *macpiuthair*, s. a sister's son.  
 Macra, *macra*, s. males, young men, a band of young men.  
 Macraídh, *macraídh*, s. a disease, distemper.  
 Macramhuil, *macramhuil*, a. like.  
 Macra, *macras*, s. m. sighing, sobbing, peevishness.  
 Macrasach, *macrasach*, a. peevish, saucy.  
 Macraíthe, *macraíthe*, s. a son of prosperity, a prosperous man.  
 Macréil, *macréil*, s. f. a mackerel.  
 Macréil-chapuil, *macréil-chapuil*, s. a herring hog.  
 Macsamail, *macsamhail*, adj. such like, the same.  
 Macsamhailt, *macsamhailt*, s. an emblem.  
 Macsamhailteach, *macsamhailteach*, a. emblematic.  
 Macstóir, *macstóir*, s. a spendthrift, lavisher.  
 Maet, *maet*, s. a wave, a surge.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, a. pernicious.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. slaughter, slaughtering; a wondering, surprise; contemplation.  
 Maetalla, *maetalla*, } s. echo.  
 Maetullaigh, *maetullaigh*, }  
 Maetaim, *maetaim*, v. I slaughter, butcher.  
 Maetaim, *maetaim*, v. I consider, deliberate.  
 Maetipe, *maetipe*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Maetnadh, *maetnadh*, s. deliberation, consideration; a. surprise; chiding, discouraging; an objection.  
 Maetnaim, *maetnaim*, v. I deliberate, consider; discourage, chide.  
 Maetnaim, *maetnaim*, s. discouragement, wondering, deliberating.  
 Maetnoir, *maetnoir*, s. m. a chider, reprover.  
 Maetnúgach, *maetnúgach*, s. discouraging.  
 Maetnúghe, *maetnúghe*, part, chid, chidden, discouraged.  
 Maetóghach, *maetóghach*, s. adoption, an adopted son.  
 Maetpe! *maetpe!* a Highland interjection.  
 Maetuil, *maetuil*, s. a spot, stain, defect; *Lat*, macula.  
 Maet, *maet*, s. m. a hand.  
 Maet, *maet*, s. m. an ecstasy, a trance; a plain, a field; prop. mag; v. be it; go mbá toil lib; conj. ii.  
 Maet, *maet*, s. m. a pig; see quot. at opeimne.  
 Maet, *maet*, a. unlawful, unjust; s. folly.

Maetach, *maetach*, a. unthankful.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. m. a dog.  
 Maetach-allaídh, *maetach-allaídh*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Maetach-down, *maetach-down*, s. m. an otter.  
 Maetach-ruadh, *maetach-ruadh*, s. m. a fox.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, a. canine.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. f. the morning.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. m. meadows.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. the plant madder.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, a. coy.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, adj. small, few, little.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. f. an attack, battle, breach, derout; any large round mountain; a handful.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. an eruption, sally.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, v. I overthrow.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. a skirmish.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. a rupture.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. sudden eruption of water from mountains.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. the plant madder.  
 Maetach, } s. m. a dog.  
 Maetach, }  
 Maetach, *maetach*, a. wolfish.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. wolves, *Matt.*, vii. 15.  
 Maetach-uisge, *maetach-uisge*, s. an otter.  
 Maetach-uisge, *maetach-uisge*, s. yellow lady's bed straw; galium verum.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. f. doggishness.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, a. dog-like, doggish; an péil maetach, the dog star; mí maetach, the dog month, July.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. slavery; prop. móg-fame.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, s. a dog.  
 Maetach, *maetach*, a. soft and white; "at éomhaic na cíche mopa acap iat maetach acap an meon reasg polurach", *Fer.* 88.  
 Mag, *mag*, s. m. a paw.  
 Mag, *mag*, s. m. a trump; a plain, a field, a level country.  
 Magach, *magach*, a. of or belonging to the hand; s. m. a hare.  
 Magach, *magach*, s. m. game, mocking, jeering, scoffing.  
 Magach, *magach*, s. a plain or field of adoration.  
 Magach, *magach*, s. ploughed land.  
 Magach, *magach*, s. m. a jester, scoffer.  
 Magach, *magach*, v. I creep, paw, finger.  
 Magach, *magach*, s. m. the testicles.  
 Magach, *magach*, s. male fool's stones; orchis mascula.  
 Magach, *magach*, s. f. creeping, pawing, fingering.

**Maḡamhul, magamhuil**, a. jeering, scoffing.  
**Maḡán, magan**, s. m. a little paw; a toad.  
**Maḡar, magar**, s. m. a word, expression.  
**Maḡar, maghar**, s. m. fish fry; bait to catch fish; arable ground.  
**Maḡarían, magariu**, s. m. a creeping on all fours.  
**Maḡaríanam, magarianam**, v. I creep.  
**Maḡeúairt, mageuairt**, adv. round about.  
**Maḡḡal, maghghal**, } s. barracks.  
**Maḡḡlann, maghghlann**, }  
**Maḡlir, maglith**, a. soft, mild, modest.  
**Maḡlortim, maghoithin**, } s. a magazine, a camp  
**Maḡlon, maglon**, } store.  
**Maḡlaorḡ, magluigh**, s. a burlesque.  
**Maḡlorḡ, maglorg**, s. a great track.  
**Maḡlotum, maghoithin**, v. he cherished; **oo ḡlac re maḡlotum**.  
**Maḡuirtse, maghuisge**, s. a collection of water upon low ground, in consequence of much rain in winter.  
**Maibin, maibhin**, s. a pouring forth, *Sh.*  
**Maic, maich**, s. a spirit.  
**Maicne, maicne**, s. kindred, relations; a clan, tribe.  
**Maive, maide**, s. m. a stick, wood, timber; *Heb.*, matte.  
**Maive-buirse, maide-brisde**, s. a broken stick, a bent stick used for a tongs.  
**Maive-croise, maide-croise**, s. a crutch.  
**Maivéoean, maidhdean**, see **maígoean**.  
**Maivéanaḡ, maidheanach**, a. slow.  
**Maive-measḡ, maide-measḡ**, s. m. a boy's top.  
**Maive-mílir, maide-milis**, s. m. licorice.  
**Maiveoḡ, maideog**, s. f. a pivot; maiden head; the shell called *concha veneris*.  
**Maivéoeḡ, maidheog**, s. f. a midwife.  
**Maive-roipar, maide-sdiuraid**, s. the tiller or stick that moves the rudder in a ship or boat.  
**Maive-roipar, maide-sdiuraid**, s. a pot-stick, *Sh.*  
**Maive-rínglir, maide-singlaidh**, s. a swingle-tree.  
**Maive-ríomha, maide-sniomha**, s. a distaff, a spindle.  
**Maírom, maidhim**, v. I defeat, rout; upbraid, or boast of favours conferred upon another.  
**Maíroin, maidin**, s. f. morning.  
**Maíroin, maidin**, s. f. a little stick, a switch.  
**Maíroineoḡ, maidineog**, s. f. the morning star.  
**Maíroinaḡaḡ, maidinaghadh**, s. dawning.  
**Maírom, maidhm**, s. f. a battle, skirmish, defeat; a breach, eruption, sally, flight; a handful.  
**Maíromim, maidhim**, v. I tear, burst, defeat.  
**Maírope, maide**, s. a mass of matter, a shapeless lump.  
**Maíḡ, maig**, s. an affected attitude and disposi-

tion of the head, etc., with a proud gait; **atá maḡ uirtse**; **oo éur rí maḡ uirtse péim**.  
**Maíḡoean, maighdean**, } s. f. a maid, a virgin;  
**Maíḡoion, maighdion**, } gen. **maíḡoime**.  
**Maíḡoean-mápa, maighdean-mhara**, s. a mermaid, a syren.  
**Maíḡoionar, maighdionas**, s. m. virginity, chastity.  
**Maíḡeamhul, maigcamhuil**, } a. affected, proud.  
**Maíḡimul, maighimul**, }  
**Maíḡean, maighean**, s. delay.  
**Maíḡean, maighean**, } s. f. a place, a small  
**Maíḡin, maighin**, } plain, a paddock;  
 gen. **maíḡne**.  
**Maíḡeanaḡ, maigheanach**, a. lazy, negligent.  
**Maíḡeanaḡo, maigheanachd**, s. f. laziness, negligence.  
**Maíḡeoḡ, maigeog**, s. f. a midwife.  
**Maíḡim, maighim**, v. I defeat; **oo maíḡeao ap ḡall se**.  
**Maíḡin, maigin**, s. f. a toad, a little fat fellow.  
**Maíḡir, maighis**, s. f. a breach; eruption of water.  
**Maíḡiror, maighisdir**, s. m. a master.  
**Maíḡiror-rḡoile, maighisdir-sgoile**, s. a school-master.  
**Maíḡirorpeamhul, maighisdreanhuil**, a. magisterial.  
**Maíḡirorpear, maghisdreas**, s. m. a mistress.  
**Maíḡirḡeoḡo, maighistriochd**, s. f. mastery, magistracy.  
**Maíḡne, maighne**, a. great.  
**Maíḡneor, maighneas**, s. f. a field.  
**Maíḡne, maighre**, s. m. a salmon; a term for a proud woman.  
**Maíḡneao, maighreadh**, s. m. a shoal of salmon.  
**Maíḡneleun, maighreleun**, s. a salmon trout.  
**Maile, maile**, a part of the geers in a loom called heddles; evil; *i. e.* olc., o. g.  
**Maile, mailg**, s. f. a funeral pile.  
**Mailebairt, maibhriathrach**, a. eloquent.  
**Maileo, maileid**, s. a bag, a wallet.  
**Mailir, mailis**, s. f. malice; *M Par.* 42.  
**Mailepeac, mailiseach**, a. malicious; wicked.  
**Maille, mail**, } s. f. delay, slowness, slackness,  
**Maille, maille**, } tardiness.  
**Maille, maille**, s. a ring.  
**Maille, maille**, prepos. with, along with; **maile pe**, with it; **maile pub**, with ye; **maile puot**, with thee.  
**Mailleacan, mailleachan**, s. the young of sprites, in Scotland called Brownay, *Sh.*  
**Maille-triallac, maile-triallach**, s. slow, tedious travelling.  
**Mailigim, mailighim**, v. I slacken, delay.  
**Mailin, mailin**, s. f. a little bag.

Μαλληγιάδ, *maillighadh*, s. an adjourning, adjournment.  
 Μαλληρίμ, *maillreim*, s. f. doubt, suspense, balance.  
 Μαλληθρίλλ, *maillthraill*, s. delay, slowness.  
 Μάμ, *main*, s. the hand; prop. *mán*.  
 Μάμπεαδ, *mainseach*, s. m. a rupture.  
 Μάμ, *main*, s. f. the morning, day; *Lat.*, mane, the hand; *Lat.*, manus.  
 Μάιν, *main*, s. f. a hill.  
 Μάιν, *main*, } s. f. riches, patrimony, goods,  
 Μάινσε, *mainse*, } value.  
 Μάινβίτεαδ, *mainbhitheach*, a. crafty.  
 Μάιντίλλ, *mainchille*, s. f. a sleeve; a gauntlet, a glove; "main, i. e. lám, agas carl, i. e. comhet", *Cor.*  
 Μάινχίν, *mainchin*, s. f. a person maimed in the hand.  
 Μάινπεαδ, *maindreach*, s. m. a booth, hut, fold.  
 Μάινέατνα, *maineachtna*, s. m. negligence, indevotion.  
 Μάινέατναδ, *maineachtnach*, a. negligent, indevout.  
 Μάινέαρ, *mainear*, s. m. a manor.  
 Μάινεαρ, *mainear*, s. f. a mistake.  
 Μάινεός, *maineog*, s. f. a glove; *Welsh*, maneg.  
 Μάινίς, *mainigh*, s. f. madness, foolishness.  
 Μάινιρ, *mainis*, s. f. a lance, a spear.  
 Μάινιρ, *mainisdir*, } s. f. a monastery.  
 Μάινιρπεαδ, *mainistreach*, }  
 Μάιννεαμίλλ, *mainneamh*, a. early.  
 Μάιννεαράδ, *mainneasach*, a. sluggish.  
 Μάιννιρ, *mainneir*, s. a fold, prison, pen.  
 Μάιννιρ, *mainnis*, s. f. drawling, trifling.  
 Μάιννιγιάδ, *mainnighadh*, s. glimmering, dawning.  
 Μάιννίρ, *mainneir*, s. f. a manger.  
 Μάιννιρ, *mainneir*, s. f. handicraft.  
 Μάινπεαδ, *mainreach*, see *mainopeaδ*.  
 Μάινσε, *mainse*, s. maintenance.  
 Μάινπεαδ, *mainseach*, a. altern, alternate.  
 Μάιννέαρ, *mainsear*, s. f. a manger.  
 Μάιν, *mair*, v. lived; "τις το γιν νοις μαιρ δον νεαδ αα οετ μβλιαθνα οεαδ", *Rep. O.R.*  
 Μάινβ, *mairbh*, s. the dead; a pall or black cloth.  
 Μάινβίλλ, *mairbhille*, s. a battle.  
 Μάινβίρ, *mairbhghreim*, s. the morpew, a disease.  
 Μάινπεαδ, *mairreach*, a. riding; "ζεαππán βán μαίρεαδ", *Fr.*  
 Μάινκαρ, *maircaim*, s. cots, *Sh.*  
 Μάινεαδ, *mairleadh*, s. a benumbing  
 Μάινεαν, *mairrean*, s. a remaining, lasting.

Μαίρεαρίλ, *maireasail*, s. life.  
 Μαίρεν, *mairren*, s. a small salmon.  
 Μάιν, *mairg*, s. f. woe.  
 Μάινγεαδ, *mairgeach*, }  
 Μάιννεαδ, *mairgneach*, } a. woful, sorrowful.  
 Μάιννίγμ, *mairgnighim*, v. I groan, bewail.  
 Μάινμ, *mairim*, v. I live, continue, endure, hold, last, abide, remain.  
 Μάινμ, *mairlim*, v. I bruise, crumble.  
 Μάιν, *mairn*, s. a spying, betraying, way-laying.  
 Μάιννε, *mairne*, s. a patrimony.  
 Μάινπεαδ, *mairneach*, } s. m. a betrayer.  
 Μάιννεαμ, *mairneamh*, }  
 Μάιννέαλ, *mairneal*, s. m. a let, delay.  
 Μάιννέαλαδ, *mairnealach*, s. m. a mariner, a pilot; a. dilatory, tedious, tardy, slow.  
 Μάιννέαλαδ, *mairnealachd*, s. f. tardiness, tediousness; seafaring, navigation.  
 Μάιννεαμ, *mairneamh*, s. a spy.  
 Μάιννεαράτ, *mairneastar*, s. a spying; v. it is spied.  
 Μάιννιμ, *mairnim*, v. I spy, betray.  
 Μάιννιτ, *mairnit*, v. they spy, betray; i. e. βραϊτό, o. g.  
 Μάινρεοντα, *mairseonta*, s. a merchant.  
 Μάιντ, *mairt*, s. execution.  
 Μάιντάν, *mairthann*, s. living, life.  
 Μάιντεαδ, *mairtheachdin*, s. lasting, continuance.  
 Μάιντεινε, *mairteine*, s. danger, difficulty, *Wars of Conn Cead Chathach*.  
 Μάιντφειλ, *mairtfheoil*, s. f. beef.  
 Μάιντμ, *mairthim*, see *maimim*.  
 Μάιντίνναδ, *mairtinnach*, a. lame; debilitated.  
 Μάιντίνναδ, *mairthionnach*, a. longlived, lasting.  
 Μάιντρεαδ, *mairtireach*, s. m. a martyr; *Welsh*, merthyr.  
 Μάιντρεαδ, *mairtireachd*, s. f. martyrdom.  
 Μάιντρίμ, *mairtrim*, v. I martyr, put to death, *M'Par.* 41.  
 Μάιν, *mais*, s. f. a sparkling, shining, brilliancy; a lump, a heap; an acorn; *Welsh*, mes.  
 Μάινκαρ, *maiscaor*, s. a lump.  
 Μάιν, *maise*, s. an ornament, bloom, beauty, grace; food, victuals.  
 Μάινεαδ, *maiseach*, a. beautiful, graceful, handsome.  
 Μάινεαδ, *maiseachd*, } s. f. elegance, hand-  
 Μάινεαμλάδ, *maisea-* } someness, comeli-  
 μhlachd, } ness.  
 Μάινεαδ, *maiseadh*, v. if so it be, conj. then, there-  
 fore, i. e. μα ι γ ε.

Μαίρεαμνιλ, *maiseamhuil*, a. handsome, comely, elegant.

Μαίρηγim, *maisighim*, v. I adorn, deck.

Μαίρηζαδ, *maisighadh*, s. ornamenting, decorating.

Μαίρλεαδ, *maisleadh*, s. a reviling, disparaging.

Μαίρτε, *maiste*, s. m. a mastiff; a match.

Μαίρτεός, *maisteog*, s. f. the mastich tree.

Μαίρτιν, *maistin*, s. m. a mastiff.

Μαίρτιν, *maistir*, s. m. urine.

Μαίρτιρεαδ, *maistireadh*, s. a churning.

Μαίρτιρiυm, *maistirim*,

Μαίρτιρiυζαm, *maistriughaim*,

Μαίρτιρε, *maistre*, s. a churn.

Μαίρτιρεαδ, *maistreadh*, see *μαίρτιρεαδ*.

Μαίτε, *maith*, s. f. good service; "περὸ ἀν μαίτε οὐ γνῆ νοῦνε", *P. A.* 44; a. good, excellent; *Welsh*, mad; a chief, a noble; plur. *maíte*.

Μαίτεαδ, *maitheach*, a. absolatory; s. m. a hare.

Μαίτεαδαρ, *maitheachas*, s. m. forgiveness, pardon.

Μαίτεαm, *maitheamh*, s. m. an abatement, slackening.

Μαίτεαm, *maitheamh*,

Μαίτεαmναρ, *maitheamnas*,

Μαίτεαρ, *maiteas*, s. m. druidism, sorcery, necromancy, magic; goodness, bounty, beneficence, benefaction.

Μαίτεαραδ, *maiteasach*, a. good, benevolent, beneficent.

Μαίτεαραιο, *maiteasaidhe*, s. m. a benefactor.

Μαίτερεαδ, *maithfeachus*,

Μαίτεριοδ, *maithiochus*,

Μαίτερνομ, *maithghnomh*, s. grace, good work.

Μαίτερνομιαδ, *maithghniomhach*, a. beneficent.

Μαίτιm, *maithim*, v. I forgive, remit.

Μαίτιμεαδ, *maithmheachas*, see *μαίτεαδ*.

Μαίτιμεανζ, *maithmheang*, a. sweet tongued, harmless.

Μαίτιμυνεαδ, *maithmhvineach*, a. well-minded.

Μαίτιρεαμνιλ, *maithreamhuil*, a. motherly.

Μαίτιρεαν, *maithrean*, s. an aunt by the mother.

Μαίτρεαδ, *maithseach*, a. clement, compassionate, forgiving.

Μαί, *mal*, s. m. rent, tax, tribute, subsidy, income; a king, a prince; a poet; a champion, soldier; a mail, a mallet; a. slow, dilatory.

Μάλα, *mala*, s. m. a bag, budget, a mail.

Μάλα, *mala*, s. m. the eyebrow, a brow; *mala* an *énuic*, side or brow of a hill.

Μάλαβαρ, *malabhar*, s. dwarf elder.

Μάλαδ, *malach*, s. m. a load.

Μάλαόρι, *maladoir*, s. m. a farmer, renter.

Μάλαρο, *malaid*, s. f. a bag, budget; a saddle.

Μάλαρ, *malair*, s. m. a merchant.

Μάλαρτε, *malairt*, s. exchange, barter, alteration, change.

Μάλαρτεαδ, *malairteach*, a. mutual, reciprocal.

Μάλαρτιm, *malairtim*,

Μάλαρτιγim, *malairtighim*,

Μάλαρτιζαδ, *malairtighadh*, s. exchanging.

Μάλάν, *malan*, see *molán*.

Μάλαρταδ, *malartach*, a. variable, changeable.

Μάλαρταιν-αίρτιοο, *malartain-airtiod*, s. a banker.

Μάλαρτινιζαδ, *malartnaignheadh*, s. bartering, exchanging.

Μάλαρτινιζτε, *malartnighthe*, part. exchanged, bartered.

Μάλαδ, *malcadh*, s. rottenness, rotting; bearing, carrying; *Welsh*, madredd, putrefaction.

Μάλαm, *malcaim*, v. I bear, carry; rot.

Μάλαρτε, *malcaire*, s. m. a porter.

Μάλαρτεαδ, *malcaireachda*, adj. of or belonging to the market.

Μάλαρτεαρ, *malcaireas*, s. f. sale.

Μάλαρ, *malcar*,

Μάλαρτε, *malchaire*,

Μάλετε, *malthe*, a. rotten, corrupted.

Μάλλ, *mall*, a. slow, dilatory, tardy, tedious, prolix; late; boneless.

Μάλλα, *mallra*, a. modest, shamefaced, delicate.

Μάλλαβαρταδ, *mallabharthach*, a. slow spoken.

Μάλλαδ, *mallachd*, s. m. a curse; *Welsh*, mell-tith; s. f. modesty.

Μάλλάν, *mallan*, s. m. a mole; a veil.

Μάλλανο, *malland*, s. the temporal artery, *Cor.*

Μάλλβούλαδ, *mallbheurlach*, a. slow spoken, *Sh.*

Μάλλόροαδ, *mallchodach*, s. m. one that sups or dines late.

Μάλλορομαδ, *malldromach*, a. saddle-backed.

Μάλλ-μυρ, *mall-mhuir*, s. a neap-tide.

Μάλλ-μυσιντεαδ, *mallsmuainteadh*, s. deep musing or study.

Μάλλμάλλαο, *malltriallaidh*, s. slow travelling.

Μάλλυζαδ, *mallughadh*, s. m. a cursing.

Μάλλυζε, *malluighe*,

Μάλλυζτε, *malluighthe*,

Μάλλυγim, *malluighim*, v. I curse, condemn, reprobate.

Μάλλυζτεορι, *malluightheoir*, s. m. a worker of iniquity, a maligner.

Μάλλυζτεοριεαδ, *malluightheoireacht*, s. f. iniquity.

Μάλοιο, *maloid*, s. f. a flail, a scourge, a thong.  
 Μάλοισαό, *maloidheadh*, s. to grow dull, *Sh.*  
 Μάλατοορ-αργισιο, *malradoir-airgid*, s. m. a money changer, discounteer, banker.  
 Μάλαρῶν, *malraidhim*, v. I exchange, barter.  
 Μάλα, *malta*, a. mild, soft, modest.  
 Μάλας, *maltachd*, s. f. modesty.  
 Μάλοῖς, *mallog*, s. f. a modest woman.  
 Μάμ, *mam*, s. f. a hand; *Lat.* *māmo*, a handful, *Sc.*; a mother; *Heb.*, *am*; *Welsh*, *mam*.  
 Μάμ, *mam*, s. f. might, power; a hill, an eminence; *Welsh*, *mynydd*, a gap or pass through mountains; a vile, base.  
 Μάμ, *mam*, } s. f. a breast, pap.  
 Μάμα, *mama*, }  
 Μάμα, *mama*, a. alone; adv. wherefore.  
 Μάναό, *manadh*, s. a trump at cards.  
 Μάναρ, *manas*, s. m. might, strength, power.  
 Μάμπος, *manisigh*, s. f. a rupture; breach of the peace.  
 Μάμιν, *mamuin*, s. f. a moment, an instant.  
 Μαν, *man*, s. f. a hand; *Lat.*, *manus*; solitariness; a solitary person.  
 Μαν, *ma'n*, adv. before, ere.  
 Μάνα, *mana*, s. the hand; a cause, condition; a. fortunate.  
 Μάνας, *manach*, s. m. a monk, a friar; *Welsh*, *mynach*.  
 Μάνασάμυλ, *manachamuil*, } a. monastic,  
 Μάνασάμυλ, *manachdamhuil*, } conventual.  
 Μάνασάν, *manachan*, s. m. the groin.  
 Μάνας, *manachd*, s. f. monkhood, regular orders.  
 Μάναό, *manadh*, s. fate, a lot, an omen; *cupi* *ay* *manao*, foretelling by lots.  
 Μάναριρ, *manaidhis*, s. f. a spear, lance, javelin.  
 Μάναρπε, *manaire*, s. m. an enclosure, a pound.  
 Μάναρπε-εσπαέ, *manaire-claorch*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
 Μάναρτερ, *manaisteir*, s. a monastery.  
 Μάναμα, *manama*, s. a glove.  
 Μάναρίαν, *manaran*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Μάναορ, *manaois*, s. f. a spear, a pike.  
 Μάνας, *manach*, adj. of or belonging to monks.  
 Μάναίμε, *manchain*, s. tribute in honour of the dead; gifts; bread of lamentation; victuals and presents given at wakes and funerals; a month's mind; *i. e.* *bráð* *scap* *barðen*, *i. e.* *mayb* *mapa*, *o. g.*  
 Μάναμνι, *manchamh*, s. a flesh worm, a cheese mite.  
 Μάναυρ, *mancairt*, adv. about, around.  
 Μάνας, *mandach*, s. m. a stammerer, a lisper; a. lisping, stammering.

Μάναλ, *mandal*, s. anger, roughness.  
 Μάνασάκ, *mandracach*, s. m. a mandrake.  
 Μάγ, *mang*, s. m. moroseness, sourness; a bag, budget; a glove; deccit; a fawn.  
 Μάγας, *mangach*, a. fawn-like.  
 Μάγας, *mangach*, } a. deceitful, decep-  
 Μάγαςμυλ, *mangamhuil*, } tious, treacherous.  
 Μάγαςπε, *mangaire*, s. m. a dealer, a peddler, a jobber; a tavern keeper.  
 Μάμ, *manic*, s. a glove, *Cor.*  
 Μάμ, *manna*, s. f. wheat, food, bread, meat; s. m. God, the bountiful giver; a band; a wedge, an ingot; *i. e.* *unge* *brunice*, *Cor.*; an ounce, *Sh.*; a sin; a bad, naughty.  
 Μάμναορ, *mannaois*, s. f. a spear.  
 Μάμναρ, *manna*, s. loosening, *Sh.*; evil.  
 Μάμναρ, *manneannaithe*, s. m. a victualler, a mealman.  
 Μάμνας, *manntach*, a. tongue-tied.  
 Μάμναρ, *manrac*, s. f. a gift.  
 Μάμναρ, *manrach*, s. m. a sheep-fold; a. happy.  
 Μάμναρ, *manrachd*, s. f. happiness.  
 Μάμναρ, *manradh*, s. m. destruction.  
 Μάμναρ, *manran*, s. m. amorous discourse, amorousness.  
 Μάμναρ, *manranach*, a. amorous; noisy, querulous.  
 Μάμναρ, *manras*, s. m. motion.  
 Μάμναρ, *manrath*, a sheep-fold.  
 Μάμναρ, *m'ansachd*, phrase, my love; *i. e.* *mo* *annpáeo*.  
 Μάμναρ, *mansaigh*, a. settled, tame.  
 Μάμναρ, *mant*, s. m. the gum; greediness.  
 Μάμναρ, *manta*, a. demure, bashful.  
 Μάμναρ, *mantach*, s. m. a stutterer; a toothless.  
 Μάμναρ, *mantacht*, s. m. bashfulness; stammering.  
 Μάμναρ, *mantaidh*, a. gagged.  
 Μάμναρ, *mantaire*, s. m. a lisping person.  
 Μάμναρ, *mantog*, s. f. a bridle-bit, a gag, a muzzle.  
 Μάμναρ, *maoch*, s. a bleach-green.  
 Μάμναρ, *maodh*, s. selling a gift or present; a. moist, wet.  
 Μάμναρ, *maodal*, s. a belly, a paunch.  
 Μάμναρ, *maodhar*, s. m. a fly to catch fish.  
 Μάμναρ, *maoidh*, s. a breach.  
 Μάμναρ, *maoidheadh*, } s. boasting, proclaim-  
 Μάμναρ, *maoidheanh*, } ing, upbraiding.  
 Μάμναρ, *maoidhim*, v. I brag, boast, brave; grudge.  
 Μάμναρ, *maoidhm*, s. f. a hard word.  
 Μάμναρ, *maoidhinheach*, a. vain-glorious.  
 Μάμναρ, *maoidhte*, part. grudged.





Μαοτμειπνρό, *maothmheirtnidh*, s. weakness, effeminacy, despondency.

Μαοτμυαό, *maothmhuadh*, a. nice, delicate.

Μαοτός, *maothog*, s. f. an embryo egg.

Μαοτός, *maothog*, a. wild; μιλ μαοτός, wild honey. *Keat*.

Μαοτγλαύρ, *maothglachus*, s. m. the third stage of human life, from 16 to 34 years of age.

Μαοτράν, *maothran*, s. m. an infant.

Μαοτφύλεαό, *maothshuileach*, a. soft-eyed.

Μαοτφύλεαό, *maothshuileachd*, s. moisture of the eyes.

Μαοτύζαό, *maothughadh*, s. mollification, moistening.

Μαοτυγίμ, *maothuighim*, v. I soften, moisten, irrigate.

Μαοτυγίτε, *maothuighthe*, part. softened.

Μαρ, *mar*, adv. as, like, wherein.

Μαρια, *mara*, adj. of or belonging to the sea; γεν. of μωρι; s. m. a tempter.

Μάριαό, *marach*, adv. to-morrow; αρι να μάριαό, or αρι α μάριαό, on the next day.

Μαριάο, *marachd*, s. f. error, mistake; marine.

Μαριας, *maraq*, s. f. a pudding.

Μαριαύο, *maraidhe*, s. m. seaman, mariner.

Μαριαν, *maran*, s. entertainment.

Μαριαν-αααόνα, *mar-an-ccadna*, adv. likewise, in like manner.

Μαριαν, *maran*, adv. together, as one; μαριαν πυρ, along with him.

Μαριαρ, *maras*, s. a myriad.

Μαριαρεαό, *maraseal*, s. m. a herald, a marshal.

Μαριαργαό, *marasgal*, s. m. a regulator, a master.

Μαριαργαό, *marasgal*, } s. subjection.

Μαριαργλαό, *marasglachd*, }  
Μαριαργλαό, *marasglachd*, s. f. superintendence, regulation.

Μαριβ, *marbh*, a. dead, heavy, benumbed; *Welsh*, marw.

Μαριβαό, *marbhach*, a. deadly, destructive, pernicious.

Μαριβαό, *marbhachd*, s. f. languor, torpidity.

Μαριβαό, *marbhadh*, s. m. slaughter, killing, massacre.

Μαριβαιμ, *marbhaim*, v. I kill, slay.

Μαριβάν, *marbhan*, s. m. the margin of a book; a corpse, a dead body.

Μαριβαναό, *marbhanach*, a. cadaverous.

Μαριβαντα, *marbhanta*, a. lifeless, exanimate, inanimate, languid, sluggish.

Μαριβανταό, *marbhantachd*, s. f. deadness, rigidity, rigour.

Μαριβέπαρ, *marbhchras*, s. m. a carcass.

Μαριβόμαοιό, *marbhdhraoidh*, s. m. a necromancer.

Μαριβόμαοιό, *marbhdhraoidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαριβόμοιγίονν, *marbhdroighionn*, s. agrimony; agrimonia.

Μαριβέαιρς, *marbhfaig*, s. bands by which the hands and toes of dead persons are tied; shrouds.

Μαριβλα, *marbhla*, s. a still day.

Μαριβλαπα, *marbhlapa*, s. torpor, torpidity, numbness.

Μαριβνα, *marbhna*, s. f. an elegy.

Μαριβορταλίτε, *marbhortaliche*, s. a lethargy, *Sh*.

Μαριβραιο, *marbraid*, s. a fort.

Μαριβριανν, *marbhrrann*, s. an elegy, death song, an epitaph.

Μάριβριαννταό, *marbhrranntach*, a. elegiac.

Μαριβρυτ, *marbhshruth*, s. the wake of a ship.

Μαριβτα, *marbhtha*, } a. death-giving, mor-

Μαριβταό, *marbhthach*, } tal, cruel.

Μαριβταό, *marbhthachd*, s. f. mortality.

Μαριβ-τις, *marbh-thigh*, s. a charnel house.

Μαριβτόνρ, *marbhthoir*, s. m. a murderer, slaughterer.

Μαριβυαιρ, *marbhuais*, s. many cows; i. e. μοιάν bó, o. g.

Μαριβύζαό, *marbhughadh*, s. killing, murdering.

Μαρ, *marc*,

Μάριαν, *marcan*, } s. m. a horse; *Welsh*, march

Μαρκαό, *marcach*, s. m. a horseman, a knight; a person having many horses.

Μαρκαό, *mareuchd*,

Μαρκαό, *marcailh*, } s. f. riding, horse-  
cachd, } manship.

Μαρκαό-οαίν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser of poems, a person who attended the poet.

Μαρκο-κοιμήσιονς, *marc-choimhliog*, s. a horse-race.

Μαρκλαό, *marelach*, s. m. any provision or quantity of victuals.

Μαρκλανν, *marclann*, s. m. a stable.

Μαρκεριλ, *marcereil*, s. a mackerel.

Μαρκεφλους, *marceshluagh*, s. m. cavalry; a cavalcade.

Μαρκεφλαό, *mareuigh*-

eachd, } s. f. riding, horse-  
Μαρκεφλαό, *marcuil*, } manship.

Μαρκεφλαό, *marcuighim*, v. I ride.

Μαρκεφ, *marcuil*, s. m. a marquis.

Μαρς, *marg*, s. a mark in money.

Μαρφα, *margha*, a. marine.

Μαρφαό, *margadh*, s. m. a market, a bargain;

Μαρφαό μωρια, a proverb signifying a great bargain; alias βο αρι ξαο; *Welsh*, marchaud

Μαργαδαίρε, *margadhlaide*, } s. m. a mer-  
 Μαρροντα, *marsonia*, } chant.  
 Μαργαδομίλ, *margadhmluil*, a. marketable.  
 Μαργαν, *marghan*, s. m. a margin.  
 Μαργο, *margo*, adv. as if.  
 Μαρλα, *marla*, s. rich clay, marl.  
 Μαρμυρ, *marmur*, s. m. marble.  
 Μαρων, *maron*, s. sound.  
 Μαρρε, *mar re*, } prep. and pron. with it,  
 Μαρριρ, *mar ris*, } with him, along with him.  
 Μαρρια, *mar ria*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Μαρριβ, *mar ribh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 Μαρριυν, *mar riun*, prep. and pron. with us.  
 Μαρριυρ, *marrisd*, s. a match, a husband, *Sh*.  
 Μαρριυ, *mar riu*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Μαρριυμ, *mar rium*, prep. and pron. with me.  
 Μαρριυτ, *mar riut*, prep. and pron. with thee.  
 Μαρριόρ, *marros*, rosemary.  
 Μαρριυγάδ, *marrughadh*, s. a mooring.  
 Μαρριυγίμ, *marruighim*, v. I moor.  
 Μαρρίαι, *marsail*, s. marching.  
 Μαρρίμ, *mar sin*, adv. so, in that manner.  
 Μαρρίο, *mar so*, adv. thus.  
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. and f. a beef, a cow; μαρτ ός;  
 a heifer.  
 Μαρτ, *Mart*, s. f. March.  
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. death; *Lat.*, mors; gen. mortis.  
 Μαρτα, *mar ta*, adv. ever as, such as.  
 Μαρτέαιμ, *marthaim*, v. I live, exist, last, con-  
 tinue.  
 Μαρτέαιμ, *marthain*, s. being, life.  
 Μαρταίμ, *martairim*, v. I maim, lame.  
 Μαρτέανσ, *marthannach*, a. hopeful, blessed.  
 Μαρτέανσ, *marthannach*, a. living, lasting,  
 durable, eternal, continual, perpetual.  
 Μαρτέανσ, *marthannachd*, s. f. duration,  
 eternity.  
 Μαρτέαντα, *marthanta*, a. inert.  
 Μαρταρλαίχ, *martarlaich*, s. a martyrology.  
 Μαρταρτα, *martartha*, part. maimed.  
 Μαρτφείλ, *martfheoil*, s. f. beef.  
 Μαρτφίνα, *martineach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 Μαρτιρ, *martir*, s. a martyr.  
 Μαρτρία, *martra*, s. martyrdom; a cripple, a  
 maimed person.  
 Μαρτρίαιμ, *martraighim*, } v. I maim, lame.  
 Μαρτρίαιμ, *martraim*, }  
 Μαρτρίγ, *martuigh*, s. changing.  
 Μαρτίμ, *marthuin*, s. living.  
 Μαρτίγε, *maruighe*, s. a seaman.  
 Μαρύννα, *marunna*, a. steady.  
 Μαρ, *mas*, conj. if so; *i. e.* Μα ιρ; s. mace; a  
 chip; a buttock, thigh, breech; adj. excellent,  
 handsome, comely; round; heaped, collected.  
 Μάρσ, *masach*, a. belonging to the hip.

Μάρσ, *masaid*, v. if they be; *i. e.* ματάρσ, *o. g.*  
 Μάρσν, *masan*, s. m. a delay; a check, reproof.  
 Μάρσνσ, *masanach*, a. slow, tedious.  
 Μάρσαιμ, *mascair*, s. f. a lump.  
 Μάρσν, *masdih*, s. m. a mastiff.  
 Μάρσ, *mascadh*, see μαρσ.  
 Μάρσ, *masgadh*, s. m. a mixing, steeping.  
 Μάρσ, *masgaim*, v. I infuse, mash malt for  
 brewing.  
 Μάρσ, *masgal*, s. m. flattery, adulation.  
 Μάρσ, *maslach*, see μαρσ; a. reproachful,  
 ignorant, shameful, infamous; petulant, sar-  
 castic.  
 Μάρσ, *masladh*, s. m. reproach, slander,  
 abuse, injury, contumely, disgrace, offence.  
 Μάρσ, *masladhach*, s. m. a sound, noise,  
 clash; Μάρσσ, *na cclairdeam*.  
 Μάρσ, *maslamhuil*, a. ignominious, base.  
 Μάρσ, *maslin*, s. meslin.  
 Μάρσ, *maslughadh*, s. reproaching, slander-  
 ing, abusing.  
 Μάρσ, *masluighim*, v. I reproach, slander,  
 abuse, blaspheme, defame, revile.  
 Μάρσ, *masluighthe*, part. abused, slandered.  
 Μάρσ, *masluigheach*, } a. ignominious,  
 Μάρσ, *masluigheach*, } abusive.  
 Μάρσ, *masluightheacht*, s. f. abuse,  
 ignominy.  
 Μάρσ, *masluightheoir*, s. m. an abuser,  
 a reproacher, a slanderer, a scold, a shrew.  
 Μάρσ, *masog*, s. f. a small red berry.  
 Μάρσ, *massadh*, a. spiteful.  
 Ματ, *mat*, s. m. a pig; *i. e.* "Muc, unde in  
 bpeite neme fori puactatari mata mo  
 cumme togabail", *Cor*.  
 Ματ, *math*, s. m. a hand; fruit; a. good.  
 Ματα, *ma ta*, conj. and v. if so be, nevertheless,  
 however.  
 Ματα, *mata*, s. a mat, a mattress; doubt; a. great,  
 dark, gloomy.  
 Ματα, *Matha*, Matthew, s. m. a man's name; pr.  
 Mattha, *Gr. Marthaos*.  
 Ματ, *mathadh*, s. a pardon, pardoning.  
 Ματ, *mathaim*, v. I forgive, pardon; amelio-  
 rate, manure.  
 Ματ, *mathain*, s. f. mercy; disposal, *Sh*.  
 Ματ, *mathair*, s. f. matter, gore.  
 Ματ, *mathair*, s. f. a mother; a cause.  
 Ματ, *mathair-abhair*, } s. a cause, pri-  
 Ματ, *mathair-aíl*, } mary cause.  
 Ματ, *mathair-ann-olige*, }  
 Ματ, *mathair-ann-dlighe*, } s. a mother-in-  
 Ματ, *mathair-ceile*, } law.  
 Ματ, *mathair-cliamhuin*, }

Maṭair-bairce, *mathair-baisde*, s. a godmother.  
Maṭairbā, *mathairdha*, a. maternal; of or be-  
longing to a mother.

Maṭairbāct, *mathairdhacht*, s. f. the right of a  
mother.

Maṭairbāp, *mathairdhas*, s. m. motherhood.

Maṭairneamhlāc, *mathaireamhlachd*, s. f. mother-  
liness, tenderness

Maṭairneamhuil, *mathaireamhuil*, a. motherly,  
tender.

Maṭair-ionḡair, *mathair-iongair*, s. the cause  
of suppuration.

Maṭair-na-luḡadair, *mathair-na-lughadair*, s.  
the ring finger, *Sh*.

Maṭair-orn, *mathair-orn*, s. matricide.

Maṭair-opinóir, *mathair-ornoir*, s. m. a matricide.

Maṭair-uige, *mathair-uige*, s. a spring, a  
source of water.

Maṭal, *matal*, s. m. a cloak, a mantle.

Maṭal-seimleir, *matal-seimleir*, s. the mantle-  
tree of a chimney.

Maṭamair, *mathamair*, see maṭeamair.

Maṭán, *mathan*, s. m. the sucker of a tree.

Maṭar, *mathas*, see maṭear.

Maṭdeanam, *mathdheanamh*, s. beneficence.

Maṭrad, *mathsadh*, s. doubt.

Maṭraim, *mathsaim*, v. I doubt.

Maṭḡabuin, *mathghabhuin*, } s. m. a bear, i. e. a

Maṭḡamuin, *mathghamhuin*, } calf of the plain.

Maṭin, *matin*, s. f. morning, o. vel.

Maṭla, *mathla*, s. fruit, profit.

Maṭon, *mathon*, s. a bear; prop. maṭḡamuin.

Maṭploḡ, *mathsloḡh*, s. a congregation.

Maṭte, *mathte*, part. forgiven, pardoned.

Maṭṡad, *mathloḡhadh*, s. manuring, dunging.

Me, *me*, pron. I, me.

Meabāḡ, *meabhadh*, s. m. a defeat, overthrow;

a bursting, springing up; "po meabāḡ an loḡ".

Meabair, *meabhair*, s. f. the memory.

Meabāḡ, *meabhal*, s. m. a plot; shame; fraud,  
deceit, treachery; unthriftiness.

Meabāḡleāḡ, *meabhalloachd*, see maṭamāḡleāḡ.

Meabāpāc, *meabharach*, see meabāpāc.

Meabāḡlāc, *meabhalach*, } a deceitful, treache-

Meabāḡlāc, *meabhlach*, } rous, fraudulent.

Meabāḡ, *meabhladh*, s. cursing, deceiving;

*Heb.*, alah, to curse.

Meabāpā, *meabhra*, s. a fiction, a lie.

Meabāpāc, *meabhrach*, a. cheerful, merry; mind-  
ful, studious.

Meabāpāḡim, *meabhraighim*, v. I study, remem-  
ber; scheme, plan, plot.

Meabāpāḡad, *meabhruḡhadh*, s. studying, think-  
ing, feigning, inventing.

Meabāpāḡḡe, *meabhruighthe*, part. studied.

Meabāpāḡḡe, *meabhruighthe*, part. feigned, in-  
vented.

Meāc, *meach*, s. m. hospitality.

Meācāin, *meachain*, s. an abatement; a hand-  
some.

Meācān, *meacan*, s. m. a tap-rooted plant, such  
as carrot, parsnip, etc.; hire, reward.

Meācān-buīḡe, *meacan-buidhe*, s. a carrot;  
*pastinaca tenuifolia sativa*.

Meācān-buīḡe-an-ḡleīḡe, *meacan-buidhe-an-  
tseibhe*, s. mountain or knot-rooted spurge;  
tithymalus Hibernicus montanus.

Meācān-ḡoḡa, *meacan-dogha*, s. great common  
burdock; bardana major; lappa major.

Meācān-ḡub, *meacan-dubh*, s. comfrey; symphi-  
tum officinale.

Meācān-ḡub-ḡiāḡāin, *meacan-dubh-fiadhain*, s.  
bugle, bugula; ajuga reptans.

Meācān-eaḡa-beanīḡe, *meacan-easa-beanine*, s.  
female peony.

Meācān-eaḡa-ḡiḡīḡe, *meacan-easa-firine*, s. male  
peony.

Meācān-ḡaḡum, *meacan-ragum*, s. horse ra-  
dish; raphanus sylvestris.

Meācān-ḡaḡum-uīḡe, *meacan-ragum uisce*, s.  
water radish; raphanus aquaticus.

Meācān-ḡarḡiḡ, *meacan-raidigh*, s. a radish;  
raphanus hortensis.

Meācān-ḡiḡ, *meacan-righ*, s. common parsnip;  
*pastinaca sativa*.

Meācān-ḡiḡ-ḡiāḡāin, *meacan-righ-fiadhain*, s.  
wild parsnip; *pastinaca sylvestris*.

Meācān-ḡleīḡe, *meacan-sleibhe*, s. great bastard  
black hellebore; helleboraster maximus; helle-  
borus niger foetidus.

Meācān-ḡoḡāc, *meacan-  
tollach*, s. great common

Meācān-tuān, *meacan-  
tuān*, s. burdock, burr,

Meācān-tuācāil, *mea-  
can-tuathail*, s. cloth burr; bar-  
dana major; are-  
tium lappa.

Meācān-uīḡeān, *meacan-uilleann*, s. ellecam-  
pane; enula campana; helenium.

Meācān, *meachdān*, s. m. a twig.

Meācān-ḡiḡ, *meactroigh*, s. the horse next the  
plough.

Mēāo, *mead*, s. m. increase, bigness, bulk, size;  
a. heinous.

Mēāo, *meadh*, s. f. a balance, a scale; methe-  
glin, mead.

Mēāoāc, *meadhach*, s. m. a stallion; a knife; a  
tipsy with mead.

Mēāoācān, *meadhachan*, s. m. force.

Mēāoāḡim, *meadaighim*, v. I increase, en-  
large.

Μεωαίγim, *meallaighim*, v. I weigh, balance, consider.

Μεωαίγθε, *meallaighthe*, part. augmented, enlarged.

Μεωαίη, *meadhair*, s. f. talk, discourse, mirth; a forewarning of future events; jollity, conversation.

Μεωαί, *meadal*, see μεωαί.

Μεωαμλάο, *meadamhlachd*, s. m. massiveness, ponderousness.

Μεωαμνί, *meadamhuil*, a. bulky, massive.

Μεωαί, *meadar*, s. f. a churn, a milk pail. The Irish *meowar* is square and hollowed with a chisel. The Scottish is round and hooped.

Μεωαί, *meadar*, } s. verse, metre.

Μεωαίραο, *meadarachd*, }  
Μεωαίη, *meadhar*, s. m. a forewarning of future things.

Μεωαίραο, *meadharach*, } a. cheerful, lively.

Μεωαίραο, *meadhardha*, }

Μεωαίρπονν, *meadhronn*, s. the dropsy.

Μεωαίρυσέ, *meadh-duach*, s. feverfew; *matricaria parthenium*.

Μεωός, *meadh*, s. m. whey.

Μεωόν, *meadhon*, s. f. the middle, midst, centre; a medium, a mean instrument.

Μεωόναο, *meadhonach*, a. middle, intermediate; instrumental.

Μεωόναο, *meadhonacht*, s. f. meditation.

Μεωόν-λαο, *meadhon-lae*, s. noon, mid-day.

Μεωόν-οιόθε, *meadhon-oidhche*, s. midnight.

Μεωάραο, *meadhrach*, a. glad, joyful, merry; s. a globule of fat on broth.

Μεωάραο, *meadhradh*, s. mirth, song, melody.

Μεωουγας, *meadhughadh*, s. m. augmentation, propagation, enlargement.

Μεωουγθε, *meadhuighthe*, see μεωουγθε.

Μεωουγθεοίη, *meadhuightheoir*, s. m. an amplifier.

Μεωουγθεοίη, *meadhuightheoir*, s. m. a crauer, a weigher.

Μεας, *meag*, s. m. the earth.

Μεαλα, *meala*, s. a reproach.

Μεάλα, *meala*, s. grief, sorrow.

Μεαλα, *meala*, } adj. honeyed.

Μεαίγα, *mealyga*, }

Μεαλαο, *mealadh*, s. m. enjoying.

Μεαλαο, *mealaidh*, s. m. a reaper.

Μεαλας, *mealasg*, s. fawning, rejoicing.

Μεαλ, *mealbh*, } s. f. a satchel, budget,

Μεαλβος, *mealbhog*, } knapsack.

Μεαί, *meall*, s. m. a globe, a ball; a lump, a mass, a heap; a hill, hillock, eminence.

Μεαί, *meall*, } a. good, pleasant.

Μεαίλαο, *meallach*, }

Μεαίλαο, *meallach*, a. soft, fat, rich, rank.

Μεαίλαο, *mealladh*, s. m. goods, riches; see quot. at *πιορπας*; deceiving, defrauding.

Μεαίλαμ, *meallaim*, v. I deceive, defraud; enjoy.

Μεαίλάν, *meallan*, s. m. a hailstone.

Μεαίλαίη, *meallair*, s. f. hasty pudding.

Μεαίλός, *meallóg*, s. f. the milt of a fish; a smelt.

Μεαίλα, *meallta*, part. deceived, defrauded.

Μεαίλαο, *mealltach*, a. deceitful.

Μεαίλαο, *mealltachadh*, s. alluring, deceiving.

Μεαίλαο, *mealltachd*, s. f. treachery, deception, cozenage, fallacy, fallaciousness.

Μεαίλιν, *mealltin*, s. f. enjoying, enjoyment.

Μεαίλτοίη, *mealltoir*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.

Μεαίλτοίη, *mealltoirachd*, s. f. deceit, fraudulence.

Μεαμ, *meam*, s. m. a kiss.

Μεαμαο, *meamacht*, s. f. lechery.

Μεαμαίη, *meamaim*, v. I kiss.

Μεαμαίη, *meamhair*, s. f. memory.

Μεαμαίγim, *meamhairighim*, v. I remember, consider.

Μεαμαίγθε, *meamhairighthe*, part. studied, considered, mentioned.

Μεαμνα, *meamna*, s. the fancy, imagination.

Μεαμναίη, *meamnarcaim*, v. I think.

Μεαμπα, *meampra*, s. a shrine, a tomb.

Μεαμρμ, *meamrum*, s. m. parchment.

Μεαμνίη, *meamuir*, s. the membrum virile.

Μεαν, *mean*, a. little, small.

Μεαναο, *meanach*, s. entrails.

Μεανας, *meanadh*, s. m. an owl; foretelling fate a residence; an oath.

Μεαναινίη, *meanaidin*, see *benevoin*.

Μεανας, *meanadh*, } s. m. gaping, yawning.

Μεανάν, *meanan*, }

Μεανάν, *meanan*, s. m. saw dust; adj. plain, clear.

Μεανβ, *meanbh*, a. small.

Μεανβλαο, *meanbhlach*, s. m. dross.

Μεανβέπο, *meanbhchrodh*, s. small cattle, such as sheep, goats, etc., etc.

Μεανβέυλεος, *meanbhchuileog*, s. f. a gnat, a midge.

Μεανβέυρεας, *meanbhchuisseach*, a. curious, niggardly.

Μεανραο, *meanfach*, }

Μεανραο, *meanfaghadh*, } s. m. a yawning.

Μεανφίγας, *meanfugheal*, }

Μεανς, *meang*, s. m. craft, deceit, fraud; a blemish







weapon, edge, point; a pair of shears; a foster-child; a salmon; wind; respect, significance, value, esteem, estimation, veneration, regard, repute, consideration; opinion, advice, judgment, award; appraisement.

**Meapa, measa**, a. worse, worst.

**Meapač, measach**, a. fishy; fruitful.

**Meapaóir, measadoir**, s. m. an appraiser.

**Meapaim, measaim**, v. I esteem, estimate, think, suppose, consider, presume; perceive, behold.

**Meapaire, measaire**, s. just weight or measure.

**Meapamhail, measamhail**, a. respected, esteemed, estimable, respectable, reputable, famous.

**Meapán, measan**, s. m. a lap-dog, a puppy.

**Meapap, measar**, s. m. a long-handled vessel, a piggin.

**Meaparróda, measarrdha**, a. temperate, frugal, continent, sober, modest.

**Meaparréda, measarrtha**, a. gentle, moderate, abstemious.

**Meaparródačt, measarrdhacht**, s. f. temperance, abstemiousness, sobriety.

**Meapacán, meascan**, s. a small dish, or roll of butter; butter-wort; sanicle.

**Meapčaoir, measchaor**, s. a plummet, a sounding line.

**Meapccbuairéad, measccbhuidhreadh**, s. confusion, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.

**Meapépaob, measchraobh**, s. a fruit tree.

**Meapču, measchu**, s. m. a lap-dog.

**Meapdamhlac, measdamhlachd**, s. m. approbation.

**Meapóir, measdoir**, s. m. an appraiser.

**Meapóiréac, measdoireacht**, s. f. appraising.

**Meapys, measy**, prep. among, amongst; *Welsh*, ymmusk.

**Meapad, measgadh**, s. m. a mixture, mixing; a stirring, moving.

**Meapgaim, measgaim**, v. I mix, mingle; stir, move.

**Meapgaite, measgaithe**, part. mixed.

**Meaphort, measghort**, s. m. an orchard.

**Meapós, measog**, s. f. an acorn.

**Meaprad, measradh**, a. fishy.

**Meapraigim, measraighim**, v. I temper.

**Meapraigte, measraighthe**, part. tempered.

**Meapclad, meascladh**, s. m. eating, consuming.

**Meaptoic-alca, measstore-alla**, s. tutsan, park-leaves; hypericum androse-mum.

**Meapaim, measaim**, v. I tax, rate.

**Meapum, measuin**, see *meapam*.

**Meac, meath**, s. decay; a balance, scales; fat.

**Meaca, meata**, a. cowardly, fearful, timid.

**Méacac, meathach**, s. m. a sore; a degenerate person; a fat; perishable.

**Méacacan, meathacan**, s. m. a glutton.

**Meacac, meathachd**, s. f. cowardice, timidity; a hindrance.

**Méacac, meathadh**, s. m. a withering, fading, shrinking.

**Méacac-áala, meatha-álala**, adv. at least.

**Méacagim, meathaighim**, v. I fatten.

**Méacagim, meathaighim**, v. I dismay.

**Méacaim, meathaim**, v. I fade, decay, wither, droop, fail.

**Méacana, meathanas**, s. m. consumption.

**Méacap, meathas**, s. f. fat, fatness.

**Méacacallan, meathacallan**, s. southernwood, *Sh.*

**Méacacail, meathdail**, adv. at least.

**Méacagair, meathghaire**, s. f. a smile.

**Méacac, meathlach**, s. spending, consuming; grease.

**Méacacugad, meathluigheadh**, s. sinking under cold.

**Méacacugim, meathluighim**, v. I faint or die of cold.

**Meacap, meathas**, s. m. fatness.

**Meacacugim, meathluighim**, v. I think.

**Méacacugad, meathluighim**, a. bleary-eyed.

**Méacacinnear, meaththinneas**, s. f. a consumption.

**Méacacugad, meathluighim**, s. enfeebling, weakening.

**Méacacugad, meathluighim**, s. fatlings.

**Méac, meath**, s. a balance, a scale.

**Méacac, meathradh**, s. m. harmony, melody.

**Méac, meath**, s. bigness, magnitude; number, quantity; an *meath* so *bi ann*.

**Méac, meath**, s. the neck.

**Méac, meath**, s. a stump, stock, trunk.

**Méacac, meideach**, s. m. a stallion.

**Méacacac, meidealach**, s. m. a large knife; the leather hinge of a flail.

**Méacac, meidhig**, s. m. whey; *Welsh*, maidd.

**Méacacacac, meidheacacac**, a. wheyish, scrousy.

**Méacac, meidil**, s. f. a meddler.

**Méacac, meidhise**, s. f. the middle, midst.

**Méacac, meidhle**, s. a meal's meat.

**Méacacac, meidhleach**, } s. m. the bleating of sheep.

**Méacac, meileach**, }

**Méacac, meidhlím**, } v. I bleat.

**Méacac, meidil**, s. m. a balance, a scale.

**Méacacac, meigiodach**, } s. m. the bleating of a goat.

**Méacacac, meigiollach**, }

**Méacacac, meilcheann**, s. m. a blockhead.

Meilpeasá, *meildreach*, s. m. a kiln cast, as much corn as can be dried upon a kiln at one time.  
 Meile, *meile*, s. a quern, a hand-mill.  
 Méileasá, *meileach*, a. reproachful, abusive.  
 Méileasá, *meileachadh*, s. a perishing through cold.  
 Méileasá, *meileacht*, s. f. reproach, abuse.  
 Méileasá, *meileadh*, s. f. bleating.  
 Meilg, *meilg*, s. f. death; milk.  
 Meilge, *meilge*, s. point of death; death bed.  
 Meilim, *meilim*, v. I grind, pound, bruise.  
 Meilise, *meilise*, s. hedge mustard.  
 Meill, *meill*, s. f. the clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruded lip.  
 Meille, *meille*, s. f. an idiot, a fool.  
 Meilleasá, *meilleadh*, s. inciting, incitement, encouragement.  
 Meilleán, *meileán*, s. m. blame, reproach.  
 Meilleóg, *meilleog*, s. f. the bit of a bridle; the bark of a tree.  
 Meilig, *meilig*, s. rind.  
 Meilín, *meilín*, dim. of meill.  
 Meillio, *meillio*, } s. m. the globe.  
 Meillio, *meillio*, }  
 Meilt, *meilt*, s. f. casting, hurling; grinding, mastication, consuming.  
 Meilte, *meilte*, part. ground.  
 Meilteoir, *meilteoir*, s. m. a grinder, miller.  
 Meimeasá, *meimeadh*, s. a poem.  
 Méin, *mein*, s. the mind; gen. of mian; ore of any metal.  
 Meinn, *meinn*, s. clemency, mercy; quality, mien.  
 Méinneamhuil, *meinneamhuil*, a. clement, kind, affable, well disposed.  
 Meinic, *meinic*, adv. often.  
 Méir, *meir*, gen. of méar; s. a judge.  
 Méirbh, *meirbh*, a. slow, tedious, weak.  
 Meirbe, *meirbe*, s. f. a lie, a mistake; weakness, dulness.  
 Méirceann, *meirceann*, s. a finger.  
 Méirceannasá, *meirceannasá*, a. credulous.  
 Méirpeasá, *meirdreach*, s. f. a harlot.  
 Méirpeasá, *meirdreachas*, s. m. fornication.  
 Meire, *meire*, s. mirth, madness.  
 Meirg, *meirg*, s. f. an ensign, banner, standard.  
 Meirg, *meirg*, } s. rust, alloy.  
 Meirgeasá, *meirgeadh*, }  
 Meirge, *meirge*, s. an ensign, standard, banner; a sign, signal.  
 Meirge, *meirge*, s. a band, troop, company.  
 Meirgeasá, *meirgeach*, a. rusty.  
 Meirgeasá, *meirgeadh*, s. a rusting.  
 Meirgeall, *meirgeall*, s. roughness, ruggedness.

Meirillun, *meirillun*, s. a goss hawk.  
 Meirín-na-móg, *meirín-na-mugh*, s. agrimony.  
 Meirle, *meirle*, s. a thief.  
 Meirleasá, *meirleach*, s. m. a thief, rogue, rebel.  
 Meirleasá, *meirleachas*, s. m. theft, rebellion.  
 Meirmeallasá, *meirmheallach*, s. m. a lie.  
 Meirneal, *meirneal*, s. m. a merlin.  
 Meirre, *meirre*, s. a fine; marshes, marshy land.  
 Meirneasá, *meirneach*, } a. feeble, fatigued.  
 Meirneasá, *meirneachas*, }  
 Meirneasá, *meirneachas*, s. m. feebleness, weakness.  
 Meirneigim, *meirneighim*, v. I faint, languish.  
 Meirneigasá, *meirneighadh*, s. betraying.  
 Méir, *meis*, s. f. a dish; gen. meire; milking; wickedness; a. bad, wicked.  
 Meirceolam, *meisceolaim*, v. I sing, modulate.  
 Meiro, *meisd*, s. rust, *Sh*.  
 Meirve, *meisde*, a. worse.  
 Meireasá, *meiseadh*, s. judgment.  
 Meireamnasá, *meiseamhnaighim*, v. I judge.  
 Meirg, *meisg*, }  
 Meirgeasá, *meisgeadh*, } s. f. drunkenness.  
 Meirgeasá, *meisgeadh*, }  
 Meirgeasá, *meisgeadh*, a. drunk; *Welsh*, meddw.  
 Meirgeoir, *meisgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 Meirguite, *meisguithe*, part. inebriated, intoxicated.  
 Meir, *meisi*, s. fairy appearances, apparitions, spirits; *i. e.* vealba ríabhras, o. g.; a judge; a. strait, narrow, confined.  
 Méirín, *meisin*, s. f. a little dish.  
 Meirlian, *meislian*, s. meslin bread.  
 Meirneasá, *meisneach*, s. m. courage.  
 Meirneasá, *meisneachadh*, s. m. encouragement, exhortation.  
 Meirneasá, *meisneachas*, } s. m. courage.  
 Meirneasá, *meisneachas*, }  
 Meirneamhuil, *meisneamhuil*, a. courageous, hardy.  
 Meirneigim, *meisneighim*, v. I encourage, nourish, cherish, enliven, refresh, exhort.  
 Meirneigtoir, *meisnightheoir*, s. m. an encourager.  
 Meirniugasá, *meisniughadh*, s. encouraging.  
 Meirniobas, *meisriobhar*, s. a bushel.  
 Méir, *meith*, a. fat, corpulent; soft, tender.  
 Méirceasá, *meitheachd*, s. fat, fatness, grossness.  
 Méirceallasá, *meitheallachd*, s. m. a fatling.  
 Méiréan, *meithan*, s. m. a sea-rush, or whisk-straw.  
 Meirle, *meithle*, s. reapers, *Ruth*, ii. 7; crowd, concourse; "meirle mopa do daoibh", *Per*. 59; reaping; workmen.  
 Meirpeasá, *meithreas*, s. f. fat, suet, kitchen stuff.

Μέιθυρος, *meithrios*, s. fatness.

Μέλα, *mela*, see μέλα.

Μελας, *melat*, s. m. vexation, provocation.

Μελε, *mele*, s. a woman's coif; a sluggard, a coward; a quern.

Μελς, *melg*, s. f. milk.

Μελς, *melg*, } s. f. death.

Μελςου, *melgdou*, }

Μελς, *melgh*, s. point of death, death-bed.

Μελςιννε, *melgrinne*, s. a deadly sound; the shade of death.

Μελςτεμε, *melgtemhe*, s. darkness or gloom of death.

Μελινις, *melinich*, s. an ewe, *Sh*.

Μελλτεας, *mellteach*, s. a house for keeping honey.

Μελτ, *melt*, s. f. jealousy, banishment.

Μεμβας, *membagh*, }

Μεμβας, *membath*, } s. a defeat, *Lec*.

Μέν, *men*, s. ore, a mine.

Μεν, *men*, s. a mouth; *Welsh*, *min*, a lip; a surface; reckoning; scot or shot.

Μενερβ, *menerbh*, s. a colour, *i. e.* ςας; hence *Minerva*, *i. e.* θεσσα ςατα, the goddess of dying.

Μενροσαν, *mendochan*, s. m. a contemptible being, a beggar.

Μενις, *menighi*, a tame, gentle.

Μέν-μαρα, *men-mara*, s. a harbour; a whale.

Μενν, *menn*, a. clear, evident, *i. e.* πολλυρ, *o. g.*; s. a person in a death-bed sickness; "*i. e.* ςυινη μειςε, *i. e.* μιςε, *i. e.* λυςε βαη", *Cor*.

Μεοβαν, *meodhan*, s. m. a middle, mean.

Μεοβανς, *meodhanach*, a. middlemost, small, middling.

Μεοβαν-οιςε, *meodhan-oidhe*, s. midnight.

Μεοςαιρ, *meoghair*, s. f. pomp, glory.

Μεοςαιλ, *meoghail*, s. f. company.

Μεοςαλ, *meogal*, s. m. a medley, a mixture.

Μεοςιας, *meoghrach*, a. merry, cheerful.

Μεοθιν, *meodhin*, s. meditation.

Μεοθαιρ, *meomhair*, see μεοθαιρ.

Μεοθαιρς, *meomhaireach*, a. mindful, retentive.

Μεοθιαςαν, *meomh-  
rachan*, } s. m. a memorandum,  
diary, note-book, re-  
cord, minutes.

Μεοθ, *meor*, see μευθ.

Μεοθαςαν, *meoracan*, }

Μεοθας, *meorad*, } s. m. a thimble.

Μεοθαν, *meoran*, }

Μεοθυςαθ, *meorughadh*, s. meditation.

Μεοθιας, *meoranach*, s. m. a memorandum.

Μεοθαιλ, *meothal*, s. help.

Μερ, *mer*, s. lust, lechery, lewdness; a black-bird; a. valorous, strong, powerful, fierce.

Μερας, *meracht*, s. action of the fingers, music; "quasi μερς ας, *i. e.* ζηνι μερ", *Cor*.

Μερβε, *merbe*, s. f. a mistake, error, *Lec*.

Μερρος, *merdrech*, s. a harlot, a wanton;

"μερ, *i. e.* ςυυς, αςαρ ςρος, *i. e.* βας, *i. e.* ben ςυυς βας", *Cor*.

Μερτιςμ, *mertighim*, v. I weaken.

Μετερ, *methet*, s. a veil, covering.

Μετιλ, *methil*, s. reaping; a set of reapers.

Μετινερ, *methinneas*, s. f. a consumption.

Μευο, *meud*, see μέας.

Μευοαλ, *meudal*, see μαοαλ.

Μευσ, *meug*, s. whey, *Sc*.

Μευσας, *meugach*, }

Μευσαιυλ, *meugamhil*, } a. having much whey, serous, *Sc*.

Μευις, *meulidh*, s. m. the bleating of a lamb.

Μευναν, *meunan*, s. m. a yawn, yawning, gaping.

Μευρ, *meur*, s. m. a finger; a prong.

Μευραν, *meuran*, s. m. a thimble.

Μευρος, *meurog*, s. f. a pebble, a stone to throw from the finger; a small clew of yarn.

Μευςαρ, *meuthas*, see μέςαρ.

Μι, *mi*, in compound words is a diminishing or negative particle, as *μικροτιμ*, unbelief; compounded of *μι* and *μικρος*: when the second part of the compound begins with a broad vowel, it is always written *μιο* or *μιος*; *pron. me*, myself; in compound words sometimes means evil or bad, as *μικροτιμ*, an evil action, iniquity; s. f. a month; a mouth; *Welsh*, *min*, a lip.

Μιαβαν, *miabhan*, s. m. meagrim, dizziness.

Μιας, *miach*, s. m. a bag, a budget; a measure.

Μιςεανσιν, *micheanamhuin*, s. misadventure.

Μιςεαρς, *micheasta*, a. dishonest.

Μιας, *miadh*, s. m. honour, respect; worship, form, decency.

Μιας, *miadh*, }

Μιας, *miadhach*, } a. noble, honour-  
able, precious.

Μιαςαιυλ, *miadhamuil*, }

Μιαςαιρ, *miadhar*, } s. m. a meadow.

Μιαςαν, *miadan*, }

Μιαςαυ, *miadar*, }

Μιαςιν, *miaduig*, s. a hog, pig.

Μιας, *miagh*, s. m. estimation, respect.

Μιαςοιςαθ, *mianhuileadh*, } s. mewing as a cat.

Μιας, *miamhal*, }

Μιαν, *mian*, s. f. a mine, ore; the will, desire, love.

Μιανς, *mianach*, s. m. a mine, mineral ore; a. abounding in ore.

Mianac, *mianach*, } a. desirous, longing.  
 Mianmhar, *mianmhar*, }  
 Mianbrúir, *mianbruid*, s. lust, brutal passion,  
*Keat*.  
 Mianuiltac, *mianuiltadh*, s. abnegation.  
 Mianphoilir, *mianphoilidh*, s. a gaping.  
 Miangar, *mianghas*, s. m. inclination, longing,  
 desire, appetite.  
 Miangarac, *mianghasach*, a. longing, desirous.  
 Mianmharc, *mianmharachd*, s. a longing de-  
 sire.  
 Mianuighim, *mianuighim*, v. I desire, long, wish,  
 lust, will, intend.  
 Mianuighthe, *mianuighthe*, part desired, affected.  
 Miar, *mias*, s. f. an altar; a dish, a platter.  
 Miar-ber, *mias-bheidh*, s. a mess.  
 Miar-chluasac, *mias-chluasach*, s. a porringer.  
 Miar-mhar, *mias-mhaide*, s. a platter.  
 Mibéur, *mibheus*, s. ill-manners, indecency, in-  
 civility.  
 Mibéurac, *mibheusach*, a. unmannerly, inde-  
 cent, impolite.  
 Mibéurac, *mibheusacht*, s. unmannerliness.  
 Mhic, *mí*, gen of mac.  
 Micéaspa, *micheadfa*, s. indignation, dis-  
 pleasure.  
 Micéaspa, *micheadfach*, a. displeased, vexed,  
 discontented.  
 Miceannra, *micheannsa*, a. impudent, petulant;  
 unchaste.  
 Miceann, *micheart*, a. unjust.  
 Miceapra, *michearta*, } a. kind, gentle.  
 Miceir, *micheir*, }  
 Micéill, *micheill*, s. madness, folly.  
 Micéillro, *micheillidhe*, a. mad, foolish, im-  
 pudent.  
 Micéillme, *micheilmhe*, s. an ill omen.  
 Michiall, *michiall*, s. madness, impudence, folly,  
 nonsense.  
 Michiallac, *michiallach*, a. foolish, unmeaning.  
 Micineamh, *micineamhuin*, s. mishap, mis-  
 chance.  
 Michinte, *michinte*, a. uncertain.  
 Michinteac, *michinteacht*, s. f. uncertainty.  
 Michuinear, *michuineas*, s. disquiet.  
 Micliu, *michliu*, s. disrepute, infamy.  
 Micneasta, *michneasta*, a. immodest, dishonest,  
 inhuman, uncivil; perilous, ominous, *Sh*.  
 Micneasta, *michneastacht*, s. f. immodesty,  
 dishonesty, bawdiness.  
 Michreodar, *michreideas*, s. f. discredit.  
 Michreodarac, *michreideasach*, a. discredit-  
 able.  
 Michreomh, *michreidimh*, } s. m. unbelief, mis-  
 Michreomh, *michreidsin*, } belief.

Micperomeac, *michreilmheach*, s. m. an un-  
 believer, infidel.  
 Midh, *midh*, s. the sight, aspect; metheglin,  
 mead.  
 Miðe, *midhe*, s. a neck; the province of Meath;  
 a Meathian; a boundary, border; fruit; a bad  
 fire.  
 Miðeac, *midheadh*, s. a bursting or springing up.  
 Miðeasnuir, *midheagnuidh*, a. unwise, impolitic.  
 Miðealbac, *midhealbhadh*, a. ill-formed, un-  
 handsome, mis-shaped.  
 Miðeamaltac, *midheamhaltach*, a. frugal.  
 Miðeamnur, *midheamhnus*, s. m. honour, exal-  
 tation.  
 Miðeamuim, *midheamhuin*, s. f. meditation.  
 Miðeang, *midheang*, see miðfeang.  
 Miðear, *midheas*, a. unhandsome, inelegant, in-  
 decent.  
 Miðfuntac, *midhfhiuntach*, a. unworthy, un-  
 generous.  
 Miðgleur, *midhghleus*, s. disorder, bad condition.  
 Miðadac, *midhiadhach*, a. ungodly.  
 Miðiac, *midhiach*, a. ill-limbed, lubberly.  
 Miðadac, *midhiadhachd*, s. f. ungodliness.  
 Miðilear, *midhileas*, a. unfaithful.  
 Miðiol, *midhiol*, s. abuse.  
 Miðiomaltac, *midhiomhaltac*, a. doubtful.  
 Miðion, *midhion*, a. ill-coloured.  
 Miðiongmalta, *midhiongmhaltac*, a. doubtful,  
 insufficient.  
 Miðiongmalta, *midhiongmhaltacht*, s. insuf-  
 ficiency.  
 Miðligeamhuil, *midhligheamhuil*, a. illegal.  
 Miðligionac, *midhligionach*, a. illegitimate.  
 Miðnoct, *midnoct*, s. midnight, *Vision of*  
*Bricin*.  
 Miðr, *midhr*, s. rays of the sun.  
 Miðreac, *midhreach*, s. deformity; a bad look  
 or appearance.  
 Miðreacac, *midhreachadh*, s. disfiguring.  
 Miðreacamhuil, *midhreachamhuil*, } a. deform-  
 Miðreacmhar, *midhreachmhar*, } ed.  
 Miðreacra, *midhreachra*, part. disfigured.  
 Miðfeang, *midhfeang*, a. slender-waisted.  
 Mi-éamhar, *mi-eadmhar*, a. cold, disloyal.  
 Mi-éifeacac, *mi-eiffeachdach*, a. ineffectual,  
 vain.  
 Mi-eireacdar, *mi-eireachdas*, s. m. unhand-  
 someness.  
 Mi-fearamhuil, *mi-fearamhuil*, a. unmanly.  
 Mi-gialaig, *mi-fhialaigh*, a. inhospitable.  
 Mi-folta, *mi-fholta*, s. evil doings, unprosperous  
 actions.  
 Mi-fonn, *mi-fhonn*, s. indifference, carelessness.  
 Mi-geann, *mi-geann*, s. dislike, disgust.

*mígeanmnaíge*, *mígeanmnaighe*, a. unchaste, immodest, bawdy, obscene.

*mígeanmnaígeacht*, *mígeanmnaigheacht*, s. f. lewdness.

*mígeur*, *mígeur*, a. blunt.

*mígleat*, *mígleath*, s. abuse.

*mígleatad*, *mígleathach*, a. abusive.

*mígleatad*, *mígleathadh*, s. bad management.

*míglie*, *míglie*, a. unwise, foolish.

*mígliocar*, *mígliocas*, s. m. imprudence.

*mígníom*, *mígníomh*, s. a bad action, iniquity, lewdness, flagitiousness.

*mígníomac*, *mígníomhach*, a. wicked, flagitious, lewd.

*mígreann*, *mígreann*, s. disdain, loathing.

*mí-ionctubair*, *mí-ionctubhaird*, a. unfit.

*míl*, *míl*, s. any animal; whatever has life.

*míl*, *míl*, } s. m. a soldier, a hero, a champion.

*míl*, *míl*, s. f. honey; gen. *meala*.

*mílanda*, *mílanda*, a. brave.

*mílbair*, *mílbhair*, s. mead, methglin.

*míl-bó*, *míl-bo*, s. cow-dung.

*mílbreata*, *mílbreatha*, s. the digest of the ancient Irish laws.

*mílcaipe*, *mílcaire*, s. m. a parasite.

*mílceo*, *mílcheo*, } s. mildew.

*míleo*, *míleo*, s. m. mead.

*míle*, *míle*, s. a thousand; a mile.

*míle*, *míle*, } s. m. a soldier, a champion;  
gen. *mílro*; *Welsh*, *milur*;  
*Heb.*, *melech*, a king.

*míleac*, *míleach*, see *míleac*.

*míleac*, *míleach*, a. thousandth.

*míleamhail*, *míleamhuil*, a. melliferous, mellifluous.

*míleanta*, *míleanta*, a. soldierly.

*mílfear*, *mílfhear*, s. m. a soldier.

*mílighe*, *mílighe*, s. the point of death.

*míligheac*, *míligheach*, a. pale, wan.

*mílin*, *mílin*, s. f. a bad life; a short knife; a short stout man.

*míliotac*, *míliotach*, a. brave, gallant, courageous.

*míliotac*, *míliotach*, s. f. bravery, gallantry.

*míliur*, *míliur*, v. it was grown down, or levigated; figurat. it was softened or explained; a. sweet, well-tasted, savoury; *Welsh*, *melys*.

*míliur-buacra*, *míliur-bhriathra*, s. blandiloquence, flattery.

*míliur-buacraic*, *míliur-briathrach*, a. sweet-tongued, eloquent.

*míll*, *míll*, gen. and plur. of *meall*, a knob.

*mílle*, *mílle*, s. a botch, a bungler.

*mílleac*, *mílleadh*, s. ruining, spoiling, wasting, destruction, perdition, spoliation, debauching.

*míllein*, *míllein*, s. f. blame, reproach.

*míllie*, *míllie*, s. tufts of good grass, *Sh*.

*míllim*, *míllim*, v. I spoil, ruin, mar.

*míllite*, *míllite*, s. pl. hills, rising grounds.

*mílluó*, *mílluadh*, s. an ill eye, a fascinating look.

*míllum*, *mílluin*, s. a million.

*míllpean*, *míllsean*, s. the milt of a fish.

*míllpean-móna*, *míllsean-móna*, s. bog honey-suckle.

*míllroíom*, *míllsiomh*, a. sweet, pleasant, grateful.

*míllte*, *míllte*, part. ruined, spoiled.

*míllteac*, *míllteach*, s. m. a wicked man; a. hurtful, destructive, injurious.

*míllteac*, *míllteach*, } s. f. destruction,

*míllteoraic*, *míllteorach*, } injury, villainy.

*mílltean*, *mílltean*, a. prodigal.

*míllteanac*, *míllteanas*, s. m. a blunder, injury.

*míllteoir*, *míllteoir*, s. m. a spoiler, oppressor.

*míllneacán*, *míllneacan*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.

*mílleac*, *mílleach*, } s. m. a thorn, bodkin, pin,

*mílleac*, *mílleach*, } brooch.

*mílleac*, *mílleadh*, s. hunting, beating about for game.

*mílle*, *mílle*, compar. of *míliur*.

*mílle*, *mílle*, } s. sweetness.

*mílleac*, *mílleach*, }

*mílleac*, *mílleach*, } s. sweetness.

*mílleac*, *mílleach*, } meat, cheese-curds, cheese-whey.

*mílleacan*, *mílleacan*, s. dainty dishes.

*mílleacan-cromluir*, *mílleacan-cromluir*, s. diacodium; syrup of poppies.

*mílleacan-mara*, *mílleacan-mara*, s. a sort of sea weed.

*mílleacan*, *mílleacan*, part. sweetened.

*míllrúgac*, *míllsiughadh*, s. m. education, dulcification.

*míllrúgaim*, *míllsiughaim*, v. I dulcify, sweeten.

*míllsiornaic*, *míllsiornaic*, s. a thousand sides.

*mílle*, *mílle*, plur. of *míle*.

*mílleac*, *mílleach*, a. destructive.

*míllne*, *míllne*, } s. bravery, gal-

*míllneac*, *míllneach*, } lantry.

*míllneac*, *míllneach*, a. brave, gallant.

*mílleac*, *mílleach*, s. f. disrespect, disesteem, debasement, disrepute, humiliation.

*mílleacaim*, *mílleacaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.

*mílleacaimhail*, *mílleacaimhail*, a. disrespectful.

*Mímeaparrōa*, *minheasarrdha*, a. immoderate, intemperate.  
*Mímeaparrōacht*, *minheasarrdhacht*, s. f. intemperance.  
*Mímearta*, *minheasta*, a. mean, vile, despised.  
*Mímheín*, *mímheín*, s. f. insincerity.  
*Mímeírnead*, *mímheisneach*, s. want of courage.  
*Mímeírneadō*, *mímheisneachadh*, s. m. discouragement, discouraging.  
*Mímeírneamhúil*, *mímheisneamhúil*, a. dispirited, irresolute.  
*Mímeírneáim*, *mímheisnighim*, v. I despise, terrify, discourage.  
*Mímeírneagad*, *mímheisniughadh*, see *mímeapnaeāō*.  
*Mímeóóam*, *mímheodhain*, s. the middle month, June.  
*Mímínigim*, *mímkinighim*, v. I misinterpret.  
*Mín*, *mín*, s. m. meal, flour; s. f. a plain, a field.  
*Mín*, *mín*, a. small, fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth, gentle, mild, meek, tame, polite, sleek, glib.  
*Mínadōir*, *minadoir*, s. m. a meal-man; a singer of hymns.  
*Mínadurtha*, *minadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.  
*Mínán*, *minan*, s. m. small of coal and other things.  
*Mínánac*, *minanach*, s. m. a manikin.  
*Mínasoir*, *minaois*, s. f. minority.  
*Mínbean*, *minbhean*, s. a wife, *Sh*.  
*Mínbhruim*, *minbhrisim*, v. I bruise, comminate, crumble.  
*Mínéagnam*, *minchagnam*, v. to mump, *Sh*.  
*Mínéroc*, *minchroch*, s. f. a province, subdivision of a country.  
*Mínépuš*, *minchrugh*, s. miniature.  
*Míno*, *mind*, s. m. a crown, a diadem.  
*Mínoeē*, *mindech*, a. lying, false, deceptions; "on ní ip mínoeē; i. e. bpeacā", *Cor*.  
*Mínropeac*, *mindreach*, s. m. a little image.  
*Míne*, *mine*, compar. of mín; s. f. pusillanimity.  
*Míne*, *mine*, } s. smoothness, fineness,  
*Míneao*, *minead*, } smallness.  
*Míneac*, *mineach*, a. mealy, belonging to meal.  
*Míneacō*, *mineachd*, s. f. softness, gentleness, delicacy, politeness.  
*Míneagad*, *mineaghadh*, s. politeness.  
*Míneagnad*, *mineagradh*, a. decorated, ornamented; "Šruagac peparōa pōmēl, pōm apnacāc, Šō ngnūir mōrōa, Šō labia beōā aŠur Ceann cūmōac ōir pa na cōpp. Beip ōir ōpōlōgēe ap, aŠur ē na fūge a ccaōap ōir ōpōlōgēe ap na míneagnad ōo cōlōaib pāpētāir ādām", *Eact. m. na. m.*

*Mínealleac*, *minealleach*, s. small cattle.  
*Míneamhúil*, *mineamhúil*, a. mealy.  
*Míneapnad*, *minearradh*, s. mercery, small wares.  
*Míneapnag*, *minearghnas*, s. f. ignorance.  
*Míneite*, *mineite*, s. a small feather, down.  
*Mínfeup*, *minfheur*, s. soft grass.  
*Mínša*, *mingha*, a. mealy.  
*Mínšaošgeacō*, *minghadaigheachd*, s. pilfering.  
*Mínšapb*, *mingharbh*, s. bran, chaff, husks.  
*Mínšeal*, *mingheal*, a. soft and fair.  
*Mínšepnad*, *minghearradh*, s. mincing, hashing.  
*Mínšepnēa*, *minghearrtha*, part. hashed, minced.  
*Mínšope*, *minghoire*, s. a cake.  
*Mínšupunn*, *miniaruinn*, s. the filings of steel.  
*Mínšarš*, *miniasg*, s. a small fish.  
*Mínic*, *minic*, a. frequent; 50 *mínic*, frequently; *Welsh*, *mynyk*.  
*Mínicti*, *minicthi*, a. tame, gentle, *Sh*.  
*Mínio*, *minid*, s. f. the stomach of a calf.  
*Mínioš*, *minidh*, s. an awl.  
*Mínigim*, *minighim*, v. I explain, amplify, make smooth.  
*Mínigēe*, *minighthe*, part. explained, interpreted.  
*Mínigēeoir*, *minightheoir*, s. m. a commentator, glossographer.  
*Mínim*, *minim*, v. I bray, mince, chop, comminute.  
*Mínirpeir*, *ministeir*, s. m. a parson, a minister, a servant.  
*Mínirpealacēt*, *ministrealacht*, serving, administering, ministration, ministry.  
*Mínirpealta*, *ministrealta*, part. administered.  
*Mínirpeamhúil*, *ministreamhúil*, a. ministerial.  
*Mínit*, *mini*, s. m. a promise; a minute.  
*Míníúac*, *miniughach*, a. explanatory.  
*Míníúacō*, *miniughadh*, s. explanation, elucidation, explication, illustration, annotation, exposition, gloss, commentary; taming, smoothing.  
*Míníúagim*, *miniughaim*, v. I explain, paraphrase; smooth, polish.  
*Mínlaē*, *minlach*, s. m. the finest of grass.  
*Mínleap*, *minnhear*, s. common hemlock; *conium maculatum*.  
*Mínn*, *minn*, plur. of meann, a kid.  
*Mínnaro*, *minnaid*, s. a minute.  
*Mínnaroēac*, *minnaideach*, a. careful, steady.  
*Mínnain*, *minnain*, s. m. a little kid.  
*Mínnbeap*, *minnhear*, s. hemlock.  
*Mínnēac*, *minneach*, s. m. falsehood, a lie.  
*Mínnēgeacō*, *minneighadh*, s. adjuring.  
*Mínnpeōš*, *minnseog*, s. f. a young she goat.  
*Mínōš*, *minog*, s. f. a gentle, meek woman.



**Μινόγαç**, *minogach*, a. tender, meek.  
**Μινόρ**, *minos*, s. m. unchasteness.  
**Μινόργαç**, *minrosach*, a. meek-eyed.  
**Μίντ**, *mint*, s. f. a promise.  
**Μίνυαç**, *minuach*, see **μιοπάç**.  
**Μιο**, *mio*, see **μι**.  
**Μιο-αδ**, *mio-adh*, s. misfortune.  
**Μιο-αδμήαρ**, *mio-adhmhar*, a. obscene, unfortunate; untowardly, awkward.  
**Μιο-αδμήαρ**, *mio-adhmhar*, } a. unfortunate, in-  
**Μιο-άγμήαρ**, *mio-aghmhar*, } auspicious, hap-  
less, unlucky.  
**Μιο-αμήαρ**, *mio-amhar*, s. uncertainty.  
**Μιοβαλ**, *miobhal*, s. m. mismanagement, unthriftiness, derangement, disappointment.  
**Μιοβοίλε**, *mioboile*, s. scab.  
**Μιοβυρθεαç**, *miobhuidheach*, a. unthankful, ungrateful.  
**Μιοβυρθεαç**, *miobhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude.  
**Μιοβυρθεαδ**, *miobhuil-adh*, s. loathing.  
**Μιοβυρτίç**, *miobhuilghim*, v. I mismanage, misapply.  
**Μιοβυρτίç**, *miobhuilghadh*, s. misapplication.  
**Μιοç**, *miogh*, s. a bushel.  
**Μιοçαδάρ**, *mioghachas*, s. m. an affront, ingratitude.  
**Μιοçαδάραç**, *mioghachasach*, a. ungrateful.  
**Μιοçαινε**, *mioghaine*, s. a present.  
**Μιοçαρ**, *mioghair*, a. loving, affable.  
**Μιοçαρπρεαδ**, *mioghair-deachd*, } s. f. enmity, vari-  
**Μιοçαρπρεαδ**, *mioghair-deadh*, } ance, dissension, disputation.  
**Μιοçαρπρεαç**, *mioghairdeas*, }  
**Μιοçαρπτε**, *mioghairthe*, s. a monster, *Sh*.  
**Μιοçαρπτεαδ**, *miogharrthanach*, a. uncharitable, unfriendly.  
**Μιοçαρπτεαδ**, *miogharrthanachd*, a. unfriendliness, inhospitality.  
**Μιοçαρ**, *miocas*, s. m. ingratitude, disesteem.  
**Μιοçο**, *miogh*, s. an amice; a part of the priest's vestments worn at Mass.  
**Μιοçλ**, *mioghlu*, s. dispraise, reproach, slander, infamy, disrepute.  
**Μιοçλντεαç**, *mioghluiteach*, a. infamous.  
**Μιοçοιγχιόλ**, *mioghoinighioll*, s. m. deceit, treachery, breach of trust.  
**Μιοçοιγχιόλ**, *mioghoinighiollach*, a. treacherous.  
**Μιοçοιρτεαç**, *mioghoirteach*, a. monstrous.  
**Μιοçομήαρ**, *mioghomhairle*, s. bad advice, evil counsel.  
**Μιοçομήαρ**, *mioghomhairteach*, a. ill-advised.

**Μιοçομήαρ**, *mioghomhairleacht*, s. f. ill advice.  
**Μιοçομάρ**, *mioghomas*, s. m. inability.  
**Μιοçομήçαρ**, *mioghomhghair*, s. disappointment, incumbrance, inconvenience.  
**Μιοçομήçαρ**, *mioghomhgharach*, a. inconvenient.  
**Μιοçομήçομ**, *mioghomhghom*, a. unjust, unequal.  
**Μιοçοçαρ**, *mioghosgar*, a. unsuccessful, unjoyful.  
**Μιοçοçαδ**, *mioghostadh*, s. unsteadiness, uneasiness.  
**Μιοçοράβθεαç**, *mioghraibhtheach*, a. irreligious.  
**Μιοçοράβθεαç**, *mioghraibhtheacht*, s. f. irreligion.  
**Μιοçορόα**, *mioghrodha*, a. cowardly.  
**Μιοçορόαδ**, *mioghrodhacht*, s. f. cowardliness.  
**Μιοçορθεαμήλαç**, *mioghroidheamhlachd*, s. f. dispiritedness.  
**Μιοçορθεαμήλ**, *mioghroidheamhuil*, a. disheartened.  
**Μιοçορθεαç**, *mioghruibhseach*, a. blundering.  
**Μιοçονεαρ**, *mioghuneas*, s. f. a donation, a present.  
**Μιοçομήνεαç**, *mioghunhneach*, } a. unmindful,  
**Μιοçομήνεαμήλ**, *mioghunh-neamhuil*, } forgetful.  
**Μιοçοιρτεαç**, *mioghwiseach*, a. bewitching.  
**Μιοçομαδ**, *mioghmadh*, s. deforming.  
**Μιοçο**, *miogh*, see **μι**; s. metheglin; honour, dignity; a manner, fashion; prop. **μοθ**.  
**Μιοçαδ**, *miogadh*, s. considering.  
**Μιοçάç**, *mioghag*, s. misfortune, ill-luck.  
**Μιοçαλ**, *miogal*, s. m. flattery, fair speeches.  
**Μιοçάλ**, *miogalach*, a. flattering.  
**Μιοçαρ**, *miogar*, s. m. good pasture.  
**Μιοçβαρ**, *mioghbhaidh*, s. f. protection.  
**Μιοççυαρτ**, *mioghchuairt*, s. a whirlpool.  
**Μιοçεαλç**, *mioghcalghach*, a. unshapely, misshapen.  
**Μιοçλucán**, *mioghluacan*, s. wild carrot, bird's nest; daucus carota.  
**Μιοçομόç**, *mioghmhodh*, s. disrespect, insolence.  
**Μιοçομόçμήλ**, *mioghmhodhamhuil*, a. insolent.  
**Μιοçομήντεαç**, *mioghnhuineadh*, s. despair.  
**Μιοçομήνμ**, *mioghnhuim*, v. I despair.  
**Μιοçονάçούρτεα**, *miogh nadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.  
**Μιοçοç**, *miogod*, s. f. a knife, a dagger; *Welsh*, *bidog*.  
**Μιοçοçτεαç**, *mioghothchas*, s. despair.  
**Μιοçοçτεαç**, *mioghothchasach*, a. despairing.  
**Μιοçοç**, *miogdrach*, s. m. a kind of dish with handles.  
**Μιοçούλ**, *mioghul*, s. dislike, aversion.

*Miobuileadh*, *miodhuileadh*, s. a loathing.  
*Miobuileghim*, *miodhuileghim*, v. I detest, abhor.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhusaide*, s. abuse.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhuthrachd*, s. f. negligence.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhaicill*, s. inattention, Sc.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhaicilleach*, a. inattentive.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhaobhrach*, a. blunt.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhoighid*, } s. f. impatience.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhoighidin*, }  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhoighideach*, }  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhoighidneach*, } a. impatient.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhollaineach*, s. f. unsoundness.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhollan*, a. healthless, unsound, unwholesome.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhomos*, s. f. disrespect.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhortun*, s. misfortune.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhortunach*, a. unfortunate, disastrous.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhorusta*, a. unquiet, disturbed.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhosgach*, a. unshelterable.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhurachas*, s. m. inattention.  
*Miobuileadh*, *miodhuran*, s. m. churlishness.  
*Miogs*, *miog*, s. m. a smirk, a smile.  
*Miogsach*, *miogach*, a. smirking, sparkling.  
*Miogsach*, *miog-bhuilthe*, s. woody nightshade; solanum dulcamara.  
*Miogsach*, *mioghlan*, a. unclean.  
*Miogsach*, *mioghnamach*, a. lewd, mischievous.  
*Miogsach*, *mioghnai*, a. displeasing, ill favoured.  
*Miogsach*, *mioghnaitim*, v. I abuse, misapply.  
*Miogsach*, *mioghnaidheach*, s. abusing, abuse.  
*Miogsach*, *mioghoireas*, s. f. inconvenience.  
*Miogsach*, *mioghoireasach*, a. inconvenient.  
*Miogsach*, *mioghrasa*, s. gracelessness, infamy.  
*Miogsach*, *mioghrasach*, a. graceless, infamous.  
*Miogsach*, *miogshuile*, s. laughing eyes.  
*Miogsach*, *miogshuileach*, a. having laughing eyes, enticing.  
*Miol*, *miol*, s. m. a louse; a general name for every animal.  
*Miolabhartha*, *miolabhartha*, } a. ill said, ill spoken;  
*Miolabhartha*, *miolabhartha*, } sullen, froward.  
*Miolach*, *miolach*, a. brutish, beastly; lousy.  
*Miolach*, *miolaghmuil*, a. illegal, lawless.  
*Miolach*, *miolainneach*, a. thoughtful, melancholy.  
*Miolan*, *miolan*, s. m. a lie.  
*Miolan*, *miolaran*, s. m. lamentation.  
*Miolas*, *miol*, s. restiveness; fawning, desire.

*Miolasgach*, *miolasgach*, a. restive.  
*Miolbaila*, *miolbaila*, s. m. a wall louse.  
*Miolbhuile*, *miolbhuilthe*, s. m. a hare.  
*Miolic*, *miolic*, s. m. whey.  
*Miolcach*, *miolcach*, s. m. a churl, a clown.  
*Miolcach*, *miolcach*, s. m. flattery, flattering.  
*Miolcaim*, *miolcaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.  
*Miolcaire*, *miolcaire*, s. m. a cajoler.  
*Miolcaireach*, *miolcaireacht*, s. f. flattery, soothing.  
*Miolcaorach*, *miolcaorach*, s. f. a sheep-louse.  
*Miolchoille*, *miolchoille*, } s. m. a wood-louse.  
*Miolchraimn*, *miolchraimn*, }  
*Miolchomhan*, *miolchomhan*, s. a park.  
*Miolchion*, *miolchion*, s. m. a moth.  
*Miolchu*, *miolchu*, s. m. a grayhound.  
*Miolgaile*, *miolgaile*, s. a maw-worm.  
*Miolingneach*, *miolingneach*, s. m. a crab.  
*Miolmonadh*, *miolmonadh*, s. m. a small animal that swims on the surface of standing water, like a flea.  
*Miolmor*, *miolmor*, s. m. a whale.  
*Miológ*, *miolog*, s. f. a melon; any small animal.  
*Miolcoithe*, *miolcoithe*, a. eloquent, affable.  
*Miolcoitheacht*, *miolcoitheacht*, s. f. eloquence.  
*Mioltach*, *mioltach*, a. devouring.  
*Miolcóg*, *mioltóg*, s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
*Miolcóg-leathair*, *mioltóg-leathair*, s. f. a bat.  
*Mioluathghair*, *mioluathghair*, s. f. sadness, displeasure.  
*Miomhacanta*, *miomhacanta*, a. dishonest, unchaste, obscene, impudent, base.  
*Miomhacanta*, *miomhacanta*, } dishonesty, unchastity, obscenity, baseness.  
*Miomhacanta*, *miomhacanta*, }  
*Miomhaise*, *miomhaise*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
*Miomhaise*, *miomhaise*, a. bad.  
*Miomhara*, *miomhara*, a. impudent, mean.  
*Miomarsg*, *miomarsg*, s. a lancet, a spear.  
*Miomhodh*, *miomhodh*, s. f. scandal, reproach, contempt, incivility, bad manners, injury, disrespect.  
*Miomhodhaim*, *miomhodhaim*, v. I reproach, revile, profane.  
*Miomhodhamhuil*, *miomhodhamhuil*, a. insolent, rude, uncivil, ill-bred, rustic.  
*Miomhuinighin*, *miomhuinighin*, s. f. diffidence, distrust.  
*Miomhuinim*, *miomhuinim*, v. I despair.  
*Mion*, *mion*, see *mian*.  
*Mion*, *mion*, s. a letter; a small, little; exact, punctual.  
*Mionach*, *mionach*, s. m. metal; bowels, entrails.  
*Mionachán*, *mionachán*, s. m. a refiner of metals.

Mionadóipéa, *mionadurtha*, a. unnatural.  
 Mionáir, *mionair*, s. a minute.  
 Mionáireac, *mionaideach*, a. minute, distinct.  
 Mionáipe, *mionaire*, s. impudence, assurance, effrontery, audacity, insolence; immodesty, obscenity.  
 Mionáipeac, *mionaireach*, a. fool-hardy; shameless, immodest, impudent, frontless.  
 Mionáiteac, *mionaiteach*, a. particular.  
 Mionaoir, *mionaois*, s. f. minority.  
 Mionaomha, *mionaomha*, a. unsanctified, profane.  
 Mionaomhac, *mionaomhachd*, s. profaneness.  
 Mionaomhac, *mionaomhadh*,  
 Mionaomhac, *mionaomhadh*, } s. profaning,  
 Mionaomhac, *mionaomhadh*, } profanation,  
 Mionaomhac, *mionaomhachd*, part. unsanctified.  
 Mionarbh, *mionarbh*, a. petty, trifling; Mionarbh, *mionarbh*, i. e. aipheas beaga bíor i n-easáirín, o. g.  
 Mionbar, *mionbar*, see minneap.  
 Mionbhac, *mionbhradach*, a. light-fingered.  
 Mionbhraigim, *mionbhrughim*, v. I mince, crumble.  
 Mionbhraigimann, *mionbhrughimann*, s. a haggis; minced meat.  
 Mionca, *mionca*, compar. of minic; adv. often.  
 Mioncar, *mioncar*, s. atoms.  
 Mioncló, *mionchloch*, s. pumice.  
 Mionchúir, *mionchuid*, s. a particle, a small portion of food, a collation.  
 Mionbhaile, *mionbhaile*, s. suburbs.  
 Mionchúileog, *mionchúileog*, s. f. a gnat.  
 Mionchúipeac, *mionchúiseach*, a. scrupulous.  
 Mionduine, *mionduine*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Mioneargna, *mioneargna*, s. minute instruction, information, or intelligence.  
 Mionghaibh, *mionghaidh*, s. m. a filcher, a petty thief.  
 Mionghaibheac, *mionghaidh*, s. f. petty larceny.  
 Mionghaire, *mionghaire*, s. m. a smile.  
 Mionghradh, *mionghradh*, s. gnawing.  
 Mionghraim, *mionghraim*, v. I gnaw.  
 Mionn, *mionn*, s. m. a holy relic; purity, cleanliness; glass; a bell; an oath; a chieftain; a crown, a diadem; the crown of the head.  
 Mionna, *mionna*, s. an oath.  
 Mionnao-eiteac, *mionnao-eitheach*, s. perjury.  
 Mionnaighim, *mionnaighim*, v. I swear.  
 Mionnán, *mionnán*, s. m. a kid.  
 Mionniappair, *mionniarraidh*, s. adjuration.  
 Mionnlá, *mionnlachd*, s. f. gentleness, mildness.  
 Mionnphann, *mionnphann*, s. a short verse.

Mionn-phog, *mionn-phogha*, s. a royal diadem.  
 Mionntán, *mionntán*, s. m. a wren; a tom-tit.  
 Mionnuac, *mionnuach*, s. a fairy flax.  
 Mionnúgac, *mionnúghadh*, s. vowing, swearing.  
 Mionór, *mionos*, s. distraction; a jug.  
 Mionórac, *mionosach*, a. morose, crabbed, humorous.  
 Mionrac, *mionrach*, a. despicable, miserable.  
 Mionruac, *mionruogh*, s. a petty king.  
 Mionruinn, *mionruinn*, s. a subdivision.  
 Mionrcat, *mionscaith*, s. a curse.  
 Mionrcuac, *mionscrudadh*, s. investigation, examination.  
 Mionróg, *mionsgoith*, s. a delicate flower.  
 Mionrmuineac, *mionsmuineadh*, s. consideration.  
 Mionrúac, *mionshruth*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 Mionruileac, *mionshuileach*, a. pink-eyed.  
 Miontán, *miontán*, s. m. a tit-mouse, a small bird.  
 Miontar, *miontar*, s. m. mint.  
 Miontar-éirí, *miontar-chaisil*, s. pellitory of the wall; parietaria.  
 Mionurac, *mionurach*, s. m. a small pitcher.  
 Mion-onórúgac, *mion-onorughadh*, s. dishonouring.  
 Mionpháir, *miophairt*, s. ingratitude.  
 Mior, *mior*, s. f. a bit; see mior.  
 Mioram, *mioram*, v. to tear in pieces, *Sh.*  
 Miorac, *miorath*, s. f. misfortune.  
 Mioracac, *miorathach*, } a. unfortunate,  
 Mioracac, *miorathach*, } unprosperous.  
 Miorbhuile, *miorbhuile*, s. m. a miracle, prodigy, wonder.  
 Miorbhuileac, *miorbhuileach*, a. wonderful, miraculous.  
 Miorr, *miorr*, s. myrrh.  
 Miorcail, *miortail*, s. myrtle; myrtus.  
 Miorcailnac, *miortalnach*, s. a place where myrtle grows.  
 Miorún, *miorun*, s. m. ill-will, malice.  
 Miorúnac, *miorúnach*, a. malicious.  
 Mior, *mios*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, mis; moon.  
 Miorac, *miosach*, s. m. fairy-flax, purging-flax, mill-mountain; linum catharticum.  
 Mioracan, *miosachan*, s. m. an almanac.  
 Miorán, *mioshamh*, a. rough, rugged, hard.  
 Mioramh, *miosamhail*, a. monthly, mensural.  
 Mioráram, *mioshasaim*, v. I displease.  
 Mioráram, *mioshasamh*, s. discontent; displeasure.  
 Miorárac, *mioshata*, } a. displease,  
 Miorárac, *mioshata*, } displease.  
 Miorbuidhe, *Mioc-buidhe*, July.



míreogach, *mireogach*, a. sportive, frisking.  
 míréurún, *mireusun*, s. absurdity.  
 míréurúnta, *mireusunta*, a. unreasonable, irrational.  
 míréurúntaó, *mireusuntachdh*, s. f. unreasonableness.  
 mírghart, *mirghart*, s. the north pole.  
 míriagail, *miriaghail*, } s. f. confusion, misrule, rebellion,  
 míriagailte, *miriaghailte*, } transgression.  
 míriagailteach, *miriaghailteach*, } a. untractable, unruly, irregular,  
 míriagalta, *miriaghalta*, } disorderly, turbulent, rebellious.  
 míriagaltaó, *miriaghaltachd*, s. f. untractableness, irregularity, ungovernableness.  
 mírim, *mirim*, v. I part, share, divide.  
 mírle, *mirle*, s. f. a ball, a globe.  
 mírra, *mirra*, s. myrrh.  
 mírtail, *mirtail*, s. a myrtle tree; see mórtail.  
 mír, *mis*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, *mis*.  
 mírcair, *miscais*, see mórcair.  
 míroe, *misde*, a. worse, worst.  
 míroerach, *misderach*, s. m. a messenger, ambassador, *M<sup>r</sup> Par.* 41.  
 míróiupaó, *misdiuradh*, } s. leading astray.  
 míroolaó, *miseoladh*, }  
 míre, *mise*, pron. I, myself.  
 míreac, *miseach*, s. m. a young kid.  
 míreacámuil, *misheadhamhuil*, a. senseless.  
 míreacómar, *misheadhmhar*, a. careless, heedless.  
 míreamar, *misheamhas*, s. m. ill luck.  
 míreamarómar, *misheamhasmhar*, a. unlucky, ominous.  
 míreamnac, *misheamhnach*, a. agreeable, adequate.  
 míféun, *misheun*, s. adversity, bad fortune, infelicity.  
 mírge, *misge*, }  
 mírgeac, *misgeadh*, } s. drunkenness.  
 mírgeamlaó, *misgeamhlachd*, }  
 mírgeac, *misgeach*, } a. drunken.  
 mírgeamuil, *misgeamhuil*, }  
 mírgeineamuil, *misgeineamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
 mírgeoir, *misgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 mírgeúl, *misgeul*, s. m. a calumnious story.  
 mírgiamhó, *misgiamhadh*, s. deformity.  
 mírgiobálta, *misgiobalta*, a. slovenly, lubberly.  
 mírgripe, *misgire*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 mírilleac, *misshilleadh*, s. a wry look; an ill eye.  
 mírimin-dearg, *misimin-dearg*, s. bog-mint; *mentha aquatica*.  
 mírimirt, *misimirt*, s. f. foul play.  
 míriobálta, *misiohbalta*, a. uncivil, rude.

mírleanac, *misleanach*, a. springing up.  
 mírneac, *misneach*, see meirneac.  
 mírneacáó, *misneachudh*, see meirneacáó.  
 mírneamail, *misneamhail*, see meirneamail.  
 mírneamlaó, *misneamhlachd*, s. resoluteness, courageousness.  
 mírnighim, *misnighim*, v. I encourage.  
 mírnighce, *misnighthe*, part. encouraged.  
 mírnighceoir, *misnightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
 mírce, *miste*, a. worse, worst; an mírce me? s. care, heed; ní mírce liom.  
 mírceamhuil, *misteamhuil*, } a. mystical, *I'olloy*,  
 mírighce, *mistighthe*, } 252.  
 mírhuil, *misthuil*, }  
 mírceipe, *misteire*, s. f. a mystery.  
 mírceipe, *mistire*, s. a sly creeping fellow.  
 mírtiupaó, *mistiuradh*, s. bad government, mismanagement.  
 míceapóar, *mitheasdas*, s. m. reproach.  
 míceip, *mitheir*, a. weak, crazy.  
 míceipo, *mitheisd*, s. f. calumny.  
 míceip, *mithfir*, a. weak, ignorant.  
 mícho, *mithid*, } s. time, proper season; ír  
 míceig, *mithigh*, } mícho, it is time.  
 míceip, *mithis*, }  
 mícille, *mithille*, s. f. demerit.  
 mítinigh, *mitinigh*, s. gloves without fingers, mittens.  
 míthirgin, *mithisgin*, see míceipo.  
 míclac, *mithlachd*, s. disgust, contempt, discord.  
 míclacómar, *mithlachdmhar*, a. contemptuous, disgusted.  
 míclurmar, *mithlusmhar*, see móclacáirmar.  
 mícreoir, *mithreoir*, s. weakness.  
 míréun, *mithreun*, a. weak, feeble.  
 mícup, *mithur*, a. niggardly.  
 míug, *miug*, s. whey.  
 míuran, *miuran*, s. m. a carrot.  
 míurán-geal, *miuran-geal*, s. a parsnip.  
 mílig, *milgh*, see mílighe.  
 mná, *mna*, gen. and plur. of bean, a woman.  
 mnámataó, *mnamhalachd*, s. f. effeminacy, bashfulness.  
 mnacámuil, *mnadhamhuil*, a. feminine, bashful.  
 mnámuil, *mnamhuil*, see beanamuil.  
 mnigh, *mnigh*, s. f. an epitaph.  
 mó, *mo*, conj. if; *mo*, pron. my, mine; *mo*, a. happy, joyous; greater, greatest, more; s. m. a man, a slave; love, affection, esteem, respect; value, estimation; ní *mo* liom é na *biopán*.  
 móac, *moach*, s. increasing, enhancing; *i. e.* "móagíthead, *i. e.* méaduagó", *o. g.*  
 móc, *moch*, a. early, timely.  
 mócáburó, *mochabuidh*, a. early ripe, premature.  
 mócho, *mochd*, s. f. promotion; a. great.



Moccéigh, *moccirigh*, s. early rising.  
 Moctadó, *mochtadh*, s. magnifying, enhancing.  
 Móctháó, *mochthradh*, s. the dawn of day  
 Moú, *mod*, s. m. a court.  
 Moú, *modh*, s. m. a mode, manner, fashion, tenor; breeding, respect, honour, *Donl.* 66; work, labour.  
 Moú, *modh*, } s. m. a man, a slave, a labourer.  
 Moḡ, *mogh*, }  
 Moúac, *modhach*, s. a courtier.  
 Moúaróeas, *modhaidheas*, s. f. husbandry.  
 Moúalán, *modhalan*, s. m. red rattle.  
 Moúamh, *modhamh*, s. a plough ox.  
 Moúamhlacó, *modhamhlachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, politeness, good breeding, modesty, morality.  
 Moúamhuil, *modhamhuil*, a. mild, gentle, polite, modest, respectful.  
 Moúan, *modhan*, s. m. child-birth; travail.  
 Moúanasá, *modhanach*, a. moral.  
 Moúaréas, *modartha*, a. surly, sour, rough, grim.  
 Moúluinn, *modhluinn*, s. f. a tabernacle, tent.  
 Moúmárgas, *modhmhargadh*, s. a slave market.  
 Moúmáir, *modhmhar*, } a. fashionable, modish,  
 Moúmáras, *modhmharach*, } stately, noble.  
 Moúpane, *modhsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 Moḡ, *mogh*, see moú.  
 Moḡa, *moga*, s. game, a gibe, jeer; prop. *maḡasó*.  
 Moḡac, *mogach*, a. shaggy.  
 Moḡaróe, *moghaidhe*, s. m. a clown, a husbandman.  
 Moḡal, *mogal*, s. m. a globe; a branch, a cluster; husk or shell of any fruit.  
 Moḡalac, *mogalach*, a. plentiful; full of husks; branchy, retiform.  
 Moḡal-na-rúile, *mogal-na-suile*, s. the eye-lid; the apple of the eye, *Zach.* ii. 8.  
 Mógan, *mogan*, s. m. a young hero.  
 Moḡan, *mogan*, s. m. a galligaskin, boot hose.  
 Mo-ḡénar, *mo-ghenar*, a. happy born; *mo ḡénar as ambí Colum Cille na éaparró*, *B. C. C.*  
 Moḡlaró, *moglaidh*, a. soft, emulgent.  
 Moḡna, *moghna*, s. a salmon.  
 Moḡraíne, *moghsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 Moḡrantá, *moghsanta*, part. enslaved.  
 Moḡrantacó, *moghsantachd*, s. f. slavery, enslaving.  
 Moḡrantoir, *moghsantoir*, s. m. an enslaver.  
 Moḡuiró, *moguidh*, see *maḡasó*.  
 Moḡur, *moghur*, a. soft, mild.  
 Moiche, *moiche*, adj. compar. of moú, early.  
 Moicheas, *moichead*, s. state of being early.  
 Móio, *moid*, s. f. a court, judgment-seat; bulk, height  
 Moró, *moidh*, adv. abroad.

Móio, *moid*, } s. a vow.  
 Móioḡeallac, *moidghealladh*, }  
 Móioúilac, *moiddhiultadh*, s. abjuration.  
 Móioe, *moide*, a. greater, better.  
 Móioeac, *moideach*, s. m. a votary.  
 Móioeac, *moidheach*, s. m. a hare.  
 Móioeas, *moideadh*, s. m. devotion.  
 Móioeamh, *moidheamh*, s. m. boasting, bragging.  
 Móioḡim, *moidighim*, } v. I vow, swear, ascer-  
 Móioim, *moidim*, } tain, assert; “*maḡ móioim báipio*”.  
 Móioín, *moidín*, s. a devout person.  
 Móiothe, *moidthe*, part. devoted.  
 Moḡ, *moigh*, s. a plain; adv. without; *le moḡ*, at most.  
 Moḡeanar, *moigheanar*, a. happy, festive.  
 Móil, *moil*, s. f. a kind of black worm.  
 Moil, *moil*, s. f. a heap cast up.  
 Moile, *moile*, s. matted hair.  
 Moileán, *moilean*, s. m. a fat, comely child.  
 Moill, *moill*, s. f. delay, hindrance.  
 Moilteas, *moilteog*, s. f. a low chubby person.  
 Moiltín, *moiltín*, s. a hogget.  
 Móim, *moim*, s. f. the eruption of water from a mountain, a torrent.  
 Móiméint, *moimeint*, s. f. a moment.  
 Móin, *moín*, s. f. a mountain, an extensive common; a bog, moss, turf, peat; *Welsh*, mawn; adj. great, huge.  
 Moineasas, *moineagag*, s. a husk or pod, *Sc.*  
 Móineós, *moineog*, s. f. a bog-berry.  
 Móinfeúr, *moínfheúr*, s. m. a meadow, mountain grass.  
 Moingreat, *moingreat*, s. m. and f. a comet.  
 Móinín, *moínín*, s. f. a little bog; a small pasture.  
 Móinre, *moínse*, } s. a bog, turf pit, peat  
 Móinteac, *moínteach*, } pit, peat moss.  
 Móinteamhuil, *moínteamhuil*, a. boggy, marshy.  
 Moipal, *moipal*, s. a mop.  
 Moir, *moir*, see *muir*; is written for móir, in compound words where the first vowel of the second part is slender.  
 Móirac, *moirath*, s. service, attendance.  
 Moirbh, *moirbh*, s. m. an ant, a pismire, an emmet.  
 Móirceanar, *moircheanas*, s. m. magnanimity.  
 Móircheart, *moirheart*, s. m. justice, clemency.  
 Móircheas, *moircheas*, s. f. the falling sickness.  
 Móirchion, *moirchion*, s. great esteem.  
 Moiréal, *moireal*, s. m. a borer.  
 Moireasac, *moireasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
 Móiréir, *moireis*, s. f. haughtiness.  
 Moireos, *moireog*, s. f. a small shell.  
 Móirfeapánnac, *moirfhearthannach*, a. very rainy.  
 Móirfleac, *moirfhléadh*, s. f. a banquet.



**Móirghníomh**, *moirghníomh*, s. a mighty action.  
**Móirghnítheadh**, *moirghnitheadh*, s. f. magnificence.  
**Móirinníneadh**, *moirinníneadh*, a. magnanimous.  
**Móiriongnadh**, *moiriongnadh*, s. astonishment, consternation.  
**Móirmeánmna**, *moirmheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.  
**Móirmeas**, *moirmheas*, s. great reputation or estimation.  
**Móirmeasaim**, *moirmheasaim*, v. I magnify, esteem.  
**Móirmeasneadh**, *moirmheasneadh*, s. m. magnanimity.  
**Móirneis**, *moirneis*, s. great streams of water.  
**Móirshéisior**, *moirshéisior*, a. seven.  
**Moirte**, *moirt*,  
**Moirteadh**, *moirteadh*, } s. dregs, lees.  
**Moirteas**, *moirteas*, s. a sudden death.  
**Moirteas**, *moirteas*, a. dirty, foul, full of dregs.  
**Moirteal**, *moirteal*, s. m. a cripple; mortar, plaster.  
**Moirteur**, *moirteur*, s. m. a mortar.  
**Moirteir**, *mortis*, s. f. a mortice, tenon; *Exod.*, xxxvi. 24.  
**Móir**, *mois*, s. f. a custom, manner; *Lat*, *mos*.  
**Moirseadh**, *moiseach*, a. snouty, sullen, ill-tempered.  
**Móirín**, *moisin*, s. f. a mean fellow.  
**Moirleabhar**, *moisleabhar*, s. m. a book on ethics.  
**Moir**, *moit*, s. f. nicety; a short neck cresting up; sulkiness.  
**Moirteadh**, *moitheachadh*, s. a feeling, handling; *Gen.*, xxvii. 12.  
**Moirteamhlach**, *moiteamhlachd*, s. f. niceness, pettishness.  
**Moirteamhail**, *moiteamhail*, a. pettish, sulky, nice.  
**Moirsearraig**, *moithsearraig*, s. m. a filly or colt.  
**Mol**, *mol*, s. m. an assembly, flock, number; a ball, a heap; **mol ollta**, a ball of wool; summit; a beam; **mol muillinn**, a mill shaft; a loud, clamorous; round.  
**Moladh**, *moladh*, s. praise, commendation; *Heb.*, mahalal.  
**Molaidh-a-ghabail**, *molaibh-a-ghabhail*, v. to coin, *Sh*.  
**Molaim**, *molaim*, v. I praise.  
**Molan**, *molan*, s. m. a small heap, hill, or brow.  
**Molbhadh**, *molbhthadh*, a. praiseworthy, commendable; also commendatory.  
**Molc**, *mole*, s. m. fire; the sun.  
**Molca**, *molca*, s. m. an owl.  
**Molcán**, *molchan*, s. m. a vessel; cheese made of buttermilk.

**Molpa**, *molpa*, a. great.  
**Moll**, *moll*, s. chaff, dust, refuse.  
**Molladh**, *mollach*, s. m. asperity; a. ragged, rough, shaggy.  
**Molladh**, *mollachd*, see **malladh**.  
**Molltóir**, *moltoir*, s. m. a mould or frame to form a thing.  
**Molma**, *molma*, a. praised.  
**Mol-ma**, *mol-macha*, s. an assembly of crows; "i.e. *cpunnmu*gadh baobh no *peannóg*", o.g.  
**Molmar**, *molmar*, a. noisy.  
**Molpac**, *molrach*, s. m. a giant.  
**Molt**, *molt*, s. m. a wedder; *Welsh*, *mollt*.  
**Molca**, part. praised, extolled.  
**Molcadh**, *moltach*, see **molbhadh**.  
**Molcair**, *moltair*, s. moulter, *Sh*.  
**Molcfeoil**, *moltfeoil*, s. mutton.  
**Molcóir**, *moltoir*, s. m. a panegyris.  
**Molus**, *molusach*, s. m. a marsh.  
**Momhar**, *momhar*, see **mothmar**.  
**Momeint**, *momeint*, s. a moment.  
**Momul**, *momhul*, see **mothamul**.  
**Mon**, *mon*, s. m. a trick, a wile.  
**Mo'n**, *mo'n*, if not, before that.  
**Mona**, *mona*, conj. unless.  
**Monadh**, *monach*, a. wily, full of tricks or de vices.  
**Monadh**, *monadh*, s. m. money.  
**Mónadh**, *monadh*, gen. of **móin**, a mountain.  
**Monaiseadh**, *monaiseach*, a. sedate, mild, slow, dull.  
**Monastir**, *monastir*, s. f. a monastery.  
**Monár**, *monar*, s. m. a small person or thing.  
**Monar**, *monar*, s. m. work; a purling noise, murmuring.  
**Mónapán**, *monaran*, s. a bog-berry.  
**Monapca**, *monarcha*, s. a shop, a work-house.  
**Monasg**, *monasg*, s. chaff, dross.  
**Monacair**, *monathar*, s. the entrails.  
**Monbair**, *monbhar*, s. m. detraction, murmuring.  
**Mong**, *mong*, s. m. hair, strong hair, mane of a horse; *Welsh*, *mwng*; an edge or border; see **biopair**; a blazing star, a comet.  
**Mong**, *mong*,  
**Mongach**, *mongach*, } a. fiery, red, glowing.  
**Mongach-meas**, *mongach-mhear*, s. henbane or hemlock, *Sh*.  
**Mongach-measga**, *mongach-measga*, s. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.  
**Mongaire**, *mongaire*, s. m. a shaver, trimmer, clipper.  
**Mongar**, *mongar*, s. roaring; great noise.  
**Mongbuidhe**, *mongbuidhe*, s. auburn or yellow hair.

*Mongbúiréac, monghluidheach*, a. yellow-haired.  
*Mongcuíúe, mongcuíúhe*, s. m. a monkey; "mon, i. e. cleas ar cí, i. e. cu, quasi mon-cu", *Cor*.  
*Mong-steudach, mong-steudach*, s. a fine crested horse, *Sh*.  
*Monlác, monlach*, a. rough, bristly, brushy.  
*Monmhar, monmhar*, see *monbhar*; s. m. a buzz, murmuring.  
*Monós, monog*, s. f. a bog-berry, moss-berry.  
*Monúar! monuar!* interj. my grief! alas! woe is the day!  
*Monur, monur*, s. m. a sound.  
*Móri, mor*, a. great, big, bulky, many, noble; *Welsh, mawr*.  
*Moractachd, moracthachd*, s. f. rottenness, corruption.  
*Moradh, moradh*, s. m. augmentation.  
*Moradbal, moradhbhal*, a. tremendous, terrible.  
*Moraigeantac, moraigneantach*, a. magnanimous.  
*Moraigeantachd, moraigneantachd*, s. f. magnanimity.  
*Moraighim, moraighim*, v. I magnify, increase.  
*Morál, morail*, s. f. a triumph.  
*Morál, moral*, } a. majestic, great, mag-  
*Morálac, moralach*, } nificent, noble, superb.  
*Morálachd, moralachd*, s. f. magnificence.  
*Morálta, moralta*, a. moral.  
*Moráltachd, moraltaichd*, s. f. morality.  
*Moraíalachd, moramlachd*, s. f. majesty, greatness, mightiness, eminence, illustriousness.  
*Moraíuail, moramhuil*, see *morál*.  
*Morán, moran*, s. m. a multitude, many; meadow, saxifrage; whisk rushes.  
*Morán-móir, moran-mor*, adj. a great many.  
*Moraóibneas, moraóibhneas*, s. f. rapture, delight.  
*Moraonac, moraonach*, s. m. a great assembly, market-place.  
*Moraonacht, moraonacht*, s. negotiation.  
*Morbhrúac, morbhrughach*, a. big-bellied.  
*Morbhúilleac, morbhuilleach*, } a. noisy, loud-  
*Morglórac, morghlórach*, } spoken.  
*Moric, more*, s. m. a hog, a sow; a great, huge; corrupted.  
*Morpélar, morchlais*, s. f. magnificence.  
*Morpélu, morchlu*, s. renown.  
*Morpéluic, morchluth-ach*, } a. renowned, famous,  
*Morpéluicéac, morch-ach*, } celebrated.  
*Morpoim, morchoind*, s. f. a fleet.  
*Morpoinneal, moachoinneal*, s. m. a torch, a link.  
*Morpoínac, morchoínach*, a. corpulent.

*Mórphónaig, morchonaigh*, a. opulent.  
*Mórphóno, morcroid*, s. a highway.  
*Mórphóiréac, morchroidheach*, a. magnanimous.  
*Mórphóiréac, morchroidheachd*, } s. f. mag-  
*Mórphóiréamhac, morchroidh-eanhlachd*, } nanimity.  
*Mórphóiréamhuil, morchroidheamhuil*, a. magnanimous.  
*Morpéaróit, moreshaoith*, s. the falling sickness.  
*Morpéar, morcthas*, s. m. corruption.  
*Morpéuit, morchuit*, s. the falling sickness.  
*Mórphuar, morchuairt*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.  
*Morpéiréac, moreuidhtheach*, a. corrupt.  
*Morpéiréac, morcuigheachd*, s. f. corruption.  
*Morpéiréac, morcuighim*, v. I corrupt.  
*Morpéiréac, morcuighthe*, part. corrupted.  
*Mórphúir, morchuis*, s. f. pomp, state.  
*Mórphúiréac, morchuisseach*, a. pompous, stately, haughty.  
*Mórphúirle, morchuisle*, s. an artery.  
*Mórphúirleac, morchuisleach*, a. arterial.  
*Mórpha, mordha*, s. m. honour, dignity, greatness; a. worthy, noble, magnificent.  
*Mórphac, mordhacht*, s. m. greatness, majesty.  
*Mórphac, mordhail*, s. f. pride, boasting, pomp; an assembly, convention, parliament.  
*Mórphac, mordhalach*, a. majestic, vainglorious, arrogant.  
*Mórphac, mordhalacht*, s. f. arrogance.  
*Mórphac, mordhochas*, s. m. sanguineness.  
*Mórphac, mordhraidheann*, s. agrimony, *Sh*.  
*Mórphac, moreisioch*, a. gay, proud, haughty.  
*Mórphac, morfhaire*, s. f. the ocean.  
*Mórphac, morfas*, s. train oil.  
*Mórphac, morfhlath*, s. m. a great chief.  
*Mórphac, morfhlath*, s. a great banquet.  
*Mórphac, morfhlíogh*, s. masterwort.  
*Mórphac, morfholuimte*, s. a very learned.  
*Mórphac, morga*, s. a spear to kill fish; any large spear.  
*Mórphac, morgadh*, s. corruption.  
*Mórphac, morgaineamh*, s. f. gravel.  
*Mórphac, morgairdeach*, s. a rapture.  
*Mórphac, morgairdeachas*, s. m. rapture.  
*Mórphac, morghaisge*, s. m. great heroism.  
*Mórphac, morgantach*, a. magnificent.  
*Mórphac, morgantachd*, } s. f. magnifi-  
*Mórphac, morglonnach*, } cence.  
*Mórphac, morghlórac*, s. m. a babler, boaster.  
*Mórphac, morglníomh*, s. an exploit.  
*Mórphac, morglníomhach*, a. magnificent.  
*Mórphac, morghradh*, s. m. ardent love.  
*Mórphac, morghradhkar*, a. very lovely.

Μόρghraidhean, *morghraidhean*, s. agrimony.  
 Μόρghrain, *morghrain*, s. abomination.  
 Μόρghuis, *morghuis*, s. great, noble, or glorious deeds.  
 Μόρινντιννεαδ, *morinntinneach*, a. magnanimous, high-minded.  
 Μόριτλαναδ, *morlanachd*, s. f. service done by tenants or cotters to their landlords.  
 Μόριλεαθρומαδ, *morleathromach*, a. advanced in pregnancy.  
 Μορλιβ, *morlibh*, s. lees, *Sh.*  
 Μόρλυαδ, *morluach*,  
 Μόρλυαριδ, *morluaidhe*, } a. precious, valuable.  
 Μόρλυαιδ, *morluaiigh*, }  
 Μόρλυαριδεαδ, *morluaidheacht*, s. f. great merit.  
 Μόρμαορ, *mormaor*, s. a lord mayor, high steward, baron, sergeant-major.  
 Μόρμειανμναδ, *mormheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.  
 Μορмонт, *mormont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
 Μορμόρ, *mormhor*, a. great, chief, principal; 50 μορμόρ and 50 μορμόραδ, principally, especially, particularly.  
 Μορμυγέαμ, *mormhuigheamh*, s. f. a brag.  
 Μορνάν, *mornan*, s. m. a small wooden dish.  
 Μορ-οιβρεαδ, *mor-oibreach*, a. hard laboured.  
 Μορшλυαδ, *morshluagh*, s. f. a host, multitude.  
 Μορшойлле, *morshoilse*, s. respelndence.  
 Μορшойлреаδ, *morshoilseach*, a. resplendent.  
 Μορшрónαδ, *morshronach*, a. big nosed.  
 Μορτ, *mort*, s. m. murder, death, murdering.  
 Μορταδ, *mortach*, a. deathful, mortiferous.  
 Μορταим, *mortaim*, v. I kill, murder.  
 Μορταол, *mortaol*, s. mortar.  
 Μορτсearn, *mortechearn*, s. f. a killing, murdering; a sudden death; i. e. éz obann, o. g.  
 Μορтсeno, *mortchend*, s. m. a death-song, a sudden death, *Cor.*  
 Μορтир, *morthir*, s. f. the continent, main-land.  
 Μοртир, *mortis*, s. a mortice or tenon.  
 Μορтла, *mortla*, s. devastation by fire.  
 Μορтлаит, *mortluit*, s. f. mortality, *Cor.*  
 Μορтлуаδ, *mortluadh*, s. f. mortality; "Μορ-тлуаδ а́бба́л во беа́тн в Еу́ннн и́н б́лаа́а́и́н т́и ва́ нгои́тн а́н б́у́рде coна́лл", 4 *Mast.*, 664.  
 Μορтoир, *mortoir*, s. m. a murderer.  
 Μορтoрад, *morthorach*, a. very fruitful; big with child.  
 Μορтoрад, *morthoradh*, s. m. greatness, majesty, fertility.  
 Μορтuиle, *morthuile*, s. a cataclysm, deluge  
 Μορтuт, *mortus*, s. m. gasconade, insolence.  
 Μορтuрад, *mortusach*, a. insolent.

Μορuαδ, *moruach*, } s. a mermaid, a. sea mon-  
 Μορuαδ, *moruadh*, } ster, *Sh.*  
 Μορuαδoрáн, *moruachdran*, s. m. a regent.  
 Μορuαиrлe, *moruaisle*, s. nobility.  
 Μορuαрal, *moruasal*, a. noble.  
 Μορuýαδ, *morughadh*, s. m. magnification, exaltation, magnificence.  
 Μορuighim, *moruighim*, v. I extol, exalt.  
 Μορ, *mos*, s. m. a manner, fashion, mood, mode; *Lat.*, *mos*.  
 Μορ, *mos*, s. f. exhaustion.  
 Μοрад, *mosach*, a. of or belonging to manner, fashion; rough, bristly, nasty.  
 Μοра́н, *mosan*, s. m. rough trash, such as chaff, etc.  
 Μορгалaim, *mosgalain*, v. I awake.  
 Μορгалтад, *mosgaltach*, a. watchful.  
 Μορгалтадо, *mosgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.  
 Μορgán, *mosgan*, a. rotten, decayed.  
 Μορgлаδ, *mosgladh*, s. rousing, awaking.  
 Μορguinneαд, *mosguinneach*, a. devout, pious.  
 Μορlai, *moslai*, v. you have eloped, i. e. ealóizir, o. g.  
 Μορпаδ, *mosradh*, s. brutality, coarse embraces.  
 Μοт, *moth*, s. male of any creature.  
 Мoтa, *mota*, s. m. a mount, moat.  
 Мoтaд, *motach*, a. fertile, fruitful, pregnant.  
 Мoтaиgим, *mothaighim*, v. I feel, perceive, know.  
 Мoтaигeαд, *mothaightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.  
 Мoтaи, *mothar*, s. m. a high sea; a loud noise; a. composed, sedate; s. a park; a tuft, a cluster; мoтaи cпaиnn, a cluster of trees.  
 Мoтсaт, *mothchat*, s. m. a he cat.  
 Мoтлa, *mothla*, a. moist.  
 Мoтлaд, *mothlach*, a. rough, bushy, ragged.  
 Мoтлaдо, *mothlachd*, s. moistness  
 Мoтpαд, *mothrach*, s. m. a damp, woody place; woody swamps.  
 Мoтyαд, *mothughadh*, s. m. feeling, sensibility, touch.  
 Мoтyгaл, *mothughal*, } a. sensible.  
 Мoтyигeαд, *mothuigheach*, }  
 Мoтyигe, *mothuighthe*, part. felt, perceived.  
 Мoтyигeαд, *mothuightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.  
 Мuαд, *muadh*, s. m. a cloud; an image; the middle, midst; a. noble, good; *Welsh*, mad; soft, tender; *Welsh*, meddal; great; moist, watery.  
 Мuαдaim, *muadhaim*, v. I form, shape.  
 Мuαдaиrпe, *muadhaire*, s. m. a rogue.  
 Мuαдблoг, *muadhbhlog*, a. very loud, noisy.  
 Мuαдбpαр, *muadhbhradh*, }  
 Мuαдyиaиb, *muadghraibh*, } s. f. a platform.  
 Мuαр, *muaidh*, s. sound; a cloud.

**Mual**, *mual*, s. m. the summit, top of a hill.  
**Mualac**, *mualach*, s. m. a way or passage; cow-dung, excrement.  
**Mubán**, *mubhran*, s. m. corn damaged in the stack by heating.  
**Muc**, *muc*, s. f. a pig; *Welsh*, *mochyn*; an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall.  
**Múc**, *much*, s. f. smoke; grief, affliction.  
**Múca**, *mucha*, s. an owl.  
**Mucaacán**, *mucachan*, s. a clown, a hoggish person.  
**Múcaó**, *muchadh*, s. smoking; extinction, extinguishing, suffocation, smothering.  
**Múcaóir**, *muchadóir*, s. m. an extinguisher.  
**Mucaroé**, *mucaidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
**Mucaigheadó**, *mucaightheadh*, s. f. the office of a swine-herd; attending swine.  
**Múcam**, *muchaim*, v. I extinguish, smother.  
**Muc-ainróe**, *muc-ainidhe*, s. a sow with young.  
**Mucaire**, *mucaire*, s. m. a swine-herd.  
**Mucalla**, *mucalla*, see *macalla*.  
**Mucahláto**, *muc-hladh*, s. f. swinishness.  
**Mucamhuil**, *mucamhuil*, a. piggyish, severe.  
**Muc-innir**, *Muc-innis*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
**Muca-meala**, *muca-meala*, s. and a. something vegetative, *Sh.*  
**Múcán**, *mucan*, s. m. a chimney.  
**Mucán**, *mucan*, s. m. a little pig.  
**Mucan**, *mucan*, s. swine, *Sc.*  
**Muc-beirneir**, *muc-beirneir*, s. a breeding sow.  
**Muc-biorac**, *muc-bhiorach*, s. a porpoise.  
**Mucblonóg**, *mucbhlonóg*, s. f. hog's-lard.  
**Muc-feoil**, *muc-fheoil*, s. f. pork.  
**Muc-garne**, *muc-ghaine*, s. a shelf, quicksands.  
**Mucin**, *mucin*, s. a little pig.  
**Muciac**, *muciac*, s. m. a herd of swine.  
**Mucmál**, *mucmhail*, adv. early and late; *i. e.* go moé agat go mall, *o. g.*  
**Mucmára**, *mucmhara*, s. a whale, porpoise, seal, sea-hog.  
**Múcna**, *muchna*, a. dark, gloomy; s. a frown.  
**Mucnac**, *muenach*, a. hoggish, morose.  
**Mucnacó**, *muenachd*, s. f. grimness, moroseness.  
**Mucóg**, *mucog*, s. f. a cup; the fruit called hip; broom-rape; orobanche.  
**Mucraig**, *mucraigh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
**Mucneáto**, *mucshneachta*, s. a snowball.  
**Múcta**, *muctha*, part. extinct, suffocated, choked.  
**Muctparó**, *mucthraidh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
**Mucur**, *mucur*, s. hog's lard.  
**Múda**, *mudha*, s. dying, perdition, putting to death, extinction, defeating.

**Muroac**, *mudach*, a. gross.  
**Muroán**, *mudan*, s. a cover, covering.  
**Muroáin**, *mudharn*, s. f. an ankle.  
**Muroó**, *mudidh*, a. dun-coloured, *Sh.*  
**Muroáto**, *mudhladh*, s. killing.  
**Muroáim**, *mudhlaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
**Muroúgaó**, *mudhughadh*, see *múda*.  
**Muouige**, *muduighe*, a. cloyed.  
**Muroplán**, *mudhurlan*, s. m. the anklebone; hucklebone.  
**Mús**, *mug*, s. extinction, smothering, *Cor.*  
**Múga**, *mugha*, a. more; s. perdition, destruction.  
**Múgaó**, *mugach*, a. snivelling.  
**Múgaó**, *mughadh*, s. changing.  
**Múgaim**, *mughaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
**Múgán**, *mugan*, s. m. a mug.  
**Múgápo**, *mughard*, s. mugwort; artemisia.  
**Múgairc**, *mugart*, s. a hog; hog's flesh, pork.  
**Mugomán**, *mugoman*, s. wild carrot; bird's nest; daucus carota.  
**Múgparó**, *mughraidhe*, s. slaves; slavery, *Sh.*  
**Muic**, *muich*, s. sadness, dulness; a mist, a fog.  
**Muice**, *muiche*, s. day-break, dawn.  
**Muice-láa**, *muiche-lai*, s. ing of day.  
**Muicfeoil**, *muicfheoil*, s. f. pork, bacon.  
**Muicróe**, *muicridhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
**Muicín**, *muicín*, s. f. a little pig.  
**Mucineac**, *muicineach*, s. m. a plebeian, a clown.  
**Muicnir**, *Muicinis*, s. one of the ancient names of Ireland.  
**Muicnir**, *muicnis*, s. the rope which fastens the creel or basket on a porter's back.  
**Muró**, *muidh*, a. dumb; *i. e.* balb, *o. g.*  
**Muróe**, *muidhe*, s. f. a churn.  
**Muróeó**, *muidheadh*, s. defeat, extinction.  
**Muróim**, *muidhim*, v. I boast, defeat.  
**Muróte**, *muidithe*, part. boasted, defeated.  
**Murpléo**, *muifled*, s. a muffler.  
**Múrg**, *muig*, s. f. a surly countenance.  
**Múrgaó**, *muigeachd*, s. f. surliness.  
**Múrgin**, *muigin*, s. f. a surly little fellow.  
**Muráim**, *muighim*, v. I fail, fall, falter.  
**Muill**, *muil*, s. an assembly.  
**Muilaireacó**, *muilaideachd*, s. an ill scent.  
**Muilecionn**, *muilecionn*, s. penny grass.  
**Múiléro**, *muileid*, s. a mule.  
**Múileós**, *muileog*, s. a cranberry; a little frog.  
**Muileín**, *muileichín*, s. a sleeve.  
**Muill**, *muill*, s. delay.  
**Muillam**, *muillain*, s. a particle of chaff.  
**Muillén**, *muillein*, s. a mule.  
**Múille**, *muille*, s. a mule.  
**Muilleac**, *muilleach*, s. puddle.  
**Muilleacó**, *muilleadh*, s. preparing, preparation.

**Muilleán, muilean**, s. m. a little bell.  
**Muilleann, muileann**, } s. m. a mill; *Welsh*,  
**Muillonn, muillonn**, } melin.  
**Muilleathan, muilleathan**, a. flat headed.  
**Muilléio, muilleid**, s. f. a mullet.  
**Muilleoir, muilleoir**, s. m. a miller.  
**Muilleoireach, muilleoireachd**, s. f. grinding;  
 the office of a miller.  
**Muilleoir-lustáir, muilleoir-luathaidh**, s. a  
 fuller.  
**Muillga, muillgha**, a. chaffy.  
**Muillonn-gaoithe, muillonn-gaoithe**, s. a wind-  
 mill.  
**Muillonn-lustáir, muillonn-luathaidh**, s. a  
 fulling mill, tuckmill.  
**Muillonn-mingá, muillonn-mingha**, s. a flour  
 mill.  
**Muilteog, muilteog**, s. a small red berry.  
**Muim, muim**, s. f. possession; *i. e.* peatb.  
**Muime, muime**, s. f. a nurse, stepmother, god-  
 mother.  
**Muin, muin**, s. f. the back, the neck; the thorn  
 tree, a bramble; the vine tree; hence the  
 name of the letter **M**; a young sprout.  
**Muinbeac, muinbeach**, s. m. a sting, deceit,  
 treachery, subornation, corruption.  
**Muince, muince**, s. f. a collar, necklace, brace-  
 let; anything worn on the arm or neck as an  
 ornament.  
**Muinchille, muinchille**, s. a sleeve, cuff.  
**Muincinn, muinchinn**, s. m. a headland, a sea  
 coast; "iaí nés Áonoíam roí muincinn  
 mara Cairp", *Leb. gab.*  
**Muine, muine**, s. f. a harlot; a mountain; a  
 thorn, bush, bramble.  
**Muineac, muineach**, a. thorny.  
**Muinead, muineadh**, s. affability, courtesy,  
 good behaviour.  
**Muineas, muineadh**, s. teaching, instructing.  
**Muineál, muineal**, s. m. the neck; *Welsh*,  
 mwngl.  
**Muinealach, muinealach**, a. cervical.  
**Muineal-na-láime, muineal-na-lainhe**, s. the wrist  
**Muinean-muine, muinean-muire**, s. parsley.  
**Muineoir, muineoir**, s. m. a teacher.  
**Muing, muing**, s. f. a mane; *Welsh*, mwng.  
**Muingiall, muingiall**, s. the head-stall of a  
 bridle, *Sh.*  
**Muingineac, muinghineach**, a. confident.  
**Muiniúil, muiniúil**, s. f. a sleeve.  
**Muinigin, muinigín**, } s. f. confidence, trust,  
**Muinin, muinin**, } hope.  
**Muinnim, muinnim**, v. I teach, instruct.  
**Muinnuig, muinnuighadh**, s. possession.  
**Muinkle, muinkle**, s. a sleeve.

**Muinnhear, muinnhear**, s. hemlock; conium  
 maculatum.  
**Muinn, muinn**, s. f. a wood; a slice.  
**Muinnféir, muinsheud**, s. an ornament for the  
 neck.  
**Muinte, muinte**, s. a neck-lace, a carcanet.  
**Muintear, muintear**, } s. f. people, men, pa-  
**Muintir, muintir**, } rents, family, clan,  
 tribe, servants.  
**Muintearós, muinteartha**, } adj. familiar,  
**Muintearmhail, muintearmhail**, } kind, kind-  
 ly, benign, courteous.  
**Muintearós, muinteartha**, s. kindness, ser-  
 vice, servitude.  
**Muinteoir, muinteoir**, s. m. a teacher.  
**Muintearmhail, muintearmhail**, see **Muin-  
 ceasra**.  
**Muir, muir**, s. f. and m. the sea; *Welsh*, mor; a  
 woman.  
**Muir, muir**, s. f. earth; leprosy; the walls of a  
 city or fort; earth tempered for walls.  
**Muiraró, muiraidhe**, s. leprosy.  
**Muirbleas, muirbhleaghadh**, s. amazement.  
**Muirbleas, muirbhleas**, s. stupidity, amaze-  
 ment.  
**Muirbhinn, muirbhinn**, s. scarecrows; terma-  
 gants.  
**Muirbhinn, muirbhinn**, s. a foaming sea, a  
 high tide.  
**Muirchearta, Muirheartach**, s. Murtoch, the  
 proper name of a man.  
**Muirchearta, muirchobhlach**, s. a fleet, squadron.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. a wave.  
**Muirchearta, muirchuidleadich**, s. fall of  
 a building, *Sh.*  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. m. a sailor, mariner; a lord.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. m. a bulwark.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. leprosy.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. m. a sovereign, a  
 lord; Morogh, a man's name; a mermaid.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. f. a woman; gen.  
 muirne; a dart, a spear.  
**Muirchearta, Muirchearta**, s. the Blessed Virgin  
 Mary.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. f. a fleet.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, v. will kill.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. f. a frith, narrow sea.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. f. dung, muck.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, } s. a mermaid.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, }  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. dull, stupid.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. f. dulness.  
**Muirchearta, muirchearta**, s. a burdensome;  
 poor.



Muirghim, *muirghim*, s. a naval engagement.  
 Muiríde, *muiríde*, a. marine; "Óo púgne roia  
 na haimmána muiríde, acas eadaróe in  
 aeoir", *Bal.* viii. 1.  
 Muiríghin, *muiríghin*, s. f. a great noise.  
 Muiríghin, *muiríghin*, } s. f. a burden, a load, a  
 Muirín, *muirín*, } weight; a family.  
 Muiríor, *muiríor*, }  
 Muiríghineac, *muiríghineach*, a. burdensome,  
 poor.  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. soft clay, mud.  
 Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, s. sea mat-weed.  
 Muiríocht, *muiríocht*, s. seafaring people.  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. a kind of edible alga.  
 Muiríngadh, *muiríngadh*, s. ascension, ascend-  
 ing; "Ómearaie íreacé iongadh le muirín-  
 gadh arí neamh", *Keat. T. b. d.*  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. cheerfulness, delicateness.  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. a troop or company; natural  
 affection, love; a. noisy, merry.  
 Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. fondness, caresses.  
 Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, a. fond, affectionate.  
 Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, a. delicate, cheerful.  
 Muiríneam, *muiríneamh*, s. m. an overseer.  
 Muiríneog, *muiríneog*, s. f. a sprightly girl.  
 Muiríngim, *muiríngim*, v. I burden, load.  
 Muirínin, *muirínin*, } s. a darling, a dear-  
 Muirínineac, *muirínineach*, } ly beloved person.  
 Muiríocht, *muiríocht*, s. the sea between  
 France and England.  
 Muirí-íoradh, *muirí-íoradh*, s. a flowing sea, a  
 spring-tide.  
 Muirícionn, *muirícionn*, s. a spout-fish.  
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. riches; the earth, dirt, filth,  
 corruption.  
 Muiríeac, *muiríeac*, s. unnavigable seas,  
*Sh.*  
 Muiríeamhuil, *muiríeamhuil*, a. heavy.  
 Muiríeud, *muiríeud*, s. a cable.  
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. a sour or surly countenance.  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. an English pint.  
 Muiríeac, *muiríeac*, a. surly.  
 Muiríeall, *muiríeall*, s. a muzzle, a curb.  
 Muiríean, *muiríean*, s. common primrose; pri-  
 mula veris.  
 Muiríeog, *muiríeog*, s. threatening.  
 Muiríall, *muiríall*, s. a curb.  
 Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. sourness of look.  
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. dumb, mute; "í.e. amábhay,  
 í.e. baib", *Cor.*  
 Muirí, *muirí*, adv. without, outside; southward.  
 Mul, *mul*, s. m. an axle-tree; a congregation,  
 multitude, a champion; an eminence; adj.  
 much, many.

Mulabhur, *mulabhur*, } s. dwarf elder; sam-  
 Mulabhuro, *mulabhuro*, } bucus humilis.  
 Múlac, *mulach*, s. m. puddle-water, dirty water;  
 mud.  
 Mulac, *mulach*, s. m. an owl.  
 Mulac, *mulach*, } s. m. a sea calf.  
 Mulba, *mulba*, }  
 Mulacán, *mulachan*, s. m. a kind of soft cheese,  
 cheese curds pressed but not in a vat.  
 Mulao, *mulad*, s. melancholy, sadness.  
 Mulaoac, *muladach*, a. sad, melancholy.  
 Mulán, *mulan*, s. m. a stack, a heap, a little hill.  
 Mulánaic, *mulanach*, a. hilly.  
 Mulca, *mulcha*, } s. an owl.  
 Mulcán, *mulcan*, }  
 Mulcán, *mulchan*, see mulacán.  
 Mulceann, *mulcheann*, }  
 Mulcút, *mulchuth*, } s. m. the poll.  
 Mulgapt, *mulghart*, }  
 Muldoon, *muldhorn*, s. a clenched fist.  
 Mull, *mull*, s. the top or extremity of a thing,  
 a promontory; a bell.  
 Mulla, *mulla*, s. the patin of a chalice.  
 Mullac, *mullach*, } s. m. a top, height, hill,  
 Mullán, *mullan*, } summit.  
 Mullac-ubh, *mullach-dubh*, s. napweed; cen-  
 taurea nigra.  
 Mullac, *mulladh*, s. m. a mould.  
 Mullán, *mullan*, s. m. a mole; a kind of milk-  
 ing vessel.  
 Mullap, *mullard*, s. m. a drake.  
 Mullóg, *mullog*, s. f. the cover of a chalice.  
 Mul-magan, *mul-mhagan*, s. a kind of large  
 toad, *Sh.*  
 Múlog, *mulog*, s. f. a mule.  
 Mulurt, *mulurt*, see mulabhur.  
 Mumain, *Mumhain*, s. f. the province of Munster.  
 Mun, *mun*, prep. for, on account of, mun ícat.  
 Mu'n, *mu'n*, adv. before that, ere.  
 Mún, *mun*, s. m. urine.  
 Muna, *muna*, conj. unless, if not, except; *Heb.*,  
 meain; s. document, instruction; prop. múnad.  
 Munab, *munab*, conj. unless it was, or is.  
 Munabacaille, *munabhuachaille*, s. a cor-  
 morant.  
 Munac, *munath*, see muneac.  
 Múnad, *munadh*, s. m. instruction; education;  
*Heb.*, emun.  
 Múnaim, *munaim*, v. I instruct; make urine.  
 Munap, *munar*, s. m. a fact, a deed.  
 Munapán, *munaran*, s. m. a trifle; insigni-  
 ficance.  
 Munata, *munata*, s. m. a champion.  
 Munbhay, *munbar*, s. m. a back-biting, grudge-  
 ing, murmuring.



**Mung**, *mung*, s. m. mane, hair; *Welsh*, *mung*.  
**Mun-ghlas**, *mun-ghlas*, a. green-necked; s. f. a neck-yoke.  
**Múnlaim**, *munlain*, v. I make urine.  
**Múnloch**, *munloch*, s. m. puddle, dirty water, mire.  
**Múnluiſſe**, *munluighthe*, part. bemired.  
**Munna**, *munna*, adj. abounding in hair; i. e. *mo a fionna*, o. g.  
**Muntorc**, *muntorc*, s. a neck chain, a collar.  
**Múr**, *mur*, s. m. a wall, a bulwark, a house; *Welsh*, *mur*; sorrow, grief, affliction; a. many, much.  
**Mur**, *mur*, adv. as like, wherein; **Mur a ffuil**, *mur*, adv. if not.  
**Murac**, *murac*, s. m. murex or purple fish; a. walled.  
**Múrac-dubh**, *murach-dubh*, s. a negro.  
**Murairé**, *muraidhe*, s. m. a mariner.  
**Muraim**, *muraim*, v. I wall in.  
**Murán**, *murán*, s. m. rents; a carrot; sea reed-grass, bent-grass.  
**Murasg**, *murasc*, s. sea slab or quick sand.  
**Murbuachaile**, *murbhuaichle*, s. a diver.  
**Murc**, *mure*, s. m. filth, ordure, dung.  
**Murca**, *Murcha*, gen. of **Mopor**, a man's name.  
**Múrca**, *murca*, adj. sad, sorrowful; stinking.  
**Múrcas**, *murcas*, s. m. sadness, woe.  
**Murchoino**, *murchoind*, s. a fleet.  
**Murchortha**, *murchortha*, s. things thrown on shore by the sea.  
**Murpáirí**, *murthraidhan*, see **mapbó-moigíonn**.  
**Murpúicín**, *murdhuchan*, s. sea nymphs, syrens, mermaids.  
**Murfhaiche**, *murfhaiche*, s. a sea marsh.  
**Murgabal**, *murgabhal*, s. an arm of the sea.  
**Murlac**, *murlach*, s. m. king's fisher.  
**Murlán**, *murlan*, s. m. a rough top or head.  
**Múrluin**, *murluin*, s. f. a kind of creel.  
**Murmar**, *murmar*, s. m. a mutter, grumble.  
**Murmónt**, *murmónt*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
**Múr-ollamhain**, *mur-ollamhain*, s. an academy, a college.  
**Murpac**, *murrach*, a. able, capable.  
**Murpacar**, *murrachas*, s. superiority.

**Murpá**, *murrtha*, a. successful.  
**Murpugac**, *murrughach*, s. m. a mermaid.  
**Murpurg**, *murrusg*, s. produce of the sea; quick sands.  
**Murpanac**, *mursanach*, s. m. a subject, a slave.  
**Murpanta**, *mursanta*, a. servile, slavish.  
**Murpantačo**, *mursantachd*, s. f. slavery, subjection.  
**Murpá**, *murthadh*, s. much wealth.  
**Murpáiré**, *murthaidhe*, s. seamen, mariners.  
**Murpáol**, *murtaol*, see **moirpáol**.  
**Murpill**, *murpill*, a. dull.  
**Murpáol**, *murthol*, s. tide, flowing of the sea.  
**Murpáiré**, *murthoradh*, s. produce of the sea.  
**Murpáile**, *murthuile*, s. a tide, flood.  
**Murpe**, *murpe*, sea-shore, sea-marsh.  
**Mur**, *mus*, a. pleasant, agreeable, handsome.  
**Murc**, *musc*, } s. musk.  
**Murc**, *musg*, }  
**Múrg**, *musg*, s. m. matter or gore of the eyes.  
**Múrgá**, *musg*, }  
**Múrgáir**, *musgaid*, } s. a musket.  
**Múrgáir**, *musgail*, s. awakening.  
**Múrgáiré**, *musgaltach*, a. watchful; vigilant.  
**Múrgáiré**, *musgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.  
**Múrgán**, *musgan*, s. m. hose fish.  
**Múrgán**, *musgan*, s. m. pith; the porous part of wood or bone.  
**Múrgán**, *musgan*, m. }  
**Múrgánačo**, *musganachd*, f. } s. mustiness.  
**Múrgáir**, *musgladh*, s. m. awaking, vigilance.  
**Múrglaim**, *musglaim*, v. I awake.  
**Murpa**, *musla*, s. a muscle.  
**Murpáir**, *mustar*, s. m. self-sufficiency; muster.  
**Murpáir**, *mustard*, s. mustard.  
**Murpáir**, *musuinn*, s. confusion, uproar.  
**Mút**, *mut*, s. any short thing.  
**Múta**, *mutach*, part. eradicated.  
**Mútaíre**, *muthaidhe*, s. mouldiness.  
**Mútaíre**, *muthairne*, s. an ankle.  
**Mútán**, *mutan*, s. m. a muff, a thick glove.  
**Mútán**, *mutan*, s. m. an old musty rag; any thing worn by time or disease.  
**Mútóg**, *mutog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers; a stump of a tree or castle.  
**Mútuſac**, *muthughadh*, s. m. fascination.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER N.

**n** is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, is never aspirated, and is ranked by our grammarians among the light consonants, called *conspomeada éadroma*. When it is prefixed to *g* in the beginning of a word, it is ranked among the robust, called *conspomeada teanna*, and then both letters are called *ngearal*, or *maral*, from *maral*, a reel, Lat., *arundo*. It is called *thum*, from *thum*, the ash tree, Lat., *fraxinus*. In Hebrew it is called *Nun*, from the sound: it is often doubled, and then sounds strong, as *ceann*, a head, *lann*, a sword, *ceann*, strong; but a double *n* is rarely written in Irish, a little stroke being set over the letter instead of it, thus (*ḿ*). We find this manner was familiar to the Latins in ancient times, and by the ignorance of some copyists and engravers, has made many words dubious: for they often omitted *n* when they should always write it, as *Clementi* for *Clementi*; *Cajus* for *Cajus*. The Greeks, in like manner, omitted *v* in some words; for they wrote *Ὀρτυγιος*, for *Hortensius*, and *Γαλλία Ναρδονεσία*, *Λαγδονεσία*, and *Ἰσπανία Τάππακονεσία*, for *Gallia Narbonensis*, *Lupbonensis*, and *Tarconensis*; and the Latins did sometimes insert it where it had no right to stand, as in *conjur* for *conjur*; *totiens* for *toties*; and *quotiens* for *quoties*. Because these writers and engravers did not understand the little bars or strokes set over some vowels to denote a long pronunciation, instead of which they wrote *n* or *m*; and again, when these bars had been intended to signify *n* or *m*, they ignorantly took them for the sign of a long syllable. And indeed these mistakes are not unusual among our Irish copyists, nor can a language, whose histories and writings depend on manuscripts, be free from the like errors. It is to be noted, that as this letter receives no aspirate, so it is never eclipsed by prefixing any other letter to it in the beginning of words. It is likewise to be observed, that the letter *n* at the beginning of words, which are referred either to objects of the feminine gender, or to persons or things of the plural number, is pronounced double, and very nearly with the same sound as *gn* in the French *Seigneur*, or *n* in the Spanish word *Señor*. This double-pronunciation in like circumstances is common to the three consonants *l*, *n*, *r*, as hath been already observed of the *l*, and shall be in like manner of *R*. Thus, for example, in the word *neapt*, when we say a *neapt*, meaning *the strength of a woman*, the initial letter *n* is pronounced double, as it is in the same *neapt*, when it means *their strength*, and so in all other words beginning with *n*, as a radical letter.

ḿAD

NAD

ḿAI

NAI

**ḿa**, *na*, adv. than; prop. *iona*; *na*, adv. not; *na*, conj. or, not, neither; *na*, the nom. plur. and gen. feminine of the article *an*; *na*, prep. and pron. in his, in her, in their; for *in* *a*; *na*, s. f. the soul; “*A macaoinn na ná ci cia íol*”.

**ḿas**, *naas*, s. an assembly, convention, public meeting, a fair, *Lec*.

**ḿabad**, *nabadh*, s. m. a neighbour, *Manx*, *naboo*.

**ḿabaróeac̃t̃**, *nabaidheacht*, s. f. neighbourhood.

**ḿac̃**, *nach*, adj. often written in MSS. for *cac̃*; *nãc̃*, neg. not, an interrogative and negative particle, *nãc̃ bpuil re?* is he not? *ḿ beag nãc̃ oõ t̃uic me*, it is little that I did not fall; I had almost fallen.

**ḿac̃ar̃**, *nachar*, is an interrogative and negative particle of the past tense, indicative mood; *nãc̃ar̃ meallar̃?* It is often contracted into *nãr̃*.

**ḿac̃oar̃**, *nachdar*, adv. without; *i. e.* *amuĩg̃*.

**ḿao**, *nad*, s. m. the buttocks; prep. and pron. for *ann* *oo*, in thy; adv. no, not.

**ḿaoa**, *nada*, s. nothing; *Spanish*, *no*.

**ḿaoluga**, *nadluga*, adv. formerly, anciently;

“*ḿon m̃p̃b̃ũl̃r̃õi nãl nãoluga*”, *L. Breac*.

**ḿaolm̃ar̃ẽa**, *nadchomhartha*, } s. an earnest,  
**ḿaoma**, *nadma*, } earnest penny,  
**ḿaomair̃ẽa**, *nadmair̃dhe*, } a pledge.

**ḿaoũine**, *nadhuine*, s. Heaven.

**ḿaoũir̃**, *naduir*, s. f. nature, disposition.

**ḿaoũir̃ac̃**, *nadurach*, }

**ḿaoũir̃ẽa**, *nadurtha*, } a natural.

**ḿae**, *nae*, s. a man or a woman; *nae* or *ánnae*, adv. yesterday.

**ḿaeb̃**, *naebh*, s. m. a saint; a ship.

**ḿaeb̃óg̃**, *naebhog*, s. f. a boat.

**ḿaẽõ**, *naedh*, a. red.

**ḿag̃air̃**, *nagair*, a. comely, handsome.

**ḿag̃ao**, *nasad*, s. m. a wonder.

**ḿai**, *nai*, see *nae*; s. f. a ship; *Heb.*, *ania*, oni.

**ḿao**, *naid*, s. f. a lamprey; conj. or, either.

**ḿaõẽ**, *naide*! interj. who! which; s. f. a man, a husband; a sinner.

**ḿaí̃õẽ**, *naidhe*, s. m. a babe, an infant.

**ḿaí̃õẽ**, *naidhe*, v. he did not; *i. e.* *m̃ téap̃na*, o. g.

**ḿaí̃õẽant̃ac̃t̃**, *naidheantacht*, s. f. infancy; the

first stage of human life, reckoned from the birth to the age of seven years.

Наіро́е, *naidhfe*, v. he will send or put; *i. e.* cuirpeas, *o. g.*

Наіро́м, *naidhm*, s. f. a bargain, covenant, law.

Наіро́мчеа́нгал, *naidhmcheangal*, s. a confederacy.

Наіро́мчеа́нгла́йм, *naidhmcheanglain*, v. I covenant, confederate.

Наіро́м-на-бо́рума, *naidhm-na-borumha*, s. obligation of paying fines or taxes.

На́іл, *nail*, } a. another; *peasc* náil, *peap*

На́іле, *naile*, } *n-áile*.

На́ілбе́ул, *nailbheul*, s. a bridle bit.

На́імво́е, *naimhde*, gen. and plur. of *на́імво*.

На́імво́еа́мла́чо, *naimhdeamhlachd*, s. f. enmity, hostility.

На́імво́еа́му́л, *naimhdeamhuil*, a. inimical, hostile.

На́імво́еа́н, *naimhdean*, s. f. an enemy.

На́імво́еа́на́р, *naimhdeanas*, }

На́імво́еа́р, *naimhdeas*, } s. enmity.

На́ін, *nain*, s. f. luck, fortune.

На́и-на́н, *nai-nan*, s. m. a dwarf.

На́інво́еа́нн, *naindeann*, s. f. valour, chivalry; s. m. a champion.

На́інво́еа́нн, *naindeann*, a. valorous, warlike.

На́інг, *naing*, s. f. a mother.

На́інгмо́ір, *naingmhor*, s. f. a grandmother.

На́інне-а́да́чо, *nainne-adhachd*, s. f. patience.

На́іпі́цін, *naipicin*, s. f. a napkin.

На́іпі́цін-по́ча́д, *naipicin-pocadh*, }

На́іпі́цін-т́ро́на, *naipicin-srona*, } s. a pocket-handkerchief.

На́іре́а́сáл, *naircheatal*, s. knowledge, science.

На́іро, *naird*, adv. up, upward; a *на́іро*.

На́іре, *naire*, s. f. shame, bashfulness, a blush, affront; a. certain, doubtless; clean, neat.

На́іреа́ч, *nairreach*, a. brave, generous.

На́іреа́ч, *nairreach*, }

На́іро́ч, *nairioch*, } a. bashful, shameful.

На́іреа́чо, *nairiachd*, s. f. bashfulness.

На́ірі́г, *nairigh*, v. shame thou; *на* *на́ірі́г* *ме́*, do not shame me.

На́ірі́ге, *nairighe*, compar. of *на́іреа́ч*.

На́ірі́не, *nairne*, s. f. purity, chastity, modesty; a. sure, certain.

На́ір, *nais*, s. f. a furnace, a fire-hearth in a forge; tools, implements.

На́іра́и, *naisair*, s. pl. the old inhabitants of a country.

На́іре, *naisc*, s. m. a ring

На́іреа́д, *naisceadh*, s. a binding, imposition.

На́ірі́н, *naisiun*, s. m. a nation.

На́ірі́унта, *naisiunta*, a. national.

На́істі́н, *naistin*, s. f. care, wariness.

На́лб, *nalb*, a. long.

На́лл, *nall*, s. m. a bridle-bit; "caegatt eic co nallab óir".

На́лл, *nall*, see *ана́лл*.

На́ллана, *nallana*, }

На́лло́о, *nallod*, } see *ана́лло́о*.

На́олу́га, *nadluiga*, }

На́лліа́ча́н, *nallnachan*, s. m. a bridle maker.

На́ллу́р, *nallus*, s. m. sweat; prop. *аллу́р*.

На́м, *nam*, conj. if, *Sc.*

На́м, *namh*, }

На́ма, *namha*, } s. f. an enemy.

На́ма́ро, *namhaid*, }

На́ма, *na ma*, }

На́ма́о, *na madh*, } adv. only, alone, except.

На́ма́су́р, *namhadus*, s. m. fierceness, enmity.

На́ма́ро́еа́ч, *namhaideach*, a. inimical, bitter.

На́н, *nan*, }

На́м, *nam*, } genitive plural of the article in the Scottish Gaelic.

На́н, *nan*, conj. if, *Sc.*

На́н, *nan*, s. m. luck, fortune.

На́об, *naobh*, s. m. a saint.

На́о́ча́о, *naochad*, a. ninety.

На́о́ча́оа́д, *naochadadh*, a. ninetyeth.

На́о́ча́т, *naochath*, s. a sea fight.

На́о́ча́н, *naodhan*, s. a well, spring, fountain.

На́о́чо, *naodho*, adj. ninth, *Sc.*

На́ои, *naoi*, a. nine; s. m. a man, a person; Noah, a man's name; s. f. a ship.

На́о́ро, *naoid*, a. naked, poor.

На́о́ро́е, *naoidhe*, }

На́о́ро́еа́ча́н, *naoidheachan*, } s. m. a babe, an infant, a suckling.

На́о́ро́еа́н, *naoidhean*, }

На́о́ро́еа́на́н, *naoidheanan*, }

На́о́ро́еа́ча́д, *naoidheachdha*, s. the golden number; a. the nineteenth; chief, principal, noble, excellent.

На́о́ро́еа́н, *naoidhean*, s. f. bravery.

На́о́ро́еа́на́чо, *naoidheanachd*, }

На́о́ро́еа́нта́чо, *naoidheantachd*, } s. f. infancy.

На́о́ро́еа́нта, *naoidheanta*, a. infantine.

На́о́ро́еу́г, *naoidheug*, a. nineteen.

На́о́ро́ро́еа́д, *naoidhideadh*, s. an hospital.

На́о́ро́ін, *naoidhin*, s. an infant.

На́о́рі́ро́р, *naoirhios*, s. a committee of nine persons.

На́о́ім, *naoimh*, gen. and plur. of *на́о́ім*, a saint.

На́о́імч́і́ро, *naoimheisd*, s. a sacristy.

На́о́імч́ле́а́чо́ар, *naomhcheachdas*, s. a pious habit.

На́о́імч́еа́на́д, *naomhdheanadh*, s. canonization.

На́о́імч́еа́на́ім, *naoimhdheanaim*, v. I canonize.

На́о́імч́еа́д, *naoimheadh*, a. ninth.

На́о́імч́ні́гі́м, *naoimhghnighim*, v. I sanctify.



naḡṣad, *nasgad*, s. m. an obligation.  
 naḡṣad, *nasgad*, s. a binding, tying.  
 naḡṣaim, *nasgaim*, v. I bind, tie, chain; develop.  
 naḡṣaḡpe, *nasgaire*, s. m. a surety.  
 naḡṣaḡpeact, *nasgaireacht*, s. securing, making sure.  
 naḡṣró, *nasgidh*, s. a gift, present, gratuity; a. free, without price, gratuitous.  
 naḡṣṡe, *nasgthe*, part. bound.  
 naṡ, *nath*, s. a general name for all the sciences.  
 naṡ, *nat*, for na ad; "naṡ comḡaṡṡt, i. e. naṡ ḡḡoṡṡo, no naṡ ḡḡoṡṡo", that they reach not, o. g.  
 naṡad, *nathach*, a. dark gray.  
 naṡair, *nathair*, s. f. a snake, adder, viper, serpent; *Welsh*, neidir.  
 naṡairnaḡmhuil, *nathaireamhuil*, a. snake-like, poisonous.  
 naṡairnimhe, *nathair-nimhe*, s. f. a viper, an adder.  
 naṡán, *nathan*, a. noble, famous.  
 naṡraṡ, *nathrach*, adj. of a serpent.  
 naṡṡur, *nattur*, s. m. nature, constitution.  
 naṡṡurṡa, *natturtha*, a. natural.  
 né? *ne?* interrog. is it? is it he?  
 né, *ne*, adv. yesterday, a. né; until.  
 neabair, *neabhaidh*, s. m. an enemy.  
 neabán, *neabhan*, s. m. a royston crow.  
 neac, *neach*, pron. any one, one, some one, he; s. m. a spirit, apparition.  
 neacṡo, *neachd*, s. f. a tribe, a family; a pledge; clearness.  
 neacṡar, *neachdar*, a. neuter.  
 neacṡaraṡ, *neachdarach*, a. neutral.  
 neacṡaraṡo, *neachdarachd*, s. f. neutrality.  
 neacṡar, *neachtar*, pron. neither; neacṡar oioṡ; adv. outwardly, without.  
 neo, *nead*, s. f. a nest; *Welsh*, nyth.  
 neo, *neadh*, s. sustenance.  
 neo-cailleac, *nead-cailleach*, s. wood anemone; anemone nemorosa.  
 neoúḡad, *neadughadh*, s. nestling.  
 neouḡim, *neadughim*, v. I nestle.  
 neag, *neag*, s. m. a notch, crank.  
 neagac, *neagach*, a. jaggy, indented.  
 neagaim, *neagaim*, v. I jag, notch, indent.  
 néal, *neal*, } s. m. a cloud; a trance, ec-  
 néall, *neall*, } stacy.  
 néal, *neal*, a. noble.  
 néallaṡ, *neallach*, a. cloudy.  
 néallaḡpe, *neallaire*, s. m. a rogue.  
 néallaṡt, *nealltach*, s. f. cloudiness.  
 neal-uḡṡe, *neal-uḡṡe*, s. various leaved water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

neam, *neamh*, a privative or negative particle, used in composition when the first vowel of the second part of the compound is of the broad class; when the leading vowel of the second part is slender, the prefix is improperly written neim. The writers of Caledonian Gaelic use neo for the neam and neim of the Irish; s. Heaven; *Welsh*, nef; the membrum virile.

neamabair, *neamhabaidh*, a. immature.

neamábulta, *neamhabulta*, a. unable, disabled.

neamabultaṡt, *neamhabultacht*, s. f. inability.

neamac, *neamhach*, s. f. a Heavenly being.

neamádamaul, *neamhadha* } a. unfortunate,  
 mhul, } unsuccessful,

neamádmar, *neamhadhmhar*, } inglorious.

neamaró, *neamhaidh*, a. Heavenly, divine.

neamain, *neamhain*, s. f. impetuosity, violence; activity, energy; a pearl, a gem.

neamainmeac, *neamhainmeach*, } a. anonymous,

neamainmnḡṡe, *neamhainm-* } unknown,  
 nighthe, } nameless.

neamairṡo, *neamhaipchidh*, a. unripe, green.

neamairo, *neamhaird*, s. f. remissness.

neamáipe, *neamhaire*, s. f. inadvertence.

neamáipeac, *neamhaireach*, a. heedless, careless.

neamáipeacar, *neamhaireachas*, s. f. negligence.

neamairṡo, *neamhairidh*, a. worthless.

neamáipe, *neamhaise*, a. terrible, cruel.

neamairṡeanta, *neamhaithṡeanta*, a. unknown.

neamairṡṡṡe, *neamhaithghinte*, a. heterogeneous.

neamáitḡeac, *neamhaitigheach*, a. displaced, unfixed.

neamáitḡeacṡt, *neamhaitightheacht*, s. f. displacing, removing, wandering.

neamáitmnḡṡe, *neamhaithnighthe*, a. unknown, undistinguished.

neamáitpeac, *neamhaithreach*, } a. impenitent.  
 neamáitḡeac, *neamhaithrigh-* }  
 each, }

neamáitpeacar, *neamhaithreachas*, } s. impenitence.

neamáitḡe, *neamhaithrighthe*, }

neamálaṡ, *neamhalach*, a. undefiled; i. e. neam-fálaṡ.

neamáltaṡ, *neamhaltach*, a. smooth.

neamamparaṡ, *neamhamhrasach*, a. indubitable.

neamamhuil, *neamhamhuil*, a. divine, Heavenly; *Welsh*, nefol.

neaman, *neamhan*, s. m. a raven, a crow.

neamanó, *neamhandha*, a. pearly.

neamaoibin, *neamhaoibhin*, a. joyless.

neamonfhalṡeac, *neamhaonfhlaithṡeac*, a. anti-monarchical.



*Neamhápa, neamhbheach, a. impertinent.*  
*Neamhbaoḡal, neamhbhaoghal, s. m. safety, security.*  
*Neamhbaoḡalac, neamhbhaoghalach, a. secure.*  
*Neamhbáimhar, neamhbhasmhar, a. deathless, immortal.*  
*Neamhbáimspac, neamhbhasmharachd, s. f. immortality.*  
*Neamhblaḡa, neamhbhlada, a. tasteless, insipid.*  
*Neamhbog, neamhbhog, a. hard.*  
*Neamhbpaḡapneamhuil, neamhbhruthaireamhuil, a. unbrotherly.*  
*Neamhbuaḡ, neamhbhuaiḡh, a. worthless.*  
*Neamhbuaḡte, neamhbhuairthe, a. undisturbed.*  
*Neamhbuan, neamhbhuan, a. transitory.*  
*Neamhburaḡac, neamhbhuidheach, a. unthankful.*  
*Neamhburaḡac, neamhbhuidheachas, s. m. ingratitude; thanklessness.*  
*Neamhbunaoḡac, neamhbhunadach, a. groundless, unfixed, unsettled, unfounded.*  
*Neamhbunailteac, neamhbhunailteach, a. helpless.*  
*Neamhcaraḡe, neamhcaidhech, a. immaculate.*  
*Neamhcaine, neamhcaine, s. f. liberality.*  
*Neamhcapaḡac, neamhcharthanach, a. uncharitable, inhospitable.*  
*Neamhcapaḡac, neamhcharthanacht, s. f. uncharitableness; inhospitality.*  
*Neamhcáḡ, neamhchas, s. m. indifference.*  
*Neamhcáimhar, neamhchasmhar, a. careless, indifferent.*  
*Neamhclaḡlaḡaḡeac, neamhchlaḡhlaḡidheach, a. immutable.*  
*Neamhclaḡlaḡaḡeac, neamhchlaḡhlaḡidheachd, s. f. immutability.*  
*Neamhclaḡon, neamhchlaon, a. unprejudiced, impartial.*  
*Neamhclaḡonbḡeac, neamhchlaonbḡeiteach, a. unprejudiced, impartial.*  
*Neamhclaḡonbḡeac, neamhchlaonbḡeiteachd, s. f. impartiality.*  
*Neamhclaḡaḡ, neamhclagach, a. without knots.*  
*Neamhcuapaḡte, neamhchnuasairthe, part. indigested.*  
*Neamhcobaḡ, neamhchodail, s. wakefulness; vigilance.*  
*Neamhchoḡilt, neamhchoigilt, a. unthrifty, profuse, lavish, liberal-minded.*  
*Neamhchoḡilteac, neamhchoigilteach, a. unthrifty, profuse, lavish, liberal-minded.*  
*Neamhchoimḡeac, neamhchoimhdheas, a. incommodious.*  
*Neamhchoimḡeac, neamhchoimhdheasachd, s. f. inconvenience; inhospitality.*

*Neamhcoimeasgthe, neamhchoimeasgthe*, part un-  
 mixed.  
*Neamhcoimrighthe, neamhchoimsighthe*, part. in-  
 comprehensible.  
*Neamhcoimítead, neamhchoimhtheach*, a. free  
 generous, hospitable.  
*Neamhcoimeallaic, neamhchoingeallach*, a. ill-  
 natured, perfidious.  
*Neamhchoiréasgtha, neamhchoisreagtha*, part. un-  
 sanctified.  
*Neamhchoisead, neamhchoireach*, } a. incul-  
*Neamhchoirpead, neamhchoithreach*, } pable.  
*Neamhchoimhlighthe, neamhchomharluighthe*, part.  
 unadvised, unresolved.  
*Neamhcomar, neamhchomas*, s. m. impotence.  
*Neamhcomasac, neamhchomasach*, a. impotent.  
*Neamhcomóad, neamhchomhdhach*, a. negligent.  
*Neamhcomnáire, neamhchomhnaidhe*, s. unsteady-  
 ness, restlessness.  
*Neamhcomnáiread, neamhchomhnaidheach*, a.  
 restless, unsteady, changeable; volatile.  
*Neamhcomnaro, neamhchomhnard*, a. uneven,  
 not level.  
*Neamhcompanta, neamhchompanta*, a. unsocia-  
 ble.  
*Néamhcomérom, neamhchomhthrom*, s. dispro-  
 portion; adj. unjust, uneven.  
*Neamhchorad, neamhchordach*, a. disjunctive,  
 discordant.  
*Neamhchorad, neamhchordadh*, s. m. discord,  
 disagreement.  
*Neamhchoraim, neamhchordaim*, v. I disagrec.  
*Neamhchoraice, neamhchorrach*, }  
*Neamhchorruigeac, neamhchor-* } a. immovable.  
*ruigheach,* }  
*Neamhchorruigeac, neamhchorruigheachd*, s. f.  
 immobility.  
*Neamhchorruigthe, neamhchorruighthe*, part. un-  
 disturbed.  
*Neamhchoruile, neamhchosmhul*, a. dissimilar.  
*Neamhchoruileac, neamhchosmhuleacht*, s. f.  
 dissimilarity; improbability; unlikeness.  
*Neamhchoruigthe, neamhchosruigthe*, part. uncon-  
 secrated.  
*Neamhrabad, neamhchrabach*, }  
*Neamhrabtead, neamhchrab-* } a. irreligious,  
*theach,* } impious.  
*Neamhrabad, neamhchrabhadh*, s. m. irreligion,  
 indevotion; hypocrisy.  
*Neamhchorbeamhul, neamhchroidheamhul*, a.  
 heartless, cheerless; spiritless.  
*Neamhrabadalac, neamhchrudhalach*, a. uncon-  
 cerned, immartial; base, low.  
*Neamhrumigthe, neamhchruinighthe*, part. un-  
 collected.



Neamhchruthaidh, *neamhchruthaidh*, } part. un-  
 Neamhchruthaigh, *neamhchruthaigh*, } created.  
 the,  
 Neamhchubhach, *neamhchubhach*, } a. unbecoming,  
 Neamhchubhaidh, *neamhchubh-* } improper, un-  
 aidh, } worthy, unfit.  
 Neamhchuid, *neamhchuid*, s. poverty, indigence.  
 Neamhchuideach, *neamhchuideach*, a. poor, indigent.  
 Neamhchuideachdamhuil, *neamhchuideachdamhuil*,  
 a. unsociable; helpless.  
 Neamhchuirneach, *neamhchuirneach*, a. forgetful.  
 Neamhchuireach, *neamhchuireach*, } a. incompre-  
 seach, } hensible, in-  
 Neamhchuirneach, *neamhchuir-* } finite.  
 sidhe,  
 Neamhchuirteamhuil, *neamhchuirteamhuil*, a. un-  
 courteous; inelegant.  
 Neamhchumonta, *neamhchumonta*, a. unusual.  
 Neamhchumsgaithe, *neamhchumsgaithe*, a. un-  
 mixed, immoveable; unbonded.  
 Neamhchumus, *neamhchumus*, s. m. impotence, in-  
 capability.  
 Neamhchumrath, *neamhchumrath*, a. incompetent,  
 incapable, impotent.  
 Neamhchuntabhartaich, *neamhchuntabhartaich*, a.  
 indisputable; free from danger or risk.  
 Neamhchuram, *neamhchuram*, s. carelessness, se-  
 curity.  
 Neamhchuranta, *neamhchuranta*, part. immortal,  
 unwarlike.  
 Neamhda, *neamhda*, } a. Heavenly; Welsh, nefol.  
 Neamhgha, *neamhgha*, }  
 Neamhdaichiolachd, *neamhdaichiolachd*, s. im-  
 probability.  
 Neamhdaonna, *neamhdaonna*, a. inhuman; rude.  
 Neamhdhughadh, *neamhdhughadh*, a. sanctification,  
 beatification, S. A. 44.  
 Neamhdhuil, *neamhdhuil*, s. reluctance.  
 Neamhdhuneal, *neamhdhuneal*, a. unmanly, Sc.  
 Neamhdhunealachd, *neamhdhunealachd*, s. f. un-  
 manliness.  
 Neamhdhunealta, *neamhdhunealta*, a. cruel,  
 inhuman.  
 Neamhdhuneamlacht, *neamhdhuneamlacht*, s. f.  
 inhumanity; rudeness.  
 Neamhdhuneamhuil, *neamhdhuneamhuil*, a. un-  
 manly, inhuman; rude.  
 Neamhdhuneathachd, *neamhdhuneathachd*, s. f. in-  
 humanity.  
 Neamhdhuthrachd, *neamhdhuthrachd*, s. f. negli-  
 gence, insincerity.  
 Neamhdhuthrachdach, *neamhdhuthrachdach*, a. neg-  
 ligent.  
 Neamhfabharach, *neamhfabharach*, a. unfavourable.

Neamhfaicsionach, *neamhfaicsionach*, a. in-  
 visible.  
 Neamhfaicsionachd, *neamhfaicsionachd*, s. f. in-  
 visibility.  
 Neamhfaiigheachd, *neamhfaiigheachd*, s. f. care,  
 diligence.  
 Neamhaire, *neamhaire*, s. carelessness.  
 Neamhallan, *neamhallan*, a. unhealthy; sick.  
 Neamhalsa, *neamhalsa*, a. unfeigned, fair;  
 honest.  
 Neamhas, *neamhas*, s. m. a grudge; under-  
 growth.  
 Neamhasanta, *neamhasanta*, a. unfashionable.  
 Neamhfaoisigheach, *neamhfaoisigheach*, a. indis-  
 pensible.  
 Neamhghanta, *neamhghanta*, a. inconvenient.  
 Neamhghrach, *neamhghrach*, a. unwarned.  
 Neamhghlumtha, *neamhghlumtha*, a. un-  
 learned, illiterate.  
 Neamhghuide, *neamhghuide*, s. f. impatience.  
 Neamhghuideach, *neamhghuideach*, a. impa-  
 tient.  
 Neamhghoilighthe, *neamhghoilighthe*, part. unre-  
 vealed.  
 Neamhghoisneach, *neamhghoisneach*, a. restless, in-  
 constant.  
 Neamhghoistin, *neamhghoistin*, s. f. restlessness.  
 Neamhghoistineach, *neamhghoistineach*, a. restless;  
 inconstant.  
 Neamhghomos, *neamhghomos*, s. f. disobedience.  
 Neamhghonn, *neamhghonn*, a. reluctance, dislike.  
 Neamhghonnmhar, *neamhghonnmhar*, a. jarring, un-  
 willing.  
 Neamhghonnmharachd, *neamhghonnmharachd*, s.  
 discord; unwillingness.  
 Neamhghortunach, *neamhghortunach*, a. unfortu-  
 nate.  
 Neamhghosach, *neamhghosach*, a. unstable, wavering.  
 Neamhghuilteach, *neamhghuilteach*, a. unbloody.  
 Neamhghuras, *neamhghuras*, s. m. impatience,  
 difficulty.  
 Neamhghurasach, *neamhghurasach*, a. impatient,  
 difficult.  
 Neamhghurasda, *neamhghurasda*, a. impracticable.  
 Neamhghurasdachd, *neamhghurasdachd*, s. f. im-  
 practicability.  
 Neamhghar, *neamhghar*, a. distant.  
 Neamhgharach, *neamhgharach*, } a. inconvenient,  
 Neamhgharamhuil, *neamhgha-* }  
 ramhuil, } incommodious.  
 Neamhghlan, *neamhghlan*, a. impure, unclean.  
 Neamhghlanas, *neamhghlanas*, } s. m. impurity,  
 Neamhghlaine, *neamhghlaine*, } uncleanness,  
 pollution.  
 Neamhghluaisce, *neamhghluaisce*, a. unruined.

**Neamhghnact**, *neamhghnacht*, s. the appearance of the Heavens and the sky; "Mananóan mac Lir, i. e. cenóarúe amhá boi in luir Manano. Ba hé Luamairé ir oec boi in iairéarí doimiam. Ro fínroaó tma neamhghnact in oipeo no beir in tñioninn acar in doininn, acar tan an nór claeólobaó ceécarí de ari me. Ir ari rin oo éairíoir Scuit reeo bñeé-naíó Oee in mápa de, ácar a veiríoir copí ba mac don muiir é, ácar ir uat a veapí luir Mananóan", *Cor*.

**Neamhghnatac**, *neamhghnathach*, a. unusual.

**Neamhghnoctac**, *neamhghnothach*, a. idle, ignorant.

**Neamhghoirie**, *neamhghoire*, a. distant.

**Neamhghoirieac**, *neamhghoireachd*, s. distance.

**Neamhghráimiar**, *neamhghrasmhar*, a. ungracious.

**Neamhghráimiarac**, *neamhghrasmharachd*, s. ungraciousness.

**Neamlághamlaó**, *neamlaghamlachd*, s. f. illegality.

**Neamlághamuil**, *neamlaghamluil*, a. illegal.

**Neamláéaireac**, *neamlathaireach*, a. absent.

**Neamlóctac**, *neamlochtach*, a. faultless; innocent.

**Neamlóirgeac**, *neamlóirgeach*, a. incombustible.

**Neamlúctuirgim**, *neamluchduighim*, v. I disburden.

**Neamlúctuirgite**, *neamluchduighthe*, a. disburdened.

**Neam-máireac**, *neamh-mhaitheach*, a. unpardonable.

**Neamhmarbta**, *neamhmarbhltha*,

**Neamhmarbtaac**, *neamhmarbhlthach*,

**Neamhmarbtaó**, *neamhmarbhlthachd*, s. f. immortality.

**Neamhbog**, *neamhbog*, a. hard; durable.

**Neamhbuan**, *neamhbuan*, a. transitory; illusory.

**Neamhmoctúgac**, *neamhmoctughadh*, s. insensibility.

**Neamhmoctamuil**, *neamhmoctamluil*,

**Neamhmoctuirgeac**, *neamhmoctuirgheach*,

**Neamhnaró**, *neamhnaidh*, s. tormentil, septfoil; see beneoín.

**Neamhnáirioch**, *neamhnairioch*, a. shameless, obscene.

**Neamhnual**, *neamhnual*, s. m. heavenly or divine praise; a hymn or anthem.

**Neamhoamlaó**, *neamhodhamlacht*, s. f. irreverence, ill-breeding; hypocrisy.

**Neamhoamuil**, *neamhodhamuil*, a. irreverent.

**Neamhoamlaó**, *neamhoireamhachd*,

**Neamhoamuil**, *neamhoireamluin*,

**Neamhoamlaac**, *neamhoireamhnach*, a. unbecoming, improper, inadequate, inconvenient.

**Neamhóna**, *neamhóna*, part. unblemished, unstained; a. industrious.

**Neamhonn**, *neamhonn*, s. m. a diamond; a pearl.

**Neamhónir**, *neamhónoir*, s. dishonour.

**Neamhónraac**, *neamhonorach*, a. ignoble, inglorious, infamous, illiberal.

**Neamhóirgite**, *neamhordughthe*, a. immethodical.

**Neamhoctac**, *neamhothachadh*, s. apathy, indolence.

**Neamhoctamuil**, *neamhothachamluil*, a. indolent.

**Neamhóinn**, *neamhóinn*, a. unprofitable; i. e. *neamhóirgite*, o. g.

**Neamhóirgiteamuil**, *neamhphoiteamluil*, a. sober, abstemious.

**Neamhannac**, *neamhrannach*, s. m. the starry heaven, the milky way.

**Neamhannac**, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

**Neamhannpaptuirgite**, *neamhrannphartughthe*, part. incommunicable.

**Neamhannpaptuirgite**, *neamhrannpaptughthe*, part. undivided.

**Neamhóinnntac**, *neamhróinnnteach*, a. inseparable.

**Neamhábaltac**, *neamhshabhaltac*, a. insecure.

**Neamhfaite**, *neamhshailte*, part. undefiled.

**Neamhfaiteac**, *neamhshailach*, a. undefiled.

**Neamhfaint**, *neamhshaint*, s. f. loathing, dislike.

**Neamhfannac**, *neamhshannach*, a. uncovetous.

**Neamhfapuirgite**, *neamhsharughthe*, part. unconquerable, unconquered.

**Neamhfapuirgite**, *neamhsharughthe*, part. unsatisfied.

**Neamhgarthamuil**, *neamhsgarthamluil*, a. inseparable.

**Neamhgarthac**, *neamhsgathach*, a. undaunted.

**Neamhócraac**, *neamhshocraac*,

**Neamhócraac**, *neamhshocraac*,

**Neamhócraac**, *neamhshocraac*,

**Neamhócraac**, *neamhshocraac*,

**Neamhócraac**, *neamhshocraac*,

**Neamhócraac**, *neamhshocraac*,

**Neamhócraac**, *neamhshocraac*,

Neamhfoirbheachad, *neamhshoirbheachadh*, s. unsuccessfulness.

Neamhfoirbheachamuil, *neamhshoirbheachamhail*,  
Neamhfoirbheach, *neamhshoirbhidheach*, } adj. unsuccessful.

Neamhfólarach, *neamhsholarach*, a. improvident.

Neamhfólarach, *neamhsholasach*, a. uncomfortable.

Neamhfonad, *neamhshonadh*, a. unhappy, inauspicious.

Neamhfonuighe, *neamhshonruighthe*, a. indifferent.

Neamhfpáiceamhlachd, *neamhspraeceamhlachd*, s. f. inactivity.

Neamhfpáiceamhuil, *neamhspraeceamhail*, a. weak, inactive.

Neamhfpáiceamhuil, *neamhstraeceamhail*,  
Neamhfpáiceamhuil, *neamhstraeceamhail*, } a. frugal,  
Neamhfpáiceamhuil, *neamhstraeceamhail*, } humble.

Neamhfuairneach, *neamhshuairmneach*, a. unpleasant, restless.

Neamhfúbalceach, *neamhshubhailceach*, a. vicious.

Neamhfúidíche, *neamhshuidhichte*, a. diffuse, unsettled, unsteady, discomposed, *Sh*.

Neamhfúilbhí, *neamhshuibhir*, a. unpleasant, morose.

Neamhfúim, *neamhshuim*, s. indifference, no value, no regard; "ádh cuim tu neamhfúim ran ní ata do láthair ari do láim féin", *S. A.* 61.

Neamhfúimeamhlachd, *neamhshuimeamhlachd*, s. f. indifference; carelessness.

Neamhfúimeamhuil, *neamhshuimeamhail*, a. indifferent, regardless.

Neamhfúimhar, *neamhshulmhar*, a. morose, churlish.

Neamhábachd, *neamhthabhadh*, s. futility, absurdity, immateriality; weakness.

Neamhábachd, *neamhthabhadh*, a. futile, ineffectual, immaterial; weak; insubstantial.

Neamhábachtach, *neamhthabhartach*, a. stingy.

Neamhách, *neamhthachd*, s. f. Heavenliness.

Neamhágarta, *neamhthagarta*, part. uncontroverted.

Neamhainceamhlachd, *neamhthainceamhlachd*, s. unthankfulness.

Neamhainceamhuil, *neamhthainceamhail*, a. unthankful, ungrateful.

Neamhárbe, *neamhthairbhe*, s. unprofitableness.

Neamháineamh, *neamhthaitneamh*, s. disapprobation, disgust; dislike.

Neamháineamhach, *neamhthaitneamhach*, a. disagreeable, unacceptable.

Neamháomha, *neamhthaomha*, s. a novice; a youth.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unprofitable, fruitless.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*,  
Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, } s. f. unprofitableness, abortiveness.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. a common field, *Sh*.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unseasoned, unaccustomed, *Sh*.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. unwillingness, disinclination, reluctance.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unwilling.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. disaffection, discontent, *Sh*.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, v. to dissatisfy, *Sh*.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*,  
Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance, stubbornness.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. involuntary.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. discontent.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. undeserving, unwell.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. demerit.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, part. dissatisfied, disaffected.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. indifference, negligence, disinclination, contempt.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. indifferent.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. sterility.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unfruitful.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. infertility.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. inattention, inconsiderateness, *Sc*.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. inattentive, inconsiderate, *Sc*.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. cool.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. inexhaustible.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unseasonable.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unmerciful.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, s. unmercifulness.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. relentless.

Neamhárach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. merciless, pitiless, cruel.







*neimhfheasgach*, *neimhfhreagrach*, a. unanswerable; incompatible.  
*neimhfheasdalach*, *neimhfheasdamhail*, *neimhfheasdamhail*, *neimhfheasdamhail* } a. improvident, unfavourable.  
*neimhghéaltach*, a. unpalled.  
*neimhghéan*, *neimhghéan*, s. disaffection, hatred.  
*neimhghéanmáth*, *neimhghéanmáth*, s. disapprobation, disaffection, *Sh.*  
*neimhghéanmúro*, *neimhghéanmúro*, a. incontinent, unchaste.  
*neimhghéanmúroasacht*, *neimhghéanmúroasacht*, s. f. incontinency.  
*neimhghéurcuiseach*, *neimhghéurcuiseach*, a. blunt.  
*neimhghlioc*, *neimhghlioc*, a. unwise.  
*neimhghníomh*, *neimhghníomh*, s. inaction.  
*neimhghníomhach*, *neimhghníomhach*, a. inactive.  
*neimh*, *neimh*, s. ant's eggs.  
*neimhiath*, *neimhiath*, s. glebe land.  
*neimhid*, *neimhid*, a. divine, Heavenly.  
*neimhidheacht*, *neimhidheacht*, s. filth, dirt.  
*neimhim*, *neimhim*, v. I corrupt, spoil.  
*neimhim*, *neimhim*, v. I shine.  
*neimhinleacht*, *neimhinleacht*, s. stupidity.  
*neimhinleachtach*, *neimhinleachtach*, a. not ingenious.  
*neimhiadh*, *neimhiadh*, s. a smith.  
*neimhiomchar*, *neimhiomchar*, s. abortion.  
*neimhiomchubaidh*, *neimhiomchubaidh*, a. indecent, improper, unfit.  
*neimhiomlan*, *neimhiomlan*, a. imperfect, incomplete.  
*neimhiomlanachd*, *neimhiomlanachd*, s. imperfection.  
*neimhiompoighthe*, *neimhiompoighthe*, part. unconverted.  
*neimhiomhuin*, *neimhiomhuin*, a. unbeloved; morose.  
*neimhiomnann*, *neimhiomnann*, a. unequal, unlike, dissimilar, various, odd.  
*neimhiomnannas*, *neimhiomnannas*, s. m. inequality.  
*neimhiomnannas*, *neimhiomnannas*, s. f. faithlessness, dishonesty.  
*neimhiomnannas*, *neimhiomnannas*, a. unjust; faithless.  
*neimhiomnannas*, *neimhiomnannas*, a. unskilful.  
*neimhleasgáth*, *neimhleasgáth*, part. unreformed.  
*neimhleathrom*, *neimhleathrom*, s. impartiality.  
*neimhmeallach*, *neimhmeallach*, a. undissembling.  
*neimhmeangail*, *neimhmeangail*, a. unblemished.  
*neimhmeas*, *neimhmeas*, a. dislike, contempt.





**nia**, *nia*, s. a sister's son; splendour; *Heb.*, *naa*.  
**nia**, *nia*, } s. m. a hero, a mighty man, a  
**niad**, *niadh*, } champion.  
**niad**, *niadh*, s. honour, veneration; a strong.  
**niadacur**, *niadhachur*, } s. m. valour, bravery,  
**niadar**, *niadhas*, } chivalry.  
**niadnairc**, *niadhnaisc*, s. a soldier's belt or collar.  
**niall**, *niall*, s. m. a letter; a champion; a man's name.  
**niám**, *niámh*, s. the brightness, colour, or appearance of a thing; a. beautiful; *Heb.*, *naam*.  
**niámam**, *niámhaim*, v. I gild, colour, shine.  
**niámchuirib**, *niámhchuiridh*, a. tenacious.  
**niámhó**, *niámhdha*, a. pleasant, bright.  
**niámhódo**, *niámhdhachd*, s. brightness.  
**niámhuil**, *niámhamhuil*, a. bright, pleasant.  
**niámhóir**, *niámhghaire*, s. a smile.  
**niámhóir**, *niámhghlas*, a. greenish.  
**niámhóir**, *niámhghlan*, a. pure, clean, clear.  
**niámhóir**, *niámhghlanaim*, v. I purify, clarify.  
**niámhóir**, *niámhghlanta*, part. purified, clarified.  
**nián**, *nián*, s. a daughter, prop. *míem*.  
**niánac**, *niánach*, a. angular, cornered.  
**niánagóir**, *niánagóir*, s. knap-weed; centaurea nigra.  
**niar** or *niar*, *niar* or *niar*, adv. from the west.  
**niardó**, *niardha*, a. occidental, westward.  
**niardac**, *niardhas*, s. south-west.  
**niarduar**, *niarthuaith*, s. north west.  
**niar**, *niar*, s. m. a weasel.  
**niath**, *niath*, s. m. a homicide; *i. e.* "fear óo gniú", *Cor.*  
**niatal**, *niatal*, see *ngniatal*.  
**nic**, *nic*, s. a daughter; contr. of *ingean*, used before the patronymic.  
**nió**, *nídh*, s. m. a matter, affair; gen. *neit*; a patronymic; v. for *gní* or *gní* *iao*, they make; v. manslaughter; a thing; *ḡac níó* *ḡnámur*.  
**niro**, *nídh*, gen. of *neao*, a nest.  
**niro**, *nídh*, s. time.  
**nig**, *nigh*, } s. f. a daughter; also a niece;  
**niéan**, *nighean*, } *Welsh*, *nith*, a niece.  
**nig**, *nighe*, s. a bathing, washing.  
**nigac**, *nigheach*, a. abluent, detergent, detersive.  
**nigacáan**, *nigheacháin*, } s. m. a washer; a  
**nigacóir**, *nigheadóir*, } washing.  
**nigacó**, *nigheadh*, }  
**nigacóir**, *nigheadóir*, } s. washing.  
**nigim**, *nighim*, v. I wash.

**nigheóir**, *nighineog*, s. f. a little girl.  
**nighe**, *nighe*, part. washed.  
**nigcin**, *nighlin*, s. f. a mixture of dog's dung, human urine, and water, which the poorer kind of the Irish peasantry use for washing their linen.  
**ni hé**, *ni hé*, } adv. it is not.  
**ni héac**, *ni héadh*, }  
**níl**, *níl*, v. it is not, for *ni* *ḡruil*.  
**nílim**, *nílim*, v. I am not; for *ni* *ḡlim*.  
**nim**, *nim*, prop. *gníom*, v. I do, I make.  
**nim**, *nim*, } s. f. a drop.  
**nimb**, *nimb*, }  
**nim**, *nimh*, } s. poison, bitterness, sourness.  
**nime**, *nimhe*, }  
**nimheacur**, *nimhdheargadh*, s. reproving.  
**nimeamhuil**, *nimheamhuil*, a. poisonous, envenomed, sore, baneful, waspish.  
**nimhóir**, *nimhghlic*, a. strong, impregnable.  
**nimhóir**, *nimhghliodh*, s. an ecclesiastic, a church dignitary.  
**nimheac**, *nimhneach*, see *nimeamhuil*.  
**nimheacáan**, *nimhneachan*, s. rheumatism.  
**nimeac**, *nimtha*, } adv. not alike with me; *i. e.*  
**nimeac**, *nimtha*, } "mí hionann leam", *a. g.*  
**nin**, *nín*, s. f. an image; a letter; a wave; for *ní annra*, that is not difficult.  
**ninigir**, *ningir*, a. sore, sick, bitter.  
**ninneac**, *ninneach*, a. pleasant.  
**ninor**, *ninos*, s. m. a cloud, exhalation.  
**nimirci**, *nimsci*, s. one who interrupts another's discourse.  
**níó**, *níodh*, a negative particle, see *ní*.  
**níó**, *níodha*, a. real.  
**níog**, *níog*, s. a condition.  
**níodhuac**, *níodhludh*, s. real value.  
**níogac**, *níoghorach*, a. constant.  
**niom**, *niomh*, s. a dipping.  
**niomac**, *niomhadh*, s. shining, glittering.  
**niomac**, *niomhas*, s. m. brightness.  
**niomó**, *niomhdha*, a. bright, shining.  
**niomgaoirle**, *noimsgaoille*, a. scattered; dishevelled.  
**niomac**, *niomltha*, v. impers. it is not so with me; *i. e.* *ni hionann liom*.  
**niom**, *níon*, the ash tree; the letter *n*; s. f. a wave; a cloud; Heaven, the expanse or firmament; "páirce pín heargnam níomhe", a. branching, having boughs.  
**níon**, *níon*, for *ingean*, a daughter.  
**níonac**, *níonach*, a. pleasant; speckled; forked; catching.  
**níonac**, *níonadh*, s. m. prey, booty.  
**níonac**, *níonadh*, s. m. child-bearing; *ḡean* *ḡo* *níonac*, a woman in labour.

Níonaim, *niomaim*, v. I plunder.  
 Níomóirí, *niomchoisg*, s. f. instruction, advice.  
 Níonóg, *nionog*, s. a little girl.  
 Níonuf, *nionus*, s. a wave.  
 Níopós, *niopoy*, s. f. a pinch, nip.  
 Níopáim, *niopsaim*, } v. I would not be.  
 Níppáim, *nipsaim*, }  
 Níor, *nior*, } not, a negative particle of the past  
 Níir, *nir*, } tense; níor fáis ré, he left not.  
 Níor-bo-verúle, *nior-bho-deidhle*, v. it was not  
 trivial; i. e. níor bo beag, o. g.  
 Níor éadomnagair, *nior chaomnagar*, v. he accom-  
 plished not, or could not; i. e. níor éumhang,  
 no níor féo, o. g.  
 Níor or aníor, *nios* or *anios*, adv. from below  
 up.  
 Níor, *nios*, a sign of the comparative; níor  
 fáise.  
 Níorcóro, *nioscoid*, s. f. a pustule, boil, swelling.  
 Níochac, *niothach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Níile, *nirle*, s. advice.  
 Nír, *nir*, for aníor, adv. now.  
 Nír, *nir*, a negative particle; sometimes used for  
 níor; nír is a sign of the comparative, see  
 níor; neg. i. e. ní ir, I cannot, I do not.  
 Nípe, *nise*, gen. of neap, a wound.  
 Nír mo, *nir mo*, adj. more, greater; i. e. ní ir mo;  
 no more, no longer; i. e. nír mo.  
 Níe, *nith*, s. manslaughter, homicide; a battle;  
 adj. noble.  
 Níteac, *nitheach*, a. warlike; of or belonging to  
 a battle; "Mall Naigiallae níteac".  
 Nítear, *nithear*, v. be it done.  
 Níuc, *niuc*, s. m. a nook, a corner.  
 Níu, *niugh*, } adv. to-day; aníu, aníum,  
 Níum, *niumh*, } amú.  
 Níul uirge, *niul uirge*, s. water crowfoot.  
 No, *no*, conj. or, nor, else, either, neither; then,  
 therefore; i. e. ono, onono, van, or om; a  
 noble, exalted, dignified, excellent, new; a  
 mark of the past tense, sometimes used in old  
 MSS. for vo or po, "no buairear me".  
 Noad, *noadh*, s. ennobling, exalting, dignifying;  
 watching, protecting, guarding.  
 Noabaró, *noabhaidh*, s. time, season.  
 Noe, *noch*, relat. pron. who, whom, whose, which.  
 Noa, *nocha*, neg. pron. that were not; "noe a  
 Lángann", *Krat*.  
 Noa, *nocha*, }  
 Noeao, *noead*, } a ninety.  
 Noeaoao, *nochadadh*, a. ninetieth.  
 Noe, *nochd*, s. night; *Welsh*, nos; s. naked-  
 ness; a. naked.  
 Noe, *nochd*, adv. to-night; ano. e.  
 Noeao, *nochdadh*, s. nudation; explication.

Noeao, *nochdaighe*, a. naked.  
 Noeao, *nochdaighe*, } v. I uncover, dis-  
 Noeao, *nochdaighe*, } close, peel, strip,  
 Noeao, *nochdaighe*, } explain, elucidate;  
 Noeao, *nochdaighe*, } explicate, declare.  
 Noeao, *nochdaighe*, } s. f. nakedness.  
 Noeao, *nochdaighe*, } part. uncovered,  
 Noeao, *nochdaighe*, } unveiled, dis-  
 Noeao, *nochdaighe*, } closed, stripped.  
 Noe, *nocht*, s. m. humanity, manhood; the  
 membrum virile.  
 Noe, *nod*, s. an abbreviation, note, mark; *Welsh*,  
 nod; a minute, short space of time; a. ex-  
 temporary.  
 Noe! *nod!* interj. observe! take notice!  
 Noe, *nodh*, a. noble, excellent.  
 Noeao, *nodadh*, s. noting, understanding.  
 Noeao, *nodh*, s. ennobling, dignifying.  
 Noeao, *nodadh*, } v. I note, take notice,  
 Noeao, *nodadh*, } understand.  
 Noeao, *nodadh*, v. I league, confederate.  
 Noeao, *nodaire*, s. m. an abridger, abbreviator.  
 Noeao, *nodaireachd*, s. f. abbreviation.  
 Noeao, *nodar*, v. he, she, or it will  
 be with us; "i. e. biaó linne", o. g.  
 Noeao, *nodhecar*, s. m. a constant companion,  
 a wife or husband.  
 Noeao, *nodlog*, s. Christmas; *Welsh*, nadolig.  
 Noeao, *nodh*, s. notation, noting.  
 Noe, *noe*, s. m. a man.  
 Noe, *noebh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.  
 Noe, *noed*, a. naked.  
 Noe, *noere*, s. m. a seaman, a mariner.  
 Noe, *noi*, s. a ship.  
 Noe, *noibh*, s. ordure, dung.  
 Noe, *noibh*, s. filthy.  
 Noe, *noibh*, s. a novice.  
 Noe, *noibh*, s. a novice.  
 Noe, *noibh*, s. f. a church, congregation.  
 Noe, *noigin*, s. f. a noggin; a naggin, quarter  
 of a pint.  
 Noe, *noileach*, s. m. the New Law or New  
 Testament, *Leb. Brec*.  
 Noe, *noimh*, s. m. a fool.  
 Noe, *noin*, s. f. noon; the ninth hour of the  
 day according to the Roman calculation.  
 Noe, *noindorcha*, s. an eclipse of the sun.  
 Noe, *noinin*, s. small daisy; *bellis perennis*.  
 Noe, *noinin*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye;  
*chrysanthemum lucanthemum*.  
 Noe, *noineult*, s. the evening star.  
 Noe, *noir*, adv. from the east, an oir.  
 Noe, *nois*, adv. now, a noir.  
 Noe, *nois*, s. a custom, manner, fashion; car-  
 riage, behaviour.

noireac, *noiseach*, s. a noble person.

noiri, *noisi*, s. a thing of no value.

noirceoir, *noistreoir*, s. m. the person who rings the small bell at Mass; see *airceoir*.

noit, *noit*, s. f. a church, congregation.

noiteac, *noitheach*, a. noble.

nolla, *Nolla*, s. Christmas, *Se.*

nom, *nom*, s. m. destruction.

nóna, *nóna*, s. afternoon; éac nóna, evening.

It is sometimes used figuratively for the whole day, naoi nóna, nine days.

nona, *nona*, part. wounded.

Nonn, *nonn*, see *anonn*.

nor, *nor*, v. doth, does; i. e. do ní, o. g.

norp, *norp*, s. houseleek; sempervivum tetorum.

nór, *nos*, s. m. biestings; a manner, fashion, custom, habit, ceremony; “do nó rín”, *Keat*; a nobleman or scholar; i. e. “nae fín, no nae uair”, *Cor.*; the knowledge of nine; the name given to the Seanúr Mór, or great code of Irish laws, corrected and arranged by the committee of nine in the days of Laoghaire, Monarch of Ireland; Nór, i. e. “Noefín, i. e. fín nónbar, i. e. tñ puš, tñ rín acap tñ heppin, i. e. fín lúpe, acap fín fíndeacra acap fín bepla péme; acap fín bárap fín urle ac veamán an tñeacra máip, unde dicitur.

Lacáipe, Cópé, Dápe rúp,

Párpac, Bónen, Cap cón

Nor, Dubac, Fepur co feib,

Noe fúge fín fíeacra móip”, *Cor.*;

poison; fame, reputation; knowledge; a. exalted, dignified; white, purest white.

nor, *nos*, used in old MSS. as a mark of the past tense; “nor naac, i. e. cuiprio”.

’nora, *nosa*, adv. now, at present, anora.

norac, *nosach*, a. habitual, ceremonious.

norad, *nosadh*, s. liking, approving.

norairim, *nosaighim*, v. I enact, approve.

noramlaeo, *nosamlachd*, s. f. formality, modishness.

noramuil, *nosamluil*, } a. fashionable, formal.

norhar, *nosmar*, }

norhar, *nosmar*, a. customary, according to custom.

norharac, *nosmarachd*, s. f. modishness.

norúac, *nosughadh*, s. fashioning, forming.

not, *not*, s. m. a prayer.

noa, *notha*, a. discovered.

noac, *notadh*, s. noting, marking, discovering.

notal, *notal*, s. a mark of dignity; i. e. noo uaille, i. e. comairca uaille”, *Cor.*

noturbe ceoil, *notuidhe cheoil*, s. musical notes.

nouo, *noudh*, v. I dignify; i. e. oirdeaircáim. o. g.

nu, *nu*, adv. until.

nu, *nu*, a strong; “do tñro re re naó nu”.

nu, *nu*, s. news.

nu, *nu*,

nu, *nuadh*, } a. new, modern.

nuacalla, *nuachalla*, a. astonishing.

nuacalla, *nuachallachd*, s. astonishment.

nuacoinneac, *nuacoinneach*, s. m. a harlot, a prostitute.

nuacolla, *nuacholla*, a. astronomy.

nuacop, *nuachar*, s. m. a companion; a wife, a husband.

nuacop, *nuachor*, } s. m. a new comer,

nuacopac, *nuachortach*, } a guest.

nuacumpeac, *nuachuineach*, s. a harlot.

nu, *nuadh*, } a. new; it is often compounded with other words; when the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is written nuao, as in the following.

nuacarra, *nuadarrach*, a. sour, surly, sulky.

nuadap, *nuadhas*, s. the first of any thing; biestings.

nuadacall, *nuadhghall*, s. m. a new foreigner, an Englishman.

nuadapre, *nuaidhbhreith*, s. f. new birth, regeneration.

nuadaprio, *nuaidhbhrioghudhadh*, s. transubstantiation.

nuadapre, *nuaidhdhearg*, s. a fresh, ruddy complexion.

nuadacac, *nuaidheacht*, } s. f. news, tidings;

nuadacac, *nuaidhtheacht*, } newness, novelty.

nuadapreim, *nuaidhfeimide*, s. a novice.

nuadapreim, *nuaidhfeimide*, s. the New Law, the New Testament.

nuadapreim, *nuaidhmhildh*, s. m. an untrained soldier.

nuadapreim, *Nuaidhreacht*, s. the New Testament.

nuadapreim, *nuaidhsgeula*, s. news.

nuadapreim, *nuaidhsgeulaidh*, s. m. a news-monger.

nuadapreim, *nuaidhthiodhlacadh*, s. a new year's gift.

nuadapreim, *nuaidhthionsgaintoir*, s. m. an innovator.

nuais, *Nuagh*, s. Heaven.

nuais, *nuaidhtheacht*, s. news, novelty.

nuail, *nuail*, s. f. a roaring, howling.

nuailm, *nuailm*, v. I roar, howl.

**nuaimíneac**, *nuaimíneach*, a. fearful.  
**'nuair**, *'nuair*, adv. when, whilst; prop. **anuair**;  
 ar **'nuair**, immediately, ó **nuair**, seeing that.  
**nuall**, *nuall*, s. m. a remarkable saying, a lofty  
 expression, an exalted style; praise; an opinion,  
 utterance, speech; **nuall** **gan** **ḡaoi**, a true say-  
 ing; a freak; lamentation, mourning; howl-  
 ing; a. famous, noble.  
**nuallac**, *nuallach*, a. freakish; s. m. germander.  
**nuallbheas**, *nuallbhfhear*, s. singing in choir.  
**nuallab**, *nuallan*,  
**nuallán**, *nuallan*,  
**nuallfuiricac**, *nuallfuirtach*,  
**nuallgubba**, *nuallgubha*,  
**nualltan**, *nualltan*, a. noble, generous.  
**nuamhanóir**, *nuamhanóir*, s. embroidery.  
**nuar!** *nuar!* interj. woe! sorrow! mo **nuar!**  
 alas!  
**'nuas**, *'nuas*, see **anuair**.  
**nuas**, *nuas*,  
**nuis**,  
 } a. first, new; baine **núir**, *i. e.*  
 } in **céu** **bainne**, *biestings*.

**nuacac**, *nuathaigh*, s. the new mansion of  
 Heaven; "*i. e.* **teac** **nuac** **nime**", *o. g.*  
**nuacar**, *nuathar*, s. m. a wedding.  
**nuí**, *nuí*, s. m. a man or woman, see **nac**.  
**nuirífeac**, *nuidhífeachd*, s. f. a lonely journey.  
**nuige** or **ḡo nuige**, *nuige* or *go nuige*, adv. until;  
**nuige** **ro**, hitherto; **ḡo nuige** **a** **ḡair**, until his  
 death.  
**nuimhir**, *nuimhir*, s. a number.  
**nuimhigim**, *nuimhigim*, v. I number.  
**nuimhigead**, *nuimhigeadh*, s. numbering.  
**nuin**, *nuin*, s. the ash tree; the name of the  
 letter **n**.  
**nuineán**, *nuinean*, s. m. a dwarf.  
**nun**, *nun*, s. m. punishment.  
**nuna**, *nuna*, s. hunger; see **nuirib**.  
**'nun**, *'nun*, see **anun**, *Heb. ana*, whether.  
**nuia**, *nura*, s. last year.  
**nuiró**, *nuiridh*, adv. last year, *i. e.* **an upairó**.  
**núr**, *nus*, a. new, fresh, strange; great; un-  
 couth.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER O.

O is the twelfth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the fourth vowel; it is of the denomination of **leacán**, or broad vowels; and is therefore used indifferently with *a* or *u* in old Irish manuscripts, and in some words by the moderns: as **oéar**, **oéar**, a tear; Lat., *lacryma*. We find that the Greeks, especially the Dorians, did change their *a* into *o*: as **τροία**, for **τραία**, a wound; **ολαξ**, for **αλαξ**, a furrow. The Latins anciently wrote *oda* for *auda*; *plostrum* for *plustrum*; *lotus* for *lautus*, etc. In the Latin we also find *a* written for *o*: as, from *creo* is formed *creari* and *creatum*; and *u* has been sometimes taken for *o*: as *fontes*, for *fontes*; *frundes* for *frondes*; *fretu* for *fretu*; *Acherunte* for *Acheronte*, etc., in Lucretius. Pliny says that some states of Italy, particularly the Umbrians and Tuscans, did not at all use *o*, but always wrote *u* instead of it. This letter is sometimes short and sometimes long, and in this corresponds with the Greek **ὀμεγα** and **ὀμικρον**. It is the prepositive vowel of the diphthong **oi**, so called from **oip**, the spindle tree; **oip**, **oip**, Lat., *euonymus*; and we find this diphthong in the Hebrew: as, **Goí**, Lat., *gens*; as also among the Greeks. as, **κοίλη**, Lat., *calum*, *cana*.

ob

OB

oba

OBA

**O!** *o!* interj. alas! woe is me! O, prep. from;  
 "o **báir** **ḡo bunn**". By, with; "**acá** **ua**  
**pan uile ionac** ó **fubhrant** ó **cuimacraib**,  
**as** ó **lártair**", *Molloy*, 33; O, adv. since,  
 seeing that; o **taim**; ó **connaic** **me** **ro**  
**ḡnúr**; O, s. m. an ear; *Heb. ozen*; deafness,  
 see quot. at **rcuir**; a descendant; a wound;  
 the nail of a horse's shoe.  
**Oar**, *oar*, s. m. a voice, a call.  
**Ob**, *ob*, s. hops, *Sh.*; a refusal, denial; force,  
 provocation.

**Oba**, *oba*,  
**Obac**, *obadh*,  
**Obac**, *obach*, s. m. one that shuns or refuses.  
**Obac**, *obadh*, s. m. denial, refusal.  
**Obaim**, *obaim*, v. I refuse, deny.  
**Obainn**, *obainn*, a. quick, sudden, rash,  
 hasty.  
**Obainne**, *obainne*,  
**Obainneac**, *obainne-*  
**acht**,  
**Obair**, *obair*, s. f. work, labour, workmanship.

Obair-cheardamhuil, *obair-cheardamhuil*, s. an engine.

Obair-ghlome, *obair-ghlaine*, s. glass-work.

Obair-ghnèir, *obair-ghneis*, s. f. embroidery.

Obair-ghuail, *obair-ghuail*, s. coal work.

Obair-ghim, *obairighim*, v. I work, labour.

Obair-ghite, *obairighthe*, part. wrought.

Obair-inntin, *obair-inntin*, s. a theory; thought.

Obair-inntleasach, *obair-inntleachdach*, s. machinery, *Sh.*

Obair-iugach, *obairiughadh*, s. operation, working.

Obair-lae, *obair-lae*, s. day's work, journey-work.

Obair-lamh, *obair-lamh*, s. handiwork, manufactory.

Obair-lionain, *obair-lionain*, s. net-work.

Obair-maoirge, *obair-maoisgha*, s. mosaic work.

Obair-fnàthar, *obair-shnathaide*, s. needle-work.

Obair-theinne, *obair-theinne*, s. firework.

Obair-uair-adhair, *obair-uair-adhair*, s. clock-work.

Obair-uchd, *obair-uchd*, s. a breast work, parapat.

Obair-uisge, *obair-uisge*, s. water work.

Oban, *oban*, s. a small bay.

Oban, *obhan*, s. froth, sillabub; fear, dread; prop. uaman.

Obann, *obann*, a. quick, nimble, sudden, soon, rash, immature.

Obannach, *obannachd*, s. f. hastiness, rashness.

Obair, *obar*, see obach.

Obela, *obela*, a. open.

Obnach, *obhnach*, a. frothy.

Obo! *obo!* interj. oh! ho! O strange! take care!

Obraighe, *obraighthe*, part. worked up, wrought.

O-buidheachan, *o-buidheachan*, s. the yolk of an egg.

Obuinn, *obuinn*, a. rash.

Obunne, *obuinne*, s. rashness, hardness, quickness.

Oc, *oc*, s. m. a poet; gen. uic; prep. with, at.

Oc! *och!* interj. oh! alas! *Welsh*, och!

Ocachd, *ocachd*, s. f. poetry.

Ocaid, *ocaid*, s. f. business, an occasion.

Ochal, *ochal*, s. m. moaning, complaining.

Ocar, *ocar*, s. m. interest, usury.

Ochar, *ochar*, s. m. a shoe; plur. ochra.

Ocaras, *ocaras*, s. m. and f. hunger.

Ocarasach, *ocarasach*, a. hungry.

Ocaroir, *ocaroir*, s. m. an usurer.

Ocar, *ocas*, s. m. interest, annual rent; prop.

iocar; conj. and, *id. ac.* acar and agur.

Occ, *oc*, written in old MSS. for ac or ag.

Occal, *occal*, s. m. a servant.

Occo, *occo*, in old MSS. for aga.

Oceur, *occus*, in old MSS. for accar or agar.

Ocho, *ochd*, s. m. the bosom; a. eight.

Ochdach, *ochdach*, s. m. a good key of voice, a good delivery; "i fearann a ochdach na a foglum".

Ochmacadh, *ochdmhacadh*, s. m. adoption.

Och on! *och on!* interj. alas!

Ocoth, *ocoth*, s. m. a shower.

Ochrach, *ochradh*, s. clothing for the feet; boots, shoes.

Ocrach, *ocrach*, } a. hungry, greedy.

Ocrasach, *ocrasach*, }  
Ocras, *ocras*, s. m. hunger; the breast or bosom.

Ochras, *ochras*, s. m. the gills of a fish.

Ochran, *ocrasan*, s. m. a glutton; a bust, breast plate.

Ocsal, *ocsal*, see ascal.

Ocht, *ocht*, } adj. eight.

Ochtar, *ochtar*, }  
Ochdeug, *ochdeug*, a. eighteen.

Ochtmadh-deug, *ochtmhadh-deug*, a. eighteenth.

Ochtmadh, *ochtmhadh*, a. eighth.

Ochtmhad, *ochtmhad*, } a. eighty.

Ochtmhoghad, *ochtmhoghad*, }  
Ochtmhoghadadh, *ochtmhoghadadh*, a. eightieth.

Ochtmhios, *ochtmhios*, } October.

Ochtmhiosach, *ochtmhiosach*, a. octagonal.

Ochtaire, *ochtuair*, a. eight-fold.

Ochur, *ochus*, s. m. itch; mallows; malva vulgaris.

Oo, *od*, prep. and poss. from thy; see uo; s. m. an ode.

Oò! *odh!* interj. oh! s. m. music; the point of a spear; sharp end of anything; an ear; a whole, entire, full.

Oòdachd, *odhadhachd*, s. f. harsh music.

Oòall, *odhall*, a. deaf.

Oòan, *odhan*, s. m. froth.

Oòanach, *odhanach*, a. frothy.

Oòann, *odhann*, s. m. a pan, kettle.

Oòar, *odhar*, a. pale, wan, dun.

Oòarach muillach, *odharach mhullach*, s. devil's bit; scabiosa succissa.

Oòaran, *odharan*, s. m. cow parsnip; haracleum sphondylium.

Oòarog, *odharog*, s. f. a young cormorant.

Oòmhall, *odhmhall*, s. m. slowness.

Oòmhios, *odhmhos*, s. m. respect, homage.

Oòmhiosach, *odhmhosach*, a. respectful, dutiful.

Oech, *oech*, s. m. an enemy, *Cor.*

Oen, *oen*, a. one.



Oenac, *oenach*, s. m. a fair, *i. e.* aine eic, *Cor.*; a horse race.

Oenac-nuircéire, *oenach-nuircéireith*, s. a fair for noble wares; *i. e.* biaó acap éuaé, loḡ-nuair cluimí ocup coileao, bhannaib acap píccéalla, eic acap capbar, molcóm acap éiríeacta oileana, *Cor.*

Oet, *oeth*, s. m. a lie; an enemy, *Cor.*

Officel, *officel*, s. m. an official; "Ταὺς ὑαῖ ἡεῶσαν officel τοῦα neipne παοι leiginn vés, 4 *Mist*. 1431.

Offraideac, *offraideach*, s. m. a priest, an officer.

Offraíl, *offraíl*, s. f. an oblation, offering, sacrifice.

Offraílím, *offraílím*, v. I offer.

Og, *og*, a. young, juvenile, fresh.

Oḡ, *ogh*, s. m. an ear; a point, an edge; an egg; a. sacred, holy; "Εἶπε ὁḡ muir na naem; whole, entire.

Oḡ, *ogh*, } s. f. a virgin.

Oḡ, *ogh*, }

Oḡ, *ogh*, } a. pure, sincere.

Oḡda, *oghda*, }

Oḡa, *ogha*, s. a grandchild.

Oḡacó, *oghachd*, s. f. virginity.

Oḡacó, *ogachd*,

Oḡantacó, *ogantachd*, } s. f. youth.

Oḡe, *oige*,

Oḡán, *ogain*, s. f. a youth.

Oḡam, *ogham*, s. m. the occult manner of writing used by the ancient Irish.

Oḡamlaacó, *ogamhlachd*, s. f. youthfulness.

Oḡamuil, *oghamhuil*, a. youthful.

Oḡán, *ogan*, s. m. a bough, twig, branch; a youth.

Oḡán, *ogan*, } s. m. a youth, a stripling.

Oḡánaac, *oganach*, }

Oḡánaacó, *oganachd*, s. f. youthfulness.

Oḡap, *oghar*, see oḡap.

Oḡapcói, *oghastoir*, s. m. a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

Oḡbo, *ogbho*, s. f. a heifer.

Oḡcúllac, *ogchulloch*, s. a grace, a young pig.

Oḡdaac, *oghdhachd*, s. f. virginity.

Oḡlác, *oglach*, s. m. a youth, a servant, a vassal, knave, soldier, a kern; *Turk.*, oghlan, a young man.

Oḡlácas, *oglachas*, s. m. a kind of Irish verse; the fourth stage of human life, from the thirty-fourth to the fifty-fourth year of a person's age; slavery, servitude; heroism; "Ní ffuigíte ir an domán neé buó corínal ar an febas acap ar a noirlácas", *M-Par*.

Oḡloḡasam, *oglogain*, s. f. a tadpole.

Oḡluiró, *ogluirh*, a. bashful, fearful, awe-struck, awful, gloomy.

Oḡluiréacó, *ogluirheachd*, s. f. bashfulness, fear, awe, gloominess.

Oḡmáac, *ogmhart*, s. f. a heifer, a young beef.

Oḡmáacain, *ogmhadaín*, s. f. the early dawn.

Oḡmíó, *ogmhios*, s. the month of June.

Oḡm, *ogri*, s. the youth, young men.

Oḡsaó, *ogsao*, s. m. a hog'shead, a vessel containing sixty-three gallons.

Oi, *oi*, s. a sheep.

Oibḡe, *oibḡhe*, a. ripe.

Oibro, *oibid*, s. f. obedience, submission.

Oibḡe, *oibḡhe*, a. forbidden.

Oibliogsaó, *oibliogaid*, s. f. an obligation.

Oibne, *oibne*, s. quickness, suddenness, swiftness.

Oibneac, *oibneach*, a. sudden, quick.

Oibreacacó, *oibreachadh*, see oibruḡsaó.

Oibruḡe, *oibrighe*, } s. m. a workman ope-

Oibruḡceoir, *oibrigh-* } rator, manufacturer, labourer.

Oibruḡim, *oibrighim*, v. I work, operate.

Oibruḡce, *oibrighthe*, part. wrought, effected.

Oibruḡceoir, *oibrightheoir*, s. m. a workman, a labourer.

Oibruḡsaó, *oibriogadh*, s. a gerund.

Oibruḡsaó, *oibriughadh*, s. m. operation, working.

Oibreac, *oibhseach*, a. terrible, wonderful, strange, vain, silly.

Oiccéan, *oiccean*, s. f. the great deep, the ocean, *Bul*.

Oicé, *oiche*, s. f. water.

Oicé-mí, *oicht-mhi*, s. October.

Oio, *oid*, s. m. an ode, *Ferm*.

Oíó, *oidh*, s. f. music, melody, harmony.

Oíóce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.

Oíóceméacraac, *oidhchemhearlach*, s. m. a night-robber.

Oíóchte, *oidhchithe*, a. benighted.

Oíóe, *oide*, pron. they, these, those; *i. e.* iao-foíóe, *o. g.*; s. m. a teacher, instructor, a foster-father.

Oíóe, *oidhe*, s. m. a guest, a traveller.

Oíóeacó, *oidheachd*, s. f. travelling, harbouring travellers.

Oíóe-altrama, *oide-altrama*, s. a foster-father.

Oíóe-baírcó, *oide-baistidh*, s. a god-father.

Oíóe-paírcóin, *oide-faoisidín*, s. a father-confessor.

Oíóe-poḡluim, *oide-foghlúim*, } s. a preceptor,

Oíóe-múnte, *oide-múinte*, } teacher, tutor.

Oíóean, *oidean*, s. m. a degree of nobility.

Oíóe-ḡoile, *oide-ḡoile*, s. a schoolmaster.

Oíóeacac, *oideachas*, s. m. instruction.

Oídeacht, *oidheacht*, s. f. endearment; a night's lodging.  
 Oídeadh, *oidheadh*, s. m. death, massacre.  
 Oídeam, *oidheam*, s. m. an idea.  
 Oídeamach, *oidheamach*, a. ideal.  
 Oídean, *oidean*, s. m. love, tenderness, generosity.  
 Oídeair, *oidheair*, s. m. an endeavour, attempt.  
 Oídear, *oidheas*, s. m. instruction, counsel; freestone.  
 Oídhir, *oidhir*, s. f. snow.  
 Oídhirp, *oidhirp*, s. f. an attempt, undertaking.  
 Oídhre, *oidhre*, s. f. ice; an heir, heiress.  
 Oídhreachd, *oidhreacht*, s. f. heirdom, inheritance.  
 Oídhreamhuil, *oidhreamhuil*, a. frosty.  
 Oídhreata, *oidhreata*, part. frozen, iced.  
 Oídsen, *oidsen*, s. m. a surname.  
 Oífhing, *oifhing*, s. f. a penny.  
 Oífh, *oifh*, } s. f. an office, station.  
 Oífhge, *oifge*, }  
 Oífhgeach, *oifgeach*, s. m. an officer.  
 Oífhgeamhuil, *oifhgeamhuil*, a. official.  
 Oífhgeacht, *oifhgeacht*, s. f. office, employment, agency.  
 Oífhing, *oifhing*, s. f. a tribute of three pence.  
 Oífhreachd, *oifhreachd*, } s. m. a priest, an of-  
 Oífhionnach, *oifhionnach*, } ferer, a sacrificer.  
 Oífhionn, *oifhionn*, see *oifhionn*.  
 Oígh, *oig*, s. m. a champion.  
 Oígh, *oigh*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; a stag, deer; a great.  
 Oíghair, *oighair*, s. a young man; Sc. prop. *oighair*.  
 Oígham, *oigham*, s. obedience, homage.  
 Oíghbean, *oighbean*, s. f. a young woman.  
 Oíghcheoil, *oighcheoil*, s. f. a chorus of virgins.  
 Oíghchior, *oighchrios*, s. f. a wedding girdle, a cestus.  
 Oíge, *oige*, s. f. youth; a web fit for the loom; compar. of óg, young.  
 Oíge, *oighe*, s. m. virginity, *M<sup>Par.</sup>*; a file; fullness, entirety; a. spotless.  
 Oígeach, *oigeach*, s. m. a young horse.  
 Oígeachach, *oigeachach*, a. abounding in young horses.  
 Oígeachd, *oigeachd*, s. f. youth.  
 Oígeadh, *oigheadh*, s. m. a sojourner, a lodger; establishment, consolidation.  
 Oígeadh, *oigheadh*, } s. m. death.  
 Oíghidh, *oighidh*, }  
 Oígean, *oigean*, } s. the ocean, the great deep.  
 Oíghian, *oighian*, }  
 Oígeann, *oigheann*, s. a pan, a caldron.  
 Oígeannach, *oigheannach*, s. m. a thistle.  
 Oígear, *oighgear*, s. f. snow; *Welsh*, eira.

Oíghear, *oighgear*, s. m. a lad, youth.  
 Oíghidh, *oighidh*, s. death; a guest, a sojourner.  
 Oíghim, *oighim*, v. I behold, look upon.  
 Oíghim, *oighimh*, s. a stranger, a traveller.  
 Oíghir, *oighir*, see *oídhir*.  
 Oíghneach, *oighneach*, a. liberal, generous.  
 Oíghnean, *oighnean*, see *oíghnean*.  
 Oíghre, *oighre*, s. an heir, heiress.  
 Oíghreachd, *oighreachd*, s. f. heirdom, birthright, patrimony, inheritance.  
 Oíghreachdamhuil, *oighreachdamhuil*, a. hereditary.  
 Oíghreachdadh, *oighreachdadh*, s. freezing, glaciation.  
 Oíghreamhuil, *oighreamhuil*, a. icy, frosty.  
 Oíghreata, *oighreata*, see *oídhreata*.  
 Oíghreir, *oighreir*, s. f. despotic power; obedience, subjection.  
 Oíghreog, *oighreog*, s. f. frost, ice; a wild strawberry.  
 Oíghriarach, *oighriarach*, a. obedient.  
 Oíghrír, *oighrír*, s. f. a curse, malediction.  
 Oíghriughadh, *oighriughadh*, s. inheritance, inheriting.  
 Oíghsidh, *oighsidh*, s. f. a treaty of peace; "Cneasta moya le h-aoib buidhe ua Néill for a fionn-  
 fear brataíor Municeartach nuadh ua Néill,  
 co tucc a nuair óo tar éannt a cneasta, aghar  
 co nbeairmíac oíghrír fhu ahoile", 4 *Mast.*  
 1443.  
 Oíghthiagharna, *oighthiagharna*, s. m. a young lord, the son of a chief.  
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. a stone; see *ail*; nourishment; a sigh; a mark.  
 Oil, *oil*, s. f. } reproach, infamy,  
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. m. } scandal, offence, a  
 } stumbling block.  
 Oilbéim, *oilbheim*, s. a conquering.  
 Oilbéimim, *oilbheimim*, v. I reproach, stumble.  
 Oilbhreo, *oilbhreo*, s. a funeral fire.  
 Oilcheag, *oilcheas*, s. f. a doubt.  
 Oilcheagach, *oilcheasach*, s. a doubtful.  
 Oile, *oile*, pron. other, another.  
 Oileamnach, *oileamhnach*, s. m. a student; a requisite, nourishing, instructive.  
 Oileamnam, *oileamhnaim*, v. I educate.  
 Oileamun, *oileamhuin*, } s. f. nurture, food, edu-  
 Oilean, *oilean*, } cation, instruction.  
 Oileán, *oilean*, s. m. an island.  
 Oileánach, *oileanach*, a. insular.  
 Oilear, *oilear*, } s. a pilgrim.  
 Oilearac, *oilearac*, }  
 Oilearadh, *oilearadh*, s. a pilgrimage.  
 Oilearás, *oilearcha*, s. a nursery.  
 Oile-athair, *oile-athair*, s. m. a foster-father.  
 Oileim, *oileim*, s. f. instruction.

Oílim, *oilim*, v. I nurse, cherish, instruct.  
 Oilirthe, *oilirthe*, } s. f. a pilgrimage,  
 Oilirne, *oilirne*, } sojourning.  
 Oilithreach, *oilithreach*, }  
 Oilithreach, *oilithreach*, s. m. a pilgrim; a belong-  
 ing to a pilgrim.  
 Oil, *oil*, a. great, compar. oille, greater  
 Oille, *oille*, s. reviling, upbraiding.  
 Oiltheach, *oiltheach*, s. m. a balance.  
 Oiltheud, *oiltheud*, s. f. a cable.  
 Oilt, *oilt*, s. f. horror, terror, dread, affright,  
 fear.  
 Oilt, *oilt*, part. nourished, nursed; terrified,  
 affrighted.  
 Oilteamhlach, *oilteamhlach*, s. f. ugliness,  
 hideousness.  
 Oilteamhul, *oilteamhul*, a. terrible, shocking,  
 ugly, dreadful.  
 Oilteoir, *oilteoir*, s. m. a fosterer.  
 Oiltidh, *oiltidh*, see oilt.  
 Oilthreach, *oilthreach*, see oilithreach.  
 Oimec, *oimec*, s. St. Brigid's tide.  
 Oin, *oin*, s. f. a thing lent, loan; gain, profit,  
 buying, purchasing.  
 Oineach, *oineach*, s. m. mercy, liberality, gene-  
 rosity, respect, deference; a. liberal, generous,  
 magnanimous, merciful.  
 Oineacht, *oineacht*, s. f. liberality, generosity,  
 mercy, respect, deference.  
 Oing, *oing*, s. f. a spout.  
 Oinid, *oinid*, see inid.  
 Oinid, *oinid*, see oinid.  
 Oinigh, *oinigh*, a. generous, liberal, bountiful,  
 bounteous, magnanimous; s. f. a harlot, a  
 strumpet.  
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. with, along with.  
 Oinnid, *oinnid*, s. f. a fool, an idiot; a mute;  
*Welsh*, ynid.  
 Oinnidheach, *oinnidheach*, a. foolish, silly.  
 Oinnidheach, *oinnidheach*, s. f. folly; sim-  
 plicity.  
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. beside, besides, together  
 with.  
 Oinninn, *oinninn*, s. f. an onion; a pebble.  
 Oinreach, *oinreach*, s. m. a harlot, an abandoned  
 woman.  
 Oinreach, *oinreach*, s. f. lechery.  
 Oinsean, *oinsean*, } s. f. the ash tree; see fuint-  
 Oinseog, *oinseog*, } sean.  
 Oir, *oir*, conj. for, because that; a. golden, pre-  
 cious; fit, proper, convenient; "níor oir do  
 a deanam"; prep. over, upon; s. a hem,  
 border; the east; the spindle tree, prickwood;  
*euonymus vulgaris*; the name of the diph-  
 thong oi.

Oirbheart, *oirbheart*, s. f. good actions, noble  
 deeds.  
 Oirbheartach, *oirbheartach*, a. great, precious, of  
 noble deeds.  
 Oirbhíon, *oirbhíon*, s. f. honour, veneration.  
 Oirbhíneach, *oirbhíneach*, a. venerable.  
 Oirbhí, *oirbhí*, s. f. a reproach, a curse; an  
 armful; *i. e.* an méas do beir neac lair roir  
 a ró láim acar a ué, o. g.  
 Oirc, *oirc*, s. f. a lap-dog.  
 Oircán, *oircán*, s. m. a young pig.  
 Oirceadal, *oirceadal*, s. m. instruction, doctrine.  
 Oirceard, *oirceard*, } s. m. a gold-  
 Oircearduidhe, *oircearduidhe*, } smith.  
 Oircear, *oircear*, s. m. and f. a hurt, a  
 wound.  
 Oircear, *oircear*, } a. necessary, fit, proper,  
 Oirchios, *oirchios*, } good.  
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, s. a mess.  
 Oirceasach, *oirceasach*, a. needy, in want.  
 Oirceasach, *oirceasach*, s. f. need, necessity;  
 s. a mess, *Sh*.  
 Oirchiabach, *oirchiabach*, a. golden-haired.  
 Oirchill, *oirchill*, s. f. a reward; provision re-  
 served for the absent; concealment, ambush;  
 a noircill, perdue, laying in wait; expecta-  
 tion; a requisite.  
 Oirchillim, *oirchillim*, v. I bear or carry.  
 Oirchind, *oirchind*, s. f. providence.  
 Oirchionach, *oirchionach*, see oirchiabach.  
 Oirchios, *oirchios*, s. f. charity.  
 Oirchiosoir, *oirchiosoir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Oirchise, *oirchise*, s. m. a treasury, a precious  
 magazine.  
 Oirciseach, *oirciseach*, s. m. a portion, a share.  
 Oircne, *oircne*, s. f. a lap-dog; see quot. at  
 orair; two cows or heifers; *i. e.* colpaða,  
 these, according to the Brehon laws, were  
 equal to six sheep in grazing; a tie or bail.  
 Oirchrios, *oirchrios*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.  
 Oir-choisreagtha, *oir-choisreagtha*, s. holy  
 orders.  
 Oirde, *oirde*, s. order, improvement; a piece.  
 Oirdhearc, *oirdhearc*, s. contribution, *Sh*.; a.  
 noble, illustrious.  
 Oirdhearcam, *oirdhearcam*, } v. I ennoble, ex-  
 Oirdhearcáim, *oirdhearcáim*, } alt, dignify;  
 caidhim, *caidhim*, } flourish.  
 Oirdhearcas, *oirdhearcas*, s. m. lustre, excel-  
 lency, nobility.  
 Oirdheas, *oirdheas*, a. south-east.  
 Oirdheirc, *oirdheirc*, a. noble, honourable, illus-  
 trious, excellent, solemn.  
 Oirdneadh, *oirdneadh*, s. f. ordination.  
 Oirduibh, *oirduibh*, s. splinters.



Oiréir, *oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.  
 Oiréir-ghamúg, *oirthir-ghaimhgh*, s. a sand-bank.  
 Oiréuaic, *Oirthuaith*, s. the North-East.  
 Oir, *ois*, a. wild.  
 Oirbeas, *oisbheas*, s. m. an epicycle.  
 Oirbéas, *oisbheag*, s. f. an hyperbole.  
 Oiréimnuag, *oischeimniughadh*, s. m. eminence, superiority.  
 Oiréireamh, *oischreideamh*, s. m. superstition.  
 Oiréibinn, *oiscribhinn*, s. a superscription.  
 Oiréac, *oiseach*, s. m. a foolish, giddy woman.  
 Oiréamhul, *oiseamhul*, a. civil, manly.  
 Oirféoil, *oisfheoil*, s. venison; see eirféoil.  
 Oirg, *oig*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.  
 Oirgibin, *oisgribhin*, s. f. superscription.  
 Oirin, *oisin*, s. a corner, nook, a quoin; the proper name of a man; a famous Irish poet, the son of Fionn-mac-Cumhail.  
 Oirionair, *oisionair*, s. a taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown.  
 Oiríe, *oisire*, s. m. an oyster.  
 Oiríge, *oislighe*, s. a noble way, a difficult way.  
 Oirín, *oislin*, s. charms, *Sh*.  
 Oirmenta, *oismenta*, s. a low mean fellow.  
 Oirpó, *oisridh*, s. m. an oyster; plur. oirpúge.  
 Oirpnam, *oissinain*, v. I lie with the face upwards.  
 Oiteog, *oiteog*, s. f. a gentle blast, a puff.  
 Oitig, *oithisg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.  
 Oitir, *oitir*, s. a bank or ridge jutting into the sea.  
 Ol, *ol*, v. defect. said; *ol* D'iammaro, said Dermid; s. m. and f. drink, drinking; gen. ola, and oil; a. mighty, great, powerful; *Heb.*, El, God.  
 Ola, *ola*, s. f. oil, olive; *Welsh*, olew; following.  
 Ola-bair, *ola-bhaís*, s. extreme unction.  
 Olac, *olach*, a. given to drunkenness; oily.  
 Olacán, *olachan*, s. m. immoderate drinking; fear olacán, a sot.  
 Ola-bergeanaic, *ola-dheigheanach*, s. extreme unction.  
 Olaihte, *olaihthe*, part. anointed.  
 Olaim, *olaim*, v. I drink; I follow, pursue.  
 Ola-leigear, *ola-leigheas*, s. a salve.  
 Olamhul, *olamhul*, a. oily.  
 Olann, *olann*, s. f. wool; *Welsh*, gwlan.  
 Olart, *olart*, s. m. a hone.  
 Olartar, *olartar*, s. m. an ungrateful smell.  
 Ola-teaic, *ola-theach*, s. m. a tipping-house.  
 Olacoir, *olathoir*, s. m. an anointer.  
 Oic, *oic*, s. m. harm, damage, evil; a. bad, ill, evil, naughty.

Olcar, *olcas*, s. m. naughtiness, badness.  
 Olclábhairneac, *olclabhaireach*, a. blubber-lipped.  
 Olcobar, *olchobhair*, s. f. pleasure; avarice, covetousness; the proper name of a man.  
 Olcoir, *olcoir*, s. m. an offender.  
 Oldas, *oldas*, conj. but; see quot. at Arturóim.  
 Olop, *olop*, prep. above, more than; "Doó puat mac Néill éarab uí Othmnaill agas mac núc Surbne Fanat, Maolmúire, do leigead ar a mbiaig-veanar la hua Néill, Enni, iap na mbeir ceiriu bliatóna comlana illáim occa, ar po ba vile lair clann fleac-tam oloac clann Néill", 4 *Mast*. 1460.  
 Oleac, *oleach*, a. soaking.  
 Oleapac, *oleasach*, a. usual, frequent.  
 Olga, *olgha*, a. oily, balsamic.  
 Olga, *olgha*, a. woollen.  
 Oll, *oll*, a. great, grand, omnipotent.  
 Olla, *olla*, a. woollen.  
 Ollabar, *ollabhar*, see ollapmar.  
 Ollam, *ollamh*, s. m. a doctor, chief professor of any science, gen. ollamán; *Heb.*, aluf, a prince, chief.  
 Ollamnac, *ollamhachd*, s. f. forwardness, readiness.  
 Ollamain, *ollamhain*, s. the learned, literati; s. f. instruction; gen. ollamna; luic ollamna, teachers.  
 Ollamanta, *ollamhanta*, a. learned.  
 Ollamnac, *ollamhachd*, s. f. professorship;  
 "Tópna ua Mhaolconaire ollam, píl Mhuiréadairg a peantar agas a pílveacit vés ma éig féin i llior fearbann, iap píl pátteirg iap mbuac naicpúge, agas a sónacal i naíl Finn. Epap na Mhaolconaire i n'ollamnac via éipe", 4 *Mast*. 1468.  
 Ollamnac, *ollamhachd*, s. f. superiority; "Do punne Dia naoi noio amgeal, agas do pao ollamnac do luciper pópna", *Ballymote*.  
 Ollamnac, *ollamhachd*, s. f. preparation.  
 Ollamnuag, *ollamhnuaghadh*, s. m. instructing, solemnizing.  
 Ollamnuigim, *ollamhnuighim*, v. I teach, instruct, solemnize.  
 Ollamnuigte, *ollamhnuighthe*, part. taught, prepared.  
 Ollamhunair, *ollamhunaidh*, s. a governor, instructor.  
 Ollan, *ollan*, see olann.  
 Ollanac, *ollanachadh*, s. burial, *Sh*.  
 Ollár, *ollar*, s. m. great slaughter.

OLLáruair, *ollarmhair*, s. m. a great army.  
 OLLár, *ollas*, s. m. a boast, boasting, *Donl.* 156.  
 OLLaéad, *ollathach*, s. m. resentment, enmity.  
 OLLblair, *ollblath*, a. renowned.  
 OLLbhuadac, *ollbhuadhach*, a. all-conquering, all-victorious.  
 OLLuar, *ollas*, see OLLuar and OLLuar.  
 OLLuag, *olluag*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
 OLLeac, *olluach*, s. m. affront, indignity.  
 OLLglór, *ollghlor*, s. m. bombast.  
 OLLmaréar, *ollmhaitheas*, s. f. great riches.  
 OLLmucac, *ollmucach*, a. abounding in swine.  
 OLLmúeac, *ollmhucach*, a. all-extinguishing, all-conquering; hence the name of one of our monarchs. *Donl.* OLLmúeac.  
 OLLmuéad, *ollmhuadhach*, s. m. preparation, preparing.  
 OLLmuéim, *ollmhuighim*, v. I prepare. make ready.  
 OLLmuéite, *ollmhuighthe*, part. prepared.  
 OLLóg, *ollog*, s. f. offal, refuse.  
 OLLuicé, *ollruith*, s. a great company, a host.  
 OLLuac, *olluach*, s. an Ulsterian.  
 OLLuac, *olluach*, s. m. a battle-axe.  
 OLLuair, *olluair*, a. given to drinking.  
 OLLuair, *olluair*, a. crop-eared.  
 OLLuair, *olluair*, s. f. a cow; a sheep.  
 OLLuinn, *olluinn*, gen. of OLLuinn.  
 Om, *om*, prep. and pron. from my; s. f. an oak; a clod of earth; a farm.  
 Om, *omh*, s. m. blood; a. unprepared, raw; i. e. "anullam", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, *ofni*; lonesome, unfrequented; "naí ab om do múp!" may your house be not deserted.  
 Omal, *omhal*, s. m. a poet.  
 Omalac, *omaladh*, see *tomalac*.  
 Omán, *omhan*, s. m. fear, terror; *Heb.*, *oph*, exclamation of terror; froth, sillabub.  
 Omar, *omar*, s. m. a trough, a cupboard; prep. with.  
 Omar-bairpead, *omar-bhaisdeadh*, s. a baptismal font, *C. P.*  
 Omar-fuail, *omar-fuail*, s. a chamber-pot.  
 Omar, *omar*,  
 Ombra, *ombra*, } s. amber.  
 Omra, *omra*, }  
 Omna, *omna*, s. f. an oak; a lance, a spear; roaring of the wind; i. e. fuamna, i. e. mórfuaim gaite, *Cor.*  
 Omna, *omhna*, a. faithful, true; *Heb.*, *aman*.  
 Omnac, *omhnach*, a. terrible; frothy.  
 Omnam, *omhnaim*, v. I affright, terrify, awe.  
 Omneap, *omhneap*, s. m. an embryo.  
 Omóneac, *omóideach*, a. obedient.  
 Omórom, *omóidim*, v. I obey.

Ománn, *omhrann*, s. m. an immature division; an inconsiderate adjudication.  
 Ománnam, *omhrannaim*, v. I divide immaturity; I divide inconsiderately.  
 On, *on*, prep. from the, since the, i. e. ó an; s. m. gain, profit, advantage; a loan, a thing lent; a cause, reason; "ca'n on", *Lec.*; a stain, blot, fault, reproach, sloth, laziness; a wolf dog; a lie; swiftness, fierceness, eagerness; a. excellent, noble, good.  
 Ona, *ona*, a. slow, sluggish, inactive.  
 Onab, *onab*, s. m. amber.  
 Onéu, *onchu*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Ona, *onda*, a. simple, silly, weak, lazy.  
 Ona, *oná*, adv. from whence, whereof, out of, or from which, whereby, whereupon; i. e. "ón ní í", *Cor.* This is frequently found in old MSS. in the same sense as the Latin *unde*, or *ab eo quod est*.  
 Onpa, *onja*, see *anpa*.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. sorrow, grief, a sigh, a groan, a disease; "ong, i. e. uó, ut est ím panoro pópána co léic;  
 M hong, aenige a mac ong!  
 Cian ón pelic mo téé toll  
 M dam nia, áet am geit gano!  
 "Dia do pao í ceit mo cono!" *Cor.*; see also quot. at *opai*; the sun; land, strand, sandy bottom of a river or lake.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. healing, curing; a fire, a hearth; instruction, wages; a. clean, clear.  
 Ongad, *ongadh*, s. m. anointing, unction.  
 Ongaim, *ongaim*, v. I anoint.  
 Ongbion, *ongbhron*, s. m. a trespass.  
 Ongta, *ongtha*, s. m. a servant; i. e. "occal", o. g.; part. anointed.  
 Onmí, *onmhith*, s. f. a fool, an idle person.  
 Onn, *onn*, s. m. a stone; a horse; furze, gorse; the name of the letter O.  
 Onna, *onna*, a. silly, vapouring; v. there is, it is, i. e. áta.  
 Onnar, *onnar*, v. there is; s. a stab, thrust.  
 Onnú, *onnu*, s. m. a leopard.  
 Onnéon, *onnnhon*, s. m. a standard, ensign.  
 Onóip, *onoir*, s. f. honour, respect.  
 Onópac, *onorach*, a. honourable.  
 Onopáig, *onoraigh*, a. honourable.  
 Onópaim, *onoraim*, v. I honour, reverence, revere.  
 Onópáig, *onoruadh*, s. m. honouring.  
 Onopuáig, *onoruighthe*, part. honoured, respected.  
 Op, *op*, s. m. force, provocation, cruelty.  
 Opai, *opair*, see *abair*.  
 Opóacine, *opdhaoine*, s. cruel, lawless men.  
 Opéac, *ophach*, a. mortiferous; fierce, cruel.



Or, *or*, from whom; *i. e.* ó ar or ó'ir; "Ádám óir faramar", *Ballym.*; conj. for, because; *v.* said; or *re*, said he; *s. m.* gold; *Welsh*, aur; *Lat.*, aurum; a voice, sound; a border, coast; a prayer, petition; a lord; a beard.

Orac, *orach*, *a.* auriferous.

Oracuil, *oracuil*, *s. f.* an oracle.

Oradh, *oradh*, *s.* gilding; an oration; a prayer.

Orapoirie, *orapoirie*, *s.* white horehound.

Oragan, *oragan*, *s.* wild marjoram; origanum vulgare; an organ.

Oraid, *oraid*, *s. f.* a prayer, oration, speech, declamation, prose, theme.

Oraireach, *oraideach*, *s. m.* an orator, declaimer; *a.* declamatory.

Oraidighim, *oraidighim*, *v. I* declaim.

Oraim, *oraim*, *v. I* pray; *I* gild, bedeck.

Oraire, *oraide*, *s.* an orange.

Orain, *orain*, *s.* writing tables.

Oram, *oram*, see *oim*.

Orán, *oran*, *s. m.* a song, a poem; prop. *amhrán*.

Oránach, *oranach*, *a.* full of songs.

Oránairé, *oranaidhe*, *s. m.* a songster.

Orán-buachaile, *oran-buachaille*, *s.* an eclogue.

Orán-luathair, *oran-luathaidh*, *s.* a catch.

Orba, *orba*, *s. m.* land, inheritance, *Br. L.*

Orbairé, *orbhaire*, *s. m.* mercy, goodness.

Orbán, *orban*, *s. m.* patrimony.

Orbann, *orbhann*, *s. m.* a gold coin.

Orbro, *orbid*, *a.* humble, mild.

Orburé, *orbhuidhe*, *a.* gold-coloured.

Orburéach, *orbhuidheach*, *s.* the pure yellow called *or* or *topaz*, in the arms of a peer, or *sol*, in that of a prince or king.

Orc, *orc*, *s. m.* a collop; the calf of the leg; death; a beagle, a small hound; a hen egg; a salmon; a whale; a pig; the cramp; a prince; a hero; a son; a sceptre; a heifer.

Orcabe, *orcabhe*, *s.* whales of the ocean; *Orkneys*, *Sh.*

Orcac, *orcach*, *a.* egg-like.

Orcac, *orcadh*, *s. m.* killing, destroying.

Orcain, *orcain*, *v. I* kill, destroy.

Orcain, *orcain*, *s.* murder, killing.

Orcson, *orchaon*, *s. m.* a poetical incantation.

Orcear, *orcear*, *s. m.* a wound.

Orcearo, *orcheard*, *s. m.* a goldsmith.

Orcoilen, *orcoilen*, *s. f.* a gold mine.

Orcolleir, *orcolleir*, *s. f.* a gold collar.

Orcrao, *orchradh*, *s. m.* grief, sorrow.

Orcraoach, *orchradhach*, *a.* afflicted, sorrowful.

Orc-iarg, *orc-iarg*, *s. m.* the torpedo.

Orcchéit, *orchreith*, *s. m.* a prince's son, a mighty prince.

Oru, *ord*, *s. m.* an order, series; a hammer,

sledge, mall, mallet; death, manslaughter; holy orders; a short stick; *a.* bold, valiant; "*i. e.* aru, *i. e.* calma, ut opolaé", *Cor.*

Orua, *orda*, *s.* a piece, a fragment.

Orua, *ordha*, *a.* golden, of gold.

Oruam, *ordhaim*, *v. I* gild.

Oruam, *ordain*, *s.* honour.

Oruan, *ordan*, *s. m.* generosity, dignity, solemnity; a small hammer; a degree; music; "*oruan* *ir* ollamhaé".

Oru-beannaighe, *ord-beannaighthe*, } *s.* holy or-  
Oru-coirneaghe, *ord-coisreagha*, } ders.

Oruin, *ordin*, *s. f.* a mallet.

Orulaé, *ordlach*, *s. m.* an inch; a valiant hero.

Oruós, *ordog*, *s. f.* a thumb, great toe; also the dimin. of *oru*.

Oruonar, *ordonas*, *s. m.* artillery.

Oruag, *ordugh*, *s. m.* an order, device.

Oruighe, *ordughadh*, *s. m.* ordaining, ordering, decreeing; arrangement or disposition.

Oruigheal, *ordughal*, } *a.* orderly, set, studied,  
Oruigheamhail, *ordughamhail*, } formal, regular.

Oruigim, *ordughim*, *v. I* order, ordain, command; *I* arrange, set in order.

Oruighe, *ordughithe*, *part.* ordered, arranged.

Oruigheach, *ordughitheach*, *a.* imperative.

Oruigheoir, *ordughitheoir*, *s. m.* a commander, regulator.

Orgha, *orga*, see *órua*.

Orgam, *orgain*, *s. f.* robbery, plunder; slaughter; an organ.

Orghuagach, *orghruagach*, *a.* yellow haired.

Orlach, *orlach*, see *órua*.

Orlaighim, *orlaighim*, *v. I* mangle, cut in pieces

Orlar, *orlar*, *s. m.* a floor.

Orlasta, *orlasta*, } *a.* shining like  
Orlastamhail, *orlastamhail*, } gold.

Orleathair, *orleathair*, *s. m.* an uncle by the father.

Orloinneach, *orloinneach*, *a.* becoming, elegant

Orlughadh, *orlughadh*, *s. m.* bespewing.

Orm, *orm*, } prep. and pron. on me, *i. e.* aru

Ormsa, } me, aru aru mhe.

Ormaoin, *ormaidin*, *s. f.* morning, break of day

Orméneach, *ormheineach*, see *ormhanach*

Orn, *orn*, *s. m.* slaughter, massacre.

Orna, *orna*, *s. f.* barley.

Ornaio, *ornaid*, *s. f.* an ornament.

Ornaioeac, *ornaideach*, *a.* ornamental.

Ornaioeac, *ornaideach*, *s.* ornamenting.

Ornaioighe, *ornaighthe*, *part.* ornamented.

Ornaigh, *ornaigh*, see *upnaigh*.

Ornaíl, *ornail*, *s. f.* the upper part of a door-case.



Ορρός, *ospog*, see ορμός.  
 Ορράν, *osran*, s. m. peace.  
 Ορράδ, *ossadh*, s. m. a truce, *M-Par. 44*.  
 Ορράδλα, *ossadhla*, s. m. a league, compact.  
 Ορράν, *osrar*, s. m. a back burden.  
 Ορράνιθε, *ossaraidhe*, } s. m. a porter, carrier.  
 Ορράνιθι, *ossaroin*, }  
 Ορρός, *ossog*, s. f. a blast, breeze, squall.  
 Ορρόςαδ, *ossogach*, a. blustering, squally  
 Ορράνιθε, *ossraidhe*, s. m. cow dung.  
 Ορτα, *osta*, see ορτα.  
 Ορτόν, *ostoir*, s. m. an hostler, a host  
 Οθάιλ, *othail*, s. hurry, confusion, *Sc*.  
 Οτάιμ, *otaim*, adv. and v. since that I am, be-  
 cause I am.  
 Οθαίγ, *othaig*, s. f. a sheep of a year old

Οθάν, *othan*, s. m. froth, scum.  
 Οθάρ, *othar*, s. m. labour; ουιμε οθάρ, a la-  
 bourer; wages, reward; a. sick, weak,  
 wounded, mutilated.  
 Οθάρεαί, *otharchai*, s. an infirmary.  
 Οθάριζε, *otharlighe*, s. m. a grave, burying  
 place.  
 Οθίρ, *otir*, s. f. a headland; a ridge or bank  
 jutting into the sea.  
 Οτράδ, *otrach*, s. m. dirt, ordure, dung; a dung-  
 hill.  
 Οθράρ, *othras*, s. m. a disease, disorder, ulcer,  
 pustule.  
 Οθράραδ, *othrasach*, a. sick, diseased, ulcer-  
 ous.  
 Οθράρα, *othrascha*, s. m. an hospital.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

**p** is the thirteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants, called in Irish *conspomeaδa cpaδa*. It bears an aspirate, and then pronounces exactly like the Greek Φι, and is numbered among the rough consonants, called *conspomeaδa γαpba*. This letter is called in Irish *peit bog*. Our grammarians do not inform us from what tree it borrows this appellation, and O'Flaherty is equally silent concerning it. But it seems quite obvious that it can mean nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b soft*—that is to say, *p* is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing *b*; and the reason of it is, because originally they were the same letter, and *p* was not used in the Irish language before our knowledge of the Latin, in the time of Saint Patrick. In our old parchments we find these two letters taken indifferently one for another; as *brútaδa*, a boor or rustic, for *brútaδa*; Lat., *brutum*; *péir*, or *piar*, any beast, for *béir*; Lat., *bestia*; *uóip*, to them, for *uóib*; *rip. you*, for *rib*, etc. And in like manner, *b* is very often set before any word beginning with *p*, in which case *p* is not pronounced, although it seems to be a primary letter; as *a b-pian*, their pain; Lat., *pæna*; *a b-priacaδa*, their danger; Lat., *periculum*; *a b-peacaδa*, their sin; Lat., *peccatum*; pronounced *a bian*, *a bpiacaδa*, *a beacaδa*, etc. By which we may plainly see how just is the remark of Mr. Lhuyd, in his Comparative Etymology, title 1, page 21, col. 1. "There are", says he, "scarce any words in the Irish, besides what are borrowed from the Latin or some other language, that begin with *p*; inasmuch, that in an ancient alphabetical vocabulary I have by me, that letter is omitted". Besides, we find in the old Norwegian alphabet, which is the ancient Runic alphabet, that there is no difference between the figure of the characters *b* and *p*. See Olaus Worm. lit. Kun. p. 54. The Greeks wrote them indifferently one for another; as *G. βαρειν* for *παρειν*; Lat., *ambulare*; *βικρον* for *πικρον*; Lat., *acerbum*. Hence it is, that in verbs, which terminate in *βα*, they change it into *ψα*, in the future tense; as, *Gr. λειψω*, to leave, fut. *λειψα*, and not *λειψαω*. And the Latins have followed their example; as *scribo*, to write, perf. *scripsi*, and sup. *scriptum*, and not *scribi*, and *scribitum*. And it is by reason of this identity between *b* and *p*, that the Latins say, *pascuo*, to feed, from *Gr. πασχω*; *pape*, from *Gr. πασαι*; *hæus*, from *Gr. πæος*; *pedo*, from *Gr. βδew*; *pateus*, from *Gr. βεθεo*, etc. And the Greeks, to observe it, by the by, have, in like manner, taken their *βειργος*, a tower or castle, from the Phœnicians, their first instructors in letters, in whose language it is *Borg*, which is plainly of the same root with our Irish word *brog* or *bpiu*, a strong or fortified place, also a lord's court or castle; whence the French *Bourg*, the German *Burgh*, and English *Borough*, do in a larger sense signify a town; just as *Castellum*, properly a fortress, is often used by Cæsar, in his commentaries, to signify a town or village; and in the same manner, that the Gothic word *Gard*, properly a house or castle, doth sometimes mean a town; for *Asgard* and *Ashurg* are the same. But to indicate the close mutual affinity of *b* and *p*, Quintilian assures us, that in pronouncing the word *obtinui*, our ears rather perceive *optinuit*. In old inscriptions, *apens* is written for *absens*, *pleps* for *plebs*, *papius* for *publicus*, etc.; and hence we familiarly say, *suppono* for *subpono*, *oppo* for *obpo*. The Dutch pronounce *ponum vinum* for *bonum vinum*. By what has been observed, we plainly see that *b* and *p* were originally the same letter, and that *peit-bog* can be nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b mollified*. Mr. Lhuyd remarks in the above cited place, that a considerable number of those words whose initial letter is *p* in the British, begin the Irish with *c*, *ex. paraid*; wherefore, *Ir. cpeao*, Wel., *prye*, a worm; *Ir. cpumh*, Wel., *preun*, a tree; *Ir. cpann*, Wel., *pen*, a head; *Ir. ceann*. We find the like affinity in many words between the Greek and Latin and the Irish language; as, *Ir. cairg* and *Cárga*, Easter; Greek, *Πάργα*, Latin, *pascha*, and Chaldaice, *pascha*, which is derived from the Hebrew *Pasach* or *Phase*; Lat., *transitus*, the Passover; *Ir. cop*, the leg; *Gr. πæς*, and Lat., *pes*; *Ir. cluñh*, a feather; Lat., *pluma*; *Gr. πιλον* and *πιδνα*; Wel., *pluv*, etc. The same observation has been made by Vossius, with respect to the interrogative and relative of the Ionic dialect. "Jones", says he, "in interrogativis, mutant *p* in *c*, ita *còs* dicunt *pro pòs*, *hoc* *pro hoc* *pro puios*, *coios*, *pro pote*, *cote*, *ce pro pe*". Mr. Baxter (in *Glossario Antiquæ Britannię*, p. 90) remarks, that the oldest

*Brigantes*, whom he esteems the first inhabitants of Britain, never used, in their language, the sound of the letter *p*, which was afterwards introduced by the Belgic Britons. If the old Brigantes were really of the first inhabitants of Britain, it would follow that they were a part of the *Guidelion* or Gaulish colony, who went over to Ireland, and whom Mr. Lhuyd evidently proves to have been the first inhabitants of all that part of Great Britain which now comprehends England and Wales. It hath been observed before that the *Lingua Prisca*, or the primitive Latin tongue, was chiefly formed upon the Celtic, and the truth of this assertion is abundantly confirmed throughout the whole course of this dictionary. This being premised as a fact, it follows that the subsequent Celtic, still preserved in the Irish, viz.: *cluin*, *cuite* (corruptly *cuple*), *ceup*, *ceup*, *clan*, *ceub*, *obun*, *ceet*, were respectively the originals upon which the Latin words *pluma*, *pulsus*, *purpura*, *planta*, *copis* (*capitulum*), *opus*, *opesis*, *septem*, have been formed, as mere derivatives from their respective Celtic archetypes above written. This, indeed, plainly appears from their consisting of a greater number of syllables. Hence, I presume, it may rationally be conjectured, that the primitive Latin words in the *Lingua Prisca*, formed upon the above Celtic originals, were *cluna*, *culsus*, *circueus*, *clanta*, *colar*, *stenu*, *olus*, *uberis*, *settem*. This conjecture is the more rational as the primitive number of letters brought first into Greece by Calmus, and afterwards to the aborigines of Italy, by Evander the Arcadian, consisted but of sixteen, as we are assured by Tacitus, *Anal. H.*, and by Pliny, *l. 7. c. 56*, which could not be without excluding the letter *p* as well as the *h*, which latter makes but an aspirate in several languages.

ΠΑΙ

PAI

ΠΑΙ

PAI

πα! *pa!* interj. hah!

παβάτ, *pubhail*, s. f. a pavement.

παε, *pac*, } s. m. a pack.

παεσθ, *pacuth*, } s. m. a pack.

παεγίμ, *pacaighim*, v. I pack.

παερε, *pacaire*, s. m. a peddler; a churl, a clown.

παερεσθ, *pacaireachd*, s. f. business of a peddler.

παερίμ, *pacairim*, v. I covet.

παερίαν εσπίλ, *pacharan chapuil*, s. buck-bean, marsh trefoil; *menyanthus trifoliata*; *trifolium paludosum*.

παελας, *paclac*, s. m. an armful.

παεγσθ, *pacughadh*, s. packing.

παεσθ, *padhadh*, s. thirst.

παεθ, *padhal*, s. m. a pail; an ewer.

παεγθ, *padhghal*, s. m. a peacock.

παερί, *Padraic*, } the proper name of a man;  
παερίν, *Padruic*, } the name of the Apostle  
of Ireland, a French-  
man by birth; *Lat.*,  
Patricius, a nobleman.

πάγα, *pagha*, s. pay, wages; vulg.

πάγανας, *paganach*, s. m. a heathen, Gentile.

πάγαντα, *paganta*, a. heathenish.

πάγαναςθ, *paganachd*, s. f. heathenism, gentilism.

παίβλιμ, *paibhlum*, s. m. a tent; *Welsh*, *paibell*.

παίρεαςθ, *paidheadh*, s. pay, payment; vulg.

παίρεος, *paideog*, s. f. a torch made of tallow lapped up in linen.

παίρι, *Paidir*, s. f. the Lord's Prayer.

παίρι, *paidhir*, s. f. a pair; vulg.

παίριν, *paidrin*, } s. f. a rosary, a string of  
beads; a necklace;  
παίριν, *paidrin*, } *Welsh*, *padarau*.

παίλ, *pail*, s. f. a pavement.

παίλσθ, *pailchloch*, s. a paving stone; a causeway.

παίρις, *paileiris*, s. f. the palsy.

παίρεαςθ, *paileirach*, s. m. one troubled with palsy.

παίλιν, *pailin*, s. f. a winding sheet, shroud.

παίλεσθ, *paileart*, s. a stroke with the open hand.

παίλιμ, *paillium*, s. m. a tent, pavilion, tabernacle.

παίλμ, *pailm*, s. f. the palm tree.

παίλ, *pailt*, a. abundant, plentiful, copious, affluent.

παίλεας, *pailteas*, s. m. and f. plenty, abundance.

παίν, *pain*, s. f. a cake, bread; *i. e.* "banjen", *Cor*.

παίνεας, *paineachas*, s. m. bail, security, insurance; a penalty, a fine.

παίνας, *paineal*, s. m. a pannel; a straw saddle.

παίναςθ, *painidh*, a. strong.

παίνας, *painte*, s. f. a lace, cord.

παίνεαςθ, *painteirach*, a. wily.

παίνεαςθ, *painteiradh*, s. ensnaring.

παίνεαςθ, *painteiraim*, v. I ensnare, trepan, entrap.

παίνεας, *painteir*, s. f. a net, gin, snare.

παίναςθ, *paintel*, s. m. a snare.

παίνεαςθ, *painteirachd*, s. f. entanglement.

παίνεαςθ, *painteiradh*, s. ensnaring.

παίναςθ, *paipear*, s. m. paper.

παίπιν, *paipin*, *ban*, s. white garden poppy; *papaver album sativum*.

παίπιν, *paipin ruadh*, s. red poppy; *papaver rhoeas*.

παίπιν, *paipin dubh*, s. black garden poppy; *papaver nigrum sativum*.

παίνας, *paire*, s. f. a field, park, enclosure.

παίνας, *paire*, s. f. a parish; see *paire*

παίναςθ, *paire*, } s. f. palsy.  
παίναςθ, *paire*, }

Phairisneac, *Phairisneach*, s. m. a Pharisee.  
 Phairisneacamhuil, *Phairisneachamhuil*, a Pharisaeal.  
 Páirt, *pairt*, s. f. a share, part, piece, portion, relation, kindred, union, confederacy.  
 Páirtdeach, *pairtdhathach*, a parti-coloured.  
 Páirtceac, *pairteach*, s. m. a partaker, partner; a. divided, shared, having a share, related; loving, free-hearted.  
 Páirtceasac, *pairteachadh*, see páirtuigac.  
 Páirtceasac, *pairteachas*, s. association, partnership.  
 Páirti, *pairti*, s. f. a party.  
 Páirtíde, *pairtidhe*, s. m. a partner, associate, abettor.  
 Páirtighim, *pairtighim*, v. I partake, associate.  
 Páirticulaireac, *pairtioculardha*, a. particular.  
 Páirtuigac, *pairtiughadh*, s. f. sharing, division.  
 Páir, *pais*, s. f. passion, suffering.  
 Páirde, *paisde*, s. m. a child, a page.  
 Páirín, *paisín*, s. an infant.  
 Páirg, *paisg*, s. f. severe cold.  
 Páirghe, *paisghe*, part. perished with cold.  
 Páirgim, *paisighim*, v. I torment, cause to suffer; "Ar meara me ma an Cinead i-uairde, óir Páirgim do ósónac do aghar crieirim do ósónac," *S. A. 53*.  
 Pait, *paít*, s. f. a watering place; i. e. áit fuait, o. g.; a hump.  
 Pait, *paít*, } s. f. a leveret.  
 Paitéog, *paiteog*, }  
 Páiteac, *paiteach*, a. thirsty.  
 Páiteac, *paiteach*, a. humpy.  
 Páiteog, *paiteog*, s. f. a small lump of butter.  
 Páitín, *paítín*, s. f. a patten.  
 Páitriog, *pairtriosg*, s. a short stick or club.  
 Páitriog, *pairtriosg*, s. f. a partridge.  
 Páitt, *paítt*, s. f. a hump.  
 Pálac, *palach*, s. m. paving or pavement.  
 Pálar, *palas*, s. m. a palace, regal seat.  
 Pálarra, *palasda*, a. like a palace, *Keat*.  
 Pálin, *palín*, see párlín.  
 Pállcóg, *palltóg*, s. f. a thump, a blow.  
 Pálmaire, *palmaire*, s. m. a rudder; palmer; steersman.  
 Páncóg, *pancog*, s. f. a pancake; páncógas u' uighe, an omelet.  
 Panna, *panna*, s. f. a pan.  
 Pannal, *pannal*, s. m. a crew, a band of men.  
 Panna-siolair, *panna-siolaidh*, s. a dripping-pan.  
 Pápa, *papa*, s. m. a pope, a father.  
 Pápanac, *papanach*, s. m. a Catholic.  
 Pápanac, *papanach*, a. Catholic.

Pápanac, *papanachd*, s. f. the Catholic faith, of which the Pope is head.  
 Pápanac, *papanachd*, a. papal.  
 Páir, *par*, s. m. parchment.  
 Páirillir, s. f. the palsy.  
 Páiríar, *paráisi*, s. m. a bishop, a parish priest; "Ruairí mac Maighnuir uí Moáin Páiríar Oile Fíno vécc," *4 Mast. 1460*.  
 Páralair, *paralus*, s. m. a parlour or room to entertain.  
 Párdóg, *pardog*, s. f. a hamper or basket used in mountainous places for carrying things on both sides of a horse.  
 Páruin, *pardun*, s. m. pardon.  
 Párlament, *parlement*, s. f. parliament; *ex verb. Angl. C. F.*  
 Párin, *parn*, s. m. a whale.  
 Pharo, *Pharo*, } s. Pharaoh, a man's name.  
 Pharon, *Pharon*, }  
 Páiríar, *parraiste*, s. m. and f. a parish.  
 Páiríarceac, *parraisteach*, s. m. a parishioner; a. parochial.  
 Páiríarceac, *parraisteach*, } s. m. Paradise.  
 Páiríar, *parrthas*, }  
 Pártac, *partach*, a. partaking.  
 Pártáir, *partaidhe*, s. m. a partner, partaker.  
 Pártán, *partan*, s. m. a crab fish.  
 Pártáinn-dearg, *partáinn-dearg*, s. the berry of the mountain ash.  
 Pártar, *Parthas*, s. m. Paradise.  
 Párcair, *pascairt*, s. f. a pannier; a store.  
 Párgac, *pasgadh*, s. a wrapping, shrouding.  
 Párgaim, *pasgaim*, v. I enwrap, shroud, swathe.  
 Párgán, *pasgan*, s. m. a bundle.  
 Párga, *pasgtha*, part. enwrapped, shrouded.  
 Párlagac, *paslagadh*, s. a didapper or diver.  
 Pata, *pata*, see pota; s. m. a hare.  
 Patán, *patan*, s. m. a leveret.  
 Patanta, *patanta*, a. bulky, thick.  
 Patanta, *patantachd*, s. f. thickness.  
 Patrún, *patrun*, s. m. a patron; pattern, mode.  
 Pátrac, *patric*, s. f. the headstall of a bridle.  
 "Tábari ir maic aghar peall,  
 Ar na heacáir cantar ann,  
 Pátrac ceann ruan, ir caph cab,  
 Ulaó ríacair, ir cul capbac," *For Foc*.  
 Peabac, *peabheach*, a. neat, fine.  
 Peabac, *peabheach*, s. a peahen.  
 Peabac, *peabheach*, s. a peacock.  
 Peac, *peac*, s. any sharp pointed thing, the sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.  
 Peacac, *peacach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor; a. sinful.  
 Peacac, *peacach*, a. sharp-pointed, beautiful, neat, showy.

Peacadh, *peacadh*, s. m. sin, transgression; *Welsh*, *pechod*.

Peacairim, *peacairim*, v. I sin.

Peacamlacht, *peacamlacht*, s. f. sinfulness, *C. P.*

Peacamluil, *peacamluil*, a. sinful.

Péacós, *peachog*, s. a peacock.

Peactas, *peacthach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor.

Peall, *peall*, s. m. a couch, a pallet; a horse; a skin, a hide.

Peall, *peall*, s. m. } a veil, covering, a  
Pealltós, *pealltóg*, s. f. } caddow, a coarse  
blanket.

Peallac, *peallach*, a. matted, hairy, rough.

Peallao, *peallad*, s. matting.

Peallao, *peallaid*, s. a pelt, a skin stripped of its hair.

Peallaim, *peallaim*, v. I cover, veil; tease, pull asunder.

Peallastair, *peallastair*, s. m. a quoit; a stone to be cast from the hand.

Peallós, *peallog*, s. f. coarse clothing; an ill-dressed woman.

Péanáo, *peanaid*, s. f. pain, punishment; contraction.

Peandait, *peandait*, s. a place of pain or punishment; "i. e. pianait, i. e. áit i pianaithep", *Cor*.

Peann, *peann*, s. m. a writing pen, a reed; *Welsh*, *pin*.

Peannagán, *peannagan*, s. m. a pen case.

Peannáveas, *peannaideach*, a. painful, *Mull*. 234.

Peannaire, *peannaire*, s. m. a writer, a scribbler.

Peannas, *peannas*, s. m. punishment.

Peannasda, *peannasda*, a. penal.

Péannasugadh, *peannasughadh*, s. punishing, punishing.

Peann-iaruinn, *peann-iaruinn*, s. a style, a graver.

Peannuid, *peannuid*, s. f. pain, punishment, castigation.

Peanáil, *peanseal*, s. a pencil; vulg.

Peannair, *peansair*, s. m. a fencer; vulg.

Peannair, *peansair*, s. m. a fencer; vulg.

Péarla, *pearla*, s. a pearl, a precious stone; figurat. a great beauty.

Péarlac, *pearlach*, a. pearly; plaited, glittering.

Péarláirim, *pearlaighim*, v. I glitter, shine.

Péarlóg, *pearlog*, s. f. a partridge.

Péarlúgadh, *pearlughadh*, s. m. brilliancy.

Péarsa, *pearsa*, s. a person, an individual; a verb.

Péarsail, *pearsail*, s. parsley; petroselinum vulgare.

Péarsanta, *pearsanta*, a. personal.

Péarsugadh, *pearsughadh*, s. m. personification.

Péartaic, *peartaic*, s. f. a particle.

Peas, *peas*, } s. m. a purse.  
Peasán, *peasan*, }

Peasair, *peasair*, s. pease, *Sc*.

Peascaic, *peascach*, a. hacked, gashed.

Peasán, *peasan*, s. m. a petulant person.

Peasanc, *peasanach*, a. petulant, saucy.

Peasancó, *peasanachd*, s. f. sauciness, petulance.

Peascaic, *peascadh*, } s. m. a gash, cut, chink,  
Peasgadh, *peasgadh*, } cranny.

Peasgadh, *peasgadh*, s. m. a pick-pocket.

Peasgair, *peasgair*, v. I cut, slash.

Peat, *peat*, s. pet; adj. petted; "Oíche peata b' á b' no á paité, petted pigs being in their sty or on the lawn", *Br. L*.

Peatad, *peatadh*, s. m. a pet.

Péatar, *peatar*, s. m. pewter.

Péataroir, *peataroir*, s. m. a pewterer.

Peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a halter.

Peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a short club or stick.

Pect, *pect*, s. a musician; music.

Péic, *peic*, s. f. a great tail; see péac; a peck.

Péicóllac, *peiciollach*, a. tailed, having a tail.

Péileir, *peileir*, s. f. a ball, bullet, bowl; a pillar.

Péileir-tarnonnaic, *peileir-tarnonnaigh*, s. a thunderbolt.

Péilóc, *peilóc*, s. a pelican.

Péilur, *peilur*, s. m. a pillow.

Péilic, *peilic*, s. f. a hut or booth made up of earth and branches of trees, covered on the top with hides.

Péilicó, *peillichd*, s. f. a covering made of skins or very coarse cloth.

Péin, *pein*, gen. of pian, pain.

Péinlighe, *peindlighe*, s. a penal law.

Péinuar, *peinuar*, } s. f. a pen case.  
Péinuar, *peinuar*, }

Péinteal, *peinteal*, s. m. a snare.

Péicioll, *peicioll*, s. m. a corner; the nose, the lower part of the face; the jaws; the abdomen; the summit of a hill.

Péicleac, *peicleach*, a. having large jaws.

Péire, *peire*, s. a pear; pear tree; a pair, a couple, a brace; the buttocks.

Péireac, *peireach*, a. furious, raging.

Péireabúic, *peireabhuic*, s. a peruke.

Péiread, *peireadh*, s. rage, fury.

Péiracul, *peiracul*, s. m. danger, urgent necessity; *Welsh*, *perygl*.

Péirlín, *peirlín*, s. f. fine linen, cambric.



Πείρη, *peirse*, s. m. a row, rank; a perch in length.

Πείριλλε, *peirsille*, s. parsley.

Πείριλ μοιρ, *peirsil mhoir*, s. smallage; apium palustre.

Πείρσχαρβαίρ, *peishearbaire*, } s. m. a cut-  
Πείρσχαρρθοίρ, *peisgearrthoir*, } purse.

Πείρτ, *peist*, s. f. plague, ailment, loss.

Πείρτ, *peist*, s. f. a worm, beast, monster; serpent.

Πείρτ-δεαλράδ, *peist-dealrach*, s. a glow-worm.

Πείρτεαμνίλ, *peisteamhuil*, a. beastly, brutish.

Πείρτειλ, *peisteil*, s. f. a pestle.

Πείρτεογάδ, *peisteogach*, a. maggoty, wormy.

Πείτ, *peit*, s. musician.

Πείτ, *peith*,

Πείτθος, *peithhog*, } the letter P.

Πείτεαδ, *peiteadh*, s. music.

Πείτεαπλάδ, *peitearlach*, s. m. the Old Law or Testament.

Πείτεαπλάιττε, *peitearlaithe*, a. versed in sacred history.

Πείτεος, *peiteog*, s. f. a short jacket.

Πείτηρ, *peithir*, s. f. a forester; a thunderbolt.

Πείτρεος, *peitseg*, s. m. a peach.

Πελοσ, *pelog*, s. a porpoise.

Πελαίρ, *pelair*, s. a pill.

Πελλίρ, *pellis*, s. f. a skin or hide.

Πενιουν, *pensium*, s. a pension; vulg.

Πεοδαίρ, *peodair*, s. m. pewter.

Πεοδαίρ, *peodaroir*, s. m. a pewterer.

Πεποσ, *pepog*, s. f. a pompion.

Πεπακλάδ, *periaklach*, a. dangerous, *P. A.* 30.

Περτικ, *pertic*, s. f. a rod or pole for measuring land.

Πέρρεϊρ, *pesseir*, s. pease.

Πέρρεϊρ-σάπνιλ, *pesseir-chapuil*, s. vetches.

Πέρρεϊρ-λουάδ, *pesseir-luachag*, s. lentils.

Πέρρεϊρ-τυίλβε, *pesseir-tuilbe*, s. heath peas.

Πέρρηαδ, *persrach*, adj. of peas.

Πέρτειλ, *pesteil*, s. f. a pestle.

Πέυβαρ, *peubar*, s. m. pepper.

Πέυκ, *peuc*, see πέακ.

Πέυρ, *peur*, s. f. a pear.

Πέυρλα, *peurla*, see πέαπλα.

Πιάκ, *piac*, see πέακ.

Πιάσγαν, *piagham*, v. to hang up.

Πίαν, *pian*, s. f. pain, torment; gen. πέιν, and πένε.

Πιάναδ, *pianadh*, s. f. affliction, tormenting,

Πιάναμ, *pianaim*, v. I pain, torment.

Πιάναμλάδ, *pianamlachd*, s. f. painfulness, soreness.

Πιάναμνίλ, *pianamhuil*, a. painful, sore, vexatious.

Πίαναρ, *pianas*, s. m. pain, punishment, castigation.

Πίανοιρ, *pianoir*, s. m. a tormentor.

Πίαντα, *pianta*, part. pained, tormented.

Πίαντασάν, *piantachan*, s. m. a tormentor.

Πίανταμ, *piantaim*, v. see pianaim.

Πίαντιγέοιρ, *piantuigheoir*, s. a tormentor.

Πίαντιγέττε, *pianuighette*, part. punished, fined, mulcted.

Πίανυσάδ, *pianusach*, a. castigatory.

Πιάργαδ, *piargach*, a. rough, rugged.

Πιάρτ, *piast*, s. f. a worm, a beast, a serpent.

Πιάρταμνίλ, *piastamhuil*, a. worm-like.

Πιάρτυλ, *piastuil*, a. worm-like.

Πίβ, *pib*, s. f. a pipe, tube; *Welsh*, pib; *Chald.* bib.

Πίβαν, *piban*, s. m. a pipe, windpipe, the throat.

Πίκε, *pice*, s. f. a pike, a fork.

Πίκρδ, *picidh*, s. f. a pike or long spear; a pitch-fork.

Πίκλ, *picil*, s. pickle.

Πίκ-μιαλλάδ, *pic-mheallach*, s. a Lochaber axe.

Πίκριος, *picrios*, s. a pix.

Πίγε, *pighe*, s. a pie.

Πίγεαδ, *pighead*, s. a magpie; an earthen pitcher.

Πίγεαυατάδ, *pigheadathach*, s. pie-coloured.

Πίγεαυοίρ, *pigeadoir*, s. m. a potter.

Πίγε-φέλα, *pighe-feola*, s. a pastry.

Πίγιν, *pigin*, s. f. a small pail; a naggin; *Welsh*, pigyn or piccyn.

Πίγιν, *pighin*,

Πίγνιν, *pighnin*, } s. f. a penny.

Πίβιν, *pilbin*, s. f. a plover, a lapwing.

Πίλε, *pile*, s. a festival, holiday.

Πίλεαρ, *pilear*, s. m. a bullet, ball, shot; gen. and plur. πιλέιρ.

Πίλεϊρ, *pileir*, s. f. a pillar.

Πίλλ, *pill*, s. a horse, *Keat.*; a covering; prop. peall.

Πίλλεαδ, *pileadh*, s. m. a turn; conversation; repulse.

Πίλλιν, *pillim*, v. I turn, roll, return, veer; repulse.

Πίλλιν, *pillin*,

Πίλλιν, *pillin*, } s. f. pannel or pack-saddle.

Πίλλιρ, *pilliur*, s. m. a pillar.

Πίλρέϊρ, *pilseir*, s. f. a pilchard.

Πίλκνιν, *pincin*, s. f. a gillyflower; a very small fresh-water fish.

Πίν-τσανν, *pin-ehran*, a pine tree.

Πίνγιν, *pinghin*, s. f. a penny.

Πίνγινε, *pingine*, s. f. a weight equal to seven grains of wheat, or a small vessel of water equal to that weight.

Πίνν, *pinn*, s. f. the summit of a hill or headland; *Welsh*, pen.



puillam, *puillam*, v. to peck, *Sh*.  
 piútar, *piuthar*, s. m. a sister.  
 piutharamhlach, *piutharamhlachd*, s. f. sisterliness.  
 piutharamhail, *piutharamhail*, a. sisterly.  
 plá, *pla*, s. m. a green plot, a lawn, a meadow.  
 plab, *plab*, s. m. a smut, spot; a filip.  
 plabaire, *plabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
 plac, *plac*, s. m. a mouthful; a bit.  
 placáo, *placaid*, s. f. a wooden dish.  
 placaire, *placaire*, s. a full cheeked man; a man that eats with a good appetite.  
 placántach, *placantachd*, s. f. coarseness.  
 plae, *plae*, s. m. an open place, a high road, o. v.  
 pláigim, *plagaim*, v. I plague, torment.  
 plaic, *plaic*, s. f. a fine, amercement.  
 plaicín, *plaichid*, s. f. a flagon.  
 plaire, *plaid*, s. f. a plaid, a blanket.  
 pláig, *plaign*, s. m. a plague, pestilence, contagion.  
 pláigeamhail, *plaigneamhail*, a. contagious, pestiferous.  
 plané, *plained*, s. f. a planet.  
 plainnéas, *plainnead*, s. m. a blanket.  
 plait, *plait*, s. f. the forehead; a secret place.  
 pláitín, *plaitín*, s. f. a little pate, a skull, the crown of the head.  
 plam, *plam*, a. curdled.  
 plána, *plana*, s. a plane.  
 planc, *planc*, s. m. a board or plank; a farthing.  
 planoa, *planda*, s. m. a plant.  
 planóach, *plandachadh*, } s. m. plantation,  
 planóigh, *plandughadh*, } planting.  
 planóighim, *plandaighim*, v. I plant.  
 planóighite, *planduighthe*, part. planted.  
 planta, *planta*, s. m. a plant.  
 plantaighoir, *plantaighoir*, s. m. a planter.  
 plaoisín, *plaoisín*, s. f. dim. of plaois.  
 plaois, *plaois*, s. m. and f. a husk, shell; *Welsh*, *plisg*, a skull.  
 plaoisac, *plaoisgach*, a. shelly, husky, capsular.  
 plaoisac, *plaoisgadh*, s. shelling, hulling; a sound, noise; a glimmering light.  
 plaois, *plasia*, a. feigned.  
 pláois, *plasia*, } s. m. a plaster.  
 pláoisac, *plasadach*, }  
 pláoisighoir, *plasaighoir*, s. m. a plasterer.  
 pláoisiam, *plasdram*, } v. I plaster.  
 pláoisighim, *plastruighim*, }  
 pláoisac, *plastradh*, } s. plastering.  
 pláistín, *plastrail*, }  
 pláic, *plath*, s. m. a glance, twinkling.  
 pláca, *plata*, s. a plate.  
 plaeas, *platseadh*, s. a squash, *Sh*.  
 pleadóis, *pleadhog*, s. f. a spade, a dibble.

pleagán, *pleaghan*, s. m. a little oar, a paddle.  
 pleaganaic, *pleaghanachd*, s. f. rowing, paddling.  
 pleagair, *pleaghart*, s. m. a buffet.  
 pléas, *pleasg*, s. m. a blow, a slap.  
 pléas, *pleasg*, s. f. }  
 pléasac, *pleasgadh*, s. m. } a noise,  
 pléasgaim, *pleasgarnach*, s. m. } crack.  
 pléasgaim, *pleasgaim*, v. I crack, break, burst, strike.  
 pléise, *pleide*, s. f. spite.  
 pléisiur, *pleisiur*, s. m. pleasure.  
 pléiste, *pleiste*, s. f. a testicle.  
 pliaic, *pliadhach*, a. broad-footed.  
 pliaicín, *pliaithroidh*, s. f. a slipper.  
 plibín, *plibín*, s. f. a plover; prop. *plibín*.  
 ploc, *ploc*, s. m. and f. the cheek; a stopper, bung; a large stump, round head.  
 plocac, *plocach*, a. full-faced; having a round head, lumpish.  
 plo, *plod*, s. a fleet, *Sh*.  
 plo, *plod*, } s. m. a pool; standing water.  
 plodán, *plodan*, }  
 plodac, *plodach*, s. m. puddle, mire.  
 plodacac, *plodachadh*, } s. floating, buoy-  
 plodac, *plodadh*, } ancy.  
 plodair, *plodhaisg*, s. f. a bumpkin, booby.  
 plodairgeac, *plodhaisgeach*, a. stupid, clownish.  
 plodaim, *plodaim*, } v. I float.  
 plodaim, *plodaighim*, }  
 plodanaic, *plodanachd*, s. paddling and rowing in water.  
 plais, *plaisg*, a. spongy, elastic, dry and spongy; inflammable.  
 plóis, *plóisg*, s. m. a sigh, groan, throb; a quick.  
 plóisac, *plóisgach*, a. sighing, panting, throbbing.  
 plóisail, *plóisgail*, s. a sound, noise.  
 plóisaim, *plóisgaimhail*, see plóisac.  
 plóisac, *plóisgach*, a. open, bold.  
 plóisacac, *plóisgachd*, s. aspiration, throbbing, panting.  
 plóisighim, *plóisgaimhail*, v. to pant, throb, aspire, *Sh*.  
 plóisac, *plóisgach*, s. a marygold.  
 plubaire, *plubaire*, see pacaire.  
 plubairín, *plubairín*, s. marsh marigold; *caltha palustris*.  
 plubairín, *plubairín*, see plubairín.  
 plubac, *plubrach*, s. m. plunging.  
 pluc, *pluc*, see ploc; s. m. the rot among sheep; f. a cheek; gen. *pluc* and *pluice*; plur. *pluca*; a knob, knot, lump.  
 plucac, *plucach*, a. lumpy, having large cheeks.  
 plucac, *plucadh*, s. blowing or puffing up the cheeks.

plúeáð, *pluchadh*, s. squeezing, wringing.  
 plúeám, *pluchaim*, v. I press, squeeze, con-  
 stringe, smother.  
 plucám, *plucain*, } s. a carbuncle, *Sh*.  
 plucan, *plucan*, }  
 plucaipe, *plucaire*, s. m. a fellow with large  
 chops.  
 plucaimeáto, *plucaireachd*, s. f. impertinence.  
 plunc, *pluic*, s. f. the cheek.  
 plunceáð, *pluiceach*, a. blub-cheeked.  
 pluncin, *plucin*, s. f. dim. of plunc, a cheek.  
 pluncir, *plucis*, s. m. the flux.  
 plumbir, *plumbis*, s. m. a plum.  
 plunin-eanzan, *pluirin-seangan*, s. sheep's  
 sorrel, mountain clover; trifolium alpestre.  
 pluiteáð, *pluiteach*, a. broad-footed.  
 pluma, *pluma*, s. a plum.  
 plumba, *plumba*, s. a plummet.  
 plúp, *plur*, s. m. flour, meal; a flower.  
 plúpað, *plurach*, a. mealy, flowery.  
 plúpán, *pluran*, s. a small flower, blossom.  
 plúpánáð, *pluranach*, a. abounding in flowers.  
 plut, *plut*, s. m. a breach.  
 plutáð, *plutadh*, s. m. a breaking down, scalding.  
 pob, *pob*, s. m. learning.  
 poba, *poba*, s. m. a teacher.  
 pobal, *pobal*, s. butter burr; tussilago petastis.  
 pobul, *pobul*, s. m. a people, tribe, populace,  
 congregation; gen. puibleáca; *Welsh*, pobl;  
*Lat.*, populus.  
 pobuil, *pobhuil*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 poc, *poc*, s. m. peace, *Cor*.  
 poc, *poc*, s. m. a he-goat; a blow, kick; a bag.  
 poc-puad, *poc-ruadh*, s. a roe-buck.  
 pocáð, *pocadh*, s. m. a pocket, pouch, bag.  
 pocaipe, *pocaire*, s. m. a beggar; a striker.  
 pocán, *pocan*, s. m. a little he-goat.  
 póg, *pog*, s. f. a kiss; *Welsh*, poc.  
 pógað, *pogadh*, s. kissing.  
 pógaím, *pogaim*, v. I kiss.  
 pógaípe, *pogaípe*, } s. m. a kisser.  
 pógóir, *pogoir*, }  
 póga, *pogtha*, }  
 póguíte, *pogthuigthe*, } part. kissed.  
 poi, *poi*, s. the leg.  
 poibleos, *poibleog*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 poiblreáct, *poiblidheacht*, s. a republic.  
 poiblge, *poiblige*, a. public.  
 poiblioc, *pioblioch*, s. m. the public, common  
 people.  
 poicin, *poicin*, s. a little he-goat; a small bag;  
 a round bellied fellow.  
 póroin mearbúil, *Poidin mearbhuil*, s. Jack  
 with a lantern; Fód reacrán, a spot where  
 the benighted lose their path.

poiliteasá, *poiliticeach*, }  
 poiliticiunl, *poiliticiunl*, } a. political.  
 poiliticeamhul, *poiliticeamhul*, }  
 poilleasá, *poilleadh*, s. boring, piercing; "Do  
 poilleasá triaig éirir, acap tamic fuil airt",  
*M<sup>o</sup>Par*. 84.  
 poinnir, *poinnir*, s. pl. beans.  
 poínseonta, *poínseonta*, a. poisonous, venomous.  
 poínson, *poínson*, s. f. poison.  
 póir, *poir*, s. f. a pore.  
 pórcin, *poircin*, s. a little pig.  
 póireasá, *poireagha*, a. hollow, porous.  
 póirín, *poirin*, s. f. a small potato; a pore.  
 póirre, *poirre*, s. a porch.  
 poirrun, *poirsium*, s. a portion.  
 poir, *pois*, s. f. a haul or pluck.  
 póirgeallam, *poisgeallam*, v. I betroth.  
 póirim, *poisim*, v. I haul, lug.  
 póir-teac, *poist-teach*, s. the post office.  
 póit, *poit*, s. f. great drinking.  
 póitcúad, *poitchriadh*, s. potter's clay.  
 póite, *poite*, s. f. a pot.  
 póiteáð, *poiteach*, a. bibacious, drunken.  
 póiteasá, *poiteadh*, s. tipping, boozing.  
 póiteasáto, *poitearachd*, s. f. hard drinking.  
 póiteir, *poiteis*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 póiteoir, *poiteoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 poitigeapúro, *poitigearuidhe*, s. m. an apothecary.  
 póitim, *poitim*, v. I drink.  
 poitin, *poitin*, s. f. a small pot.  
 póitrig, *poitrig*, see putraicc.  
 póla, *pola*, s. a pole.  
 polaipe, *polaire*, s. m. a sign; a searcher of  
 holes and corners.  
 poll, *poll*, s. m. a hole or pit; *Welsh*, pwll or  
 twll; mire, dirt; a pole of land; this measure  
 was not everywhere of equal quantity; in  
 Cavan it contained 60 acres.  
 pollaá, *pollach*, a. holed, hollowed, fungous.  
 polla-ceannáct, *polla-cheannach*, a. hotheaded,  
*M<sup>o</sup>Don*.  
 pollam, *pollaim*, v. I pierce, bore, perforate.  
 pollaipe, *pollaire*, s. holes; pollaipe na ríon,  
 nostrils.  
 poll-éir, *poll-eisg*, s. m. a fish pond.  
 pollta, *pollta*, part. perforated, bored, mortised.  
 ponaipe, *ponaire*, s. beans; *Heb.*, pol.  
 ponaipe-Éhpanacá, *ponaire-Éhpanacá*, s.  
 French beans.  
 ponaipeáð, *ponaireach*, a. fabaceous.  
 ponaipe-capúil, *ponaire-ca-* }  
 puil, } marsh' trefoil;  
 ponaipe-cuppaig, *ponaire-* } buck bean;  
 curraigh, } Menyanthes  
 trifoliata.

*ponc, ponc*, s. m. a point, an article; *Welsh*,  
pwnge; danger.  
*poncamuil, poncamhuil*, a. distinct.  
*Póni, poni*, s. a pony; vulg.  
*Pont, pont*, s. a pound; a pound for cattle, a  
pond; a. austere, cruel, fierce, ferocious, ve-  
hement.  
*Popa, popa*, s. m. a master.  
*Popać, popach*, s. m. a pupil.  
*Popul, popul*, written in old MSS. for pobul.  
*Pór, por*, s. m. race of people; seed, planting or  
propagation.  
*por-a-čapuul, por-a-charuul*, see *ponape capuul*.  
*Porc, porc*, s. a pig, pork.  
*porcán, porcan*, s. m. a small pig.  
*por-cochullsc, por-cochullach*, s. pulse.  
*porrairíoe, porraisde*, s. a parish.  
*porrairíoeac, porraisdeach*, s. m. a parishioner.  
*Port, port*, s. m. a ferry; food, commons; a  
door; *Welsh*, porth; a tune, a jig; a port, a  
harbour; a bank; a fort, garrison; the area  
of a place; a house; a. severe, fierce.  
*Portaire, portaire*, s. m. a waterman, ferry-  
man.  
*Portaireac, portaireachd*, s. f. ferrying.  
*Portán, portan*, s. m. a crab fish.  
*Portán-čapuul, portan-chapuul*, s. a spider  
crab.  
*Port-biatac, port-biathadh*, s. stallfeeding.  
*Port-gunna, port-gunna*, s. a loop-hole.  
*Portor, portos*, s. the Mass book.  
*Portriate, portriathe*, s. a stall-fed hog.  
*Pórad, posadh*, s. m. marriage, wedlock, matri-  
mony.  
*Póram, posaim*, v. I marry.  
*Póramuul, posamhuil*, a. matrimonial.  
*Póroa, posda*, part. married.  
*Pórğa, posgha*, a. bridal, nuptial.  
*Porta, posta*, s. a post, a pillar.  
*Portac, postadh*, s. trampling.  
*Portaim, postaim*, v. I trample.  
*Portanac, postanach*, a. that hath stout legs.  
*Poť, poť*, s. a bachelor.  
*Pota, pota*, } s. a pot, a vessel.  
*Potac, potadh*, }  
*Potacóir, potadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
*Pótam, potaim*, v. I drink.  
*Pótairíe, potaire*, s. m. a pot companion, a  
drunkard.  
*Pótairíeac, potaireachd*, s. f. tippling, drun-  
kenness.  
*Potáiríoe, potaisde*, s. pottage.  
*Potataoi, potataoi*, s. a potato.  
*Potčamóg, potchamog*, s. pot hangers.  
*Potčmuad, potchriadh*, s. potter's clay.

*Potfolac, potfolach*, s. m. a pot lid.  
*Potóir, potoir*, s. m. a potter.  
*Pottraice, pottraice*, s. a vessel; “*tancaoir*  
*iairín poto ríu uirce glain pomilir a*  
*prieme in ciamn rin, cupi úrreac alóir ve*  
*ocor límpat a pottraice*”, *B. Cr.*  
*Prab, prab*, s. m. rheum, a discharge from the  
corner of the eyes; a. quick, sudden.  
*Prábac, prabach*, a. disorderly, indecorous.  
*Prabac, prabach*, } a. having humours about  
*Prabfúileac, prabshuileach*, } the eyes, blear-eyed.  
*Prábairíe, prabaire*, s. m. a worthless fellow.  
*Prábairí, prabar*, s. m. the rabble.  
*Prabfúileac, prabshuileach*, a. quick-eyed,  
having eyes constantly winking.  
*Pracár, pracas*, s. m. a meal of raw oatmeal and  
buttermilk, hotch-potch.  
*Pradóinn, pradhainn*, s. want, need.  
*Práğain, praghain*, s. f. care, anxiety.  
*Práib, praib*, } s. f. filth, dirt, ordure.  
*Práibin, praibin*, }  
*Práóin, praidhín*, s. f. earnest business, great  
haste.  
*Práóineac, praidhineach*, a. earnest, in great  
haste.  
*Praino, praind*, s. a dinner, a meal's meat;  
*Lat.*, prandium.  
*Prainnreog, prainnseog*, s. f. a haggis.  
*Práir, prais*, gen. of *pnár*, brass, pot metal.  
*Práircin, praiscín*, s. f. an apron, a bib.  
*Práiríeac, praiseach*, a. brassy; s. a bold or lewd  
woman.  
*Práiríeac, praiseach*, s. m. a pot; broth, pottage;  
*Welsh*, bresych; a manger, crib; a kind of  
kail; wild mustard.  
*Práiríeac-bračair, praiseach-bhrathair*, s. Eng-  
lish mercury, good Henry, wild spinach;  
chenopodium, bonus Henricus.  
*Práiríeac-buríe, praiseach-bhuidhe*, s. wild cab-  
bage, nape, rape; brassica napus.  
*Práiríeac-řad, praiseach-fiadh*, s. bastard cress  
or mustard, penny cress; thlapsi arvensis.  
*Práiríeac-řadám, praiseach-fiadhain*, s. common  
wild goose foot orache; chenopodium album.  
*Práiríeac-ğarb, praiseach-ğarbh*, s. wild mus-  
tard, charlock; sinasis arvensis.  
*Práiríeac-ğlar, praiseach-ğhlas*, s. fig-leaved  
goosefoot; chenopodium serotinum.  
*Práiríeac-mín, praiseach-mhín*, s. wild orache;  
artriplex hastata.  
*Práiríeac-ná-balla, praiseach-na-balla*, s. wall  
goosefoot; chenopodium murale.  
*Práiríeac-na-ccaorac, praiseach-na-ccaorach*, see  
*práiríeac řad*.



ppiarēac-na-mapa, *praiseach-na-mara*, s. sea goosefoot, glasswort; *chenopodium maritimum*.  
 ppiarēac-τραγα, *praiseach-tragha*, s. sea colewort; *cramba maritima*.  
 ppiarige, *praise*, s. pottage; "Ὅ ποιε τοῦτο πρεῖς νεανῶτα ἀπ' ἑσπῶν βοῦς ππιαρῖ μαρ ὅο ἡννε Ἐραυ", *S. A.* 23.  
 ppiárúe, *praisidhe*, s. m. a brazier.  
 ppiám, *pram*, s. f. sleep, slumber.  
 ppiamáil, *pramhail*, a. sorrowful, timid, *Sc.*  
 ppiámamúil, *pramhamhuil*, a. drowsy.  
 ppiann, *prann*, s. m. a wave.  
 ppiantairpe, *prantaire*, s. m. a hammer.  
 ppiás, *pras*, } s. m. brass.  
 ppiarán, *prasan*, }  
 ppiarcan, *prascan*, s. m. a mob, a gang.  
 ppiarğa, *prasgha*, a. brazen.  
 ppie, *pre*, s. the heart; "ἀρ κορμῖνυλ ὀννμαρῶ ἡ ppie, ἰ. ὁ cenn caol ἄσῶρ bun leacán", *O'Hickey*.  
 ppiab, *preab*, s. m. a kick, a bounce, a start.  
 ppiabao, *preabadh*, s. m. palpitation, panting; stamping, kicking.  
 ppiabaim, *preabaim*, v. I kick, stamp, spurn.  
 ppiabairpe, *preabaire*, s. m. a hearty, brave man.  
 ppiabairpeao, *preabaireachd*, s. f. acting bravely or gallantly.  
 ppiabán, *preaban*, s. m. a court, courtyard; a patch, a leather clout.  
 ppiabánaroe, *preabanaidhe*, s. m. a butcher, patcher.  
 ppiabánaim, *preabanaim*, v. I botch, mend, patch.  
 ppiabós, *preabog*, s. f. a wincing horse.  
 ppiabpaiz, *preabraigh*, s. patching, clouting.  
 ppiac! *preach!* interj. hold! stand! stay.  
 ppiacao, *preachadh*, s. perishing.  
 ppiacain, *preachain*, s. f. the bones taken out of pork for the purpose of making bacon.  
 ppiacan, *preachan*, s. m. a crow, a kite; any ravenous bird.  
 ppiacán-ceannan, *preachan-ceannan*, s. an osprey.  
 ppiacán-ceirteac, *preachan-ceirteach*, s. a kite.  
 ppiacán-cnaimhigheac, *preachan-cnaimhigheach*, s. m. a raven.  
 ppiacán-ingneac, *preachan-ingneach*, s. a vul-ture.  
 ppiacán-na-ccearpe, *preachan-na-ccearpe*, s. a kite, a ringtail.  
 ppiacám, *preacham*, v. to punish, *Sh.*  
 ppiacaine, *preachaine*, s. a crier.  
 ppialáro, *prealaid*, s. a prelate, bishop.

ppiam, *preamh*, s. m. a root, a tribe, family, stock of people.  
 ppiamác, *preamhach*, having roots.  
 ppiar, *preas*, s. m. a wrinkle, plait; a bush, brier.  
 ppiarac, *preasach*, a. corrugant, wrinkled, bushy.  
 ppiarao, *preasadh*, s. a wrinkle.  
 ppiaraim, *preasaim*, v. I plait, wrinkle.  
 ppiarainac, *preasarnach*, s. m. a shrubby.  
 ppiaranta, *preasanta*, s. a present, *P. A.* 25.  
 ppiest, *preat*, a. boggy.  
 ppiemítear, *preimhítear*, s. m. a priest.  
 ppiet, *preith*, s. prey-cattle; ἰ. ἡ ἀρνιέρει cpeice.  
 ppiacail, *priacail*, see ppiacail.  
 ppiic, *prie*, s. f. a sermon.  
 ppiucaó, *pricadh*, s. a goad.  
 ppiucaó, *priceadh*, s. pricking, goading, stinging.  
 ppiubao, *pribadh*, s. f. twinkling.  
 ppiubléro, *pribhleid*, s. f. privilege; ppiubléro eaglaire, benefit of clergy.  
 ppiuinam, *priginam*, v. to haggle, *Sh.*  
 ppiun, *primh*, s. the beginning, the first, the dawn, the prime; "ὁ πρῶν ἂν ἡε, ὁ νόιν", *M. Par.* 85; a. first, prime, chief, great. When this word is in compound with another whose first vowel is broad, it is always written ppiuon.  
 ppiuicail, *primhchiall*, s. great understanding.  
 ppiumeapcail, *primhearcail*, s. f. a main beam.  
 ppiumceannas, *primhceannas*, s. m. primacy.  
 ppiumcléireac, *primhchleireach*, s. m. a protho-notary.  
 ppiumgléur, *primhghleus*, s. m. a beginning, foundation.  
 ppiumhniomhuigheoir, *primhghniomhuigheoir*, s. m. a prime worker.  
 ppiumvóil, *primidil*, s. f. a firstling.  
 ppiumlior, *primhlios*, s. a chief fortress, royal seat.  
 ppiumfóil, *primhsheoil*, s. f. a mainsail.  
 ppiumpióllán, *primpiollan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.  
 ppiin, *prin*, s. f. a pin.  
 ppiineacán, *prineachan*, s. m. a pincushion.  
 ppiunriopal, *prinsriopal*, s. m. a principal.  
 ppiuotceatoir, *prioteatoir*, s. m. a preacher.  
 ppiubao, *priobadh*, s. m. a wink, winking.  
 ppiubao, *priobaid*, s. f. a trifle.  
 ppiubao, *priobaid*, s. f. secrecy, privacy.  
 ppiubao, *priobaidhe*, s. a blinkard.  
 ppiubaoeac, *priobhaideach*, a. secret, private.  
 ppiubaim, *priobaim*, v. I wink, twinkle.  
 ppiuca, *prioca*, s. a prick or sting.  
 ppiucaó, *priocadh*, s. pricking, stinging.



Pnuocaire, *príocaire*, s. m. a poker, a pricker.  
 Pnúóir, *prior*, s. m. a prior.  
 Pnuom, *príomh*, see pnuim.  
 Pnuomhacó, *príomhachd*, s. a source.  
 Pnuomhacó, *príomhadh*, s. m. a primate.  
 Pnuomhacair, *príomhathair*, s. m. a patriarch.  
 Pnuomhbloiscam, *príomhbhlosgam*, v. to prick, sparkle, *Sh*.  
 Pnuomhlár, *príomhchlar*, s. m. an autograph, original.  
 Pnuomhórlac, *príomhchoslach*, a. archetypical.  
 Pnuomhórlar, *príomhchoslas*, s. m. an archetype.  
 Pnuomhó, *príomhdha*, s. wisdom; adv. first; "do luíó Párlólan pnuomhó péim níóhó", *Eoch. OFI*.  
 Pnuomhóala, *príomhdhala*, s. ancient history, *O.B.*  
 Pnuomhóisair, *príomhdhraoidh*, s. m. an arch-druid.  
 Pnuomhóaro, *príomhfaidh*, s. m. a chief prophet; primate.  
 Pnuomhlacó, *príomhlaoch*, s. m. a prime soldier.  
 Pnuomhlóngphort, *príomhlongphort*, s. m. a chief town, castle, or camp; royal seat.  
 Pnuompollán, *príompollan*, s. m. the insect called beetle, a drone, *Keat*.  
 Pnuomhóur, *príomhthus*, s. a foundation, first beginning.  
 Pnuomhuacóarán, *príomhuachdaran*, s. m. the chief ruler, superior.  
 Pnuomhuacóarínac, *príomhuachdaranacht*, s. chief supremacy.  
 Pnuomhóúar, *príomhughdar*, s. m. the original author.  
 Pnuonnra, *prionnsa*, s. m. a prince.  
 Pnuonnraimlacó, *prionnsamhlachd*, s. f. princeliness.  
 Pnuonnraimuil, *prionnsamhuil*, a. princely.  
 Pnuonnra, *prionnda*, part. printed.  
 Pnuonnrair, *prionnrair*, s. m. a printer.  
 Pnuonraimuil, *príosamhuil*, a. precious, valuable.  
 Pnuorca, *príosca*, s. the thighs.  
 Pnuorún, *príosun*, s. m. a prison.  
 Pnuorúnac, *príosunach*, s. m. a prisoner.  
 Pnuorúnacó, *príosunachd*, s. f. imprisonment.  
 Pnuotacó, *príotach*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Pnuotacó, *príotachadh*, } s. preaching.  
 Pnuotacó, *príotachuid*, }  
 Pnuotacaim, *príotachaim*, v. I preach.  
 Pnúir, *pris*, s. f. price, value.  
 Pnúireamhlacó, *príseamhlachd*, s. f. value.  
 Pnúireamhuil, *príseamhuil*, a. precious.  
 Pnúéin, *príseín*, s. pl. bushes.  
 Pnúicéacóir, *prítheadóir*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Pnúantain, *príantain*, see pnuonnantain.

Pnúbacó, *príobhadh*, s. m. a proof.  
 Pnúbal, *príobhal*, s. m. a consul.  
 Pnúcaoir, *príocadóir*, s. m. a proctor.  
 Pnúgan, *príoghain*, s. f. see pnuagan.  
 Pnúgan, *príoghan*, s. f. dregs, lees.  
 Pnúibhir, *príobhairs*, s. f. a province, *Esther* i. 1.  
 Pnúicept, *príoicept*, s. f. instruction, precept, 4 *Matt.* 1441.  
 Pnúimhó, *príomhidh*, a. fat, fatty; grave, heavy, corpulent.  
 Pnúimhóac, *príomhidheacht*, s. f. solitude, gravity.  
 Pnúimpeallán, *príompeallan*, } s. m. a drone,  
 Pnúimpealléan, *príompealléan*, } beetle.  
 Pnúinn, *príoinn*, s. f. a dinner, a meal; voraciousness.  
 Pnúinnuacó, *príoinnuachadh*, s. f. dining, feeding, devouring.  
 Pnúinnlann, *príoinnlann*, } s. a refectory, din-  
 Pnúinnlór, *príoinnlós*, } ing room.  
 Pnúinnneac, *príoinnteach*, }  
 Pnúioeal, *príoisdeal*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Pnúioeal, *príoiseal*, a. bold, proud, nice, *Se*.  
 Pnúioealacó, *príoisealachd*, s. pride, nicety, *Se*.  
 Pnúioeac, *príoiseac*, a. prostrate.  
 Pnúimhó, *príomhadh*, see pnuobacó.  
 Pnúinn, *príoinn*, s. m. pollard; beating, pounding, braying; a. smooth, bruised.  
 Pnúinnacó, *príoinnadh*, s. m. a bruise, contusion, pounding; giving, bestowing, distributing.  
 Pnúinnaim, *príoinnaim*, v. I give, bestow, distribute; pound, bruise, mince.  
 Pnúinnán, *príoinnan*, s. m. a fragment.  
 Pnúinnóol, *príoinndol*, s. f. a low noise.  
 Pnúinnlóir, *príoinnghloir*, s. f. a whisper.  
 Pnúinnlóirac, *príoinnghlorach*, s. m. a small talker; a whisperer.  
 Pnúinnlóirac, *príoinnghlorach*, a. loquacious.  
 Pnúinnog, *príoinnog*, s. f. a fragment, anything minced.  
 Pnúonta, *príonta*, part. distributed.  
 Pnúinntain, *príointain*, s. f. provender.  
 Pnúinnurc, *príoinnusc*, s. m. brimstone, sulphur.  
 Pnúinnurc, *príoinnuscach*, a. sulphurous.  
 Pnúop, *príop*, see pnuab.  
 Pnúopa, *príopa*, s. a prop.  
 Pnúopac, *príopadh*, s. propping.  
 Pnúopac, *príopanach*, s. m. a youth.  
 Pnúopac, *príopast*, s. m. a provost, a governor, an officer, one in authority above another; i. e. "præpositus, i. e. nee péimfúighe", *Cor*.  
 Pnúopac, *príosda*, a. strong, able.  
 Pnúopán, *príosan*, s. m. a troop, company.

**puíclaiṛ**, *puichlais*, s. f. a den.  
**puirín**, *puiridin*, s. an upstart poet.  
**puíll**, *prull*, s. f. enlarging, magnifying; "i. e. *uóbluṣaṁ moṛ acap meauṣaṁ*", o. g.  
**puíalm**, *psalm*, s. f. a psalm.  
**puíalmteacolaṛ**, *psalmteachalluidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
**puíalpac**, *psaltrach*, s. m. a psalter, a book of records.  
**pubail**, *pubail*, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee; gen. *puible*.  
**puball**, *puball*, s. m. a congregation.  
**pubol**, *pubol*, s. great water dock; pestilence wort, or butter burr.  
**puca**, *puca*, s. Puck, an elf, sprite, hobgoblin.  
**pucaṁ**, *pucadh*, s. m. a cover to blindfold the eyes; a swelling or puffing up.  
**puacán**, *pucan*, s. m. a pouch, a small he-goat.  
**pucoṁ**, *pucoid*, s. f. a pustule, an ulcer, *O'Hic*.  
**puoap**, *pudar*, s. m. a powder.  
**puóap**, *puḁhar*, s. m. hurt, harm, damage.  
**puoapac**, *pudarach*, a. powdered.  
**puóapaca**, *puḁharacha*, s. suppuration.  
**puoapall**, *puḁraill*, s. powdering.  
**puoapall**, *puḁrall*, s. hair of the head.  
**puiblige**, *puibhighe*, a. public.  
**puibligeacṁ**, *puibhigheacht*, s. the public.  
**puibligim**, *puibhligim*, v. I publish, proclaim.  
**puibhlocanac**, *puibhlocanach*, s. m. a publican.  
**puic**, *puic*, gen. and plur. of *poc*.  
**puic**, *puic*, s. f. a bribe.  
**puiceap**, *puiceoir*, s. m. one who gives bribes.  
**puicin**, *puicin*, s. f. a conceited, impudent little fellow; a veil or covering over the eyes; blind-man's buff.  
**puicineaṁ**, *puicineadh*, s. blind-folding, imposing on one by fraud.  
**puicne-ṛpeabal**, *puicne-screabhal*, s. a spangle, *Sh*.  
**puílpí**, *puilpid*, s. a pulpit.  
**puinceap**, *puincearn*, s. a beam for measuring or weighing goods, the graduated beam; "i. e. *ceapn ceṁaiṛ pelam*, i. e. *meaṁ tomaiṛ imle*, i. e. *anmeaṁ inbeac*", *Cor*.  
**puingene**, *puingenae*, s. gold foil, leaf gold or silver.  
**puingene**, *puingene*, s. a penny, the scruple of the graduated beam; "i. e. *ṛpeapal meoimbece* ṛ *pe rin ṛpeapal ṣaṁbal om*, i. e. *o.ṛpung*", *Cor*.  
**puingin**, *puingin*, s. f. a roll of butter of small weight, "i. e. *pelam me*", o. g.  
**puinneoga**, *puinneoga*, s. sorrel, *Sc*.  
**puinṛion**, *puinṛion*, s. poison.  
**puinṛionaṁ**, *puinṛionach*, a. poisonous.

**puínce**, *puinte*, s. a point, joint, article, jot, tittle.  
**puíncealta**, *puintealta*, a. precise, punctual.  
**puínleog**, *puirleog*, s. f. a tuft, crest.  
**puínleogaṁ**, *puirleogach*, a. tufted, crested.  
**puínneac**, *puirneach*, s. m. a hunter.  
**puín**, *puir*, gen. and plur. of *poir*.  
**puín**, *puirín*, s. f. a small port, turret, hedge fence; a sonnet.  
**puín**, *puisg*, s. f. a whip.  
**puín**, *puisim*, v. I beat, whip.  
**puín**, *puisín*, s. f. a lip; a kitten.  
**puínce**, *puite*, s. f. a hole or vessel; membrum foemineum; i. e. "a *puteo*, i. e. *cute*, ut *dicitur*, *pit*, a *puteo*, i. e. *bpénam*", *Cor*.  
**puín**, *puithil*, s. puffing.  
**puínleog**, *puithodus*, s. a large tub or kieve.  
**puín**, *puiric*, s. f. a bottle.  
**puín**, *puiricín*, s. f. a little bottle.  
**puín**, *puirigh*, see *puiric*.  
**puín**, *puil*, see *puil*.  
**puín**, *pulla*, s. a boiling.  
**puín**, *pullóg*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
**puín**, *pullóg*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.  
**puín**, *puir*, see *puir*.  
**puín**, *puir*, s. f. a sheaf of corn; bundle of hay or straw; a blast, puff, sound of a horn; a *baten*.  
**puín**, *puic*, s. m. a point, article, joint, tittle, whit; *Welsh*, *pwng*.  
**puín**, *puín*, s. f. distinctness, exactness.  
**puín**, *puín*, s. f. distinct, articulate.  
**puín**, *puín*, s. f. purple melic-grass, *Sh*.  
**puín**, *punt*, s. a pound.  
**puín**, *puín*, s. a pound sterling.  
**puín**, *puntin*, s. benumbing.  
**puín**, *pupa*, s. a tutor.  
**puín**, *pupal*, see *pobal*, and *pubail*, a pavilion.  
**puín**, *pur*, s. m. the extract or quintessence of anything; a neat, pure.  
**puín**, *puir*, s. m. purgatory; a purifier.  
**puín**, *puir*, s. f. purgation, purifying.  
**puín**, *puir*, s. f. a purge.  
**puín**, *puir*, s. f. purgative, cathartic.  
**puín**, *puir*, s. f. I purge, purify.  
**puín**, *purpi*, s. poppy, purslain, *Sh*.  
**puín**, *purradh*, s. m. a push, jerk, thrust.  
**puín**, *purraim*, v. I push, jerk, thrust.  
**puín**, *pur*, see *poir*.  
**puín**, *pus*, s. m. a lip; a cat.

Πυσαῖ, *pusach*, a. blubber-lipped, big-lipped.  
 Πυσαῖν, *pusachan*, s. m. a whining boy or girl.  
 Πυπόρο, *pusoid*, s. f. a posset.  
 Πυταῖ, *putadh*, see πυπταῖ.  
 Πυτάν, *putan*, s. m. a hare.

Πυταρ, *putar*, a. putrid, stinking.  
 Πυτός, *putog*, s. f. a pudding; the numbles of a deer; a thowl.  
 Πυτταῖς, *puttaice*, s. m. a vessel, a pot.  
 Πυτταις, *putrais*, s. f. a chain of a plough.  
 Πυτταλλ, *puttrall*, s. m. a lock of hair.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER R.

The letter R, which is the fourteenth of the Irish alphabet, is not susceptible of many remarks. It is called *ῤῥῖ* by our grammarians, from the old Irish name of the tree, which in the vulgar Irish is called *ῤῥομ*, or *ῤῥομάν*, the elder tree; Lat., *Sambucus*; Gr. *Ἀκρίη*. This letter is one of the three consonants called *συμπνευστά ἐσπερματα*, which do not admit of the aspirate *h*. In the remarks on the two others, which are *L* and *N*, it has been observed that in words or nouns substantive, beginning with either of them, and referred to things or persons of the feminine gender, or to any things or persons in the plural number, those initials are pronounced double, though written singly. Thus, a *λαῖς*, her or their milk, is pronounced as if written a *λλαῖς*; or like the words *Llano* and *Lleno*, in Spanish; and a *νεαῖς*, her or their strength, is pronounced as if written a *νεεαῖς*, or like *gn* in the French word *Seigneur*. Thus also in substantives beginning with *p*, and referred to things or persons either of the feminine gender or of the plural number, the initial *p* is pronounced double, and with a strong utterance; as, a *πευμα*, her or their rheum or phlegm, is pronounced as if written a *ππευμα*, and very nearly as the aspirate *p* in the Greek word *Πεῖρα*. Another essential remark to be made on these three letters, *L*, *N*, *P*, and which hath not as yet been made, is, that when they are initials of adjectives, they are never pronounced double, of whatever gender or number the things or persons those adjectives are referred to should happen to be. Lastly, it is to be remarked, that *L*, *N*, *P*, are the only consonants of the Irish language which are written double, and this duplication frequently happens, both in the middle and end of words, but never in the beginning, though they are pronounced double, when initials, in the cases above explained.

### rabh

### RABH

### RAC

### RAC

Ra, *ra*, is used in old MSS. as a sign of the past tense, like *po* and *oo*; s. a going, moving.

Ráb, *rabh*, v. was.

Rába, *rabha*, s. choice.

Rábaḱ, *rabach*, a. litigious; intolerant; bullying; *Ḃuan pábaḱ*.

Rábaḱ, *rabhach*, a. fruitful, plentiful.

Rábaḱán, *rabhachan*, s. m. a beacon; an alarm bell, an alarm fire.

Rábaḱ, *rabhadh*, s. advertisement, caution, notice, warning.

Rábaḱ, *rabhad*, s. a precedent, example.

Rábaḱap, *rabhadar*, v. they were.

Rábaḱóir, *rabhadair*, s. m. an advertiser.

Rábaḱaḱ, *rabhagach*, see pábaḱ.

Rábaḱóil, *rabhaidhil*, s. raving.

Rábaḱm, *rabhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

Rábaḱpe, *rabaire*, s. m. a litigious, bullying fellow.

Rábaḱán, *rabhan*, s. m. an advertisement; a long repetition, rhapsody; a spade.

Rábaḱ, *rabhart*, s. m. upbraiding.

Rábaḱó, *rabhladh*, s. m. boasting; talking foolishly.

Rábaḱó, *rabhradh*, s. sportiveness, wantonness.

Rábaḱ, *rabhsat*, v. they were, 4 *Mist.*, 1423.

Rac, *rac*, s. m. a bag, a pouch; milk.

Rác, *rac*, s. m. a king, a prince.

Raca, *raca*, s. a rack.

Rácaḱ, *racadh*, s. a rake.

Rácaḱ, *rachadh*, s. a going.

Rácaḱal, *racadal*, s. horse radish.

Rácaḱḱeoir, *racairhtheoir*, see *peacuḱḱeoir*.

Rácaim, *racaim*, v. I rake; repeat, rehearse.

Rácaim, *rachaim*, v. I go, arrive at.

Rácaipe, *racaire*, s. m. a rake.

Racaipe, *racaire*, s. m. a poet's repetitor or publisher; a romancer, a prattler; a lying, talkative person.

**Racaireachd**, *racaireachd*, s. f. impertinence; repeating, romancing.  
**Racaireachd**, *racaireachd*, s. f. raking.  
**Racán**, *racan*, s. m. mischief, noise, riot; a chopping.  
**Racdam**, *rachdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to.  
**Racdan**, *rachdan*, s. a bowling.  
**Racdamh**, *rachdaimh*, v. I would go.  
**Racgan**, *rachgan*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.  
**Racoll**, *racholl*, s. m. a winding sheet.  
**Ract**, *racht*, v. he arose, got up; s. m. a fit; as *piact gola*, *piact gáipe*; a law, ordinance.  
**Ractaire**, *rachtaire*, s. m. a dairyman; see *peactaire*.  
**Ractmar**, *rachtmhar*, see *peactmar*.  
**Rao**, *rad*, see *roo*.  
**Ráo**, *radh*, s. m. a saying, speech; an award, decision; "fágáim é cum naúa Coigam".  
**Ráda**, *radha*, s. a bidding, saying.  
**Raoad**, *radadh*, see *raoúgao*.  
**Raodam**, *radaim*, v. I give up, deliver.  
**Raodainc**, *radhaircín*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
**Raodaireal**, *radaireal*, s. wandering, strolling.  
**Raodán**, *radan*, s. m. a rat.  
**Rádaic**, *radharc*, s. m. sight, sense of seeing; a view, prospect.  
**Rádaicéac**, *radharcach*, a. visual, optical.  
**Raú-coitcheonn**, *radh-coitcheonn*, s. a common saying; a proverb.  
**Raóimhuilim**, *radhmhuilim*, v. I dream.  
**Raónaéct**, *radhnacht*, v. was buried; i. e. "ao raónaéct, i. e. no raónaicead", o. g.  
**Raóipomla**, *radshomla*, s. an example.  
**Raóúgao**, *radughadh*, s. giving, bestowing; Welsh, *roddiad*.  
**Rae**, *rae*, see *pé*; a field, plain, land; much, plenty; a battle; a salmon.  
**Raegea**, *raegha*, s. choice; prop. *roga*.  
**Raemin** *raéaípe*, *raemin radhaire*, see *raéaiceín*.  
**Raeineadó**, *raeineadh*, s. m. a defeat; "Raeineadó na Malla Caille agas na Mupadó poí Gallaid hi n'Óime cálgac", 4 *Mast*, 832.  
**Raen**, *raen*, s. m. success, victory.  
**Raeta**, *rafta*, s. a gallery.  
**Raé**, *ray*, s. m. a wrinkle; a stiff.  
**Raé**, *ragh*, s. a race.  
**Raéac**, *ragach*, a. stiff, wrinkled.  
**Raéaro**, *ragaid*, v. they reached, arrived.  
**Raéam**, or *meacan-ragaim*, or *roibhe*, s. sneezewort, common field pellitory; *ptarmica vulgaris pratensis*.

**Rágaípe**, *ragaire*, s. m. a rogue, a villain, a deceiver; a wrinkled or furrow-faced person.  
**Rágaípeachd**, *ragaireachd*, s. f. roguery, violence.  
**Raéat**, *raghait*, v. they reached, they came; i. e. *panádaí*.  
**Raébar**, *raghbhar*, v. taken, accepted; *ro pagbar*, i. e. *ro gabáir*, it is taken.  
**Raébeartaé**, *ragbheartach*, a. perverse, self-willed, stubborn.  
**Raébeartaéad**, *ragbheartachd*, s. f. perverseness.  
**Raéhuinealac**, *ragmhuinealach*, a. stiffnecked.  
**Rai**, *rai*, s. m. motion, rowing.  
**Rai** or *ao pai*, *rai*, or *ad rai*, v. he arose, moved, walked.  
**Ráib**, *raib*, s. f. rape; *riol páibe*, rapeseed; *meacan páibe*, a turnip.  
**Raib**, *raibh*, v. was; used in asking and denying; *paib pe? m paib*.  
**Raibeadó**, *raibheadh*, v. he, she, or it screamed loud or bleated; "paibeadó ceatpa, i. e. po béiceadó; béiceadó, i. e. *baéut*, i. e. *guc bó*", *Cor*.  
**Ráibe**, *raibe*, s. f. turnip.  
**Raibeac**, *raibeach*, a. loose.  
**Raibeápo**, *Raibeard*, s. Robert, a man's name.  
**Raie**, *raieh*, } s. radius; the elbow.  
**Raíó**, *raidh*, }  
**Raíco**, *raichd*, s. impertinence, nonsensical talk.  
**Raícoeamhuil**, *raichdeamhuil*, a. impertinent, troublesome.  
**Raíneac**, *raíneach*, s. m. a queen.  
**Raíó**, *raidh*, s. the will; roving.  
**Ráíre**, *raidhe*, s. m. a quarter of a year; prop. *raíte*; an umpire, arbiter; a ray.  
**Ráíreámhuil**, *raidheamhuil*, a. quarterly.  
**Raíreán**, *raidhean*, s. m. a crowd, rabble.  
**Raíreámhlac**, *raideamhlachd*, s. f. slyness, cunningness.  
**Raíreámhuil**, *raideamhuil*, a. cunning, sly.  
**Raíreog**, *raideog*, s. f. a myrtle.  
**Raíreolac**, *raideolach*, a. crafty.  
**Ráírim**, *raidhim*, v. I say, relate.  
**Raíóir**, *raidis*, s. f. a radish.  
**Raíóleadó**, *raidhleadh*, s. darnel grass; *cocleum perenne*.  
**Ráíoméir**, *raidhmheis*, s. f. a dream, romance.  
**Ráíoméiréac**, *raidhmheiseach*, a. fabulous, romantic, gasconading.  
**Raíópeac**, *raidhreac*, s. m. a prayer, request.  
**Raíópeacadó**, *raidhseachadh*, s. f. confusion of sounds.  
**Raíóroo**, *raidhsíod*, v. they went; "i. e. po paíópeadó", o. g.

Ráirteac, *raidhteach*, a. sententious.

Ráirteacair, *raidhteachas*, s. m. a saying, report; award, decision; a contest, trial of skill.

Rairtine, *raiftine*, s. f. laughter, laughing.

Rairtíonga, *raidhtíonga*, s. a comma in writing.

Rairg, or áo rairg, *raigh*, or *ad raigh*, v. he arose. o. g.; he went, he ran.

Rairg, *raigh*, s. f. an arm; frenzy.

Rairgbeirt, *raighbheirt*, s. f. a sleeve, wristband, bracelet.

Ráirge, *raighe*, s. m. a ray; prop. páirge; a cubit.

Rairgeamhlach, *raigheamhlachd*, s. f. ferocity, impetuosity.

Rairgeamhul, *raigheamhuil*, a. frantic, furious, impetuous.

Rairgevead, *raigheideadh*, s. a sleeve, wristband.

Rairgmeir, *raighmheir*, s. a cubit's length.

Rairgteoir, *raightheoir*, s. m. a peasant, a boor.

Ráil, *raih*, } s. f. the oak tree; "Ní bíod áco  
Ráil, *raih*, } áon úearc ar an pálaró".

Rairlet, *raileth*, see *parólead*.

Rairge, *railge*, see *peileas*.

Raim, *raimh*, s. f. brimstone.

Raimhe, *raimhe*, a. fatter; s. fatness.

Raimvear, *raimhvear*, } s. f. fat, fatness.  
Raimhe, *raimhe*, }

Raimpe, *raimpe*, s. f. ease; a spade.

Ráineac, *raineach*, see *raiteac*.

Ráinic, *rainic*, v. came, arrived; i. e. no éamie.

Ráinmílím, *raimhíllín*, v. I abridge, abolish.

Ráinn, *rainn*, s. the point of anything, prop. punn; a division; prop. pann; a fragment; the leg.

Ráinn-an-ruijs, *rainn-an-ruisg*, s. eye-bright; see *raúaircín*.

Ráinn-bheirteir, *rainn-bhreithir*, s. a participle.

Ráinn-dá-leat, *rainn-dha-leath*, s. bipartition.

Ráinneir, *rainneis*, s. a range, rank; plur. páinneiríve.

Ráinnin, *rainnin*, s. f. a short verse, versicle.

Ráinne, *rainnte*, part. shared, divided.

Ráinrgíoraim, *raingsríosaim*, v. I abolish.

Ráirpéir, *raipeir*, s. m. a rapier.

Ráirpleacán, *raipleachan*, s. f. a scullion.

Rairp, *rais*, s. f. a path, a way.

Rairt, *raith*, s. m. an appeal; prosperity, increase, profit, benefit, good; entreaty, speech, intercession; prep. on account, for sake; ar vo rairt; v. he went; i. e. no fáit; fern brake; a running or going.

Ráirte, *raite*, s. ways, passages, roads; an aphorism.

Ráirte, *raithe*, s. a quarter of a year; an umpire, arbiter; a referee.

Ráirteacáiríul, *raiteachamhuil*, a. arrogant.

Ráirteacair, *raiteachas*, s. m. saying, speech; pride, arrogance.

Ráirteac traga, *raiteach tragha*, s. sea colewort; crambe maritima.

Ráirteamhul, *raitheamhuil*, a. quarterly.

Rairtean, *raitean*, s. m. pleasure.

Rairtin, *raitin*, s. f. a ratteen, a sort of cloth or frieze.

Rairtne, *raithne*, v. it shone; adj. very brilliant, pleasant, or delightful; i. e. no éairtneamác; glimmering of the sun.

Rairtne, *raithne*, } common female fern or  
Rairtneac, *raitneach*, } brake; filix femina vulgaris; Welsh, rhedyn.

Rairtneac-madra, *raithneach-madra*, } s. common male fern;  
Rairtneac-muire, *raithneach-muire*, } filix maj. vulgaris.

Rairtneac, *raithneach*, } a. ferny.  
Rairtneacáiríul, *raithneachamhuil*, }

Rairtneve, *raithneidhe*, s. fern.

Rairtne, *raithne*, v. it pleased.

Rairtneac, *raithneach*, s. a confusion of sounds.

Rairtin, *raitin*, s. f. laughter, laughing.

Ráil, *raih*, see páil; a black cloth, a pall.

Ráilad, *raladh*, s. happening; "vo pála cior-  
mae móir", "marí ró pála".

Rairh, *ramh*, s. m. an action.

Ráirha, *ramha*, s. an oar; a branch.

Ráirhaac, *ramhachd*, s. f. rowing.

Ráirhav, *ramhad*, s. m. plumpness.

Ráirhav, *ramhad*, s. m. a great road; Ráirhav, i. e. mó róhav mó, i. e. uirícori bir ann ar úin ríjs. Slíge van vor cueat capbairt peé alaile. Vo ponad ríu himcomrac óa capbairt, i. e. caprat ríjs ócar caprat eppuic, ar ní úis ceécar úib, peé alaile. Láir móra, i. e. eoiri óá ríjs, i. e. ríjs óar tuairceirí meannosa, acar araile óar a veirceirí ríu lepa ríu cú vo pomead. Tuad móra pocpan pear ríjsar conari vo eairgnáir móro, no ríjs, boéar tallava bom ríu, i. e. ala naeí ríu pot alaile ríu caprína ara tallav a laofa, ócar a ngáirna ma ríjsar, ar mav ina noisú beíro, uirícur an bó bir ríu éirí, Br. Laws.

Ráirhavóir, *ramhadoir*, s. m. a traveller.

Ráirhavóir, *ramhadoir*, }

Ráirhavóe, *ramhaidhe*, } s. m. a rower.

Ráirhavie, *ramhaire*, }

Ráirhavie, *ramhaire*, s. m. an instrument for crushing flax.

Ráirháillead, *ramhailleadh*, s. raving, doating, dreaming.

Ráinam, *ramhaim*, v. I row; travel.  
 Ránachraeas, *ramhaireachd*, s. f. rowing, travelling.  
 Rámhar, *ramhar*, a. fat, gross, thick.  
 Rámhar, *ramas*, s. m. a romance, fable.  
 Rámhar, *ramasach*, a. romantic, fabulous.  
 Rámhóigeann, *ramhdhroigheann*, s. buckthorn.  
 Rámhlong, *ramhlong*, s. m. a galley.  
 Rámhrad, *ramhradh*, s. m. digging or tilling ground.  
 Rámhragán, *ramhraghan*, s. buckthorn.  
 Rámhráigim, *ramhraighim*, v. I fatten.  
 Rán, *ran*, s. a piece, a crumb; truth, veracity.  
 Rán, *ran*, a. chosen, beauteous, handsome, delightful, pleasant, bright; plain, manifest, nimble; active; easy, ready, smooth; noble, generous; s. a squeel, a roar.  
 Ránac, *ranach*, a. squeeling, roaring.  
 Ránairge, *ranaighe*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.  
 Ránaim, *ranaim*, v. I make plain, manifest.  
 Ranc, *ranc*, s. m. rank, order; a step, a rung; *panca triemhpe*.  
 Rano, *rand*, see *pann*.  
 Rando, *randa*, a. true, sincere, faithful.  
 Randoac, *randach*, s. m. a partizan.  
 Randonairgim, *randonairghim*, v. I abolish, abrogate.  
 Rang, *rang*, s. m. order; a stream, *Bal*.  
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. the bank of a river.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, }  
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. a wrinkle.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, }  
 Rangac, *rangach*, a. wrinkled.  
 Rangaire, *rangaire*, s. m. a wrangler.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, s. m. sloth.  
 Rann, *rann*, s. m. a crumb, morsel; truth, veracity; a verse, song, poem, stanza, epigram; a part, division, section, share, class; genealogy; a chain, tie, or bond; a promontory.  
 Rannac, *rannach*, a. distributive; s. m. a dividend.  
 Rannac, *rannach*, } s. m. a songster, storyteller.  
 Rannar, *rannair*, }  
 Rannad, *rannadh*, s. beginning, commencing; selling, disposing; dividing; revolution, device, project.  
 Rannad, or ad *pannac*, *rannadh*, or *ad rannadh*, v. to light or ignite; i. e. *adanao no lapao*, o. g.  
 Rannaim, *rannaim*, v. I divide, share.  
 Rannán, *rannan*, s. m. the lowing of deer.  
 Rannballapóisim, *rannbhallardhaim*, v. I proclaim.  
 Rannleabhran, *rannleabhran*, s. anthology.

Rannoir, *rannoir*, s. m. a distributor; *Welsh*, *rhanur*, a divisor.  
 Rannair, *rannphair*, s. f. division, participation; alimony.  
 Rannairceac, *rannphairteach*, s. m. a partaker.  
 Rannairceac, *rannphairteach*, } a. partaking of;  
 Rannairceamhl, *rannphairteamhuil*, } ac cessary; communicable.  
 Rannairceac, *rannphairteachadh*, see *pannpairceac*.  
 Rannairceag, *rannphairtighe*, s. m. a partaker.  
 Rannairgim, *rannphairtighim*, v. I partake, divide.  
 Rannairceag, *rannphairtighadh*, s. distribution, participation, communication.  
 Rannair, *rannasach*, s. m. a searcher.  
 Rannair, *rannsugadh*, s. searching, rummaging.  
 Rannairgim, *rannsairghim*, v. I search, rummage.  
 Rannairgeoir, *rannsairgheoir*, s. m. a searcher, investigator.  
 Rannair, *rannair*, part. divided, shared.  
 Rannair, *rannair*, s. f. versification, poetry; jurisdiction.  
 Rannairceac, *rannairceach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Raobaim, *raobaim*, v. I tear, rend, prop. *péubaim*.  
 Raobair, *raobair*, part. rent, torn.  
 Raobairceac, *raobairceacht*, s. f. excess, gluttony, revelling.  
 Raob, *raob*, s. m. a thing.  
 Raob eigin, *raob eigin*, s. and adj. a certain thing, something.  
 Raobair, *raobair*, see *raobair*.  
 Raobairgim, *raobairghim*, } v. I choose.  
 Raobair, *raobair*, }  
 Raobair, *raobair*, s. f. a shout, a roar.  
 Raobairceac, *raobairceacht*, a. roaring, bellowing.  
 Raobair, *raobair*, a. tough.  
 Raobair, *raobair*, s. number.  
 Raobair, *raobair*, } s. m. a numerator.  
 Raobair, *raobair*, }  
 Raobair, *raobair*, s. depredation, plunder.  
 Raobair, *raobair*, s. defeat; "Tucpat tioro agar tacar d'ogairceacht na pailte am rin. So raobair for na n'omairt", 4 *Mast.*, 1461.  
 Raobair, *raobair*, s. triumph, victory;  
 "Raobair na Conaille-Murceairne, i. e. na tigeirna Sibearian, for ulltar 1 tiorair amair mac Aoba rug Ulaob, agar Conallan mac Macleairne tigeirna Coba, agar





Reacò, *reach*, s. m. a man.  
 Reacàò, *reacadh*, s. selling.  
 Reacàòòip, *reacadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor, auctioneer.  
 Reacaim, *reacaim*, v. I sell, vend.  
 Reacaipe, *reacaire*, s. m. a clergyman.  
 "Rùp poḡamne do ḡuarò ḡlòin,  
 Rinceaò. "pùp, imòeap, aùbip,  
 1ṙ pait puabap, ima pèac  
 1ṙ Reacaipe cleipeac epaiùeac", *For.*  
*For.*; a seller, auctioneer.  
 Reacap, *reacar*, a. soft; hot; quick-growing.  
 Reacò, *reachd*, s. m. power, authority; law, a statute, ordinance; a judge; activity; v. came.  
 Reacòaingneacò, *reachdhaingneadh*, s. a decree.  
 Reacòaipe, *reachdaire*, s. m. a lawgiver, a judge; a dairyman.  
 Reacòaiipm, *reachdairm*, s. f. a court of judicature.  
 Reacòamuil, *reachdamuil*, a. lawful, regular.  
 Reacòeanglam, *reachdcheanglainm*, v. I bind in law, or by article.  
 Reacòmap, *reachdmhar*, a. legal, legislative; substantial, stout, proud.  
 Reacòmaàaiip, *reachdmhathair*, s. a mother-in-law.  
 Reacòmòò, *reachdmhod*, s. a court of law.  
 Reacòḡaòipṙeacò, *reachdshaoirseach*, s. one licensed or authorized by law.  
 Reacḡav, *reachfad*, v. I will go; prop. paḡpav.  
 Reacòll, *reacholl*, s. ecclesiastical law.  
 Reacòllacò, *reachollach*, s. m. a proctor.  
 Reacòllacò, *reachollachd*, s. f. pleading in the bishop's court.  
 Reacòllaiipm, *reachollairm*, s. the bishop's court.  
 Réacò, *recht*, see paàc; s. m. a man; law, power, authority.  
 Réacòacò, *rechtach*, a. strong, substantial.  
 Réacòaim, *rechtaim*, see paàcain.  
 Réacòaipe, *rechttaire*, s. m. a king; judge, law-giver; rector.  
 Réacòḡà, *rechtgha*, s. a law imposed by force of arms.  
 Réacòḡe, *rechtghe*, s. justice, a just law.  
 Réacòmap, *rechtmhar*, a. legislative, giving laws,  
 Réacòḡoḡ, *rechtsgoth*, s. m. a son-in-law.  
 Réacòḡeòip, *reacuightheoir*, s. m. a seller, auctioneer.  
 Réacùṙeacò, *reachuiseach*, a. of easy temper.  
 Réav, *read*, s. m. a thing; 1ṙ péav uabṙeacò ḡpòamuil í.  
 Reav, *read*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reav, ḡo péav, *readh*, go *readh*, adv. yet; s. wages, hire; a bunch.  
 Reavòan, *readan*, s. m. a pipe, reed.  
 Reavòanacò, *readhanach*, s. m. a piper.  
 Reavòòòòp, *readchord*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 Reavòḡ, *readhg*, s. m. a mad bull or ox; a fit of sickness; madness, rage, fury; a sudden thought.  
 Reavòlabṙa, *readhlabhra*, a. eloquent.  
 Reavòlabṙacò, *readhlabhreachd*, s. f. eloquence.  
 Reavòlann, *readhlann*, s. m. a star.  
 Reavòlannacò, *readhlannachd*, s. m. astronomy, or astrology.  
 Reavòḡaòileavò, *readhsgaioileadh*, s. f. a flux or lax.  
 Reavòḡ, *reafog*, s. f. a kind of lark; prop. paabòḡ.  
 Reav, *reag*, s. m. night.  
 Reavḡa-maḡe, *reagh-*  
*maighe*, } s. common sanicle;  
 Reavḡam, *reagam*, } sanicula Europæa.  
 Reavòall, *reagdhall*, a. purblind.  
 Réavḡòpaò, *reaghlorach*, a. resounding.  
 Reavòḡe, *reachtghe*, see peacòḡe.  
 Reaipe, *reaire*, s. m. a judge.  
 Reait, *raith*, s. m. a ram; prop. peite.  
 Reaitin, *raithin*, s. f. a little ram.  
 Réall, *reall*, } s. f. a star.  
 Réalt, *realt*, }  
 Réaltacò, *realtach*, a. starry  
 Réaltacò, *realtach*, } s. m. a star-gazer.  
 Réaltánaò, *realtanach*, }  
 Réallannacò, *reallannach*, } a. starry, covered  
 Réaltanaò, *realtanach*, } with stars.  
 Realt ó tuavò, *realt ó thuaidh*, s. f. the polar star, *S. A.* 61.  
 Réaltán, *realtan*, }  
 Realtangṙap, *realtangrais*, } s. an astrolobe.  
 Réaltòbuòeann, *realtbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.  
 Réaltòḡaṙpe, *realtchosgaire*, s. m. an astronomer.  
 Réaltcùṙp, *realtchuirp*, s. f. the star chamber.  
 Réaltòḡ, *realtog*, s. f. a small star, an asterisk.  
 Réaltòṙp, *realtoir*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Ream, *reamh*, used as a compositive particle for poime.  
 Réama, *reama*, s. sanicle; sanicula.  
 Réamaò, *reamhach*, see pémeacò.  
 Réamaò, *reamadh*, s. phlegm.  
 Réaman, *reamain*, s. f. a beginning.  
 Reamain, *reamhain*, s. f. pleasure, delight.  
 Réamain, *reamhain*, s. f. foretelling, prognostication.  
 Reainmuḡe, *reamhainmuighthe*, part. fore-named.



**Reata, reatha**, s. running, racing.  
**Reatacár, reathachas**, s. m. rutting.  
**Reataó, reathadh**, s. m. a ram.  
**Reataróe, reathaidhe**, s. m. a running footman,  
 a courier, a messenger.  
**Reatam, reathaim**, v. I run.  
**Reataipe, reataire**, s. m. a churchman, clerk.  
**Reatár, reathar**, } s. m. a riddle, a  
**Reataipeasac, reathairdheasac**, } riddle.  
**Reatár, reatas**, } s. m. enmity, hatred.  
**Reatúr, reatus**, }  
**Reataib, reataibh**, s. enemies.  
**Reatáiríe, reathaidhe** see **reatharóe**.  
**Rec, ree**, s. a hasty action: "i. e. ní to éiríeap  
 go hobann", *O'Cl.*: haste: "a peo, i. e. ann  
 oibne, nó a lúas", *o. g.*  
**Reé, rech**, s. m. grief.  
**Recail, recail**, v. went down.  
**Recce naé peoc, recce naé recce**, adv. by hook  
 or by crook; this way or that: per fas et nefas.  
**Receapnam, recearnaim**, v. I recreate, please,  
 delight, divert.  
**Recne, recne**, s. a hasty act: "i. e. ní to ponnas  
 go luas", *O'Cl.*  
**Recne, recne**, a. sudden, hasty.  
**Reo, red**, prep. and pron. with thy, to thy.  
**Réu, red**, s. f. a thing; see **réao**.  
**Reúe, redhe**, s. pl. sylvan gods.  
**Reúealbam, redhealbaim**, v. I re-make, form  
 again.  
**Re díol, re dhiol**, prep. and s. for sale.  
**Réola, reolla**, } s. f. a star, a luminary. 4  
**Réolam, reollam**, } *Matt.*, 1440.  
**Réolannaó, redhlunnachd**, s. f. astronomy, as-  
 trology.  
**Reópnam, redheaim**, }  
**Redhéimpeasó, redhreim-** } s. f. a climate.  
**reachd,** }  
**Réú, regh**, s. m. a cross, a gallows.  
**Réú, regh**, s. a bunch.  
**Réúimént, regiment**, s. a regiment; vulg.  
**Reib, reibh**, prep. and pron. with ye.  
**Reic, reie**, } s. f. a trade, auction,  
**Reicapeasó, reicapeasóad,** } sale.  
**Reiceasó, reiceadh**, s. a selling, sale.  
**Reiceasóip, reiceadoir**, s. m. a seller, vendor.  
**Reicóceasóac, reichdheadach**, a. one licensed  
 or authorized  
**Reicim, reicim**, v. I sell, vend; tell, relate, di-  
 vulge, reckon.  
**Reicim, reicim**, s. f. warning.  
**Reicteasó, reichthead**, s. authority.  
**Reicte, reicthe**, part. sold.  
**Réró, reidh**, s. f. a rope, a withe; a. plain, level,  
 smooth; ready, prepared, agreed, reconciled.

**Réró, reidh**, } s. f. a plain, a level field,  
**Rérólan, reidhlean**, } a green for play.  
**Réróeasó, reidheachd**, s. ready service, officious-  
 ness.  
**Réróeasó, reidheadh**, s. assent, agreement.  
**Réróeasóip, reidheadoir**, } s. m. a reconciler.  
**Réróeasóip, reidhdeoir**, }  
**Reiúasó, reidhghair**, a. delightful, pleasant,  
 snug, comfortable.  
**Reiúige, reidhighe**, s. m. an agreement, *Matt.*,  
 xx. 2.  
**Reiúim, reidhim**, v. I prepare, provide, make  
 ready, agree, or bargain.  
**Rérólan, reidhlean**, s. m. a level field, a plain.  
**Réróeasóanac, reidhreamhanach**, a lunatic.  
**Réróeasó, reidhteach**, s. m. a plain, level; union,  
 harmony, concord, covenant, propitiation, *C. P.*  
**Réróeasó, reidhteachadh**, s. agreement, recon-  
 cilement.  
**Reis, reigh**, a. plain, open.  
**Réigim, reighdim**, v. I judge; estimate.  
**Réiglan, reighlean**, s. m. a plain for amusement  
 or diversion.  
**Reiglior, reighios**, s. f. a church, shrine.  
**Reigce-toigla, reighthe-toigla**, s. battering-rams,  
 instruments for breaking down walls; "i. e.  
 tréalam p'asóit' m'p' *o. g.*  
**Réigceige, reightighe**, a. arranged, agreed on.  
**Réigceó, reightioch**, s. m. agreement, har-  
 mony.  
**Réil, reil**, s. m. a star; a lawful, rightful; clear,  
 manifest.  
**Réileolac, reileolach**, s. m. an astronomer, as-  
 trologer.  
**Réileolap, reileolas**, s. m. astronomy, astrology.  
**Reileas, reileag**, } s. f. a church, church-yard;  
**Reilic, reilic**, } gen. **reilge**.  
**Reilg, reilig**, }  
**Reilge, reilge**, s. the herb robin.  
**Reilim, reilim**, v. I compound.  
**Réilcín, reilcín**, s. f. an asterisk.  
**Reim, reim**, s. f. power, sway, authority; a list,  
 catalogue, réim réisearóe; a way, progress,  
 series; a calling out; a troop, band; even-  
 ness of temper; a mountebank, a juggler;  
 "ann to p'asóit' *o. g.*: a champion.  
**Reim, reimh**, prep. before.  
**Reimbéapla, reimbhearla**, s. a preposition.  
**Reimbéapla, reimbhriathar**, s. f. an adverb.  
**Réimcím, reimhchínim**, v. I assign, appoint,  
 predestine.  
**Réimcíntrúasó, reimhchintuighadh**, s. predesti-  
 nation.  
**Réimóipuasó, reimhdiuighadh**, s. anticipa-  
 tion, preparation.

Réimíodhruigim, *reimhíodhruighim*, v. I anticipate, prepare.

Réimne, *reimhe*, s. fatness; pride, haughtiness.

Réimheas, *reimheach*, a. arrogant, proud; gross.

Réimeaspaó, *reimheadradh*, s. forenoon.

Réimeamhláto, *reimeamhlachd*, s. f. consistence.

Réimeamhuil, *reimeamhuil*, a. bearing great or authority, constant, persevering, even, rampant.

Réimeamhuil, *reimeamhuil*, a. belonging to the roads.

Réimeas, *reimheas*, s. f. a time, period; péimeas-riog, a king's reign.

Réimeolur, *reimheolus*, } s. f. foreknowledge.

Réimíor, *reimhfios*, } prescience.

Réimíoraó, *reimhfiosach*, a. skilled in futurity.

Réimféacáin, *reimhfheacháin*, } s. f. foresight, forecast, pre-consideration, a previous view, review.

Réimféacáint, *reimhfheacháint*, } s. f. foresight, forecast, pre-consideration, a previous view, review.

Réimféucáim, *reimhfheucháim*, v. I foresee, forecast, muster, review.

Réimíofaó, *reimhfhioghradh*, s. prefiguration.

Réimígeallá, *reimhgealladh*, s. preengagement.

Réimígealláim, *reimhgeallaim*, v. I preengage.

Réimim, *reimim*, v. I assume sway.

Réiminnírim, *reimhinnisim*, v. I foretell.

Réimíuzaó, *reimhiughadh*, see *reimféacáim*; s. a preposition, conjugation.

Réimnírim, *reimnighim*, v. I proceed, go, walk.

Réimnírteas, *reimnightheach*, a. moving forward.

Réimíorthónn, *reimhorthonn*, s. the foreskin, prepuce, *Sh*.

Réimísaó, *reimkradh*, see *reamísaó*.

Réimpe, *reimse*, s. a club, a staff.

Réimpe, *reimkse*, s. time.

Réimpeas, *reimseach*, a. heroic.

Réimpeallá, *reimhealladh*, s. foresight.

Réimíur, *reimsiur*, s. an aunt.

Réimíeasóaimpe, *reimhíeasachaire*, s. m. a fore-runner.

Réimur, *reimus*, s. time, a period.

Réimge, *reimg*,

Réimgeas, *reingeas*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.

Réimean, *reimean*,

Réir, *reir*, s. will, desire, pleasure.

Réir, or a péir, *reir* or a *reir*, adv. last night; sometimes written a péirí.

Réir or oopéir, *reir* or *do reir*, prep. according to.

Reire, *reire*, a. old, aged.

Reireas, *reireach*, s. an aged person.

Réir, *reir*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.

Réire, *reire*, }

Réiraro, *reiraid*, see *reiraro*.

Réiríobas, *reiríobas*, s. a harlot.

Réiríobas, *reiríobas*, s. m. a rehearser, romancer.

Réirím, *reirim*, s. f. a writing.

Réiríú, *reiriu*, adv. sooner than, before that; s. a congealing, *Chron. Scot.*, 699.

Réirípeas, *reirmeirdreach*, s. m. a harlot.

Réire, *reire*, s. f. an agreement, compact, contract, settlement, arrangement, atonement, propitiation, capitulation, conciliation.

Reire, *reire*, s. m. a ram.

Réireas, *reireas*, } s. m. harmony, reconciliation, reconciling.

Réireas, *reireas*, s. m. a plan.

Réireas, *reireas*, see *reire*.

Réireas, *reireas*, part. tupped; "an uair do reireas na caoiré", when the sheep tupped.

Reire-cogas, *reithe-cogaidh*, } s. a battering ram.

Reire-raobha, *reithe-raobha*, } s. a battering ram.

Reire-leasach, *reithe-leachd*, }

Réirírim, *reirighim*, v. I rectify, arrange, settle, make ready, agree, ratify, reconcile, conciliate.

Reirín, *reirín*, v. I run.

Reirín, *reirín*, s. a rain.

Reirine, *reirine*, a. of easy temper, prone to reverie; "i. e. péiríneas", o. g.

Réirí, *reirís*, v. he, she, or it reached or arrived at; "i. e. páiric", o. g.

Réiríuzaó, *reiríughadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Reirícoir, *reiricoir*, s. m. a rhetorician.

Réir, *reir*, s. m. a star, *Matt.*, ii. 7.

Rem, *rem*, prep. and pron. with my, to my.

Remáin, *remáin*, see *reamáin*.

Remáirnírim, *remháirínighim*, see *reamáirínighim*.

Remhepta, *remhepta*, a. aforesaid; "an gíolla remhepta", o. v.

Remhepta, *remhepta*, s. foreseeing.

Remhepta, *remhepta*, v. I foresee.

Remhepta, *remhepta*, see *reamhepta*.

Rén, *ren*, s. f. a span.

"Glans guala ir oiro lám gan lén;

Scib glac agar luibne méir;

Luaó cor; acas trefan trefis;

Rén péire, ir nén ann oirleis", *For. Foc.*

Reo, *reo*, prep. and pron. with them; s. m. a hand.

Reo, *reo*, } s. m. frost.

Reo, *reo*, }

Reoleac, *reoleac*, } s. m. ice  
 Reothleac, *reothleac*, }  
 Reoleacaim, *reoleacaim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Reoiríó, *reoiríó*, a. frosty.  
 Reomao, *reomhao*, see *iomhao*.  
 Reomáinn, *reomháinn*, see *iomháinn*.  
 Reomam, *reomham*, see *iomam*.  
 Reompa, *reompa*, see *pompa*.  
 Réon, *reon*, see *pén*.  
 Reothaó, *reothadh*, s. frost, ice.  
 Reotte, *reothte*, a. frozen.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. with our; *i. e.* pé ar.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. unto him that; *i. e.* pé  
 é ar, *ex.* pé é ar péac pé iao.  
 Rep, *rer*, a. black, dark.  
 Repeac, *recheare*, s. heath-poult or grouse.  
 Repeac, *rereach*, a. black, dark.  
 Repearo, *resbaid*, see *pearbaid*.  
 Reptaim, *resdaim*, v. I arrest.  
 Repealaosac, *resealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.  
 Repear, *researt*, s. a very poor person.  
 Ret, *ret*, s. a thing.  
 Retgle, *retgle*, s. m. a star.  
 Retlán, *retlan*, s. m. a spark.  
 Retnuḡaó, *retnughadh*, s. imagination.  
 Réubac, *reubach*, a. penetrative; lacerative.  
 Réubaó, *reubadh*, s. tearing, lacerating.  
 Reubaim, *reubaim*, v. I tear, lacerate.  
 Réubán, *reuban*, s. m. plundering, destroying,  
 robbery.  
 Réubanóip, *reubanoir*, } s. m. a robber, destroyer,  
 Réubóip, *reuboir*, } plunderer, freebooter.  
 Réuóán, *reudan*, s. m. a timber worm.  
 Réuóánaó, *reudanach*, a. full of worms.  
 Reueper, *reuerens*, s. reverence, *Mull.* 72.  
 Reul, *reul*, s. m. a star.  
 Réulaó, *reuladh*, s. m. declaration.  
 Réulópaoiró, *reuldhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Réulópaoiréaó, *reuldhraoidheachd*, s. f. astro-  
 logy.  
 Réuleolaó, *reuleolach*, see *péileolaó*.  
 Réuleolap, *reuleolas*, see *péileolap*.  
 Réull, *reull*, s. m. a star.  
 Réull-ópaoiró, *reull-dhraoidh*, s. m. an astro-  
 loger.  
 Réull-ḡríglean, *reull-ghríglean*, s. m. a constel-  
 lation.  
 Réul-na-maopa, *reul-na-madra*, s. the dog star.  
 Réulóg, *reulog*, s. f. a small star.  
 Réulogaó, *reulogach*, a. starry.  
 Réult, *reult*, s. m. a star.  
 Réultaó, *reultach*, a. starry, astral.  
 Réultbuidéann, *reultbhuidheann*, s. a constel-  
 lation.  
 Réultiarḡ, *reultias*, s. m. the star-fish.

Réult-na-mapa, *reult-na-mara*, s. star of the sea;  
 an epithet applied to the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Réum, *reum*, } s. phlegm.  
 Réuma, *reuma*, }  
 Réumaó, *reumach*, } a. phlegmatic.  
 Réumáihail, *reumaihail*, }  
 Réumáihnigim, *reumhailhignim*, v. I foreknow.  
 Réumíóhápaó, *reunhchomhartha*, s. a fore-sign,  
 prefiguration.  
 Réumíóiceann, *reunhchroiceann*, s. foreskin,  
 prepuce.  
 Réumíáiróim, *reumhraidhim*, v. I foretell, pub-  
 lish, proclaim.  
 Réapún, *reasun*, s. m. reason.  
 Réapúnaó, *reasunachadh*, s. reasoning.  
 Réapúnaḡim, *reasunaighim*, v. I reason.  
 Réapúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable, rational.  
 Rí, *ri*, s. m. a king, sovereign, prince; *Welsh*,  
 rhwy; a house; house-keeper; an interjec-  
 tion of surprise; prep. with, along with, to, on;  
 adv. before; "pu tíactain in hEiryn, *i. e.* pu  
 tíactain", *Lec.*, 113.  
 Ría, *ria*, prep. and pron. with her, to her,  
 against her, with them; prep. by, with; adv.  
 before.  
 Ría, *ria*, } s running, speed.  
 Riab, *riadh*, }  
 Ría, *ria*, } s. chastisement, correction.  
 Riab, *riadh*, }  
 Ría or do ría, *ria* or *do ría*, v. he will come, ar-  
 rive, reach.  
 Riabac, *riabhach*, a. brindled, tabby, gray,  
 grayish, roan, swarthy; s. common louse-  
 wort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Riabacáó, *riabhachadh*, s. brindleness, grayish-  
 ness.  
 Riabac, *riabhag*, s. f. a lark.  
 Riabán, *riabhan*, s. m. a handsome young fellow.  
 Riaboeapḡac, *riabhdeargach*, a. red-streaked.  
 Riabóg, *riabhog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Riabóg-móna, *riabhog-mona*, s. f. a titlark.  
 Riab, *riach*, v. he came; a. gray, brindled.  
 Riabaro, *riachaid*, s. a comptroller, *Sh.*; distri-  
 buting, dividing.  
 Riacán, *riachan*, s. anything gray.  
 Riabóaillear, *riachdailleas*, s. f. necessity.  
 Riabóanaó, *riachdanach*, s. m. the needy, *Prov.*,  
 xxxi. 9; a. needy, necessitous, necessary; in-  
 cumment, dutiful.  
 Riabónap, *riachdanas*, s. m. want, necessity.  
 Riact, *riacht*, v. came; "do puact an faise  
 pempheang", *O'Fl.*  
 Riactam, *riachtaim*, v. I arrive.  
 Riactanapac, *riachtanasach*, a. necessary, need-  
 ful, *Mull.*, 260.



RIAÇPAÖ, *riachsad*, v. they came.

RIAÖ, *riadh*, s. interest; running, racing; a courser; correction, chastisement, taming, subduing; instruction; law; grief; a kind of capital punishment among the Irish; "beipwö l'ib iao, a5ar iuaöar l'ib iao"; a. regular.

RIAÖA, *riadha*, s. riding; i. e. mapcaræäco.

RIAÖÄ, *riadhach*, a. darkish, brownish, brindled.

RIAÖAÖ, *riadhadh*, s. hanging.

RIAÖAÏ, *riadhaigh*, s. subjection.

RIAÖANÄ, *riadhanach*, s. f. a stale maid; a cast-off mistress.

RIAÖLANN, *riadhann*, s. f. a house of correction, bridewell.

RIAÖAPÄ, *riadhnasach*, a. conspicuous.

RIAÖÖ, *riafog*, s. f. a linnet.

RIAÏ, *riagh*, s. m. a cross, gallows; a. religious; regular, straight, direct.

RIAÏAÖ, *riaghadh*, s. hanging.

RIAÏAÏ, *riaghail*, } s. a rule, government, di-  
RIAÏAÏC, *riaghailc*, } rectory.

RIAÏAÏCÄAPMÄ, *riaghailtchearnach*, s. m. a square.

RIAÏAÏCÄÄ, *riaghailteach*, a. religious, sober, peaceful.

RIAÏAÏCÄCO, *riaghailteachd*, s. f. regularity.

RIAÏAÏCÄÏ, *riaghailighthe*, part. regulated.

RIAÏAIM, *riaghaim*, v. I hang, crucify, gibbet.

RIAÏAM, *riaghain*, s. f. a queen.

RIAÏAÏE, *riaghaire*, s. m. a hangman, a rogue.

RIAÏÄ, *riaghal*, s. m. a rule; government.

RIAÏÄÄCÄÖ, *riaghalachadh*, see iua5lu5aö.

RIAÏÄLAÏCÄCO, *riaghalaigneachd*, s. governing, government.

RIAÏÄUAÏL, *riachuaill*, s. the herb robin.

RIAÏÄ CUL, *riaghal cul*, s. stinking crane's bill; geranium robertianum.

RIAÏÄLTA, *riaghalta*, part. ruled, governed; a. devout, religious.

RIAÏÄLTAÖ, *riaghaltacht*, s. f. regularity, religiousness.

RIAÏÄLTOÏ, *riaghaltoir*, s. m. a ruler, regulator, director.

RIAÏÄLÜ5AÖ, *riaghalughadh*, s. ruling, governing, directing.

RIAÏÄLUNÏCÄ, *riaghaluighthe*, part. ruled, governed.

RIAÏÄLUNÏCÖÏ, *riaghaluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor; Welsh, rheolwr.

RIAÏLÄC, *riaghlach*, s. m. an old woman.

RIAÏLÜ5AÖ, *riaghlughadh*, s. m. government, ruling, discipline, management.

RIAÏLUNÏCÖÏ, *riaghlugheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor.

RIA5LUÏCÖÏPEÄCO, *riaghlughtheoireachd*, s. magistracy, kingship.

RIAM, *riamh*, adv. ever, always, before; prep. before; s. number, numeration; "Cläp äp äp 5aö iua5pauö iuaö".

RIAMA, *riama*, s. victory.

RIAMÄ, *riamhach*, see iuaöäc; a. precious, valuable.

RIAMANAÏGE, *riamhanaighe*, s. m. a horse-jockey.

RIAN, *rian*, s. m. good disposition, order; a road, way, path, footstep; a span; the sea.

RIANAMUIL, *rianamhuil*, a. well disposed.

RIAN-CPUÏNÏCÏC-TUAÏC, *rian-cruithnigh-tuaith*, s. the country of the Picts.

RIANGABPAE, *riangabrae*, s. great pleasure.

RIANPOÏGE, *rianroighe*, s. the herb robert.

RIANUIÏGE, *rianuighe*, s. m. a wanderer, a traveller.

RIAP, *riar*, s. m. will, desire, pleasure; distribution; obedience, submission; judgment, decree, decision; a demand, claim, right; a. a lord.

RIAPA, *riara*, s. m. victuals; a feast given after the death of a chief.

RIAPÄ, *riarach*, a. obedient, submissive, 4 *Mast*, 1422; s. m. a servitor.

RIAPÄCÖ-INNTIN, *riarachd-inntin*, s. f. contentment.

RIAPÄCÄÖ, *riarachadh*, } s. m. distribution, dis-  
RIAPÄÖ, *riaradh*, } tributing, dividing.

RIAPÄÖ, *riaradh*, s. m. pleasing, satisfying.

RIAPAUÖ, *riaraidh*, s. m. an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and strangers; a dispenser of meat and drink, a regulator of affairs.

RIAPAIM, *riaraim*, v. I please, satisfy, distribute, serve.

RIAPAUÏCÄ, *riaraiste*, s. arrears.

RIAPÄTA, *riartha*, a. content, satisfied; part. distributed, served.

RIAPÜ5AÖ, *riarughadh*, s. m. regulating, righting, obtaining rights; dividing, distributing.

RIAPUNÏM, *riaruighim*, see iua5paim.

RIAPUNÏCÄ, *riaruighthe*, part. pleased, satisfied.

RIAPC, *riase*, } s. m. a moor, fen, marsh, a strand,  
RIAPÏ, *riasp*, } lay ground.

RIAPCÄ, *riasgach*, } a fenny, moory,  
RIAPGAMUIL, *riasgamhuil*, } stiff.

RIAPGÄ, *riasgal*, } a. indocile, rigid,  
RIAPGAMUIL, *riasgamhuil*, } wild.

RIAPCÄÖ, *riastadh*, s. a welt; a detention.

RIAPCÄP, *riastar*, s. m. a hauling or drawing.

RIACÄ, *riatha*, s. hire, rent, interest; a rib; a snare.

RIB, *rib*, s. f. a snare; a syren.

Rib, *ribh*, prep. and pron. with you, to you.

Ribe, *ribe*, s. f. a flake; a ribbon.

Ribe, *ribe*, } s. f. a hair, whisker; a keep-

Ribeog, *ribeog*, } sake.

Ribeac, *ribeach*, a. hairy, rough.

Ribéro, *ribheid*, s. f. a musical reed, pipe.

Ribhéreas, *ribheideach*, v. I reedy, musical.

Ribeog, *ribeog*, s. f. a rag; a hair.

Ribeogac, *ribeogach*, a. ragged.

Ribeol, *ribeol*, s. a day, *Br. L.*

Ribin, *ribin*, see tube and tubeog.

Ribléac, *ribleach*, s. m. a line, a long string.

Ribrenim, *ribhsheim*, v. I modulate.

Ríceao, *richead*, s. f. a kingdom, the king's mensal lands.

Rícró, *Richidh*, s. m. the Supreme God, King of All; *i. e.* *πύδης*.

Ríctir, *richis*, s. f. a flame.

Ríctail, *richtail*, s. f. graving, sculpture.

Ríóáil, *ridhail*, see *πρόδοαίλ*.

Ríoe, *ride*, s. mire.

Ríóéal, *rideal*, s. a riddle, sieve.

Ríóealao, *ridealadh*, s. riddling.

Ríoeog, *rideog*, s. sweet myrtle; a small shrub.

Ríogileanac, *ridgileanach*, s. a redshank, *Sh.*

Ríoil, *ridil*, s. f. a riddle, a coarse sieve.

Ríoipe, *ridire*, s. m. a knight; *Welsh*, *rhadyr*.

Ríoipeac, *ridireach*, a. knightly.

Ríoipeact, *ridireacht*, s. f. knighthood, horse-manship.

Ríoipeamhul, *ridireamhul*, a. knightly, horse-manlike.

Ríoipeacabapeac, *ridire-seobhaiseach*, s. a knight-errant, *Sh.*

Ríóipe or *do* *pióipe*, *ridhise* or *do* *ridhise*, adv. again.

Rí, *rif*, a. bent.

Rí, *rig*, prep. until.

Rí, *righ*, s. a spy, *i. e.* *παύσις*, *O'Cl.*

Rí, *righ*, s. m. a king, sovereign; *Welsh*, *rhi*.

Rí, *righ*, } s. m. the arm from the elbow to

Ríge, *rihe*, } the wrist; a cubit.

Rígeac, *riheac*, see *πρόγεακ*.

Rígeac, *riheac*, s. a royal treasury.

Ríge, *rihe*, s. m. sovereignty, kingship; " *Ro* *gab* *pu* *n'Éipinn*", *Leb. Gab.*: a reign; " *An* *éipar* *bláíam* *no* *pu* *an* *pu* "; reproof.

Ríge, *rihe*, s. depredation.

Rígeao, *riheachul*, see *πρόγεao*; s. one's reach, attainment.

Rígeao, *riheadh*, s. reaching, attaining.

Rígeal cuil, *riheal* } s. stinking crane's bill;  
cuil, }  
Rígean *pu*, *rihean* } geranium robertianum.  
rihe, }

Rígeanpat, *riheansat*, v. they consented, agreed; " *Neactan* *ua* *Domhall* *oán*, *asat* *ingean* *ui* *Concobar* *Fálge* *bean* *ui* *Domhall*, *asat* *meic* *Tigheannam* *Conallais* *to* *toct* *ma* *ceomhail* *go* *limp* *Éogan*, *asat* *pu* *gean* *pat* *rit* *la* *hua* *Neill* *san* *ceao* *ua* *n'Om* *nall*", 4 *Mo.*, 1433.

Ríghaao, *righfhada*, a. long-armed.

Ríghennró, *righfheinnidh*, s. a generalissimo.

Rígh, *rihi*, see *pu*.

Ríghim, *righim*, v. I reign, rule, govern.

Ríghim, *righim*, s. f. chance.

Ríghim, *righim*, v. I reach, arrive, stretch; consent, comply, agree, approve.

Ríghin, *righin*, a. tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; slow, sluggish, dilatory, drowsy.

Ríghineac, *righineachadh*, s. growing tough.

Ríghimac, *righineachas*, } s. m. delay, stiffness,

Ríghimac, *righineas*, } tenacity.

Ríghlacán, *righlachan*, s. m. a species of wild duck.

Ríghmionn, *righmionn*, s. f. a diadem.

Ríghne, *righne*, v. he made or did.

Ríghnao, *righ-nathair*, s. a cockatrice.

Ríghneao, *righneachd*, s. a gift, present, favour.

Ríghnigim, *righnighim*, v. I adhere; make stiff.

Ríghnó, *righnios*, s. m. delay.

Ríghpat, *righ-rath*, s. a royal fortress, or palace; " *asat* *pu* *clappa* *pecc* *pu* *spata* *laip* *mo* *hÉipen*", *Lecc.*, xiv. 2.

Ríghreir, *righ-seirg*, s. greater burr-reed; sparganium erectum.

Ríghceac, *rightheach*, s. m. a royal palace; an arm.

Ríghceao, *rightheachdaire*, s. m. a king's messenger, an ambassador.

Ríghceaglac, *righthighlach*, s. m. the king's household.

Ríghríghim, *righthighim*, v. I want, am deficient.

Rílleán, *rillean*, s. m. a riddle, a coarse sieve.

Rílim, *rilim*, v. I riddle, sift.

Rím, *rimh*, s. number; *Welsh*, *rhif*.

Rímair, *rimhart*, s. m. a warning; violent death.

Rímeac, *rimheac*, a. fine, precious, curious.

Rímeao, *rimheadh*, s. finery.

Rímeige, *rimheige*, } s. m. pride.

Rímeao, *rimhadh*, }

Rímim, *rimhim*, v. I reckon, number, count.

Rímín, *rimhín*, s. a diadem; a handsome girl.

Rímín, *rimhín*, s. f. a constellation.

Rímfeim, *rimhsheim*, s. a musical sound.

Rímfeim, *rimhsheim*, v. I sound, sing.

Rímígh, *rimhthigh*, s. going, moving, *i. e.* *im* *ceact*, *o. g.*

Rínce, *rince*, s. a dance.

Rínceao, *rinceadh*, s. dancing, saltation.



a prince designed, the presumptive successor of a king.  
 Ríogdhar, *rioghdhas*, s. m. a kingdom.  
 Ríoghe, *rioghe*, see ríge.  
 Ríoghlach, *rioghlach*, s. m. an old hag; a gray-haired old man.  
 Ríoghlann, *rioghlann*, s. m. a palace, king's court.  
 Ríoghlaoch, *rioghlaoch*, s. m. a prince, a respectable old man.  
 Ríoghnathair, *rioghnathair*, s. m. a cockatrice.  
 Ríoghphort, *rioghphort*, s. m. a royal palace.  
 Ríoghphubal, *rioghphubal*, s. m. a royal tent.  
 Ríoghraí, *rioghrath*, s. a royal mansion.  
 Ríoghroid, *rioghroid*, s. the king's highway.  
 Ríoghlath, *rioghshlat*, s. f. a sceptre.  
 Ríoghlaoch, *rioghshlaodach*, s. m. a regicide.  
 Ríom, *riom*, prep. and pron. with me.  
 Ríomh, *riomh*, s. number, reckoning, numeration.  
 Ríomhac, *riomhach*, a. fond, affectionate; precious, valuable.  
 Ríomhad, *riomhadh*, s. enumeration, calculation.  
 Ríomhaidh, *riomhaidh*, s. fondness.  
 Ríomhaigh, *riomhaigh*, s. a numerator.  
 Ríomhaim, *riomhaim*, v. I number, reckon, count.  
 Ríomhaire, *riomhaire*, s. m. a calculator.  
 Ríomhaireachd, *riomhaireachd*, s. f. calculation, arithmetic.  
 Ríomhairim, *riomhairim*, v. I reckon, count.  
 Ríomharr, *riomhart*, v. he hurled or drove before him; i. e. to overcome, o. g.  
 Ríomhor, *riomhor*, s. f. a convention, assembly; "i. e. tionol no teaghlamhar", o. g.  
 Ríompa, *riomsa*, prep. and pron. with me, mine.  
 Ríompacán, *riomsachán*, s. m. a searcher.  
 Ríon, *rión*, see ríon; s. sculpture.  
 Ríonadóir, *rionadoir*, s. m. a ruler, steward.  
 Ríonadóir, *riónaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Ríonadóir, *riónaidheas*, s. m. sculpture.  
 Ríonadige, *riónaighe*, s. a rambler.  
 Ríonadigim, *riónaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Ríonghach, *rionghach*, s. m. a strong man.  
 Ríonluar, *riónluas*, s. m. career.  
 Ríonnac, *rionnach*, s. m. a mackerel.  
 Ríonnad, *rionnadh*, s. reddening, redness.  
 Ríonnag, *rionnag*, s. m. a star.  
 Ríonnag-easbail, *rionnag-easbail*, s. a comet.

Ríonnad, *rionnadh*,  
 Ríonnad, *riónthaidh*,

s. a reddener, a name for a satirist who causes reddening or blushing in every face; i. e. "ann d'fhoras aoi-adair, monnair, no dea ríu ríu fíad aghair", o. g.

Ríonnadóir, *riónaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Ríonnadóir, *riónaidheas*, } s. m. sculpture.  
 Ríonnal, *rionnal*,  
 Ríonn, *rión*, s. a blush.  
 Ríonnac, *rionnach*, adv. blushingly.  
 Ríonnac, *rionnachd*, s. burial, interment.  
 Ríonnagim, *riónaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Ríonnaim, *riónaim*, v. I redder.  
 Ríonnair, *riónair*, s. m. a painter.  
 Ríonnair, *riónair*, } s. mimicking.  
 Ríonnair, *riónair*,  
 Ríonnair, *riónair*, see ríonnair.  
 Ríonn, *rión*, prep. and pron. with thee, to thee.  
 Ríonn, *rión*, s. f. a race, a course.  
 Ríonn, *rión*, s. running, racing.  
 Ríonnair, *riónair*, s. a pillow.  
 Ríonnair, *riónair*, v. I run, race.  
 Ríonnair, *riónair*, prep. and pron. with thee.  
 Ríonnair, *riónair*, or } adv. seriously, verily,  
 Oo ríonnair, do ríonnair, } true; oo ríonnair,  
 } truly; na ríonnair,  
 } earnestly.  
 Ríonnair, *riónair*, see na ríonnair.  
 Ríonn, or ríonn, *ris* or *aris*, adv. again, once more;  
 s. a king; intelligence, knowledge, notice;  
 story, history; i. e. "féil no fáinneir unde  
 Compe mac Étna dicit; cen oíl d'aim  
 ríonnair nob rénn b'fíonnair", *Cor.*; cause, a party;  
 "thíonnair d'fíonnair ríonnair nob rénnair"; selling.  
 Ríonn, *ris*, prep. with, with him, at him, to, unto.  
 Ríonn, *ris*, s. rice, a sort of grain.  
 Ríonn, *risa*, s. bark.  
 Ríonnair, *riseach*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.  
 Ríonnair, *risean*, prep. and pron. with him, along  
 with him; s. m. an historian.  
 Ríonnair, *risgineach*, s. m. a brave soldier.  
 Ríonnair, *risidhe*, s. m. an historian.  
 "Ríonnair féil San Éirí,  
 Ríonnair ann do féilairí,  
 Ríonnair ceol, ríonnair cunne do clóir  
 Ríonnair b'fíonnair, b'fíonnair ríonnair", *For. For.*  
 Ríonnair, *risión*, prep. and pron. with him, to him  
 or it; s. an historian.  
 Ríonnair, *risteal*, s. a sort of plough used in the  
 island of Lewes, *Sh.*  
 Rínn, *rith*, s. f. course, flight, gallop, race; an  
 arm; prop. rínn or rínn.  
 Rínnair, *rithbhí*, s. f. a river; i. e. uirge rínnair,  
 o. g.  
 Rínnair, *ritheach*, a. running.  
 Rínnair, *rithleadh*, s. a running, racing; a grove;  
 a shielding.  
 Rínnair, *ritheoir*, s. m. a racer, runner.  
 Rínnair, *rithfol*, s. a hemorrhage.  
 Rínnair, *rithim*, v. I run, range, stroll; rush.



**Roo**, *rod*, s. m. sea-weed; a thing, a circumstance; a. too long, too extensive; *i. e.* ποῖα, *o. g.*: a mark of the present tense in several old MSS. "Fionnēua rin ar iat, mac Fionn-  
loḡa, acas muir poa nól, ar Cumurḡaḡ, aḡar áilbe poa báir-o", *B. Fionnch.*

**Roo**, *rodh*, s. m. a plain, a field; water edge or mark.

**Róo**, *rod*, s. m. a road, way, passage; a shield, defence; a gem; great humiliation; *i. e.* po um-  
luḡaḡ, *o. g.*: a shot, a cast, a throw; "Róo  
ríla Mhoḡair, *i. e.* an tuiḡar tḡaḡ ar ríul  
Mhoḡar", *o. g.*

**Rooaḡt**, *rodacht*, s. f. a covering, a fence.

**Rooaḡ**, *rodath*, } s. lancing, scarifying.

**Rooaíl**, *rodail*, }

**Rooamhul**, *rodamhul*, a. prosperous.

**Roḡb**, *rodhbh*, s. f. a saw.

**Roḡbaḡ**, *rodhbadh*, v. was lost, undone; failed.

**Róoḡbaḡ**, *rodhbadh*, s. breaking, subduing, over-  
powering.

**Roḡearraḡ**, *rodhearsaidh*, see roḡearraḡ.

**Róo-iarainn**, *rod-iarainn*, s. a rail-road.

**Roḡilear**, *rodhileas*, see roḡilear.

**Róo-móir**, *rod-mor*, s. a high-way.

**Roomuinn**, *rodmuinn*, or roḡmhuin, *rodhmhuin*,  
s. f. a fox.

**Róoieanca**, *rodoieanta*, a. very stormy, tem-  
pestuous.

**Róoóir**, *rodoir*, s. a runner, a wayfaring man.

**Róoíuoraim**, *rodruoraim*, v. I effect, bring to  
pass.

**Róoúbriacaḡ**, *rodhubhrachdach*, a. very ear-  
nest; careful.

**Róoúil**, *rodhuil*, s. f. jealousy.

**Róoúin**, *rodhuin*, s. a nobleman; also one of  
the common people; a rogue.

**Rooúr**, *rodus*, v. which was.

**Róoúbriacaḡ**, *rodhuthrachdach*, a. very diligent,  
earnest, careful.

**Roe**, *roe*, s. m. a plain, a level field.

**Roeḡaḡ**, *roeghdha*, s. a choice; "ḡo na roeḡaḡ  
laḡ oḡ ḡcío oḡ ḡleipe ḡairḡbeaḡ in ro-  
ḡaḡ".

**Roem**, *roem*, see ruam.

**Róeolaḡ**, *roeolach*, a. very skilful or knowing;  
familiar.

**Róeolaḡar**, *roeolachas*, } s. m. great knowledge;  
familiarity.

**Róeolaḡ**, *roelas*, }

**Róial**, *roihial*, see roihial.

**Róilaḡ**, *roihlaith*, s. a great chief.

**Rófonn**, *rofhonn*, s. m. an earnest longing.

**Rófonnmhár**, *rofhonnmhar*, a. very desirous, very  
willing; much pleased.

**Rófuacaḡ**, *rofhuachd*, s. m. intense cold.

**Rófulaingḡeaḡ**, *rofulaingtheach*, adj. most pa-  
tient.

**Róḡ**, *rogħ*, s. m. and f. an order, custom; a  
wreath.

**Róḡ**, *rogħ*, } s. f. choice, the best.

**Róḡa**, *rogħa*, }

**Róḡaḡ**, *rogħaith*, see rabaḡ.

**Róḡarḡ**, *rogħaidhe*, a. chosen, picked, selected,  
elected; *i. e.* po ḡoḡarḡ.

**Róḡam**, *rogħaim*, v. I choose, elect; wish, pray.

**Róḡaim**, *rogħain*, s. f. a choice.

**Róḡameaḡ**, *rogħaineach*, a. obtative; desirable.

**Róḡaimḡim**, *rogħainighim*, v. I choose, elect.

**Róḡaimocaḡ**, *rogħainiocadh*, a. chosen, elected.

**Róḡalaḡ**, *rogalach*, a. enraged.

**Róḡal**, *rogħal*, }

**Róḡalaḡ**, *rogħalach*, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

**Róḡear**, *rogħear*, see roḡear.

**Róḡlaḡ**, *rogħlach*, a. very angry, enraged; "*i. e.*  
po ḡalaḡ, *i. e.* fearḡaḡ", *o. g.*; s. m. a choice  
of soldiers.

**Róḡlonra**, *rogħlonra*, s. great brilliancy.

**Róḡmhal**, *rogħmhal*, s. m. election of a prince.

**Róḡmhar**, *rogħmhar*, s. digging; a. very dan-  
gerous; valiant.

**Róḡmár**, *rogħmhar*, a. fat, bulky; very fortunate.

**Róḡnaḡaḡ**, *rogħnachadh*, s. choosing, electing.

**Róḡnaḡḡe**, *rogħnaighthe*, part. chosen, elected.

**Róḡnaḡḡeaḡ**, *rogħnaightheach*, } a. very custo-  
mary, much  
**Róḡnaḡḡeaḡ**, *rogħnaithigheach*, } used.

**Róḡnaim**, *rogħnaim*, v. I select, set apart.

**Róḡnaḡḡeoir**, *rogħnaighteoir*, s. m. an elector.

**Róḡor**, *rogħor*, a. very sharp; "*i. e.* po ḡur, *i. e.*  
po ḡer", *o. g.*

**Róḡuire**, *roguire*, s. m. a rogue, knave, a rascal.

**Róḡuireaḡ**, *roguireach*, a. roguish.

**Róḡuireaḡ**, *roguireachd*, s. f. roguery, villainy.

**Róḡúr**, *rogħur*, see roḡor.

**Roibe**, *roibhe*, s. sneezewort; see ruaim.

**Roibeas**, *roibheag*, a. very small, minute.

**Roibin**, *roibin*, s. f. a whisker, beard.

**Róibin**, *roibin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.

**Roibne**, *roibne*, s. f. a lance, a dart.

**Róibneada**, *roibhreacha*, a. excellent.

**Roic**, *roich*, s. a going; "ḡo poic Fionnēua iar  
rin ḡo a ḡaḡa péim", *B. Fionnch.*

**Róicam**, *roicam*, v. to tear, *Sh.*

**Roice**, *roiche*, v. reacheth, arriveth.

**Róiceaḡ**, *roicheadh*, s. a going, passing.

**Róiceannra**, *roiceannsa*, a. very civil, very  
modest.

**Roicḡ**, *roichidh*, conj. inasmuch, so that.

**Roicim**, *roichim*, v. I come to, arrive at.

**Roicion**, *roichion*, s. a choice, election.







general name for every degree of sovereignty in a country.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. dribbling, the dropping of saliva from the mouth.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. distribution.

Ronnghabhaim, *ronnghabhaim*, v. I participate.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnsachadh*, } s. search, inquiry.

Ronnruadh, *ronnsughadh*, }

Ront, *ront*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Ront, *ront*, } s. names of animals; i. e. "anmana so ceirib. Rap uin ainn von ainnire vo rrenza cuice. Zoi-ter Rap dona mucab ap lator-pect. Zoi-ter Rap dona buab ap fuadac accoda cusa", *Br. L.*

Rop, *rop*, }

Rap, *rap*, }

Róp, *rop*, }

Rópach, *ropadh*, }

Rópach, *ropadoir*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Ropaim, *ropaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Rópaim, *rofaire*, s. m. a rapier; a treacherous, violent person.

Rópán, *ropán*, s. m. a little rope.

Rópóir, *ropoir*, s. m. an auctioneer.

Roppam, *roppam*, v. to entangle, ravel, *Sh.*

Rorbadh, *rorbadh*, s. a finishing, completing, ending.

Rorodaim, *rorodaim*, v. I run, race.

Rortach, *rortadh*, s. a fluxion, flowing over, pouring out.

Rortaim, *rortaim*, v. I pour out.

Ror, *ros*, s. m. and f. a promontory, isthmus; a plain, arable land; a. pleasant, agreeable; a mark of the past tense; por ghenai.

Rór, *ros*, s. m. a rose; a disease called the rose; a grove, a wood; science, knowledge, ingenuity, craft.

Róra, *rosa*, s. overgrowth; i. e. jo fára.

Rorao, *rosad*, s. mischance, accident.

Rórach, *rosadh*, s. creating, erection; "vo rórach. i. e. vo éruaidh", o. g.

Róram, *rosaim*, v. I create, make; roast.

Rorál, *rosal*, s. m. judgment.

Rorán, *rosan*, s. m. a shrub.

Rorann, *rosann*, s. roasting.

Rorap, *rosar*, s. m. an evidence.

Rorap, *rosar*, s. creating, forging, o. g.

Rorapnach, *rosarnach*, s. a place where roses grow.

Rorban, *rosban*, s. m. the apple of the eye.

Rorc, *rose*, see poris.

Rorach, *rosadh*, s. versification.

Rorcalt, *rosalt*, v. he followed or pursued.

Róro, *rosd*, s. a roast, a piece of meat broiled.

Rórach, *rosadh*, s. roasting.

Róróaim, *rosdaim*, v. I roast.

Ror, *ros*, s. m. an eye, eyesight; the understanding; a poetic composition; also prose.

Rorach, *rosach*, a. knowing.

Rorach, *rosadh*, s. dilution; enhancing.

Roraim, *rosaim*, v. I dilute, enhance; see, understand.

Roramuil, *rosamhuil*, a. clear-sighted.

Ror catha, *ros catha*, s. an incitement to battle, an address to an army.

Roréloch, *roschlochd*, s. an idea.

Roréda, *rosdha*, a. prosaic; poetic.

Roréallach, *rosghalladh*, s. blindfolding; error, mistake.

Rorir, *rosir*, s. f. laughing.

Rór-lachán, *ros-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor; lens pallustris.

Rormu, *rosmudh*, s. an idea.

Rorna, *rosna*, s. binding, tying up sheaves.

Rorona, *roshonadh*, a. very happy.

Rorós, *rosog*, s. f. a rose tree.

Roror, *rosor*, s. the pimpnel plant.

Ror, *ross*, s. m. a promontory.

Rorach, *rossachd*, s. f. enchantment, charm, or witchcraft.

Rór, *rost*, s. roast meat.

Rórta, *rosta*, part. roast.

Roruall, *rosuall*, see poruaro.

Rór, *rot*, s. m. a road.

Ror, *rot*, a. red.

Rór, *roth*, s. f. a wheel; hoar frost.

Rora, *rota*, s. redness; a circuit.

Rorach, *rothadoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.

Roraim, *rothaire*, s. m. a wanderer.

Roraitheamach, *rothaitheamach*, adj. very pleasant.

Roran, *rotan*, s. redness.

Rorapota, *rotharota*, s. an unwelcome visit.

Roréda, *rothredha*, s. a bodkin.

Rorlach, *rothlach*, a. valuable.

Rorlach, *rothladh*, s. advolution, evolution.

Rorlam, *rothlam*, v. I devolve, wheel, twirl.

Rorlar, *rothlas*, s. evolution.

Rorlein, *rothlein*, s. f. a whirl.

Rorlóg, *rothlog*, s. f. a roll.

Rorégharach, *rothogtharach*, a. very gracious.

Rorota, *rotta*, s. red water.

Rú, *ru*, s. a secret, mystery; a dear friend; abuse, reproach, satire; yellow lady's bedstraw.

Rua, *rua*, prep. and pron. to me; i. e. éugam; v. I found; i. e. fuam mé.

Ruacht, *ruacht*, s. m. defeat, rout, undoing, destruction; causing, procuring.

Ruach, *ruadh*, s. m. lordship, estate, landed possession; great knowledge, *Cor.*; the name of Daéda, a divinity of the Danans; strength, power, virtue; a lord; a. strong, valiant; red, reddish; *Welsh*, rhydh.

Ruaóán, *ruadhan*, s. m. reddishness, anything that dyeth red.  
 Ruaóboe, *ruadhbhoc*, s. m. a stag.  
 Ruaóboine, *ruadhbhóine*, s. flood of water.  
 Ruaóbuíre, *ruadhbhuidhe*, a. orange-coloured.  
 Ruaócaile, *ruadhchaile*, s. f. ochre.  
 Ruaócaileac, *ruadhchaileach*, a. ochre-like.  
 Ruaófuil, *ruadhfuil*, s. gleet; corrupted blood.  
 Ruaóghaoe, *ruadhghaoth*, s. a blast; a blasting east wind.  
 Ruaólaí, *ruadhlaith*, } s. choler, cho-  
 Ruaólaímeap, *ruadhlaithineas*, } lera morbus.  
 Ruaólaíeac, *ruadhlaitheach*, a. choleric.  
 Ruaóóg, *ruadhog*, s. a young hind.  
 Ruaópi, *ruadhpor*, s. declivity.  
 Ruaog, *ruag*, s. m. a pursuit.  
 Ruaogab, *ruagadh*, s. chasing, hunting away, banishing.  
 Ruaogaim, *ruagaim*, v. I hunt, chase, put to flight, drive, compel, expel, extrude.  
 Ruaogaire, *ruagaire*, s. m. a hunter; anything to drive a thing from its place; swan shot, a slug, &c.; an outlaw; a pursuer.  
 Ruaogaireac, *ruagaireachd*, s. f. hunting, expelling.  
 Ruaómar, *ruaghmar*, s. a whisker.  
 Ruaóga, *ruagtha*, part. put to flight, banished.  
 Ruaóillim, *ruaichillim*, v. I buy, purchase.  
 Ruaóillce, *ruaichille*, part. bought, purchased.  
 Ruaó, *ruaidh*, a. red.  
 Ruaóe, *ruaidhe*, s. a disease so called; erysipelas.  
 Ruaóle, *ruaidhle*, s. a poor worn down creature.  
 Ruaóim, *ruaidhim*, v. I redden.  
 Ruaóneac, *ruaidhneach*, s. m. hair.  
 Ruaópi, *ruaidhri*, s. m. Roderic, a man's name.  
 Ruaópunn, *ruaidhrinn*, s. red points or edges.  
 Ruaig, *ruaig*, s. f. a rout, defeat, flight, chase, incursion, descent.  
 Ruaigóireac, *ruaigdheireadh*, s. the rear of an army.  
 Ruaigte, *ruaigthe*, part. put to flight, defeated, banished.  
 Ruaim, *ruaim*, s. f. a fishing line; the alder tree; betula alnus.  
 Ruaimle, *ruaimle*, s. standing water impregnated with clay.  
 Ruaimniéte, *ruaimnighthe*, part. inflamed, fired.  
 Ruain, *ruain*, s. f. a kind of plant that gives a reddish tinge or colour.  
 Ruaineac, *ruaineach*, a. fierce, froward.  
 Ruaimró, *ruainidh*, a. charitable.  
 Ruaimró, *ruainidh*, a. red, reddish.  
 Ruainn, *ruainn*, s. water in which dyestuff is boiled.  
 Ruainneannac, *ruainneannach*, s. a wig.

Ruainne, *ruainne*, s. f. hair, down, fur; a single hair.  
 Ruair, *ruais*, s. f. a clown, a stupid fellow.  
 Ruaispeamhuil, *ruaispeamhuil*, a. clownish, disorderly.  
 Ruam, *ruam*, s. m. a kind of plant used in dying red.  
 Ruam, *ruamh*, s. m. a spade.  
 Ruamap, *ruamhar*, s. m. delving, digging.  
 Ruamapaim, *ruamharaim*, v. I dig, delve.  
 Ruamó, *ruamhdha*, s. a very great, magnificent.  
 Ruamnac, *ruamnach*, a. indignant.  
 Ruamnac, *ruamnadh*, s. m. reproof, reprehension.  
 Ruam, *ruam*, s. m. a lie; secrecy, a secret; a strong, powerful.  
 Ruana, *ruana*, s. f. mystery.  
 Ruanao, *ruanachd*, s. f. lying, romancing.  
 Ruanao, *ruanaidh*, s. m. a mighty man, a hero; red sorrel; a very strong, able; red, reddish.  
 Ruanaig, *ruanaigh*, s. m. anger; darkness, awful obscurity.  
 Ruanail, *ruanail*, s. lying, telling lies.  
 Ruap, *ruar*, s. m. an expedition; a lie, falsehood.  
 Ruapa, *ruara*, s. delay.  
 Ruapac, *ruarach*, s. m. a liar.  
 Ruapacán, *ruaracan*, s. m. floundering.  
 Ruapac, *ruaradh*, s. delaying, loitering.  
 Ruapóga, *ruarghabha*, v. was raised, reared, elevated, or taken up; i. e. ro toigbá, o. g.  
 Ruapual, *ruasual*, see poenar.  
 Ruatap, *ruathar*, } s. m. a skirmish, de-  
 Ruatap, *ruathghar*, } predation, expedi-  
 Ruatap, *ruathghar*, } tion; Welsh, rhu-  
 Ruatap, *ruathradh*, s. skirmishing, invading.  
 Ruatap, *ruathradh*, v. to higgle.  
 Ruatapaim, *ruathraim*, v. I invade, fight.  
 Rub, *rubh*, } s. a wound; "gan fuba gan  
 Ruba, *rubha*, } fuba".  
 Ruba, *rubha*, s. m. patience, longanimity; a wound, a hurt.  
 Rubaó, *rubadh*, s. friction.  
 Rubaó, *rubadh*, s. cutting, wounding, dissecting.  
 Rubag, *rubhag*, see poibeas; s. a pulling or snatching violently.  
 Rubap, *rubhant*, v. said; "Ci at beap o poibe com tui uemna Tuatá ve Oanano ap a tuatán cen apunúac acap ap rubap iat péim iap loipeac a long", Lec. 11. 2.  
 Rúbin, *rubin*, s. f. ruby.  
 Rubós, *rubhog*, s. f. a thong of hemp or flax, a shoemaker's wax thread.

Rubóir, *ruboir*, s. m. a rubber.

Rubramar, *rubhramar*, v. we said; "Ro panno-  
pac fíir-bóle Eipín a coir pannoib ariail at  
rubhramar nómoino", *Lec.* 10. 1.

Rubtha, *rubhtha*, s. phantasies, deceptions, con-  
jurations, easily removed or made to dis-  
appear.

Ruc, *ruc*, s. m. a rick.

Rucaill, *ruchaill*, s. f. tearing, rending, cutting;  
rumbling.

Rucáil, *ruchall*, s. m. a spancel, a fetter.

Rúcan, *ruchan*, s. m. the throat.

Rucar, *rucas*, s. m. fondness, longing desire;  
frisking, prancing.

Rucár, *rucas*, s. m. pride, arrogance.

Rucárac, *rucasach*, a. arrogant, sportive.

Ruco, *ruchd*, adv. almost; s. f. stead, room,  
place; a great shout, clamour; a rick, a  
stack; a condition, apparel, habit; a. sudden,  
vehement; lively, earnest.

Rucoao, *ruchdad*, s. a shouting, bawling.

Rucoam, *ruchdaim*, v. I shout, bawl.

Rucir, *ruicis*, see punciir.

Rucsaíre, *ruchsaidhe*, s. the saying or words of  
the dead; "i. e. páo maib, no bhuatpa maib",  
o. g.

Ruct, *rucht*, see puco; s. f. a shape, form,  
guise, a mask; a sow, a pig; entrails; a sigh,  
a groan; a lamentation, very deep and pierc-  
ing expressions of grief.

Ruo, *rud*, s. a thing; a wood, a forest; "i. e.  
coil no fró", o. g.

Rúóán, *rudan*, s. m. a knuckle.

Rúóaná, *rudanach*, a. having large knuckles.

Ruób, *rudhbh*, s. m. a saw.

Ruóbhuaitpe, *rudhbhuaithe*, s. sawdust.

Rúórac, *rudhrach*, s. m. searching, groping; a  
sojourner; a dark gloomy countenance; a.  
darkening; very straight, long; lying.

Rúóracá, *rudhrachadh*, } s. m. obscurity, ob-  
scureness, }  
Rúóracar, *rudhrachas*, s. m. length; sojourning.

Rúóracar, *rudhrachas*, s. m. length; sojourning.  
Rúóracre, *rudhraidhe*, a. continual, inveterate,  
constant; "Rúóracre atcaré, i. e. prop-  
riatré ao le goir", *Br. L.*

Rug, *rug*, v. perfect tense of the verb beim;  
he excelled; i. e. "Oo óearrúgá", o. g.; s.  
m. and f. a wrinkle.

Rúg, *rugb*, s. rue.

Rúga, *ruga*, s. a rug or quilt; hangings.

Rúga, *rugha*, s. a promontory, a cape, head-  
land.

Rúgac, *rugach*, a. wrinkled.

Rúgá, *rugadh*, v. past tense of beim; was  
hurt or wounded.

Rúgá, *rugadh*, s. hanging.

Rúgá, *rugadh*, s. a blush, blushing; a cape,  
headland, promontory.

Rúgaire, *rugaire*, s. a bar, bolt, latch.

Rúga, *rugga*, s. an old person.

Rúgaí, *rugraí*, s. m. a hero, champion, a  
chief.

Rúóóó, *rudhmhódh*, s. m. a bond-slave.

Ruib, *ruibh*, s. f. brimstone; rue.

Ruibe, *ruibe*, s. a hair.

Ruibeactain, *ruibheactain*, s. f. a prop, sup-  
port; sufferance, endurance.

Ruibin, *ruibin*, s. f. a riband.

Ruibne, *ruibhne*, s. a lance; vast crowds, a nu-  
merous host.

Ruibneac, *ruibhneach*, s. m. a lancer, a pike-  
man; a. armed with a pike; having vast  
crowds, very powerful; strongly guarded.

Ruibneós, *ruibhneadh*, s. pl. great bands.

Ruic, *ruic*, s. f. a fleece.

Ruice, *ruice*, s. a rebuke, defeat, reproach.

Rúice, *ruice*, s. f. a rushing, defeat, derout; a  
red shade; shame expressed by blushing.

Ruiceac, *ruiceach*, s. m. exaltation, lifting up;  
a collector.

Ruiceao, *ruicead*, s. a collection.

Ruiceao, *ruiceadh*, } s. m. rearing, lifting up,  
Ruiceat, *ruiceat*, } exaltation.

Ruicealt, *ruichealt*, s. close concealment; v.  
was hid or concealed.

Ruicir, *ruicis*, s. f. arrogance.

Ruid, *ruidh*, s. running a race.

Ruidbeac, *ruidhbheach*, s. m. extirpation, ex-  
termination.

Ruidbeao, *ruidhbheadh*, s. a cutting down.

Ruidbhoir, *ruidhbhoir*, s. m. exemplary  
execution, an awful infliction of death.

Ruidbeac, *ruideach*, a. ruddy, floriferous, cherry-  
cheeked.

Ruidbeao, *ruidheadh*, s. reproof, censure; a ray  
of light.

Ruidel, *ruideil*, s. a riddle.

Ruidel, *ruideis*, s. f. capering, prancing, frisk-  
ing.

Ruidel, *ruidel*, s. the herb robert.

Ruidel, *ruidheas*, a. very faithful; "i. e. ru  
óileas".

Ruig, *ruigh*, s. an arm; a span.

Ruige, *ruighe*, s. shame, a blush; "i. e. naime  
quasi ruáóóeo", *Cor.*

Ruige, *ruighe*, s. the arm; prop. ruige.

Ruigeao, *ruigeachd*, s. f. arriving, reaching,  
attaining.

Ruigeaoir, *ruigheanas*, s. m. brightness.

Ruigim, *ruigim*, v. I reach, arrive at.

Ruigin, *ruigin*, } s. arrival, arriving, reaching,  
 Ruigin, *ruigsin*, } attaining.  
 Ruigsiomad, *ruigsiomach*, a. accessible.  
 Ruime, *ruinhe*, s. f. a reproof, reproach.  
 Ruminead, *ruimineach*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Rummead, *ruimneadh*, s. casting, throwing,  
 spending.  
 Rúinéalga, *ruinchealgach*, a. of deceitful in-  
 tention.  
 Rúinléiríeac, *ruincheleiríeac*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Rúindiamhar, *ruindiamhar*, s. m. a mystery, a  
 dark secret.  
 Rúindiamhac, *ruindiamhrach*, a. mysterious,  
 mystical.  
 Rúine, *ruine*, s. secrecy; a streak.  
 Ruine, *ruine*, s. horse hair, a bristle; a sharp  
 point.  
 Ruinn, *ruinn*, s. a division.  
 Ruinne, *ruinne*, s. the understanding.  
 Ruinnead, *ruinneadh*, s. consumption.  
 Ruinnead, *ruinneadh*, s. detersion, cleansing.  
 Ruinnecc, *ruinnecc*, s. grass.  
 Ruinn puirce, *ruinn ruise*, s. male pimpernel;  
*anagallis*.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, see *poimnim*.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, v. I deterge, wash, rinse.  
 Ruinnce, *ruinnce*, part. divided.  
 Ruinnceac, *ruinnceach*, } s. m. a divisor.  
 Ruinnceacán, *ruinnceachán*, }  
 Ruinnealar, *ruinnealar*, s. m. daniel.  
 Rúinleac, *ruinleach*, s. m. entrails.  
 Ruipleacán, *ruipleachán*, s. a gorbellied fellow.  
 Ruirbe, *ruirbhe*, s. utter extirpation; a flat de-  
 nial or refusal.  
 Rúire, *ruire*, s. a lord, a knight, a champion.  
 Ruireac, *ruireach*, s. m. an exile, one long with-  
 out a dwelling-place; "i. e. beir fáda gan  
 fearonn corinnas", o. g.; see *puirce*; an old  
 name of the river Liffey; a. famous, renowned,  
 celebrated.  
 Ruireac, *ruireachas*, s. m. lordship, dominion.  
 Ruirge, *ruirge*, s. a stay, stop, delay.  
 Ruirge, *ruirigh*, s. m. a sovereign prince.  
 Ruirmeasam, *ruirmeasam*, s. a privileged per-  
 son, a degree of nobility mentioned in the old  
 laws.  
 Ruir, *ruis*, s. f. a way, a road; the elder tree;  
 the name of the letter R; the cheek.  
 Ruireamhlao, *ruireamhlachd*, s. f. disorderliness.  
 Ruireamhuil, *ruireamhuil*, a. disorderly, rash.  
 Ruireanta, *ruireanta*, a. hasty.  
 Rúirg, *ruieg*, s. f. a skirmish; a whipping.  
 Rúirg, *ruieg*, s. a vessel made of the bark of

trees; plur. and gen. of *puirg*, an eye; or  
*puirg*, bark; a. naked, callow, unarmed,  
 shabby.  
 Rúirgán, *ruisgan*, see *puirgeán*.  
 Rúirgeac, *ruisgeach*, a. caustic.  
 Rúirgeán, *ruisgean*, s. m. a vessel made of the  
 bark of trees.  
 Rúirgeanta, *ruisgeanta*, a. stripped, decorated.  
 Rúirgim, *ruisgim*, v. I strip, peel, undress, de-  
 nude, uncase.  
 Rúirgim, *ruisgim*, v. I strike, smite, tear, rend.  
 Rúirgim, *ruisgim*, s. hairs of the eye-lids.  
 Rúirgite, *ruisgite*, part. stripped, flayed, peeled.  
 Rúirim, *ruisim*, v. I tear, rend.  
 Rúirín, *ruisín*, s. f. a luncheon.  
 Rúiríní na bairne, *ruisíní na bairne*, see *puir-  
 ceán*.  
 Ruit, *ruit*, s. f. a javelin, dart, or short spear.  
 Ruit, *ruit*, s. an army, troop; a race, run-  
 ning.  
 Rúite, *ruite*, s. m. a rout, derout, defeat.  
 Rúiteac, *ruitheach*, a. moving, going on the  
 march; s. m. a handcuff; a footman.  
 Rúiteac, *ruitheach*, a. ruddy.  
 Rúiteas, *ruiteag*, s. redness.  
 Rúitean, *ruithean*, a. red-hot, blazing.  
 Rúitean, *ruithean*, s. delight, pleasure.  
 Rúiteanó, *ruitheandha*, a. delightful, pleasant.  
 Rúiteanam, *ruitheanaim*, v. I shine, glitter.  
 Rúitean, *ruitheanas*, s. m. brightness, glit-  
 tering.  
 Rúitim, *ruitim*, v. I run.  
 Rúitin, *ruitín*, s. a child that delights to play in  
 the dirt; the ankle-bone, a fetlock, pastern—  
 the knucklebone, *Sh*.  
 Rúitleán, *ruithean*, s. m. a riddle.  
 Rúinead, *ruithneadh*, s. flame.  
 Rúlad, *ruladh*, s. slaughtering, massacreing.  
 Rúlad, *ruladh*, v. was set, put or inserted;  
 "i. e. po laó, i. e. vo cuiread" o. g.; he, she,  
 or it went or moved; "i. e. vo lúro, no vo  
 cuaró", o. g.  
 Rúlla, *rulla*, v. he or she besought; i. e. po  
 rupal.  
 Rúm, *rum*, s. a room, floor, place, or space.  
 Rúma, *rumach*, s. m. a slough, boggy ground.  
 Rúmaigim, *rumaighim*, v. I make room.  
 Rúmail, *rumail*, s. a rumbling noise; a con-  
 vulsion.  
 Rúmar, *rumhar*, s. a mine.  
 Rúma, *rumna*, s. vision, sight.  
 Rúmpal, *rumpal*, s. m. a rump.  
 Rúmpam, *rumhráim*, v. I dig, mine.  
 Rúm, *run*, s. m. a secret, mystery, secrecy, con-  
 cealment; *Welsh*, rhin; deceit, craft, subtlety;



a purpose, design, intention; love, inclination, desire; the mind.  
 RÚNAC, *runach*, s. m. a sweetheart; a dark, mysterious, secret; confident, trusty.  
 RÚNAIG, *runaigh*, a. dark, obscure, mystical.  
 RÚNAIGE, *runaighe*, s. m. a confidant, a discreet person.  
 RÚNAIGIM, *runaighim*, v. I desire, desiderate, purpose, intend, will, dispose.  
 RÚNAIGTE, *runaighthe*, part. resolved, determined.  
 RÚNAIRM, *runairm*, s. f. a council chamber.  
 RÚNBÓCÁN, *runbhocan*, s. m. a pretence, disguise.  
 RÚNCLÉIMEAC, *runchleireach*, see RÚNCLÉIMEAC.  
 RÚNDA, *rundha*, a. secret, mysterious.  
 RÚNDAO, *rundhachd*, s. f. secrecy.  
 RÚNDAINGIÓIN, *rundaingion*, s. a firm resolution.  
 RÚNDIAIMHAR, *rundiamhar*, see RÚNDIAIMHAR.  
 RÚNDIAIMHAC, *rundiamhrach*, see RÚNDIAIMHAC.  
 RÚNGLAIBHTEOIR, *runghlaibhtheoir*, s. m. a secretary.  
 RÚNDAO, *runnadh*, } s. a division.  
 RÚNDAIL, *runntail*, }  
 RÚNOCHOAD, *runochdadh*, s. discovery, information.  
 RÚNPAIRTEAC, *runphairteach*, s. m. a partaker of a secret.  
 RÚNPAIRTIM, *runphairtim*, v. I communicate, consult, advise with.  
 RÚNPAIRTIGTE, *runphairtighthe*, a. communicable.  
 RUNU, *runu*, a. wise, prudent; i. e. *glac*; see quot. at *junno*.

RÚRGOIR, *rungoil*, a. rhubarb.  
 RÚP, *rus*, s. m. the country; the cheek; a red.  
 RÚP, *rus*, s. m. knowledge, skill, science, philosophy; a wood; the profile or side of the head; purple or crimson; also, a red or scarlet colour.  
 RÚSG, *rusg*, s. m. the bark of a tree, a husk, shell, crust, cod, pod, tegument or cover, rind; fleece; *Welsh*, *rhysk*; a skirmish.  
 RÚSGAC, *rusgach*, a. crustaceous, hully.  
 RÚSGAD, *rusgadh*, s. excoriation, clipping.  
 RÚSGAD CLÉIB, *rusgadh cleibh*, s. hoarseness.  
 RÚSGADAL, *rusgadhal*, } s. denuding, strip-  
 RÚSGAMHAIL, *rusgamhuil*, } ping.  
 RÚSGAIM, *rusgaim*, v. I strip, undress, gall, chafe, shave.  
 RÚSGAIM, *rusgaim*, v. I strike vehemently.  
 RÚSGÁIN, *rusgáin*, s. m. a ship made of bark; a piece of skin peeled off.  
 RÚSP, *russ*, s. m. a cheek.  
 RÚSTAC, *rustach*, s. m. a boor, clown, churl; a clownish, boorish.  
 RÚSTACA, *rustaca*, a. rude, rustic.  
 RÚSTACAÓ, *rustacachd*, s. f. rudeness, rusticity.  
 RÚSTÁN, *rustan*, s. m. a lump, hillock.  
 RÚSTÓS, *rustog*, s. f. a bear.  
 RÚT, *ruth*, s. m. wages; a chain, a link.  
 RÚTA, *ruta*, s. m. a ram.  
 RÚCA, *ruta*, s. a herd, rout; a tribe of people.  
 RÚCA, *rutha*, s. a hedgehog.  
 RÚEAD, *ruthadh*, s. a point of land in the sea, a foreland.  
 RÚEAPAC, *rutharach*, a. quarrelsome, fighting.  
 RÚEADAO, *ruthghaid*, s. a link of gads.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

S is the fifteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is not ranked by our grammarians in any particular order of the consonants, but is absolutely called sometimes *ampro*, or barren, and sometimes *bainpíogán na c-conyomeaóda*, or the queen of the consonants; because in the composition of Irish verse it will admit of no other consonant to correspond with it; and our Irish prosodians are as nice and punctual in the observance of the *uaim* and *comórtúgáid*, or union and correspondence, as the Greeks and Latins are in the collection of their dactyles and spondee. So that if an Irish poet should have transgressed against the established rule and acceptance of the consonants, he would be exposed to severe reprehension. We find in the Greek division of the consonants several classes, as mutes, liquids, etc., that the letter Σιγμα, or S, is styled, *Sue potestatis litera*, or an absolute and independent letter. In Irish it is called *ruil*, or *ruil*, from *ruil*, the willow tree; Lat., *salix*. It is to be noted that all Irish words beginning with the letter S, and which are of the feminine gender, must necessarily admit of an adventitious *τ* before the initial *r*, when the Irish particle *an* (which in signification answers to the English particle *the*) is prefixed to such words. In which case the *τ* eclipses the *r*, so that the word is pronounced as if it had not belonged to it, though *r* is always written to show it is the initial radical letter. Thus, the word *ruil*, an eye

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

in the eye; *rpón*, a nose, or the nose, when the Irish particle *an*, signifying the in English, is prefixed to them, are necessarily to be written, *an r-pól*, *an r-rpón*, and pronounced, *an túl*, *an rpón*. But words beginning with *r*, which are of the masculine gender, admit of no adventitious letter as a prefix. Thus we say and write *an rpluacán*, a shoulder; *an rólur*, the light; and this, by the by, is one method to find out the gender of words beginning with *r*. It is also to be observed, that when *r* is aspirated by subjoining *h* to it, which cannot happen but when it is an initial letter, it becomes by this means quiescent; so that its sound is not distinguishable from that of a *t*, aspirated at the beginning of a word; for the words, a *rúil*, his eye; a *éaंगा*, his tongue, are pronounced as if written a *h-rúil*, a *h-éaंगा*.

## SAB

## SAB

## SAC

## SAC

**Sa, sa**, prep. in, in the; *rá éat*; pron. self, selves; *turra, leatrra, pompa*; adv. whose, whereof; v. is, it is; a mark of the comparative degree, has always *m* before it, *ex. nipa mó*. *Nipa* is commonly written *niof*; *ja*, written for *ra*, and the, and his, hers, its, etc.; *ra*, s. a stream, a draught.

**Sab, sab**, s. m. death; a. strong, able; dissipated.

**Sab, sabh**, s. an airy shape or fantasy; a bolt or bar of a door; spittle; a salve, ointment; the sun; a block.

**Sabao, sabadh**, s. m. a squabble, quarrel.

**Sábao, sabhadh**, s. m. sorrel, see *rámao*; a saw.

**Sábao-rumpne, sabhadh-duirne**, } s. a whip-saw.

**Sábao-rsioibe, sabhadh-sioibe**, }

**Sábaoín, sabhadóir**, s. m. a sawyer.

**Sábaoíneao, sabhadoireachd**, s. f. sawing.

**Sabaro, sabaid**, s. f. a fight, a skirmish.

**Sabail, sabail**, } s. f. a barn, granary, store-

**Sábail, sabhal**, } house; prop. *raball*.

**Sábáil, sabhail**, s. f. saving, sparing, protecting, preserving, salvation.

**Sábáileac, sabhailteach**, a. saving, sparing.

**Sábáilim, sabhailim**, v. I save, spare, preserve.

**Sabailt, sabailt**, s. f. the Sabbath.

**Sabailteac, sabailteach**, a. sabbatical.

**Sábáilte, sabhailte**, a. safe, saved, preserved, protected.

**Sábaim, sabhaim**, v. I saw.

**Sabaple, sabhairle**, } s. m. a cub, a young

**Sabapleán, sabhairlean**, } mastiff dog.

**Sabal, sabhal**, s. a barn, granary.

**Sábálac, sabhalach**, a. saving, sparing, careful.

**Sábálaó, sabhaladh**, s. protection, preservation, salvation.

**Sábálaim, sabhalaim**, v. I save, preserve.

**Sábálta, sabhalt**, see *rábálta*.

**Sábáltaó, sabhaltachd**, s. f. security, safety, protection.

**Sabaltóir, sabaltoir**, s. m. a sepulchre, burying place.

**Sábáiluróe, sabhailuróe**, s. m. a saviour, pre-server.

**Sábán, sabhan**, s. m. a cub, a whelp, puppy.

**Sábap, sabhas**, s. m. sauce.

**Sabapap, sabhasair**, s. f. a sausage.

**Sabbot, sabhboth**, s. an arbour, a summer-house.

**Sablaó, sabhlach**, s. m. spittle.

**Sabóro, saboul**, } s. f. the Sabbath.

**Sabóire, sabuide**, }

**Sabpam, sabhrann**, s. m. a mearing, boundary.

**Sábpa, sabhsa**, s. sauce, soup, gravy; condiment.

**Sabul, sabhul**, a barn, granary.

**Sac, sac**, s. m. a sack, bag; *Welsh*, sach; *Heb.*, sak.

**Sacao, sacadh**, s. sacking, destroying; pressing or straining.

**Sacao, sacadh**, } s. sacking, filling into a sack.

**Sacail, sacail**, }

**Sacailim, sacaighim**, v. I fill or press into a sack.

**Sacaim, sachaim**, v. I set upon, attack.

**Sacair, sacair**, s. m. a priest, *M<sup>r</sup> Par.*, 172.

**Sacán, sacan**, s. m. a bag; an unmannerly, trifling fellow, a fieldfare.

**Sacapung, sacabhuig**, s. f. confession; “*Agar po sab comaoim agar Sacapbacc ón Eap-cop*, *Leb. B.*; a sacrifice; “*Ocap nri rin a tene loipeper teopa ceipam nri nEipmono nri pnapao rúla, nriopu, mna, pceo mgena, cen comano, cen éoirpen cen Sacapbaic*”, *Via, Ad.*

**Sacapo, sacard**, s. m. a priest, *Cor.*

**Sacc, sacc**, a. sacred, holy.

**Saccapge, saceraighe**, s. baggage, loading.

**Sac-éaoac, sac-eaach**, s. m. sack-cloth.

**Sacpail, sacail**, s. f. a sacrifice, *M<sup>r</sup> Par.* 89.

**Sacpamunt, sacramunt**, s. f. a sacrament.

**Sacpup, sacrifis**, s. f. a sacrifice, *Mull.* 161.

**Sacpupra, sacrista**, s. a sacrist, sacristan, *4 Mast.*, 1430.

**Sacp, Sacs**, s. m. an Englishman.

**Sacpan, Sacsan**, s. f. England.

Sacra<sup>n</sup>ac, *sacsanach*, s. m. an Englishman; a. English.

Sac<sup>r</sup>béupla, *Sacsbheurla*, s. the English tongue; *Welsh*, *Saesonaeg*.

Sac<sup>r</sup>béuplamhul, *Sacsbheurlamhul*, a. according to the English tongue.

Sac<sup>r</sup>ra<sup>t</sup>hair, *sacsrathair*, s. a pack-saddle.

Sa<sup>r</sup>o, *sadh*, s. a long knife, a dagger.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oac, *sadach*, s. m. dust.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oac, *sadadh*, s. dusting, beating.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oail, *sadhail*, s. f. pleasure, delight, satisfaction; a good house, habitation; a. pleasant.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oail, *sadaile*, s. f. neglect.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oail, *sadhail*, s. a saddle.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oib, *sadhbh*, s. a good house or habitation; a saw; salve, anything good; *Sabia*, a woman's name.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oibonna, *sadhbhronna*, s. a division.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oac, *saddach*, s. m. mill dust.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oibe, *saebhchoire*, s. f. a whirlpool, vortex.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oac, *saghadh*, s. a thrust, stab.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>c</sup>, *sagarlach*, a. delightful.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>c</sup>, *saghlach*, a. long-lived; i. e. *rao<sup>g</sup>ala<sup>c</sup>*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saeghlann*, s. m. a pillar or column; a king or prince, a judge, senior, elder.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saelan*, s. m. a standard.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saeth*, written in old MSS. for *rao<sup>c</sup>*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagh*, s. a bitch.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saghaidh*, s. an attacking.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saghaim*, v. I drink, suck.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saghal*, a. nice, tender.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saghalachd*, s. delight, content; voluptuousness.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saghalaim*, v. I saw, discerned.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagharlachd*, s. f. delight, contentment.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagart*, s. m. a priest.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagartachd*, s. priesthood.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagarta<sup>n</sup>*, } s. m. priestly, sacerdot-  
mhuil, } tal, holy, pious.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagartdha*, }

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagartreachd*, s. f. priesthood.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagit*, s. f. an arrow; gen. *rao<sup>g</sup>ila<sup>n</sup>*, *Br. L.*

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagmhaire*, s. m. a sink, kennel.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sags*, see *rao<sup>c</sup>*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saghsbheurla*, see *rao<sup>c</sup>béupla*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saghsbheurlamhul*, see *rao<sup>c</sup>béuplamhul*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagson*, } see *rao<sup>c</sup>ra<sup>n</sup>*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagsun*, }

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sagsonach*, see *rao<sup>c</sup>ra<sup>n</sup>ac*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saibhir*, see *rao<sup>c</sup>oib*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saibhreas*, see *rao<sup>c</sup>oibreas*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saibheir*, s. f. a saucer.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saic*, plur. and gen. of *rao<sup>c</sup>*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saich*, s. plenty, enough, a bellyful.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saicdiolaid*, s. a pack-saddle.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saiceadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saichir*, s. f. rest, repose.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saicin*, s. f. a bag, a little sack, a pocket.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saichsiot*, see *rao<sup>c</sup>siot*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidh*, s. f. mildness, gentleness; a treasury; the prow of a ship; a bitch.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidhbhir*, a. rich, opulent, affluent, wealthy, copious, plentiful.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidhbhirim*, v. I enrich,

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidhbhreacht*, s. f. abundance, richness; "Saidhbhreacht bró acap éadair<sup>g</sup>", *Fer. 35*.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidhbheas*, } s. m. riches, opu-  
Saidhbheas, } lence.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidhe*, } s. f. a seat.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidhiste*, }

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidheadh*, s. a sitting, session, assize.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidealach*, } a. bashful, simple, *Sc.*

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidealtu*, }

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidealachd*, } s. bashfulness, sim-  
Saidealachd, } plicity, *Sc.*

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saifear*, s. a sapphire-stone.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saigheadh*, s. a session, sitting.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighead*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saigheadoir*, s. m. a soldier, archer.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saigheadoireachd*, s. f. brave actions; the army; soldiery.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saigheadoireamhul*, a. soldierly.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saigean*, s. m. a little, short man.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saigheas*, s. oldness, antiquity; an age.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saigheoir*, s. m. a sawyer.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighidh*, s. f. opulence, power.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighid*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighideach*, a. arrowy, pointed.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighidheach*, a. opulent, powerful.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighin*, s. f. a little bitch.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighin*, s. f. an attack; "no éiríneac mair<sup>g</sup> pluas me<sup>g</sup> thilliam, ag<sup>g</sup>ar ri<sup>g</sup>ot mhuam ra<sup>g</sup>sin ionmhuac<sup>g</sup>ta ar<sup>g</sup> veir<sup>g</sup>ac<sup>g</sup> pluas<sup>g</sup> in 'Ohoimail'", 4 *Mast.*, 1469.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidhil*, } s. refreshment, ease.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidhleacht*, }

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saidhleach*, a. easy.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighleir*, s. m. a jailor.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighneach*, a. conversible, companionable, affable.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighnen*, s. lightning, hurricane.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saighsiot*, v. they came, arrived.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *saightheach*, s. m. an obtruder, intruder.

Sa<sup>r</sup>oila<sup>n</sup>, *sail*, s. m. a beam, a joist; s. f. a guard, custody; gen. of *ra<sup>l</sup>*, a heel.

Sáil, *sail*, } s. common willow, *sallow*;  
 Sáileac, *sailleach*, } mountain osier; *salix caprea*.  
 Sáil, *sail*, } s. f. the salt water, sea, sea-  
 Sáile, *saile*, } water.  
 Sáilbheagáó, *sailbhreaghadh*, s. rejoicing,  
 merry-making.  
 Sáiléioch, *sailchiochd*, s. f. dirtiness, mustiness,  
 foulness.  
 Sáilíonnta, *sailchionnta*, s. reproach.  
 Sáilcuac, *sailchuach*, s. m. a violet; a pansy;  
*viola martia purpurea*.  
 Sáileac, *sailleadh*, s. pickle, brine.  
 Sáile, *saile*, s. pickle, saltiness.  
 Sáileap, *sailear*, s. m. a salt-cellar.  
 Sáileap, *saileas*, s. salt-water, sea-water.  
 Sáileo, *saileid*, s. a salad, an eschalot.  
 Sáileog, *saileog*, s. f. the common white willow;  
*salix alba*, the name of the letter S; *Welsh*,  
*helig*; a little heel.  
 Sáilga, *sailgha*, a. brinish, saline.  
 Sáilghao, *sailghad*, s. brinishness.  
 Sáilgholla, *sailgholla*, s. a footman, a page.  
 Sáilim, *sailim*, v. I salute, hail.  
 Sáilín, *sailín*, s. f. a little heel.  
 Sáill, *sail*, s. fat, fatness, grease, bacon; a dainty,  
 daintiness, a pickle; a fat, fatted; *muc saill*,  
 a fat pig.  
 Sáilleac, *sailleach*, s. the willow; see *saill* and  
*saileog*; a. fat, fatty.  
 Sáilleac, *sailleadh*, s. pickle, pickling, salting;  
 fatness.  
 Sáilleán, *sailleán*, s. m. a sort of paste used by  
 weavers.  
 Sáilleap, *sailleir*, s. f. a salt-cellar.  
 Sáillim, *saillim*, v. I salt, pickle.  
 Sáilliuó, *sailliudh*, s. salting, *Bal.*, 143. 3.  
 Sáille, *saille*, part. salted, seasoned.  
 Sáilm, *sailm*, s. f. a psalm.  
 Sáilmceadóir, *sailmceadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
 Sáilmceadóir, *sailmeadoir*, s. m. a psalter,  
 psalmist.  
 Sáilppioraid, *sailspioraid*, s. f. a guardian spirit.  
 Sáilte, *sailthe*, plur. of *saill*, a beam.  
 Sáileac, *sailleachd*, s. fatness, saltiness.  
 Sáileap, *sailtear*, see *saileap*.  
 Sáileap, *sailteart*, s. treading, trampling.  
 Sáileapaim, *sailtearaim*, v. I trample, tread  
 upon.  
 Sam, *saim*, a. rich.  
 Sam, *saim*, v. I am.  
 Sáim, *saimh*, s. f. pleasure, delight, ecstasy,  
 case; a pair, a couple of animals or persons;  
 a sweet, mild, gentle.  
 Sáimbeart, *saimhbheart*, s. twins.

Sáimbeartac, *saimhbheartach*, a. twin-bearing.  
 Sáimbhreac, *saimhbhriathar*, s. a sweet, mild  
 word.  
 Sáimbhreac, *saimhbhriathrighim*, v. I flatter,  
 speak fair.  
 Sáimbhreac, *saimhbhriochdadh*, s. allurements.  
 Sáimbhreac, *saimhbhriochdaim*, v. I allure,  
 entice.  
 Sáimheac, *saimhchealg*, } s. m. hypocrisy,  
 Sáimheac, *saimhchealgadh*, } deception.  
 Sáimheac, *saimhchealgach*, a. hypocritical.  
 Sáimheac, *saimhdile*, s. a mallet, a beetle.  
 Sáimhe, *saimhe*, } s. f. pleasure, delight.  
 Sáimheac, *saimheachd*, }  
 Sáimheamhail, *saimheamhail*, a. delectable, de-  
 lightful.  
 Sáimghriosa, *saimhghriosadh*, s. enticement,  
 allurements.  
 Sáimghriosa, *saimhghriosaim*, v. I entice, al-  
 lure.  
 Sáimim, *saimhim*, v. I mollify.  
 Sáimleap, *saimleap*, } s. m. a chimney.  
 Sáimneac, *saimneadh*, }  
 Sáimnó, *saimhnidh*, s. soldiers who serve in  
 summer.  
 Sáimnigead, *saimhnigeadh*, s. a yoking, cou-  
 pling.  
 Sáimnigim, *saimhnighim*, v. I yoke, couple.  
 Sáimrighe, *saimhrighe*, s. m. ease, quiet; satisfac-  
 tion; rapture; lovers of pleasure.  
 Sáimrigheac, *saimhrigheach*, a. easy, pleased,  
 satisfied.  
 Sáimrigheac, *saimhrigheacht*, s. f. ease, quiet;  
 satisfaction.  
 Sáimreleap, *saimhseler*, s. m. a counsellor.  
 Sain, *sain*, a. unequal, unlike; free, generous,  
 soft, pleasant, good; certain, unmistakeable.  
 Sáimreac, *sainchreach*, a. healed.  
 Sáimreac, *sainchreachadh*, s. healing.  
 Sainreap, *saindreap*, s. f. a seat; society; a  
 sect; *Heb.*, sanhedrim.  
 Saine, *saine*, a. sound; good, handsome; diverse,  
 various; s. identity, sameness.  
 Saine, *saine*, } a. variety, diversity, inequa-  
 Saineap, *sainneas*, } lity.  
 Saine, *saine*, } s. sedition.  
 Saineap, *sainneas*, }  
 Saine, *saine*, } a. graceful, beau-  
 Saineamhail, *saincamhail*, } tiful, handsome,  
 pleasant; various.  
 Saineac, *saineadh*, s. variation, change.  
 Sainfios, *sainfhios*, } s. f. etymology.  
 Sainfios, *sainfhiosaim*, }  
 Sainim, *sainim*, v. I vary, alter, change.  
 Sainheac, *seanmheach*, a. good, pleasant, soft.



**Salt**, *salt*, s. m. colour; a leap; a psalm; "Δὲ παρ' ἂν τράτ' πο. *Deus in adiutorium meum*", *M'Par.*, 66.

**Saltacáð**, *saltuchadh*, s. beams; prop. *saltacáð*, plur. of *salt*.

**Saltair**, *saltair*, s. a psalter; the title of several Irish Chronicles, as *Saltair Teampað*, *Saltair Camh*, *Saltair na Rann*, etc.

**Saltairim**, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

**Saltairt**, *saltairt*, s. f. treading, trampling.

**Saltóir**, *saltóir*, s. m. a salter, saltmonger.

**Saltraim**, *saltraim*, v. I tread, trample.

**Saltuirt**, *saltuirt*, s. a treading, trampling.

**Saluigthe**, *saluighthe*, part. polluted, contaminated.

**Sam**, *sam*, v. I am.

**Sám**, *sam*, } s. the sun, summer.

**Sáin**, *samh*, }

**Sáin**, *samh*, s. rest, ease; a beam or bar put across a door or gate to secure it, a bolt; that part of sorrel that bears seed.

**Sáin**, *samh*, } a. pleasant, still, calm, tranquil; *Heb.*, *samah*, to be at ease.

**Samað**, *samhach*, a. libidinous; s. a haft, handle.

**Samaç**, *samac*, s. the palm of the hand.

**Samaçán**, *samachan*, s. m. a soft quiet person.

**Samað**, *samhadh*, s. m. a congregation; a family; i. e., *muintir*, o. g.

**Samað**, *samhadh*, } s. common sorrel; *rumex*

**Samað-bo-reatsan**, *samhadh-bo-sealgan*, } acetosa.

**Samað-caora**, *samhadh-caora*, s. sheep's sorrel; *acetosa arvensis*.

**Samað-coille**, *samhadh-coille*, s. wood sorrel; *trifolium acetosum vulgare*.

**Samað**, *samhadh*, } s. an edge, *raimh* *tuaisce*, *raimh* *tuaisce*, } the edge of a hatchet.

**Samail**, *samhail*, a. like, equal, similar.

**Samain**, *samhain*, s. pleasure, delight.

**Sámain**, *samhain*, s. f. All Hallows' tide, All Saints' tide.

**Samhaltán**, *samhaltan*, s. m. an emblem, hieroglyphic.

**Samán**, *samhan*, s. savin, sabina.

**Samán**, *samhan*, s. a little dog.

**Sámharcan**, *samharcan*, s. f. a primrose.

**Sámhas**, *samhas*, s. m. delight, pleasure, rapture.

**Sámhasach**, *samhasach*, a. pleasant, agreeable.

**Sámhasaighe**, *samhasaighe*, s. m. a suttler.

**Sámastóeanta**, *samhasdheanta*, a. factitious.

**Sámghuba**, *samghubha*, s. syrens, sea nymphs.

**Sámhla**, *samhla*, s. apparitions.

**Sámhlað**, *samhlachadh*, s. a similitude, emblem, application, comparing.

**Sámhlaðar**, *samhlachas*, s. m. a sample, pattern.

**Sámhlaðamhuil**, *samhlachamhuil*, adj. typical.

**Sámhlað**, *samhladh*, s. resemblance, type; an apparition.

**Sámhlaim**, *samhlaim*, v. I liken, compare, resemble.

**Sámhlat**, *samhlat*, adj. similar, "Peap an, aclaím *raimlat*, i. e. *peap éirgáð*, aclaím *amail tuca*"; a. brisk, active, sparkish.

**Sámhluð**, *samhluighadh*, s. comparing, comparison; a similitude, image; an emblem, a parable, *Job*, xxix. 1.

**Sámhluigim**, *samhluighim*, v. I compare.

**Sámhlué**, *samhluth*, a. brisk, active.

**Sáinna**, *Samhna*, gen. of *Sáinam* or *Sáinuin*.

**Sáinnar**, *samhnas*, s. m. anger, displeasure.

**Sampál**, *sampal*, } s. a sample, pattern.

**Sampla**, *sampla*, }

**Sampléir**, *sampléir*, s. a sampler, a pattern.

**Samplóir**, *samplóir*, s. m. an example.

**Sámhað**, *samhradh*, s. m. summer, pleasant weather.

**Sámhós**, *samhrog*, see *reamhós*.

**Sámha**, *samhsa*, s. sorrel; sauce.

**Sámhearam**, *samhsheasamh*, s. a distance.

**Sámhac**, *samhthach*, s. a helve, handle; a battle-axe, a pole axe.

**Sámhuigim**, *samhthuighim*, v. I helve, put a handle to.

**Sámhugthe**, *samhthuighthe*, part. helved, hafted.

**Sámhuð**, *samhughadh*, s. ordaining, ordering, arrangement.

**Sámhuil**, *samhuil*, } a. similar, equal, resembling.

**Sámhuilc**, *samhuilc*, }

**Sámhuilc**, *samhuilc*, s. comparison, likeness, image, apparition.

**Sámhuilcim**, *samhuilcim*, v. I compare.

**Sáinuin**, *samhuin*, s. f. the end of summer; i. e. *raimh* *tuaisce*, i. e. *raimh* *tuaisce*, *raimh* *tuaisce*, i. e. *raimh* *tuaisce*, o. g.; a deity of the ancient Irish; *La Sáinna*, the first day of winter; *oróce Shamna*, All-Hallows' eve.

**Sámur**, *samhus*, s. m. pleasure, allurement.

**San** or *'san*, *san* or *'san*, prep. and art. in, in the.

**San**, *san*, affix, self, own; it is an expletive added to nouns and pronouns, and particularizes the word to which it is joined; as, a *lamhan*, *lamhan*.

**San**, *san*, a. holy.

**San**, *san*, } s. m. a saint.

**Sanc**, *sanc*, }

**Sanc**, *sanch*, adv. to and fro; hither and thither.

**Sanáð**, *sanadh*, s. releasing, dissolution.

**Sanaim**, *sanaim*, v. I release, dissolve.



Sanarc, *sanarc*, s. m. red orpiment.

Sanar, *sanas*, s. m. a dictionary, glossary, etymology; knowledge, science; a secret, a whisper; greeting, salutation, farewell, adieu; a warning, a hint.

Sanarân, *sanasan*, s. m. a vocabulary, etymology, glossary.

Sanarânurôc, *sanasanuidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

San cân, *san can*, adv. here and there, to and fro.

Sanct, *sanct*, a. holy.

Sanctôir, *sanctoir*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Santong, *sandrong*, s. m. a sect.

Sannad, *sannadh*, s. loosening, separating; i. e., *ῥῥαοιλεοῖ*, o. g.

Sannadact, *sannadhacht*, s. f. looseness.

Sanrad, *sauradh*, s. m. freedom; loosening.

Sant, *sant*, } s. greediness, covetous-  
Santacô, *santachd*, } ness, cupidity; lust;  
rapaciousness.

Santacô, *santach*, s. m. a miser, a covetous person; a. covetous, greedy, avaricious, penurious, rapacious.

Santaigim, *santaigim*, v. I desire, covet, lust.

Santbrô, *santbhîdh*, s. appetite.

Santûgao, *santughadh*, s. m. coveting, lusting after.

Saob, *saobh*, a. silly, foolish, mad; bad, erroneous; unfortunate; blind; “oṑ ῥaob̄ a ῥorc”, *Lee*; in compound words it means bad, vile, mean, wicked, etc.

Saoba, *saobha*, s. a woman.

Saobad, *saobhadh*, s. amusing, amusement, delight; going aside, becoming silly, infatuation.

Saobadpô, *saobhadhradh*, s. m. superstition.

Saobaim, *saobhaim*, v. I infatuate, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

Saobcaint, *saobhcaint*, s. f. foolish talk.

Saobcâra, *saobhchâra*, s. a treacherous friend.

Saobciâl, *saobhchiall*, s. m. nonsense, folly; corrupt meaning,

Saobcoipe, *saobhchoire*, s. a vortex, whirlpool.

Saobcêpâc, *saobhchrabhadh*, a. hypocritical.

Saobcêpâbâc, *saobhchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.

Saobcêpeam, *saobhchreideamh*, s. m. heterodoxy; superstition.

Saobcêperomeac, *saobhchreidmheach*, a. heterodox; superstitious.

Saoboolba, *saobhdholbha*, s. enchantment.

Saobfaiḡ, *saobhfhaigh*, s. m. a false prophet.

Saobḡloir, *saobhghloir*, s. m. idle talk.

Saobḡlorac, *saobhghlorach*, a. chattering.

Saobmîannac, *saobhmîannach*, a. punctilious.

Saobnôp, *saobhnos*, s. anger, indignation; bad manners.

Saobnôpac, *saobhnosach*, a. morose, peevish.

Saobḡḡriobad, *saobhsḡriobhadh*, see ῥaobḡḡriobad.

Saobḡmuaineac, *saobhsmuaineadh*, s. conceit.

Saobḡrut, *saobhsruth*, s. f. an eddy, a countertide.

Saobtha, *saobhtha*, a. dissipated.

Saobthac, *saobhthachd*, s. f. amusement; dissipation.

Saobthoir, *saobhthoir*, s. m. a briber.

Saobthugthe, *saobhthuighthe*, part. bribed.

Saobthugthe, *saobhthuighthe*, part. amused, dissipated.

Saobthugtheoir, *saobhthuightheoir*, s. m. an amuser.

Saod, *saod*, s. m. a track, a journey; care, attention; a state, condition.

Saod, *saodh*, s. m. pain, punishment.

Saodagim, *saodaighim*, v. I attend, take care.

Saodmar, *saodmhar*, a. attentive; in good condition.

Saogal, *saoghal*, s. m. the world; life, an age, generation.

Saogalac, *saoghalach*, a. wordly; long-lived.

Saogalan, *saoghalan*, s. m. an old man.

Saogalta, *saoghaltâ*, a. worldly, secular.

Saogaltac, *saoghaltachd*, s. f. worldliness.

Saoglac, *saoghilach*, see ῥaoglac.

Saor, *saor*, s. m. a nobleman, a worthy, generous man, a hero; a sage; a scholar, a man of letters; a good, generous, godly; learned; “Oo bi ῥaor i na hileptlaib”, *Ballymore*; *Welsh*, syw.

Saobciâllo, *saobhchialllo*, s. false construction.

Saobcêleargueac, *saobhchleasugheacht*, s. buffoonery.

Saobmîann, *saobhmîann*, s. a punctilio; a foolish desire.

Saobḡgeul, *saobhsgeul*, s. m. a fable, a tale.

Saobḡḡriobad, *saobhsḡriobhadh*, s. a libel.

Saor, *saoidh*, s. f. hay, fodder, provender.

Saorêac, *saoidheadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Saorêacêreac, *saoidheadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.

Saorêactain, *saoidheactain*, s. f. reflection, thought.

Saolim, *saoilim*, v. I think, suppose, imagine.

Saolirn, *saoilin*, } s. f. thinking, supposing,

Saolirn, *saolitin*, } imagining.

Saorin, *saoir*, plur. and gen. of ῥaor.

Saoribpêc, *saoirbhreith*,

Saoribpêcêamnas, *saoirbhreith-  
eamnas*, } s. absolution.

Saorin, *saoire*, s. pl. festivals, holidays; *Mul.*, 100.

Saoireas, *saoiread*, s. cheapness.  
 Saoirghin, *saoirghin*, s. a free-born person.  
 Saoirbó-airpugéas, *saoiridh-aisdrihteach*, s. a moveable feast.  
 Saoirpe, *saoirse*, adj. of or belonging to a carpenter; tuas saoirpe; s. freedom, liberty, release, dispensation.  
 Saoirpe, *saoirse*, } s. cheapness, immu-  
 Saoirpeas, *saoirseachd*, } nity, exemption.  
 Saoirpeas, *saoirseach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Saoirpeas, *saoirseach*, } a. free, voluntary; va-  
 Saoirpeamuil, *saoir-* } cant, cheap.  
 seamhuil,  
 Saoirpeas, *saoirseachd*, s. f. the trade of a carpenter, joiner, etc.  
 Saoirpe, *saoirsi*, s. freedom; any art, science.  
 Saoirpighim, *saoirsighim*, v. I cheapen, liberate.  
 Saoirpighé, *saoirsighthe*, part. cheapened, liberated.  
 Saoirpimeas, *saoirsineach*, s. m. a libertine.  
 Saoirpimeas, *saoirsineachd*, s. f. see saoirpeas.  
 Saoit, *saoith*, see saon.  
 Saoiteas, *saoithcheap*, s. a pillory; seat of learning.  
 Saoite, *saoithe*, s. m. a tutor, a guardian.  
 Saoiteamlaas, *saoitheamhlachd*, s. f. generosity.  
 Saoiteamuil, *saoitheamhuil*, a. expert, skilful, generous.  
 Saoitheas, *saoithseal*, s. m. an idle tale.  
 Saoitheas, *saoithseal*, s. the gospel, *Sh*.  
 Saor, *saor*, s. m. a carpenter, wright, joiner, artist; *Welsh*, saor; woe; a disease, distemper; s. f. the Sabbath, a holiday; gen. saorpe; a. free, voluntary; cheap; free, noble.  
 Saoras, *saoradh*, s. freedom, exemption, deliverance, emancipation, acquittal, redemption.  
 Saoram, *saoraim*, v. I acquit, deliver, set at liberty, liberate, redeem, rescue.  
 Saoranas, *saoranach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Saorclann, *saorchlann*, s. freemen.  
 Saorcloas, *saorcloch*, s. a mason.  
 Saorcpoideas, *saorchroidheach*, a. free-hearted, generous, candid.  
 Saorcpuas, *saorchuairt*, s. circulation.  
 Saorcpuas-na-fola, *saorchuairt-na-fola*, s. circulation of the blood.  
 Saorcpunpas, *saorchunradh*, s. a voluntary agreement.  
 Saorpsil, *saordhail*, s. f. a freedom, privilege, acquittance.  
 Saorpsil, *saordhail*, s. f. cheapness.  
 Saorpsilas, *saordhalach*, a. cheap, free.  
 Saorpsa, *saorsa*, s. freedom, liberty, enlargement.  
 Saorpsas, *saorsachd*, s. f. freedom, cheapness; trade of a builder.

Saorpsan, *saorsain*, s. f. salvation, deliverance; cheapness.  
 Saorpsanas, *saorsanach*, s. m. an unhired workman, a voluntary assistant at labour.  
 Saorpsas, *saorthach*, a. laborious, toilsome, diligent.  
 Saorpsail, *saorthail*, s. free will, unrestrained action.  
 Saorpsailbeas, *saorthairbheart*, s. oblation, free-giving.  
 Saorpsasas, *saorthrachadh*, s. toil, labour, tillage.  
 Saorpsasim, *saorthraighim*, } v. I labour, work,  
 Saorpsuim, *saorthuighim*, } plod, exert.  
 Saorpsuibe, *saorthuidhe*, s. m. a labourer, a tiller.  
 Saorpsas, *saorleadh*, s. a mass, a heap.  
 Saot, *saoth*, s. m. life, existence; labour, tribulation, punishment; a disorder, disease; a prince; *Heb.*, seet, majesty, dignity.  
 Saotac, *saothach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; tribulation, torment.  
 Saotacán, *saothachan*, s. m. a plate.  
 Saotac-ionnlao, *saothach-ionnlaid*, s. a washing tub, a basin.  
 Saotac-rgéulac, *saothach-sgeulachd*, s. a divining vessel.  
 Saotac, *saothadh*, s. exculpating, exculpation.  
 Saotaim, *saothaim*, v. I castigate, chastise, punish.  
 Saotamuil, *saothamhuil*, a. toilsome, laborious.  
 Saotar, *saothar*, s. m. labour, work, drudgery, toil, travel, pains.  
 Saotapaisim, *saotharaighim*, v. I toil, labour.  
 Saotapcan, *saotharcan*, s. m. a sort of gray plover.  
 Saotaplan, *saotharlann*, s. a workhouse.  
 Saotdam, *saothdhamh*, s. a labouring ox.  
 Saotmar, *saothmhar*, a. laborious, toilsome.  
 Saotoin, *saothoir*, s. m. a torturer, wrecker.  
 Saotpup, *saothphurt*, s. m. a suppuration.  
 Saotpas, *saothrach*, a. servile, laborious, hard-working, plodding, difficult.  
 Saotpasas, *saothrachadh*, s. labouring, tillage.  
 Saotpasamuil, *saothrachamhuil*, see saotpas.  
 Saotpasibe, *saothraidhe*, } s. m. a labourer.  
 Saotpasitheoir, *saoth-* } working man, a  
 raightheoir, } husbandman.  
 Saotpsasas, *saothrugadh*, s. labouring, working, earning, tillage.  
 Saotpsasim, *saothruighim*, v. I labour, work, toil, till.  
 Sapir, *saphir*, s. sapphire.  
 Sapos, *sapoq*, see ropog.  
 Sar, *sar*, a. excessive, exceeding great; very true, pure; see rapir; is a sign of the superlative degree; s. m. a louse.

Sár, *sar*, s. m. contempt, disdain.  
 Sárab, *sarab*, s. m. the chief abbot.  
 Sárabar, *sarabaidh*, a. very ripe.  
 Sáracáó, *sarachadh*, } see ránuáó.  
 Sáracáó, *sarughadh*, }  
 Sáráigim, *saraighim*, v. I overcome, exceed,  
 excel, conquer, subjugate, subject, repress,  
 oppress, injure, wrong, overturn, fatigue.  
 Sáráigthe, *saraighthe*, see ránuigthe.  
 Sáráigtheoir, *saraightheoir*, see ránuigtheoir.  
 Sárail, *sardail*, s. a sprat.  
 Sáróóap, *sardhochar*, s. m. excessive harm,  
 hurt, damage; great toil.  
 Sármaí, *sarmhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
 Sármaíreac, *sarmhaiseach*, a. very comely.  
 Sárni, *sarnigh*, s. an endeavour.  
 Sárós, *sarog*, s. f. a goss; a louse.  
 Sárpalam, *sarralam*, v. to present, *Sh*.  
 Sárulaíó, *sartulaidh*, a. strong.  
 Sárúáó, *sarughadh*, s. conquest, conquering,  
 victory, oppression, devastation, plundering,  
 excess, distress, subjugation, fatigue, rescuing.  
 Sáruió, *saruidh*, s. oppression, trespass.  
 Sáruióeac, *saruiogheach*, a. oppressive, injurious,  
 tiresome.  
 Sáruióim, *saruihim*, see ránuigim.  
 Sáruióthe, *saruioghe*, part. overcome, over-  
 thrown, conquered, compelled, forced, sub-  
 dued, injured, excelled, exceeded, tired, fa-  
 tigated.  
 Sáruióeac, *saruiogheach*, s. m. an oppressor,  
 extortioner.  
 Sáruióeoir, *saruiogheoir*, s. m. a conqueror,  
 victor, subduer.  
 Sáruió, *saruis*, } a. most obedient, most  
 Sáruióal, *sarumhal*, } humble.  
 Sár, *sas*, s. m. an instrument; means, arms, en-  
 gines; a. capable.  
 Sár, *sas*, a. fast, secure; straitened.  
 Sára, *sasa*, a. standing.  
 Sáraó, *sasachd*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Sáraó, *sasadh*, s. satisfaction, comfort, ease.  
 Sáraigim, *sasaighim*, } v. I satisfy, satiate, suf-  
 Sáraim, *sasaim*, } fice, please, compen-  
 sate, expiate.  
 Sáraigthe, *sasaighthe*, part. satisfied, sated,  
 satiated.  
 Sáraim, *sasamh*, s. pleasure, satisfaction, amends.  
 Sára, *sasat*, a. sufficient, capable.  
 Sára, *sasda*, a. satisfied, grateful.  
 Sáraó, *sasdach*, a. easy, comfortable.  
 Sáraó, *sasdachd*, s. f. ease, comfort; sauciness.  
 Sáraó, *sasdachd*, s. ease, comfort.  
 Sármióit, *sasmhort*, s. a massacre.  
 Sáruió, *sasughadh*, s. satisfaction, satisfying.

Sác, *sath*, s. m. food, plenty; an evil; a drove, a  
 flock, a swarm.  
 Sácac, *sathach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; a full,  
 filled, satiated.  
 Sácáó, *sathadh*, s. a push, pushing, thrust, a  
 pass, stab.  
 Sácáim, *sathaim*, v. I push, thrust, shove  
 Sácáim, *Sathairn*, s. Saturday, the Jewish Sab-  
 bath.  
 Sácbaí, *sathbhach*, s. m. a helve, handle.  
 Sácóire, *sathóide*, s. m. a preceptor.  
 Sácraí, *sathrach*, see ráóí.  
 Sábáim, *sbairn*, s. a contest, wrestle, exertion;  
 distress, pressure.  
 Sábáim, *sbairnim*, v. to wrestle, strive, con-  
 tend.  
 Sábáimeamhail, *sbairneamhail*, a. given to  
 wrestling, contentious, quarrelsome, distressed  
 Sbióair, *sbioraid*, see ráóair.  
 Sbiógal, *sbrogal*, } s. the dew-lap of a  
 Sbiógalle, *sbrogaille*, } beast, a double chin,  
 the gills of a cock;  
 the claw of a bird.  
 Sbióán, *sburan*, s. m. a purse.  
 Sc and Sg, *sc* and *sg*, are used indiscriminately,  
 so that most of the following words beginning  
 with *sc*, would be as properly written with *sg*.  
 Scáb, *scabh*, s. m. sawdust.  
 Scabáó, *scabhadh*, a. good, beneficent.  
 Scábáó, *scabadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing, scat-  
 tering.  
 Scábáim, *scabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse, spread.  
 Scabáirce, *scabhaiste*, s. advantage, gain.  
 Scabal, *scabal*, s. m. helmet, a hood; a scapular.  
 Scabal, *scabhal*, s. m. a pan, caldron, kettle; a  
 booth, hut, shop; a scaffold; a porch, a screen  
 covering the entrance of a door.  
 Scabáim, *scabar*, a. thin.  
 Scabáim, *scabaire*, s. m. a scatterer, a spend-  
 thrift.  
 Scabáim, *scabhas*, s. m. good.  
 Scapa, *scufa*, } s. a skiff or cock-boat.  
 Scappa, *scaffa*, }  
 Scapáim, *scafaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; gaffer.  
 Scapal, *scajal*, s. m. a scaffold.  
 Scátróir, *scaithroid*, s. f. a naval engagement.  
 Scáóac, *scagach*, a. leaky.  
 Scáóac, *scagadh*, s. a straining, cleansing, filter-  
 ing; a chink, a bursting.  
 Scáóim, *scagaim*, v. I strain, cleanse, burst,  
 shrink.  
 Scáóaim, *scagaire*, s. m. a strainer.  
 Scáóac, *scagaithe*, part. strained, cleansed,  
 burst, shrunk.  
 Scáó, *scaich*, s. finishing, the conclusion.

Seairim, *seairim*, v. I finish.

Seair, *seair*, v. he finished.

Seairim, *seairim*, v. I lop off.

Seair, *seair*, s. f. a tinkling noise; a craggy rock; the cry of a hound in chase.

Seair, *seair*, s. f. a shadow.

Seairim, *seairim*, s. a fan, umbrella.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, a. shady.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. darkness.

Seairim, *seairim*, v. I shade, shelter.

Seairp, *seairp*, s. f. a cave, den; scruff, fur; a piece, a bit.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. bursting, a rent.

Seairim, *seairim*, v. I burst.

Seairneap, *seairneap*, s. a sudden irruption or unexpected attack.

Seairim, *seairim*, v. I disperse, scatter.

Seair, *seair*, s. f. any place where a thing is laid to dry.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. crying, shrieking.

Seairneap, *seairneap*, s. lavishness.

Seair, *seair*, s. f. the caul of a beast, the midriff; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches; a great shout; a turf or sod; a splash of water.

Seair, *seair*, s. f. a blessing; the finest of the flax; a comely person; essence.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, a. cutting, ruinous; stormy.

Seairim, *seairim*, v. I cut off, lop.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, part. cut, lopped; dispersed; destroyed.

Seair, *seair*, s. m. a noise; a rumbling noise.

Seair, *seair*, s. m. a man, a hero, a champion.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. a great bowl.

Seairim, *seairim*, s. f. a multitude.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. m. a shadow.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, a. bald.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. m. an unfledged bird.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. a farmer; a servant; an old man.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. a bowl.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. m. a fissure, a separation of the earth.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. pl. scales, balances.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. singing in chorus.

Seairim, *seairim*, s. f. lightning.

Seair, *seair*, s. the mouth; the lungs.

Seairim, *seairim*, } s. a prank, a ro-  
Seairleac, *seairleac*, } guish trick, a vil-  
Seairleac, *seairleac*, } laneous deed.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. a wry mouth; the lights.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. scandalizing, reproaching.

Seair, *seair*, s. f. a swarm, multitude.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. scandal, bad example, slander.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, a. scandalous, slandering.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. m. a thin membrane; skin.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. the caul.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. a herd, drove, Sh.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, part. scandalized.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. m. a scandalizer.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. a surprise, fright, confusion; dispersing, scattering.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, part. dispersed by fright.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, } v. I disperse, scatter,  
Seairleac, *seairleac*, } confound, affright.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. dispersion.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. a lax, looseness.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. a loosing, untying.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, v. I loose, untie, scatter, disperse, confound, affright, reveal, unfold.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, part. dispersed, dissolved, dismissed, separated, untied, unfolded.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, a. dissolvent, separable.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. a looseness, lax, a dispersed state.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. a sheet; a winding-sheet.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. peace.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. a scythe; a flock of birds.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. a swarm, a multitude.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. m. a chamber-pot.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, v. I squander, waste, spend.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, } s. f. separating, sepa-  
Seairleac, *seairleac*, } ration.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. separating, scarifying.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, v. I separate, part, quit, open, unfold.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, } s. parting, separat-  
Seairleac, *seairleac*, } ing, separation.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, a. separable.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. m. a cormorant.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. scarlet cloth.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. f. a table-cloth, prop. *scáip*, see *scáip*.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, part. separated, parted.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, a. vigorous, bold.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, adj. parting, separating.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. dawn; parting of light and darkness.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. a skate.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. m. a flock; battle, dread, fear; a shadow, shade, protection, a veil, covering; a kind, species, gender; a pretence; bashfulness, timidity; sake, account. *ap* *oo* *scáit*.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, a. shady; bashful, timid.

Seairleac, *seairleac*, s. shunning, avoiding, sheltering.

Scátán, *scathan*, s. m. a mirror, looking glass; a gazing stock.

Scátmar, *scathmar*, a. fearful, timorous, bashful.

Scátóg, *scathog*, s. m. a blossom or flower.

Scátóg Mhuir, *scathog Mhuir*, s. agrimony.

Scé, *see*, see *íceit*; s. the white thorn, hawthorn; spina alba, oxyacanthus; a. casting, pouring; "Ó ícé an ríomhaint a huirge".

Sceá, *sceach*, s. a bush, bramble, brier.

Sceá, *sceach*, } s. whitethorn, see *íce*.

Sceá, *sceagh*, } s. whitethorn, see *íce*.

Sceáóg, *sceachog*, s. f. a haw, hawthorn berry.

Sceáóg-Muir, *sceachog-Muir*, s. water agrimony, bidens, burr-marygold; bidens cerva.

Sceápa, *sceachradh*, s. a prickle.

Scéal, *seal*, s. m. a relation, story, tale, news.

Scéalar, *scealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, tale-bearer, romancer.

Sceall, *sceall*, s. m. a shield, buckler.

Sceallán, *sceallán*, s. m. a kernel.

Scealla, *sceallagach*, s. m. wild mustard.

Scealp, *scealp*, s. m. a cliff, chink, fissure; a splinter.

Scealpóg, *scealpog*, s. f. a pinch, a nip.

Scealú, *scealuidhe*, see *ícealar*.

Sceam, *sceamh*, s. a bark, yelp, howl.

Sceamúil, *sceamhuil*, s. caterwauling.

Sceang, *sceang*, s. m. a bed, a bed-chamber.

Sceath, *sceath*, s. vomiting.

Sceath, *sceathach*, a. bushy, full of brambles.

Sceath, *sceathadh*, s. spewing, vomiting.

Sceath, *sceathaim*, v. I spew, vomit.

Sceath, *sceathrach*, s. m. a vomit, vomiting.

Sceath, *sceathraighim*, v. I vomit, spew.

Scece, *scece*, s. a gander.

Sceib, *sceibh*, s. f. a shift.

Sceile, *sceile*, s. f. misery, pity.

Sceilm, *sceilm*, s. f. boasting, vain-glory.

Scéim, *sceim*, s. f. a scheme, a draught.

Scéim, *sceimh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Scéim, *sceimhard*, s. high bloom, good plight, good habit of body; corruptly *íceimhard*.

Scéim, *sceimhe*, s. meekness.

Scéim, *sceimheach*, a. meek, gentle, mild; handsome, blooming.

Scéim, *sceimheach*, s. f. comeliness.

Scéim, *sceimhuil*, *sceimheamhuil*, see *íceimheach*.

Scéim, *sceim*, s. a start, a bounce.

Scéim, *sceimneach*, a. quick, nimble, swift.

Scéim, *sceinnead*, s. an eruption; gushing forth; bouncing, sliding.

Sceipfeallán, *sceipsheallán*, s. a bee hive.

Sceip, *sceir*, s. f. a sharp sea rock.

Sceit, *sceith*, s. vomiting, spewing, spawning.

Sceite, *sceite*, see *íceite*.

Sceiteóg, *sceitheog*, s. f. the hawthorn bush.

Sceitim, *sceithim*, v. I vomit, spew, spawn, emit, put forth; tell, confess.

Sceite, *sceithe*, part. scattered, dispersed.

Sceing, *sceing*, s. m. a bed, a small bed-room.

Sceo, *sceo*, adv. much, over and above; also; conj. and; s. plenty, abundance; Heaven.

Sceoin, *sceoin*, s. f. a start, bounce.

Sceol, *sceol*, see *íceal*, or *íceul*.

Sceot, *sceot*, s. m. a target.

Scéul, *sceul*, s. m. a story, tale, news, tidings.

Sci, *sci*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sci, *sciach*, see *íceach*.

Sci, *sci*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sci, *sciach*, *sciachach*, a. beautiful, blooming, fair.

Sci, *sciach*, *sciachadh*, s. beautifying, adorning.

Sci, *sciach*, *sciachaim*, v. I beautify, adorn.

Sci, *sci*, s. f. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. f. a razor.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. f. a lancet.

Sci, *sci*, s. m. a wing, a fin, gen. *íceit*; shield, a buckler; a twig, a basket, gen. *íceite*.

Sci, *sci*, *sciach*, s. m. a cow that has white streaks on her sides; a. winged; having a shield or buckler; streaked with white.

Sci, *sci*, *sciach*, s. m. a little wing or shield.

Sci, *sci*, *sciach*, s. m. a winged, barbed.

Sci, *sci*, s. f. a hand, fist; a skiff, a ship.

Sci, *sci*, s. the course or order of a thing.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. m. a skipper, the master or captain of a coasting vessel.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *skyvarnog*.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. m. a skipper, a sailor.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. a syringe.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. a minnow.

Sci, *sci*, s. f. affright, consternation.

Sci, *sci*, s. f. scum.

Sci, *sci*, s. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. a razor.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, v. I start, spring.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, } a. skittish, apt to start.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, v. I spring, start, burst out.

Sci, *sci*, s. f. a snatch, grasp.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. a ship's crew.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*, *ysgubor*; *Heb.*, *schibol*, an ear of corn.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. f. a hawthorn.

Sci, *sci*, s. a scoop.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, s. gall.

Sci, *sci*, *sci*, v. I squirt, purge.



Sciopram, *sciordain*, s. f. a squirt.  
 Scioprað, *sciorrath*, s. a slip; a short delay.  
 Scioppaim, *sciormaim*, v. I slip, slide.  
 Sciopmaic, *sciormaitic*, s. a schismatic, *Mull* 88.  
 Sciort, *scioth*, s. f. a partition, a partition of rods wattled.  
 Sciort, *sciot*, s. f. a dart, an arrow.  
 Sciortac, *sciothach*, see *peacac*.  
 Sciortog, *sciothog*, see *peacacog*.  
 Sciortagim, *sciothaighim*, v. I fatigue, tire.  
 Sciortar, *sciothas*, s. m. fatigue.  
 Sciortugad, *sciothughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Scirb, *scirbh*, s. f. a craggy ford; a stony bottom.  
 Scirbe, *scirbhe*, s. f. gull.  
 Scip, *seis*, } s. f. fatigue, weariness, 4 *Mast*.  
 Scit, *seith*, } 1475.  
 Scit, *scith*, s. f. rest.  
 Scitena, *Seitena*, s. f. Seythia.  
 Scul, *seul*, written in old vell. for *pecol* or *pecul*.  
 Sculang, *seulang*, s. m. a fugitive, a deserter.  
 Scupad, *seirudh*, s. purging, scouring.  
 Scupaim, *seuraim*, v. I scour, purge.  
 Scupin, *seurin*, s. a scouring.  
 Scuplang, *seirlang*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Scuppa, *seirsa*, s. f. a whip, scourge, ferula; woe, affliction.  
 Scuppac, *seirsach*, } s. an impudent, saucy  
 Scuprog, *seirsog*, } girl.  
 Scuppað, *seirsadh*, s. whipping, afflicting.  
 Scupparbe, *seirsaidhe*, s. m. a scourger; a termagant.  
 Scuppaim, *seirsaim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Scuppa, *seirsal*, s. scouring, *Mull* 166.  
 Scuppreon, *seirseoir*, s. m. a scourger, flogger.  
 Selab, *selabh*, } s. m. a slave, a  
 Selabab, *selabhadh*, } bondsman.  
 Selabarbe, *selabhaidhe*, }  
 Selabac, *selabhacht*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Selaburbeac, *selabhuidheacht*, } servitude.  
 Selamaç, *selamuchd*, s. f. a violently seizing on.  
 Selamað, *selamhadh*, s. seizing, snatching by force.  
 Selamaim, *selamhaim*, v. I seize or snatch by force.  
 Selamaim, *selamhaire*, s. m. an usurper, one that seizes a thing by force.  
 Selat, *selat*, s. a slate.  
 Selatapan, *selataran*, s. millipedes.  
 Seleo, *seleo*, s. a shade; misery, compassion; great pomp of words, high puffing.  
 Seleo, *seleoid*, s. f. a silly fellow.  
 Seleo, *seloid*, s. filth.

Sclongarpe, *sclongaide*, s. copious rheum, *Sh*.  
 Sclug, *slug*, s. m. the throttle.  
 Scoo, *seod*, } s. m. a corner of a cloth, sheet,  
 Scooan, *seodan*, } or sail; a lappet, a skirt.  
 Scooape, *seodhaire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Scoo, *scoid*, s. f. a neck.  
 Scooear, *scoideas*, s. coquetry, flirting.  
 Scooearac, *scoideasach*, } a coquettish, flirt-  
 Scooearmut, *scoideamhuil*, } ing, formal.  
 Scoog, *seig*, s. f. the throat.  
 Scoil, *seoil*, s. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scoilt, *seoil*, s. f. a cleft or split.  
 Scoiltam, *scoiltain*, s. a slit, slice, splinter.  
 Scoiltac, *scoiltadh*, s. a cleft, cleaving.  
 Scoiltim, *scoiltim*, v. I split, rend, tear, burst.  
 Scoineam, *scoineam*, v. to withdraw, *Sh*.  
 Scoinnac, *seirgadh*, *scoinnadh deisgadh*, s. cutting off, *Sh*.  
 Scoit, *seoit*, s. f. a pool or pond.  
 Scoitbeapla, *scoitbhearla*, s. the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.  
 Scoitige, *scoitighe*, s. m. a quack, a mountebank.  
 Scoitigeac, *scoitigheacht*, s. f. quackery.  
 Scol, *seol*, s. m. a scale of a fish; a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scolape, *scolaire*, s. m. a scholar.  
 Scolapra, *scolardha*, a. scholastic.  
 Scolaprac, *scolardhadh*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Scolb, *seolb*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; a splinter of either wood or bone; a prick, prickle.  
 Scolb, *seolb*, } s. m. a spray or wattle used  
 Scolbac, *seolbach*, } in thatching with straw.  
 Scolbanac, *seolbanach*, s. m. a growing lad.  
 Scollac, *seolladh*, s. m. mortification; scolding.  
 Scolog, *seolog*, s. f. a petty farmer.  
 Scolac, *seoltadh*, s. a slit, cleft; slitting, cleaving.  
 Scoonpa, *scoonpa*, s. m. a sconce; a moat.  
 Scop, *seor*, s. m. a stud of horses or mares; a champion; much, many, plenty; a concealed rock jutting into the sea; a notch or mark made by the stroke of a knife or sword.  
 Scopac, *seoradh*, s. scarification.  
 Scoparo, *seoraid*, s. f. a table-cloth.  
 Scopaim, *seoraim*, v. I scarify.  
 Scopm, *seorn*, } s. m. the throat; the æso-  
 Scopmac, *seornach*, } phagus.  
 Scopman, *seornan*, }  
 Scot, *seot*, s. m. much; a Scot or Irishman.  
 Scot, *seoth*, s. m. the choice or best part of anything, the top of anything; a disease; a flower; a young shoot, a young lad; a chosen, selected.



Scot̃a, *scot̃a*, s. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scot̃ac̃, *scot̃ach*, a. producing branches; youthful.

Scot̃am̃uil, *scot̃am̃uil*, } a. chosen, elect,  
Scot̃uil, *scot̃uil*, } *M<sup>c</sup>Par.*

Scot̃béurla, *Scot̃bheurla*, s. the Scottish language.

Scot̃long, *scot̃long*, s. a yacht.

Scottan, *scottan*, s. a small flock.

Scrabac̃, *scrabach*, a. rough.

Scráireos̃, *scaireog*, s. f. a diminutive female.

Scráróin, *scairdin*, s. f. a small scrap, a diminutive little fellow; a small unripe apple.

Scráir̃ce, *scaiste*, s. a sluggard, a slothful person.

Scráir̃ceac̃o, *scaisteachd*, } s. f. laziness,  
Scráir̃ceam̃lac̃o, *scaisteam̃-* } slothfulness,  
lac̃hd, } sloth.

Scráir̃ceac̃, *scaisteach*, } a. slothful,  
Scráir̃ceam̃uil, *scaisteam̃uil*, } lazy.

Scráim, *sram*, s. a snatch, a grasp.

Scrámaire, *sramaire*, s. m. a greedy, grasping fellow.

Scrap̃ta, *seranta*, part. divided, scattered.

Scrat̃, *scrath*, s. m. and f. a turf, a sod.

Scrat̃ac̃al, *scrathal*, } s. tearing, destruc-  
Scrat̃am̃uil, *scratham̃uil*, } tion.

Scrat̃-úil, *scrath-dhul*, s. allurement, a lure.

Screab, *screab*, s. a scab, scar.

Screabac̃, *screabach*, a. scabbid.

Screabal, *screabal*, s. a three penny piece, *Sh.*

Scréac̃, *screach*, s. a screech, a shriek.

Scréac̃ac̃o, *screachadh*, s. screeching, shrieking.

Scréac̃aim, *screachaim*, v. I screech, shriek.

Scréac̃óg, *screachog*, s. f. a jay.

Scread, *sread*, s. a cry, shout.

Screadac̃o, *screadadh*, s. crying, shouting, bawling.

Screadaim, *screadaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, shout.

Screadal, *screadal*, s. m. shrieking, crying.

Screadalac̃, *screadalach*, a. crying, bawling.

Screadan, *screadan*, s. m. the noise of anything on being rent or torn.

Screadóg, *screadog*, s. f. sharp or sour drink.

Scream̃, *screamh*, s. abhorrence.

Scrapal, *screapal*, s. a scruple in weight.

Scrap̃t̃uir, *screapt̃uir*, s. f. a writing; scripture.

Screit̃o, *screit̃idh*, a. abhorrent.

Screit̃óeac̃o, *screit̃idheachd*, s. f. abhorrence.

Screipel, *screipel*, s. a scruple, *Cor.*

Scríbin, *scribhin*, s. a writing.

Scrubinn, *scribhinn*, s. a rugged, rocky side of a hill.

Scríbhneir, *scribhneis*, s. f. a witness, evidence, forewriting.

Scrio, *scrid*, s. f. a breath; least breath of life or air.

Scrín, *scrin*, s. f. a shrine.

Scríob, *scriob*, s. f. a scratch, scrape, notch, furrow, rut; an itching of the lips said to be the omen of a kiss.

Scríobac̃, *scriobach*, s. m. the itch.

Scríobac̃o, *scriobadh*, s. m. scratching, picking, etc.

Scríobac̃o, *scriobhadh*, s. m. writing, a scroll.

Scríobac̃oír, *scriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

Scríobac̃oír, *scriobhadoir*, } s. m. a writer, no-  
Scríobaire, *scriobhaire*, } tary, clerk, scri-  
vener, scribe.

Scríobac̃oipeac̃o, *scriobhadoireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing.

Scríobaire, *scriobaire*, s. m. a graving tool, a style.

Scríobám, *scriobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape, grave, engrave, rub, pick, curry.

Scríobaim, *scriobhaim*, v. I write.

Scríobán, *scrioban*, s. m. curry-comb, wool-card, a rake.

Scríobán, *scriobhan*, s. a grammar.

Scríobac̃oír, *scriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, writer.

Scríob̃neoir, *scriobhneoir*, see *scríobac̃oír*.

Scríob̃neopeac̃o, *scriobhneoireacht*, s. f. writing, the profession of writing.

Scríob̃te, *scriobhte*, part. written.

Scríob̃uin, *scriobhuin*, s. f. a bill; evidence; writing.

Scríopt̃uir, *scriopt̃uir*, s. m. scripture.

Scríor, *scrios*, s. m. ruin, destruction.

Scríorac̃oír, *scriosadoir*, see *scríorac̃oír*.

Scríorac̃oipeac̃o, *scriosadoireachd*, see *scríorac̃oipeac̃o*.

Scríorám, *scriosaim*, v. I destroy, ruin, raze, sweep the surface off from anything.

Scríoróir, *scriosdoir*, s. m. a destroyer.

Scríoróirpeac̃o, *scriosdoireachd*, s. f. flaying; a sweeping everything away, destroying.

Scríorta, *seriosta*, part. ruined, destroyed, cleared out.

Scríortóir, *scriostoir*, see *scríorac̃oír*.

Scríotac̃án, *scriotachan*, s. a little squaller, an infant.

Scríob, *scrob*, s. m. the crawl of a bird.

Scríobac̃o, *scrobadh*, s. scratching.

Scríoba, *scrobha*, s. a screw, a vice.

Scríobalaine, *scrobhalainhe*, s. a hand-vice.

Scríobaim, *scrobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.

Scpóbán, *seroban*, s. m. the croup or craw of a bird.

Scpóga, *seropla*, see *scpóba*; a. spiral; made like a screw.

Scpolla, *serolla*, s. a scroll, a schedule.

Scrubaire, *serubaire*, s. m. a scrub.

Scrúadó, *scrudadh*, s. an examination, searching.

Scrúadam, *scrudaim*, v. I search, examine.

Scrúduigte, *scrudughthe*, part. examined, tried, searched.

Scuinge, *scruinge*, s. an engine.

Scrut, *scrut*, s. m. a scrub, a low mean person.

Scuab, *scuab*, s. f. a sheaf, a besom.

Scuabačán, *scuabachan*, s. m. a little brush or besom.

Scuabá, *scuabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.

Scuabaim, *scuabaim*, v. I sweep, brush.

Scuab-líon, *scuab-líon*, s. a drag or sweep-net.

Scuabós, *scuabog*, s. a little sheaf.

Scuabéa, *scuabtha*, part. swept.

Scuao, *scuad*, } s. m. a detachment; a  
scuaoán, *scuadan*, } flock.

Scuē, *scuch*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuēam, *scuchaim*, } v. I pass, go, proceed.  
Scuēam, *scuchaim*, }

Scuēap, *scuchas*, s. m. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scuēap, *scuchas*, v. they go, proceed.

Scuo, *scud*, s. m. a ship; a cluster; a form, shape, a cover, veil.

Scuibē, *scuibher*, s. m. an esquire.

Scuip, *scuir*, s. f. the lap; a shirt or shift.

“Fuan lhuat, pocan ionap;

Iy riall fuatpós no pionnā;

Scuipio iy campe léme gan ou;

O ba hamh vo éannbóap,” *For. Poe.*

Scuipio, *scuirid*, s. ceasing, desisting.

Scuipim, *scuirim*, v. I cease, desist.

Scuipéad, *scuiseadh*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuite, *scuite*, s. m. a wanderer; see *scuēap*.

Scuipéon, *scuitseoir*, s. m. a peddler, a pack-carrier.

Scuipim, *scuitsim*, v. I carry a pack.

Sculós, *seulog*, see *scalós* and *scolós*.

Sculog, *seulog*, s. a generous, hospitable man.

Scumal, *scumhal*, s. a precipice.

Scumapio, *scumhard*, see *scéimapio*.

Scup, *scur*, s. m. ceasing, desisting.

Scut, *Scut*, s. m. a Scot.

Soa, *sda*, s. use.

Soad, *sdal*, } s. a stop, let, stopping,  
Soadadó, *sdadadh*, } staying, stoppage, de-  
lay, hindrance, arrest.

Soadaim, *sdadaim*, v. I stop, stay, let, hinder.

Sodagh, *sdaghair*, s. stairs.

Sodáio, *sdaid*, s. f. state, condition; a furlong.

Sodalead, *sdaleadh*, s. Antonomasia.

Sodapeál, *sdapeal*, s. a stopper, bung, cork.

Sodap, *sdair*, s. f. history, story.

Sodairga, *sdairgha*, a. historical.

Sodairde, *sdairidhe*, s. m. an historian.

Sodát, *sdát*, s. m. pride, state, pomp.

Sodátamhul, *sdatamhul*, a. stately, proud, pompous.

Sveall, *sdeall*, s. a cast of water as from a syringe.

Svealladó, *sdealladh*, s. squirting.

Svealladóip, *sdealladoir*, s. m. a squirter, syringe.

Sveallaim, *sdeallaim*, v. I squirt.

Sveig, *sdeig*, s. a slice of meat, a steak.

Sveig-brága, *sdeig-braghad*, s. the gullet.

Sveig, *sdeigh*, s. protection.

Sveuro, *sdeud*, s. a steed.

Sviall, *sdiall*, s. a table.

Sviallac, *sdiallach*, s. m. a plank or board, a stripe, streak, split of a plank; a slice or chop taken from anything; a. striped, streaked.

Svobap, *sdlobhart*, s. m. a steward.

Svopal, *sdipal*, s. a steeple.

Svopap, *sdiorap*, s. a stirrup.

Svuiy, *sduiy*, s. f. a rudder, rule, guide.

Svopadó, *sdioradh*, s. steering, steerage, guiding, directing.

Svopaim, *sdioraim*, v. I steer, guide, direct.

Svopagēceon, *sdioraigh-  
thoir*, } s. m. a steersman.

Svopceon, *sdiorthoir*, } pilot, guide.

Svopúga, *sdiorughadh*, s. steering, guiding, directing.

Svoc, *sdoc*, s. m. a trumpet, a stock.

Svodac, *sdodach*, a. restive, testy, kicking.

Svodacá, *sdodachadh*, s. restiveness, testiness.

Svodamhul, *sdodamhul*, a. restive, testy.

Svoro, *sdoid*, s. f. sulkiness.

Svóil, *sdoil*, s. f. a stole; part of a priest's vestments.

Svóil, *sdoil*, s. beads, *Sh*.

Svopm, *sdorm*, s. f. a storm, tempest.

Svopimeamhul, *sdoirmeamhul*, a. stormy.

Svól, *sdol*, s. m. a stool, seat.

Svól-coipe, *sdol-coise*, s. a foot-stool.

Svópado, *sdopadh*, s. a stoup, a measure of capacity.

Svóp, *sdor*, } s. provision, stores.

Svópap, *sdoras*, }  
Svopocá, *sdriocadh*, s. submission, submitting,  
Mull. 4.

Σομοαῖσῖμ, *sdriocauighim*, } v. I submit,  
 Σομοαῖμ, *sdriocaim*, }  
 Σοῖνι, *sdwic*, gen. and plur. of ποοc.  
 Σοῦνδερῖ, *sduidear*, see ῥοῦνδερῖ.  
 Σοῦνδερῖ, *sduidear*, s. wandering, roving.  
 Σοῦν, *sduir*, s. f. a present, a gift.  
 Σοῦν, *sduir*, see ῥοῦν.  
 Σοῦνιμ, *sduirim*, v. I steer, direct.  
 Σέ, *se*, pron. he, it, him; placed after a noun it  
 signifies his, these, etc.; *Heb.*, se, he, him;  
 pron. self; *míre*, myself; is used for ἡ ἐ, he,  
 it is; a. six.  
 Σεάβας, *seabhas*, s. m. a hawk, falcon; *Welsh*,  
*hebog*.  
 Σεάβαςμῦλ, *seabhasamhuil*, a. hawk-like,  
 fierce.  
 Σεάβαςάν, *seabhasan*, s. m. the call of a hawk;  
 place where a hawk is kept.  
 Σεάβαςόρῖ, *seabhacoír*, s. m. a falconer; *Welsh*,  
*hebogydd*.  
 Σεάβαςόρῖεας, *seabhacoíreachd*, s. f. hawking.  
 Σεάβας, *seabhas*, s. the spleen.  
 Σεάβας, *seabhais*, s. f. wandering, strolling, stray-  
 ing.  
 Σεάβαςῖεας, *seabhaiseach*, a. discursive, wander-  
 ing.  
 Σεάβαςῖδε, *seabhaisidhe*, s. m. a wanderer,  
 straggler.  
 Σεάβας, *seabhasa*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
 Σεάβαςας, *seabhasach*, a. fatigued, weary.  
 Σεάβας, *seabhog*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Σεάβας, *seabhoid*, s. f. error.  
 Σεάβαςῖεας, *seabhoidéach*, a. wandering, errant;  
 s. m. a straying, wandering.  
 Σεάβαςοῖμ, *seabhoidim*, v. I wander, stray, err,  
 roam.  
 Σεάβαςας, *seabhrach*, a. certain, sure, true.  
 Σεας, *seac*, see ποοc.  
 Σεας, *seach*, s. a turn; παρῖεας, by turns, alter-  
 nate; prep. beside, beyond, past; adv. else,  
 otherwise, aside; conj. moreover.  
 Σεας, *seaca*, gen. of ποοc, frost.  
 Σεας, *seacha*, a. crafty, cunning.  
 Σεας ἄςεῖλε, *seach a cheile*, adv. one by or from  
 another.  
 Σεας, *seacha*, }  
 Σεαςας, *seachad*, } adv. by, aside.  
 Σεαςας, *seachath*, }  
 Σεαςμ, *seachain*, } s. shunning.  
 Σεαςας, *seacadh*, a. parched, dried, frozen, hard.  
 Σεαςαςας, *seachadadh*, s. tradition.  
 Σεαςαςοῖμ, *seachadaim*, v. I deliver, surrender.  
 Σεαςαςας, *seachadtha*, part. delivered, surren-  
 dered.  
 Σεαςαςαςῖε, *seachadwighe*, a. further.

Σεαςαςας, *seacaghadh*, s. parching, drying,  
 freezing.  
 Σεαςαςμ, *seacauighim*, } v. I parch, dry, freeze.  
 Σεαςαςμ, *seacaim*, }  
 Σεαςαςμ, *seachaim*, v. I pass by, shun, avoid;  
*Heb.*, zaach, to separate.  
 Σεαςαςμῖε, *seachaimse*, prep. and pron. beyond  
 me, before me.  
 Σεαςαςμ, *seachain*, s. idle tales; a. foolish.  
 Σεαςαςμμ, *seachainim*, v. I avoid, shun, sepa-  
 rate.  
 Σεαςαςμνε, *seachainne*, prep. and pron. round  
 us.  
 Σεαςαςμνεας, *seachainteach*, a. dismal, ominous;  
 to be avoided; allegorical.  
 Σεαςαςμ, *seacham*, prep. and pron. beyond me.  
 Σεαςαςμῦλ, *seachamhuil*, a. further.  
 Σεαςαςτας, *seacanta*, a. parched, dried.  
 Σεαςαςτας, *seachanta*, a. separating; to be  
 shunned, unlucky.  
 Σεαςαςταςας, *seachantach*, a. straying, wandering.  
 Σεαςαςταςας, *seachantachd*, s. f. shunning,  
 avoiding.  
 Σεαςαςταςας, *seachbath*, s. f. a heifer; gen. *ρεας-  
 βοῖς*.  
 Σεαςαςτας, *seachang*, s. the space of seven years.  
 Σεαςας, *seachd*, } a. seven.  
 Σεαςας, *seacht*, }  
 Σεαςαςπῖλλε, *seachdfillte*, a. seven-fold.  
 Σεαςαςμ, *seachdamh*, } adj. seventh, *Sc*.  
 Σεαςαςμ, *seachdo*, }  
 Σεαςαςμῖεας, *seachddeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Σεαςαςμας, *seachdmhadh*, a. seventh.  
 Σεαςαςμας, *seachdmhad*, a. seventy, *Sc*.  
 Σεαςαςμας, *seachmhado*, a. seventieth, *Sc*.  
 Σεαςαςμαςμ, *seachdmhain*, s. f. a week.  
 Σεαςαςμαςμ-να-λῡαςῖε, *seachdmhain-na-luaithe*,  
 s. Ember week.  
 Σεαςαςμαςμ-να-ἡαςῖεμῖε, *seachdmhain-na-hath-  
 chuinge*, s. Rogation week.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορ, *seachdmhios*, s. September.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachdreul-* } s. the seven stars,  
 ταςμ, } the constellation  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachdrinn*, } Ursa Major.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachdrud*, }  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachdrinan*, } s. a fold.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachdshliosnach*, s. m. a hepta-  
 gon; a. heptagonal.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachddhubla*, a. sevenfold.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachfheur*, s. m. hay.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachgairim*, v. I call aside or apart.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachlabhrach*, a. allegorical.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachlabhradh*, s. an allegory.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachlabhram*, v. I allegorize.  
 Σεαςαςμῖορταςμ, *seachluighim*, v. I lay aside.

**Seáclóc, seachloc**, s. m. a park, a field; a warren; a secluded place.  
**Seaclum, seachlum**, s. one's share apart.  
**Seáclma, seachma**, adv. besides.  
**Seáclmailim, seachmailim**, v. I forget.  
**Seáclmall, seachmall**, s. m. forgetfulness, oblivion; digression, partiality.  
**Seáclmallac, seachmallach**, a. oblivious.  
**Seáclmalta, seachmalta**, s. forgetful.  
**Seáclnab, seachnab**, s. m. a person of the next degree below an abbot, a prior.  
**Seáclnaó, seachnadh**, s. an avoidance, avoiding, shunning.  
**Seáclnaim, seachnaim**, v. I separate; avoid; escape; prep. by, through.  
**Seáclnoin, seachnoin**, s. f. a going about; prep. by, through.  
**Seáclle-adhbhar, seaghoile-adhbhar**, adv. for another cause; whereabouts.  
**Seáclpac, seachrach**, a. filthy.  
**Seáclpad, seachradh**, s. dirt, filth.  
**Seáclpác, seachraith**, s. filth, dirt.  
**Seáclpán, seachran**, s. m. an error, straying.  
**Seáclpánac, seachranach**, a. erroneous, wandering, straying.  
**Seáclpánacó, seachranachd**, s. f. aberration.  
**Seáclpánaim, seachranaim**, v. I err, go astray, wander.  
**Seáclpánta, seachranta**, a. straying, led artray.  
**Seáclpánuidhe, seachranuidhe**, s. m. a wanderer, rover.  
**Seáclró, seachrod**, s. a bye-road, bye-way.  
**Seáclt, seacht**, a. seven.  
**Seácltar, seachtair**, adv. without, on the outside; prep. before, beyond.  
**Seácltar, seachtar**, s. the number seven, seven persons or things.  
**Seácltóeug, seachtdeug**, a. seventeen.  
**Seácltmá, seachtmhadh**, a. seventh.  
**Seácltmáonéug, seachtmhadhdeug**, a. seventeenth.  
**Seácltmáin, seachtmhain**, s. f. a week.  
**Seácltmíor, seachtmhios**, s. f. September.  
**Seácltmíogao, seachtmhoghad**, a. seventy.  
**Seácltmíogao, seachtmhoghadadh**, a. seventieth.  
**Seácltóeug, seachtóeug**, adj. seventeenth, *Sc.*  
**Seacuiġim, seacuiġim**, v. I dry.  
**Seacuiġte, seacuiġthe**, part. dried, frozen.  
**Seacum, seachum**, v. let us follow or pursue.  
**Séao, sead**, s. m. a jewel, precious stone; a present, favour; substance, goods; a way, a road, a seat; the likeness of a thing; a bed; six scruples.  
**Séao, seadh**, s. m. design, intention; an acci-

dent; an effect; "An tán ir upur an cúir ir upura seao cúir", *O'Hickey*; strength; sense, meaning; a discourse, a dialogue; the croup or craw of a bird; a. strong, able, stout; by turns, alternate; see seao.  
**Séao or aseo, seadh or aseadh**, v. yes, yea, it is.  
**Séao, seada**, a. long, tall.  
**Séao, seadha**, s. a saw.  
**Séaoac, seadach**, a. very rich; happy in wealth.  
**Séaoac, seadhach**, a. sensible, courteous.  
**Séaoaim, seadhaim**, v. I esteem, value; saw, smooth, plane.  
**Séaoaire, seadaire**, s. m. a dolt.  
**Séaoal, seadal**, s. m. a short time, space.  
**Séaoamuil, seadhamhail**, a. courteous, sensible.  
**Séaoar, seadar**, s. the cedar tree; a. strong.  
**Séaoar, seadhar**, s. m. a library.  
**Séaoarl, seadhbail**, s. sawing.  
**Séaoaiméaoaige, seadchoimheadaighe**, s. a keeper of a museum.  
**Séaoaimarta, seadchomhartha**, s. coin, *Keat*; an attribute.  
**Séao forraice, sead forraice**, s. an ounce.  
**Séao, seadh**, s. f. the sciatica.  
**Séao, seadhla**, s. a bottle.  
**Séaoiririg, seadsuirigh**, s. a love token.  
**Séapar, seafaid**, s. f. a heifer.  
**Séapao, seafadh**, s. blowing, breathing.  
**Séapnam, seafnaim**, v. I blow, breathe.  
**Séapove, seafuide**, gen. of seapar.  
**Seag, seag**, s. beauty, comeliness.  
**Seag, seagh**, s. m. esteem, respect, worth, value; art, ingenuity.  
**Seaga, seaga**, a. hard; difficult.  
**Seaga, seagha**, see seagao; a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning; s. a saw.  
**Seagao, seagadh**, s. a siege.  
**Seagac, seaghach**, s. m. a he-goat, see oheimne; a. courteous, gentle.  
**Seagán, seagain**, s. f. a deer-killer; a deer-stalker; a. beautiful, comely.  
**Seagal, seagal**, s. m. rye.  
**Seagar, seaghas**, s. m. a wood.  
**Seagao, seaghadha**, a. stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.  
**Seaglan, seaghlán**, s. m. an old man; a neck yoke, or rope to hang by.  
**Seagmar, seagmhar**, a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning.  
**Seal, seal**, } s. a while, space of time; dis-  
**Sealao, sealad**, } tance, course or time.  
**Séala, seala**, s. a seal, signet.  
**Séalao, sealadh**, s. sealing; adv. yet, beside; over-and-above; s. one's course or stead, *SA*.

Sealao, *sealud*, s. a short space of time, a little while.

Sealaoac, *sealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.

Sealaro, *sealaidh*, s. a cutting, hewing.

Sealarohe, *sealuidhe*, s. m. a cutter, hewer, dissector.

Sealaroheaco, *sealaidheachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.

Séalam, *sealaim*, v. I seal, sign.

Sealar, *sealais*, a. lopped or cut off.

Séalan, *sealan*, s. m. a small space of time; a halter for execution, the rope used by an executioner.

Sealána, *sealanach*, s. m. an executioner or hangman; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *sealanta*, a. rigid.

Sealánta, *sealantachd*, s. f. rigour, rigidity.

Sealb, *sealbh*, s. f. a herd, drove; possession, inheritance; a field, land; pretence, colour, time.

Sealbac, *sealbhach*, a. possessive.

Sealbaca, *sealbhachadh*, s. possessing, possession.

Sealbaoir, *sealbhaoir*, } s. m. an owner, pos-  
Sealbtoir, *sealbhoir*, } sessor, proprietor,  
occupant.

Sealban, *sealhan*, s. m. a multitude, drove, herd.

Sealbog, *sealbhog*, s. sorrel.

Sealbog-na-fiodha, *sealbhog-na-fiodha*, s. wood-sorrel.

Sealbuga, *sealbhughadh*, s. possessing, having, owning, taking possession.

Sealbuga, *sealbhughe*, see *sealbaoir*.

Sealbugim, *sealbhugim*, v. I possess.

Sealbugte, *sealbhughithe*, part. possessed, inherited.

Sealbugteoir, *sealbhughitheoir*, see *sealbaoir*.

Sealg, *sealg*, s. f. a chase, hunting; *Heb.*, shalach, to drive away; the bellyache; the milt of a swine, the spleen of man or beast.

Sealgao, *sealgadh*, s. m. kneeling or bending the knee.

Sealgaim, *sealgaim*, v. I hunt, fowl, hawk.

Sealgair, *sealgair*, s. m. a huntsman, sportsman.

Sealgairaca, *sealgairachd*, s. f. hunting, hawking.

Sealgata, *sealgbhata*, s. a hunting pole.

Seall, *seall*, v. behold, see.

Seallao, *sealladh*, s. a sight, prospect, view; a cell, *Mull.*, 211.

Seallao-napa, *sealladh-nasach*, s. a raree-show.

Seallaro, *seallaidh*, a. visual, optical.

Seallaim, *seallaim*, v. I look at, behold, see.

Sealt, *sealt*, s. f. following, pursuing.

Sealta, *sealta*, part. sealed.

Sealta, *sealtach*, s. a pursuer.

Sealtuin, *sealtuin*, s. f. inspection.

Sealtuir, *sealtuir*, s. a sword.

Séam, *seamh*, see *féin*.

Séamaco, *seamhachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, quietness.

Séamao, *seamadh*, s. a caution, warning, hint, a wink.

Seaman, *seaman*, s. a small nail riveted; a rivet.

Seamana, *seamanach*, a. spirited, stout.

Seamar, *seamar*,

Seamar bán, *seamar* } s. f. trefoil, white clo-  
} ver, white honey-  
} suckle; trifolium re-  
} pens.

Seamar-éapuil, *seamar-chapuil*, s. purple trefoil, broad clover; trifolium pratense.

Seamar-épe, *seamar-chre*, s. male speedwell; veronica officinalis.

Seamar-mhuire, *seamar-mhuire*, s. female pimpernel, yellow wood loose strife; anagallis fœmina.

Seamhar, *seamhas*, s. good luck.

Seamhara, *seamhasach*,

Seamhara, *seamhasach*, } a. lucky, fortu-  
} nate.

Seamra, *seamra*,

Seamra, *seamra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.

Seamraoir, *seamradoir*, s. m. a chamberlain.

Seamro, *seamroy*, see *seamar*.

Seamra, *seamsa*, s. a nail, a peg.

Seamhgan, *seamhganach*, a. quick, immediate.

Seamro, *seamsog*, s. f. a small nail or peg; wood sorrel; oxalis acetosella.

Sean, *sean*, s. m. an ancestor, *Ball.*, 54; a. old, ancient; *Welsh*, hen; *Heb.*, iashan.

Séan, *sean*, s. m. prosperity, happiness; a charm; a net to catch birds.

Seana, *seanach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.

Séana, *seanach*, a. lucky, fortunate.

Seana, *seanachaidh*, s. m. an antiquary, historian.

Seana, *seanachas*, s. m. antiquity, history, narration.

Séana, *seanadh*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a blessing, benediction; a charm.

Seana, *seanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Seana, *seanadhach*, s. a parliament house.

Séana, *seanadoir*, s. m. a charmer.

Seana, *seanagaisge*, s. a trophy or sign of victory.

Seana, *seanaid*, s. f. a senate, a synod; *Welsh*, senedh.







Séanmáire, *seanmháire*, } s. f. happiness,  
 Séanmáireacht, *seanmháireacht*, } prosperity.  
 Séanmáthair, *seanmháthair*, s. f. a grandmother.  
 Seanmóir, *seanmoir*, s. f. a sermon.  
 Seanmóiríge, *seanmoiríge*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Seanmórum, *seanmoirim*, v. I preach, exhort,  
 proclaim.  
 Seanmóntaí, *seanmontaidhe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Seanmór, *seannor*, a. very great, huge.  
 Seanna, *seanna*, adv. after.  
 Seannac, *seannach*, see *íonnaac*.  
 Seannacáigim, *seannachaighim*, v. I play the  
 fox.  
 Seannacámuil, *seannachamhuil*, see *íonnaacá-*  
*muil*.  
 Seannacan, *seannachan*, s. m. a wily person.  
 Seannraí, *seannsair*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Seannór, *seannos*, s. an old custom.  
 Seanóir, *seanoir*, s. m. an elder, senator; an old  
 bard or Druid; *Welsh*, *henwr*.  
 Seanóireacht, *seanoir-* } s. f. old age; the fifth  
*eacht*, } stage of human life,  
 Seanóireacht, *seanor-* } from 54 to 84 years  
*dhacht*, } of age.  
 Seannpáinn, *seanpáinn*, s. m. singing or making  
 harmony.  
 Seannradh, *seanradh*, s. an old saying, a proverb.  
 Seannréulach, *seansgeulach*, a. archæological.  
 Seannréulach, *seansgeulach*, s. f. archæology.  
 Séanta, *seanta*, a. blessed; having a charm or  
 protection; refused, denied.  
 Seantalamh, *seantalámh*, s. fallow land.  
 Seantíomna, *Seantíomna*, a. the Old Testament.  
 Seantóir, *seantoir*, s. an old church or burying  
 place.  
 Seantúighe, *seantuighthe*, part. blessed, felici-  
 tated.  
 Seantúinne, *seantuinne*, s. an old woman.  
 Seanuair, *seanuair*, s. a lucky hour.  
 Seapa, *seapa*, s. a shop.  
 Seapad, *seapad*, s. flinching, retreating.  
 Seapaim, *seapaim*, v. I retreat, sneak off; also,  
 I pursue.  
 Seapaire, *seapaire*, s. m. a sneaker, a runaway.  
 Seap, *sear*, a. black, dark, obscure; hideous.  
 Seapadóir, *searadóir*, s. m. a towel.  
 Seapb, *searbh*, a. bitter, sour, sharp, severe;  
 s. m. a breach; a deer.  
 Seapb, *searb*, }  
 Seapbair, *searbaidh*, } s. theft, felony.  
 Seapbáir, *searbaid*, s. f. the rower's seat in a  
 boat.  
 Seapbáir, *searbhadas*, s. bitterness, sourness.  
 Seapbáir, *searbhadoir*, s. m. a towel, napkin.  
 Seapbáim, *searbhaim*, v. I embitter.

Seapbair, *searbhais*, s. f. service, devoir.  
 Seapbair, *searbhair*, s. oats; a tribute; s. m.  
 dandelion.  
 Seapbáinmuc, *searbhainmuc*, s. f. endive.  
 Seapbair, *searbhais*, s. m. bitterness, sourness.  
 Seapbáil, *searbhghal*, a. blue, azure.  
 Seapbáil, *searbhghloir*, s. a disgraceable  
 voice.  
 Seapbáil, *searbhghantúighe*, s. m. a  
 servant.  
 Seapbáil, *searbhghantúighe*, s. a house-maid, *Sh*.  
 Seapbair, *searbhos*, s. a deer, a stag.  
 Seapbáir, *searbhraite*, s. disagreeable accent.  
 Seapbáil, *searbhghal*, s. bitter apple.  
 Seapc, *searc*, s. m. love, affection; *Welsh*, *serch*.  
 Seapcáim, *searcáim*, v. I love, am in love.  
 Seapcáiminnim, *searcáiminnim*, v. I reve-  
 rence.  
 Seapcáim, *searcáim*, a. affectionate, loving.  
 Seapcóg, *searcog*, s. f. a sweetheart; *Welsh*,  
*serchog*.  
 Seapcómánn, *searc-chomann*, s. universal love,  
 charity.  
 Seapcoll, *searcoll*, s. flesh, delicate meat, the  
 best flesh.  
 Seapcóg, *searcog*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.  
 Seapcuid, *searcuidhe*, a. withered, dried up.  
 Seapán, *searfan*, s. a swan.  
 Seap, *searg*, s. m. a worthless man or beast;  
 s. f. the decay of anything; a. dry, withered.  
 Seapad, *seargadh*, s. withering, consuming,  
 drying.  
 Seapáim, *seargáim*, v. I wither, dry, shrivel.  
 Seapánach, *searganach*, a. withered, dried up.  
 Seapánach, *searganach*, s. a consumption, wasting.  
 Seapáil, *seargtha*, } part. withered, dried up,  
 Seapáil, *seargthe*, } flaccid, hectic, consumed.  
 Seapáil, *searmóir*, s. f. a sermon.  
 Seapáil, *searmónach*, s. preaching.  
 Seapáil, *searmónaighe*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Seapán, *searn*, s. a youth, a stripling.  
 Seapánach, *searnach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
 Seapánach, *searnach*, s. dissolution, separation,  
 extension, yawning, stretching.  
 Seapánach, *searnaim*, v. I loose, untie.  
 Seapánach, *searpan*, s. m. a swan; order, custom.  
 Seapán, *searr*, s. a scythe; sickle; a saw; theft,  
 thievery.  
 Seapán, *searr*, }  
 Seapánach, *searrach*, } s. fear.  
 Seapán, *searr*, }  
 Seapánach, *searrach*, } s. a colt, a filly, a foal.  
 Seapánach, *searrachamhuil*, a. foal-like;  
 small, slim.  
 Seapánach, *searrachul*, s. f. mowing, reaping.

Seapnairg, *searraigh*, s. pilewort; ranunculus ficaria.

Seapnaim, *searrain*, v. I mow, reap, cut; slaughter, kill; yawn, stretch the limbs.

Seapnra, *searrdha*, s. an edge or point; part edged, pointed; s. a cutting, lopping.

"Seapnra paobai méo ngale;

Δεσφ, seapnra seapnra;

Όιονν ανημ ζαδ οριμνη.

Funce ingne dimgepa, *For. For.*

Seapnros, *searroq*, s. f. a bottle.

Seapnugad, *searrughadh*, s. extending, stretching.

Seapnui, *searshuil*, adj. squint-eyed.

Seapnunn, *searhoun*, s. m. a prince; a poet; one who chaunts, a follower or attendant on a poet.

Seapnonna, *searhonna*, s. art, skill, knowledge.

Seap, *seas*, v. imperat. of seapnaim; s. a plank for the convenience of passage between a ship and the land; a bench made on a hayrick by cutting off a part of the hay.

Seapacaf, *seasachas*, s. m. sitting; a cessation, a truce.

Seapad, *seasadh*, s. standing.

Seapaim, *seasaim*, v. I stand, rise up.

Seapal, *seasal*, s. m. a fan.

Seapam, *seasamh*, s. standing up, persevering.

Seapaothai, *seasaothar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a boat.

Seapbaio, *seashlachd*, see seapnraio.

Seapcar, *seascar*, see seapnraio.

Seapra, *seasda*, s. a defence.

Seapran, *seasdan*, s. m. a shout, hunter's cry.

Seaproub, *seasdubh*, s. an inkstand.

Seaprg, *seasg*, a dry, barren, unprolific; s. m. sedge, or burr reed.

Seaprga, *seasga*, a. sixty.

Seaprgac, *seasgach*, s. seven battles; a dry cow.

Seaprgao, *seasgachd*, s. f. sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Seaprgao, *seasgad*, a. sixty.

Seaprgaoab, *seasgadadh*, a. sixtieth.

Seaprgao, *seasgado*, a. sixtieth, *Se.*

Seaprgaio, *seasgaidhe*, s. m. a barren cow.

Seaprgai, *seasgai*, a. at ease, quiet, well fixed or settled, comfortable.

Seaprgaie, *seasgaire*, s. m. a warm, comfortable man; one that threshes corn by bulk.

Seaprgaie, *seasgaire*, } s. f. coziness, rest,  
Seaprgaieac, *seasgaireachd*, } quietness, comfortableness

Seaprgaieac, *seasgaireach*, a. delightful, calm.

Seaprgan, *seasgan*, s. m. a shock or handful of gleaned corn; land that has been gleaned, *Sh.*

Seaprganac, *seasganach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Seaprgai, *seasgar*, a. soft, effeminate, still.

Seaprgbo, *seasgbo*, s. a heifer, a dry or barren cow.

Seaprgorpac, *seasgchorpach*, a. barren.

Seaprgac, *seasmhach*, a. stiff, steadfast, firm, constant, resolute, stable, valid, binding, persevering, positive, immutable.

Seaprgac, *seasmhachd*, s. f. firmness, steadiness, constancy, validity.

Seaprgaim, *seasmhaim*, v. I support, uphold, vindicate.

Seaprgac, *seasrach*, s. m. a lad, a youth.

Seaprgim, *seasughim*, v. I rely, depend.

Seaprgim, *seasuir*, s. season.

Seaprgunta, *seasunta*, a. prosperous; well-seasoned

Seaprgup, *seasur*, s. m. gravy, soup.

Seata, *seata*, s. a quean, a harlot.

Seatao, *seathadh*, s. m. a hide, skin.

Seataooin, *seathadoir*, s. m. a skinner.

Seatai, *Seathar*, s. m. a name of God; a study, a library; a strong, able, good.

Seatai, *seathardha*, a. divine, holy.

Seatnac, *seatnach*, s. m. a body.

Seatbog, *seathbhog*, s. m. marjoram; origanum vulgare.

Seatnai, *seathnar*, s. number six, *Sh.*

Sébliaóanac, *sebliadhanach*,  
Sébliaóanamuil, *sebliadhana-* } a. sexennial.  
mhuil,

Secc, *secc*, a. dry.

Secoa, *secca*, a. perpetual, lasting.

Secra, *seccda*, a. dried.

Sechim, *sechim*, v. I imitate, follow.

Secnac, *secnach*, s. m. a body.

Secneio, *secreid*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Secneioeac, *secreideach*, a. secret, hidden.

Séo, *sed*, s. a jewel; wealth; a cow.

Seo, *sed*, s. a way.

Seuoe, *sedde*, } a. full made, *Sh.*  
Seuoir, *seddidh*, }

Séoeúg, *sedeg*, a. seventeen.

Séogabála, *sedghabhala*, s. augmentation; a gift.

Séogabla, *sedghabhla*, s. a cow with calf; i. e. "lulgeac", *Br. L.*

Seğ, *segh*, s. m. milk; a wild ox, buffalo; the moose deer; i. e. "or allav", *Cor.*

Seğamla, *seghamhla*, s. milkiness, giving milk; "Mertar ba an peğamla. Seğamla i. e. blietmaie", *Br. L.*

Seğamul, *seghamhuil*, a. milky.

Seğda, *seghda*, a. hawk-like; i. e. "corimul pe reig é. an peğce, acay an a glicay. peo an a gbalce", *Cor.*

Seḡḡoneaḡ, *seghghoin-each*, } s. m. a killer of moose-deer; *i. e.* "ḡeḡḡonaḡ"  
Seḡḡunaḡ, *seghghun-aidh*, } ḡeḡa, *i. e.* "ḡḡa all-taḡ", *Cor.*

Seibte, *seibhte*, s. a general.

Seic, *seic*, s. f. a bone; service.

Seic, *seic*, s. f. the peritoneum.

Seic, *seich*, s. f. following; a combat, an attack; an adventurer.

Seical, *seical*, s. a heckle; also a flax comb.

Seicḡm, *Seichdmhi*, s. September.

Seicḡeult, *seichdreult*, a. northerly, *Sh.*

Seice, *seiche*, s. f. a hide or skin.

Seiceaplán, *seichearlan*, } s. common primrose;

Seiceipḡin, *seicheirghin*, } *primula veris.*

Seicibḡán, *seicibḡan*, adv. whensoever.

Seicil, *seicil*, s. a heckle, flax comb.

Seicilte, *seicilte*, part. heckled.

Seicim, *seichim*, s. the timber of which Noah's Ark was made; v. I follow, pursue, attack.

Seicin, *seicin*, s. f. a pursuit, following; the skull; rather the pellicle of the brain; gen. ḡeicne; the membrane that covers the guts; hence maḡm ḡeicne, a rupture.

Seicḡuap, *seicidur*, s. an executor, *Keat.*

Seicle, *seicle*, s. f. a heckle.

Seicleaḡ, *seicleadh*, s. heckling.

Seiclim, *seiclim*, v. I heckle.

Seine, *seine*, s. the peritoneum.

Séio, *seid*, v. imperat. of ḡeioim.

Sero, *seid*, s. a full belly, tympany; a bellyful.

Seroe, *seide*, s. delight, pleasure, voluptuousness; a nice, delicate.

Séroeaḡ, *seideadh*, s. blowing, a blast

Seroeal, *seideal*, s. a hiss; a mark of disapprobation.

Séroean, *seidean*, s. quicksand.

Séioḡ, *seidigh*, s. aspiration.

Séioim, *seidim*, v. I blow, respire.

Séioin, *seidin*, s. f. panting, anhelation.

Seroḡe, *seidthe*, part. blown, blasted.

Séḡ, *seigh*, s. f. a bird of prey of the hawk kind; "In ḡeḡ aḡap in ḡeabaḡ taḡḡḡe na heonu", o. v.

Seḡḡap, *seighar*, see ḡeḡḡap.

Séḡeḡip, *seigheoir*, s. m. a falconer.

Séḡion, *seighion*, s. m. a champion, warrior.

Seḡneán, *seighnean*, s. a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Seilb, *seilbh*, s. f. possession, property; a herd, a drove.

Seilcroe, *seilchide*, } s. f. a snail.

Seilceog, *seilcheog*, }

Séile, *seile*, s. f. spittle.

Seileac, *seileach*, s. m. a willow; a mucous.

Seiléaoaḡ, *seileadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.

Seiléoán, *seileadan*, }

Seileaoán, *seileadan*, s. m. a spitting box.

Seileann, *seileann*, s. m. a sheep-louse or tick.

Seileapḡap, *seileasdar*, see ḡeileapḡap.

Seileip, *seileir*, s. a cellar.

Seileipeaḡ, *seileireach*, a. cellular.

Seilḡ, *seilḡ*, s. f. hunting; venison.

Seilḡroe, *seilighide*, s. a snail.

Seilḡim, *seilighim*, v. I spit.

Seilroe, *seilide*, } s. a snail.

Seilmroe, *seilmide*, }

Seilḡeip, *seiliseir*, } see ḡeileapḡom.

Seilḡḡom, *seilistrom*, }

Seilroa, *seilioda*, } s. a sheep-louse.

Seilunn, *seilunn*, }

Seilean, *seilean*, s. a bee, *Se.*

Seilmroe, *seilmide*, s. m. a snail.

Seilt, *seilt*, s. f. dropping, drivelling.

Séim, *seimh*, a. mild, modest, tender, gentle, smooth; keen; little, small, mean; single, simple, of one sort.

Seimḡean, *seimhdrean*, s. a duel.

Séime, *seimhe*, } s. lenity, clemency,

Séimeaḡ, *seimeachd*, } mildness, smoothness.

Séimeaḡ, *seimeadh*, s. squinting.

Seimeann, *seimeann*, s. a small snail.

Séimḡḡat, *seimhfrital*, s. politeness.

Séimḡ, *seimhidh*, see ḡeim.

Séimroe, *seimidhe*, s. a snail.

Seimiléap, *seimilear*, s. a chimney.

Seimin 'a oasḡ, *seimin 'a daig*, s. the black part of a bean.

Seimín, *seimhin*, s. black-headed bog rush; *schœnus nigricans.*

Seime, *seime*, a. elder; ba ḡeime mé ná í.

Semé, *seine*, }

Seméaḡ, *seimeachd*, } s. old age.

Seimḡḡip, *seimistir*, s. a window.

Seimn, *seinn*, s. a sound, singing, song, tune.

Seinn, *seinn*, v. imperat. of ḡeinnim; s. singing.

Seinne, *seinne*, a. elder.

Seinnim, *seinnim*, v. I sing.

Seinnḡḡeacḡ, *seinnsireachd*, see ḡeinnḡḡeacḡ.

Seinnḡḡeap, *seinnsireas*, see ḡeinnḡḡeap.

Seinneacḡ, *seinneachd*, s. m. the Old Law, Old Testament, *Mull. 15.*

Seipeal, *seipeal*, s. a chapel.

Seipinn, *seipinn*, s. a quart, chopin.

Seip, *seir*, s. f. a heel.

Seipb, *seirbh*, see ḡeapḡb.

Seipbe, *seirbhe*, } s. f. bitterness, sour-

Seipbeaḡ, *seirbheachd*, } ness.

Seipbeoncuro, *seirbheontuidh*, s. m. a servant.

Seipḡip, *seirbhis*, s. f. service.

Seirbhíreac, *seirbhíseach*, s. m. a servant, attendant.

Seirbhíurghim, *seirbhíshighim*, v. I serve.

Seiric, *seirc*, s. love, affection, charity.

Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, a. charitable, affectionate; lovely.

Seirceoir, *seirceoir*, s. m. a wooer.

Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a darling, a beloved person.

Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a jerkin, coat.

Seiróim, *seirdín*, s. f. a pilchard.

Séirpe, *seire*, s. a meal of victuals.

Séirpeac, *seireach*, a. liberal of food; "na tír-máó fáad séirpeac".

Seirg, *seirg*, s. clover, trefoil.

Seirg, *seirg*, }

Seirgli, *seirgli*, } s. f. consumption, decay.

Seirgin, *seirgin*, s. a consumptive person.

Seirglióe, *seirglióe*, a. withered.

Seirgne, *seirgne*, a. sickly.

Seirgce, *seirgthe*, a. hectic, consumptive.

Seiric, *seiric*, s. silk, superfine silk; a. strong, able.

Seirceac, *seirceach*, }

Seirceamhuil, *seiriceamhuil*, } s. silky, having the nature of silk.

Seirceán, *seiricean*, s. m. a silkworm.

Seircealac, *seircealach*, } s. m. a robust, sturdy

Seirpéan, *seirsean*, } person.

Seirpéanac, *seirseanach*, s. m. an auxiliary, an unhired workman, a free labourer.

Seirpín, *seirsín*, s. f. a girdle, a band, a girt.

Seirp, *seirt*, s. f. strength, power.

Seirp, *seis*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a troop, band, company; one's match or equal; v. he sat.

Séirp, *seis*, s. f. skill, knowledge.

Seirpéann, *seisceann*, s. one of the buildings at Tara so called.

Seirp, *seisd*, s. f. a tune.

Seirpoe, *seisde*, s. a siege.

Seirpéac, *seisdeadh*, s. besieging.

Seirpóim, *seisdim*, v. I besiege.

Seirpe, *seise*, s. a tumult, noise, bustle.

Seirpeac, *seiseach*, a. noisy, tumultuous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, mild, humane.

Séirpeac, *seiseach*, a. libidinous.

Séirpeac, *seiseachd*, s. f. pleasure, sensuality.

Seirpéac, *seiseadh*, a. the sixth.

Seirpéac-óeug, *seiseadh-deug*, a. sixteenth.

Seirpéamhuil, *seiseamhuil*, a. mild, humane.

Seirpéan, *seisean*, see seirpéan.

Séirpéan, *seisean*, pron. he, he himself.

Seirpéan, *seisean*, s. six persons or things.

Seirpéilb, *seiseilbh*, s. talk, discourse.

Seirpéin, *seisein*, s. a session.

Seirg, *seisg*, s. f. sedge, bog-reed; *Welsh*, hesk; a. barren, *Cantic.*, iv. 2.

Seirgce, *seisgead*, s. barrenness.

Seirgceann, *seisgeann*, s. a fenny, boggy country; human excrement.

Seir-macrao, *seis-madradh*, s. great burr-reed; sperganium erectum.

Seirrim, *seisim*, v. I sit.

Seirrim, *seisim*, }

Seirri, *seisir*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirri, *seisir*, a. old.

Seirriún, *seisiun*, s. a session or assizes.

Seirpeac, *seisreach*, s. f. a plough; a plough of six horses; i. e. seirpeac eac; gen. seirpuge; *Heb.*, asar, eisir, yoked, tied in.

Seirpeac-peapann, *seisreuch-fearainn*, s. plough-land.

Seirp, *seist*, s. m. mid-day; i. e. "áinn o méadon lae", *Cor.*

Seirpugac, *seisughadh*, a. sixth.

Seirp, *seit*, s. f. a bone.

Seirp, *seith*, }

Seirpéac, *seitheadh*, } s. a skin, hide, pelt, pel-  
licle; plur. seirpé.

Seirpce, *seithle*, }

Seirpce, *seiteach*, } s. a wife.

Seirpce, *seitreach*, }

Seirpce, *seitridh*, } s. neighing, braying, sneez-  
ing.

Selaug, *selagh*, s. soaking, imbibing, sucking.

Selaugim, *seilaighim*, v. I imbibe, suck.

Selian, *selian*, s. a rill, *Sh.*

Selroe, *selide*, s. a snail.

Sem, *semh*, s. a pair, brace, couple.

Semeann, *semeann*, }

Semeanna, *semeanna*, } s. a small snail.

Sén, *sen*, s. a fowling-net; good luck, prosperity.

Sen, *sen*, s. an ancestor, senior; "Ro haónaiceac in ócáirige áfen asar a fionnóir", 4 *Mist.* 1468.

Senéar, *senchas*, see searénar.

Sene, *sene*, s. a supper.

Sengilbhoic, *sengilbhroth*, s. venison; flesh of a wild boar.

Sen-seanathair, *sen-seanathair*, s. a great grandfather.

Senrepi, *senrer*, s. m. a senior, elder, ancestor, *Cor.*

Seo, *seo*, pron. written in old MSS. for ro.

Seóo, *seod*, s. substance, property; a jewel; a cow.

Seóóca, *seodcha*, s. a treasury, museum.

Seóócompa, *seodchomhra*, s. a tomb or grand monument, a triumphal arch.

Seóio, *seoid*, s. f. an intrenchment; a boundary; a hero; jewels, property of any kind; a strong.

Seóio-onaig, *seoid-onaigh*, s. a fairing.

Seól, *seol*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a sail; *Welsh*, hwyl; a shawl; linen cloth; a loom; a mode

or method of doing a thing; an art, a scheme; a pasture.

Seólað, *seoladh*, s. the first semimetre of a verse; a directory, a document; directing, teaching; sailing.

Seólaðóir, *seoladoir*, s. m. a sailor.

Seólaðóiríeac̃to, *seoladoireachd*, s. f. navigation, a sea life.

Seólaím, *seolaim*, v. I teach, direct, instruct, guide; sail.

Seólaíreac̃to, *seolaireachd*, s. navigation.

Seólbata, *seolbhata*, s. a goad, a staff or club for guiding cattle.

Seólc̃pann, *seolchrann*, s. m. a mast.

Seóleaspað, *seolearadh*, s. a proclamation.

Seólmara, *seolmara*, s. the tide.

Seólmóir, *seolmor*, s. a mainsail.

Seólta, *seolta*, part. digested, set in order, adj. methodical, skilful.

Seóltac̃to, *seoltachd*, s. f. skilfulness, neatness.

Seóltóir, *seoltóir*, s. m. a navigator.

Seóltóir, *seoltóir*, s. m. a director, a guide.

Séol-tosaigh, *seol-tosaigh*, s. the foresail.

Seomair, *seomar*, s. m. a room, a chamber.

Seomair-araigh, *seomar-araigh*, s. a nursery.

Seomair-íthe, *seomar-íthe*, s. a dining room.

Seomair-leap̃ta, *seomar-leap̃tha*, s. a bedchamber.

Seomair-na-culað, *seomar-na-culaidh*, s. a vestry.

Seomair-na-roĩoitte, *seomar-na-droite*, s. a dining room.

Seomair-na-peola, *seomar-na-feola*, s. a larder.

Seomair-tuird̃e, *seomar-suidhe*, s. a parlour.

Seomra, *seomra*, s. a chamber.

Seomrac̃, *seomrach*, a. full of chambers, cellular, vascular.

Seomraðóir, *seomradoir*, } s. m. a chamberlain.

Seomraðe, *seomraidhe*, } s. m. a chamberlain.

Seóna-raõba, *seona-raõbha*, s. augury, sorcery, druidism.

Seóir̃a, *seorsa*, s. a sort, species, genus, kind, mood, mode, manner.

Seótað, *seothach*, s. m. meaning.

Seótas, *seothag*, s. a hawk.

Sepeal, *sepeal*, s. a chapel.

Seþor, *serbos*, s. a hart, a stag.

Seþur, *serr*, s. a scythe, sickle, saw.

Seþes, s. m. a besom.

Sét, *set*, s. a hole; see r̃nát̃ao.

Seð, *go ret̃, seth, go seth*, adv. severally.

Seðor, *sethor*, see reat̃ar.

Seður, *sethur*, s. a sister.

Seuç, *seuch*, see reac̃, fa reuç; adv. separately, distinctly.

Séuro, *seud*, see r̃éao and reoo; s. a way, a path.

Séuroac̃an, *seudachan*, } s. a jewel house, a museum.

Séuroca, *seudcha*, }

Séur̃lann, *seudhlann*, }

Séur̃oir, *seudoir*, s. m. a jeweller.

Séul, *seul*, } s. a seal.

Séula, *seula*, }

Séulað, *seuladh*, s. sealing.

Séulaím, *seulaim*, v. I seal.

Séumair, *Seumas*, James, a man's name.

Séun, *seun*, s. prosperity, fortune, luck; a charm for protection.

Séunac̃to, *seunadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

Séunaim, *seunaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown, disavow, recant.

Séunam̃uil, *seunamhuil*, a. prosperous, happy.

Séunboiað, *seunbholað*, s. stench.

Séunm̃air, *seunmhar*, a. lucky, fortunate, propitious; charmed, enchanted.

Séunta, *seunta*, part. denied; a. sacred, enchanted.

Séuntar, *seuntas*, s. stench, mustiness.

Sforrac̃, *sforrach*, s. a perch.

Sg and rc, sg and sc, are written indifferently one for the other.

Sga, *sga*, see r̃gaç.

Sgab, *sgabh*, s. m. sawdust.

Sgábað, *sgabadh*, s. scattering, dispersing, lavishment.

Sgábaim, *sgabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse.

Sgabal, *sgabal*, s. m. a caldron.

Sgábaire, *sgabaiste*, s. robbery, rapine.

Sgábair̃o, *sgabard*, s. a sheath, scabbard.

Sgábrac̃, *sgabhrach*, }

Sgábhrog, *sgabhrog*, }

Sgábhruide, *sgabhruide*, }

Sgábt̃a, *sgabtha*, }

Sgábt̃e, *sgabthe*, }

Sgábul, *sgabul*, s. m. a garment.

Sgábullac̃, *sgabullach*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Sgac̃aoir̃, *sgac̃adoir*, s. m. a butler, a person who serves drink.

Sgaoán, *sgadan*, s. m. a herring.

Sgaoán-gar̃b, *sgadan-garbh*, s. the fish called alewife.

Sgar, *sgaf*, s. m. a ship.

Sgafail, *sgafail*, s. f. a stage play.

Sgarair̃e, *sgajaire*, s. m. a bold hearty man; gaffer.

Sgaranta, *sgafanta*, a. spirited, hearty.

Sgararac̃, *sgafarach*, a. lively, active.

Sgarra, *sgaffa*, see r̃garra.

Sgarrað, *sgaffadh*, s. embarkation.

Sgaroll, *sgafoll*, s. a scaffold, theatre

SGAṛṇoró, *sgafthroid*, s. a sea fight, naumachy.  
 SGÁḡaó, *sgagadh*, s. cleansing, straining, filtering, winnowing.

SGÁḡaó, *sgagadh*, s. a split, chink.

SGÁḡaim, *sgagaim*, v. I cleanse, strain, select, digest; shrink, split.

SGAGṇaó, *sgagnadh*, s. straining, riddling.

SGÁḡṡaó, *sgagthachd*, s. m. discharge from the bowels.

SGAGṡuḡṡe, *sgagthwighthe*, part. discharged from the bowels.

SGAṛṇṇ, *sgaiferr*, s. f. the stern of a ship.

SGAḡneán, *sgaighnean*, s. a winnowing fan.

SGÁl, *sgail*, s. f. a flame, brightness; a shade.

SGAilbéim, *sgailbhein*, s. f. a multitude, swarm.

SGAilc, *sgaile*, s. f. a morning's dram.

SGAileapa, *sgaileapa*, a. loud, hard.

SGAile, *sgaile*, s. a bumper, a bowl; baldness; a printing type; a shade, shadow.

SGAileac, *sgaileach*, a. shady, bowery.

SGAileagan, *sgaileagan*, } s. m. a fan, umbrella.  
 SGÁilean, *sgailean*, }

SGAileog, *sgaileog*, s. f. a plate; a small dish.

SGAilróaḡ, *sgailidheacht*, s. f. adumbration.

SGÁlín, *sgailín*, s. f. an umbrella, a veil; a little dish; an omelet.

SGÁlín-ḡrème, *sgailín-ḡreine*, s. a parasol.

SGÁluḡaó, *sgailughadh*, s. overshadowing.

SGAilleap, *sgailleas*, s. f. disdain.

SGAilleapac, *sgailleasach*, a. disdainful.

SGAilleog, *sgailleog*, see ṚGAileog; s. f. a slap with the hand.

SGAillte, *sgaillte*, part. scalded.

SGAilleac, *sgaillteach*, a. scalding.

SGAilc, *sgaill*, } s. a chasm, split, cleft, crack.  
 SGáin, *sgáin*, }

SGAilteann, *sgaileann*, s. m. a slice, a lath, a billet, or cleft wood.

SGAilcim, *sgailltim*, see ṚGAilcim.

SGAinneap, *sgaindear*, s. division, dissension.

SGAineac, *sgaineadh*, s. splitting, cleaving; a chink, crack, cranny.

SGAinim, *sgainim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.

SGAinne, *sgainne*, s. a flaw, crack, fissure; a skein or clue of thread.

SGAinneap, *sgainnear*, } see ṚGAinneap.  
 SGáinneal, *sgainneal*, }

SGáinnil, *sgáinnil*, s. f. scandal, calumny.

SGAinnileac, *sgáinnileach*, a. scandalous, reproachful.

SGAinceac, *sgainteach*, a. cleaving asunder.

SGAipeac, *sgaipeadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing.

SGAipim, *sgaipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.

SGAipiteac, *sgaipitheach*, a. profuse, lavish.

SGAipb, *sgairbh*, } s. f. a ford, shallow  
 SGÁipbín, *sgairbhín*, } water.

SGAip, *sgaird*, s. a smock.

SGÁip, *sgaird*, s. a flux, looseness; a squirt; a splash of any liquid.

SGAipḡ, *sgairḡ*, s. a stony or gravelly bottom.

SGAipoc, *sgairioch*, a. prodigal.

SGAipop, *sgairiop*, s. prodigality.

SGAipnéil, *sgairneil*, s. shrieking, crying out.

SGAipneac, *sgairneach*, see CAipn.

SGAipnḡ, *sgairnigh*, s. separation, broken pieces.

SGAip, *sgairp*, s. a scorpion.

SGAipc, *sgairt*, s. f. the diaphragm, midriff; a tuft of briars, or brambles.

SGAipc, *sgairt*,

SGAipceac, *sgairteachd*, } s. a loud cry, shout, a  
 voice, crying, roar-  
 ing, bursting; "aḡ  
 SGÁipceac, *sgairteadh*, } ṚGAipceac a ḡpóib  
 le ḡáipce".

SGÁipceac, *sgairteach*, a. that bawleth loud.

SGÁipceac, *sgairteachd*, s. f. crying, roaring.

SGAipceamlaó, *sgairteamhlachd*, s. f. alertness, activity.

SGAipceamuil, *sgairteamhuil*, a. clamorous; vigorous, active, quick, clever.

SGAipceoir, *sgairteoir*, s. m. a cryer, bawler.

SGAipcim, *sgairtim*, v. I shriek, cry out, call.

SGAipcin, *sgairtin*, s. f. a little dear; a small clod.

SGAipcipe, *sgairtire*, s. m. a crier.

SGAic, *sgaith*, s. a flower; finishing, concluding.

SGAice, *sgaite*, part. cut, destroyed.

SGAiceac, *sgaiteach*, a. sharp, destructive, stormy, boisterous.

SGAicín, *sgaithín*, s. f. a small shadow.

SGAicion, *sgaithion*, s. a counter-scarp.

SGÁl, *sgal*, s. m. a shriek, a loud cry; a man, a hero.

SGÁl, *sgal*, s. m. a calf; a scalding, burning, scorching.

SGÁla, *sgala*, s. a bowl, goblet; a globe, *Sh*.

SGÁlac, *sgalach*, a. noisy, talkative.

SGÁlac, *sgaladh*, s. scolding, censure.

SGÁlar, *sgalaid*, s. f. chiding, blaming.

SGÁlar, *sgalaidh*, s. scales.

SGAilam, *sgalaim*, v. I scald, burn, singe; shriek, ring, tinkle; s. a hut, cottage.

SGÁlan, *sgalan*, s. m. a scaffold, stage.

SGÁlanc, *sgalanta*, a. loud, shrill.

SGÁlac, *sgaldach*, s. m. stubble.

SGÁlopuc, *sgaldruth*, s. a fornicator.

SGÁllaḡ, *sgallach*, a. troublesome; bald, scald.

SGÁllaó, *sgalladh*, s. a burning, scalding.

SGÁllaḡac, *sgallagach*, s. birdseed

SGAilam, *sgallaim*, v. I trouble, disturb.

SGÁllaip, *sgallais*, s. f. mocking, derision.



Sḡallaireac, *sgallaiseach*, a. derisive, gibing.  
 Sḡalloḡ, *sgallon*, see ṛcaloḡ.  
 Sḡallsovo, *sgallaoīd*, s. division.  
 Sḡallta, *sgallta*, part. bare, bald; burnt, scalded.  
 Sḡaltacō, *sgaltadh*, s. a scald.  
 Sḡam, *sgamh*, see ṛḡamān; s. a wry-mouth.  
 Sḡamail, *sgamhail*, s. scales.  
 Sḡamal, *sgamal*, s. exhalation.  
 Sḡamall, *sgamall*, s. scum; phlegm.  
 Sḡamān, *sgamhan*, s. the lungs; *Welsh*, ysgyfaint.  
 Sḡamōnac, *sgamhanach*, } a. pulmonary.  
 Sḡamānḡa, *sgamhangha*, }  
 Sḡamāp, *sgamhar*, s. saw-dust.  
 Sḡamēcnasoi, *sgamhechnaoi*, } phthisic, or con-  
 Sḡamḡaḡar, *sgamhḡalar*, } sumption of the  
 Sḡamḡacōt, *sgamhshaoth*, } lungs.  
 Sḡamog, *sgamhog*, see ṛḡamān.  
 Sḡann, *sgann*, s. a membrane; a multitude, a parcel.  
 Sḡannairbhuarḡa, *sgannairbhuartha*, part. confused, confounded.  
 Sḡannal, *sgannal*, s. m. abuse, scandal, offence, contumely.  
 Sḡannalac, *sgannalach*, a. scandalous, abusive.  
 Sḡannān, *sgannan*, s. m. the caul, a film, membrane, pellicle, gristle.  
 Sḡannangā, *sgannangha*, a. membraneous.  
 Sḡannracō, *sgannradh*, s. dispersing, dispersion; defamation; dread; astonishment.  
 Sḡannracim, *sgannracim*, v. I disperse, affright.  
 Sḡannrac, *sgannrac*, s. defamation; astonishment.  
 Sḡaoḡ, *sgaoḡ*, s. f. a foolish, giddy, fickle woman.  
 Sḡaoigh, *sgaoigh*, s. a rout, herd, drove; multitude.  
 Sḡaoil, *sgaoil*, v. imperat. of ṛḡaoilim.  
 Sḡaoileacō, *sgaoileadh*, s. dismissing, separating, separation, ripping up, untying, spreading, scattering.  
 Sḡaoilim, *sgaoilim*, v. I dismiss, separate, untie, spread, scatter.  
 Sḡaoilte, *sgaoilte*, part. and a. loose, spread, diffused, separated, untied.  
 Sḡaoilteac, *sgaoilteach*, a. profuse, diffusive, dissolvent.  
 Sḡaoilteacō, *sgaoilteachd*, s. f. profuseness.  
 Sḡaoiltim, *sgaoiltim*, v. I bisect.  
 Sḡaiom, *sgaoim*, } s. fear, astonishment, fright,  
 Sḡaoll, *sgaoll*, } shyness; *Heb.*, sakhal, and  
 } zakal, to fear.  
 Sḡaiomeac, *sgaoimheach*, a. timid, fearful.  
 Sḡaol, *sgaol*, s. m. flight; fright.

Sḡaollaire, *sgaollaire*, s. m. a shy, timid creature.  
 Sḡaolmhar, *sgaolmhar*, a. shy, timid, skittish.  
 Sḡaolmharacō, *sgaolmharachd*, s. f. shyness, coyness.  
 Sḡaolta, *sgaolta*, s. bisection.  
 Sḡaoḡ, *sgaoth*, s. m. a swarm; a multitude.  
 Sḡapa, *sgapa*, } s. profusion, lavishment,  
 Sḡapacō, *sgapadh*, } scattering, dispersing.  
 Sḡapaim, *sgapaim*, see ṛḡabaim.  
 Sḡapacōam, *sgarach-* } s. separation, parting,  
 } *dain*, a fracture, schism,  
 Sḡapacō, *sgaradh*, } fissure.  
 Sḡapaim, *sgaraim*, v. I separate, part.  
 Sḡapam, *sgaramh*, s. separation, *Mull.*, 66.  
 Sḡapamum, *sgaramhum*, see ṛcāpamum.  
 Sḡapaoḡ, *sgaraoid*, s. f. a table-cloth; a coverlet.  
 Sḡarb, *sgarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.  
 Sḡarb, *sgarbh*, } s. m. a ford, shallow  
 Sḡarban, *sgarbhan*, } water.  
 Sḡarbaim, *sgarbham*, v. I wade.  
 Sḡarḡa, *sgarda*, s. a digression, excursion, separation.  
 Sḡarḡac, *sgardach*, s. m. vomiting; a squirt; a bundle of furze or thorns placed before the tap in a mash kieve.  
 Sḡarḡacō, *sgardadh*, s. pouring, sprinkling; s. m. vomiting.  
 Sḡarḡaim, *sgardaim*, v. I sprinkle.  
 Sḡarḡaire, *sgardaire*, s. m. a watergun, squirt.  
 Sḡarnal, *sgarnal*, s. m. a screaming, screeching.  
 Sḡartac, *sgartach*, s. m. the entrails.  
 Sḡarḡacō, *sgartadh*, s. m. bawling, shouting.  
 Sḡat, *sgat*, s. a skate.  
 Sḡac, *sgath*, s. a shadow, shade, shelter; fear.  
 Sḡac, *sgath*, s. a large bundle of rods or brambles tied together, used as a door to stables or outhouses; sake, account; air ṛḡac, for sake of; destruction, waste; a pretence; appalment, dread; scutched flax.  
 Sḡaca, *sgata*, s. a drove, multitude.  
 Sḡacac, *sgathach*, s. m. loppings, a fence made of brambles.  
 Sḡacac, *sgathach*, a. shady; fearful, timid.  
 Sḡacacān, *sgathachan*, s. m. the membra privata.  
 Sḡacacān, *sgathachan*, s. m. a tail, ṛḡacacān bó.  
 Sḡacacō, *sgathadh*, s. lopping, pruning; a shred, segment; skirmishing, bickering; destroying.  
 Sḡacaim, *sgathaim*, v. I shade, shelter.  
 Sḡacaim, *sgathaim*, v. I lop, prune, cut off, strip, destroy.  
 Sḡacaire, *sgathaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.  
 Sḡacām, *sgatham*, s. a while, short space.

SGEATH, *sgathamh*, s. m. a lopping off; walking.  
 SGEATHÁN, *sgathan*, s. m. a mirror; a grazing stock.  
 SGEATHANAIM, *sgathanaim*, v. I behold.  
 SGEATHARA, *sgathara*, s. hewing, lopping.  
 SGEATHBARI, *sgathbhard*, s. a satirist.  
 SGEATHBARIAC, *sgathbhardach*, a. satirical.  
 SGEATHBARIAC, *sgathbhardachd*, s. f. satire.  
 SGEATHBARRA, *sgathbharra*, s. a parasol.  
 SGEATHBUAILIM, *sgathbhuaillim*, v. I whip or scourge with rods.  
 SGEATHBUAILIAC, *sgathbhualadh*, s. scourging with rods.  
 SGEATHCHOI, *sgathchooi*, s. m. a summer house, a shed.  
 SGEATHCHLUAIN, *sgathchluain*, s. m. an ambush; a silent fraud.  
 SGEATHLANN, *sgathlann*, s. a booth, shop, cover.  
 SGEATHMARI, *sgathmhar*, a. shady, shadowy.  
 SGEATHMARI, *sgathmhar*, a. sharp; flowery, full flowered; handsome.  
 SGEATHOG, *sgathog*, s. f. trefoil in flower.  
 SGEATHOG FATHAIN, *sgathog fhadhain*, s. bog-down, cotton grass; eriophorum polystachion.  
 SGEATHA, *sgatha*, part. separated, cut down.  
 SGE, *sgé*, see FGEAC.  
 SGEAC, *sgéach*, s. a bush, whitethorn bush; *crataegus oxyacantha*; a haw.  
 SGEACÁNAC, *sgéachanach*, a. bushy.  
 SGEACÉACH, *sgéacheach*, s. a whitethorn berry, haw.  
 SGEAC-CHUMHA, *sgéach-chumhra*, s. sweet-brier.  
 SGEACGEAL, *sgéachgeal*, see FGEAC.  
 SGEAC-MHARI, *sgéach-mhadra*, s. dog rose, dog brier; *rosa canina*.  
 SGEACÓG, *sgéachog*, s. f. a haw; a hawthorn.  
 SGEAC-PPIONÁN, *sgéach-spionan*, s. the gooseberry bush.  
 SGEAC-TALMHA, *sgéach-talmhuin*, see THUIPEOG.  
 SGEAO, *sgéad*, s. a start; surprise.  
 SGEADAC, *sgéadach*, a. speckled; sky-coloured.  
 SGEADACAC, *sgéadachadh*, s. dress, clothes, ornament.  
 SGEADAC, *sgéadachd*, s. f. stubbornness.  
 SGEADAR, *sgéadas*, s. m. ornament; various colours.  
 SGEADUGHAC, *sgéadughadh*, s. an ornament; a robe.  
 SGEADUIGHIM, *sgéaduighim*, v. I dress, adorn; enrobe.  
 SGEAL, *sgéal*, s. m. a story, news, rumour.  
 SGEALAROE, *sgéalaidhe*, s. m. an historian, secretary.  
 SGEALAROEAC, *sgéalaidheacht*, s. f. story-telling, history.  
 SGEALB, *sgéalb*, s. m. a splinter.

SGEALLAGAC, *sgéallagach*, s. wild mustard.  
 SGEALLÁN, *sgéallan*, s. m. a slice, a kernel; wild mustard.  
 SGEALP, *sgéalp*, s. m. a scratch, bite, chip; clift; summit.  
 SGEALPAC, *sgéalpach*, a. shattered, splintered; s. biting, gnawing.  
 SGEALPAC, *sgéalpachd*, s. rending, splitting.  
 SGEALPAM, *sgéalpaim*, v. I split, splinter, rend, tear, pluck, snatch.  
 SGEALPÓG, *sgéalpog*, s. f. a pinch, splinter.  
 SGEALPÉAC, *sgéalpéach*, part. torn, snatched away.  
 SGEAM, *sgéamh*, } s. Polypody, wall  
 SGEAM-NA-CLÓC, *sgéam-na-clóch*, } fern; polypodium  
 } vulgare.  
 SGEAM-CHROINN, *sgéam-chroinn*, } s. Polypody of  
 } the oak; po-  
 SGEAM-NA-DAIRI, *sgéam-na-daraigh*, } lypodium  
 } quercinum.  
 SGEAMHAIM, *sgéamhaim*, v. I reproach.  
 SGEAMHAIL, *sgéamhail*, s. a yelp.  
 SGEAMHÉROM, *sgéamhchrom*, s. a pinch.  
 SGEAN, *sgéan*, } s. a wild or mad look or  
 SGEANAC, *sgéanach*, } appearance.  
 SGEANAC, *sgéanach*, a. furious, wild.  
 SGEANAC, *sgéanach*, s. wildness.  
 SGEAP, *sgéap*, s. f. a beehive.  
 SGEARA, *sgéara*, s. a stage play, *Sh*.  
 SGEARAC, *sgéarach*, a. square, *Sh*.  
 SGEARAC, *sgéarach*, } a. happy.  
 SGEARAMHAIL, *sgéaramhail*, }  
 SGEAC, *sgéach*, see FGEAC; a. emetic;  
 } thorny, rough.  
 SGEATHAIM, *sgéathaim*, v. I vomit, reject.  
 SGEATHÓG, *sgéathosg*, a. anti-emetic.  
 SGEATHAIGHIM, *sgéathraighim*, see FGEATHAIM.  
 SGEIS, *sgéig*, s. f. mockery.  
 SGEISEAC, *sgéigéach*, s. m. a mocker, sneerer;  
 } derisive sneering.  
 SGEIGRE, *sgéigire*, s. m. a gander; a buffoon,  
 } mimic, jester.  
 SGEIGREAC, *sgéigreacht*, s. f. buffoonery,  
 } waggriness.  
 SGEIL, *sgéil*, s. skill, knowledge.  
 SGEILEAC, *sgéileach*, a. pitiable, pitiful, *Sh*.  
 SGEILEAMHAIL, *sgéileamhail*, a. skilful, know-  
 } ing.  
 SGEILBEAPAC, *sgéilbheartach*, } s. m. a tale-  
 SGEILBEAC, *sgéilbheartach*, } bearer.  
 SGEILBEAPAC, *sgéilbheartachd*, s. f. tale-bear-  
 } ing.  
 SGEILE, *sgéile*, s. shelling oats; grief.  
 SGEILT, *sgéilg*, s. f. a rock.  
 SGEILLEAC, *sgéilleadh*, s. a shelling, unhusking  
 } corn.

**Sgeilm**, *sgeilm*, s. f. silly, vain babbling; neatness.

**Sgeilmeadhúil**, *sgeilmeadhúil*, a. talkative, neat.

**Sgeilpin**, *sgeilpin*, s. f. a small knife.

**Sgeim**, *sgeim*, s. f. foam.

**Sgéimh**, *sgeimh*, s. f. beauty, grace, ornament.

**Sgéimim**, *sgeimhim*, v. I beautify, adorn.

**Sgemim**, *sgemim*, v. I skim, scum.

**Sgeimolta**, *sgeimolta*, s. a scout.

**Sgemle**, *sgeimhle*, s. surprise; a skirmish, dispute.

**Sgeimlighim**, *sgeimhlighim*, v. I bicker, skirmish.

**Sgeimhídh**, *sgeimhídh*, a. concinnous, clean, fine.

**Sgeimheòdach**, *sgeimhnidheachd*, s. f. concinnity, cleanliness.

**Sgém**, *sgéin*, s. f. flight; a hiding place; dread, terror.

**Sgémeach**, *sgeineach*, s. m. a runaway; a wanderer.

**Sgeimeadh**, *sgeineadh*, s. starting, bouncing.

**Sgeimeadhúil**, *sgeineadhúil*, a. neat, tight.

**Sgeing**, *sgeing*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.

**Sgeinm**, *sgeinm*, }

**Sgeinim**, *sgeinim*, v. I bounce, leap up.

**Sgeinmeach**, *sgeinmeach*, } a. quick, smart,

**Sgeinmeile**, *sgeinmeile*, } swift, nimble,

**Sgeinmneach**, *sgeinmneach*, } active.

**Sgeip**, *sgeip*, s. f. a beehive.

**Sgeir**, *sgeir*, s. f. a rock in the sea, a cliff, shelf.

**Sgeireach**, *sgeireach*, a. rocky.

**Sgeit**, *sgeith*, gen. of **Ṛṣat**; s. vomit; the best of any thing; prop. **Ṛcoit**.

**Sgeiteach**, *sgeitheach*, anacathartic, laxative.

**Sgeiteadh**, *sgeitheadh*, s. a shedding, spilling.

**Sgeithin**, *sgeithin*, s. f. a little bush.

**Sgeithinnéir**, *sgeithinneis*, s. the quinsy.

**Sgeitram**, *sgeitram*, v. to crush, *Sh*.

**Sgeithrigh**, *sgeithrigh*, s. vomiting.

**Sgeing**, *sgeng*, s. a bed.

**Sgeo**, *sgeo*, s. understanding; conj. and.

**Sgeog**, *sgeog*, see **Ṛgeatóg**.

**Sgeól**, *sgeol*, s. m. a story, news.

**Sgeólach**, *Sgeolach*, s. the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhail's cups.

**Sgeorram**, *sgeorram*, see **Ṛgeorram**.

**Sgete**, *sgethe*, s. the handle of a target.

**Sgeul**, *sgeul*, s. m. a story, news.

**Sgeulach**, *sgeulach*, a. historical, narrative.

**Sgeulachd**, *sgeulachd*, s. f. historical narration.

**Sgeularbe**, *sgeulaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, news-monger.

**Sgeun**, *sgeun*, s. astonishment, affright.

**Sgeunal**, *sgeunal*, a. pruned, neat, in good order, *Sh*.

**Sgiamh**, *sgiamh*, s. f. beauty.

**Sgiamhadh**, *sgiamhach*, a. beautiful.

**Sgiamhadh**, *sgiamhachd*, } s. f. beautifulness.

**Sgiamhadh**, *sgiamhachad*, }

**Sgiamhaidhe**, *sgiamhaidhe*, a. more beautiful.

**Sgiamhail**, *sgiamhail*, s. squalling.

**Sgiamhaim**, *sgiamhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn, embellish.

**Sgiamhalach**, *sgiamhalach*, a. squalling.

**Sgiamhbheacaim**, *sgiamhbheacaim*, v. I adorn, gild.

**Sgiamhdacht**, *sgiamhdacht*, s. f. beautifulness.

**Sgiamhlugim**, *sgiamhlugim*, v. I squall, mew.

**Sgiamhughadh**, *sgiamhughadh*, s. beautifying.

**Sgiamhuighthe**, *sgiamhuighthe*, part. beautified, adorned.

**Sgian**, *sgian*, s. m. a knife; *Welsh*, *ysgien*.

**Sgianadhairceach**, *sgianadhairceach*, s. name of a sheep having sharp horns.

**Sgianadhaircach**, *sgianadhaircach*, a. having sharp horns.

**Sgian-bhearrthaigh**, *sgian-bhearrthaigh*, s. a razor.

**Sgian-bhuird**, *sgian-bhuird*, s. a table-knife.

**Sgian-chollog**, *sgian-chollog*, s. a chopping-knife.

**Sgiat**, *sgiat*, s. a gibe; a start; a dart.

**Sgiath**, *sgiaith*, s. m. a wing, pinion; a shield, buckler, target.

**Sgiatach**, *sgiaithach*, a. winged; shielded; having a buckler.

**Sgiatan**, *sgiatan*, s. m. a dart.

**Sgiathan**, *sgiaithan*, s. m. see **Ṛgiát**; a fan; the wing of a bird.

**Sgiathanach**, *sgiaithanach*, see **Ṛgiatach**.

**Sgiathshuileach**, *sgiaithshuileach*, a. wall-eyed.

**Sgib**, *sgib*, s. f. a ship.

**Sgibéal**, *sgibheal*, s. m. an open mouth that cannot keep a secret.

**Sgibheal**, *sgibheal*, s. eaves of a roof.

**Sgiberneog**, *sgiberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *ysgyfarnog*.

**Sgig**, *sgig*, s. f. a gibe, jeer, mock, scoff, flout.

**Sgige**, *sgige*, s. jeering, derision.

**Sgigamhail**, *sgigamhail*, a. scornful, derisive.

**Sgigim**, *sgigim*, v. I jeer, deride, scoff.

**Sgigire**, *sgigire*, s. m. a giber, a sneerer.

**Sgigte**, *sgigte*, a. ridiculous.

**Sgile**, *sgile*, see **Ṛcile**.

**Sgileir**, *sgileir*, s. a skillet or saucepan.

**Sgilhre**, *sgilhre*, s. gravel.

**Sgill**, *sgill*, } a. quick, soon.

**Sgille**, *sgille*, }

**Sgillein**, *sgillein*, s. f. the scales of a fish.

**Sgilleog**, *sgilleog*, s. f. a small pebble.



Sglamhaire, *sglamhaire*, s. m. an usurper.  
 Sglámhoire, *sglamhoide*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Sgláta, *sglata*, s. a slate, a tile.  
 Sgleip, *sgleip*, s. f. ostentation, pride.  
 Sgleo, *sgleo*, s. m. misery, woe; boasting, romance.  
 Sgleoro, *sgleoid*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 Sgleorveamhuil, *sgleideamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
 Sgligeanac, *sgligeanach*, a. speckled.  
 Sgluipac, *sgluirach*, s. m. a slut, slattern, a bad woman.  
 Sgluipac, *sgluirachd*, s. f. idle, gossiping.  
 Sgobair, *sgobair*, s. m. a biter.  
 Sgobair, *sgobaire*, s. m. a biter.  
 Sgobad, *sgobadh*, s. a pluck or pull, a bite as of a fish.  
 Sgobaim, *sgobaim*, v. I pluck, whip, pull, bite.  
 Sgoballac, *sgoballach*, s. m. a piece, morsel.  
 Sgozad, *sgogadh*, s. straining, filtering, sifting.  
 Sgozair, *sgogaire*, s. m. a cullender; a merry Andrew or buffoon.  
 Sgoio, *sgoid*, s. f. a lappet, a skirt.  
 Sgoio, *sgoid*, s. pride, pageantry, pomp, show; flirting, coquetry, pedantry.  
 Sgoioear, *sgoideas*, s. a showy, pompous, flirting, foppish, pedantic.  
 Sgoioearac, *sgoideasach*, s. a flirt, a coquette.  
 Sgoiz, *sgoig*, s. f. the throat.  
 Sgoizeac, *sgoigeach*, a. guttural, belonging to the throat.  
 Sgoizín, *sgoigin*, s. f. a little throat; a jester.  
 Sgoiznean, *sgoighean*, s. m. a riddle, sieve, or fan.  
 Sgoinean, *sgoinean*, s. m. a fan.  
 Sgoil, *sgoil*, s. f. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Sgoilear, *sgoilear*, s. a scholar, *Sc.*  
 Sgoilt, *sgoilt*, s. a cleft or split, a flaw, cleaving, splitting.  
 Sgoilteac, *sgoilteadh*, s. a cleft, split.  
 Sgoilte, *sgoilte*, part. cleft, split.  
 Sgoilteac, *sgoilteadh*, part. lopped off.  
 Sgoilteán, *sgoiltean*, s. m. a splinter; a split stick for a sling.  
 Sgoiltighe, *sgoiltighthe*, see *sgoilt*.  
 Sgoiltim, *sgoiltim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.  
 Sgoit, *sgoith*, s. f. a flower, blossom.  
 Sgoitighe, *sgoithighe*, s. m. a mountebank.  
 Sgoitín, *sgoithín*, s. f. the prime, best.  
 Sgól, *sgól*, s. m. a school.  
 Sgol, *sgól*, s. m. loud laughter; a scull or great quantity of fish.  
 Sgollam, *sgollaim*, v. I scald.  
 Sgolair, *sgolair*, s. m. a scholar, student, disciple.

Sgolair, *sgolair*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Sgolardha, *sgolardha*, a. scholastic.  
 Sgolb, *sgolb*, s. m. and f. a prickle, splinter, a wattle; a doubt.  
 Sgolbac, *sgolbach*, a. prickly.  
 Sgolbánac, *sgolbanach*, s. m. a stripling, a youth.  
 Sgolbánta, *sgolbanta*, a. thin, slender.  
 Sgolbair, *sgolbair*, s. m. a thatcher.  
 Sgolzair, *sgolgaire*, s. m. a scold.  
 Sgolzair, *sgolghaire*, s. m. loud laughter.  
 Sgólóir, *sgolloir*, s. m. a shrew, a scold.  
 Sgológ, *sgolog*, s. f. a rustic, servant, farmer; an olive tree.  
 Sgolore, *sgoloide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Sgoltao, *sgoltadh*, s. a split, crack, chink, fissure.  
 Sgomalgartha, *sgomhalsgartha*, a. astride, *Sh.*  
 Sgonair, *sgonaire*, s. m. a trifler, an idler;  
 Sgonair, *sgonasach*, s. m. a trifler, an idler;  
 Sgonair, *sgonasach*, a. trifling, idle.  
 Sgonlabhrac, *sgonlabhrach*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Sgonlabhrac, *sgonlabhrac*, v. I blab out foolishly.  
 Sgonóg, *sgonog*, s. f. a hasty word; an eruption of wind.  
 Sgonra, *sgonsa*, s. a fort.  
 Sgor, *sgor*, s. m. cessation, *Donl.*, 256; a scar, notch, mark; a shelf; a stud of horse cattle; a field for grazing horses; "acáio rgor ar mo rgor".  
 Sgorad, *sgoradh*, s. lancing, scarifying.  
 Sgoraim, *sgoraim*, v. I lance, scarify, mangle.  
 Sgorin, *sgorn*, s. f. the pin of a straddle.  
 Sgorin, *sgorn*, s. m. the throat, gullet, weasand, oesophagus.  
 Sgorinac, *sgornach*, s. m. the throat, gullet, weasand, oesophagus.  
 Sgorinac, *sgornach*, v. I gorge, swallow.  
 Sgorinac, *sgornach*, s. the epiglottis.  
 Sgorin-rathrac, *sgorn-srathrac*, s. the pin or peg of a straddle.  
 Sgorinac, *sgorinach*, s. m. a stripling; a rambler, an itinerant.  
 Sgot, *sgot*, s. m. a shot or reckoning.  
 Sgot, *sgoth*, s. m. a flower; blossom; a son; a skiff; fine tow or flax.  
 Sgotac, *sgothad*, s. a pull.  
 Sgotaim, *sgothaim*, v. I pull.  
 Sgotán, *sgotan*, s. a small flock.  
 Sgotbair, *sgothbair*, s. the Irish language.  
 Sgotlong, *sgothlong*, s. a yacht.  
 Sgotóg, *sgothog*, s. f. a cut.  
 Sgráb, *sgrab*, s. a scratch, scrape.  
 Sgrábac, *sgrabach*, a. rough, ragged; scarce, rare.  
 Sgrábacán, *sgrabachan*, s. m. roughness.



SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>, *sgrabadh*, s. scraping, scratching.  
SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m, *sgrabaim*, v. I erase, scrape, scratch, wipe off.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m, *sgrabaim*, v. I write, engrave.  
SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>n, *sgraban*, s. m. a curry-comb, a dough knife.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>n<sup>á</sup>, *sgrabanach*, see RGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>r<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>, *sgrabhaidh*, s. a saw.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>ll, *sragall*, s. m. gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>r<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>, *sgraibhseaidh*, s. a handsaw.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>r<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>s, *sgraideog*, s. f. a small morsel; a puny person; a worthless thing.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>r<sup>á</sup>ce, *sgráiste*, s. m. an idler, a vagabond.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>it, *sgrait*, s. f. a rag.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>it, *sgrait*, s. f. foam.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>it, *sgrait*, } s. a turf, green sod.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>it<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>s, *sgraitheog*, } green sward.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>it<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>d, *sgraitheach*, a. ragged, shabby.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>it<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>m<sup>á</sup>u<sup>á</sup>il, *sgraiteamhuil*, a. destructive.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m, *sgram*, v. to wipe off, *Sh*.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m, *sgram*, s. a snatch, snap, grab.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m<sup>á</sup>ir<sup>á</sup>e, *sgramaire*, s. an executioner, a snapper.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m<sup>á</sup>ir<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>, *sgramaireachd*, s. f. extortion.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>t, *sgrath*, s. m. a sod or turf.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>t<sup>á</sup>n<sup>á</sup>á, *sgrathanach*, s. m. an idler.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>t-<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>l<sup>á</sup>u<sup>á</sup>ir, *sgrath-ghluair*, s. a quagmire.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>, *sgreab*, s. a scab, crust.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>d<sup>á</sup>, *sgreabach*, a. scabbed, crusted.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>l, *sgreabal*, s. m. a reward, a tribute.

This word frequently occurs in this sense in the Brehon Laws, but the exact value is not defined. We find in the life of St. Fionnchu that the SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>l paid to St. Ailbe for his baptismal fees, was *feacht bpinginne* 'o oír. "Beapair i n n mactaí n sgráib<sup>á</sup>á, n n go heilbe, go himleá n bair n ba n r<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>á, a sgr<sup>á</sup>á 'o beapair SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>l n o a n a bair r<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>á, i. e. feacht bpinginne 'o oír", B. Fionnch. O'Brien, and from him Shaw, says that SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>l was an annual tribute of three pence upon the inhabitants of Munster to be paid to St. Patrick.—At present this word is used in some parts of Ireland for a goat, or third part of a shilling.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup> b<sup>á</sup>áir, *sgreabh bhathais*, s. baptismal fees.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>s, *sgreabhog*, s. f. crust; a covering adhering to metals from heat or constant use.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c, *sgreach*, s. m. a screech, shriek, scream, moan.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>ir, *sgreachail*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>m, *sgreachaim*, v. I shriek, scream, yell, whoop, bray.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>ir<sup>á</sup>e, *sgreachaire*, s. m. a screecher.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>n-<sup>á</sup>ir<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>á, *sgreachan-criosach*, s. a vulture.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>s, *sgreachog*, s. f. a jay.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>s-<sup>á</sup>ir<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>e, *sgreachog-reilge*, s. an owl.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>t<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>, *sgreachtadh*, s. jocular bantering.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>, *sgreadh*, s. a shriek or sudden cry.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>, *sgreadaidh*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m, *sgreadaim*, v. I shriek, scream.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>ir<sup>á</sup>e, *sgreadaire*, s. m. a crier, screamer.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>, *sgreag*, s. f. a crag, rock.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>m<sup>á</sup>u<sup>á</sup>il, *sgreagamhuil*, a. rocky.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>á, *sgreagan*, s. m. rocky ground.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>m<sup>á</sup>ir, *sgreagmhar*, a. rocky.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m<sup>á</sup>n<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>t<sup>á</sup>e, *sgreamnighthe*, a. dainty.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>r<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>, *sgreasda*, s. destruction.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>t<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>, *sgreatachd*, s. f. hate, abhorrence.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>r<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>, *sgreataidh*, a. disgusting, detestable, abominable, fearful.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>r<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m, *sgreataidhim*, v. I hate, abhor.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>c<sup>á</sup>m<sup>á</sup>u<sup>á</sup>il, *sgreatamhuil*, a. hateful, frightful.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>, *sgreig*, s. f. rocky ground.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>m, *sgreigim*, v. I fry.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>s, *sgribeog*, s. f. a small griddle.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>n, *sgribhin*, s. f. a writing; *Welsh*, ysgrifen.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>g<sup>á</sup>s, *sgribhisg*, s. f. notes, comments.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>ir, *sgribhneoir*, s. m. a writer.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>ir<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>, *sgribhneoireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing; an inscription, a writ.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o, *sgrid*, s. f. a breath.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>m<sup>á</sup>u<sup>á</sup>il, *sgrideamhuil*, a. lively.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>n, *sgrin*, s. f. a shrine.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>, *sgríob*, s. f. a notch, a furrow, rut of a wheel, a scratch, track; an itching of the lip, superstitiously believed to precede an approaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>d<sup>á</sup>, *sgríobach*, s. m. the itch.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>, *sgríobadh*, s. a scratching, rubbing, graving, picking.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>d<sup>á</sup>, *sgríobhadh*, s. a writ, a writing.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>n, *sgríobadan*, s. m. a grater.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>ir, *sgríobadoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener, clerk, notary, pensman.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>ir, *sgríobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>e<sup>á</sup>á, *sgríobadoireach*, a. belonging to a scrivener.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m, *sgríobaim*, v. I scrape, scratch, engrave, grate, rub, deterge.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>m, *sgríobaim*, v. I write.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>ir<sup>á</sup>e, *sgríobaire*, s. m. an engraver; a grater, scratcher.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>n, *sgríoban*, s. m. a wool-card, a curry-comb.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>n, *sgríobhan*, s. m. a grammar, *Sh*.

SGR<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>b<sup>á</sup>n<sup>á</sup>o<sup>á</sup>, *sgríobhanta*, a. grammatical, *Sh*.



Σγριοβαντόν, *sgriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, *Sh*.  
 Σγριοβνόρι, *sgriobhnoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener.  
 Σγριοβνόρειαδó, *scriobhnoireachd*, s. writing, engraving.  
 Σγριοβέτα, *sgriobhtha*, part. written.  
 Σγριοβτούρι, *Sgriobtuir*, s. m. the Scripture.  
 Σγριοδάν, *sgriodan*, s. m. the track of a mountain torrent.  
 Σγριορ, *sgrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction, devastation, wreck, excision, ravage.  
 Σγριορὰς, *sgriosach*, a. destructive, devastative.  
 Σγριορὰδ, *sgriosadh*, s. destroying.  
 Σγριορὰδορί, *sgriosadoir*, s. m. a destroyer, devastator, abolisher, invader.  
 Σγριορὰμ, *sgriosaim*, v. I destroy, cut off, overthrow, obliterate, waste.  
 Σγριορὰς, *sgriosda*, part. ruined, destroyed, depopulated.  
 Σγριορὰς, *sgriosdach*, a. destructive, ruinous.  
 Σγριορτόρι, *sgriostoir*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 Σγριούβαλ, *sgriubal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 Σγριόβα, *sgrobha*, s. a screw.  
 Σγριόβαδ, *sgrobadh*, s. scratching, scraping.  
 Σγριόβαιμ, *sgrobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.  
 Σγριόβαλ, *sgroban*, s. m. the croup of a bird.  
 Σγριογ, *sgroy*, } s. f. an old cow or ewe.  
 Σγριογός, *sgrogog*, }  
 Σγριοθ, *sgroth*, s. a long rhyme; see γρῖμαθ.  
 Σγριοθὰς, *sgrothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 Σγριούβαιρ, *sgrubaire*, s. m. a low, contemptible fellow.  
 Σγριούβαλ, *sgrubal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 Σγριούβαλὰς, *sgrubalach*, a. scrupulous, nice.  
 Σγριού, *sgrud*, s. m. examination.  
 Σγριούαδ, *sgrudadh*, s. searching, scrutinizing.  
 Σγριούοιμ, *sgrudaim*, v. I search, examine.  
 Σγριούβλεὰς, *sgruibleach*, s. m. rubbish.  
 Σγριούβλεὰς, *sgruibleachan*, s. m. a scribbler.  
 Σγριούγειμ, *sgruigeim*, s. a neck, neck of a bottle.  
 Σγριούβλεὰς, *sgruileach*, s. notes, collection.  
 Σγριούτ, *sgruit*, s. f. a carrion; any lean creature.  
 Σγριούτ, *sgrut*, s. m. a scrub, a mean, contemptible person.  
 Σγριούτα, *sgruta*, s. m. an old man.  
 Σγριούτας, *sgrutach*, s. m. the itch; a. lean, meagre, contemptible.  
 Σγυὰβ, *sguab*, s. f. a sheaf, besom; *Welsh*, *ysgub*.  
 Σγυὰβὰδ, *sguabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.  
 Σγυὰβὰδορί, *sguabadoir*, } s. m. a sweeper, sca-  
 Σγυὰβαιρ, *sguabaire*, } venger, brusher.  
 Σγυὰβαιμ, *sguabaim*, v. I sweep; *Heb.*, *sachaph*.  
 Σγυὰβ-αοδὰς, *sguab-aodaigh*, s. a clothes brush.  
 Σγυὰβ-λάρι, *sguab-lair*, s. a besom.

Σγυὰβ-λίον, *sguab-lion*, s. a sweep net.  
 Σγυὰβλίον, *sguabliun*, s. m. an oven sweep.  
 Σγυὰβός, *sguabog*, s. f. a little sheaf.  
 Σγυὰν, *sguain*, s. f. a train, tail.  
 Σγυὰμ, *sguaine*, s. m. a swarm, crowd.  
 Σγυὰτνὰς, *sguathnaigh*, s. m. an esquire, an armour bearer.  
 Σγυέ, *sguch*, s. a step, degree.  
 Σγυέαιρ, *sguchaire*, s. m. a posturer or dancing master.  
 Σγυίβρι, *sguibhir*, s. an esquire.  
 Σγυίβλεὰς, *sguileach*, s. m. rubbish.  
 Σγυίλλε, *sguille*, s. a scullion.  
 Σγυίρβ, *sguirb*, s. f. cessation, desistance.  
 Σγυίρβέαδ, *sguirbeadh*, s. condemning, condemnation.  
 Σγυίρ, *sguird*, s. f. a shirt, smock, a lap.  
 Σγυίρμ, *sguirin*, v. I cease, desist.  
 Σγυίρ, *sguirt*, s. the lap.  
 Σγυίρβέαδ, *sguitseadh*, s. threshing, beating the hulls of flax.  
 Σγυίρβέρι, *sguitseoir*, s. m. a scutcher, thresher.  
 Σγυίρμ, *sguitsim*, v. I thresh, beat, dress flax.  
 Σγυλά, *sgula*, }  
 Σγυλιν, *sgulin*, } s. an old man, a little old man.  
 Σγυλόγ, *sgulog*, }  
 Σγυλάν, *sgulan*, s. m. a basket, creel.  
 Σγύμ, *sgum*, s. f. scum.  
 Σγυμάδορί, *sgumadoir*, s. m. a scummer.  
 Σγυμάρο, *sgumhard*, s. fat, good plight.  
 Σγυμάν, *sguman*, s. m. a skirt, a train tucked up; a tawdry headdress; a stack of corn.  
 Σγυμρόγ, *sgumrog*, s. f. a sort of fire-shovel; a cinder-wench, a maid of all work.  
 Σγυρ, *sgur*, s. m. ceasing, cessation, desisting, intermission, discontinuance.  
 Σγύραδ, *sguradh*, s. scouring.  
 Σγύροιμ, *sguraim*, v. I scour.  
 Σγύρτα, *sgurtha*, part. scoured.  
 Σγυέ, *sguth*, see γγυέ.  
 Σγυέας, *sguthaigh*, s. stepping.  
 Σι, *si*, pron. she, her; *Welsh*, *hi*; *Heb.*, *hi*.  
 Σια, *sia*, s. a fairy; evening, setting or close of day; a. six; far, remote; αγ ρια, longer, comparat. of φαος; βυρ ρια, most remote; v. it is.  
 Σιαβμ, *siabham*, v. I rub, wipe.  
 Σιαβρ, *siabhar*, s. m. a sound.  
 Σιαβόλ, *siabol*, s. m. a scallion.  
 Σιαβια, *siabhra*, s. a fairy, hobgoblin.  
 Σιαβρὰς, *siabhrach*, a. fairy-like.  
 Σιαβρὰςτε, *siabhraighthe*, a. bewitched, bewildered.  
 Σιαβρύς, *siabhrugh*, s. a fairy mansion.  
 Σιαβunn, *siabunn*, s. soap.  
 Σιαβunnὰρ, *siabunnaidh*, a. slippery, soapy.

SIACAO, *siachadh*, s. m. a sprain.  
 SIACAIM, *siachaim*, v. I sprain.  
 SIACAIPE, *siachaire*, s. m. a fairy.  
 SIACÉAPNAC, *siachearnach*, a. hexangular.  
 SIACHT, *siacht*, v. he came.  
 SIACHTACHT, *siachtacht*, s. approaching.  
 SIACHTAIM, *siachtaim*, v. I approach.  
 SIACHTAIPE, *siachtaire*, s. m. an approacher.  
 SIACHTAIPEACHT, *siachtaireacht*, s. f. approaching.  
 SIACHTADAP, *siachtadar*,  
 SIACHTAP, *siachtar*, } they came.  
 SIAD, *siad*, pron. they, they themselves.  
 SIADAIL, *siadhail*, s. f. sloth, sluggishness.  
 SIADHAN, *siadhan*, a. confused, topsy-turvy.  
 SIAP, *siair*, s. a sister; prop. *siup*; adv. aside.  
 SIAL, *sial*, see *piéal*.  
 SIALL, *siall*, s. f. a cell, compartment.  
 SIAN, *sian*, s. m. a voice, sound, scream; storm, rain.  
 SIANAIDHE, *sianaidhe*, s. m. one that cries out, a bawler.  
 SIANAIDHEACHT, *sianaidh-eacht*,  
 SIANAIL, *sianail*, } s. f. a yelling, screaming, roaring.  
 SIANMEAO, *sianmheadh*, s. an accent.  
 SIANP, *sians*, s. wisdom, sense.  
 SIANPA, *siansa*, s. harmony, melody, pleasure.  
 SIANPA, *siansach*, a. melodious, harmonious; doleful, mournful; wise.  
 SIANPAN, *siansan*, s. m. a noise, melody.  
 SIANPANAC, *siansanach*, a. resounding.  
 SIAN-PLÉIBE, *sian-sleibhe*, s. f. foxglove.  
 SIANTAC, *siantach*, a. stormy.  
 SIAP, *siar*, s. the west; a. western, occidental; adv. westward, backwards, behind.  
 SIAPCONNA, *siarthonna*, s. the western point.  
 SIAPTUAC, *siarthuath*, s. the north-west.  
 SIAPAP, *siasair*, v. he sat.  
 SIAPAN, *siasan*, s. m. a whisper, the noise of hounds in hunting.  
 SIAPAP, *siasar*, s. m. a session, assizes.  
 SIAPLIOPNAC, *siashliosnach*, s. m. a hexagon; a. hexagonal.  
 SIAT, *siat*, s. m. a tumour, swelling.  
 SIATAIM, *siataim*, v. I puff, swell up.  
 SIATHAIL, *siathmail*, see *rianail*.  
 SIB, *sibh*, pron. ye, you.  
 SIBAL, *sibal*, s. garlic, a leek.  
 SIBE, *sibhe*, s. a general.  
 SIBEALTA, *sibhealta*,  
 SIBIALTA, *sibhialta*, } a. civil, affable, gracious.  
 SIBIALTACAO, *sibhialtachd*, s. f. civility.  
 SIBIN, *sibhin*, s. f. a bullrush.  
 SIBNE, *sibhne*, see *penm*.

SIBT, *sibht*, s. a shift, contrivance, industry; providing, shifting.  
 SIBTIM, *sibhtim*, v. I shift, contrive.  
 SIBTEAMLACHO, *sibhteamhlachd*, s. f. foresight, frugality.  
 SIBTEAMHUL, *sibhteamhuil*, a. provident, frugal.  
 SIC, *sic*, see *pioc*; a. dry.  
 SICO, *sichd*, s. f. the inside of the skull.  
 SICE, *sice*, s. sycamore.  
 SICEAO, *siceadh*, s. drying; *Welsh*, *sychu*.  
 SICEITIC, *siceitic*, s. sciatica.  
 SICFÉUR, *sicfheur*, s. m. hay, i. e. dry grass.  
 SICIN, *scin*, s. f. a chicken.  
 SIO, *sid*, s. a lair.  
 SÍO, *sidh*, s. f. venison.  
 SÍOE, *síthe*,  
 SÍOE, *síde*,  
 SÍOEAO, *sítheadh*, } s. m. a blast.  
 SÍGE, *sighe*.  
 SÍOEAC, *sidheach*, s. m. a wolf.  
 SÍOEAO, *sidheadh*, s. a snatch, pluck.  
 SÍOEANG, *sidheang*, s. infamy.  
 SÍOEANN-GAOITE, *sidheann-gaoithe*, s. a whirlwind, a sudden blast.  
 SÍOEANN, *sidheann*, s. f. venison; gen. *pióne*; the plant foxglove.  
 SÍOIGHIM, *sighighim*, v. I prove.  
 SÍOUCÁN, *sidiuccan*, s. a reed.  
 SÍOPAC, *sidsat*, v. they wait, remained, o. g.  
 SÍG, *sig*, s. f. a hag, a sprite, a fairy; a hill, hillock; a. spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.  
 SÍGAIRE, *sigaire*, see *piógaire*.  
 SÍGBHROS, *sighbhrog*, see *piógbhros*.  
 SÍGHPAOIDEAO, *sighdhruidheadh*, see *pióghpaoideao*.  
 SÍGE, *sighe*,  
 SÍGRO, *sighridh*, } s. f. a fairy, a goblin, a sprite.  
 SÍGEANN, *sigheann*, see *piógeann*.  
 SÍGEAPÁN, *sigearan*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 SÍGEOS, *sigheog*, s. f. a fairy.  
 SÍGH, *siglin*, s. f. a sign, token.  
 SÍGHMIGHIM, *sighinighim*, v. I mark, sign.  
 SÍGPI, *sigir*, s. f. silk.  
 SÍGPIEÁN, *sigirean*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 SÍGPIEOS, *sigireog*, s. a silkworm.  
 SÍGLE, *sigle*, s. a seal.  
 SÍLRO, *sidh*, s. f. dissection or cutting; dropping.  
 SÍGNÉAO, *signeadh*, s. a signet.  
 SÍGNEAO, *signeadh*, s. signing, marking.  
 SÍGNEIGE, *signeighthe*, part. signed, marked.  
 SÍL, *sil*, s. seed; it is also used as an inflection of *piol*, seed.  
 SÍLEAO, *sileadh*, s. spittle; a dropping, distilling; *Heb.*, *zillel*; a looking down, a transient

glance of the eye, winking; *pileasó na púl*, twinkling of the eyes.

*Sil, sil*, v. to drop, to shed; imper. *ṛl*; part. *as pilt* or *pileasó*.

*Silearṛay, sileastar*, s. sedge, a flag, flagger; *Job*, viii. 11.

*Sileim, silein*, s. f. a dropping.

*Silim, silim*, see *ṛasolim*.

*Silim, silim*, v. I drop, distil, sow; spit; look.

*Silin, silin*, s. f. a cherry.

*Silir, silis*, s. f. havoc, destruction.

*Silleasó, silleadh*, s. the countenance; a turning; looking.

*Sillim, sillim*, v. I turn; "*Sillir Comṡall* *ṛor ṛan ṛuṡ*", *B. Fionnch.*

*Silirṡim, silsighim*, v. I shine.

*Silt, silt*, s. f. a spittle, an issue, a drop; dropping, distilling.

*Silt, silt*, } a. dropping, fading, thin.

*Silteasó, silteach*, }  
*Silte, silte*, part. shed, spilled.

*Silteasó, silteach*, s. m. a running issue, *O'He.*

*Silteasóán, silteachan*, s. m. a still, a distiller.

*Silteán, siltean*, s. m. a drooping creature.

*Siltearṡ, siltear*, for *ṛasolṛay*, v. it seems.

*Siltiró, siltidh*, a. instilled.

*Simróe, simide*, s. a mallet, beetle.

*Similéir, simileir*, s. f. a chimney.

*Simin, simhin*, s. f. a rush; i. e. "ṛeim a hinn", *Cor.*

*Simné, sinne*, } s. a chimney.

*Simnéarṡ, sinnear*, }  
*Simontasó, simontachd*, s. f. simony.

*Simplróe, simplidhe*, s. m. a simpleton; a. simple, mean, plain, silly, despicable, vile.

*Simplróeasó, simplidheachd*, s. f. simplicity, plainness.

*Sin, sin*, see *ṛian* and *ṛion*.

*Sin, sin*, adv. so, thus; *ṛin*, i. e. *as amlaró*. "*Sin téro an mal ina teasṡ ṛuṡ*", i. e. *ṛ amlaró téro an ṛuṡ ina teasó ṛuṡ*"; pron. that, there; *ṛin* is sometimes written *ṛrin* or *hṛin*.

*Sin, sin*, a. round; s. f. a collar; "*ṛin mṛam mic Maoin*".

*Sin, sin*, } s. weather, bad weather; *Welsh*,  
*Sine, sine*, } hin.

*Sine, sine*, a. elder; compar. of *ṛean*; s. a woman's breast, a dug or teat; a wen, wart.

*Sineasó, sineach*, see *ṛinneasó*.

*Sinéasó, sinead*, s. Jane, a woman's name.

*Sineasó, sineadh*, s. singing, sounding.

*Sineasó, sineadh*, s. a stretching, extending, extension, elongation, progress.

*Sineasṛeasó, sineamhfeadha*, s. a yew tree.

*Singeal, singeal*, } s. scutching flax.

*Singleasó, singleadh*, }

*Singil, singil*, }

*Sirṡilte, singilte*, }

*Sinichin, sinichin*, s. f. house leek; a little round hill or monument.

*Singlin, singhlin*, s. f. an instrument used for scutching flax.

*Siniró, sinidh*, s. a nipple, teat, pap, dug.

*Sinim, sinin*, v. I stretch, reach.

*Sinin, sinin*, s. f. a nipple, little teat.

*Siniolacó, siniolach*, s. nightingale.

*Sini-ṛiasóain, sini-siadhain*, s. the quincey.

*Sinn, Sind*, } s. the river Shannon.

*Sinn, Sinn*, }  
*Sinnm, sinm*, s. a song or tune.

*Sinn, sinn*, } pron. we, us.

*Sinne, sinne*, }

*Sinne, sinne*, s. a dug or teat, nipple of the breast; a. elder, eldest.

*Sinneacó, sinneach*, s. m. a fox; *Heb*, *sinné*; a wen, wart.

*Sinnṛior, sinsior*, s. an ancestor, elder chief, or head of a family; the yew tree; a. elder; "*Ṗeasó mṛa la hiasó Buróe na Néill ṛor a ṛinnṛior ṛiasóar*", 4 *Mast.*, 1443.

*Sinnṛiorarṡ, sinnsioras*, s. m. antiquity, long standing in a place.

*Sinnṛiorasóarṡ, sinnsiorhacht*, s. f. genealogy, account of families; eldership, superiority on account of age.

*Sinṛean, sinsean*, s. the uvula.

*Sinṛeanasóarṡ, sinseanathair*, } s. m. a. great-  
*Sinṛeanóirṡ, sinseanoir*, } grandfather.

*Sinṛeanmhatarṡ, sinseanmhathair*, s. a great-grandmother.

*Sinṛior, sinsior*, s. a yew tree.

*Sinṛirṡ, sinsir*, s. old people.

*Sinṛirṛeasó, sinsireachd*, s. f. eldership, seniority, chieftainship.

*Since, sinte*, part. stretched, extended.

*Sinceasó, sinteach*, a. straight, long, progressive.

*Sinteosó, sinteog*, s. f. a straight line, a pace.

*Siobasó, siobad*, } s. a scallion, onion.

*Siobasó, siobaid*, }

*Siobaim, siobaim*, v. I blow.

*Siobal, siobhal*, s. m. a thorn, a pin.

*Siobalca, siobhalta*, a. civil, courteous, com-  
plaisant, condescending.

*Siobalṛasó, siobhallachd*, s. f. civility, com-  
plaisance, courtesy, urbanity.

*Sioban, sioban*, s. m. a blast, drift.

*Siobantacó, siobantach*, a. stormy.

*Siobal, siobhal*, see *ṛubal*.

*Siobarṡ, siobhas*, s. m. rage, madness.

**Siobhasach**, *siobhasach*, a. frantic, furious, mad.  
**Siobóg**, *siobog*, s. f. a blast of the mouth, a whiff.

**Siobóg**, *siobhog*, s. f. a straw.

**Siobóir**, *sioboid*, s. f. drunkenness; foolishness.

**Siobóil**, *siobhoil*, see **riobaro**.

**Siobrac**, *siobhradh*, } s. a fairy, elf, goblin,

**Siobrac**, *siobhrac*, } sprite.

**Siobracéad**, *siobhradheadh*, s. a charm, spell.

**Sioc**, *sioc*, s. the groin, *Sh*; a. dry, frosty, hard.

**Sioc**, *sioc*, } s. frost.

**Siocán**, *siocan*, }

**Siocáite**, *siocaithe*, part. dried up, frozen.

**Siocaim**, *siocaim*, v. I freeze, dry up.

**Siocáin**, *siochain*, s. peace.

**Siocair**, *siocair*, s. f. a motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity.

**Siocaire**, *siochaire*, s. a very little contemptible creature.

**Siocamhail**, *siocamhuil*, a. frosty.

**Siocannuige**, *siochannuighe*, s. m. a peace maker.

**Siocánta**, *siochanta*, a. pacific, peaceable.

**Siocántaí**, *siochantachd*, s. f. peaceableness.

**Sioc-liath**, *sioc-liath*, s. hoar frost.

**Siocá**, *sioda*, s. silk; *Welsh*, *siadan*.

**Siocad**, *siodadh*, s. blowing.

**Siocá-móna**, *sioda-móna*, see **riacós riabam**.

**Siocán**, *siodhan*, s. foxglove.

**Siocamhail**, *siodamhuil*, a. silky, silk-like.

**Siocáin**, *siodchan*, s. atonement.

**Siocóim**, *siolchroim*, } s. a silkworm.

**Siocóimhóg**, *siolchroimhóg*, }

**Siocga**, *siodgha*, a. silken.

**Sioclamnaim**, *siodlamnaim*, v. I leap, bound.

**Sioclaán**, *siolachan*, see **rioclóg**.

**Siog**, *siog*, s. f. a rick of corn; a streak.

**Siogac**, *siogach*, a. streaked, ill-coloured; inactive, indolent.

**Siogaire**, *sioghaire*, s. m. a mountaineer; an elf.

**Siogamhail**, *siogamhuil*, a. streaked.

**Siogan**, *siogan*, s. m. a gizzard.

**Siogan**, *sioghan*, see **riocann**.

**Siogbóg**, *sioghbhogh*, } s. f. a fairy mansion.

**Siogbhóg**, *sioghbhugh*, }

**Siogbóiréad**, *siogdhruidheadh*, s. f. enchantment with or by spirits; interference with spirits.

**Siogbó**, *siogidh*, s. a fairy, pigmy.

**Sioghrunac**, *sioghsurnadh*, s. a hissing, whispering.

**Siol**, *siol*, s. m. seed, sperm, issue, race, stock, tribe, or clan, lineage, descendants.

**Siolacán**, *siolachan*, s. m. a strainer, cullender.

**Siolac**, *sioladh*, s. sowing; product, increase, profit.

**Siolac**, *sioladh*, s. dropping, defluxion; a syllable.

**Sioladóir**, *sioladoir*, s. m. a sower.

**Siolagad**, *siolaghadh*, s. drivel.

**Siolaim**, *siolaim*, v. I sow.

**Siolaim**, *siolaim*, v. I drop, spill, drip, dribble, shed.

**Siolám**, *siolain*, s. dropping, filtering.

**Siolán**, *siolan*, see **realán**; a cullender, strainer.

**Siolánac**, *siolanach*, s. m. a sower, husbandman.

**Siolánaim**, *siolanaim*, v. I strain, filter.

**Siolarnac**, *siolarnach*, s. snoring, snorting.

**Siolartair**, *siolastair*, } s. a flag, sedge, wild

**Siolartair**, *siolastair*, } flower de luce.

**Siolbhuipeac**, *siolbhruimeach*, s. a nursery.

**Siolbhur**, *siolbhur*, see **riolbhur**.

**Siolbhuipeac**, *siolchuireadh*, s. sowing, propagation.

**Siolbhurim**, *siolchuirim*, v. I sow, disseminate, propagate.

**Siolbhur**, *siolchur*, } s. sowing; "vo riol-

**Siolbhur**, *siolchuradh*, } *churpeile ralam*".

**Siolbhurta**, *siolchurtha*, part. sown, planted.

**Siolfasgad**, *siolfasgadh*, s. running of the reins.

**Siolflocad**, *siolfhlocadh*, s. running of the reins.

**Siolgam**, *siolgaim*, v. I pick and choose.

**Siolla**, *siolla*, s. a syllable; a word; a jill, a quatern.

**Siollaim**, *siollaim*, v. I strike, smite.

**Siollaire**, *siollaire*, s. m. a scanner of every word; a carper; a dictator.

**Siollaiream**, *siollaireamh*, s. scanning of a verse.

**Siollán**, *siollan*, s. m. a skinny meagre creature.

**Siollún**, *siollrun*, s. m. secrecy.

**Siolnair**, *siolnair*, a. fertile, fruitful, fructiferous, bearing seed, full of seed.

**Siolnairac**, *siolnairachd*, s. f. fertility.

**Siolrac**, *siolradh*, s. a stock or breed, offspring; sowing, propagation.

**Siolrugim**, *siolruighim*, v. I propagate, create.

**Siolrugteoir**, *siolruightheoir*, s. m. a propagator.

**Siolruin**, *siolruin*, s. a diæresis.

**Siolta**, *siolta*, s. a teal.

**Sioltacán**, *sioltachan*, s. a strainer.

**Sioltaice**, *sioltaiche*, s. a gooseander, *Sh*.

**Sioltaigim**, *sioltaighim*, v. I filter.

**Sioltac**, *sioltac*, s. a family.

**Sioltáirleac**, *sioltshuileas*, s. the running of the eyes.

**Siolúgad**, *siolughadh*, s. sowing; drivelling, dropping.

*Sioluró, sioluidh,* } s. m. a stallion.  
*Sioluróe, sioluidhe,* }  
*Siom, siom,* pron. they, them; the same as *iaon*.  
*Siomaróe, siomaide,* s. a mallet, beetle.  
*Sioman, sioman,* s. m. a rope, a cord.  
*Siombail, siombail,* s. f. a cymbal, symbol.  
*Siomlán, siomlan,* a. safe, entire, perfect, sound.  
*Síon, síon,* s. anything; a chain, bond, tie; weather, storm, snow, a shower; Heaven.  
*Síon, síon,* s. m. a whisper; phenomenon, brightness.  
*Síona, síona,* s. delay.  
*Síonaó, síonadh,* s. a warning; dispraise, satire, a whisper.  
*Síonán, Síonan,* s. the river Shannon.  
*Síonamhail, síonamhuil,* a. stormy, tempestuous.  
*Síonbuaile, síonbhuaile,* a. weather-beaten.  
*Síongan, síongan,* see *feangan*.  
*Síonnaó, síonnach,* s. m. a tub or kieve; a fox.  
*Síonnaóamhail, síonnachamhuil,* a. foxlike.  
*Síonnaócla, síonnachla,* s. a weathercock, *Sh*.  
*Síonnaó, síonnadh,* s. a reproof, scoffing.  
*Síonnpa, síonnsa,* s. a censor.  
*Síonnpán, síonnsan,* s. m. the yelping or cry of hounds.  
*Síonpaó, síonradhach,* a. single.  
*Síor, síor,* a. continual, perpetual, constant, long.  
*Síoráiríom, síoraiscíní,* s. a continued or unbroken relation.  
*Síoraíteapapá, síoraíthearrach,* a. variable, inconstant.  
*Síorbhai, síorbhai,* s. thievery, theft.  
*Síorbhlosgaó, síorbhlosgadh,* } s. a continual  
*Síorbhaileasó, síorbhraoil-* } rustling or rat-  
*eadh,* } tling noise.  
*Síorbhuairdeapóir, síorbhuaidhearthóir,* s. a persecutor.  
*Síorcáint, síorchaint,* s. f. loquacity.  
*Síorcáinteas, síorchainteas,* s. m. a babbler; a. loquacious.  
*Síorcall, síorcall,* s. a circle.  
*Síoréapam, síorchasam,* v. I turn to again.  
*Síorcócla, síorchodhla,* s. lethargy.  
*Síoró, síorá,* s. a great favour or present.  
*Síoró, síordha,* } a. everlasting, perpe-  
*Síoróiróe, síordhaidhe,* } tual, eternal, sem-  
*píternal, for ever.*  
*Síoróiróeas, síordhaidheacht,* see *síoróiróeas*.  
*Síoróiróim, síordhaighim,* v. I make eternal.  
*Síoróranam, síordanaim,* v. I rattle.  
*Síoróigeas, síoreigheach,* s. constant crying.  
*Síoróras, síorfraocht,* s. asperity, harshness, virulence.  
*Síoróiróim, síorfhuaighim,* v. I condole, lament.

*Síoróiróim, síorghairim,* v. I rejoice.  
*Síoróiróim, síorghlacaim,* v. I gripe, seize.  
*Síoróiróeas, síorghnath,* s. continual use.  
*Síoróiróeas, síorghnathuighim,* v. I use constantly.  
*Síoróiróeas, síoriarraidh,* s. importunity.  
*Síoróiróeas, síoriarraidheach,* s. an importunate person.  
*Síoróiróim, síoriarraim,* v. I importune.  
*Síoróiróim, síoriarraitais,* s. importunity.  
*Síoróiróim, síoríomaire,* s. transmigration; immigration.  
*Síoróiróim, síorlamh,* s. a long hand.  
*Síoróiróim, síorlamhach,* a. long-handed.  
*Síoróiróim, síorlosgadh,* a. everburning.  
*Síoróiróim, síormharthanach,* a. everlasting  
*Síoróiróim, síorob,* a. sparing, frugal.  
*Síoróiróim, síorol,* s. hard drinking.  
*Síoróiróim, síorop,* a. sparing, frugal.  
*Síoróiróim, síorosdaim,* v. I gape, yawn often.  
*Síoróiróim, síorr,* s. vetches; wild pea.  
*Síoróiróim, síorr,* } s. broomrape; oroban-  
*Síoróiróim, síorralach,* } che.  
*Síoróiróim, síorram,* s. m. a sheriff.  
*Síoróiróim, síorramach,* s. f. sheriffdom, sheriffship.  
*Síoróiróim, síorruidh,* } see *síoróiróim*.  
*Síoróiróim, síorruidhe,* }  
*Síoróiróim, síorruidheacht,* s. f. eternity, perpetuity.  
*Síoróiróim, síorsadh,* s. m. a girth.  
*Síoróiróim, síorsan,* s. good news; hoarseness.  
*Síoróiróim, síorsanach,* a. slow, tedious.  
*Síoróiróim, síorsuidhim,* v. I linger, loiter.  
*Síoróiróim, síort,* s. execution.  
*Síoróiróim, síortha,* part. sought, begged.  
*Síoróiróim, síortaim,* v. I smite.  
*Síoróiróim, síorthaim,* v. I ask, beg.  
*Síoróiróim, síortaire,* s. m. an executioner; low fellow.  
*Síoróiróim, síorthóir,* s. m. a beggar, petitioner.  
*Síoróiróim, síorthóir,* s. a slut; a careless person.  
*Síoróiróim, síorthóreas,* s. a request.  
*Síoróiróim, síoruisge,* s. continual rain.  
*Síoróiróim, síos,* prep. below, down; adv. down, downwards.  
*Síorá, síosa,* s. a court, session, parliament.  
*Síorán, síosan,* s. m. a decoction; a sudden whisper.  
*Síorap, síosa,* s. shears, scissors.  
*Síorapnas, síosarnach,* s. hissing; stammering.  
*Síoracán, síoscan,* s. m. a handful of eared corn.  
*Síoróán, síodan,* s. m. a hunter's cry.  
*Síoró, síosg,* s. sedge, reed grass, sheer grass; carex.

Siorma, *siosma*, s. a schism; whispering, private conference.

Siormach, *siosmach*, s. m. a schismatic.

Siormaire, *siosmaire*, s. m. a schismatic; whisperer.

Sior-ruar, *sios-suus*, adv. up and down: topsyturvy.

Siorup, *siosur*, s. a pair of shears, scissors.

Siot, *sioth*, s. peace, quietness, concord; atonement; a. spiritual, belonging to spirits and the other world.

Siota, *siota*, s. a pet, an ill-bred child; a liar; a. vulgar.

Siotach, *siothach*, a. peaceable.

Siotachan, *siothachan*, s. a fairy; an evil spirit.

Siotadh, *siothadh*, s. peace-making.

Siotadh, *siothadh*, s. a gnash, rushing at.

Siotadóir, *siothadoir*, s. m. a peace-maker.

Siotaróe, *siotheidhe*, s. a trifle, a jot.

Siotáigeantach, *siothuigeantheadh*, s. f. placability.

Siotamhail, *siothamhail*, a. peaceable.

Siotan, *siothan*, s. m. a hillock.

Siotan-réibé, *siothan-sleibhe*, s. foxglove; digitalis.

Siotbhallpar, *siothbhallraidh*, a. having long limbs.

Siotbhalta, *siothbhalt*, a. civil.

Siotbólráipe, *siothbholsaire*, s. m. a herald to proclaim peace.

Siotbparéach, *siothbhraidheadh*, s. f. conjuration; fairy delusion.

Siotbhais, *siothbhraig*, s. a fairy woman; a nymph.

Siotbuame, *siothbhuaime*, s. perseverance.

Siotbuan, *siothbhuan*, a. perpetual.

Siotéam, *siothchain*, } s. f. peace.

Siotéam, *siothchain*, } s. f. peace.

Siotéamteach, *siothchainteach*, } a. peaceable,

Siotéanta, *siothcanta*, } pacific.

Siotéantáiré, *siochantaidhe*, s. m. a peacemaker.

Siotéaméantáiré, *siothchoimheadaidhe*, s. a preserver of the peace, a constable.

Siotlaete, *siothlaethe*, s. days of peace.

Siotlaighim, *siothlaighim*, v. I filter, strain.

Siotlán, *siothlan*, s. m. a strainer, filter, a cul-

lender; a sack.

Siotlót, *siothlodh*, s. peace, making of peace.

Siotlóg, *siothlog*, see *riotlán*.

Siotlógam, *siothloghaim*, v. I strain, filter.

Siotluğadh, *siothluğadh*, s. clarification, depuration, colature.

Siotmáta, *siothmhalt*, a. civil.

Siotmaoir, *siothmaoir*, s. m. a herald.

Siotne, *siothne*, s. a slug.

Siotóilte, *siothoilte*, a. purified.

Siotúğadh, *siothluğadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.

Siotúil, *siothuil*, see *riotamhail*.

Sir, *sir*, like *riop* in compound words, signifies perpetual, constant; v. sought, asked, begged; "Ro *fir* Cobair ar *Ohia*", *B. Fion.*; a. long.

Sirbhóiré, *sirbhóiré*, s. m. a vain tattler.

Siréleachóam, *sirchleachdaim*, v. I exercise or use often.

Siróilach, *sirchlioladh*, s. constant selling.

Siréachta, *sireachta*, s. music, melody.

Siréach, *sireadh*, a. seeking, asking, looking for.

Siréamh, *sireamh*, s. a disease, sickness.

Siréom, *siredim*, v. I handle frequently.

Sirféucham, *sirfheuchaim*, v. I look steadfastly.

Sirféuchan, *sirfheuchain*, s. a steady look.

Siriam, *siriamh*, s. alms; almsdeeds.

Sirwe, *siride*, s. m. a satyr, a wild man.

Sirim, *sirim*, v. I seek, inquire, court, woo, in-

vite.

Siriméam, *siriomchairin*, } v. I often bear

Siriméam, *siriomchairin*, } v. I often bear

Sirur, *siris*, s. f. a cherry.

Siruróin, *Sirisdin*, s. a Saracen.

Sirreac, *sirreach*, a. lean, poor, sorry.

Sirreacht, *sirreacht*, s. f. pity.

Sirreacóam, *sirreachdaim*, v. I soak.

Sirraim, *sirraim*, s. a sheriff.

Sirfílt, *sirshilt*, s. f. continual drooping.

Sirfíubal, *sirshiubhal*, s. constant going or

walking.

Sirt, *sirt*, s. a little quantity, scarcity.

Sirthe, *sirthe*, s. parties who advanced to harass

or surprise the enemy.

Sirteac, *sirtheach*, a. harassing.

Sirporna, *sisiorna*, s. whispering, muttering.

Sirp, *sisor*, s. a scissors.

Sirt, *sist*, s. a flax comb; heckle.

Sirteac, *sisteadh*, s. a boss or seat made of straw.

Sirteal, *sistéal*, s. a cistern; a heckle for dress-

ing flax.

Sirtealach, *sistéalach*, s. m. a flaxdresser, heckler

Sirtealach, *sistéalachd*, s. f. carding of flax or

wool.

Sirtealóir, *sistéalóir*, s. m. a flaxdresser, wool-

comber.

Sir! *sir!* interj. hist! hark!

Sit, *sith*, see *riot*.

Sit, *sith*, s. a pass, thrust, attempt.

Sitbe, *sithbhe*, s. a city; a rod; venison; a general, a chief; long life; a poem; a continual, perpetual.

Sitbeac, *sithbheach*, a. civil, of the city.



Siðbeim, *sithbhein*, s. f. a fort or turret.  
 Siðbeó, *sithbheo*,  
 Siðbuan, *sithbhuan*, } a. lasting, perpetual.  
 Siðbneiteam, *sithbhreitheamh*, s. a justice of the peace.  
 Siðbneireac, *sithbhreisteach*, s. disturber of the peace; a riotous, disorderly.  
 Siðbhrog, *sithbhrog*, s. a fairy, fairy-mansion.  
 Siðcealgac, *sithchealgach*, a. deceitful, traitorous, mutinous.  
 Siðceangalaím, *sithcheangalaím*, v. I confederate.  
 Siðdruim, *Sithdhrúim*, s. an old name for Cashel.  
 Siðeac, *sitheach*,  
 Siðeamuil, *sitheamuil*, } a. peaceable, durable.  
     *mhuil*,  
 Siðeac, *sitheadh*, s. bending, declining.  
 Siðeal, *sitheal*, s. a bowl, a cup; a trowel; a body.  
 Siðeann, *sitheann*, s. venison; gen. *riðne*; fox-glove, digitalis.  
 Siðearn, *sitearn*, s. the neighing of a horse.  
 Siðearnac, *sitearnach*, s. m. a scoff, laugh.  
 Siðeirn, *siteirn*, s. a cithern, kind of harp.  
 Siðeirnín, *siteirnin*, s. f. a nice, effeminate, proud little person.  
 Siðeóg, *sieog*, a. nice, effeminate.  
 Siðeone, *siterne*, see *riðeirn*.  
 Siðfeap, *sithfhear*, s. m. a strong man.  
 Siðfeapc, *sithfheart*, s. a pleasant field.  
 Siðghnóim, *sithghnóim*,  
 Siðghim, *sithghim*, } v. I pacify, reconcile.  
     *Siðim*, *sithim*,  
 Siðghliocap, *sithghliocas*, s. policy, cunning.  
 Siðim, *sithim*, s. a sequel, consequence.  
 Siðireán, *sithirean*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 Siðmaor, *sithmhaor*, s. a constable, peace officer.  
 Siðreac, *sitreach*, s. m. the neighing of a horse, braying, a horse laugh.  
 Siðrigim, *sitirighim*, v. I neigh, bray.  
 Siðrigtheoir, *sitirightheoir*, s. m. a husbandman.  
 Siðfeapc, *sithshearc*, s. constant affection.  
 Sit! *sit!* *sit!* interj. hist! silence.  
 Siðtig otrap, *sittig otrach*, s. a dunghill, *Sh*.  
 Siu, *siu*, adv. before, before that; pron. here, this.  
 Siu-agas éall, *siu-agas thall*, adv. here and there.  
 Siubal, *siubhal*, s. a going, moving, motion, march, walking; *Heb.*, shubh, to walk; shebhila, a path; a measure in music between fast and slow.  
 Siubalbac, *siubhalbhach*, s. m. a stroller, way-faring man.  
 Siubán, *Siubhan*, s. f. Judith, a woman's name.

Siublac, *siubhlach*, a. fleet, swift, speedy; restless.  
 Siubaltac, *siubhaltach*,  
 Siublac, *siubhlach*, } s. m. a traveller.  
 Siublaím, *siubhlaim*, v. I walk, go, travel, depart, move.  
 Siublóro, *siubhlóid*, s. f. wandering, straying.  
 Siuc, *siuc*, a. dry, parched up.  
 Siucap, *siucar*,  
 Siucapó, *siucradh*, } s. m. sugar.  
 Siucra, *siucra*,  
 Siucapóa, *siucardha*, a. saccharine.  
 Siuo, *siud*, pron. those, there.  
 Siuao, *siudadh*, s. a swing.  
 Siuaoim, *siudaim*, v. I swing, dandle, rock to sleep, nod.  
 Siul, *siul*, s. a sheet; see *reót*; s. m. child-bearing.  
 Siulbre, *siulbhre*, s. cheerfulness.  
 Siulmape, *siulmhaire*, s. delight.  
 Siulmaip, *siulmhar*, a. bright, cheerful, delightful, merry.  
 Siuim, *sium*, pron. he, they.  
 Siunán, *siunan*, s. a vessel made of straw to hold meal, etc.  
 Siunap, *siunas*, s. lovage; levisticum.  
 Siunra, *siunsa*, s. sense.  
 Siunróip, *siunsoir*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Siur, *siur*, s. a sister, kinswoman; *Welsh*, chwaer.  
 Siurvoan, *siurdan*, s. m. tattle, prate, idle talk.  
 Siurvoánac, *siurdanadh*, s. a rattling or making noise.  
 Siurvoánaim, *siurdanaim*, v. I rattle.  
 Siurraim, *siurramh*, s. a sheriff.  
 Siurramacó, *siurramhachd*, s. f. a county, shire, sheriffdom.  
 Siurrián, *siurran*, s. m. giddiness, drunkenness, a watery mist.  
 Siurpac, *siursach*, } s. m. a harlot, prostitute, a  
 Siurpac, *siurtach*, } strumpet, concubine.  
 Siurpén, *siursan*, s. m. a whisper, hum, tinkling.  
 Siurpacó, *siurtachd*, s. f. concubinage.  
 Siurpóg, *siurtog*, s. f. a sudden sally or skipping.  
 Siurpógac, *siurtogach*, a. frisky.  
 Siurán, *siusan*, s. m. a humming noise, buzz.  
 Siurapnac, *siusarnadh*, s. whispering.  
 Siuacall, *siuthall*, adv. here and there.  
 Siuacappac, *siutharras*, s. wandering or strolling.  
 Sla, *sla*, s. an elm; *i. e.* *pleaman*, o. g.; a slippery; *i. e.* *pleamun*, o. g.  
 Slab, *slab*, s. m. mire, filth.  
 Slabagán, *slabhaghan*, s. sloak, a kind of edible seaweed gathered from rocks, but different from *oilpe* or *ouileap*.

Slabairne, *slabaire*, s. m. a dirty person.  
 Slabap, *slabhar*, a. narrow; i. e. cumaing, o. g.; s. m. a slobberer, a dirty person.  
 Slabpa, *slabhra*, } s. a chain, cord, pothanger,  
 Slabhpaó, *slabhradh*, } a crook.  
 Slabhpuigíte, *slabhruighthe*, part. chained, tied up.  
 Slac, *slach*, s. m. a flake of snow; a flock of wool.  
 Slacairne, *slacaire*, s. m. a batterer.  
 Slacairneacht, *slacaireacht*, s. f. battery.  
 Slacairim, *slacairim*, v. I drub, batter, mall, bang, thump.  
 Slacairt, *slacairt*, s. beating as with a mallet.  
 Slacán, *slacan*, s. m. a beetle or bat, club, bludgeon.  
 Slacán-oraoidheacht, *slacan-draoidheacht*, s. a magical wand; the druid's wand of office.  
 Slachdán, *slachdan*, see slacán.  
 Slachdmhar, *slachdmhar*, a. in good condition; full, fat.  
 Sláo, *slad*, s. m. a glen, valley.  
 Slao, *slad*, s. theft, rapine.  
 Slaoadó, *sladadh*, s. thievery, robbery.  
 Slaoaighe, *sladaighe*, s. m. a thief, a robber.  
 Slaoaim, *sladaim*, v. I rob, steal, plunder.  
 Slaoaimbhaim, *slaimharbhaim*, v. I rob and murder on the highway.  
 Slaoaimbhóir, *sladmharbhtoir*, s. m. a highway robber and murderer, a freebooter.  
 Slaoimóir, *sladmhoir*, s. m. a thief, robber.  
 Slaoimóireacht, *sladmhoireacht*, s. f. robbery.  
 Slaoimuradó, *sladmhurtadh*, s. f. robbery and murder.  
 Slaothóir, *sladthoir*, s. m. a thief, robber, murderer.  
 Slaothe, *sladthe*, part. robbed, stripped.  
 Slaothigeacht, *sladthigheacht*, s. f. robbery.  
 Slaothuir, *sladuire*, s. m. a thief.  
 Slag, *slag*, s. m. a gulping, swallowing.  
 Slagan, *slagan*, s. m. curdled milk.  
 Slagairne, *slagaire*, s. m. a swallower, a glutton.  
 Slaib, *slaib*, s. f. mud, mire left on a strand or edge of a river.  
 Slaibhe, *slaibhe*, s. a purchase; cattle, herds.  
 Slaibheas, *slaibheas*, s. chains.  
 Slaro, *slaid*, s. f. theft, robbery.  
 Slarotheoir, *slaidtheoir*, s. m. a robber, murderer.  
 Slarotheoireacht, *slaidtheoireacht*, s. f. robbery, murder.  
 Slaigh, *slaigh*, s. a cutting, hacking, chipping.  
 Slaighean, *slaighdean*, s. a cough or cold; a track.  
 Slaighe, *slaighe*, s. slaughter, i. e. gearradh, o. g.  
 Slaighim, *slaighim*, v. I slay, kill.  
 Slaighe, *slaighe*, s. a sword or scimitar.  
 Slaim, *slain*, s. f. great booty; a heap.  
 Sláimín, *slaimín*, s. f. a slut, a dirty person.

Slamairne, *slamaire*, s. m. a quick or great eater.  
 Sláinte, *slainte*, s. f. health, salvation, sanity, soundness, welfare; a toast or health.  
 Sláinteas, *slainteas*, } a. healthy, salutary,  
 Sláinteamhail, *slainteamhail*, } benign, sanative.  
 Sláinteamhlacht, *slainteamhlacht*, s. f. benignity, healthfulness, health.  
 Slait, *slait*, a. strong, robust.  
 Slám, *slam*, s. a lock or flock of hair or wool; slime.  
 Slámach, *slamhach*, s. a skimmer.  
 Slámagan, *slamhagan*, s. locks of wool or hair.  
 Slámam, *slamaim*, v. I comb or card.  
 Sláman, *slaman*, s. an elm tree.  
 Slamban, *slamban*, } s. curdled milk.  
 Slan, *slan*, s. age; see quot. at ceapaim; a defiance, challenge; protection, surety; atonement for the dead; a farewell; a. healthy, sound, entire, safe, hale, whole, complete, perfect, unbroken.  
 Slána, *slana*, } s. sureties, securities;  
 Slánaó, *slanadh*, } "táiríocht ro' rlánaó ne comall in comhpháid ro'".  
 Slánaacht, *slanachadh*, } s. salvation, saving,  
 Slánaó, *slanadh*, } healing.  
 Slánaigh, *slanaigh*, s. f. a passport.  
 Slánaighim, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.  
 Slánaightheoir, *slanaightheoir*, s. m. the Saviour.  
 Slántur, *slantus*, s. rib grass, ribwort, plantain; plantago lanceolata.  
 Slánúgadó, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing, healing.  
 Slánuigheoir, *slanuigheoir*, see rlánaightheoir.  
 Slao, *slao*, s. a raft, float, sledge; s. m. a pulley or crane.  
 Slao, *slao*, } s. slaughter, murder; see quot.  
 Slao, *slao*, } at ruyim.  
 Slaoach, *slaoach*, a. lazy, lubberly.  
 Slaoadó, *slaoadh*, s. dragging, sliding.  
 Slaoaim, *slaoaim*, v. I drag, slide, murder.  
 Slaoairne, *slaoaire*, s. m. a lazy person.  
 Slaoán, *slaoan*, s. m. a cough or cold; the rut of a wheel.  
 Slaoirne, *slaoirne*, s. m. a hinge, a foundation.  
 Slaotheine, *slaotheine*, s. a murdering fire, a great fire in which persons were consumed; "The nap tceitigian a rláotheine nap mbert ceangaithe". *Kt*.  
 Slaoirne, *slaoirne*, s. m. a tragedy; i. e. "cumh-mhúgadó b'pónac", o. g.  
 Slaoirne, *slaoirne*, s. m. a lukewarm, brackish,  
 Slapac, *slapach*, } sordid.

Slapač, *slapach*, a. slovenly.

Slapajne, *slapaire*, s. m. a sloven, an unhandy person.

Slapaj, *slapar*, s. m. skirt, trail, train

Slapajac, *slaparach*, a. having long skirts.

Slapajuč, *slaparich*, s. a din, *Sh*.

Slapog, *slapog*, s. f. a slut, a dirty woman.\*

Slap, *slas*, s. killing, slaughtering.

Slapračoč, *slasaidheadh*, } s. a private

Slapračoč, *slasdaechd*, } grudge.

Slapračomne, *slaschoimhne*, s. a tragedy.

Slat, *slat*, s. a rod, a switch, wand, yard, staff, an ell.

Slatarra, *slatarra*, a. straight, tall, comely.

Slatbhoro, *slatbhroid*, s. a goad; a bridewell.

Slat-gorm, *slat-gorm*, s. bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; solanum dulcamara.

Slat-gunna, *slat-gunna*, s. a ramrod.

Slat-iasgar, *slat-iasgaidh*, s. a fishing rod.

Slat-maja, *slat-mhara*, s. a tangle, sloak, *Sh*.

Slat-majac, *slat-mharcachd*, s. a whip.

Slatog, *slatog*, s. f. a twig.

Slatra, *slatra*, a. strong, robust.

Slat-reul, *slat-reul*, s. an astrolabe.

Slat-rioga, *slat-riogha*, s. a sceptre, baton.

Slat-suil, *slat-suil*, s. a sailyard.

Slat-suaichiontar, *slat-shuaichiontas*, s. a mace.

Slat-thomair, *slat-thomhais*, s. alnage, ell measure.

Sleabacan, *sleabhacan*, s. m. a sloak, a kind of marine plant.

Sleabnán, *sleabhnan*, s. m. a slide, a car without wheels.

Sleach, *sleachd*, see *rlíoch*.

Sléach, *sleachd*, s. adoration.

Sleachóach, *sleachdadh*, s. a cutting down, cutting off, scarifying, lancing.

Sléachóach, *sleachdadh*, } s. kneeling, stooping.

Sléachóach, *sleachdadh*, } bowing reverently,

Sléachóach, *sleachdadh*, } adoration.

Sleachóach, *sleachdadh*, v. I cut down.

Sleachóach, *sleachdadh*, v. I kneel, stoop, adore.

Sleachóach, *sleachd-chuimhne*, s. a monument.

Sleachóach, *sleachdadh*, v. I cut, dissect; note.

Sleag, *sleagh*, s. f. a spear, pike, lance.

Sleagach, *sleaghach*, a. armed with a spear.

Sleagach, *sleagach*, a. drawing, slow.

Sleagach, *sleagadh*, s. sneaking, drawing.

Sleagach, *sleagaim*, v. I sneak, drawl.

Sleagair, *sleagaire*, s. m. a drawler.

Sleagan, *sleagan*, s. m. a shell.

Sleagan, *sleaghan*, s. m. a sort of turf-spade.

Sleamán, *sleamhain*, a. smooth, slippery, plain,

sleek, glib, polite, flabby, sluggish, simple.

Sleamán, *sleamhan*, s. the elm tree.

Sleamhach, *sleamhnachd*, s. f. mucousness, slipperiness.

Sleamhach, *sleamhnachd*, } s. m. smoothness, slip-

Sleamhach, *sleamhnachd*, } periness, lubricity.

Sleamhach, *sleamhnachd*, s. slipping, sliding, lubrication.

Sleamhach, *sleamhnachd*, v. I slip, slide.

Sleamhach, *sleamhnachd*, a. plain, smooth, slippery.

Sleant, *sleant*, s. a tile.

Sleantach, *sleantach*, s. m. a flake, a slice.

Sleap, *sleas*, s. a mark, a sign; a slide, a ridge.

Sleapach, *sleasachd*, s. a crack.

Sleapach, *sleasachd*, v. I crack.

Sléib, *sleibh*, gen. of *rlíab*.

Sléibte, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rlíab*.

Sléibte, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rlíab*.

Sléibteach, *sleibhteach*, } a. mountainous.

Sléibteach, *sleibhteach*, } a. mountainous.

Sleig, *sleigh*, s. f. adoration.

Sleimne, *sleimhne*, } s. f. slipperiness,

Sleimneach, *sleimhneachd*, } polish.

Sleimneach, *sleimhneach*, a. slipping.

Sleir, *sleir*, gen. of *rlíapach*.

Sleir, *sleir*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.

Sleir, *sleir*, s. a section, or division.

Sleogach, *sleogach*, a. squeamish.

Sleogach, *sleogachd*, } s. f. squeamishness.

Sleogach, *sleogachd*, } s. f. squeamishness.

Sleogach, *sleogachd*, v. I nauseate.

Slete, *slete*, s. a monument.

Slete, *slete*, s. cutting, striking.

Sliab, *sliabh*, s. m. a mountain.

Sliabair, *sliabaire*, s. m. a mountaineer.

Sliach, *sliach*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulping.

Sliach, *sliachd*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulping.

Sliach, *sliachd*, s. f. hacking, cutting.

Sliach, *sliachd*, s. piercing.

Sliap, *slias*, } s. the thigh, the loins.

Sliapach, *sliasachd*, s. the coarse part of a thread.

Sliapach, *sliasachd*, s. clinging to.

Sliapach, *sliasachd*, v. I cling to.

Sliapach, *sliasachd*, } s. a ledge in a loom.

Sliapach, *sliasachd*, } s. a ledge in a loom.

Sliceach, *sliceach*, s. a sly.

Sligam, *sligam*, see *rlíogam*.

Sligbheach, *slighbheach*, s. indifference.

Slige, *slighe*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage, journey, inlet; method, mode.

Slige, *slige*, } s. a shell.

Sligeach, *sligeach*, s. a shell.

Sligeach, *sligeach*, a. shelly, abounding with shells.

Sligeach, *sligeach*, a. sly, cunning.

Sligeach, *sligeachd*, s. fomentation.

Sligheadóir, *sligheadoir*, s. m. a schemer, one who lives by fraud.

Sligheadóiríneacht, *sligheadoireachd*, s. f. the practice of stratagems, wiliness, slyness, double-dealing.

Sligheán, *sligean*, see *sligheán*.

Sligheach, *slighthead*, a. sly, artful, crafty, fraudulent, designing, wily, disingenuous.

Sligheach, *slightheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sligheoir, *slightheoir*, s. m. an evader.

Sligheoiríneacht, *slighthoireachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Slim, *slim*, a. lank, lean, thin.

Slinn, *slinn*, s. a flat stone or tile; a weaver's slea.

Slinneán, *slinnean*, s. f. a shoulder, the shoulder blade, scapula clavicle.

Slinnteach, *slinnteach*, s. house-tiles.

Slinntéiríann, *slinntechrann*, s. m. an ensign, staff.

Slíob, *slíob*, s. polish, gloss.

Slíobaim, *slíobhaim*, v. I polish.

Slíobrach, *slíobhrach*, s. m. a pulley, a crane.

Slíobrach, *slíobradh*, s. a draught.

Slíobraim, *slíobraim*, v. I drag, attract.

Slíobtha, *slíobhtha*, s. polished, smoothed.

Slíocht, *slíocht*, s. m. posterity, progeny, race, seed, breed, generation, lineage, stem, stock.

Slíocht, *slíocht*, s. m. a troop, company, a rout, multitude; a track, trace, print, impression, vestige, sign, stamp; a pit, a hole.

Slíog, *slíog*, s. a polish, gloss.

Slíogach, *slíogach*, a. full of shells, shelly, subdulous testaceous; smooth, silky, sleek, glossy.

Slíogaim, *slíogaim*, v. I smooth, polish, foment, cherish.

Slíogán, *slíogan*, s. m. a shell, a bomb, a cup, husk, hull, scale, conch.

Slíogan-creachtuinn, *slíogan-creachtuinn*, s. a scalloped shell.

Slíogan-neamhuinn, *slíogan-neamhuinn*, s. mother of pearl; the Irish pearl oyster.

Slíogan-tomais, *slíogan tomhais*, s. the scales of a balance.

Slíoganaí, *slíoganach*, a. dappled, mottled.

Slíogard, *slíogard*, s. pumice-stone.

Slíogárnach, *slíogarnach*, a. made of shells.

Sliom, *sliom*, a. slim, sleek.

Sliomaim, *sliomaim*, v. I flatter.

Sliomaire, *sliomaire*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.

Sliomfeair, *sliomfhear*, }

Sliomaireacht, *sliomaireachd*, s. f. theft, cunning, flattery.

Slionc, *slionc*, s. a blow.

Slioncam, *slioncam*, v. I beat.

Sliop, *sliop*, s. a lip, a mouth.

Sliopach, *sliopach*, a. blubber-lipped.

Slioptha, *slioptha*, a. sharp-pointed.

Slior, *slios*, s. m. a side; side of a country; district; flank; a bench, a seat.

Slioragan, *sliosagan*, s. shavings.

Slioraim, *sliosaim*, v. I slice.

Sliorad, *sliosda*, a. fair, courteous, flattering.

Slior, *slis*, s. f. a beetle or wash-staff.

Slior, *slis*, } s. f. a chip, a lath, a thin board.

Slioróg, *sliseog*, }

Slioróg, *sliseog*, s. f. the temple, the upper part of the head.

Sliorogaim, *sliseogaighim*, v. I chip, slice.

Slioréimniú, *slischeimniúghadh*, s. a digression.

Slioréach, *slisneach*, s. chips, scales.

Sliorín, *slisín*, s. f. a wooden blade for scutching flax.

Sluctheoir, *sluctheoir*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift.

Sliothacach, *sliudhacach*, } a. horned.

Sliothacanach, *sliudhacanach*, }

Sliugheach, *slightheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sloc, *sloc*, s. m. a pit, hollow, hole, cavity, pitfall, mine.

Slocach, *slocach*, a. cavernous.

Slocan, *slocan*, s. m. a socket, hollow, little pit.

Slocht, *slochd*, s. a pit, hole.

Slochtach, *slochdach*, a. full of pits.

Sloc-guail, *sloc-guail*, s. a coal-pit.

Sloc-ríne, *sloch-ríne*, s. a flake of snow.

Sloin, *sloid*, }

Sloin, *sloidin*, } s. m. a little standing water.

Sloí, *sloí*, s. f. the bone in a horn.

Sloíaim, *sloíaim*, v. I swallow, gulp, absorb.

Sloíaire, *sloíaire*, s. m. a gulf.

Sloíre, *sloíre*, s. a section, a division.

Sloí, *sloí*, s. a troop, army.

Sloígeach, *sloígeach*, s. a hoisting.

Sloíge, *sloíge*, part. swallowed, absorbed.

Sloíge, *sloíge*, part. beaten.

Sloígeach, *sloígeach*, s. a sword.

Sloinne, *sloinne*, s. a surname, family, patronymic.

Sloinneach, *sloinneach*, s. naming, descending.

Sloinnean, *sloinnean*, s. m. the shoulder.

Sloinneam, *sloinneam*, v. I will relate.

Sloinnim, *sloinnim*, v. I name, record.

Sloinnne, *sloinnne*, s. a family name, family.

Sloinnneacht, *sloinnneacht*, s. f. genealogy.

Sloinnne-íor-ann, *sloinnne-sios-ann*, pointedly explained.

Sloir, *sloir*, s. f. roguery, villainy, murder.

Sloiríne, *sloiríne*, s. m. a thief, a villain, a murderer.

Sloiríneach, *sloiríneach*, a. villainous, treacherous.

SLOITHEACHO, *sloitireachd*, s. f. villainy, murder.  
 SLOIMPLIOB, *sloimsliobh*, a. sharp.  
 SLONNAO, *slonnadh*, s. cattle, flocks.  
 SLUAO, *sluagh*, s. m. an army, multitude, host, legion, people; *Welsh*, llu.  
 SLUAO-COIRE, *sluagh-coise*, s. infantry.  
 SLUAOIMAR, *sluaghmhar*, a. populous.  
 SLUAO-MARCAO, *sluagh-marcaidh*, s. cavalry.  
 SLUAO-IMPICIO, *sluagh-imireidh*, s. a marching army.  
 SLUAIGEACHO, *sluaigheachd*, s. an expedition.  
 SLUAIGOIN, *sluaisdin*, s. f. a little shovel.  
 SLUAOAO, *sluasad*, } s. f. a shovel.  
 SLUAOFAO, *sluasghad*, }  
 SLUAO-GRIOFAO, *sluas-griosaidh*, s. a fire-shovel.  
 SLUC, *sluch*, s. m. a crane, pulley.  
 SLUCAO, *sluchadh*, s. m. pulling, hauling.  
 SLUCAIM, *sluchaim*, v. I stifle, overwhelm.  
 SLUDAO, *sludhuch*, } s. m. a horn.  
 SLUDACAN, *sludhacan*, }  
 SLUDPAO, *sludrach*, s. m. a foundation.  
 SLUDPAIGE, *sludraighe*, s. a foundation.  
 SLUG, *slug*, s. m. a gulp.  
 SLUGAO, *slugach*, a. that swalloweth.  
 SLUGAO, *slugadh*, s. swallowing, deglutition.  
 SLUGAO, *slugaid*, s. f. a slough, deep miry place.  
 SLUGAIM, *slugaim*, v. I swallow, devour, deglut, gorge, gormandize, absorb.  
 SLUGAIRE, *slugaire*, s. m. a glutton; a drunkard.  
 SLUGAIREACHO, *slugaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 SLUGAN, *slugan*, s. m. the throat.  
 SLUGANAO, *sluganach*, a. swallowing.  
 SLUGPHOLL, *slugpholl*, } s. a whirlpool.  
 SLUGHAN, *slugthan*, }  
 SLUGHEADO, *sluigheadh*, s. cutting down, lowering, humbling.  
 SLUGAIN, *sluigein*, s. f. the neck of a bottle.  
 SLUGIN, *slugin*, s. f. absorption.  
 SLUGTE, *sluigthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.  
 SLUINN, *sluinn*, s. a telling or declaring.  
 SLUP, *slus*, } s. m. dissimulation.  
 SLUPAO, *slusadh*, }  
 SLUPAIM, *slusaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.  
 SLUPAIRE, *slusaire*, s. m. a dissembler.  
 SMAC, *smac*, s. m. the palm of the hand.  
 SMACHO, *smachd*, s. m. reproof, correction, awe, subjection, authority, sway.  
 SMACHOA, *smachda*, adj. reproof, corrected.  
 SMACHOAGIM, *smach-* } v. I reprove, chastise,  
 daighim, } afflict, mortify, cor-  
 SMACHOAIM, *smachdaim*, } rect, reprehend, rule.  
 SMACHOAMHUI, *smachdamhuil*, a. authoritative, commanding, peremptory.

SMACHOUGAO, *smachdughadh*, s. reproof, chastisement, correction, subduing, swaying.  
 SMACHOUGTE, *smachduigthe*, part. reproof, corrected, chastised, swayed, governed.  
 SMACHOUGTEOIR, *smachduigtheoir*, s. m. a corrector, ruler, chastiser.  
 SMACHAO, *smachtadh*, see *smachougaob*.  
 SMACHBANN, *smachtbhann*, } s. a penal law, pe-  
 SMACHOLIGE, *smachtldighe*, } nalty.  
 SMACHTLANN, *smachtllann*, } s. a house of correc-  
 SMACHTLONG, *smachtlong*, } tion.  
 SMADOAO, *smadadh*, s. boasting; intimidation.  
 SMADOAMHUI, *smadamhuil*, a. boastful, threatening.  
 SMADOAN, *smadan*, s. m. soot, smut.  
 SMADOANAO, *smadanach*, a. smutted, sooted, soiled.  
 SMAG, *smag*, s. m. a paw.  
 SMAGAMHUI, *smagamhuil*, a. pawing, handling.  
 SMAIG, *smaig*, s. f. a curb; authority.  
 SMAILC, *smaile*, s. f. a blow, buffet.  
 SMAL, *smal*, s. m. dirt, filth, stain, spot, dust.  
 SMAL, *smal*, } s. m. sorrowfulness, decay,  
 SMALAN, *smalan*, } obscurity, dimness, vex-  
 ation.  
 SMALAN, *smalan*, s. m. a hillock.  
 SMALAN, *smalan*, s. m. a little blow, a fillip.  
 SMALANAO, *smalanach*, a. sorrowful, grieved.  
 SMALL, *small*, see *smol*.  
 SMALLAOIR, *smalladoir*, see *smolaooir*.  
 SMALLOG, *smallog*, s. f. a fillip.  
 SMAOGAL, *smaogal*, s. m. a husk.  
 SMAOIR, *smaois*, s. f. the nose; juice, marrow.  
 SMAOIREAO, *smaoiseach*, a. juicy.  
 SMAOLAO, *smaolach*, s. m. a thrush.  
 SMAOIRPAO, *smaosrach*, s. m. a cartilage,  
 SMAOIRPAO, *smaosthrach*, } gristle.  
 SMARAO, *smarag*, s. an emerald.  
 SMEAO, *smeach*, s. m. a fillip; a kiss; the neck.  
 SMEAO, *smeach*, } s. m. the chin.  
 SMEACAN, *smeachan*, }  
 SMEACAO, *smeacadh*, s. palpitation, panting.  
 SMEANPAO, *smeanrachd*, s. f. groping.  
 SMEAP, *smeap*, s. m. grease, tallow; *Welsh*, mer,  
 marrow; *Heb.*, beria, fat; a berry, a spark of fire.  
 SMEAPAO, *smeapadh*, s. a greasing, unction.  
 SMEAPAIGE, *smeapraighe*, s. the smearing or pre-  
 paring a hive for bees.  
 SMEAPAGIM, *smeapaghim*, } v. I grease, anoint.  
 SMEAPAIM, *smeapaim*, }  
 SMEAPTA, *smeaptha*, part. besmeared with grease.  
 SMEAPTAOAN, *smeapthachan*, s. m. a kitchen brat,  
 a lickplate.  
 SMEAPTAO, *smeapthachd*, s. greasing.  
 SMEAPTO, *smeapoid*, s. f. a burning coal, an ember.







**Smuóán, smudan**, s. m. soot, smut, smoke; a ringdove, woodquest.

**Smug, smug**, s. mucus, spittle, saliva, slime.

**Smugac, smugach**, a. mucous.

**Smugad, smugadh**, s. spitting; drivelling.

**Smugadóir, smugadoir**, s. m. a pocket-handkerchief.

**Smugaro, smugaid**, s. spittle, phlegm.

**Smugairgil, smugaighil**, s. nose-phlegm.

**Smugaim, smugaim**, v. I spit, salivate, blow the nose.

**Smug-na-cuac, smug-na-cuach**, s. woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

**Smug-shiolar, smug-shioladh**, s. a catarrh.

**Smúro, smuid**, s. f. vapour, smoke.

**Smúroac, smuideach**, } s. smoky, va-  
**Smúroeamuil, smuideamhuil**, } porous.

**Smúroim, smuidim**, v. I smoke, exhale.

**Smuigeas, smuigeadh**, s. filth, dirt.

**Smuigeasac, smuigeadach**, s. m. a handkerchief.

**Smúintige, smuintighe**, see **smuainte**.

**Smúintigim, smuintighim**, v. I imagine, design.

**Smuir, smuir**, s. f. a beak or snout.

**Smuirnéin, smuirnein**, s. f. a mote.

**Smuir, smuis**, s. f. sweat; sap; the gristle of the nose.

**Smuit, smuit**, s. f. a nose, bill, beak, snout; a fuliginous, smoky.

**Smuitean, smuitean**, s. m. dust; a doze.

**Smult, smult**, s. m. a snout; a surly look.

**Smulan, smulan**, s. m. a little dry root or stump of wood.

**Smulóg, smulog**, s. f. a fillip with the fingers.

**Smulac, smulacdh**, } s. boxing.

**Smutac, smutachd**, }

**Smulcaire, smulcaire**, s. m. a boxer.

**Smur, smur**, } s. m. dust, dross.

**Smurac, smurach**, }

**Smutac, smutach**, a. short-snouted.

**Smután, smutan**, s. a block, log.

**Sná, sna**, s. swimming.

**Snáó, snadh**, s. thread.

**Snáó, snadh**, see **snúas**; s. a sup.

**Snáóac, snadhach**, a. sappy, juicy.

**Snáóó, snadhadh**, s. a guardian angel; protection, defence; s. f. a needle.

**Snáóghaim, snadhghairm**, s. an appellation, naming, appeal.

**Snáóim, snadhim**, s. m. a knot, band, tie, braid, noose; a difficulty.

**Snáómaó, snadhmadh**, s. tying, fastening.

**Snáómaire, snadhmaire**, s. a gripper, a catchpole.

**Snáómannac, snadhmannah**, a. knotty, knaggy.  
**Snáómannac, snadhmannah**, s. f. knottiness.

**Snag, snag**, s. m. the hiccup.

**Snag, snag**, } s. m. a wood-

**Snagardarach, snagardarach**, } pecker.

**Snagac, snagach**, a. creeping, crawling.

**Snagairgil, snaghaighil**, s. stammering.

**Snagaim, snagaim**, v. I creep, crawl, drawl.

**Snagaire, snagaire**, s. m. a sneaking fellow; a snarler.

**Snagán, snagan**, s. m. a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

**Snag-bheac, snag-breac**, s. m. a magpie.

**Snaglabhair, snaglabhairt**, s. stammering.

**Snaglabhairceac, snaglabhairteach**, s. m. a stammerer.

**Snaglabhairim, snaglabhairim**, v. I stammer, hesitate in speech.

**Snagóir, snagoir**, s. m. a crawler, creeper.

**Snáóe, snaidhe**, s. a thread.

**Snáóeas, snaidheadh**, s. cutting down, lopping, whetting.

**Snáóim, snaidhim**, v. I cut down, lop, prune; whet; protect, defend, patronize.

**Snáóim, snaidhim**, s. a knot, a difficulty.

**Snáóimceanglaím, snaidhmcheanglaím**, v. I confederate.

**Snáóimim, snaidhmim**, v. I knot, splice.

**Snáóite, snaidhte**, part. lopped, whetted.

**Snaió, snaió**, s. hewing, cutting.

**Snaióeac, snaióeach**, a. creeping, crawling.

**Snaióeas, snaióeach**, } s. f. cutting chips,  
**Snaióeas, snaióeach**, } paring.

**Snaióim, snaióim**, v. I creep, crawl, grovel.

**Snaióite, snaióithe**, part. cut, lopped.

**Snaimar, snaimias**, s. a rout, multitude, *Sh*

**Snáit, snaithe**, s. f. a thread, filament.

**Snaitheas, snaithebhaitheadh**, s. water milfoil.

**Snám, snamh**, s. f. the track of a snail on the ground.

**Snám, snamh**, } s. swimming.

**Snámáó, snamhadh**, }

**Snámáó, snamhadh**, s. m. slow swimming, sailing.

**Snámáóe, snamhaidhe**, s. m. a swimmer; a crawler.

**Snámáógh, snamhaigh**, s. m. a slothful person, a creeping fellow.

**Snámáóghil, snamhaighil**, s. creeping, crawling.

**Snámáim, snamhaim**, v. I swim, float; creep, crawl.

**Snámhán, snamhan**, s. m. a float; slow swimming or sailing; creeping, crawling.

**Snámhluac, snamhluath**, s. swift swimming.

**Snámuiúill, snamhuighill**, s. floating, sailing.

**Snaoi, snaoi**, s. a bier; flowing, running; *War. of C. c.*

**Snaoró, snaoidh**, s. hewing, chipping; a consumption.

**Snaoróeacán, snaoidheachan**, s. m. a hewer.

**Snaorí, snaois**, s. f. a slice.

**Snaoríin, snaoisin**, s. f. snuff, powder, dust.

**Snaorínead, snaoisineadh**, s. calcination.

**Snaorínim, snaosinim**, v. I reduce to powder.

**Snaí, snas**, s. m. decency, elegancy; colour, grain; ornament, refinement, analysis; the track of a snail.

**Snaíac, snasach**, a. neat, elegant.

**Snaíacó, snasadh**, s. analysis, analyzing.

**Snaíadóir, snasadoir**, s. m. an analyzer, refiner.

**Snaíam, snasaim**, v. I analyze; bedeck, ornament.

**Snaíthar, snas-** } a. neat, elegant, genteel,  
mhar, } dainty, ornamental, brave,

**Snaíta, snasta**, } gallant.

**Snaítu, snastu**, s. colour.

**Snaíúgá, snasughadh**, s. ornamenting.

**Snáé, snath**, s. f. a thread, line, filament.

**Snáé, snath**, s. f. food, victuals.

**Snáéa, snatha**, s. an easing, riddance of pain, grief, or trouble.

**Snáéad, snathad**, s. f. a needle; "i. e. rnat rêt, i. e. rêt rnat, i. e. toll rnatave", *Cor.*

**Snáéadacán, snathadachan**, s. m. a needle-case.

**Snáéadóró, snathadchrodh**, s. the eye of a needle.

**Snáéadóir, snathadoir**, s. m. a needle maker.

**Snáéam, snathaim**, v. I thread or string.

**Snáéam, snathaim**, v. I sup.

**Snáéfuairéail, snathfuaidhail**, s. pack-thread, *Sh.*

**Sneadó, sneachd**, s. m. snow.

**Sneadóa, sneachula**,

**Sneadóac, sneachdach**,

**Sneadóamuil, sneachdamhuil**,

} a. snowy.

**Sneag, sneagh**, s. m. a nit.

**Sneagac, sneaghach**, a. full of nits.

**Sneam, sneamh**, s. a nit, *Sc.*

**Sneamác, sneamhach**, a. nitty, *Sc.*

**Sneiv, sneidh**, a. little, small; s. sadness, sorrow, vexation; a nit, anything small.

**Sneig, sneigh**, a. straight, direct.

**Snú, snúth**, } s. f. a nit; gen. rniúe.

**Snú, snúth**, } s. f. a nit; gen. rniúe.

**Snúe, snidhe**, s. f. a tear, drop, drops of rain through the roof of a house; winding, spinning.

**Snúeac, snidheach**, a. that droppeth; tearful, mournful.

**Snúeac, snidheach**, s. creeping, winding.

**Snúim, snidhim**, v. I drop, distil, let in water.

**Snúigíochan, snidhigíochan**, s. m. a spinster; a still.

**Snúim, snighim**, v. I creep, drawl, glide.

**Snúigíeac, snighíeac**, a. creeping.

**Snim, snim**, pron. that; i. e. rín, o. g.

**Snimíe, snimíe**, s. grief, sadness.

**Sníom, sníomh**, s. sadness, heaviness, sorrow, anguish; spinning, twisting, winding.

**Sníoma, sníomha**, s. a spindle.

**Sníomácán, sníomhachan**, s. m. a spinner; spinning.

**Sníomac, sníomhadh**, s. spinning, twisting, writhing.

**Sníomharóe, sníomhaidhe**, s. m. a spinner.

**Sníomaim, sníomhaim**, v. I spin, twist, wind; I writhe.

**Sníomáin, sníomhain**, s. curling; a. that curleth.

**Sníomáipe, sníomhaire**, s. m. a spindle.

**Sníomíta, sníomhítha**, part. spun, twisted.

**Sní, snis**, s. a duel, single combat.

**Sníín, snisin**, s. f. snuff.

**Snííot, snisíot**, v. they encountered.

**Snó, sno**, s. visage, appearance, colour.

**Snóóac, snodhach**, s. m. sap, juice.

**Snógac, snoghach**, a. beautiful, well-looking.

**Snoigíadóir, snoigíadoir**, s. m. a hewer, clipper.

**Snoigíam, snoighim**, v. I hew, chip.

**Snoigíe, snoighíe**, part. hewn, chipped; a. pleasant, decent.

**Snuac, snuadh**, s. a river, brook, rill; hair of the head; colour, hue, appearance, visage; blood.

"Úrót ainm feola, rnuac ainm v'fuit:

Snúí eolap, rnuag folt iarrum;

Conn ainm céille iap. móta,

Turpáiró ainm gac urbáda", *For. Foc.*

**Snuacóam, snuadhaim**, v. I flow, stream.

**Snuacólair, snuadhchlais**, s. the channel of a river.

**Snuacóir, snuadhmar**, a. well-looking.

**Snuot, snuot**, s. an ear.

**Só, so**, pron. this, this here, this is; *Heb.*, so; s. ease, rest, quiet, pleasure; a. young; in compound words it signifies goodness, fitness, aptness, or easy, equal to the English termination *ble*.

**Sóacac, soacach**, a. easy.

**Sóac, soadh**, s. a turning, returning, return; a bed, couch; an eclipsing.

**Sóacóáiríeacó, soadhbharaigheachd**, s. towardness.

Sóas, *soagh*, a. happy, lucky, fortunate.  
 Sóasallmha, *soagallmhach*, a. easy of address,  
*T. C.*  
 Sóailce, *soailce*, s. a good fashion, good man-  
 ners; merriment, jollity.  
 Sóaimhne, *soaimhne*, a. vegetative.  
 Sóaireamh, *soaireamh*, a. easily reckoned or  
 counted.  
 Sóair, *soais*, v. he returned.  
 Sóaitneach, *soaitheach*, a. easily known.  
 Sóaitt, *soaitt*,  
 Sóaitiumh, *soaitsiumh*, } v. they returned.  
 Sóalt, *soalt*, s. a good leap.  
 Sóaomair, *soaomaidh*, a. flexible; exorable.  
 Sóar, *soas*, s. experience.  
 Sóaairmha, *soatharrachadh*, } s. change, al-  
 Sóaairmha, *soatharrughadh*, } teration.  
 Sóaairmha, *soatharruighthe*, a. changeable.  
 Sóba, *sobha*, s. sorrel, see *rama*.  
 Sóba-craobh, *sobha-craobh*, s. raspberries.  
 Sóbail, *sobhail*, s. f. eloquence.  
 Sóba-talmhuin, *sobha-talmhuin*, s. strawberries.  
 Sóbaladh, *sobhaladh*, } s. fragrancy,  
 Sóbalanach, *sobhaltanachd*, } sweet scent.  
 Sóbairton, *sobharthon*, s. sufficiency.  
 Sóbairmha, *sobhasaighthe*, a. mortal.  
 Sóbairmha, *sobhaintighthe*, a. coagulative.  
 Sóblar, *sobhlasda*, a. well-tasted, savoury.  
 Sóbogha, *sobhogtha*, a. pliable, moveable.  
 Sóboladh, *sobholadh*, s. a sweet smell, fra-  
 grance.  
 Sóbolanach, *sobholtanachd*, s. f. fragrancy.  
 Sóbrach, *sobhrach*, s. m. a primrose.  
 Sóbrach, *sobhraid*, s. f. sobriety, mildness, gen-  
 tleness.  
 Sóbraigh, *sobhraigh*, s. great strength.  
 Sóbairte, *sobhríte*,  
 Sóbairteach, *sobhríteach*, } a. fragile, brittle.  
 Sóbairteach, *sobhríteachd*, s. f. brittleness,  
 weakness.  
 Sóbrón, *sobhron*, s. pleasing sorrow, melancholy  
 pleasure.  
 Sóbhan, *sobhthan*, a. fortunate, happy.  
 Sóbhuilteach, *sobhuilteach*, a. easy to strike.  
 Soc, *soc*, s. a ploughshare; *Welsh*, swch; a beak,  
 snout, proboscis; any pointed thing.  
 Socach, *socach*, a. snouted, beaked.  
 Sócar, *sochaidhe*, s. an army, host, multitude.  
 Socair, *socair*, s. f. ease, rest, calm, assuagement;  
 fixedness, felicity, concord, relief; a. easy,  
 safe, secure, plain, smooth, tranquil.  
 Sochair, *sochaid*, s. many people; a funeral  
 procession.  
 Sóchair, *sochairde*, s. good friends, assistants.  
 Sóchairdeas, *sochairdeas*, s. friendship.

Socaireach, *socaireach*, a. easy, quiet, mild,  
 placid, peaceful, equal, smooth, plain.  
 Sócal, *socal*, s. ease, tranquillity, relief.  
 Sócamadh, *sochamadh*, a. bendable.  
 Sócamhal, *socamhal*, s. rest, ease.  
 Sócamhlach, *socamhlach*,  
 Sócamhuil, *socamhuil*, } a. easy, mild, gentle.  
 Socán, *socan*, s. m. fieldfare; a big-bellied man.  
 Socán, *socan*,  
 Socín, *socín*, } dim. of *roc*.  
 Sochar, *sochar*, s. m. gain, profit, emolument, ad-  
 vantage, fruit, prosperity, privilege; *Heb.*,  
 sacar, hire; a favour, an obliging deed.  
 Socharach, *socharach*, a. profitable, advantageous;  
 obliging; sedate, staid.  
 Sóchasta, *sochasta*, a. manageable, handy.  
 Sochd, *sochd*, s. silence.  
 Sochdar, *sochdar*,  
 Sochdmhar, *sochdmhar*, } a. silent, sedate, staid.  
 Sochuimhne, *sochiuinighthe*, a. placable.  
 Sóchla, *sochla*, see *rochlú*.  
 Sochladh, *sochladh*, a. sensible.  
 Sochlaire, *sochlaire*, a. parted, divided.  
 Sóchlaoidh, *sochlaoidh*, } a. changeable,  
 Sóchlaoidh, *sochlaoidh*, } convertible.  
 Sóchlaoidhte, *sochlaoidhte*, part. vincible.  
 Sóchlaonadh, *sochlaonadh*, a. towardness; flexi-  
 bility.  
 Sóchlaonta, *sochlaonta*, a. flexible.  
 Sóchloirte, *sochloirte*, a. audible.  
 Sóchloirte, *sochloirte*, s. audibleness.  
 Sóchloirteach, *sochloirteach*, a. audible.  
 Sóchlú, *sochlu*, s. fame, renown, reputation.  
 Sóchlughach, *sochlughach*, a. prudent, discreet.  
 Sochluintin, *sochluintin*, s. audibleness.  
 Sóchmadh, *sochmadh*, a. sedate, quiet.  
 Sochmadh, *sochmadh*, } a. abstemious; "le ceiporé  
 Sochmar, *sochmar*, } *rochmar*, c. p.  
 Sochnamhte, *sochnamhte*, a. digestible, *So*.  
 Sóchobairte, *sochobairte*, a. conformable.  
 Sóchoduirge, *sochoduirge*, a. that may be  
 added.  
 Sóchoir, *sochois*, s. a learned man.  
 Sóchoir, *sochois*, a. docile, easily restrained.  
 Sóchomhairleach, *sochomhairleach*, a. susceptible of  
 advice.  
 Sóchomhairleach, *sochomhairleachd*, s. f. advisa-  
 bleness.  
 Sóchomhrach, *sochomhrach*,  
 Sóchomhrach, *sochomhrach*, } a. conversible,  
 Sóchomhrach, *sochomhrach*, } affable, com-  
 Sóchomhrach, *sochomhrach*, } plaisant.  
 Sóchomhrach, *sochomhrach*, s. f. affability,  
 blandishment.  
 Sóchomtha, *sochomtha*,  
 Sóchomtha, *sochomtha*, } a. convertible.  
 Sóchomtha, *sochomtha*, }



Sóglairte, *soghlaiste*, a. moveable, wavering, tractable, passable, current, light.

Sóghmar, *soghmhar*, a. prosperous, sumptuous.

Sóghmicíre, *soghmictíre*, s. a she wolf.

Sóghnár, *soghnaird*,

a. fair, comely, handsome.

Sóghnúireac, *soghnúiseach*,

Sóghnaoi, *soghnaoi*, s. a pleasant or fair countenance.

Sóghnúireac, *soghnúiseas*, s. comeliness, beauty.

Sóghointe, *soghointe*, a. vulnerable.

Sóghrádác, *soghradhach*, a. amiable, lovely, acceptable.

Sóghrádác, *soghradhach*, s. a primrose, *Sh*.

Sóghráóim, *soghraidhim*, v. I love exceedingly.

Sóghsur, *soghsur*, s. fatness.

Soi, *soi*,

written for *so* in compound words,

Soib, *soibh*,

when the first vowel of the

second part is slender.

Soib, *soib*, s. f. the hand.

Sóibéur, *soibheus*, s. good breeding, good manners.

Sóibéurac, *soibheusach*, a. well bred, polite.

Soibhceal, *soibhisceal*, s. m. the Gospel.

Sóibhurte, *soibhriste*, a. brittle, frail, fragile.

Sóibhurteac, *soibhristeacht*, s. f. brittleness, weakness.

Sóibhgeul, *soibhsgeul*, s. the Gospel.

Sóibhgeulaíre, *soibhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.

Sóibhgeulaím, *soibhsgeulaim*, v. I preach the Gospel.

Soic, *soich*, s. f. a bitch.

Soice, or *go roice*, *voiche*, or *go soiche*, adv. until.

Sóiceao, *soicead*, s. a willing permission.

Soiceao, *soicead*, s. a socket.

Sóiceao, *soiceadh*, s. coming, arriving.

Sóiceaoíra, *soiceadhíra*,

Sóiceaoíra, *soiceadhíra*,

Soiceal, *soicheal*, s. joy, mirth.

Sóicearnra, *soicearnsa*, s. liberality, generosity.

Sóiceáilíge, *soiceaillíge*, a. sensible, prudent.

Soicim, *soichim*, v. I reach, arrive at.

Sóicnealac, *soichinealach*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealta*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtach*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,

Sóicnealta, *soichinealtas*,



conspicuous, evident, apparent, express, explicit, incontestible, fair, plain.

Soilleireachd, *soilleireachd*, s. clearness, perspicuity.

Soilleirigim, *soilleirighim*, } v. I explain, elucidate, clear, manifest.

Soilleirum, *soilleirim*, }

Soilleire, *soilleirse*, s. an axiom.

Soilleog, *soilleog*, s. f. a willow, sallow.

Soillre, *soillse*, s. light, brightness, effulgence, clearness, dawn, daybreak.

Soillreac, *soillseach*, a. bright, clear, luminous, lightsome, lucid, effulgent, radiant.

Soillreac, *soillseachd*, s. lightsomeness, brightness.

Soillrean, *soillsean*, s. a taper, torch.

Soillrigim, *soillsighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

Soillrigte, *soillsighthe*, part. enlightened, illuminated, brightened.

Soillrigte, *soillsightheadh*, s. lightening, enlightening.

Sòimeallta, *soimheallta*, a. easily deceived, fallible.

Sòim, *soim*, s. heed; prop. rum.

Sòim, *soimh*, a. peaceable, quiet.

Sòimannga, *soimhiannga*, a. desirable.

Sòimneac, *soimhneach*, a. peaceable, agreeable.

Sòimneag, *soimhneas*, s. fretting; reconciliation.

Sò-iompoigte, *so-iompoigte*, a. convertible.

Sò-iomcup, *so-iomchur*, a. tolerable, portable.

Sòim, *soin*, s. a sound; esteem; pron. that, there.

Sòimeac, *soineach*, a. noisy.

Sòimeach, *soineach*, s. synalæpha.

Sòimeach, *soineamhlachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Sòimeach, *soineamhuil*, a. estimable; handsome, comely.

Sòimean, *soinean*, } s. f. fair weather, the season; cheerfulness, gaiety; }  
Sòimean, *soinean*, } Welsh, hinon.

Sòimean, *soineanda*, a. pleasant, well tempered, meek, quiet, calm.

Sòimeag, *soineas*, s. f. sulkiness.

Sòingle, *soingle*, s. scutching flax.

Sòimim, *soinim*, v. I sound, make a noise.

Sòinne, *soinine*, gen. of soinean.

Sòimneac, *soinmheach*, a. happy, fortunate.

Sòimneac, *soinmheach*, s. m. a race-horse.

Sòimneac, *soinmheachd*, s. starting.

Sòimnion, *soinnion*, s. a blast.

Sòimnib, *soinnsidh*, a. affable.

Sòipin, *soipin*, s. f. a handful of straw, a wisp.

Sòip, *soir*, s. the east, the morning; a. eastern, easterly; adv. eastwards.

Sòipb, *soirbh*, a. happy, prosperous, affable, gentle, easy, pliable, pliant, serious.

Sòipbe, *soirbhe*, } s. f. affability, quietness, gentleness, }  
Sòipbeac, *soirbheachd*, }  
Sòipbeag, *soirbheas*, } prosperity, success.

Sòipbeag, *soirbheas*, s. f. a fair wind.

Sòipbigim, *soirbhighim*, v. I prosper, succeed.

Sòipbigte, *soirbhightheadh*, s. prospering.

Sòipbhrice, *soirbhrice*, a. brittle.

Sòipce, *soirch*, s. joy, comfort.

Sòipce, *soirche*, a. bright, clear, manifest, known, intelligent.

Sòipceac, *soircheacht*, s. f. brightness.

Sòipe, *soire*, s. a bag, a vessel.

Sòipeabhtac, *soireabhtacht*, s. brittleness.

Sòipeann, *soireann*, s. serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.

Sòipeanta, *soireanta*, a. serene, mild, pleasant.

Sòipéir, *soireidh*, a. convenient, agreeable.

Sòipéir, *soireidhe*, a. wooing, courtship.

Sòipin, *soirin*, a. eastern.

Sòipion, *soirion*, s. fine settled weather

Sòipin, *soirn*, s. f. an oven.

Sòipinlac, *soirniach*, s. m. a baker's peel.

Sòipce, *soirthe*, s. readiness.

Sòipe-na-cloinne, *soirthe-na-cloinne*, s. the womb.

Sòipciro, *soirciod*, adv. even unto.

Sòip, *sois*, s. f. rest, ease.

Sòipe, *soise*, s. alteration, change, *Lec.*

Sòipgealac, *soisgealach*, s. a teller of truth.

Sòipgealta, *soisgealta*, a. evangelical, evangelized.

Sòipgeul, *soisgeul*, s. m. the Gospel.

Sòipgeulac, *soisgeulach*, a. evangelical; s. m. an evangelist.

Sòipgeulac, *soisgeuladh*, s. good news, tidings.

Sòipgeulac, *soisgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.

Sòipil, *soisil*, a. proud, haughty, high spirited; s. pride, haughtiness.

Sòipleac, *soisileach*, a. hearty; proud, noble.

Sòipinte, *soishinte*, a. ductile, pliable.

Sòipion, *soishion*, s. freedom, privilege.

Sòipion, *soisior*, a. younger, youngest.

Sòiple, *soisle*, s. brightness.

Sòiplen, *soislen*, a. shining.

Sòipcean, *soistean*, s. m. a good habitation, residence; a firm or bold standing.

Sòit, *soith*, s. f. a bitch.

Sòite, *soite*, a. edible.

Sòite, *soithe*, adv. till, until.

Sòiteac, *soitheach*, s. m. a vessel, pitcher.

Sòiteac, *soiteadh*, a. seated, placed, built.

Sòiteag, *soitheagag*, a. teachable, tractable.

Sòiteam, *soitheamh*, } a. comely, gentle, pliable, }  
Sòitib, *soithidh*, } quiet.

Sòiteangac, *soitheangach*, s. m. an interpreter.



Sòrteapte, *soithearthe*, adj. the youngest.  
 Sòrthim, *soithim*, v. I reach, arrive at.  
 Sòrthnge, *soithnge*, s. a judge.  
 Sòrthneac, *soithinneach*, a. desirous.  
 Sòrthiomuighe, *soithiormuighthe*, a. easily dried.  
 Sòrthir, *soithir*, a. proud, haughty.  
 Sòrthce, *so-ithce*, a. edible.  
 Sòrthleag, *soithleag*,  
 Sòrthleagan, *soithleagan*, } s. a circle.  
 Sòrthmianac, *soithmhianach*, a. covetous, *Sh*.  
 Sòrthnge, *soithnge*, s. a judge.  
 Sòrthnge, *soithughe*, a. pleasant, cheerful; famous, renowned, *F. Aon*.  
 Sòrthnigim, *soithnighim*, v. I allure.  
 Sòrthnghe, *soithnighthe*, part. allured.  
 Sol, *sol*, s. the sun, *Cor.*; adv. ere, before.  
 Sòlábhartha, *solabhartha*, a. eloquent.  
 Sòlábhartha, *solabharthachd*, s. f. eloquence, affability, frankness.  
 Sòlábharadh, *solabhradh*, a. affable, exorable.  
 Soladh, *soladh*, s. profit.  
 Sòlagtha, *sologtha*, a. palpable; “*Θορεάσθαι ρόλαστα*, tenebræ palpabilis”, *Keat. from St. Bernard*.  
 Sòlathac, *solathach*, a. venial, pardonable.  
 Solamh, *Solamh*, s. m. Solomon, a man's name; a. quick, ready, nimble, active, officious.  
 Sòlám, *solamh*, a. happy, prosperous.  
 Sòlámhartha, *solamhrachdach*, a. tangible.  
 Sòlámhuighe, *solamhuighthe*, part. pliable, easy to be formed or fashioned.  
 Solap, *solar*, s. a provision, providing, procurator, providence, getting.  
 Solapáirde, *solaraidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
 Solapaim, *solaraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 Solaptha, *solarthach*, a. industrious, provident, frugal.  
 Solapthuirde, *solarthuidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
 Solap, *solas*, s. m. light, a lamp.  
 Sólár, *solas*, s. m. comfort, consolation, joy, jocundity, pleasure.  
 Solasac, *solasach*, a. luminous.  
 Sólárac, *solasach*, a. comfortable, consolatory, pleasant, grateful.  
 Solasairge, *solasairge*, s. a caterer, *Sh*.  
 Sólárim, *solasaim*, v. I console, comfort.  
 Solasra, *solasda*, a. bright, luminous.  
 Solasra, *solasdachd*,  
 Solasraime, *solasmhair*,  
 Solasraime, *solasmhair*, } s. f. brightness.  
 Solasraime, *solasmhair*, a. luminous, bright.  
 Sólárúgadh, *solasughadh*, s. comforting, consoling.  
 Solasrúgadh, *solasughadh*, s. lighting, kindling.  
 Soláthar, *solathar*, s. a provision, earning.

Soláthar, *solathrach*, a. provident.  
 Solátharaim, *solathraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 Sóléagtha, *soleaghta*, see *roileigthe*; a. fusible.  
 Sóléigear, *soleigheas*, a. curable, medicable.  
 Soléir, *soleir*, see *roilleir*.  
 Sóléonta, *soleonta*, a. vulnerable.  
 Soll, *soll*, s. bait to catch fish.  
 Sollam, *sollain*, s. a welcome.  
 Sollamnam, *sollamhnaim*,  
 Sollamnúigim, *sollamhnúighim*, } v. I celebrate.  
 Sollamnúighe, *sollamhnúighthe*, part. celebrated.  
 Sollamnam, *sollamhuin*, s. solemnity.  
 Sollamuntha, *sollamhunta*, part. solemn, solemnized.  
 Sollamuntha, *sollamhuntaichd*, s. f. solemnization.  
 Sollur, *sollus*, s. limpid, *Sh*.  
 Sólógtha, *sologhtha*, a. venial, pardonable.  
 Sólógtha, *sologhthachd*, s. f. deserving pardon.  
 Sóloughe, *soloisgthe*, a. easily burned.  
 Solcanar, *soltanas*, s. m. mirth, jollity.  
 Sólúbtha, *solubtha*, a. flexible, pliable, bendible.  
 Sólúbtha, *solubthachd*, s. f. flexibility.  
 Solur, *solus*, see *rolar*.  
 Solurgeal, *solusgheal*, adj. brilliant white.  
 Solusta, *solusta*, part. lighted.  
 Som, *somh*, s. m. the sun.  
 Som, *somh*, pron. he; *σθενετρομ*, he said. In several old MSS. *rom* is used as an increase or emphatic form of the verb through all the persons of the indicative.  
 Soma, *soma*, s. a flock of swans; learning; a. rich; *i. e.* *παύσιον*, *o. g.*  
 Somachan, *somachan*, s. m. a soft, innocent person.  
 Soma, *somadh*, a. artful.  
 Somaine, *somaine*, s. wealth, property.  
 Somairle, *Somhairle*, s. m. the proper name of a man.  
 Somalóir, *somaloir*, s. m. example, sample.  
 Sómalt, *somalta*, a. generous, bountiful; bulky; easy, gentle, careless.  
 Sómaltac, *somaltachd*, s. f. negligence.  
 Sómamneac, *somhaoineach*, a. rich, endowed with worldly goods.  
 Sómairbha, *somharbhtha*, a. mortal.  
 Sómairbha, *somharbhthachd*, s. f. mortality, state of being subject to death.  
 Sómaircin, *somharein*, s. f. a primrose.  
 Someanmna, *somheanmnach*, a. high-spirited, good-humoured.  
 Somlán, *somlan*, a. safe and sound.  
 Sómotughe, *somhothuighthe*, a. easily felt or perceived.  
 Sompla, *sompla*, s. a pattern, sample.

Sómúnte, *somhuinte*, a. docile, tractable.

Son, *son*, s. sake, cause, account; a word, voice, sound; good, profit, advantage; knowledge; a stake or beam; an antiquary; a tale.

Son, *son*, } pron. here.

Sonn, *sonn*, } a. happy, blessed, prosperous.

Sona, *sona*, } rous, joyful.

Sonadh, *sonadh*, } s. strength, courage.

Sonairte, *sonairte*, s. strength, courage.

Sonann, *sonann*, s. fertile land; i. e. *ron fonn*.

Sonar, *sonas*, s. m. happiness, bliss, prosperity, beatitude, felicity, fortune, luck.

Son-uileog, *son-duileog*, see *uilleog* b'gríve.

Sonmhar, *sonmhar*, a. prosperous, fortunate.

Sonn, *son*, s. m. a bait to catch fish; a staff, club, stake, beam; a prince, a hero; "Ro éasr an fonn iar rin pe Duac fonn d'alta 'Deasgá';" pron. here.

Sonna, *sonnach*, s. m. a wall, a castle, a fortress.

Sonna, *sonnach*, s. a contention, strife; a fort, fortress.

Sonnaim, *sonnaim*, v. I pierce, thrust, press, oppress.

Sonnaire, *sonnaire*, s. m. a piercer, pusher.

Sonnmaic, *sonnmharcach*, s. a courier, a messenger on horseback.

Sonnmaic, *sonnmharcach*, s. ordination, *Sh*.

Sonnra, *sonnra*, a. bold, courageous.

Sonnra, *sonntach*, a. merry, joyful.

Sonnra, *sonntach*, s. f. boldness, confidence; mirth.

Sonrach, *sonrach*, } a. special, parti-

Sonrach, *sonradhach*, } cular.

Sonradh, *sonradhach*, s. f. individuality.

Sonraghadh, *sonraghadh*, s. detail.

Sonraic, *sonraic*, a. righteous.

Sonraicte, *sonraichte*, a. particular, *Sc*.

Sonraighim, *sonraighim*, v. I particularize, specify, detail, signalize.

Sonruighe, *sonruighe*, part. particular, circumstantial, flagrant.

Sontach, *sontach*, a. bold, merry.

Sonuige, *sonuige*, a. lucky, fortunate; blissful, propitious.

Só-oibruighe, *so-oibruighe*, a. easily wrought, *Sh*.

Sop, *sop*, s. m. a wisp, handful, bundle.

Sopaire, *sopaire*, s. m. a soap boiler.

Sopan, *sopan*, s. m. a little wisp.

Sopar, *sopar*, s. m. a well.

Sop-circe, *sop-circe*, s. the top or crest of a hen or other bird.

Sopla, *sopla*, s. m. } a wisp of straw or hay;

Sopla, *sopla*, s. f. } *Heb.*, spach.

Sopla, *sopla*, a. insignificant, worthless.

Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. a well; a small bundle of straw for thatching; burning straw tied on poles to give warning, or to allure fish by night.

Sop-ric, *sop-ric*, s. a tavern-sign, *Sh*.

Sor, *sor*, s. m. a louse; a stop, hesitation.

Sora, *sora*, s. soap.

Sora, *sora*, s. hesitation.

Soradh, *soradh*, s. blessing, farewell, compliments, courtship, courting; a. happy, successful.

Soraideadh, *soraideadh*, s. salutation.

Sorainnte, *sorainnte*, a. divisible.

Soraileach, *soraileach*, s. a pulley; a wheel.

Soraonuighe, *soraonuighe*, a. eligible.

Sorar, *sorar*, s. a sister; "Daire-epca sorar p'p'raic, ma'ar ep'raic Mel", *Fel. Lon.; Lat.*, soror.

Sorb, *sorb*, s. f. a fault, vice, crime, blemish; a. foul, sordid, dirty.

Sorbach, *sorbach*, a. faulty, dirty.

Sorbaim, *sorbaim*, v. I pollute, defile.

Sorbaorach, *sorbaorachas*, s. a lampoon, satire.

Sorbhach, *sorbhach*, s. a dunghill.

Sorc, *sorc*, s. m. delight, pleasure.

Sorch, *sorch*, } a. light, bright, conspicuous,

Sorch, *sorch*, } clear.

Sorch, *Sorch*, s. f. Clara and Sarah, a woman's name.

Sorchag, *sorchag*, s. m. a declaration.

Sorchaghadh, *sorchaghadh*, see *roncúgadh*.

Sorchaghim, *sorchaghim*, v. I declare, clear, manifest.

Sorchaineadh, *sorchaineadh*, s. a satire, lampoon.

Sorchán, *sorchán*, s. m. a little stool; an eminence.

Sorchán-leigir, *sorchán-leigir*, s. a gawntree, *Sc*.

Sorcoir, *sorcoir*, s. a cylinder.

Sorchughadh, *sorchughadh*, s. manifestation, clear declaration.

Soro, *soro*, s. m. order, thriftiness; adj. trim, *Sh*.

Sordamhuil, *sordamhuil*, a. thrifty.

Soréir, *soréir*, } a. happy, prosperous, success-

Soridh, *soridh*, } ful

Sorigh, *sorigh*, s. a primrose.

Sor-muice, *sor-muice*, s. a hog-louse.

Sorn, *sorn*, s. m. and f. a kiln, furnace, oven, a chimney, a flue of a kiln or oven; s. f. a snout, a disagreeable countenance.

Sornach, *sornach*, a. long-chinned, snouty; pettish, ill-humoured.

Sornaicheadh, *sornaicheadh*, s. baking, baker's trade.

Sornán, *sornán*, s. m. a mound, hillock; a skate fish.

Sòrn-pàca, *sorn-raca*, s. an oven-rake.  
 Sòrt, *sort*, s. a species, sort, kind.  
 Sòrtan, *sortan*, s. m. praise, glory; a shout.  
 Sòrtán, *sorthan*, s. m. reproof; prosperity.  
 Sòrtann, *sortann*, s. m. a feast.  
 Sòruaileadh, *soruaileaghadh*, s. considerateness, nobleness.  
 Sòruairleadh, *soruaileaghadh*, s. contempt.  
 Sòruigrin, *soruirgin*, a. attainable.  
 Sòruinnt, *soruinnte*, a. parted, divided.  
 Sòr, *sos*, s. f. knowledge, science.  
 Sòr, *sos*, } s. cessation, giving over.  
 Sòra, *sosa*, }  
 Sòra, *sosa*, s. civil behaviour; anchorage, settlement, rest.  
 Sòradh, *sosadh*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, seat; "Go nò gabhadh na sòradh acair lònsgòrta a n'air na muigh-paròh", *B. Fionch.*  
 Sòramhlúadh, *soshamlughadh*, s. application, applicability.  
 Sòramhlúgte, *soshamluighthe*, part. applicable.  
 Sòran, *sosar*, adj. the younger, youngest.  
 Sòráruigte, *sosharuighthe*, a. easily satisfied, satiable.  
 Sòráruigte, *sosharuighthe*, a. conquerable, superable.  
 Sòrciod, *sosciod*, adv. even to, until.  
 Sòrriughadh, *sosdiuradh*, a. governable, wieldy.  
 Sòseachanta, *sosheachanta*, a. avoidable.  
 Sòseolta, *sosheolta*, a. navigable.  
 Sòsgaoilte, *sosgaoilte*, }  
 Sòsgoilte, *sosgoilte*, } a. soluble, divisible.  
 Sòsta, *sosta*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Sòstan, *sostan*, s. m. a noise, cry.  
 Sòstánach, *sostanach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Sòth, *soth*, s. f. offspring; luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuousness; birthright.  
 Sòthaichidh, *sothaichidh*, s. strength.  
 Sòthaire, *sothaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; a mid-wife.  
 Sòtal, *sotal*, s. m. pride, arrogance; flattery, cajolery, insinuation, blandishment; adj. willing.  
 Sòtalach, *sotalach*, a. proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.  
 Sòtalairgim, *sotalaighim*, I boast, brag, flatter.  
 Sòtalbhorb, *sotalbhorb*, a. imperious, overbearing.  
 Sòtamhlach, *sòthamluchd*, s. f. epicurism.  
 Sòthamuil, *sothamhuil*, a. luxurious.  
 Sòthaogsa, *sothaogsa*, a. exhaustible, easily drained.  
 Sòtharrangta, *sotharrangtha*, a. easily drawn, ductile.  
 Sòthcroidheach, *sothcroidheach*, a. charitable, humane.

Sóteagargtha, *sotheagargtha*, a. docile.  
 Sóteitheach, *sotheitheach*, a. fugitive.  
 Sotinge, *sotinge*, see *foitinge*.  
 Sotla, *sotla*, gen. of *potal*.  
 Sotlaig, *sotlaigh*, s. f. mischief, harm, evil.  
 Sotlaige, *sotlaighe*, s. f. harm, damage; a. bad, naughty.  
 Sotnge, *sothnge*, s. a judge.  
 Sótoillir, *sothoillidh*, a. easily penetrated.  
 Sótneabac, *sothreabhach*, a. arable; easily tilled.  
 Sóthuailig, *sothruailligh*, a. corruptible.  
 Sótungeab, *sothuigheadh*, a. intelligible.  
 Sótungre, *sothuigse*, s. comprehension.  
 Sótungreac, *sothuigseach*, a. comprehensible, discernible.  
 Sótungsin, *sothuigsinn*, a. intelligible.  
 Sótungte, *sothuigthe*, a. sensible.  
 Sóturtmeac, *sothuitimeach*,  
 Sóturtmeac, *sothuitmheach*, } a. fallible.  
 Sotul, *sotul*, s. m. pride.  
 Souo, *soud*, s. transformation.  
 Só-uinruir, *so-uinsughidh*, a. that may be wielded, *Sh*.  
 Só-uirgeac, *so-uisgeach*,  
 Só-uirgeamul, *so-uisge-amhuil*, } a. moist, watery, irriguous.  
 Só-uirgeite, *so-uisgeithe*, a. easy to be watered  
 Spacab, *spachadh*, s. plucking by the roots.  
 Spao, *spad*, s. f. a clod; a. flat, heavy, dull, dead.  
 Spáo, *spad*,  
 Spáob, *spadhad*, } s. f. a spade.  
 Spaoac, *spadach*, a. cloddy.  
 Spaoab, *spadadh*, s. knocking down.  
 Spaoaim, *spadaim*, v. I knock down, fell.  
 Spaoal, *spadal*, s. m. a paddle, a plough staff.  
 Spaoánac, *spadanach*, s. a sluggard.  
 Spaoánta, *spadanta*, a. mean, niggardly; dull, sluggish, obtuse.  
 Spaoántaco, *spadantachd*, s. m. meanness, niggardliness; dullness, sluggishness, slackness.  
 Spaochtuasac, *spadchluasach*, a. flat-eared; dull of hearing.  
 Spaochtac, *spadchosach*, a. flat-footed.  
 Spaochtac, *spadfhoclach*, a. ostentatious.  
 Spaoóg, *spadog*, s. f. a fillip.  
 Spaoilueac, *spadphluicach*, a. large-cheeked.  
 Spaoilónac, *spadshronach*, a. flat-nosed.  
 Spaothinneac, *spadthinneas*, s. lethargy.  
 Spág, *spag*, s. f. a paw, a club foot.  
 Spágac, *spagach*, a. having paws or clumsy feet and legs, club-footed.  
 Spágair, *spagaire*, s. an awkward, club-footed fellow.

Spásgaie-tuinn, *spagaire-tuinn*, s. the bird  
 called a little grebe, *Sh*.  
 Spáglainn, *spaglainn*, s. ostentation.  
 Spáglainneac, *spaglainneach*, a. ostentatious.  
 Spaid, *spaid*, s. f. a clod; a carrion; a drug;  
 a sluggard; an eunuch; a. heavy, dull, use-  
 less, insipid.  
 Spáideamhlach, *spaideamhlachd*, s. f. sluggish-  
 ness.  
 Spáideamhúil, *spaideamhúil*, a. sluggish; gaudy  
 foppish.  
 Spáideín, *spaidheir*, s. the pocket hole of a pet-  
 ticoat.  
 Spáiríon, *spaidfhion*, s. m. dead or flat wine.  
 Spairim, *spaidim*, v. I benumb.  
 Spairéalam, *spaidthalamh*, s. unfertile ground.  
 Spairínnear, *spaidhinneas*, s. lethargy, apo-  
 plexy.  
 Spáis, *spai*, s. f. a lame leg; a long flat foot.  
 Spaillead, *spaillead*, s. a check; abuse.  
 Spailleadh, *spailleadh*, s. a fall.  
 Spailp, *spailp*, s. a beau; pride, self-conceit; a  
 smack, kiss; an arrant lie; a. notable.  
 Spailpín, *spailpín*, s. m. a mean fellow, a ras-  
 cal, a common labourer, a stroller.  
 Spáin, *Spain*, s. f. Spain; a spoon.  
 Spáinaoil, *spainaoil*, s. a trowel.  
 Spáineac, *Spaineach*, s. m. a Spaniard; a. Spanish.  
 Spáinir, *Spainis*, s. f. the Spanish language.  
 Spáinnear, *spainnear*, s. a spaniel.  
 Spáinteac, *Spainteach*, a. Spanish.  
 Spáin, *spairn*, s. f. a log of wood; an effort,  
 struggle, wrestle.  
 Spáinneac, *spairneadh*, } s. wrestling  
 Spáinneac, *spairneachd*, } contest, ex-  
 Spáinneac, *spairnneachd*, } ertion.  
 Spáinneamhúil, *spairneamhúil*, a. contentious.  
 Spáinim, *spairnim*, v. I wrestle, struggle, con-  
 tend, strain, exert, endeavour.  
 Spáir, *spairt*, s. f. a turf, a clod; a splash of  
 water.  
 Spáirim, *spairtim*, v. I splash.  
 Spáiríneac, *spaisdeoiréachd*, s. f. walking,  
 playing.  
 Spáiríneor, *spaisdeoir*, s. m. a walker.  
 Spáirim, *spairtim*, } v. I walk, stroll  
 Spáiríuim, *spairtrighim*, } about.  
 Spalla, *spalla*, s. s. a wedge, the fragment of a  
 stone, a pinning in building.  
 Spallaim, *spallaim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Spalóg, *spalog*, s. f. a pod, the pod or husk of  
 peas or beans.  
 Spalpaim, *spalpaim*, v. I obtrude.  
 Spalpaie, *spalpaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.  
 Spalpaieac, *spalpaireachd*, s. f. gallantry.

Spálpanta, *spalpanta*, a. spruce, snugg.  
 Spapaig, *sparaig*, s. f. the bit of a bridle.  
 Spapán, *sparan*, s. m. a crisping-pin, *Isaiah*, ii. 22; a purse, pouch, the scrotum.  
 Spapóan, *spardan*, s. m. a roost.  
 Spápn, *sparn*, s. m. a quarrel, wrestle, effort.  
 Spapnáigil, *sparnaighil*, s. f. wrestling, quarrelling.  
 Spapnáim, *sparnaim*, v. I wrestle, contend, quarrel.  
 Spánpupa, *sparnpupa*, s. a champion, chief wrestler.  
 Spápnuróe, *sparnuidhe*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Spápnuróeac, *sparnuidheach*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Spápnuróeac, *sparnuidheachd*, s. f. wrestling, contention.  
 Spapn, *sparr*, s. a joist, beam, balk; the gate of a town.  
 Spapna, *sparra*, s. a spar, nail.  
 Spapnaó, *sparradh*, s. driving, inculcating.  
 Spapnaim, *sparraim*, v. I fasten, drive a nail, rivet, enforce an argument.  
 Spapnan-doruir, *sparran-doruis*, s. the bolt of a door, a door nail.  
 Spaprán, *sparsan*, s. m. a dewlap; a diminutive little fellow; a dry stalk.  
 Spapn, *spart*, s. m. a clod; a. heavy, dull.  
 Spaptnluasac, *spartchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.  
 Spaptnluac, *spartphluacach*, a. large-cheeked.  
 Spár, *spas*, s. m. a space of time, a reprieve.  
 Sparp, *spasp*, } s. dread, fear, hesitation,  
 Spappar, *spaspas*, } hesitating; a. damp.  
 Spapparac, *spaspasach*, a. fearful, doubtful.  
 Spac, *spat*, s. m. a flap.  
 Spactluarac, *spatchluaiseach*, a. flap-eared  
 Spe, *spe*,  
 Spéac, *speech*, } s. froth.  
 Spéic, *speich*, }  
 Speac, *speac*, s. m. a bar.  
 Speac, *speech*, s. m. a kick, a fling, a blow  
 Speacaire, *speechaire*, s. m. a kicker.  
 Speaclóir, *speacloir*, s. spectacles.  
 Speal, *speal*, s. f. a scythe; a little while.  
 Spealaó, *spealadh*, s. m. mowing, shelling.  
 Spealaóir, *spealadoir*, s. m. a mower.  
 Spealaóireac, *spealadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.  
 Spealam, *spealaim*, v. I cut, mow.  
 Spealaire, *spealaire*, s. m. one that cuts fast.  
 Spealanta, *spealanta*, a. acute, cutting, ready spoken.  
 Spealantaó, *spealantachd*, s. f. acuteness.  
 Spealg, *spealg*, s. m. a splinter.  
 Spealgao, *spealgadh*, s. cutting, splitting, shaving, cleaving.

Spealtgaim, *spealgaim*, } v. I split, shave, cleave.  
 Spealtcain, *spealtain*, }  
 Spealcain, *spealcain*, s. shavings.  
 Speanra, *speansa*, s. a cellar.  
 Spéaróg, *spearog*, s. f. a sparrow hawk.  
 Spearthac, *spearthach*, s. m. a fetter for cattle.  
 Spéarthac, *spearthadh*, plur. of *présúir*.  
 Speic, *speic*, gen. of *ipeac*, a bar.  
 Spéice, *speice*, s. a prop, support; a long un-  
 gainly made fellow.  
 Speicim, *speicim*, v. I prop, support; I strike.  
 Speicleín, *speicleir*, s. f. spectacles, glasses.  
 Spéro, *speid*, s. f. a great river-flood; an employ-  
 ment, business.  
 Spíreamlaíocht, *speideamhlachd*, s. f. notability.  
 Spíreamhuil, *speideamhuil*, a. busy, industrious.  
 Speil, *speil*, s. cattle.  
 Speilaghaicam, *speilagraicham*, v. to climb, *Sh*.  
 Speilp, *speilp*, s. f. a belt, armour.  
 Speilpín, *speilpín*, s. f. a little herd.  
 Spéir, *speir*, s. f. the ham, hough; a sphere; the  
 sky, firmament; the spades in cards; a shank  
 or leg.  
 Spéir, *speir*, } s. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Spéirge, *speirge*, }  
 Spéirge, *speirgeach*, a. slender-limbed.  
 Spéirgeóg, *speireog*, s. f. a slender-limbed crea-  
 ture.  
 Spéirgha, *speirgha*, s. a spheroid.  
 Spéiridh, *speiridh*, plur. of *présúir*, *Psal.*, xix. 1.  
 Spéirín, *speirín*, s. f. a spindleshank.  
 Spéir, *speis*, s. f. a liking, fondness, attachment,  
 a conceit; heed, care.  
 Spéireamlaíocht, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. fondness.  
 Spéireamlaíocht, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. cleanliness.  
 Spéireamhuil, *speiseamhuil*, a. fond; cleanly;  
 regardful, heedful.  
 Speisialta, *speisialta*, a. especial, particular,  
 special, peculiar.  
 Spéur, *speur*, s. m. the sky, firmament.  
 Speurgha, *speurgha*, a. belonging to the sky.  
 Speurghlan, *speurghlan*, a. having a clear sky.  
 Spialac, *spialadh*, s. m. avulsion.  
 Spialadóir, *spialadoir*, s. m. pincers.  
 Spialaim, *spialaim*, v. I dilacerate, dilaniate,  
 pluck.  
 Spice, *spice*, s. a spike, long nail.  
 Spio, *spid*, s. f. spite, malice, scorn, contempt,  
 affront.  
 Spio, *spid*, s. f. motion, life.  
 Spíreach, *spíreach*, a. contemptible.  
 Spíreach, *spíreach*, s. an hospital.  
 Spíreamlaíocht, *spíreamhlachd*, s. f. contempt,  
 reproachfulness.

Spíreamhuil, *spíreamhuil*, a. spiteful, scornful.  
 Spíreach, *spíreach*, s. f. a delicate, slender crea-  
 ture; a nightingale; robin-redbreast; a slender  
 creature.  
 Spíreach-Mhuire, *spíreach-Mhuire*, s. robin-red-  
 breast.  
 Spíreachleac, *spíreachleac*, s. purblind.  
 Spig, *spig*, s. f. death, last gasp.  
 Spigeadh, *spigeadh*, s. a mock, scoff, banter.  
 Spigim, *spigim*, v. I mock, scoff, taunt.  
 Spile, *spile*, s. a wedge.  
 Spín, *spin*, s. f. a thorn.  
 Spínán, *spinán*, s. m. a gooseberry bush.  
 Spíneamhuil, *spíneamhuil*, a. thorny.  
 Spíocac, *spíocach*, a. niggardly, mean.  
 Spíocac, *spíocaid*, s. f. a spigot.  
 Spíocacac, *spíocacac*, s. f. niggardliness.  
 Spíochán, *spíochán*, s. m. a wheezing in the  
 throat.  
 Spíochóg, *spíochóg*, s. f. a purse or bag.  
 Spíoch, *spíoch*, s. f. an affront, outrage, reproach.  
 Spíochaim, *spíochaim*, v. I reproach, revile, de-  
 fame, asperse, decry, scorn.  
 Spíochamhuil, *spíochamhuil*, a. disdainful.  
 Spíochac, *spíochadh*, s. snatching.  
 Spíochac, *spíochad*, s. m. a sinew.  
 Spíochac, *spíochadh*, s. m. motion, action; a stir-  
 ring up or opening any heap of things; search-  
 ing, *Job*, viii. 8; pulling, plucking.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochadach*, s. a little stirring; adj.  
 sinewy.  
 Spíochaim, *spíochaim*, v. I pull, pluck, spoil;  
 search, open, stir up.  
 Spíochán, *spíochán*, s. a gooseberry-bush; gros-  
 sularia.  
 Spíochannac, *spíochannadh*, s. strength, force, prowess,  
 vigour, might.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochachán*, s. m. a searcher.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochachal*, s. m. a breathing, vent.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochad*, s. m. life, spirit.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochad*, s. m. } a spirit, a ghost; gen.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochad*, s. f. } *spíochacac* and *spíochacac*  
 Spíochacac, *spíochad*, s. f. } *spíochacac*; *Welsh*,  
*yspid*.  
 Spíochacacac, *spíochadacac*, a. spiritual, ghostly,  
 incorporeal, aerial.  
 Spíochacacacac, *spíochacacacac*, a. spirited,  
 brightly.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochacac*, a. spiritual; "vo beir  
 lón spíochacacacac", *Keat*.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochacac*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochacac*, plur. of *présúir*, a ham.  
 Spíoch, *spíoch*, } s. spice, aromatics.  
 Spíochacac, *spíochacac*, }



**Σπιότος, spiothog**, s. f. a small stone, such as one throws at an object.  
**Σπιότοιη, spiothoire**, s. m. a spy, a scout.  
**Σπιότοιρεάτο, spiothoireachd**, s. f. spying.  
**Σπιη, spir**, s. f. the hough or ham; a shank.  
**Σπιραιτ, spirait**, see **ῥπιριατο**.  
**Σπιυρ, spiris**, s. f. a sort of hammock, a couch; a hen roost.  
**Σπιρλιν, spirlin**, s. f. a fall, a chance.  
**Σπιυρεός, spirseog**, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
**Σπιθεός, spitheog**, s. f. a flake of snow.  
**Σπιυλγαν, spiulgan**, s. picking.  
**Σπιυλλαιμ, spiullaim**, v. I pick, shell, strip off the bark.  
**Σπιυναό, spiunadh**, see **ῥπιοναό**.  
**Σπιυναίμ, spiunaim**, see **ῥπιοναίμ**.  
**Σπλανc, splanc**, } s. m. a sparkle, blaze, flash  
**Σπλανκαό, splancadh**, } of fire, flake; ῥπλανc  
cétile, a spark of understanding.  
**Σπλανκανάν, splancadan**, s. m. mucus.  
**Σπλανκαίμ, splancaim**, v. I sparkle, blaze, flash.  
**Σπλεαό, spleadh**, } s. flattery, dependance,  
**Σπλεαόαχαρ, spleadh-** } boasting, vain-glory,  
**achas,** } ostentation, hyper-  
bole; exploits; a tale, fiction, romance.  
**Σπλεαόαc, spleadhach**, a. flattering, fictitious, fabulous, verbose, ostentatious, dependent.  
**Σπλεαόαιη, spleadhaire**, s. m. a flatterer.  
**Σπλεανγαιρ, spleangaid**, s. f. mucus, phlegm.  
**Σπλεανγαρεαc, spleangaideach**, a. phlegmatic.  
**Σπλεαγ, spleagha**, see **ῥπλεαό**.  
**Σπλεορ, Spleoid**, s. Satan.  
**Σπλιοναc, splionach**, s. m. an ill-thriven animal.  
**Σπλιυκαν, spliuchan**, s. m. a bladder; pouch, purse.  
**Σπλιυτρεαc, spliutrach**, s. m. bad beer.  
**Σποcαιμ, spocaim**, v. I rob, plunder; provoke, affront.  
**Σποόλα, spodhla**, s. a piece of meat; a fragment.  
**Σπόγac, spogach**, see **ῥπάγac**.  
**Σπόρo, spoid**, s. f. a hasty word.  
**Σπόροιη, spoidire**, s. m. a hasty person; a contender.  
**Σπόριν, spoilin**, s. a small joint of meat.  
**Σπόλ, spol**, s. m. a shuttle.  
**Σπολoαc, spoldaich**, s. slain bodies, *Sh*.  
**Σπόλλα, spolla**, see **ῥπόόλα**.  
**Σπόλλα-λαοιγ, spolla-laough**, s. a loin of veal.  
**Σπον, spon**, s. f. a spoon, a ladle.  
**Σπονc, spone**, s. m. tinder; sponge.  
**Σπόνγac, spongach**, a. mean, niggardly.  
**Σπόνγαιρεαc, spongaireachd**, s. f. parsimony, meanness.

**Σπονός, sponog**, s. f. a spoon.  
**Σπορ, spor**, s. a spur; a talon; a gun-flint.  
**Σποραc, sporach**, a. having spurs or claws.  
**Σποραό, sporadh**, s. spurring.  
**Σποραοόρι, sporadoir**, s. m. a spur maker.  
**Σποραιμ, sporaim**, v. I spur, goad, stir on.  
**Σπορίαν, sporan**, s. m. a purse, pouch.  
**Σπόρ, spors**, } s. sport, diversion, de-  
**Σπόρραιλ, sporsail**, } rision.  
**Σπόρραμλαc, sporsamhlachd**, s. f. sportfulness.  
**Σπόρραμυλ, sporsamhuil**, a. sportful, sportive.  
**Σποταό, spothadh**, s. emasculation; blood-letting.  
**Σποταοόρι, spothadoir**, s. m. a castrator.  
**Σποταίμ, spothaim**, v. I bleed; castrate.  
**Σποτce, spothte**, part. bled; castrated.  
**Σπραc, sprac**, s. m. a spark; life, motion.  
**Σπραcαό, sprac-** } s. strength, vigour, exertion,  
**cadh,** } sprightliness; an effort.  
**Σπραic, spraic**, } s. an insolent order, a frown, a  
reprimand.  
**Σπραiceamhlac, spraiiceamhlachd**, s. f. activity, exertion.  
**Σπραiceamυλ, spraiiceamhuil**, a. strong, active; insolent, imperious, reprehensive.  
**Σπραο, spraid**, s. f. a blast, a puff, report of a gun.  
**Σπρέ, spre**, s. a spark, flash of fire; animation, spirit.  
**Σπρέ, spre**, } s. cattle, herd; the portion  
**Σπρέρ, spreidh**, } of a wife.  
**Σπρεαcαό, spreachadh**, s. scattering, dispersing.  
**Σπρεαcαό, spreagadh**, s. stirring up, provocation, reproof, admonition; a sudden burst or blow; contumely.  
**Σπρεαcαιμ, spreagaim**, v. I blame, chide, reprove, prompt, press, enforce a thing.  
**Σπρεαcαμυλ, spreagamhuil**, a. bold, active.  
**Σπρεαcαιη, spreagaire**, s. m. a provoker, reviler.  
**Σπρερ, spreidh**, s. f. a spark of fire; total destruction.  
**Σπρειγim, spreighim**, v. I scatter, dismiss, disband; I burst suddenly.  
**Σπρειγce, spreighce**, part. dispersed, scattered; s. red cinders.  
**Σπρειλλεαc, spreilleach**, adj. blubber-lipped.  
**Σπρεοce, spreote**, s. a fragment; a drone, an idler; a useless thing.  
**Σπρινεοc, sprineog**, s. f. a pebble.  
**Σπριор, sprios**, s. a twig, brambles.  
**Σπριорάν, spriosan**, s. m. a small twig; a poor diminutive creature.  
**Σπριуcар, sprichar**, s. a sting.



Spriúócán, *spruidhachan*, s. m. the crow of a bird.

Spriúmhacán, *spruimhacan*, s. m. a budget, satchell.

Spriunán, *spruinan*, s. a currant.

Spríoc, *sproch*, s. m. robbery, plunder.

Spríocadh, *sprochadh*, s. m. robbing, dunning.

Spríocaire, *sprochaire*, s. m. a robber, dunner.

Spríoco, *sprochd*, s. m. sadness, dejection; chiding, dunning.

Spríocoámuil, *sprochdamhuil*, a. sad, dejected.

Spríogaille, *sprogaill*, s. a dew lap; a crow of a bird.

Spríot, *sproth*, s. a sprat.

Spríuacac, *spruacach*, a. pettish, childish.

Spríuan, *spruan*, s. m. brushwood, firewood.

Spríucail, *spruchail*, s. f. a crow of a bird.

Spríuigainneam, *spruidgainneamh*, s. a pebble.

Spríuille, *spruille*, } s. a small scrap,

Spríuilleac, *spruilleach*, } crumbs, fragments,

Spríuilleóg, *spruilleog*, } offal.

Spríúireamhlaó, *spruiseamhlachd*, s. f. spruce-ness, neatness.

Spríúireamhuil, *spruiseamhuil*, a. spruce, neat.

Spríunnán, *sprunnan*, s. m. crumbs, offal.

Spuac, *spuac*, s. f. callosity, callous flesh; pet, pettishness; the pinnacle of a tower.

Spuacó, *spuachd*, s. callosity.

Spuacéac, *spuacéach*, a. pettish.

Spuo, *spud*, s. m. nonsense.

Spúilín, *spuilín*, } s. plunder, booty, prey,

Spúineadh, *spuineadh*, } capture, rapine, burglary.

Spuinc, *spuinc*, s. f. a claw, talon.

Spúineadóir, *spuineadoir*, s. m. a robber, plunderer.

Spúim, *spuim*, v. I rob, spoil, plunder.

Spuirre, *spuirse*, s. spurge, milkweed; euphorbia exigua.

Spuir, *spuirse*, s. a pocket.

Spunlaim, *spunlaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Spuóg, *spuog*, s. f. a spoon.

Spuían, *spuran*, s. m. a purse.

Spuirca, *spursa*, s. spurge, milkweed.

Spuirpán, *spursan*, s. a gizzard, giblets; a diminutive person.

Spút, *sput*, s. m. an eunuch; a spout, an aqueduct.

Sput, *sput*, s. m. hog-wash; a term of contempt for bad drink; mark or sign.

Spúcadh, *sputadh*, s. spouting.

Spúcaim, *sputaim*, v. I spout.

Spúcán, *sputan*, s. m. a syringe.

Srabb, *srabh*, s. a straw; much plenty, diffusion; s. m. a stream, a rivulet.

Srabbac, *srabhach*, a. plentiful, diffusive.

Srabbal, *srabhal*, s. m. the after-birth; cleaning.

Srabbaim, *srabhaim*, v. I diffuse.

Srabbán, *srabhan*, s. m. superfluity.

Sracc, *srac*, s. m. the pluck or head and entrails of a beast.

Sraccadh, *sracadh*, s. a young twig, shoot, sucker; a thrust, jerk; a snatch, tearing, pulling.

Sraccaim, *sracaim*, v. I tear, pull, rob, spoil, lacerate, extort.

Sraccaire, *sraccaire*, s. m. an extortioner, griper.

Sraccaireac, *sraccaireach*, a. given to extortion or tearing.

Sraccaireacdh, *sraccaireachd*, s. f. extortion, extraction, tearing away.

Sraccanta, *sracanta*, a. oppressive, tearing.

Sraccadh, *srachdadh*, s. tearing, rending.

Sraccaire, *srachdaire*, s. m. an extortioner.

Srad, *srad*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Sradac, *sradach*, a. sparky.

Sradac, *sradach*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

Sradadh, *sradadh*, s. scintillation.

Sradaidhe, *sradaidhe*, a. idle.

Sradaidheacdh, *sradaidheachd*, s. f. idleness.

Sradaim, *sradaim*, v. I sparkle.

Sradog, *sradog*, s. f. a spark of fire.

Sraid, *sraid*, s. f. a street.

Sraidacdh, *sraideachan*, s. m. a vagabond.

Sraidheog, *sraideog*, s. f. a mat; a street-walker; a trull.

Sraidheog, *sraidheog*, s. cake.

Sraidín, *sraidín*, s. f. a lane; the herb shepherd's purse; thlaspi; bursa pastoris.

Sraidmheachd, *sraidmheachd*, s. street-walking.

Sraighle, *sraighle*, s. f. a whip; a plague.

Sraith, *sraith*, s. f. a tax, fine, amercement; Welsh, treth; quartering of soldiers; a layer, course, line, or swarth of hay or corn cut down by a mower or reaper; a bottom or valley, the side of a valley on the banks of a river; marshy grounds; a thicket; a bleaching place.

Sraithim, *sraithim*, v. I tax, cess.

Sraithighthe, *sraithighthe*, part. taxed, amerced.

Sram, *sram*, s. m. matter running from the eyes.

Sramh, *sramh*, s. a jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.

Sramac, *sramach*, a. bleary-eyed.

Sramaire, *sramaire*, s. m. a drivelling person, a dribbler.

Sran, *sran*, s. m. a snatch, hold, catch.

Sranadh, *sranadh*, s. spreading, expanding.

Spang, *sraṅg*, s. a string or strap; a frown; a wry face.

Spangaire, *sraṅaire*, s. m. a crane or pulley.

Spann, *sraṅn*, s. a snore, hum.

Spannað, *sraṅnadh*, } s. snoring.

Spannail, *sraṅnail*, }

Spannam, *sraṅnaim*, v. I snore.

Spannán, *sraṅnan*, s. m. a great hoarseness, or rattling in the throat.

Spannan-ferið, *sraṅnan-seididh*, s. a sort of whirl-gig; a weather-cock.

Spannapic, *sraṅnart*,  
Spannapicac, *sraṅnartach*, } s. m. snorting.

Spað, *sraodh*, s. a sneezing.

Spaðaim, *sraodhaim*, v. I sneeze.

Spaðileanað, *sraodhleanach*, s. m. a scullion.

Spaðilleog, *sraodhileog*, s. f. a slut, quean, a dirty woman.

Spaðillicte, *sraodhlichte*, a. sluttish, nasty.

Spaðillim, *sraodhillim*, v. I tear.

Spaðin, *sraoim*, s. f. a huff, anger, disgust.

Spaðineac, *sraoineach*, a. huffish, angry.

Spaðineað, *sraoineadh*, a. defeating, overthrowing.

Spaðineas, *sraoineas*, s. huffing, anger.

Spaðinim, *sraoimim*, v. I defeat, overthrow, disperse, scatter, turn.

Spaðnað, *sraonadh*, s. the impetus of one walking fast.

Spaðnupta, *sraonurta*, s. snoring.

Spað, *sraoth*,  
Spaðfupicac, *sraothfurtach*, } s. sneezing.

Spað, *sraoth*, s. a tax, fine, amercement.

Spað, *sraoth*, } s. the bottom of a valley,  
Spaða, *sraotha*, } fields on the banks of a river, a strand.

Spaðac, *sraothach*, a. marshy.

Spaðac, *sraothadh*, s. taxation, amercement.

Spaðagim, *sraothaighim*, } v. I tax, assess.

Spaðaim, *sraothaim*, }

Spaðape, *sraothaire*, s. m. a stroller.

Spaðapi, *sraotha*, s. m. a straddle, pack-saddle.

Spaðpuðað, *sraothrughadh*, s. putting on a straddle.

Speab, *sreabh*, see *speaim*.

Speabán, *sreabhan*, s. m. a cake, *B. Ru.*

Speáð, *sread*, s. m. a herd, troop, flock.

Speáðar, *sreadaidhe*, s. m. a herdsman.

Speáðar, *sreadaidhe*, s. f. herding.

Speám, *sreamh*, s. m. a stream, rill, spring.

Speám, *sreamhadh*, s. flowing, running.

Spean, *sream*, s. wheezing, *Sh.*: snoring; "i. e. *ppónano*, i. e. *ir* in *ppón*", *Cor.*

Speanað, *sreanadh*, s. snoring; a whirl, *Sh.*

Speang, *sreang*, s. m. and f. a string, cord, rope, strap, lace, fibre, filament.

Speangac, *sreangach*, a. stringed, stringy.

Speangab, *sreangadh*, s. a cobweb; a drawing, extending.

Speangaim, *sreangaim*, v. I string, draw, extend, tear.

Speangape, *sreangaire*, s. a sneaking, half-starved fellow.

Speang-bóga, *sreang-bogha*, } s. rest harrow, com-

Speang-éinam, *sreang-thrain*, } mock; ononis spin-  
osa.

Speangáppangim, *sreangtharraingim*, v. I tear into strings, *Keat.*

Speangtapt, *sreangtart*, s. m. a loadstone.

Speangtaptac, *sreangtharthach*, see *speangape*.

Speat, *sreath*, s. m. tax, amercement; a row, rank, swath, order, class; a stream; a sling, extension.

Speat, *sreathach*, a. streamy; see quot. at *con-*  
*clonn*; laid out in rows; extended, spread.

Speatagim, *sreathaighim*, v. I arrange, put in rows.

Speatann, *sreathaim*, s. a layer of straw.

Speatamul, *sreathamuil*, a. laid out in rows.

Speatapt, *sreathart*, s. m. a sneeze.

Speatnagim, *sreathnaighim*, v. I wet, moisten; draw out, extend.

Speatnagte, *sreathnaighthe*, part. separated, scattered, extended, moistened.

Speatnugað, *sreathnughadh*, s. spreading; sling-

ing.

Speim, *sreimh*, s. a stream, *Ballym., 54.*

Speinglón, *sreinglón*, s. a casting net.

Speit, *sreith*, s. f. casting, throwing.

Speab, *sriabh*, s. m. a circle.

Spean, *srian*, s. m. a bridle, restraint; *Heb.*, *resen*.

Speanað, *srianadh*, s. bridling, curbing.

Speanam, *srianaim*, v. I bridle, curb, check, restrain.

Speanta, *srianta*, part. bridled, snaffled, re-

strained.

Spil, *sriil*, } s. f. a slattern or slut.

Spilin, *sriilin*, }

Spitro, *sritid*, s. f. the passage of milk from the breast.

Spuat, *sriutach*, s. m. quick recital.

Spuat, *sriutaidhe*, s. m. a rhymer, a reciter.

Spo, *sro*, s. prodigality.

Spob, *srobadh*, s. m. a push, thrust.

Spog, *srog*, s. f. a sneeze.

Spoðal, *srogghal*, s. m. the sneezing-plague.

Spoðall, *srogghall*, s. m. a whip, rod.



Σταδαίγεαθ, *stadaigheach*, a. restive; prone to stop.  
 Σταδαίγεατ, *stadaigheacht*, s. f. restiveness; stopping.  
 Σταδαίγῃλ, *stadaighil*, s. a standing still.  
 Σταδαίμ, *stadaim*, v. I stand, stop, stay.  
 Σταδαίμ, *stadaire*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 Σταδμήμ, *stadhmhar*, a. useful, industrious.  
 Σταδθαδ, *stadthach*, a. apt to stop.  
 Σταδθῖν, *staduid*, s. a statute.  
 Σταῖν, *staid*, s. f. a craft, wile; a furlong; state, condition, fashion, habit, manner, tenor, plight, consistence.  
 Σταῖρεαμῆλαθ, *staideamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, portliness, lordliness.  
 Σταῖρεαμῆλ, *staideamhuil*, a. stately, portly, lordly, pompous, magnificent.  
 Σταῖρῶς, *staidhg*,  
 Σταῖρῶς-βραῖσθ, *staidhg- } s. the gullet or wind-*  
*braghad,* *pipe, oesophagus.*  
 Σταῖρειμ, *staidheir*, s. a step, stair.  
 Σταῖριμ, *staidim*, v. I get; invent, contrive.  
 Σταῖριμῆμ, *staidmhar*, see ῥαῖρεμῆμῆλ.  
 Σταῖριμῆραθ, *staidmharachd*, see ῥαῖρεαμῆ-  
 λαθ.  
 Σταῖρῃ, *stairhe*, s. a step, stair; plur. ῥαῖρῶς-  
 μῖρ.  
 Σταῖρ, *stail*, s. m. a throw, a cast.  
 Σταῖρ, *stailc*, s. f. a stop, impediment, stubborn-  
 ness.  
 Σταῖρεαθ, *stailc*, s. style, title, address.  
 Σταῖρῖν, *stailin*, s. steel or iron.  
 Σταῖν, *stain*,  
 Σταῖνεαθ, *staineadh*, } s. tin, latten.  
 Σταῖν, *stair*, s. f. history.  
 Σταῖρεαμῆλ, *staireamhuil*, a. historical.  
 Σταῖρφέαθῖν, *stairfeachain*, s. a wry look.  
 Σταῖρῖαθ, *stairfhiach*, s. large or gag teeth.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stairieach*, a. light.  
 Σταῖρῖνεαθ, *stairneach*, s. a threshold.  
 Σταῖρῖρειμ, *stairtheoir*, s. m. an historian.  
 Σταῖρ, *stal*,  
 Σταῖρῖν, *stalan*, } s. m. a sire, an entire horse.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stalaic*, a. staring.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stalaic*, s. a stare, staring.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stalaic*, s. m. a fowler, gazer.  
 Σταῖρ, *stalc*, s. m. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stalcach*, a. stubborn, stiff.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stalcach*, s. a growing stiff.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stalcadoir*, s. m. a stiffener, starch.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *staloim*, v. I stiffen.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stalaic*, s. a stalking horse; a bully,  
 a lusty, robust fellow; a fowler.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stalaic*, s. stiffening; gaz-  
 ing.

Σταῖρ, *stald*, s. stale or warm drink.  
 Σταῖρ, *stalic*, s. a thump, *Sh*.  
 Σταῖρῖν, *stalin*, s. steel, *Sc*.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stalladh*, s. warming drink.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *staluighthe*, a. stale, old.  
 Σταῖρ, *stamh*, s. the isle of Staffa; regular piles  
 of stones; sea-weed.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stamha*, s. a vase.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stammidh*, a. manageable, pliable.  
 Σταῖρ, *stan*, s. tin or pewter.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stanadoir*, s. m. a tinker.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stanaire*, s. m. a tinman.  
 Σταῖρ, *stang*, s. m. a ditch; a peg or pin; a  
 perch; fourth part of an acre.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stangach*, a. pettish, stubborn.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stangam*, v. to cover over, *Sh*.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stanna*, s. a tub, a vat.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stannart*, s. a stint, a yard, a  
 measure.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *staoig*, s. f. a collop, stake, a piece.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *staon*, a. awry, oblique.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *staonadh*, s. bias, bending, inclination.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *staonaim*, v. I decline, abstain;  
 curb.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stounard*, s. a crick in the neck.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stapal*, s. m. a stopper, bung.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stapal*, s. m. a link, torch, lamp.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stapul*, s. m. a stable.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *staplan*, s. noise of the sea.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *staraidhe*, s. m. an historian.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *starbhanach*, s. a sturdy, strong  
 man.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *starbhanach*, a. steady, firm.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stargha*, s. a shield.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *starghileach*, a. squint-eyed  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *starthoir*, s. m. an historian.  
 Σταῖρ, *stat*, s. pride, haughtiness; a state or as-  
 sembly.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *statamhlachd*, s. stateliness.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *statamhuil*, a. proud, stately, vain-  
 glorious.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stathruim*, s. burliness, corpulence;  
 a clash, din, clatter.  
 Σταῖρ, or σταῖρῖεαθ, *steach*, or *asteach*, adv.  
 within.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stead*, s. m. a horse.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *steadach*, a. having horses.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *steafog*, s. f. a staff, stick, club, crutch.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *steall*, s. m. a shot of water from a squirt.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *steallach*, a. that squirts.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *steallaim*, v. I squirt, sprinkle.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *steallaire*, s. m. a clyster; a syringe,  
 squirt; a tap, pipe.  
 Σταῖρῖεαθ, *stearnal*, s. m. a bittern; a butter  
 bump.

Steapnal-tig-orō, *stearnal-tigh-osa*, s. an inn-keeper's sign.

Stéic, *steic*,  
Stéig, *steig*, } see ἱστῖος.

Stéig, *steig*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Stéige, *steighe*, s. a foundation.

Stéigeaca, *steigeacha*, s. entrails.

Stéighe, *steigire*, s. m. one who throttles or strangles.

Sceileac, *steileach*, a. laxative, loose.

Sceitlin, *steitlin*, s. f. a stillion.

Stéill, *steill*, s. a slice; a contemptible fellow.

Sceille, *steille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Sceilleac, *steilleach*, a. lusty, able.

Sceillepeac, *steilleireach*, s. m. a lusty, lazy fellow.

Sceinte, *steinte*, s. f. the itch, mange.

Sceinligeac, *steinligheadh*, s. exulceration.

Steinligte, *steinlighthe*, part. exulcerated.

Steinneamuil, *steinneamhuil*, a. keen, eager in pursuit of a thing.

Stéinnleog, *steinnleog*, s. f. a small finger-stone.

Stéinnlinneac, *steinnlinneach*, s. a sling to cast small stones.

Stiall, *stiall*, s. m. a belt, girdle; see quot. at *rcuip*; a steak, stripe, a piece of anything;

rciall *reóla*; a board; a long welt.

Stiallac, *stiallach*, a. striped, in stripes.

Stiallac, *stialladh*, s. a tearing in pieces.

Stiallam, *stiallaim*, v. I make in stripes, rend in pieces or shreds.

Stiallaipe, *stiallaire*, s. m. a tearer, beater, buffer.

Stiallóg, *stiaílog*, s. f. a small bit of anything.

Sticín, *sticín*, s. m. a little stick.

Stil, *stil*, s. f. a smoothing iron, a butcher's steel.

Stil, *stil*, s. f. a style, degree in honour.

Stille, *stille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Stillim, *stillim*, v. I divide.

Scim, *stim*, s. f. a hair-lace, frontlet.

Scinle, *stinle*, s. a scab.

Scinleog, *stinleog*, s. f. a hinge of a box, a hasp.

Stiobair, *stiobhard*, s. a steward.

Stiocaire, *stiocaire*, s. m. a miser.

Stiocaireacht, *stiocaireacht*, s. f. avarice, penury.

Stiom, *stíom*, s. f. a hair-lace.

Stiopas, *stiopas*, s. drowsiness.

Stiorac, *stioradh*, s. benumbing.

Stioraim, *stioraim*, v. I benumb.

Stioroip, *stioroip*, s. f. a stirrup.

Stipean, *stirean*, } s. f. a sturgeon.

Stiipin, *stirrin*, }

Stiorra, *stiorra*, s. stirabout; a slip.

Stiur, *stiur*, s. m. a helm, rudder; an affected look or appearance of the countenance.

Stiurac, *stiuradh*, s. steering, guiding.

Stiurairgteoir, *stiurairghtheoir*, s. a director, governor, steersman.

Stiuraim, *stiuraim*, see *rcuipaim*.

Stiurugac, *stiurughadh*, see *rcuipugac*.

Stobac, *stobadh*, s. stabbing, thrusting.

Stobaim, *stobaim*, v. I stab.

Stobaim, *stobhaim*, v. I stew.

Stoc, *stoc*, s. m. a sounding horn, trumpet, clarion; a stock, pillar, post; a root, bulb, stem; treasure, stock.

Stoca, *stoca*, s. a stocking; a wallet, bag.

Stócac, *stocach*, s. m. an idle fellow who lives on the industry of others.

Stocaigim, *stocaighim*, v. I grow stiff or numb.

Stocaire, *stocaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.

Stocaireacht, *stocaireacht*, s. f. trumpeting, playing on the trumpet.

Stoc-leapa, *stoc-leapa*, s. a bed-post.

Stoc-luinge, *stoc-luinge*, s. the gunwale of a ship.

Stoic, *stoich*, s. f. stench, stink.

Storo, *stoid*, s. f. sulks, pettishness.

Stoir, *stoir*, stepping stones.

Stoirm, *stoirm*, s. a storm, tempest.

Stoirmeac, *stoirmeach*, } a stormy, tem-  
Stoirmeamhuil, *stoirmeamhuil*, } pestuous.

Stoite, *stoite*, s. a prominent.

Stól, *stol*, s. m. a stool; *Welsh*, ystol.

Stóloa, *stolda*, a. stately, sedate, settled.

Stonta, *stonta*, s. a tub, vat.

Stopaim, *stopaim*, v. I stop, close.

Stopuighe, *stopuighthe*, part. stopt, obstructed, shut, closed.

Stór, *stor*, } s. m. store, treasure, ammuni-  
Stópar, *storas*, } tion; *Heb.*, atsor and astar,  
to store up.

Stóparac, *storasach*, s. full of stores; rich.

Storganuó, *storganuidh*, s. a minstrel; *Keat* on *Matt.* ix. 23.

Stocac, *stothadh*, a. curled; “*ῥοτάω* a ῥρότε”.

Stoicpónac, *stothshronach*, s. m. one that has a flat turned-up nose; a. flat-nosed.

Strabóro, *straboid*, s. f. a prostitute.

Strac, *strac*, s. m. a streak, a stripe.

Strac, *strach*, s. m. an arch, vault.

Stracac, *stracadh*, s. a jerk, tear, rent, pull, pulling, rending; a streaking.

Stracaim, *stracaim*, v. I streak, tear, tatter, rend.

Strac, *strachd*, s. a stripe; adj. striped.

Stracta, *stractha*, part. rent, torn.

Strag, *stragh*, s. m. an arch or vault.

Straic, *straic*, } s. f. pride, haughti-  
Stracaimlac, *straic-* } ness.  
eamhlachd,

Stracaimuil, *straiceamhuil*, a. proud, haughty.



STPAICÉIN, *straicein*, s. a truncheon.  
 STPAIDÉALL, *straidheall*, s. a noise, an uproar.  
 STPAIP, *straiſ*, s. f. a sloe-bush.  
 STPAIGLIG, *straignigh*, see TPAILLEAD.  
 STPAILL, *strail*, } s. delay, neglect.  
 STPAILLE, *straille*, }  
 STPAILLE, *straille*, s. a carpet, rug, mat.  
 STPAILLEAD, *strailleadh*, } s. a din, noise, clash  
 STPAIPLEAC, *straipleach*, } of arms or other im-  
 plements.  
 STPAILLIM, *strailim*, v. I pluck or tear in pieces.  
 STPAINGAD, *strangadh*, s. plucking, twitching;  
 laziness; strife, contention.  
 STPAINGAIM, *strangaim*, } v. I pull, draw,  
 STPAINGLAIM, *stranglaim*, } twitch.  
 STPAINGAIRE, *strangaire*, s. m. a lazy fellow.  
 STPAINGAIREAD, *strangaireachd*, s. f. laziness;  
 strife, contention.  
 STPAINGALAC, *strangalach*, a. contentious.  
 STPAINGALAC, *strangalachd*, s. f. contention.  
 STPAINGE, *strangtha*, part. plucked, pulled.  
 STPAINGRIC, *strantrich*, s. snorting, *Sh*.  
 STPAORÉAC, *straoidheach*, a. prodigal, wasteful,  
 profuse, lavish, extravagant, expensive.  
 STPAORÉAD, *straoidheadh*, s. prodigality, extra-  
 vagance.  
 STPAORÉAMHUIL, *straoidheamhuil*, see TPAPÓ-  
 EAC.  
 STPAORÉOIR, *straoidheoir*, s. m. a waster, a pro-  
 digal.  
 STPAORÓIM, *straoidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 STPAOILEAD, *straoilead*, s. a slut, sloven.  
 STPAOILEAD, *straoileadh*, s. plucking, pulling.  
 STPAOILEOG, *straoileog*, s. f. an untidy woman.  
 STPAOILIM, *straoilim*, v. I pull, draw after, pluck,  
 tear in pieces.  
 STPAOITÁL, *straoithal*, } s. noise.  
 STPAOITLÓ, *straoithlódh*, }  
 STPAPOD, *strapadh*, s. a strap, latchet.  
 STPAPLAC, *straplach*, see TPAPLEAC.  
 STRAC, *strath*, s. a district, canton.  
 STRAC, *strath*, s. the stay between the main-mast  
 and fore-mast of a ship.  
 STRACNAIGIM, *strathnaighim*, v. I spread.  
 STREACLA, *streachla*, part. torn, rent, ripped; s.  
 a trifle.  
 STREACLAC, *streachlach*, s. m. a drag, pull.  
 STREACLAD, *streachladh*, s. laceration.  
 STREACLAGAD, *streachlaghadh*, s. sport.  
 STREACLAIM, *streachluim*, v. I drag, tear.  
 STREACLAN, *streachlan*, } s. m. a band, garter,  
 STREACHTAN, *streachtan*, } swaddling clothes.  
 STREAP, *streap*, } s. f. strife, confusion.  
 STREAPAR, *streapaid*, }  
 STREAPOG, *streapog*, } insurrection, skirmish.

STREAPARÉAC, *streapaideach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 STREIBID, *stribid*, } s. f. a harlot, concubine.  
 STRIOBÓID, *strioboid*, }  
 STRILLEÁN, *strilleán*, s. m. a mop.  
 STRILLÍN, *strillin*, s. f. a garter.  
 STRÍOC, *strioce*, s. f. a streak, line; repentance; a  
 lash, a scratch; a district; a welt.  
 STRÍOCAC, *strioceach*, a. streaked.  
 STRÍOCAD, *strioceadh*, s. a falling, submitting, capi-  
 tulating, humbling, deduction.  
 STRÍOCHDACH, *striochedach*, a. submissive, humble.  
 STRÍOCAIM, *strioicaim*, v. I fall, submit, strike,  
 surrender, capitulate.  
 STRÍOCLÁN, *strioichlan*, s. m. a rag; a windfall;  
 a thing of no value.  
 STRÍOLLA, *striolla*, s. a girth, girdle.  
 STRÍOPAC, *striopach*, s. f. a harlot, prostitute.  
 STRÍOPACAMHUIL, *striopachamhuil*, a. lewd.  
 STRÍOPACAR, *striopachas*, s. adultery, fornica-  
 tion.  
 STRÍE, *strialh*, s. f. strife, spite, animosity.  
 STRÍEAMHUIL, *strialheamhuil*, a. factious.  
 STRO, *stro*, s. prodigality, extravagance.  
 STROE, *stroe*, } s. m. a piece, arent.  
 STROCAD, *strocadh*, }  
 STROCAIM, *strocain*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 STROD, *strodh*, s. f. pride.  
 STRODAIRE, *strodhaire*, s. m. a comical fellow.  
 STRODÁMLAC, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. comic no-  
 tions, haughtiness.  
 STRODÁMHUIL, *strodhamhuil*, a. proud, comical.  
 STRODA, *stroda*, s. a strand, a shore.  
 STROGH, *strog*, } s. prodigality, pro-  
 STROGALAC, *strogalachd*, } fusion.  
 STROGAIRE, *stroghaire*, s. m. a spendthrift.  
 STROGHAMHUIL, *stroghamhuil*, a. wasteful, profuse,  
 prodigal.  
 STROIC, *stroic*, s. f. a splinter, piece.  
 STROICIM, *stroicim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 STROIDHEIR, *stroidheoir*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 STROIDIM, *stroidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 STROIGHÍN, *stroighín*, s. f. cement, mortar; mud  
 and straw mixed for a wall.  
 STROILL, *stroill*, see TPAILL; s. f. delay, neglect.  
 STROLLAIG, *strollaigh*, s. m. a stroller, an idler.  
 STROTH, *stroth*, see TPÓ and TPÓG.  
 STROTHÁMLAC, *strothamhlachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
 STROTHAMHUIL, *strothamhuil*, a. prodigal.  
 STRUTH, *struth*, } s. an ostrich.  
 STRUTHÉAMHUIL, *strutheamhuil*, }  
 STUAC, *stuac*, s. m. a summit, top; declivity of  
 a hill.  
 STUACACH, *stuacach*, a. gruff, boorish, light.  
 STUACAIRE, *stuacaire*, s. m. a prying person, a  
 light-headed person, a booby.



**Stuacaireachd**, *stuacaireachd*, s. f. gadding, gazing about.  
**Stuadh**, *stuidh*, s. m. a sheet, scroll; a rainbow.  
**Stuadh**, *stuidh*, } s. a gable, a wall, a pinnacle;  
**Stuaidh**, *stuidh*, } a ridge.  
**Stuadhbhraghaideach**, *stuidhbhraghaideach*, a. stiff-necked.  
**Stuic**, *stuaic*, s. f. a little hill, or round promontory; a wall, a pinnacle, a horn; a summit; the highest part of man or beast.  
**Stuicín**, *stuaicín*, } s. the summit of anything.  
**Stuiclé**, *stuaiclé*, }  
**Stuaidh**, *stuidh*, s. f. a flock, a herd.  
**Stuaim**, *stuaím*, s. f. a device, air, mien; ingenuity; modesty, continence; discretion, prudence, judgment.  
**Stuama**, *stuaama*, } a. modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.  
**Stuamaich**, *stuamach*, }  
**Stuamaichd**, *stuamachd*, s. f. moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion, modesty, ingenuity.  
**Stuc**, *stuc*, s. m. a horn, a pile of sheaves of corn.  
**Stucach**, *stucach*, a. horned; stiff, rigid.  
**Stuc**, *stuc*, } s. m. a listener, eavesdropper; a sponger in company.  
**Stucaipe**, *stucaire*, }  
**Stucaipe**, *stucaire*, s. m. a stiff conceited little fellow.  
**Stucán**, *stucan*, s. a small conical hill.  
**Stúco**, *stuchd*, s. a little hill jutting out from a greater.  
**Stucgalar**, *stucghalar*, s. priapism.  
**Stuf**, *stuf*, } s. hair of the head.  
**Stufóg**, *stufog*, }  
**Stuigh**, *stugh*, see **rtuigh**.  
**Stuirear**, *stuidear*, s. m. study; a study; **peaprtuirear**, a student.  
**Stuirearach**, *stuidearach*, } a. studious.  
**Stuireartha**, *stuideartha*, }  
**Stuirearthaich**, *stuidearthaich*, }  
**Stuirearach**, *stuidearach*, s. study; studying.  
**Stuircin**, *stuircin*, s. f. a crest.  
**Stuirm**, *stuirn*, see **rtuirm**; s. a tempest.  
**Stuirt**, *stuir*, s. f. pride, huffishness, sulkiness.  
**Stuirteamhlachd**, *stuirteamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, gloominess, moroseness.  
**Stuirteamhuil**, *stuirteamhuil*, a. proud, stately, huffish, morose, sulky.  
**Stumpa**, *stumpa*, s. a stump, a post.  
**Stup**, *stur*, s. m. dust.  
**Stupach**, *sturach*, a. dusty.  
**Stupach**, *sturrach*, a. rugged, uneven.  
**Sturpanta**, *sturranta*, a. gross, thick.

**Sturric**, *sturric*, } s. a summit of a hill, pinnacle.  
**Sturrog**, *sturrog*, }  
**Stuth**, *stuth*, s. stuff, matter or substance, stamina; corn.  
**Sua**, *sua*, gen. plur. of **raoi**; s. a little stream.  
**Suab**, *suabh*, a. mannerly, well-bred, mild.  
**Suabach**, *suabhach*, } s. mildness, gentleness,  
**Suabair**, *suabhais*, } sobriety.  
**Suabaireach**, *suabhaiseach*, a. mannerly, genteel.  
**Suacan**, *suacan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.  
**Suachan**, *suachgan*, }  
**Suadh**, *suadh*, s. m. the cloak or gown of an Ollamh or professor; counsel, advice; wisdom; a learned man; a prudent, discreet, wise.  
**Suadhach**, *suadhach*, a. wise, prudent.  
**Suadadh**, *suadadh*, s. moving, stirring, rubbing.  
**Suadhach**, *suadhach*, s. m. a learned man.  
**Suag**, *suag*, s. m. a rope, a cable.  
**Suagaire**, *suagaire*, s. m. a ropemaker.  
**Suagan**, *suagan*, s. m. a rope of straw or hay.  
**Suagantaich**, *suagantaich*, s. m. blazon, coat of arms.  
**Suaibneach**, *suaibhneach*, see **ruaimneach**.  
**Suaibneach**, *suaibhneach*, see **ruaimneach**.  
**Suaicheanta**, *suaicheanta*, a. remarkable.  
**Suaichontaich**, *suaichiontas*, see **ruaicheantaich**.  
**Suaidh**, *suidh*, s. m. a wise man.  
**Suaigh**, *suaigh*, a. prosperous, successful.  
**Suaill**, *suail*, s. a small quantity, a remnant; "suil éirígeadair na huirceada aet ruail roib"; a. few, small, little, mean; *Welsh*, *sal*; famous, renowned.  
**Suaillmheasta**, *suailmheasta*, a. homely, ordinary.  
**Suaim**, *suaim*, s. f. a tone, accent.  
**Suaimneach**, *suaimneach*, s. sounding, accenting.  
**Suaimheoch**, *suaimhdeoch*, s. an opiate.  
**Suaimneach**, *suaimhneach*, a. quiet, calm, tranquil, easy, safe, pleasant, delightful.  
**Suaimneachach**, *suaimhneachach*, } s. m. ease, rest,  
**Suaimneach**, *suaimhneach*, } quietness, tranquillity, enjoyment, pleasure.  
**Suaimneachach**, *suaimhneachach*, a. enjoying rest, full of pleasure.  
**Suaimnidhe**, *suaimhnidhe*, s. m. a charmer.  
**Suaimnighim**, *suaimhnighim*, v. I rest, please, charm.  
**Suaimnighthe**, *suaimhnighthe*, part. becalmed, eased.  
**Suain**, *Suain*, s. Sweden; sleep.  
**Suaineam**, *suaineamh*, } s. the confluence of  
**Suainionh**, *suainionh*, } rivers.  
**Suaineartach**, *suaineartach*, a. lethargic.  
**Suairc**, *suairc*, a. pleasant, facetious, agreeable,

kind, gracious, obliging, complacent, civil, gentle, gallant.

Suaiceap, *suaiceas*, s. m. facetiousness, affability, mirth, kindness, urbanity.

Suaip-jinim, *suaissinim*, v. I turn up, lie with the face up.

Suaithiontar, *suaithchiontas*, see *ruaiteantar*.

Suaite, *suaite*, s. a dried up person; anything deprived of its juices; a. weary, weak, pale, dejected; tempered, mixed, kneaded.

Suaiteacán, *suaiteachan*, s. m. a disturber, mixer, kneader.

Suaiteaco, *suaiteachd*, s. f. fatigue; a. tempering or mixing together.

Suaiteantac, *suaitheantach*, a. armorial.

Suaiteantar, *suaitheantais*, s. a prodigy, portent.

Suaiteantar, *suaitheantas*, s. m. a streamer, a flag, ensign, standard, colour; an achievement; heraldry, blazonry, a scutcheon.

Suaithno, *suaithnid*, s. a bow-string.

Suaithnig, *suaithnigh*, a. variegated.

Suaithneac, *suaithreach*, s. m. a soldier.

Suaithneacán, *suaithreachan*, s. m. a livery man.

Suaithte, *suaithite*, part. kneaded, mixed, indigested.

Sualac, *sualach*, a. admirable, famous.

Suall, *sual*, s. m. a wonder; a. famous, renowned.

Suan, *suan*, s. m. sleep, deep sleep; *Heb.*, shena.

Suanac, *suanach*, s. a pall, plaid, a coarse mantle, a covering.

Suanaim, *suanaim*, v. I sleep.

Suanairie, *suanairie*, } s. m. a sleeper.

Suanapan, *suanaran*, }

Suanaim, *suanaim*, s. a dormitory.

Suanḡalair, *suanghalar*, s. m. a lethargy.

Suanmair, *suanmhar*, a. sleepy, drowsy.

Suanmairac, *suanmharachd*, s. f. drowsiness.

Suanac, *suantach*, a. drowsy, sleepy.

Suantraide, *suantraidhe*, s. m. a particular kind of Irish music which caused sleep.

Suarac, *suarach*, a. insignificant, trifling, mean, silly, abject, base, vile, contemptible, despicable, shabby, paltry, poor-spirited, trivial, frivolous, servile.

Suaracac, *suarachad*, } s. baseness, servility.

Suaracap, *suarachas*, }

Suaracac, *suaracachas*, s. neglect, indifference.

Suaraghe, *suaraghe*, s. cheapness, meanness.

Suaricap, *suarcas*, s. m. mirth, drollery.

Suaricac, *suarcrodh*, a. endowed.

Suar, *suas*, prep. up; adv. up, aloft, above; s. urbanity, *Sh.*

Suarán, *suasan*, s. m. the hair of the head.

Suarmollaim, *suasmhollaim*, v. I flatter, soothe, magnify, extol, puff.

Suatac, *suathadh*, s. kneading, mixing; coalition, coalescence.

Suataim, *suathaim*, v. I knead, rub, mix, mould; coalesce.

Suatain, *suathain*, a. lasting, perennial.

Suataimeas, *suathameas*, s. chaos.

Suataantar, *suathantas*, s. m. arms, colours, ensigns.

Suataleur, *suathleus*, s. dazzling.

Suatain, *suathran*, s. m. a vertigo.

Sub, *subh*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture; a bitch; a grape or berry; *Turk.*, *sü*, water, juice.

Suba, *subha*, s. a berry; pleasure, delight, complete enjoyment.

Subac, *subhach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyful.

Subacap, *subhachas*, s. m. mirth, cheerfulness, gladness, buxomness; sobriety, modesty, *Cor.*

Subairce, *subaiste*, s. a mouth.

Subailce, *subhailce*, s. f. a virtue; an attribute; joy.

Subailceac, *subhailceach*, a. virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant.

Subaim, *subhaim*, v. I suck in, imbibe, imbue.

Suballaac, *subhallach*, a. religious.

Subán, *subhan*, s. m. juice, sap; dregs, lees, taplash, bad ale.

Subcap, *subheraobh*, s. a raspberry.

Sublair, *subhlair*, } s. a strawberry.

Subcalmum, *subhtalmhuin*, }

Sublac, *subhlach*, } s. m. expressed juice, liquor.

Subleo, *subhle*, }

Sub-na-mban-min, *subh-na-mban-min*, s. cane apples, stone bramble-wort.

Subnaro, *subhraid*, see *robnaro*.

Subnirceac, *subhristeach*, see *robnirceac*.

Subnirceaco, *subhristeachd*, see *robnirceaco*.

Subtaint, *substaint*, s. f. substance.

Subtaintac, *substainteach*, s. m. a substantive; a. substantial, in substance.

Suc, *suc*, s. m. a push or punch; a calf fed in the house.

Suc! *such!* interj. hah! beware!

Sucac, *suchadh*, s. suction; evaporation; a wave.

Sucaim, *suchaim*, v. I suck, imbibe.

Sucán, *suchan*, s. m. a sucker, soaker.

Sucwò, *sucriidh*, a. easy.

Súo, *sud*, pron. these, those, them, that, that there; yon, yonder.

Sutó, *sudh*, a. secure.

Sudairie, *sudaire*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Sudairie, *sudaire*, s. m. a tanner.

Sudóg, *sudog*, s. f. a cake.

SUIPÁLL, *sudrall*, s. m. light, brightness; a candle; a torch, a flambeau.  
 SUIPÁLLAN, *sudrallan*, s. m. a torch maker.  
 SÚĠ, *sugh*, s. soot; juice, sap, liquor, moisture; *Welsh*, sug; a wave; a grape or berry.  
 SÚĠAC, *sugach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, pleasant, jocose, jocular, jocund, sportful, frolicsome, gamesome, playful, mirthful; satisfied; juicy.  
 SÚĠACAR, *sugachas*, s. m. mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; satisfaction.  
 SÚĠADH, *sughadh*, s. swallowing, soaking.  
 SÚĠAR, *sugaidh*, s. mirth, jollity.  
 SÚĠARBE, *sugaidhe*, s. m. a droll person.  
 SÚĠARBEAC, *sugaidheachd*, s. f. joyousness, jocundity.  
 SUGAROM, *sugaidhim*, v. I sport, play.  
 SÚĠAĠIL, *sugaighil*, s. joy.  
 SUGAM, *sughaim*, v. I attract, suck in, imbibe.  
 SUGAINTE, *sughainte*, s. a whirlpool, gulf; a glutton.  
 SUGAIRE, *sugaire*, s. m. a droll person.  
 SÚĠÁN, *sugan*, s. m. a straw or hay rope; a straw collar for draught cattle; *Heb.*, sugar, a collar or band for the neck.  
 SÚĠÁNCA, *sugancha*, adj. abounding in ropes; made of ropes.  
 SÚĠARCA, *sugartha*, s. jesting.  
 SÚĠ-DARAC, *sugh-darach*, s. mistletoe.  
 SÚĠMARIA, *sughmhara*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool.  
 SÚĠMAIRE, *sughmaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
 SÚĠMARBEAC, *sughmhaireachd*, s. f. absorbing; gluttony.  
 SÚĠNA, *sugra*, } s. m. mirth, playing, sport-  
 SÚĠNAC, *sugradh*, } ing, diversion.  
 SÚĠTÁN, *sughtan*, s. m. a gross, fat body.  
 SÚĠTANAC, *sughtanach*, a. fatty.  
 SUIB, *suibh*, s. a strawberry plant; *Welsh*, syfi.  
 SUIBE, *suibhe*, s. a session, assize.  
 SUBEALCÁN, *subhealtan*, s. m. a parasite.  
 SUBEALAR, *subhealas*, s. sponging, sharking.  
 SUBIALCAC, *suibhialtadh*, a. proud, haughty.  
 SUICE, *suice*, s. soot; a. sooty.  
 SUICÍN, *suicin*, s. f. a pet calf or lamb.  
 SUIO, *suidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 SUIBEALCAC, *suidhealachd*, s. gravity.  
 SUIO, *suidhe*, } s. m. a seat; setting  
 SUIBEACÁN, *suidheachan*, } as the sun; a couch,  
 SUIOEOĠ, *suidheog*, } cushion.  
 SUIO, *suidhe*, } s. m. a session, assize,  
 SUIBEACÁN, *suidheachan*, } accubation.  
 SUIBEACAR, *suidheachadh*, s. planting, setting.  
 SUIBEACANT, *suidheachaint*, s. a proof.  
 SUIBEAMAIL, *suidheamhuil*, a. quiet, calm, se-  
 date; noble.

SUIOÉANN, *suidhéann*, s. the cable of a ship.  
 SUIOM, *suidhim*, v. I sit; prove, enforce an argument.  
 SUIOIM, *suidhiomh*, s. a proof.  
 SUIOITE, *suidhiste*, s. f. a seat.  
 SUIOUGAR, *suidhiughadh*, s. setting, planting, placing.  
 SUIOUGAM, *suidhiughaim*, v. I set, plant.  
 SUIOUGTE, *suidhiughthe*, part. set, planted, seated.  
 SUIOTE, *suidhte*, a. in order, well proportioned; proved, maintained.  
 SUIOTEAC, *suidhteachd*, s. f. steadiness, equanimity.  
 SUIO, *suig*, s. f. a pig.  
 SUIOILCACAR, *suidhithiadhaidh*, s. chyle.  
 SUIO, *suige*, s. a call to pigs.  
 SUIGEACANT, *suigheachant*, s. a proof.  
 SUIGEAR, *suigeadh*, s. a soaking, sucking; a proof, instance, institution.  
 SUIGEORT, *suigeort*, s. frisking, gladness.  
 SUIGEORTAC, *suigeortach*, a. frisky, joyous.  
 SUIĠĠTE, *suighighthe*, part. determined, proved.  
 SUIĠIM, *suighim*, v. I suok, soak; sit, recline; set, plant; flow or stream.  
 SUIĠTEAC, *suighiteachd*, s. f. sucking, swallow-  
 ing.  
 SUIĠUOAR, *suighiudhadh*, s. sitting, setting, planting.  
 SUIGLEAR, *suigleadh*, s. mucus.  
 SUIGEACAR, *suigteachd*, s. proving, grounding, placing.  
 SUI, *suil*, see *rut*; s. f. tackle; the willow tree; the name of the letter S.  
 SUIL, *suil*, s. f. the eye; hope, expectation.  
 SUILAIRE, *suilaire*, s. a soland goose.  
 SUILBEIM, *suilbheim*, s. bewitching with the eye.  
 SUILBEIMIM, *suilbheirim*, v. I fascinate.  
 SUILBIR, *suilbhir*, a. cheerful, pleasant, jolly, mirthful.  
 SUILBIRE, *suilbhire*, } s. f. delight,  
 SUILBIREAC, *suilbhireachd*, } cheerfulness.  
 SUILBIREAC, *suilbhireach*, s. f. a bog, quagmire; the tic-doloureux.  
 SUILEAC, *suileach*, a. having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.  
 SUILEAR, *suileasg*, s. an osier.  
 SUILEOĠ, *suileog*, s. f. a little eye; an orifice; a bubble in water.  
 SUIĠGEAC, *suilgheacht*, s. expectation, expect-  
 ing.  
 SUIĠIM, *suilim*, v. I expect.  
 SUILMANGAIRE, *suilmangaire*, see *rutmangaire*.  
 SUILMEAR, *suilmhear*, s. the breech; i. e. *cón*, o. g.; a wave, eloquence.

Suilmhipe, *suilmhire*, see *ruilmhipe*.

Suile, *suill*, s. pleasantry; a. gross, bulky, fat.

Sum, *suim*, s. a sum; respect, regard, consideration; a corollary; abstract, conclusion; a catalogue.

Suimeamlaet, *suimeamhlacht*, s. f. importance.

Suimeamhuil, *suimeamhuil*, a. respectful, regardful of.

Suimim, *suimim*, v. I compare.

Suimlead, *suimleadh*, s. similitude, likeness.

Suin, *suin*, s. a sound, a noise.

Suineac, *suineach*, a. very liberal.

Suinean, *suinean*, see *foinean*.

Suineann, *suineann*, s. stammering.

Suimic, *suinich*, a. late.

Suimic, *suinic*, a. charitable, generous; i. e. *fo emig*.

Suipéir, *suipéir*, s. supper.

Suir, *suir*, s. f. water, a river.

Suir, *suir*, s. a search

Suire, *suire*, s. sea nymphs, mermaids.

Suireac, *suireach*, s. m. a wooer, a dangler.

Suiridh, *suiridh*, a. nimble, active.

Suiridh, *suiridh*, } s. wooing, courting, court-

Suiridhe, *suiridhe*, } ship, a suit.

Suiridhe, *suiridhe*, a. light, foolish.

Suiridheac, *suiridheach*, s. m. a sweetheart, suitor.

Suiridhim, *suiridhim*, v. I woo, sue, court.

Suirigh, *suirigh*, s. m. a fool.

Suiring, *suiring*, s. f. a girth.

Suirin, *suirin*, s. m. a rug, a blanket.

Suirte, *suist*, } s. m. a flail; Welsh, flust.

Suirte, *suiste*, } s. m. a flail; Welsh, flust.

Suirteach, *suisteachd*, s. f. threshing.

Suirteapaim, *suistearaim*, } v. I thresh with a

Suirtim, *suistim*, } flail.

Suirthe, *suithche*, s. soot; an earnest penny, a present.

Suirtheap, *suithchearn*, s. a generous gift.

Suirtheapnac, *suithchearnach*, s. m. a present, a donation.

Suirtean, *suithean*, s. m. the mob, multitude.

Suirteann, *suitheann*, a. everlasting, eternal; i. e. *putain*.

Suiteap, *suitheas*, s. m. a mansion-house.

Suitinge, *suithinghe*, a. merry, joyful.

Suitte, *suithte*, a. seasoned, dry.

Sul, *sul*, s. m. the sun; adv. ere, before, until.

Sul, *sul*, s. f. an eye.

Sulapim, *sulairim*, see *folapaim*.

Sular, *sular*, s. m. provision, providence.

Sulbair, *sulbhair*, s. oratory, eloquence; a. eloquent; "i. e. *folabair*", o. g.

Sulbeim, *sulbheim*, see *ruilbeim*.

Sulchair, *sulchair*, a. affable, hospitable.

Sulchairachd, *sulchairachd*, s. f. affability, frankness

Sulchor, *sulchor*, a. quick-sighted.

Sulfa, *sulfa*, adv. before that.

Sulgha, *sulgha*, a. ocular.

Sulghort, *sulghort*, s. an eye-sore.

Sulthoil, *sulthoil*, a. abominable.

Sulthalari, *sulthalari*, s. a basilisk, cockatrice.

Sulthangaire, *sulthangaire*, s. m. a forestaller.

Sulradharc, *sulradharc*, s. m. foresight; fate, destiny, providence.

Sulradharc, *sulradharc*, s. m. fascination.

Sulradharcach, *sulradharcach*, a. provident, providential.

Sulradharcam, *sulradharcam*, v. I foresee, provide.

Sulradharcam, *sulradharcam*, v. I fascinate.

Sult, *sult*, s. m. mirth, joy, jest; delight, voluptuousness; fat, fatness; colour.

Sultmaire, *sultmaire*, s. m. mirth, facetiousness.

Sultmar, *sultmar*, a. pleasant, jocose; fat, fertile, succulent.

Sultmarachd, *sultmarachd*, s. f. joyousness, fatness.

Sum, *sum*, pron. he, they; generally joined to verbs in the past tense. "Ro *geallurum*".

Sumaim, *sumaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.

Sumain, *sumain*, s. f. a robe.

Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a leech; a serpent; a reptile.

Sumair, *sumair*, s. m. a spring.

Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, swallower, a great drinker, a glutton; the sucker of a pump.

Sumamhuil, *sumamhuil*, } a. close packed, tight

Sumhla, *sumhla*, }

Sumhlaachd, *sumhlaachd*, s. packing close.

Sumlaighim, *sumhlaighim*, v. I pack, press.

Sumlaighthe, *sumhlaighthe*, part. packed.

Sumag, *sumag*, s. m. a pack-saddle.

Sumaid, *sumaid*, s. f. a wave.

Sumairdeac, *sumaideach*, a. wavy, boisterous.

Sun, *sun*, s. a swoon, trance.

Sunac, *sunach*, see *puanac*.

Sunac, *sunach*, m. } a. mantle.

Sunog, *sunog*, f. }

Sunair, *sunais*, s. loveage; leviticum.

Sundo, *sund*, s. f. good humour, cheerfulness, joy; pron. us; there, in that place.

Sundach, *sundach*, a. good-humoured, mellow, joyful.

Sunghaot, *sunghaot*, s. m. boasting.

Sunn, *sunn*, s. m. a wall, enclosure; a puff, a blast, a push, fortification.

**Sunnac**, *sunnach*, s. m. a strong fort; a milking place; a summit; *sunnaç an t-Éiríbe*.  
**Sunnamhuil**, *sunnamhuil*, s. likeness, comparison.  
**Sunncaillean**, *sunncaislean*, s. a fort, fortified castle.  
**Sunncaðair**, *sunnechathair*, s. a walled city.  
**Sunnghaoth**, *sunnghaoth*, s. a strong or high wind.  
**Súnraç**, *sunrach*, } a. particular, special.  
**Súnradac**, *sunradhach*, }  
**Sunradh-inge**, *sunradh-insge*, a pronoun possessive; as, mo lám.  
**Sunradh-taoibhéime**, *sunradh-taoibhreime*, a substantive governing a genitive case; as, bean fú.  
**Súntaíð**, *suntaidh*, a. quick, active.  
**Súntaigh**, *suntraigh*, a. strong, stout; s. great strength.  
**Súr**, *sur*, s. m. a search, inquiry; a sister, a cousin; i. e. fú.  
**Súraç**, *surach*, s. m. one that excels; a searcher, sucker.  
**Súraighim**, *suraighim*, v. I exceed; search, suck.  
**Súraim**, *suraim*, v. I investigate, inquire, search.  
**Súraim**, *suraim*, v. I follow.  
**Súro**, *surd*, s. m.  
**Súroamhláç**, *surdamhláç*, } industry, diligence,  
*lach*, s. f. } assiduity.  
**Súroamhuil**, *surdamhuil*, a. industrious.  
**Súrabán**, *surrabhan*, } s. southernwood; ab-  
**Súramont**, *surramont*, } rotnum.

**Súrsaing**, *sursaing*, s. a girth.  
**Súrsainn**, *sursainn*, s. f. a girdle, girth.  
**Súrsán**, *sursan*, s. m. good news.  
**Súra**, *susa*, s. a blanket.  
**Súrað**, *susadh*, s. m. a blanket.  
**Súran**, *susan*, s. m. the neck, jole, throat.  
**Súrbum**, *susbum*, s. f. substance, stamina; strength, virtue.  
**Súroalac**, *susdalach*, a. prudish.  
**Súç**, *suth*, the weather; fruit, profit; a whisper, a half word.  
**Súç**, *suth*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture, sauce, gravy, jelly, extract.  
**Súç**, *suth*, }  
**Súçaiçge**, *suthaighe*, } s. soot.  
**Súçaiçgeac**, *suthaigheach*, a. sooty.  
**Súçain**, *suthain*, a. prosperous; eternal, everlasting, perpetual.  
**Súçaineac**, *suthaineacht*, } s. f. eternity.  
**Súçaine**, *suthaine*, }  
**Súçaire**, *suthaire*, s. m. a dunce; a cheat.  
**Súçaireac**, *suthaireacht*, s. f. cheating, gulling.  
**Súçal**, *sutal*, s. m. pride, arrogance.  
**Súçan**, *suthan*, see fúç; juice; s. m. a booby, a dunce, a gull.  
**Súçán**, *suthan*, s. m. taplash, small beer.  
**Súçanaç**, *suthanach*, a. juicy.  
**Súçbunt**, *suthbhruith*, s. decoction, apozem.  
**Súçce**, *sutche*, s. soot.  
**Súçmaç**, *sut hmhar*, a. juicy, sappy, succulent.  
**Súçsaro**, *suthsaid*, s. a flail, &c.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

T is the sixteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants; *conpomeaða çruaða*. It bears an aspirate, and then is numbered among the rough consonants, called *conpomeaða çarba*, and pronounces like *h*. This letter is called *teime*, from *teime*, furze. The letter T is naturally commutable with O, both being letters of the same organ; and accordingly, in our old MSS. we find them indifferently written, the one for the other, in the middle and end of words, but seldom or never as initials. In the remarks on the letter S, and its being equally commutable with C, it has been observed, that the unlimited practice of indifferently substituting the one instead of the other, could not but be abusive in some respects. The same observation holds good with regard to T and O; not only because they are two different letters, holding different places in all the alphabets, and consequently of different powers and functions in the radical and original formation of words, but also because such an unlimited indifference, in substituting those letters for each other in any particular language, cannot but be prejudicial to the affinity which the words of that language may radically bear with the words of the same meaning in other languages. It is to be remarked that the letter T is used as an adventitious prefix to all Irish words beginning with a vowel, which are of the masculine gender, and are preceded by the article *an*, which in English signifies *the*; ex. *an t-anam*, the soul; *an t-éan*, the bird; *an t-iongnac*, the wonder; *an t-ógçear*, the young man; *an t-uacðapán*, the superior. It hath been observed in the remarks on the letter S, that words of the feminine gender beginning with S must necessarily admit the letter T as a prefix, when preceded by the article *an*, and then the initial S is eclipsed or suppressed in the pronunciation, as in the words *an t-çlac*, *an t-fúç*, *an t-çpón*, etc., pronounced *an çlac*, *an çfúç*, *an çpón*. But this rule suffers one remarkable and curious exception, which is, that words beginning with the letter S, in which the initial S is immediately followed by either T or O, will not admit an adventitious T as a prefix; as in the words *an tçuirpm*, *an tçuirp*, *an tçuac*, *an tçéig*, *an tçaro*, *an tçoate*, etc. It is also to be noted of this



# REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

letter **τ**, that when it is aspirated, or with a subjoined **h**, it is then rendered quiescent, and suppressed in the pronunciation; as in the word **τ εαγςα**, his tongue, which is pronounced **εαγςα**. Another singularity occurring on this subject is, that nouns of the masculine gender beginning with **S** must receive the prefix **τ**, when they are of the genitive case singular, preceded by the article **αν**; ex. **μυλλὰν αν τ-πλερβε**, the top of the mountain; **βεαλβαδ αν τ-ρμαν**, the mouth-piece of the bridle; **πομ-ειαλλ αν τ-ρεαγςαμ**, the forecast of the ant; **γλωαρ αν τ-τιονμαρς**, the cunning of the fox. But in the genitive plural, we say, **μυλλαρς να πλερβε**, **βεαλβαδα να ρμαν**, **πομ-ειαλλ να ρεαγςαν**, etc.

## ταβη

## TABH

## ταc

## TAC

**Τα**, *ta*, **v** am, is; **s. m.** an edge, bank, border, a place; “**Μαριβέαρ mac an abbaró in Con-éobairi** **φορ αν μόναις αλλα εναρδ von baile ann rin**, **αγυρ νοδαρ λυγα μά τρι céao in eapbaða** **ερωρ** **γθαλλαρ αγυρ** **γθαορθεαταρ** **ο εα rin** **σο ελουαν** **αμε**, **i** **επειδ να ccea-ραδ**”, **4 Mast.** 1406; **Jehovah.**

**Τάδo**, *tauchd*, **adj.** dull of hearing.

**Ταδς**, *taag*, **s.** a blow on the cheek.

**Τάαινμ**, *taainm*, **s.** a nick-name.

**Ταb**, *tab*, **s. m.** a start, bounce.

**Τάb**, *tabh*, **s. m.** a kind of fishing net.

**Τάb**, *tabh*, **s. m.** the ocean.

**Τάβαδ**, *tabhach*, **s. m.** a sudden eruption; a forcing, enforcing, collecting; compelling, pressing; “**Αρ ορτε** **άμυρρι** **σο εναρδ** **φοναν** **σο** **Caipel** **μαρ** **a** **παρβε** **πi** **Μυμάν**, *i. e.* **φαιλβε** **φλανν**, **ρα** **ισπημας** **αρ αν** **πi** **ανφορ-λανν** **ειορα** **βαορ** **φορ** **α** **ειναρδ** **σο** **λερσεαν** **ζαν** **ταβας**”, **B. Fion.**

**Τάbaca**, *tabaca*, **s.** tobacco.

**Τάβαδo**, *tabhachd*, **s. f.** effect, good use, validity, importance, substance.

**Τάβαδoαδ**, *tabhachdach*, **a.** beneficial, valid, efficient, important, substantial, essential, obligatory.

**Τάβαετ**, *tabhacht*, **s.** challenging, demanding.

**Τάβαετα**, *tabhachta*, **s.** state, condition, *Sh.*

**Τάβας**, *tabhagh*, **v.** to pull, *Sh.*

**Τάβαρο**, *tabaid*, **s. f.** a fight, broil, quarrel.

**Τάβαρoαδ**, *tabaideach*, **a.** quarrelsome.

**Τάβαιμ**, *tabaim*, **v.** I start.

**Τάβαιρ**, *tabhair*, **v.** give thou; when followed by **αρ** it signifies to cause or oblige; *Judges*, **xiv.** 15.

**Τάβαιρμ**, *tabhairim*, see **τάβαιρμ**.

**Τάβαιρν**, *tabhairn*, **s. f.** the sea.

**Τάβαιρνε**, *tabhairne*, **s. f.** a tavern, inn.

**Τάβαιρνεορ**, *tabhairneoir*, **s. m.** a keeper of a tavern or inn.

**Τάβαιρτ**, *tabhairt*, **s. f.** giving, deliverance.

**Τάβαιρeαδ**, *tabhairteach*, **a.** dative, generous, liberal.

**Τάβαλ**, *tabhal*, **s. m.** a plank, a board; a chief; a sling out of which darts or stones were cast.

**Τάβαλλεπάν**, *tabhallckran*, **s.** a sling.

**Τάβαν**, *tabhan*, see **τάεπαν**.

**Τάβαρ**, *tabar*, **s. m.** a tabor, timbrel.

**Τάβαρτα**, *tabhartha*, **part.** given, delivered, inclined, *Donl.* 174.

**Τάβαρταδ**, *tabhartach*, **s.** giving, granting.

**Τάβαρoαδ**, *tabharthadh*, **s.** completing, performing.

**Τάβαρτανα**, *tabhartana*, **s.** a leader, a general.

**Τάβαρταρ**, *tabhartas*, **s.** a present, gift, tribute, offering, dedication.

**Τάβαρeορ**, *tabharthoir*, **s. m.** a donor, giver.

**Τάβoα**, *tabdha*, **a.** startled.

**Τάbοr**, *taboid*, **s. f.** a broil, commotion, quarrel.

**Τάbong**, *tabhong*, **a.** forced, compelled, overpowered.

**Τάβαιρμ**, *tabhram*, **v.** I give, bestow, confer, grant.

**Τάβέάν**, *tabhthan*, **s. m.** snarling or growling of dogs.

**Τάβυαν**, *tabhuan*, **adj.** persevering.

**Τάβυανoαδ**, *tabhuanachd*, **s. f.** perseverance.

**Τάβυγςμ**, *tabhuighim*, **v.** I profit, exact, collect.

**Τάβυλ**, *tabhul*, **s. m.** a horse fly, a breeze.

**Τάβυμ**, *tabhum*, see **τάβέαν**.

**Ταc**, *tac*, **s. m.** time; a lease.

**Ταc**, *tach*, **s.** value, estimation.

**Ταca**, *taca*, **s. f.** a peg, pin, nail; a prop, fastening, surety, bail; a near; contiguous.

**Ταca**, *tacha*, **s.** scarcity.

**Ταcαo**, *tacadh*, **s.** prosperity.

**Ταcαρo**, *tacaid*, **s. f.** a small nail or peg.

**Ταcαρoεαδo**, *tacaidheachd*, **s. f.** giving security.

**Τάcαιλτ**, *tachailt*, **s. f.** digging; thunder.

**Τάcαйм**, *tachaim*, **v.** I value, esteem.

**Τάcαйм**, *tachaim*, } **v.** I scratch, rub, claw.

**Τάcαймμ**, *tachaisim*, }

**Τάcαйм**, *tachair*, **v.** he came, arrived.

**Τάcαλoργoαδ**, *tachalosgadh*, **s.** the itch.

**Τάcαμλaαd**, *tachamhlachd*, } **s. f.** firmness, soli-

**Τάcαμλap**, *tachamhlas*, } **dity.**

**Τάcαμυλ**, *tacamhuil*, **a.** firm, solid, able, substantial.

**Τάcάν**, *tacan*, **s. m.** a minute, a short time.

**Τάcαν**, *tachan*, **s. m.** a sort of martin.

**Τάcαρ**, *tacar*, **s. m.** plenty, a multitude; provi-

sion; gleanings; *Heb.*, dagar, to collect, heap; a. good, agreeable.

Ταῆρ, *tachar*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; v. it happened; *i. e.* ταῖρα.

Ταῆραιμ, *tacharaim*, v. I meet, coincide, occur.

Ταῆραν, *tacharan*, s. m. an orphan, an infant; a sprite.

Ταῆρ, *tachas*, s. m. the itch, scab, scurvy.

Ταῆραç, *tachasach*, a. itchy, mangy.

Ταῆραð, *tachdadh*, s. strangling, choking, suffocation, smothering; *Welsh*, tagiad.

Ταῆραιμ, *tachdaim*, v. I strangle, choke.

Ταῆραῖγε, *tachdaighthe*, } part. strangled, suffocated, choked.

Ταῆραῖγε, *tachduighthe*, }

Ταῆραιε, *tachdaire*, s. m. a strangler, executioner.

Ταῆραι, *tachdar*, s. provision.

Ταῆρε, *tachdthe*, part. strangled, choked.

Ταῆλαιμ, *tachlaim*, v. I dig, mine.

Ταμανç, *taemang*, s. m. a compass, circuit.

Ταμανçαιμ, *taemangaim*, v. I surround, embrace.

Ταμανçεα, *taemangtha*, part. surrounded.

Ταμμινç, *tachmaing*, s. a circuit, compass.

Τακόρο, *tacoid*, see τὰκόρο.

Ταο, *tad*, s. m. lowness of spirits.

Τάο, *tad*, } s. m. a thief.

Τάοαο, *tadhad*, }

Ταοα, *tada*, s. nothing.

Τάοαç, *tadhach*, a. unsavoury.

Τάοαò, *tadhachd*, s. unsavouriness.

Τάοαò, *tadhadh*, s. thievery.

Τάοαίλ, *tadhail*, s. f. pleasure, voluptuousness; a visit.

Τάοαίλ, *tadhail*, s. m. the sense of feeling; a flesh-hook, a flesh-fork.

Τάοαίλ, *tadhail*, s. m. the wrist; a cooper's adze; springing; "τα α cíce τάοαίλ".

Τάοαίλ, *tadhail*, s. m. a visit.

Τάοαίλαιμ, *tadhallaim*, v. I visit, frequent, haunt.

Τάοαρ, *tadhas*, s. m. an assembly.

Τάοάρç, *tadhasç*, s. f. an account, news, information, report.

Τάοβ, *tadhbh*, } s. a spectre, apparition.

Τάοβα, *tadhbha*, }

Τάοβαò, *tadhbhachd*, s. f. substance, consequence, esteem; appearance, showing.

Τάοβαòαò, *tadhbhachdach*, a. effectual, important.

Τάοβαò, *tadhbhadh*, }

Τάοβαίρεαò, *tadhbhaisteadh*, } s. m. a spectre.

Τάοβαρ, *tadhbhas*, }

Τάοβαρ, *tadhbhas*, s. m. solidity, firmness; appearance, showing.

Τάοβαραç, *tadhbhasach*, a. solid, weighty, frightful.

Τάοβατ, *tadhbat*, s. m. an error, mistake.

Τάοç, *Tadhg*, s. m. Thady, a man's name; a poet, philosopher; a company or many people.

Τάοçαμνίλ, *tadhgamhail*, a. poetical.

Τάοίλαç, *tadhlach*, s. m. a swelling and pain in the wrist.

Τάοίλαç, *tadhlach*, a. hard, difficult.

Τάομαρ, *tadhmaç*, see τάοβαò.

Τάοόρουçαò, *tadhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Τάοόρουçιμ, *tadhorduighim*, v. I foredoom.

Τάουç, *tadhugh*, prep. against thee; prop. αò αòαιç.

Ταε, *tae*, s. heed, care, diligence.

Ταεο, *taed*, s. a fall, a company.

Ταεμ, *taem*, s. heed.

Ταφαç, *tafach*, s. m. an exhortation, pursuit; a. craving.

Ταφαίçιμ, *tafaighim*, v. I press, urge, pursue.

Ταφαν, *tafan*, s. m. yelping, barking; hunting, expulsion.

Ταφαναιμ, *tafanaim*, v. I yelp, bay, bark, pursue, expel, rout.

Ταφιντ, *tafuint*, s. expulsion.

Ταç, *tigh*, } s. a welding, soldering.

Ταçαò, *taghaidh*, }

Ταçα, *taga*, s. teasel, dipsacus fullonum sylvestris.

Ταçαç, *taghach*, see τόçαç.

Ταçαò, *taghachd*, see τόçαò.

Ταçαò, *tagaidh*, v. come ye on, advance.

Ταçαιμ, *taghaim*, v. I solder, weld.

Ταçαιρ, *tagair*, v. plead thou; s. f. a claim, challenge.

Ταçαιρμ, *tagairim*, see ταçαιμ.

Ταçαιρμ, *taghairm*, s. f. a sort of divination, echo.

Ταçαιρ, *tagairt*, s. f. pleading, arguing, litigation.

Ταçαίλ, *taghal*, s. m. a feeling, touching, sense of feeling.

Ταçαιμ, *tagaim*, v. to deliver, surrender.

Ταçαιμ, *tagaim*, see τόçαιμ.

Ταçαρ, *tagar*, s. m. an order, course; a fight; claiming, arguing.

Ταçαρ, *taghar*, s. m. a distant noise.

Ταçαραç, *tagarach*, s. m. a pretender, claimer.

Ταçαραò, *tagaradh*, s. pleading; gen. ταçαρεα.

Ταçαρεα, *tagartha*, part. pleaded, argued.

Ταçαρεαç, *tagarthach*, a. argumentative, litigious.

Ταçαρεαò, *tagarthachd*, s. f. argumentation, litigiousness.

Ταçαρεòιρ, *tagarthoir*, s. m. a pleader, advocate.

TAGBÁIL, *tagbhail*, } s. f. a hap, a chance.  
 TAGBÁIR, *tagbhais*, }  
 TAGMANGÉA, *tagmangtha*, a. surrounded, begirt.  
 TAGMHÓD, *tagmhodh*, s. m. a poem.  
 TAGRA, *tagra*, s. disputation, pleading, argument.  
 TAGRAOCH, *tagrach*, a. argumentative.  
 TAGRADH, *tagradh*, s. proceeding, series, pleading.  
 TAGRAOIR, *tagradoir*, s. m. a pleader, an advocate.

TAGRAIM, *tagraim*, v. I plead, argue, dispute, debate, sue, pursue, prosecute.

TAGRADH, *taghsadh*, s. a possessing or inhabiting; "Stompaead na tìpe tagradh".

TAGTÈ, *tagthe*, see TOGTÈ.

TAI, *tai*, a. first; "ba tai a tìrre po éomuir", *Eoch. O'Fl.*; silent, mute.

TAIB, *taibh*, s. the ocean.

TAIBEIR, *taibheirt*, s. f. disparagement.

TAIBEARNACUIL, *taibearnacuil*, } s. a tabernacle.  
 TAIBEIRNIOCAL, *taiberniocal*, }

TAIBID, *taibid*, s. a stop in speech, *Sh.*

TAIBIRNE, *taibhirne*, s. a tavern, an inn.

TÁIBLE, *taibhle*, s. tables, tablets; TÁIBLE PILEAD, planed tables on which the Irish wrote before they had the use of parchment.

TÁIBLEIR, *taibhleis*, s. f. a backgammon table, the game of backgammon. This word is sometimes written *taibleirs* and *taibleirs*, and by Shaw *taibhloirs*, who calls it *chess*; but the following description of the *taibleir* or *taibleirs*, taken from one of our popular stories, shows it cannot be *chess*, as dice are never used in that game. "Clair pìonnabhunne do bhinnce, asar fuppleas emepail, asar tìce do énamais fìopalamun elepant, asar zmanán capmoguill, ionur go nimeopaò dall gan fute oròce pae vopèa uppe, le méao na poillpe do bhí as eirge ói. Fupponn ví véanta ó'p, asar an fupponn eile véanta ó'apzio pìonn-geal ar na neapuaò ar aon go láimnte-áccat le lámhaib paor, puar, asar le hunte-leat zlan éapua do éleóais Phapéar á'áim, asar do zeamais fìopalamun epur-óat; asar péipe vuplize naé prop ca eméal pan cepunne va neapuaò iao", *Eacht. mac na Mio.*

TÁIBLEIR-BEAG, *taibhleis-beag*, s. draughts.

TÁIBLEIR-MÓR, *taibhleis-mor*, s. backgammon.

TÁIBLEOIR, *taibhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador.

TÁIBLEOIREADH, *taibhleoireachd*, s. f. sporting, playing.

TAIBRE, *taibre*, s. a loft; a vision, dream, fancy.

TAIBREADH, *taibhreadh*, s. a dream, vision, appearance, revelation, discovery, interpretation.

TAIBREAL, *taibhreal*, s. laurel.

TAIBRIGIM, *taibhrighim*, } v. I dream, have an  
 TAIBRUM, *taibhrim*, } intellectual vision.

TAIBRE, *taibhse*, s. f. a vision, apparition, phantom; pride, vainglory, show.

TAIBREAC, *taibhseach*, a. bulky; proud, vain-glorious.

TAIBREACÁN, *taibhseachan*, s. m. a proud person, a coquette.

TAIBREACH, *taibhseachd*, s. f. proudness, coquetry.

TAIBRIGIM, *taibhsighim*, v. I show, appear, seem.

TAIBRION, *taibhsion*, s. a showing or appearing.

TAIC, *taic*, s. f. a quantity.

TAIC, *taic*, } s. f. a prop, support, dependance.  
 TAICE, *taice*, }

TAICE, *taice*, a. near, in conjunction.

TAICEADH, *taiceachd*, s. f. reliance, a man's sole dependance or utmost endeavours.

TAICEADH, *taiceadh*, s. recommending.

TAICIM, *taicim*, v. I recommend.

TAICEAMLAO, *taiceamhlachd*, s. f. strength.

TAICEAMUIL, *taiceamhuil*, a. firm, strong, solid.

TAICIAL, *taicial*, s. a provider, *Sh.*

TAICRE, *taicre*, s. a combat, battle, skirmish.

TAICRE, *taidhle*, s. a vision, an apparition.

TAIBREADH, *Taidhbhreadh*, s. the Apocalypse, Revelations; "Do péipe Eom pan 18, caibrit do leabair na TTaibhreadh", *Keat.*

TAIDE, *taide*, s. f. beginning, commencement.

TAIDE, *taidhe*, s. f. theft, petty larceny.

TAIDEAC, *taidheach*, a. thievish, roguish.

TAIDEAN, *taidhean*, s. m. a troop, multitude.

TAIDEOIR, *taidheoir*, s. m. a pleader, disputant.

TAIDIM, *taidhim*, v. I apply, join.

TAIDIM, *taidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.

TAIDIR, *taidhir*, s. an objection.

TÁIRLEAC, *taidhleach*, a. pleasant, delightful, splendid, glorious.

TÁIRLEAC, *taidhleachd*, s. f. delight, complacency; splendour.

TÁIRLEOIR, *taidhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador, messenger.

TÁIRMNEAC, *taidhmneach*, a. contentious, quarrelsome.

TARUIM, *taidhuir*, s. objecting.

TAIFÉO, *taifeid*, s. f. a bowstring.

TAIFNIGÉAC, *taifnigheach*, s. m. an exile.

TAIFNIGS, *taifnigs*, see TÁIBLEIR.

TAIFNEAD, *taifneadh*, s. banishing.

TAIFNIGIM, *taifnighim*, v. I banish, expel.

TAIFNIGÉ, *taifnighthe*, part. banished, expelled.

TAIFNIM, *taifnim*, v. I banish, expel.

TAIG, *taig*, s. f. habit, custom.

TAIG, *taigh*, see TIG.

Taigeir, *taigeis*, s. a haggis, *Sh.*  
 Taigeoir, *taigheoir*, see *tardeoir*.  
 Taigleachd, *taighleachd*, s. delight.  
 Taigiar, *taigiar*, a. pleasant, sweet.  
 Tail, *tail*, s. f. dispraise, censure.  
 Tailc, *tailc*, } a. strong, stout, courageous.  
 Tailce, *tailce*, }  
 Tailce, *tailce*, s. f. force, vigour.  
 Tailceanaid, *tailceanach*, a. stately.  
 Tailcear, *tailceas*, s. f. despite, reproach, contempt.  
 Tailcearach, *tailceasach*, a. spiteful, contemptuous.  
 Tailcamhuil, *tailcamhuil*, a. solid.  
 Tailceas, *tailceas*, s. m. sport, game.  
 Tailgean, *tailgean*, s. a holy offspring, a religious soldier of God; i. e. "Ἰν ναοῦς, οὐ μίλειον παρθένου ὅθινα, ex. Τηροῦα ταιλγεαν ἀγ πρᾶλμζαβαίλ".  
 Tailsur, *tailsur*, s. m. a tailor; *Welsh*, *tailwr*.  
 Taill, *taill*, s. f. substance, product, a lump.  
 Tállle, *taillle*, s. wages; v. it pleases.  
 Tailm, *tailm*, s. f. a tool, instrument; a sling.  
 Tailp, *tailp*, s. f. a bundle, bunch.  
 Táim, *taim*, v. I am; s. a town, *Sh.*  
 Táimh, *taimh*, s. death, mortality, fainting; plague; sound sleep.  
 Táimead, *taimheach*, s. m. a drowsy person, a sluggard; a. drowsy, sleepy.  
 Táimeachd, *taimheachd*, s. f. sluggishness.  
 Táimfhion, *taimhfhion*, s. f. dead wine.  
 Táimhin, *taimhin*, s. f. a sluggish little person; one who pretends innocence.  
 Táimhleachd, *taimhleachd*, s. a burying carn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompanied a corpse to the burying place, each person carrying a single stone. There are several of those carns to be seen by the highway in every part of Ireland, and are always raised on the spot where some person has met a violent or sudden death.  
 Táimhliog, *taimhliog*, chess, *Sh.*; see *táibteir*.  
 Táimhnéul, *taimhneul*, s. a slumber, faint, trance, ecstasy.  
 Táimhnéulach, *taimhneulach*, a. slumbering.  
 Táimhnéuláim, *taimhneuláim*, v. I slumber, faint.  
 Táimnim, *taimhnim*, see *taipnim*.  
 Táimthin, *taimhthin*, s. a natural death.  
 Táimthiu, *taimhthiu*, a. dead of the plague; i. e. "τάμῃσαι, i. e. βάψ τε ἡσθαίτε", o. g.  
 Táin, *tain*, s. f. water; report, intelligence; land; prop. tán; spoil, plunder; hence táin bó cuailgne, tán bó peagáimna, etc., plur. táine and tainte; a herd of cattle.

Tainad, *tainad*, see *tanad*.  
 Táinait, *tainait*, s. a watery place, a place where water rests.  
 Taine, *tainé*, } s. f. thanks, grati-  
 Tainceamhlachd, *tainceamh- } tude, grateful-  
 lachd*, } ness.  
 Tainceamhuil, *tainceamhuil*, a. thankful, grateful.  
 Taine, *tainé*, a. thinner.  
 Táinic, *tainic*, v. came; táinic re.  
 Táinriom, *tainsiorm*, s. a reflection, censure, reproach.  
 Táinte, *tainte*, s. pl. booty, prey, spoil.  
 Taip, *taip*, s. f. a mass, a lump.  
 Taiead, *taieach*, a. lumpy, rough.  
 Taiepeirach, *taiepeistreach*, s. m. tapestry.  
 Táipleir, *taiphleir*, see *táibteir*.  
 Taipir, *taipis*, s. f. a pair of tables.  
 Táir, *tair*, s. f. contempt, reproach, disparagement; a. vile, base, ordinary; prep. over, beyond, by; v. you are; s. f. a pursuit.  
 Táirb, *tairbh*, plur. and gen. of *tairb*.  
 Táirbe, *tairbhe*, s. f. fruit, profit, advantage, gain, lucre, interest, avail, boot, emolument.  
 Táirbead, *tairbheach*, a. fruitful, profitable, advantageous.  
 Táirbealach, *tairbhealach*, s. m. a ferry, a narrow passage, a defile.  
 Táirbeamhuil, *tairbheamhuil*, a. profitable.  
 Táirbearta, *tairbhearta*, part. turned, returned.  
 Táirbeartaic, *tairbheartach*, a. profitable, beneficial.  
 Táirbert, *tairbher*, s. m. a peninsula.  
 Táirbhead, *tairbfheach*, s. m. a thigh.  
 Táirbint, *tairbhint*, s. turpentine.  
 Táirc, *tairc*, s. f. a clod.  
 Táircéal, *taircheadal*, } s. m. prophecy.  
 Táircéalalt, *tairheadalt*, }  
 Táircéal, *taircheall*, s. f. an act, action.  
 Táircéimim, *taircheimim*, v. I suppress.  
 Táircéimniugad, *taircheimniughadh*, s. passing over.  
 Táircéiric, *tairchreich*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Táircion, *taircsion*, s. an offer, proffer, proposal.  
 Táircionad, *taircsionach*, a. mean, vile; disdainful.  
 Táirdead, *tairdbheadh*, s. slaughter.  
 Táirpungead, *tairdhingeadh*, s. a packing, closing, thrusting down.  
 Táirpungim, *tairdhinghim*, v. I force, thrust through.  
 Taie, *taire*, a. baser.  
 Taiead, *taieach*, a. vile, base; s. a finishing.  
 Taieachd, *taieachd*, s. f. contempt, baseness.





Ταίρηυς, *tairthiugh*, s. news, tales.

Ταίρηρεοράς, *tairthreorach*, a. one past guiding.

Ταίρηρεοράιμ, *tairthreoraim*, v. I convey, carry over.

Ταίρηρεορθά, *tairthreortha*, part. conveyed.

Ταίρ, *tais*, s. f. the external appearance of a thing, *Donl.* 244; a. element, compassionate; wet, moist, damp, dank; soft, cowardly, simple.

Ταίρβέανθ, *taisbeanadh*, s. a showing, exhibition, representation; a figure, appearance, vision, revelation; demonstration, evidence; Epiphany.

Ταίρβέυν, *taisbeun*, s. a vision, appearance; the Apocalypse.

Ταίρβέυναιο, *taisbeunaid*, s. a show, revelation, representation, demonstration.

Ταίρβέυναιμ, *taisbeunaim*, v. I show, present, produce, reveal, appear.

Ταίρβέυντα, *taisbeunta*, part. revealed, shown, presented.

Ταίρce, *taisce*, see ταίρce.

Ταίρceάλλας, *taisceallach*, a. espying, viewing.

Ταίρceάλλας, *taiscealladh*, s. betraying.

Ταίρceάλλαιμ, *taisceallaim*, v. I view, observe, reconnoitre.

Ταίρceάλλα, *taiscealta*, s. pl. prognostics.

Ταίρcim, *taiscim*, see ταίρgim.

Ταίρciόλλας, *taisciollach*, see ταίρciόλλας.

Ταίρceάλ, *taisdeal*, s. a progress, journey, voyage.

Ταίρceάλας, *taisdealadh*, s. travelling, journeying.

Ταίρceάλαρος, *taisdealaidhe*, s. m. a traveller.

Ταίρceάλλ, *taisdeall*, s. m. a journey, voyage.

Ταίρciόλλας, *taisciollach*, s. m. a traveller; a. travelling.

Ταίρce, *taise*, s. weakness; “Τυγρὰν ἀ τρεῖαν ἀρ ταίρce,” *O'Gn.*; second sight, *Sh.*; dead bodies, reliques, ghosts, manes, shades.

Ταίρce, *taise*, } s. moisture, damp, damp-  
Ταίρceάς, *taiseadh*, } ness, softness.

Ταίρceάς, *taiseachd*, }  
Ταίρceάς, *taiseachd*, } s. f. moisture, wet-  
Ταίρceάμιλάς, *taiseamh-* } ness, wet, rain.  
                                  *lachd*, }

Ταίρceάσας, *taiseadach*, s. m. a winding-sheet, shroud.

Ταίρceας, *taiseag*, s. f. restitution.

Ταίρceάλας, *taisealbhadh*, s. a representation, likeness, exhibition; “Rancatari a muintiri co heappan acar po ταίρceάλας κορη ιτα vi a muintiri,” *Lec.*, xii.; a vision.

Ταίρceάλαίμ, *taisealbham*, v. I personate, represent, show, exhibit.

Ταίρceάμιμ, *taiseamhuil*, a. soft, moist.

Ταίρg, *taigs*, a. laid up, stored; s. f. keeping.

Ταίρg, *taigs*, } s. f. a pledge, stake, store, trea-  
Ταίρgε, *taigse*, } sure.

Ταίρgαίμ, *taisgairm*, s. an armoury, a storehouse.

Ταίρgεάαν, *taisgeachan*, s. m. a storekeeper.

Ταίρgεάς, *taisgeadh*, s. store, wealth.

Ταίρgεάσας, *taisgeadhach*, depositing.

Ταίρgεάσας, *taisgeadaigh*, s. a wardrobe.

Ταίρgεάσάν, *taisgeadhan*, s. m. a storehouse, magazine.

Ταίρgεάλας, *taisgealach*, s. m. a pilgrim, passenger.

Ταίρgεάλας, *taisgealachd*, s. f. pilgrimage.

Ταίρgεάλας, *taisgealadh*, s. prognosticating.

Ταίρgιός, *taisgidh*, s. f. a trunk; a hoarding, laying up.

Ταίρgιόσάν, *taisgiodan*, s. m. a storehouse.

Ταίρgim, *taigim*, v. I lay up, store, hoard.

Ταίρgimnιm, *taisginntin*, s. mental reservation, equivocation.

Ταίρgιονας, *taisgionad*, s. a storehouse.

Ταίρgce, *taisgthe*, part. reserved, hoarded.

Ταίρgim, *taisighim*, v. I wet, moisten.

Ταίρgce, *taisighthe*, part. watered, irrigated.

Ταίρll, *taisill*, s. f. trespass, damage, injury, injustice.

Ταίρleάς, *taisleach*, a. moist, damp.

Ταίρleάς, *taisleadh*, s. moisture, humidity, moistening.

Ταίρligim, *taislighim*, v. I wet, moisten.

Ταίρligce, *taislighthe*, part. wetted.

Ταίρlineάς, *taislíneadh*, } s. birth, bringing forth  
Ταίρmeάς, *taismeadh*, } young.

Ταίρlioάρι, *taislíochar*, s. m. moisture.

Ταίρliγας, *taislíghadh*, s. wetting.

Ταίρmeangας, *taisméangadh*, s. birth.

Ταίρce, *taist*, s. f. a tassel, a button, loop, catch.

Ταίρceάλ, *taistéal*, s. m. a journey, voyage, wandering, straying.

Ταίρceάλας, *taistealach*, s. m. a traveller, a vagabond.

Ταίρceάλαίμ, *taistealaim*, v. I travel, stray.

Ταίρceάμιμ, *taisteamhuil*, a. momentary.

Ταίρceος, *taisteog*, s. f. a moment.

Ταίρciγim, *taistighim*, v. I water.

Ταίρciol, *taistiól*, s. a passover, sailing, rowing.

Ταίρciόλλας, *taistiollach*, s. m. a stranger, traveller, a guest.

Ταίρce, *taist*, s. f. pleasure; mercury.

Ταίρceάναας, *taitheannach*, s. m. exchange, traffic.

Ταίρce, *taite*, part. welded, cemented, soldered.

Ταίρce, *taite*, s. f. the beginning; “In cetrámas threáan in cetráine tar taite poímar,” *Vís Ad.*

Ταίτε, *taite*, s. a moment, a little while.  
 Ταίτε, *taithe*, a. accustomed.  
 Ταίτεαδ, *taiteach*, s. m. abuse, reproach.  
 Ταίτεαδ, *taithedh*, s. welding, soldering, joining.  
 Ταίτεαμνιλ, *taiteamhuil*, a. momentary.  
 Ταίτεαςγ, *taitheasg*, s. a repartee.  
 Ταίτφυλεανν, *taithfhuileann*, s. woodbine; *lonicera periclymenum*.  
 Ταίτις, *taithigh*, s. f. recourse, frequency; a visit, experience.  
 Ταίτιεαδ, *taithigheach*, a. usual, customary, frequent.  
 Ταίτιςμ, *taithighim*, v. I frequent, resort.  
 Ταίτιςτε, *taithighthe*, part, accustomed.  
 Ταίτιν, or δο-ταίτιν, *taitin*, or *do-thaitin*, v. it pleased.  
 Ταίτλεαδ, *taithleach*, s. m. peace, quietness; a. quiet, peaceable, depending on; s. m. an excuse, adj. bright, shining, pleasant, handsome.  
 Ταίτλεαδ, *taithleachd*, s. f. quietness, peace.  
 Ταίτλεαδ, *taithleachus*, s. f. exculpation, *Keat*.  
 Ταίτλεγιον, *taithleighios*, s. surgery.  
 Ταίτλιος, *taithliagh*, s. m. a surgeon.  
 Ταίτλιςμ, *taithlighim*, v. I appease, mitigate.  
 Ταίτλιοδ, *taithlioch*, s. m. an excuse.  
 Ταίτμεαδ, *taithmeach*, s. m. releasing, dissolving, loosening.  
 Ταίτμεαδ, *taithmhead*, s. remembrance, memorial.  
 Ταίτνε, *taithne*, } s. gratefulness, agreeableness, delight, pleasure.  
 Ταίτνεαμ, *taithneamh*, }  
 Ταίτνεαδ, *taithneach*, s. a thaw, delight, pleasure.  
 Ταίτνεαδ, *taithneadh*, s. splendour, brightness; approbation, pleasure.  
 Ταίτνεαμ, *taithneamh*, s. affection, love; *Heb.*, *taanah*.  
 Ταίτνεαμιαδ, *taithneamhia*, } a. bright, shining, pleasant, agreeable,  
 Ταίτνεαμνιλ, *taithneamhuil*, } acceptable, delightful, delectable.  
 Ταίτνεαμιαδ, *taithneamhiachd*, s. f. acceptability.  
 Ταίτνεαμιας, *taithneamhas*, s. pleasantness.  
 Ταίτνιςμ, *taithnighim*, } v. I please, delight.  
 Ταίτνιςμ, *taithnim*, }  
 Ταίτνιςμ, *taithnim*, v. I thaw, melt.  
 Τάλ, *tal*, s. m. a cooper's axe or adze.  
 Τάλ, *tal*, s. f. dropping; s. m. the wrist.  
 Τάλα, *tala*, s. an elegy.  
 Τάλαδ, *talach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; disapprobation, complaint; a. dissatisfied, murmuring.  
 Τάλαδ, *talach*, s. m. a pain and swelling in the wrist from unusual labour.

Ταλαδ, *taladh*, s. hushing, rocking to sleep.  
 Τάλαδ, *talaadh*, s. m. smell, scent.  
 Τάλαμ, *talaim*, v. I hush, rock, cherish.  
 Τάλαντ, *talaint*, s. a talent.  
 Τάλατ, *talait*, s. f. a province.  
 Τάλαμ, *talamh*, s. f. the world, the earth, land, ground, soil; a country, nation; *Heb.*, *talme*, plough-land.  
 Τάλαμαντα, *talamhanta*, a. earthly, mineral.  
 Τάλαμηντεαδ, *talamhechriae*, } s. an earthquake,  
 Τάλαμηντγυαδ, *talamh-chumsgudhadh*, } earth-shaking.  
 Τάλαμνις, *talamhuidhe*, see *τάλαμνις*.  
 Τάλάν, *talán*, s. m. feats of arms, chivalry.  
 Τάλβαν, *talban*, s. m. a partition.  
 Τάλβε, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives a man of a thing.  
 Τάλε, *talé*, s. m. courage, resolution.  
 Τάλεα, *talca*, s. force, vigour, courage.  
 Τάλειρ, *talcais*, s. f. contempt, disapprobation.  
 Τάλκαντα, *talcantá*, a. strong, lusty.  
 Τάλκαπ, *talchar*, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
 Τάλκαπα, *talchara*, s. m. a generous lover.  
 Τάλκαπαδ, *talcharach*, a. obstinate, self-willed.  
 Τάλκυιλ, *talcuil*, } s. a kind of plane.  
 Τάλκειρ, *talkeis*, }  
 Τάλκυμια, *talcumha*, s. a tub.  
 Τάλκυμν, *talfuinn*, s. a hoe.  
 Τάλεος, *taléog*, v. deliver thou, *Sh*.  
 Τάλαδ, *talgadh*, s. a quieting, pacifying; taming, subduing.  
 Τάλαμνις, *talgaíneach*, s. a solution.  
 Τάλις, *talig*, s. some kind of war instrument used by the old Irish.  
 Τάλλ, *tall*, s. m. theft; a. easy; adv. over, beyond.  
 Τάλλα, *talla*, s. a hall, house; a. meet, fit, proper, just; "ni talla", *Lec*.  
 Τάλλ, *tall*, } s. taking, seizing, robbing,  
 Τάλλαδ, *talladh*, } dispossessioning.  
 Τάλλαδ, *tallach*, a. dispossessed, cut off.  
 Τάλλαδ, *talladh*, s. a cutting or lopping off, severing; "Do éallaδ lám óé", *Lec*.  
 Τάλλατςτε, *tallaighthe*, part. lopped, robbed, spoiled.  
 Τάλλαιμ, *tallaim*, v. I cut off, lop; rob.  
 Τάλλάν, *tallán*, s. m. a talent, faculty.  
 Τάλλβε, *tallbhe*, s. he that deprives one of a thing.  
 Τάλλτορ, *tallthoir*, s. m. a robber.  
 Τάλμαρδε, *talmhaidhe*, } a. earthly, worldly, sub-  
 Τάλμαντα, *talmhanta*, } lunar, terrestrial.  
 Τάλμαν, *talman*, gen. of *τάλαμ*.  
 Τάλμυαδ, *talmhughadh*, s. making earthly or mortal; "ann po a éigsema—do éalmu-  
 gheir tu dom neamh éú gáδ", *S. A. 44*.  
 Τάλογ, *talóg*, s. a roach.

Τάλορο, *taloid*, s. f. a loft, scaffold, gallery.

Ταλπάραρις, *talradhare*, s. wariness, watchfulness; a. sharp-sighted, wary, cautious.

Τάλπατ, *talsat*, v. they gave; τυγπατ, o. g.

Ταλτúαδó, *taltughadh*, s. lulling, rocking.

Τάμ, *tam*, s. time; occasion.

Τάμ, *tam*, adv. truly, verily, certainly.

Τάμ, *tamh*, s. m. rest, quiet, repose, silence; habitation, dwelling; the ocean; ecstasy; a trance; plague, pestilence; a captain, chieftain.

Τάμ, *tamh*, a. still, quiet.

Τάμναδ, *tamhach*, s. m. a dolt, a sheepish person; a. motionless, dead; unhandy, slovenly, sluggish.

Τάμαρο, *tamaidh*, s. a slothful person.

Τάμαρο, *tamhaidhe*, s. m. a dweller, inhabitant.

Τάμναγε, *tamhaighe*, s. m. dullness.

Τάμναγίλ, *tamhaighil*, s. irksomeness.

Τάμναγίμ, *tamhaighim*, v. I dwell, reside, inhabit.

Τάμαίλτ, *tamailt*, s. f. sloth; weakness; reproach, insult, shame.

Τάμαίλτε, *tamailte*, } a. slothful, weak, faint,  
Τάμαίλτεαδ, *tamail-* } humiliating, dispa-  
teach, } raging; reproachful,  
shameful.

Τάμαίλτιν, *tamailtin*, s. f. abusive stories, slander.

Τάμαίμ, *tamaim*, v. I rest, repose, silence.

Τάμναγε, *tamhaire*, s. m. a sluggard.

Τάμνατ, *tamhait*, s. f. habitation, place of rest.

Τάμáll, *tamall*, } s. m. a short space, a little

Τάμúλλ, *tamull*, } time, an instant.

Τάμhan, *tamhan*, s. m. a sot; the spleen.

Τάμhán, *tamhan*, s. m. the trunk or body of anything.

Τάμhan, *tamhan*, s. m. a stump, block.

Τάμhánαδ, *tamhanach*, s. m. a dolt, blockhead.

Τάμhánαδ, *tamhanach*, } a. splenetic, vapour-

Τάμhánτα, *tamhanta*, } ish, doltish, sluggish,

Τάμhánταδ, *tamhantach*, } slow, dull, stupid.

Τάμhánταδ, *tamhantachd*, } s. stupor, stupidity,

Τάμhánταρ, *tamhantas*, } slowness.

Τάμhαρ, *tamhas*, s. a measure, balance.

Τάμhαρς, *tamhasg*, s. m. a fool; a dwarf.

Τάμhάcta, *tamhachta*, s. m. a burying place.

Τάμhναó, *tamhnadh*, s. decollation; beheading.

Τάμhναίμ, *tamhnaim*, v. I behead, lop off.

Τάμhναγε, *tamhnaire*, s. m. a beheader, executioner.

Τάμhραε, *tamhsae*, s. tansey; tanicetum.

Τάμhρúαν, *tamhshuan*, s. m. a trance; ecstasy; heavy sleep.

Τάμhτάοι, *tamhthaoi*, a. dead of the plague.

Τάν, *tan*, s. m. time; an tán, when, at, or in

the time; a herd, drove; plunder; a report; s. m. and f. a country, region, territory; gen. tán and tana; search, pursuit.

Ταν, *tan*, s. fire.

Τάνα, *tano*,

Τάναó, *tanadh*, } a. thin, slender, lean,  
Τάναρο, *tanaidhe*, } meagre, lank, rare,  
subtle.

Τάναρο, *tanaid*, s. f. thinness, meagreness, rarity, subtlety.

Τάναροεαδ, *tanaideachd*, s. f. thinness, rarefaction.

Τάναγίμ, *tanaighim*, v. I make thin, slender, diminish, rarefy.

Τάναίλ, *tanail*, s. f. puffing, blowing.

Τάναίρ, *tanais*, s. f. a parable, an example.

Τάναίρ, *tanais*, } s. m. a lord or dynast, a  
governor of a country,  
the second person in  
rank, the presumptive  
or apparent heir to a  
prince; "Μαοίρρεαδ-  
λαίμν μακ βρμáιν μες  
τúεαρνáιν τάναίρ  
τεαλλάγς Ουνόαóα οó  
ές", 4 *Mast.*, 1411.

Τάναίρ, *tanais*, } a. second; "In τρεαóαν  
τάναίρ τρία in cétaíne  
íar nínit éorúar ep-  
íarúg"; *Vis. Ad.* an  
áoír τάναίρ, the  
second age of the world,  
the second stage of  
human life, reckoned  
from seven to sixteen  
years; an μέυμ τά-  
ναίρ, the middle  
finger.

Τάναίρτεαδ, *tanaisteach*, a. swaying; acting like a thanist or thane.

Τάναίρτεαδ, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. thanistry, law of senior succession.

Τάναίρτεαδ, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. a territory.

Τάναίρτεαρ, *tanaistear*, s. dominion, lordship.

Τάναλάδ, *tanalach*, s. m. shallow water; a. short-winded, consumptive.

Τάναργúμ, *tanarguin*, s. f. a syllogism.

Τάναρ, *tanar*, s. m. dominion, lordship.

Τάναρ, *tanar*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-  
Τάναρς, *tanarg*, } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

Τάναρο, *tancard*, s. a tankard.

Τάναρ, *tancas*, s. f. visibility.

Τάנגαοαρ, *tangadar*, v. they arrived, came.

Τάγγμαó, *tangmadh*, part. met, happened.

Τάγγμáιλ, *tangmhail*, s. a meeting, a chance occurrence

TAngmangad, *tangmangadh*, s. a surrounding, guarding.  
 TAngnac, *tangnach*, a. treacherous, deceitful.  
 TAngnacò, *tangnachd*, s. f. treachery, fraud, malice, grudge.  
 TAngnacò, *tangnadh*, s. treachery, deceit.  
 TAnguacò, *tanguachd*, s. great clamour.  
 TAnic, *tanic*, see *tàinic*.  
 Tann, *tann*, s. m. a prince; *Ileb.*, ethanim, princes.  
 Tannarò-éaoaig, *tannaidh-eadaigh*, s. the woof of cloth.  
 Tannálad, *tannaladh*, s. the often bellowing of a cow by reason of some pain; agony; a *ττανάλας* an *báir*, in the agony of death.  
 Tánim, *tansin*, } adv. then; an *tán im*, then,  
 Tánim, *tansoin*, } at that time.  
 Taob, *taobh*, s. f. a side, a flank; a *ταοβ*, of or concerning; ó *taob* go *taob*, from side to side; s. account, respect, regard.  
 Taobaé, *taobhach*, a. partial.  
 Taob-a-muig, *taobh-a-muigh*, adv. without.  
 Taob-a-riú, *taobh-a-stigh*, adv. within.  
 Taobaé, *taobhachd*, s. f. partiality, presumption.  
 Taobaé, *taobhadh*, s. a commission; thrusting, relying.  
 Taobaim, *taobhaim*, v. I side, join, take part with, thrust, depend, incline.  
 Taobán, *taobhan*, s. m. a patch or clout on the side of a brogue; a rafter: the ribberies or wattles laid on the rafters under the thatch of a house.  
 Taobberé, *taobhbhreith*, s. partiality.  
 Taobéimne, *taobhcheimne*, s. digression.  
 Taob-cúil, *taobh-cuil*, s. a backside.  
 Taob-óuilleog, *taobh-dhuilleog*, s. f. a page of a book.  
 Taobga, *taobhgha*, a. lateral.  
 Taobgabail, *taobhghabhail*, s. partiality, kindness.  
 Taobgeal, *taobhghéal*, a. white-sided.  
 Taobgneim, *taobhghreim*, s. a stitch in the side.  
 Taob-iarrgarthach, *taobh-iarsgarthach*, } s. the west.  
 Taob-iarthar-thach, *taobh-iarthar-thach*, }  
 Taob-leir, *taobh-leis*, s. the lee side.  
 Taob-luinge, *taobh-luinge*, s. a broadside, a ship's side.  
 Taob-muice, *taobh-muice*, s. a flitch of bacon.  
 Taobóir, *taobhoir*, s. m. a commissary.  
 Taob-fiar, *taobh-shiar*, s. the west.  
 Taobflige, *taobhshtlighe*, s. a bye-way.  
 Taobtha, *taobhtha*, part. trusted, credited; joined.

Taobéir, *taobhthoir*, s. m. a creditor, commissary.  
 Taob-tir, *taobh-tir*, s. f. a district.  
 Taobérom, *taobhthrom*, a. heavysided, pregnant.  
 Taobhúad, *taobhughadh*, s. relying on, confiding in.  
 Taob, *taod*, see *téao*; see *teio*; a. sudden.  
 Taob, *taodh*, s. yarn; *taobólann*, woollen yarn.  
 Taobaé, *taodach*, adj. sudden, inconstant.  
 Taobaé, *taodach*, a. stubborn, inconstant.  
 Taobaacán, *taodachan*, s. m. a stubborn creature; a rope-maker.  
 Taobaím, *taodaim*, v. I revolt.  
 Taobaime, *taodaire*, s. m. an apostate.  
 Taobbalc, *taodbhale*, a. very strong, puissant.  
 Taobm, *taodhm*, s. a sudden thought.  
 Taobmaé, *taodhmach*, a. perverse, stubborn.  
 Taogac, *taoghach*, see *taogac*.  
 Taogad, *taoghadh*, see *taogad*.  
 Taogaim, *taoghaim*, see *taogaim*.  
 Taogall, *taoghall*, s. visiting, resorting.  
 Taogte, *taoghte*, see *taogte*.  
 Taoi, *taoi*, s. a birth, bearing; a trope, turn, winding; silence, delight; a. ready; silent, mild, gentle; deaf.  
 Taobberé, *taobhbhreith*, }  
 Taobberéam, *taobhbhreitheamh*, } s. a partial judge.  
 Taobmeire, *taobhmeire*, } s. m. a com-  
 Taobmeiream, *taobhmeitheamh*, } missary.  
 Taobmeireac, *taobhmeisceachd*, s. f. commis-  
 saryship.  
 Taobreim, *taobhreim*, }  
 Taobreimnugad, *taobhreimnughadh*, } s. digression.  
 Taocierom, *taociereidhm*, } s. giddiness, dizzi-  
 Taoréas, *taoidheasadh*, } ness.  
 Taor, *taoidh*, v. it is; i. e. *ata*, o. g.  
 Taoréan, *taoidhean*, s. a company.  
 Taorim, *taoidhim*, v. I turn, revolt.  
 Taorin, *taoidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.  
 Taog, *taoig*, s. f. a fit of passion.  
 Taorm, *taoim*, s. f. bilge water in a ship; a dash of water.  
 Taoinneac, *taoinneadh*, s. curling of the hair.  
 Taoir, *taois*, } gen. of *taoir*, dough.  
 Taoire, *taoise*, }  
 Taoireac, *taoiseach*, s. m. a chieftain, general, captain; *Welsh*, tywysog.  
 Taoirg, *taoisg*, adj. nearly full.  
 Taoirgeac, *taoisigheacht*, s. f. sovereignty, chieftainry; a dynasty, principality; *Welsh*, twysogaeth.  
 Taoirgnih, *taoisnighim*, } v. I knead.  
 Taoirnim, *taoisnim*, }  
 Taoirniéte, *taoisnighthe*, part. kneaded.

Taoiteanna, *taoitheannach*, a. silent.  
 Taoiteanna, *taoitheannachd*, s. f. silence.  
 Taoithios, *taoithiosg*, s. discourse, conversation.  
 Taolchua, *taolchua*, s. a flesh-pie, a mutton-pie.  
 Taolómach, *taolomach*, s. m. a parricide or fratricide.  
 Taom, *taom*, s. f. a bit, a scrap; the plague, a fit of sickness, a fit, paroxysm, madness, passion, caprice, freak; water that leaks through a ship; a puffing up, swelling.  
 Taoma, *taoma*, s. a sudden thought.  
 Taomha, *taomha*, s. nobleness.  
 Taomach, *taomach*, a. subject to fits.  
 Taomadh, *taomadh*, s. emptying, laving, evacuation, depletion; dread, fear.  
 Taomaim, *taomaim*, v. I empty, lave.  
 Taomair, *taomair*, s. m. a drawer, a pump.  
 Taomán, *taoman*, s. m. a vessel to draw water with; a pump.  
 Taomanach, *taomanach*, see *taomach*.  
 Taomán-aeir, *taoman-aeir*, s. an air-pump.  
 Taom-bruinne, *taom-bruinne*, s. a fit of the mother.  
 Taóm-buile, *taom-buile*, s. a mad fit.  
 Taomnach, *taomhnach*, a. self-willed; evil-minded.  
 Taop, *taoph*, s. m. a doctor; an empiric.  
 Taos, *taos*, s. m. and f. dough; *Welsh*, toes.  
 Taosachán, *taosachán*, s. m. a baker.  
 Taoschua, *taoschua*, s. a flesh pie; a mutton pie.  
 Taosga, *taosga*, adv. rather, first, sooner than, before.  
 Taosga, *taosga*, a. old, ancient; “ní ffuil peacaibí ar bíoí i g-taosga, i g-mó agur i g-baoilúig ionsa é”, *Donl.*, 156.  
 Taosgach, *taosgach*, a. brim-full, flowing.  
 Taosgachd, *taosgachd*, s. f. pouring out, vomiting.  
 Taosgadh, *taosgadh*, s. pumping, draining.  
 Taosgaim, *taosgaim*, v. I pump, drain, diffuse, pour out.  
 Taosgoir, *taosgoir*, } s. m. one employed at  
 Taosguir, *taosguir*, } a pump.  
 Taosgtha, *taosgtha*, part. emptied, drained.  
 Taos-leathbhuigce, *taos-leathbhuigce*, s. paste.  
 Taosnachad, *taosnachadh*, s. kneading.  
 Taosthoin, *taosthoin*, s. an oven.  
 Taotal, *taotal*, s. m. subsidy.  
 Taotalam, *taotalam*, v. to come, visit, *Sh.*  
 Taotchoir, *taotchoir*, s. blame, dispraise.  
 Tap, *tap*, s. m. flax or wool on the distaff or rock; a start, a blunder, a slip; an occurrence.  
 Tap, *tap*, } a. quick, swift, nimble,  
 Tapaidh, *tapaidh*, } active.

Tapach, *tapachd*, } s. haste, activity.  
 Tapadh, *tapadh*, }  
 Tapach, *tapachd*, } s. success, good chance.  
 Tapadh, *tapadh*, }  
 Tapaidh, *tapaidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Tapaidhim, *tapaidhim*, v. I hasten.  
 Tapan, *tapan*, s. m. a rock of flax or tow.  
 Tápán, *tápan*, s. m. a taper.  
 Tapeir, *tapeis*, s. f. a carpet.  
 Taplaigh, *taplaigh*, s. a wallet; a repository of small things.  
 Tapós, *tapog*, s. an accident, slip, chance words.  
 Taponta, *taponta*, a. doing quickly, lively, active; s. peril, danger.  
 Taphun, *taphun*, see *tápan*.  
 Taphunaim, *taphunaim*, see *tápanaim*.  
 Tar, *tar*, prep. beyond, over, out of, across, through, above; adv. rather than, before, in preference to; v. come; *tar éis*; s. m. contempt, scorn, reproach; a. bad, evil; “ní éirí, i.e. ní olc”, *Cor.*  
 Tara, *tara*, s. a multitude; a. active, quick.  
 Tarachair, *tarachair*, s. an auger, gimlet.  
 Tarachd, *tarachd*, s. f. activity; going, coming; *Heb.*, *derech*.  
 Taradh, *taradh*, s. coming, going, passing.  
 Tara-chean, *tara-chean*, adv. besides, moreover.  
 Tar-a-cheann-sin, *tar-a-cheann-sin*, adv. nevertheless, notwithstanding.  
 Tarad, *tarad*, prep. and pron. over thee.  
 Taradhar, *taradhare*, } s. squinting, looking  
 Taradhar, *taradhar*, } askew.  
 Taraghailim, *taraghailim*, v. to ominate, forebode, *Sh.*  
 Taraihb, *taraihb*, prep. and pron. over you.  
 Taraigh, *taraigh*, s. a journey, a visit.  
 Tarail, *tarail*, s. encompassing, going round; a visit.  
 Tarain, *tarain*, v. shun, avoid.  
 Tarainn, *tarainn*, prep. and pron. over us.  
 Tarairin, *tarairin*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 Tar-air, *tar-air*, }  
 Tar-an-air, *tar-an-air*, } adv. back, backward.  
 Taraiseach, *taraiseach*, a. from beyond the mountains.  
 Taralpach, *taralpach*, a. transalpine.  
 Tharam, *taram*, prep. and pron. over me.  
 Taran, *taran*, s. m. the ghost of an unbaptized child.  
 Tarar, *tarar*, s. m. an auger, piercer.  
 Tararam, *tararam*, v. to bore, *Sh.*  
 Tarasbhadh, *tarasbhadh*, s. a prisoner at large.  
 Tarbh, *tarbh*, s. m. a bull; *Welsh*, *tarw*.  
 Tarbha, *tarbha*, } s. f. gain, profit; strength,  
 Tarbhacht, *tarbhacht*, } power.



Tap̄ac̄, *tarbhach*, a. profitable, lucrative; solid, substantial, valid, strong.  
 Tap̄ac̄-iuīl, *tarbhach-iuīl*, s. m. a good guide, a skilful man.  
 Tap̄aiceao, *tarbhaicead*, s. fruitfulness.  
 Tap̄barō, *tarbhaidh*, s. a hindrance, impediment, misfortune.  
 Tap̄baigim, *tarbhaighim*, v. I profit, benefit.  
 Tap̄baillim, *tarbhaillim*, v. I pierce, thrust through.  
 Tap̄bān, *tarbhan*, s. m. a little bull.  
 Tap̄bānta, *tarbhanta*, a. grim, stern, bull-faced.  
 Tap̄bar, *tarbhas*, s. m. a surfeit.  
 Tap̄b̄ac̄, *tarbhchath*, s. a bull-fight; bull-baiting.  
 Tap̄beirim, *tarbheirim*, v. I transfer, carry over.  
 Tap̄bert, *tarbert*, s. f. a neck of land.  
 Tap̄b̄c̄nac̄, *tarbhochnach*, a. transmarine.  
 Tap̄b̄c̄āna, *tarbhtana*, s. a parish or public bull.  
 Tap̄buḡac̄, *tarbhughadh*, s. gaining, profiting.  
 Tap̄buḡc̄e, *tarbhughthe*, part. profited, benefited.  
 Tap̄b-uir̄ge, *tarbh-uir̄ge*, s. a sea bull or cow.  
 Tap̄caba, *tarcaba*, s. sins, transgressions.  
 Tap̄caine, *tarcaine*, see Tap̄cuine.  
 Tap̄ceann, *tarceann*, adv. moreover.  
 Tap̄ceann, *tarcheann*, conj. though, although.  
 Tap̄c̄im-puān, *tarchim-suain*, see Tap̄c̄im-puān.  
 Tap̄claim, *tarchlaim*, s. a gathering, muster.  
 Tap̄c̄ōd, *tarchodh*, s. bad victuals, unwholesome food.  
 Tap̄c̄ōac̄, *tarcodhach*, a. naughty, bad.  
 Tap̄c̄ōmlac̄, *tarchomhladh*, s. a going, marching; adv. without, or out of doors.  
 Tap̄c̄ōmlait, *tarchomhlait*, s. gleaning, gathering.  
 Tap̄c̄onair, *tarchonair*, s. f. a ferry, passage.  
 Tap̄c̄uim, *tarchuirim*, v. I pass or send over.  
 Tap̄cuī, *tarcuis*, } s. contempt, affront,  
 Tap̄cuine, *tarcuisne*, } abuse, contumely,  
 Tap̄cuineac̄, *tarcuisneach*, a. contemptuous, } disparagement.  
 Tap̄cuīneac̄, *tarcuisneach*, a. contemptuous, despicable, contemptible, derogative.  
 Tap̄cuīniḡeoir, *tarcuisniḡeoir*, s. m. an abuser, detractor, contemner.  
 Tap̄cuīniḡim, *tarcuī-nighim*, v. I despise, revile, slander, derogate.  
 Tap̄cuīniḡac̄, *tarcuisnighadh*, a. abusing, despising.  
 Tap̄o, *tard*, v. he gave.  
 Tap̄oac̄, *tardadh*, s. giving; "Tap̄oac̄ ahanm ōa T̄aillim", *Lee*.  
 Tap̄oaim, *tardaim*, v. I give; i. e. beirim, o. g.  
 Tap̄oaim̄eac̄, *tardhairmeadh*, s. a passing over.  
 Tap̄oairc̄, *tardhare*, see Tap̄oairc̄.  
 Tap̄éir, *tareis*, adv. after, afterwards.

Tap̄éir-b̄air, *tareis-bhais*, a. posthumous.  
 Tap̄ac̄, *tarfadh*, s. imagination; a dream.  
 Tap̄air̄meac̄, *tarfairmeadh*, s. a passing over, ferrying over.  
 Tap̄ar, *tarfas*, s. m. an apparition.  
 Tap̄air̄neoḡ, *tarfuinneoḡ*, s. f. a casement.  
 Tap̄gab̄alac̄, *targabhalach*, a. transitory.  
 Tap̄gac̄, *targach*, s. a governor, a ruler.  
 Tap̄gac̄, *targadh*, s. m. governing, ruling; an assembly.  
 Tap̄gac̄, *targaid*, s. f. a target.  
 Tap̄gac̄eac̄, *targaideach*, a. armed with a target.  
 Tap̄gar̄c̄e, *targaidhe*, part. governed, ruled.  
 Tap̄gac̄, *targhail*, s. f. an omen.  
 Tap̄gac̄, *targhan*, s. m. a noise.  
 Tap̄gac̄, *targdhamh*, s. spending, consuming.  
 Tap̄glom̄ac̄, *targlomadh*, s. m. an assembly.  
 Tap̄gnam̄, *targnamh*, s. f. eating, consuming;  
 "Īr̄ m̄ḡ uir̄gnam̄ ōia Tap̄gnam̄, i. e. īr̄ m̄ḡ-nam̄ n̄r̄ ōp̄gac̄al ōa cāt̄am̄", *Cor*.  
 Tap̄gno, *targhno*, a. ill-countenanced, i. e. Tap̄gino.  
 Tap̄gac̄, *targradh*, s. foretelling, foreboding.  
 Tap̄gac̄, *targhraidh*, s. an expedition.  
 Tap̄b, *tharibh*, prep. and pron. over you.  
 Tap̄gnn, *tharin*, prep. and pron. over us.  
 Tap̄ur, *tharis*, adv. over; prep. and pron. over him or it.  
 Tap̄la, *tarla*, v. he came, it came to pass, happened.  
 Tap̄lac̄, *tarladh*, part. met, happened.  
 Tap̄laic̄, *tarlaic*, v. he threw, cast.  
 Tap̄laic̄im, *tarlaicim*, v. I throw, cast.  
 Tap̄laic̄e, *tarlaicthe*, part. thrown, cast.  
 Tap̄laro, *tarlaid*, s. f. a drudge, a slave.  
 Tap̄laro, *tarlaidh*, v. he met; he visited; it happened.  
 Tap̄laroim, *tarlaidhim*, v. I draw, bring together, collect; visit, meet; seize, lay hold on.  
 Tap̄lo, *tarlodh*, s. a draught; leading in of corn or hay.  
 Tap̄lo, *tarlodhaim*, see Tap̄laroim.  
 Tap̄lo, *tarlogh*, s. a contract, an agreement.  
 Tap̄mad̄, *tarmadh*, s. dwelling, settling.  
 Tap̄man, *tarman*, see Tap̄monn; s. m. noise, rustling.  
 Tap̄m̄p̄c̄ūḡac̄, *tarmchruthughadh*, s. a transfiguration.  
 Tap̄m̄c̄an, *tarmochan*, } the bird termagant.  
 Tap̄monac̄, *tar-monach*, }  
 Tap̄mon, *tarmon*, s. a sanctuary, protection; franchise.  
 Tap̄monnac̄, *tarmonnach*, s. m. a protector.  
 Tap̄na, *tarna*, adv. across, by; s. a cross road or way.

*Tápnac, tarnac*, v. it was finished, it came to pass.  
*Tápnac, tarnach*, } s. thunder, Sc.  
*Tápnáinaç, tarnainach*, }  
*Tápnacò, tarnachd*, s. f. peevishness, frowardness.  
*Tápnaro, tarnaid*, s. f. a tavern, inn.  
*Tápnasóir, tarnadoir*, s. m. a tavern or inn-keeper.  
*Tápnçaipe, tarnaire*, s. a prophecy, a prediction.  
*Tápnocò, tarnochd*, s. f. nakedness; secret parts of one's body; a *ttápnocò*, their nakedness; a stark naked.  
*Tapp, tarp*, s. m. a clod, a lump.  
*Tappaç, tarpach*, a. bulky, weighty.  
*Tappaçò, tarpachd*, s. f. bulkiness.  
*Tappan, torpan*, s. m. a cluster; a small clod; a crab; i. e. *táppán cúbac*.  
*Tappi, tarr*, s. the lowest part of the belly; extremity, tail; the hinder part of man or beast; the west.  
*Tappa, tarra*, v. come thou.  
*Tappaç, tarrach*, a. fearful, timid; horrid, terrible; "i. e. uaimnac, no eclaç rit toí", *Cor*.  
*Tappaçán, tarrachan*, s. a gormandizer.  
*Tappaçai, tarrachar*, s. m. an auger.  
*Tappaçtain, tarrachtain*, s. revenge, vengeance.  
*Tappaçtai, tarrachtai*, v. it happened.  
*Tappaò, tarradh*, s. attendance; protection; a drawing, draught; see *tappi*.  
*Tappaçálarò, tarraghalaidhe*, s. m. a prophet  
*Tappaçalta*, } part. saved, delivered.  
*Tappaçta*, }  
*Tappaçlaim, tarraghlaím*, v. I prophesy.  
*Tappaçgil, tarraighil*, } s. a freeing, saving, de-  
*Tappail, tarraíl*, } livering.  
*Tappaçgileac, tarraighileach*, a. prophetic.  
*Tappaím, tarraim*, s. pursue; tracing out.  
*Tappaím, tarraimh*, s. ichnography.  
*Tappaímò, tarraimhadh*, s. service, attendance.  
*Táppan, tarran*, } s. a nail, spike  
*Táppnge, tarrnge*, }  
*Tappaंगarç, tarrangart*, s. a loadstone.  
*Tappaंगóir, tarrangoir*, s. m. a nailor.  
*Tappaंगarò, tarrgraidh*, } s. a pilgrimage, jour-  
*Tappaंगoirò, tarrgroidh*, } ney.  
*Tappaंगta, tarrangtha*, part. drawn, pulled.  
*Tappaंगtóir, tarrangthoir*, s. m. a drawer; prognosticator.  
*Tappaंगtai, tarrastair*, v. it happened.  
*Tappaíonn, tarrfhionn*, adj. having white buttocks, *Sh*.  
*Tappaंगarò, tarrghraidh*, s. a journey.  
*Tappaंगçieacò, tarringieachd*, s. f. a prophecy.

*Táppnoçò, tarrnochd*, see *tápnocò*.  
*Táppra, tarrsa*, v. come thou.  
*Táppçaiçim, tarrthaighim*, v. I save, deliver.  
*Táppçail, tarrthail*, s. preservation, safety, health, deliverance.  
*Táppçaim, tarrthaim*, v. I seize, lay hold of, assert, affirm, grow; deliver.  
*Táppçéúacò, tarrthughadh*, s. growing; deliverance.  
*Táppuò, tarrudh*, s. a drawing,  
*a ppuing, tarruing*, s. a draught, pull, pluck; a halyard; a blow; derivation, description; distillation, extracting.  
*Táppuंगeac, tarruingeach*, a. attractive.  
*Táppuंगim, tarruingim*, v. I draw, pull, teaze, distil.  
*Táppuंग-ai-ai, tarruing-air-ais*, s. revulsion.  
*Táppa, tarsa*, } adv. over, athwart, across,  
*Táppin, tarsin*, } over them, past; "Oioi-  
*Táppna, tarsna*, } caoirò mç çiuonua na  
 oioçóaoine, *çur* oò beiri pè an poileán  
*çappa*", *Prov.*, xx. 26; a. prostrate, stretched;  
 "çappa çaoi an mbóro", *Plearaca na Ruarcach*.  
*Táppnaím, tarsnamhaim*, v. I swim over.  
*Táppnan, tarsnan*, s. m. a transom, cross beam, or stick.  
*Táppnan-poça, tarsnan-rotha*, s. a spoke of a wheel.  
*Táppoiac, tarsoibeach*, } a. transparent.  
*Táppoilçeac, tarsoillseach*, }  
*Táppoilçigim, tarsoillsighim*, v. I shine  
 through.  
*Táppuंग, tarsuing*, adv. across, athwart.  
*Tapç, tart*, s. thirst, drought; a. gone by, past; prep. on, about.  
*Thapça, tharta*, prep. and pron. over them  
*Tapçac, tartach*, s. m. a girth.  
*Tapçan, tartan*, s. a party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.  
*Táptacóir, tarthadoir*, } s. m. a saviour, de-  
*Táptálarò, tarthalaídhe*, } liverer.  
*Táptçaim, tarthaighim*, } v. I assist, defend,  
*Táptailim, tarthailim*, } protect.  
*Táptail, tarthail*, s. f. help, assistance.  
*Tapçamlacò, tartamhlachd*, s. thirstiness.  
*Tapçan, tartan*, s. m. a hillock, a clod.  
*Tapçanac, tartanach*, a. hilly, cloddy.  
*Tapçai, tartar*, s. noise, clamour; the far west.  
*Tapçac, tartarack*, a. noisy, bold.  
*Thapçe, tharthe*, prep. and pron. over her.  
*Tapçmaç, tartmhar*, a. thirsty, dry.  
*Tapçmaçacò, tartmharachd*, s. thirstiness.  
*Tapçamair, tartsamhar*, v. we gave.  
*Tapuin, taruinn*, prep. and pron. over us.

Tαρ, *tas*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation; a whip, scourge, ferula.  
 Tαραά, *tasach*, a. settled, arranged.  
 Tαραιμ, *tasaim*, v. I dwell, remain; settle, arrange.  
 Tαράν, *lasan*, s. m. a slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.  
 Tαράναά, *lasanach*, a. slow, tedious, plaintive.  
 Tαρβέυναίμ, *tasbeunaim*, v. I reveal, show, present.  
 Tαρβέυντα, *tasbeunta*, part. revealed, shown.  
 Tάρε, *tasc*, s. m. fame.  
 Tαρκαν, *tascar*, s. m. a navy.  
 Tαρκορ, *tascor*, s. m. an assembly, cavalcade; a mark; a tribe or family.  
 Tαρκοραιμ, *tascoraim*, v. I march, migrate.  
 Tαρραι, *tasdail*, s. f. trial, examination.  
 Tαρραίμ, *tasdailim*, v. I try, essay.  
 Tαρρατα, *tasdalla*, part. essayed, examined.  
 Tαρρουγε, *tasduighe*, a. deficient, wanting.  
 Tαρρουγίμ, *tasduighim*, v. I want.  
 Tάρε, *tasg*, s. m. character, report, rumour, news, knowledge; *Heb.*, tashiah.  
 Tάρε, *tasg*, s. m. a task; difficult work.  
 Tαρεαδ, *tasgadh*, s. m. a task.  
 Tαρεαδ, *tasgadh*, s. hoarding, laying up.  
 Tαρεαιμ, *tasgaire*, s. m. a slave, servant.  
 Tαρεαιμ, *tasgaire*, } s. m. a tasker, one who  
 Tαρεοίμ, *tasgoir*, } undertakes work by the  
 lump.  
 Tαρεαλ, *tasgal*, s. m. a great wave; an inundation.  
 Tαρεαλαδ, *tasgalachd*, s. f. the rolling of the sea.  
 Tαρεαμλαδ, *tasgamhlachd*, s. f. renown.  
 Tάρεαμνι, *tasgamhuil*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Tαρ, *tass*, adj. half done, *Sh.*  
 Tαρε, *tast*, s. m. a rumour, report.  
 Tαρεαμλαδ, *tastamhlachd*, s. f. rumouring, reporting.  
 Tα! *tat!* interj. cease! beware!  
 Tάε, *tath*, s. m. a lord, a ruler; slaughter; solder, glue, cement; a side; adv. beside, hardby; a. withered.  
 Tάτα, *tatha*, s. a cement, binding.  
 Tάτα, *tatha*, s. bail, security.  
 Tαταά, *tatach*, a. of no value, worthless.  
 Tάταο, *tathad*, v. they have.  
 Tάταδ, *tathadh*, s. a joining, inoculation, con-texture, soldering, cementing; welding.  
 Tάταίε, *tathaigh*, s. frequenting, customary visits.  
 Tάταίεαά, *tathaigheach*, a. conversant, acquainted.  
 Tάταίεαο, *tathaigheachd*, s. f. use, familiarity.  
 Tάταίμ, *tathaighim*, v. I frequent, haunt, use, apply, join, mortice.

Tάταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I annex, join, weld.  
 Tάταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I kill, destroy; have; see also Tάταίμ; v. he died; πό ες, *o. g.*  
 Tάταίμ, *tathaire*, s. m. a joiner; a sluggish, trifling fellow.  
 Tάταίμ, *tathamh*, v. I have; it is with me.  
 Tάταίμ, *tathamh*, s. nothing.  
 Tάταίμ, *tathalaim*, v. I call, visit.  
 Tάταίμ, *tathamh*, s. a nap of sleep.  
 Tάταοίμ, *tathaoir*, s. f. reproach, contempt, disregard; a. heavy, dull; s. grief, heaviness, sorrow, affliction.  
 Tάταοίμ, *tathaoirim*, v. I reproach, revile, despise.  
 Tάταρ, *tathas*, v. he gathered, he assembled.  
 Tάτεβίμ, *tathbhiem*, s. f. a mortal blow; this word was anciently used to imply the exercise of casting darts and other missiles from the *qann cabail*, or sling.  
 Tάτεβίμ, *tath-bheum*, s. a mortal blow  
 Tάτπαν, *tathfan*, s. f. barking of dogs; banishing; "Ro tάτπαν a phloet ar an tpan".  
 Tάτπανίμ, *tathfanaim*, v. I bark; I banish.  
 Tάτλαά, *tathlach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; a. tame, humble, submissive.  
 Tάτλαο, *tathlaidh*, a. meek, mild, gentle.  
 Tάτλαίμ, *tathlaighim*, v. I tear, subdue, pacify.  
 Tάτλαν, *tathlan*, s. m. a reproach, calumny.  
 Tάτναι, *tathnais*, s. strength, fortitude.  
 Tάτάε, *tatog*, s. f. a clash, a slap.  
 Tάτάεαδ, *tathughadh*, s. a union, soldering, joining.  
 Tάτάε, *tathuigh*, s. conversation, resort, frequenting.  
 Tάτάε, *tathuigh*, s. m. acquaintance, frequenting, resort, haunting.  
 Tάτάεαά, *tathuigheach*, a. conversant  
 Tάτάείμ, *tathuighim*, v. I use, accustom; see Tάτάείμ.  
 Tάτάείμ, *tathuighthe*, part. frequented, accustomed, public; familiar.  
 Tάτάunn, *tathunn*, s. bay of a deer, bark, yelp.  
 Té, *te*, or an té, *te* or an *te*, pron. he, he that, whatsoever, a person; von té, unto him that; a. hot, warm.  
 Teac, *teach*, s. m. a house, dome, dwelling; a way, passage; an abode, mansion.  
 Teacá, *teachadh*, prop. *teacá*, strangling; possessing, residing.  
 Teacc, *teacc*, s. a collection, a treasure.  
 Teaccclaim, *teaccclaim*, s. f. a collection.  
 Teaccmaí, *teaccmais*, s. f. an impediment, hindrance.  
 Teaccmaí, *teaccmas*, s. a hindrance, an impediment.

Τεατο, *teachd*, s. accession, arrival, coming; a. navigable; legal, lawful, right, just.

Τεατο, *teachd*, s. jelly; any glutinous substance.

Τεατοα, *teachda*, s. law, equity; possession, a possessor.

Τεατοα, *teachda*, } s. m. a messenger, post,  
Τεατοαδ, *teachdach*, } ambassador, legate, de-  
legate, nuncio.

Τεατοαο, *teachdadh*, s. a choking; congelation.

Τεατοαοε, *teachdaidhe*, s. m. a comer, a cus-  
tomer.

Τεατοαγε, *teachdaighe*, see τατοαγε.

Τεατοαγε, *teachdaighe*, part. closed.

Τεατοαμ, *teachdaim*, v. I condense, close.

Τεατοαμε, *teachdaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Τεατοαμεαο, *teachdaireachd*, s. f. a message,  
embassy, errand, legation, delegation, depu-  
tation.

Τεατομαρ, *teachdmhar*, a. fruitful, fertile; ac-  
ceptable, legal, rightful.

Τεατα, *teacla*, s. tackle, ropes.

Τεαμαε, *teacmaic*, v. it came to pass, hap-  
pened.

Τεαμαρε, *teachmaire*, v. it happened, it came  
to pass.

Τεαμμο, *teacmoc*, s. m. riches, wealth.

Τεαμμοα, *teacmhual*, s. affliction, sickness.

Τεα-ναοιρεαο, *teach-naoidheadh*, s. an hospital.

Τεατα, *teachta*, s. law; i. e. ολιγε, *Br. L.*; a.  
legal, lawful, *Br. L.*

Τεαταο, *teachtadh*, s. m. possession.

Τεαο, *tead*, s. f. a rope, cord, string.

Τεαοαδ, *teadach*, a. strung, strived.

Τεαοαο, *teadaidh*, a. quick, active; wild.

Τεαοαοε, *teadaidhe*, s. m. a harper.

Τεαοαγε, *teadaighe*, part. bound, tied, corded.

Τεαοαμ, *teadhaim*, see τερωμ.

Τεαοαμαδ, *teadarnach*, a. revengeful.

Τεαοαμαδ, *teadarrach*, s. m. an avenger.

Τεαοαμαδ, *teadarracht*, revenge, vengeance.

Τεαοαμαδτοι, *teadarrachtair*, s. m. an avenger.

Τεαογ, *teadighas*, s. m. a house, a palace;  
"Α τεαογαι ομυδα ευρε ομυμ", *P. A.*,  
292.

Τεαομ, *teadh*, s. a theme; a plague; decollation.

Τεαομναδ, *teadhmnach*, s. m. an executioner.

Τεαοναρ, *teadnas*, s. m. fury, rage.

Τεαοναραδ, *teadnasach*, a. furious, severe, saucy.

Τεαοναραδ, *teadnasacht*, s. f. revenge, fury;  
sauciness.

Τεαγ, *teagh*, s. m. a house, a room; s. f. vapour,  
exhalation; s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

Τεαγα, *teaga*, adv. perhaps.

Τεαγαι, *teagail*, s. f. a house, habitation; house-  
keeping

Τεαγαιμ, *teaghaim*, v. I heat, warm, grow hot.

Τεαγαιμ, *teagair*, s. f. a dear, a love; μο τεγαιμ εϋ.

Τεαγαιμ, *teagair*, s. provision, protection, cover-  
ing, shelter, warmth; a purchase.

Τεαγαιμαδ, *teagarach*, a. warm, snug, spruce.

Τεαγαιμμ, *teagairim*, v. I cover, thatch, pro-  
tect, shelter.

Τεαγαιμ, *teaghais*, s. plur. dwelling places.

Τεαγαιγε, *teagaisghe*, part. taught, instructed.

Τεαγαιλαδ, *teaghallach*, see τεαγλαδ.

Τεαγαιμ, *teagamh*, s. doubt.

Τεαγ, *teaghas*, s. a small room, closet; a case.

Τεαγ, *teagasg*, s. m. teaching, doctrine, in-  
struction, education; sorcery, druidism.

Τεαγ, *teagasga*, s. m. sorcery, druidism.

Τεαγ, *teagasm*, *teagasgaim*, v. I teach, instruct.

Τεαγ, *Críostuidhe*, *teagasg Críostuidhe*, s. m.  
a catechism, Christian doctrine.

Τεαγ, *teagasgtha*, part. taught, instructed.

Τεαγ, *teagasgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

Τεαγ, *teagbhall*, a. afflicted even to death,  
*Sh.*

Τεαγ, *teagcail*, s. f. a meeting, meddling;  
i. e. τεαγμαίλ, o. g.

Τεαγ, *teaghlach*, s. m. a family, household;  
habitation; a hearth; a. belonging to a family  
or house.

Τεαγ, *teaghlacadh*, s. a gift, present.

Τεαγ, *teaghlachan*, s. m. a domestic.

Τεαγ, *teaghlachas*, s. m. soothing, flattery,  
playing the parasite; everything belonging  
or relating to a family or household; an im-  
provement.

Τεαγ, *teaghladh*, s. flattery.

Τεαγ, *teaghladhach*, a. fair-spoken; s. m.  
a flatterer, soother.

Τεαγ, *teaghlaidhim*, v. I soothe, flatter.

Τεαγ, *teaghlam*, s. m. a collection, recapitu-  
lation.

Τεαγ, *teaglamhad*, s. m. a convention,  
assembly.

Τεαγ, *teaglamhadh*, s. collecting.

Τεαγ, *teaglamhaim*, v. I collect, assemble.

Τεαγ, *teaghlom*, see τεαγλαμ.

Τεαγ, *teagma*, s. a cause.

Τεαγ, *teagmhach*, a. doubtful.

Τεαγ, *teagmhail*, s. f. meddling, interfering,  
strife, expostulation, retribution, revenge;  
*Heb.*, tegmail; a meeting, occurrence, ren-  
counter.

Τεαγ, *teagmhaleach*, a. contentious,  
contending, striving.

Τεαγ, *teagmhailim*, *teagmhailim*, } v. I meet, strive,

Τεαγ, *teagmhaim*, } contend.

Τεαγ, *teagmhais*, s. f. an accident.

Teagmhaiseach, *teagmhaiseach*, a. accidental, at random; "Συγρόνι mac Tanaíge u Maol-dónaíne vo máirbað go teagmhaiseach v'áon buille ga", 4 *Mast.*, 1400.

Teagmhálta, *teagmhálta*, part. met, accosted, assaulted.

Teagmhúighe, *teagmhúighe*, part. met, accosted. Teagmhúiseach, *teagmhúiseach*, a. accidental, incidental.

Teagmhuir, *teagmhuir*, s. m. an accident, chance, a fall, a meeting, contingency.

Teaghnad, *teaghnadh*, s. striving, contending.

Teagno, *teagno*, s. an old habitation.

Teagradh, *teagradh*, s. an argument; an assembly.

Teaghs-uisge, *teaghs-uisge*, s. a coffee-house, *Sh.*

Tealach, *tealach*, s. a disengagement.

Tealpaic, *tealpaic*, s. surface, face.

Tealpaic, *tealpaic*, s. a face, surface.

Tealpaic, *tealpaic*, s. a face, surface.

Tealgadh, *tealgadh*, s. casting, throwing; eating, consuming.

Tealgaim, *tealgaim*, v. I cast, throw.

Teall, *teall*, s. a noise, sound; stealth, thievery.

Tealla, *tealla*, } s. m. the earth, a hearth,  
Teallach, *teallach*, } a tribe, a family; *Welsh*,  
teuly; *Lat.* tellus.

Teallach, *teallach*, s. a hearth.

Teallachóg, *teallachóg*, s. a domestic concubine.

Teallaro, *teallaro*, s. f. a lusty woman.

Teallaighe, *teallaighe*, part. stolen.

Teallaim, *teallaim*, v. I steal.

Teallpaic, *teallpaic*, a. lavish, profuse.

Teallpaic, *teallpaic*, s. f. lavishness, squandering.

Tealluaim, *tealluaim*, s. great terror.

Teallur, *teallur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.* tellus, gen. telluris.

Tealraig, *tealraig*, s. the earth, *Cor.*

Tealranach, *tealranach*, s. m. a philosopher.

Tealranach, *tealranach*, s. f. philosophy.

Tealranta, *tealranta*, a. philosophical.

Tealtach, *tealtach*, s. f. simplicity.

Tealtaigh, *tealtaigh*, a. silly, cowardly.

Team, *team*, a. expert.

Teamair, *teamair*, s. a quiet, pleasant.

Teamair, *Teamhair*, s. f. Tara in Meath, the seat of our ancient monarchs; a covered or shaded walk upon a hill for a convenient prospect; a. pleasant, agreeable.

Teampoll, *teampoll*, s. m. a church or temple.

Teampollach, *teampollach*, s. m. a church officer.

Teamporalta, *teamporalta*, a. temporal.

Teann, *teann*, see teann.

Teannailte, *teannailte*, see tioneilte.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, see teannaim; v. I writhe, twist, mingle.

Teannal, *teannal*, see tioneil.

Teannaladh, *teannaladh*, s. collecting, accumulation.

Teannalaidhe, *teannalaidhe*, s. m. a gleaner.

Teannalaim, *teannalaim*, v. I lay up, glean, gather.

Teannalta, *teannalta*, part. gleaned.

Teannam, *teannam*, v. let us go.

Teannbhuairneadh, *teannbhuairneadh*, s. fervency.

Teanc, *teanc*, s. m. a glance, a look.

Teancadh, *teancadh*, v. saw, i. e. vo concay, o. g.

Teanchair, *teanchair*, s. f. a vice; pincers, tongs.

Teandail, *teandail*, s. a very eager race.

Teandal, *teandal*, s. fire, a conflagration.

Teanga, *teanga*, s. a tongue; a language, tongue, dialect; plur. teangacha, and teangain.

Teangach, *teangach*, a. speaking many tongues or languages; loquacious.

Teanga-con, *teanga-con*, s. hound's tongue; cynoglossum officinale.

Teanga-gealbain, *teanga-gealbain*, s. sparrow's tongue.

Teangaire, *teangaire*, s. m. a linguist.

Teanga-mion, *teanga-mhion*, s. deadnettle.

Teanga-mortair, *teanga-mortair*, s. a pestle.

Teangar, *teangar*, s. a pair of tongs, pincers.

Teangan, *teangan*, s. m. a tongue, language.

Teangós, *teangós*, adj. of or belonging to the tongue.

Teangmair, *teangmair*, s. f. a meeting; happening.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, s. a steel.

Teann, *teann*, a. stiff, rigid, austere, hard, severe, strict, tight, tense, strong, powerful, bold, brave; rapid, busy, costive, close-bodied; *Heb.*, ethan, strong, mighty.

Teannach, *teannach*, s. m. a guiltless person.

Teannadh, *teannadh*, s. stiffness, rigidity, hardness, violence, rapidity; a squeezing; choking; earnestness; a beginning; forcing; hardening.

Teannaim, *teannaim*, } v. I strain, press, urge,  
Teannaim, *teannaim*, } rivet, tighten, brace,  
Teannaim, *teannaim*, } hold, bind; begin.

Teannaire, *teannaire*, s. the roar of the sea in a cave; a press.

Teannala, *teannala*, s. fire-brands.

Teannar, *teannar*, s. m. austerity.

Teannchairsge, *teannchairsge*, a. intricate.

Teannfairsim, *teannfairsim*, } v. I press, wring,  
Teannfairsim, *teannfairsim*, } squeeze, close.

Teannug, *teannug*, a. stiff and strong.

Teannlamh, *teannlamh*, s. m. a tinder-box.



Teannorcanur, *teannorcanus*, s. the counter-tenor in music; cantus medius.

Teannradh, *teannradh*, } s. showing, manifesta-  
Teannrughadh, *teann-* } tion, discovery.

Teannshaith, *teannshaith*, s. abundance; a full meal.

Teannta, *teannta*, a. joined; i. e. cumisac; s. a press; tightness, bruising; adv. near, close to; part. tightened.

Teanntaighe, *teanntaighe*, part. squeezed.

Teanntán, *teanntán*, s. m. a press, bruising.

Teanntairde, *teanntairde*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Teannúgadh, *teannúgadh*, s. pressing, squeezing.

Teapad, *teapad*, s. contention; *Heb.*, tigras.

Teapaim, *teapaim*, v. I descend, go down.

Teapaircúeac, *teapaircúeac*, s. pastime.

Teapb, *teapb*, s. m. a separation.

Teapbadh, *teapbadh*, s. separation; a sudden death.

Teapbaróim, *teapbaróim*, v. I separate.

Teapc, *teapc*, a. few, rare, scarce; little; adv. seldom.

Teapcadh, *teapcadh*, s. fewness, scarcity, rareness.

Teapm, *teapm*, s. m. a noise made by trampling.

Teapma, *teapma*, s. a law term, a term, a period.

Teapmann, *teapmann*, } s. m. a limit, stay, re-  
Teapmonn, *teapmonn*, } source, shelter, sanc-  
Teapmun, *teapmun*, } tuary; protection,  
Teapmun, *teapmun*, } glebe-land.

Teapmannoir, *teapmannoir*, } s. a patron,

Teapmannuibe, *teapmannuibe*, } protector.

Teapmonn Magairidh, *teapmonn Magairidh*, s. a name of St. Patrick's Purgatory.

Teapmonntóir, *teapmonntóir*, s. a protector, harbinger.

Teapnadh, *teapnadh*, s. descending, going down hill; an escape, recovery from sickness.

Teapnaidhim, *teapnaidhim*, } v. I descend, evade,  
Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, } escape, fly from;  
Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, } 50 TEAPNAIDHIM,  
Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, } 4 Mast., 1434.

Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, } v. I recover, evade,  
Teapnodhaim, *teapnodhaim*, } fall into a fit.

Teapnodh, *teapnodh*, s. a fall, chance, escape; de-  
basement; a runaway.

Teapnaomh, *teapnaomh*, s. m. a patron saint.

Teapna, *teapna*, s. pitch, tar.

Teapna, *teapna*, s. the earth; *Lat.*, terra.

Teapnaidh, *teapnaidh*, s. laying on pitch or tar.

Teapnaidh, *teapnaidh*, s. an officer, herald.

Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, v. I pitch, tar, daub.

Teapna, *teapna*, s. anger, vexation.

Teapnaigha, *teapnaigha*, a. pitchy.

Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, v. I save, secure, deliver.

Teapnaite, *teapnaite*, part. secure, safe, deli-  
vered.

Teapnaiteach, *teapnaiteach*, s. f. security,  
safety.

Teap, *teap*, s. heat, warmth, fervour; a message;  
the south; prop. *teap*; a sound; a. fervent.

Teapac, *teapac*, s. m. a fever.

Teapaire, *teapaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teapairghe, *teapairghe*, a. saved, delivered.

Teapargadh, *teapargadh*, } s. rescuing, saving,  
Teapargain, *teapargain*, } delivering from dan-  
ger, retribution.

Teapargaim, *teapargaim*, v. I save, deliver,  
rescue.

Teapargain, *teapargain*, s. restoration of plun-  
der; 4 Mast., 1466.

Teaparguin, *teaparguin*, s. enmity, malice.

Teaparghoir, *teaparghoir*, s. m. a guardian,  
protector.

Teapbach, *teapbach*, s. m. sultriness, hot weather.

Teapbaic, *teapbaic*, s. f. a fever.

Teapbual, *teapbual*, s. a hot bath.

Teapbual, *teapbual*, s. hot baths.

Teapbuidhe, *teapbuidhe*, s. m. a grasshopper.

Teap, *teap*, s. a witness; prop. *teap*; a re-  
port, an account, news.

Teap, *teap*, } s. a character, c. p.

Teapda, *teapda*, } adj. less by, short of; *bla-*  
Teapda, *teapda*, } *óin teapda óo céad*,  
Teapda, *teapda*, } ninety-nine years.

Teapda, *teapda*, s. dying, failing; "I'm *bla-*  
*óin céad teapda óo céad*", *MPar.*

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, v. I prove, try; fail;  
die.

Teapdail, *teapdail*, } s. want.

Teapdaidh, *teapdaidh*, s. a trial; deficiency;  
lessening, deprivation.

Teapdaidh, *teapdaidh*, s. cutting down, lopping off.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, v. I preserve.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, v. I cut, lop off.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, s. a scorching wind, a storm,  
a wave.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, s. a parching wind.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, s. preservation.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, s. fervent love, zeal.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, see *teapdaighim*.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, v. I deliver, rescue.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, s. deliverance.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, s. absence; want.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, v. I testify, bear wit-  
ness; lack, need, want.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, s. want, defect.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, s. m. report, character.

Teaptrúgao, *teastughadh*, s. experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter.  
 Teastún, *teastun*, s. a groat, four pence.  
 Teapuiric, *teasuidhe*, a. hot, burning.  
 Teapuiréacó, *teasuidheachd*, s. f. heat, warmth, ardency, fervour.  
 Teat! *teath!* interj. hold off! s. a page; a. hot, warm; v. flee thou.  
 Teatáo, *teathadh*, s. flight, running away.  
 Teatógim, *teathleigim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.  
 Teatáim, *teathaim*, v. I flee, run away.  
 Teatáir, *teathair*, s. m. a rope used in binding anything; a guiltless person; "i. e. *oune neméiontaí*", *o. g.*  
 Teatburóe, *teathbhuidhe*, a. tawny, swarthy.  
 Teatmaí, *teathmhach*, a. fleeting.  
 Teatna, *teathra*, s. royston crow, raven; see quot. at *trioğan*; the sea, ocean; an admiral.  
 Teb, *teb*, a. unresolved.  
 Tebealaí, *tebealach*, s. m. a reaper; harvest man.  
 Tebearpan, *tebearsan*, s. a still.  
 Tebed, *tebedh*, s. shunning, avoiding.  
 Tebeil, *tebeil*, s. reaping, harvest making.  
 Tebenn, *tebenn*, s. a drop, a distilling drop.  
 Tebriór, *tebididh*, s. irresolution.  
 Tebim, *tebim*, v. I disappoint, frustrate, fail.  
 Tebot, *tebhot*, s. intense heat.  
 Tec, *tec*, s. f. a bone.  
 Teé, *tech*, s. fume.  
 Teceac, *teceach*, a. bony, full of bones; lean.  
 Téó, *ted*, s. a rope, cord, string.  
 Teoáró, *tedaidh*, a. wild, fierce.  
 Teoapraí, *tedarracht*, s. revenge, vengeance.  
 Teóbaír, *tedhbhaí*, s. f. a phantom, ghost.  
 Téóm, *tedhm*, s. m. death, destruction, plague, pestilence; a theme.  
 Téómann, *tedhmann*, s. m. the murrain.  
 Téómeannac, *tedhmeannach*, a. stubborn, hasty.  
 Téómnac, *tedhmneach*, a. furious, headlong; s. m. a beheader, murderer.  
 Téónar, *tednas*, s. fierceness, severity.  
 Téónear, *tedhneas*, s. m. rage, stubbornness.  
 Teş, *tegh*, see *teé*.  
 Teşbal, *teghbal*, s. ground rent.  
 Teşear, *tegear*, s. a purchase; a bargain.  
 Teşearac, *tegearach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Teşearpac, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Tegup, *tegur*, s. m. a purchase.  
 Teguppac, *tegurach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Teibe, *teibe*, s. m. a physician; plur. *teibró*.  
 Teibeacó, *teibheadh*, s. destruction, extirpation, death.  
 Teibeacó, *teibeadh*, s. a drawing or taking away.

Teibeaprac, *teibearsach*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Teibeapracó, *teibearsachd*, s. f. distilling, dropping.  
 Teibeapraim, *teibearsaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Teibeapran, *teibearsan*, s. m. dropping, distillation; a still.  
 Teibró, *teibidh*, a. smart, pedantic; s. harvest making.  
 Teibróce, *teibidhthe*, part. shunned.  
 Teibpípe, *teibirise*, } s. a gentle dropping of wa-  
 Teibpípe, *teibirise*, } ter or any other liquid.  
 Teiblin, *teibhlin*, s. f. a lute, a harp.  
 Teiceam, *teicheamh*, s. a going, passage.  
 Teicó-péult, *teichd-reult*, s. the north, *Sh.*  
 Teiclróe, *teiclidhe*, a. quiet, peaceable.  
 Teiclroacó, *teiclidheachd*, s. f. quietness.  
 Téro, *teid*, v. shall go; they went, he went.  
 Térocleaparoé, *teidcleasaidhe*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Téroe, *teide*, s. m. a smooth plain hill; a fair; an assembly; games.  
 Téroealtac, *teidealtach*, a. valetudinary.  
 Téróim, *teidhim*, v. I go; *Heb.*, atah, he went.  
 Téroin, *teidin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.  
 Térom, *teidhm*, s. death, a fit, loss, hardship, distress.  
 Térombeipceac, *teidhmbheirtheach*, a. death-giving, deadly.  
 Téromne, *teidhmne*, s. boldness, courage.  
 Téromneac, *teidhmneach*, a. perverse; see quot. at *tinpeacó*; s. a man, a person, a man or woman; *Lat.*, homo.  
 Téropublac, *teidsiubhlach*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Teiş, *teigh*, s. f. any covering.  
 Téiş, *teigh*, v. go thou; imperat. of *teróim*.  
 Téişeacó, *teigheadh*, s. a flying away, absconding.  
 Téişeamur, *teigheamhus*, v. shall happen, befall.  
 Téişiollar, *teighiollas*, s. a salamander.  
 Teişlróe, *teighlidhe*, a. languid, sick; mild, sober.  
 Teişteac, *teightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Teiştioc, *teighthiocl*, }  
 Teiştró, *teighthidh*, part. heated.  
 Teile, *teile*, } s. a lime or linden tree.  
 Teileas, *teileag*, }  
 Teileacó, *teileadh*, a. sick, languid.  
 Teilş, *teilg*, v. go; *teilş uam*; go from me.  
 Teilşean, *teilgean*, s. a casting, throwing, vomiting.  
 Teilşim, *teilgim*, v. I cast, throw, vomit.  
 Teilşin, *teilgin*, s. f. casting, throwing, vomiting; a shock, rencounter.  
 Teilşlion, *teilgion*, s. f. a casting net.  
 Teilşteoir, *teilgtheoir*, s. m. a founder or caster of metals.

Teilgim, *teilighim*, v. I refuse, reject; build.

Teilgſcead, *teilightheach*, a. fertile.

Teilyr, *teilis*, s. f. a house, habitation.

Teillreabad, *teillseadar*, v. they stole.

Teilm, *teilm*, s. f. a dart, an arrow; great terror.

Teim, *teim*, a. dark, obscure; "i. e. caé nſorſa na caé nſoub", *Cor.*; a. capable.

Teim, *teimh*, } s. death; a cover, a curtain, a  
Teime, *teimhe*, } veil.

Teimeal, *teimeal*, s. dross.

Teimeal, *teimheal*, s. f. a shadow, shade, covert; an eclipse, darkness; "ſor tuatſb eſpeno bai teimeal"; *Welsh*, tywyllleich; a. dark, obscure; *Welsh*, tywyll.

Teimen, *teimhen*, s. f. darkness; "i. e. ſorſeact", *Cor.*

Teimleado, *teimhleachd*, } s. darkening, obscur-  
Teimhlugſad, *teimhliu-* } ing, eclipsing, cloud-  
ghadh, } ing, shading.

Tein, *tein*, s. a coming.

Teimbéalad, *teinbealach*, a. perverse, obstinate.

Teime, *teine*, s. f. furze; the name of the letter T; a fire, firebrand.

Teme, *teine*, } s. a link of a chain; plur.  
Teimead, *teineadh*, } teince.

Teimecearad, *teincreasadh*, s. a ferrit.

Teime-ealaſanta, *teine-ealadhanta*, s. a fire-work.

Teime-éigin, *teine-eigin*, s. a forced fire; fire caused by long and vehement rubbing of two pieces of wood together.

Teime-ſealán, *teine-ghealan*, s. light emitted from putrid fish or rotten wood; see capai.

Teimr, *teinidh*, s. f. fire.

Teimro, *teinid*, a. fiery, flaming.

Teimnead, *teinmheadh*, s. cutting, dividing, opening.

Teinn, *teinn*, s. f. great haste, hurry; distress, power, force; a sick, infirm.

Teinnbealad, *teinnbhealach*, a. perverse, obstinate, contumacious.

Teinne, *teinne*, s. f. fire, firebrand.

Teinne, *teinne*, } s. f. tension, strictness, se-  
Teinneao, *teinnead*, } verity, rigidity.

Teinne-aeir, *teinne-aeir*, s. lightning.

Teinnear, *teinneas*, s. m. sickness, disease.

Teinne-éuor, *teinne-chrios*, s. an iron to strike fire from a flint.

Teinnſa, *teinnſha*, adj. of or relating to fire; fiery.

Teinntead, *teinnteach*, s. m. lightning.

Teinntead, *teinnteach*, } a. fiery, igneous.  
Teinnteamuil, *teinnteamhuil*, }

Teinntein, *teinntein*, s. the hearth.

Teinntemead, *teinnteineach*, s. m. a collector of hearth tax.

Teinntead, *teinnteach*, s. flashes of lightning; also plur. of teinne; a link.

Teir, *teir*, v. shall say, *Sc.*

Teirbeirt, *teirbeirt*, s. f. fatigue.

Teirbeirt, *teirbeirt*, see coirbeirt.

Teir, *teir*, a. scarce, thin, rare.

Teirce, *teirce*, a. spent; scarce, rare; s. scarcity, fewness, famine.

Teirceſeolad, *teirceſheolach*, a. lean, meagre.

Teircim, *teircim*, v. I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.

Teirce, *teirce*, s. pl. pot-herbs.

Teirceſoin, *teirceſdin*, s. f. decaying, wasting, discontinuance; a. weary, fatigued, languid.

Teircim, *teircim*, v. I spend, I fail.

Teircead, *teireadh*, s. a commendation.

Teirig, *teirig*, v. it is done; it is gone.

Teirim, *teirim*, v. I will say, *Sc.*

Teirin, *teirin*, s. f. a descent.

Teirimim, *teirimim*, v. I descend.

Teirir! *teiris!* interj. stop! desist!

Teirme, *teirme*, s. a season, a while.

Teirmeaſ, *teirmeaſ*, s. a mishap, a misfortune.

Teirmeaſad, *teirmeaſgach*, s. meeting with accidents; adj. accidental, unlucky.

Teirmeaſſaim, *teirmeaſgaim*, v. I meet with, find; disappoint.

Teirphonta, *teirphonta*, s. three pounds weight.

Teirt, *teirt*, s. sunrise.

Teir, *teis*, s. f. an air, tune; care, diligence.

Teirbéanaſ, *teisbeanadh*, s. a show, a play; a vision.

Teirbéanaim, *teisbeanaim*, see *teirbéanaim*.

Teirbeirt, *teisbeirt*, s. f. increase, growth.

Teircear, *teirceas*, s. f. attestation, proof, testimony, certificate.

Teirr, *teiridh*, v. they halted; "ſon teirr a Tceamaſ", *Chron. Scot.*

Teirce, *teirce*, s. a dropping, distilling.

Teirt, *teist*, s. f. a proof, testimony, certificate.

Teirce, *teiste*, s. a drop.

Teircead, *teisteadh*, s. defection, failing, dying.

Teirceaim, *teisteaimhain*, s. a testimony.

Teirtim, *teistim*, v. I prove, testify, aver.

Teit, *teith*, v. fly thou; a. hot, warm, smooth.

Teitbheir, *teithbheidhe*, a. smooth.

Teitcheam, *teitheamh*, s. flight.

Teirce, *teite*, s. f. obedience.

Teircead, *teitheach*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.

Teircear, *teitheachas*, s. m. desertion.

Teircead, *teitheadh*, } s. flight; gen. *teirce*.

Teirceam, *teitheamh*, }

Teirtim, *teithim*, v. I fly, desert.

Teircead, *teithmeach*, s. f. a fugitive, renegade.

Teirtim, *teithmhim*, v. I desert, flee.

Teircear, *teithneas*, s. haste.

TEITNEAPAC, *teithneasach*, a. hasty, in haste.  
 TEITPE, *teitre*, s. m. a tabor or timbrel; a player on the tabor or timbrel.  
 TEL, *tel*, s. fertile ground.  
 TELAC, *telach*, s. m. a loosening, undoing.  
 TELIGHTEAC, *teightheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 TELLUR, *tellur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.*, tellus; gen. telluris.  
 TEME, *teme*, a. dark, black.  
 TEMHE, *temhe*, s. f. death, sickness, weakness.  
 TEME, *teme*, } s. an eclipse, darkness, black-  
 TEMEL, *temel*, } ness; "i. e. uopca no uop-  
 TEMEN, *temen*, } caet", *Cor.*  
 TEN, *ten*, s. fire, i. e. tine, o. g.  
 TENAIM, *tenaim*, v. I pray thee.  
 TENCE, *tenche*, s. tongs, pincers.  
 TENOAL, *tendal*, } s. m. a fire, fire-place, hearth;  
 TENLAC, *tenlach*, } see quot. at tinfear.  
 TEÓ, *teo*, a. warm; s. vigour, strength, power.  
 TEÓCHORDEAC, *teochroidheach*, a. warm-hearted.  
 TEÓGHAIM, *teoghaim*, v. I chafe, warm, heat.  
 TEÓGHARAC, *teoghradhach*, a. kind, affectionate, zealous.  
 TEOLC, *teoilc*, } a. weak, imbecile.  
 TEOLTEAC, *teoilteach*, }  
 TEOR, *teoir*, adj. thrice, three.  
 TEORIFEAC, *teoirfheac*, s. m. a trident.  
 TEORILEAC, *teoirileach*, s. m. triumph.  
 TEORINN, *teoirinn*, s. bounds, mearings.  
 TEORINNEAC, *teoirinneach*, a. three-footed, three-forked.  
 TEORTEACÁN, *teotieachan*, s. m. a warming-pan.  
 TEORTEACÁN-MAR, *teotieachan-mhíar*, s. a chafing-dish.  
 TEOL, *teol*, s. m. plenty, abundance; a thief.  
 TEOMA, *teoma*, a. dexterous, expert.  
 TEÓR, *teor*, s. m. a landmark, boundary.  
 TEÓRÁ, *teora*, adj. three, thrice; *teora lá agur oróice*; s. m. a border, limit, boundary, outline; gen. *teoran*.  
 TEÓPANTA, *teoranta*, a. definite.  
 TEÓPCÁN, *teorchán*, s. the space of three hours.  
 TEÓRÉORAC, *teorchosach*, a. three-footed.  
 TEÓRĠABLAC, *teorghabhach*, a. three-pronged.  
 TEÓRĠAIRVE, *teorghairde*, s. triumph.  
 TEÓRĠAR-ATHAIR, *teorghar-athair*, s. the great-grandfather's great-grandfather.  
 TEÓRĠAETHAN, *teorlaethan*, s. three days' space.  
 TEÓRUILLE, *teoruille*, } s. a triangle.  
 TEÓRUILLEAN, *teoruilleán*, }  
 TEÓRUILLEANAC, *teoruilleánach*, a. triangular.  
 TEÓTACAD, *teothachadh*, s. warming, heating.  
 TEOTACÁN, *teotachán*, s. m. a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.  
 TEÓTAD, *teothadh*, s. calcification, warming.

TEÓTĠGHIM, *teothaighim*, } v. I heat.  
 TEÓTĠM, *teothaim*, }  
 TEÓTĠĠTE, *teothaighthe*, part. heated.  
 TEÓTĠR, *teothair*, s. a halter, tether.  
 TEÓTUGAD, *teothughadh*, s. exultation, heat.  
 TERMONO, *termond*, s. dry ground; "i. e. tĠpma a maine cen a flucac a muĠ", *Cor.*  
 TÉNOD, *ternodh*, s. a falling, happening; escaping.  
 TERT, *tert*, s. the morning.  
 TERBEANA, *tesbena*, } see tairbéana.  
 TERBEANAD, *tesbeanadh*, }  
 TERUGAD, *tesdughadh*, s. trial.  
 TÉRTAR, *testar*, s. m. a British sixpence.  
 TÉRTĠLL, *testiall*, s. spouting up water.  
 TÉT, *tet*, s. f. a tabor, drum, a sound.  
 TETH, *teth*, a. warm, hot, scalding, fervid, calid, ardent, sultry; fine, smooth, soft.  
 TER, *ter*, } s. the north.  
 TETE, *tethe*, }  
 TETE, *tete*, s. countries, regions, lordships.  
 TETHIN, *tethin*, s. f. the sun.  
 TEUCHO, *teuchd*, s. great deeds.  
 TEUCHO, *teuchda*, s. congealing, coagulation.  
 TEUD, *teud*, s. m. a string, cord.  
 TEUDA, *teuda*, s. cordage.  
 TEUDAC, *teudach*, a. stringed.  
 TEUDAIM, *teudaim*, v. I cord, string.  
 TEUDAOIRE, *teudaoire*, s. a tack-rop.  
 TEUDBHĠAGAD, *teudbhaghach*, s. a neck-lace, a collar.  
 TEUDĠLEAPARVE, *teudchleas-*  
*aidhe*, } s. m. a rop-  
 TEUDĠBLARVE, *teudshiubh-*  
*laidhe*, } dancer.  
 TEUDMOTĠILE, *teudmhiotail*, s. wire; a chain of any sort of metal.  
 TEUL, *teul*, s. m. a subterranean passage.  
 TEULLOD, *teulloth*, s. stealing away; "Oo teul-loo re".  
 TEUM, *teum*, a. expert.  
 TEUMAD, *teumadh*, s. biting, cutting.  
 TEUMAM, *teumam*, v. to teach, break anything, *Sh.*  
 TEURNOD, *teurnodh*, s. withering, passing away; "Ag teurnod mar blas na lube".  
 TI, *tí*, s. burning, judgment; "ti, i. e. bĠarĠ; bĠarĠ, i. e. bĠeo an fuit", *Cor.*; a circle, spot, a point, a tooth; plur. *tite*; rule, government; design, intention; "an ti uo beir", about to be; pron. he, he who, he that; an ti Ġ oĠe, he that is youngest; prep. to, unto, so ti po.  
 TI MĠR, *Ti Mor*, s. the Supreme Being, God.  
 TĠAC, s. m. a bag, pouch, wallet; a prison, custody, safe keeping.

Τιασαιν, *tiachair*, a. sick, sickly, weary under a burden; perverse, ill-disposed.

Τιασταιν, *tiachdair*, s. m. a common haunter, resorter, guest, customer.

Τιασός, *tiachog*, s. f. a small bag.

Τιασρα, *tiachra*, s. agility, prudence.

Τιασταιν, *tiachdair*, s. a common resorter, a guest or customer.

Τιασταιν, *tiachtain*, v. I accompany, attend, go to, arrive at.

Τιασταιν, *tiachtain*, s. f. coming, arrival.

Τιασταιν, *tiacht air*, phrase, talking, treating of.

Τιασάν, *tiadhan*, s. m. a little hill; a stone, testicle; an otter, a beaver.

Τιασμα, *tiadhma*, a. dark, dusky.

Τιας, *tiag*, s. m. a wallet, a vessel.

Τιασαιρ, *tiaghais*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Τιασαιρ, *tiagaid*, } v. they went, they came.

Τιασαιρ, *tiagait*, }

Τιασαιρ, *tiaghaim*, v. I come to, vanish, consent, appeal.

Τιασαιρναμνι, *tiagharnamhuil*, a. lordly.

Τιασαιρναν, *tiagharnan*, s. m. a lordling.

Τιασαιρ, *tiaghur*, s. m. a lord.

Τιασαιρναρ, *tiaghurnas*, s. m. a lordship.

Τιαμ, *tiamh*, s. m. darkness.

Τιαμασ, *tiamhachd*, s. f. solitariness; sonorousness.

Τιαμασ, *tiamhaidh*, a. sonorous; solitary, gloomy, dreary, lonesome.

Τιαμασβασ, *tiamhaidheachd*, s. f. a solitary gloom or sadness.

Τιαμαμνι, *tiamamhuil*, a. prudent, sage, wise.

Τιαμσ, *tiamdha*, a. dark, obscure; slow, tedious.

Τιαμσαιρ, *tiamhghaire*, s. a request, petition.

Τιαρ, *tiar*, adv. above; "τιαρ παν γκυλ".

Τιαρα, *tiarach*, s. m. a crupper, the buttocks.

Τιαρα, *tiaradh*, s. going.

Τιαραντα, *tiaranta*, a. tyrannical, inhuman.

Τιαρνα, *tiarna*, s. m. a lord, prince, ruler; Welsh, teyrn.

Τιαρναρ, *tiarnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain; Welsh, teyrnas.

Τιαρπαν, *tiarpan*, s. m. a testicle.

Τιαρπο, *tiarrthoch*, s. m. a tripe.

Τιαρ, *tias*, s. m. a tide; an oar, rudder.

Τιαρκα, *tiascadh*, } s. m. industry, con-

Τιαρκα, *tiasgadai*, } trivance.

Τιαρκα, *tiasgadai*, s. m. ordering, proclaiming; "Ολλαν ποδλα mac Πιασκαδ τειρ cetna τιαρκα περ Τεσπια".

Τιβε, *tibhe*, s. f. a strand; Heb., teben; a good-humoured joke.

Τιβεα, *tibheach*, s. m. a giber.

Τιβεα, *tibheadh*, s. laughter, joking; shunning; thickness.

Τιβεαιρ, *tibearsan*, s. m. springing, spouting, overflowing.

Τιβφια, *tibhfhiaicail*, s. the fore-teeth.

Τιβφια, *tibhghra*, s. asseveration, Sh.

Τιβιμ, *tibhim*, v. I laugh, joke.

Τιβιρ, *tibhir*, s. spring; τιβιρ ανηρις α εοβαιρ.

Τιβρε, *tibre*, s. a spring well, a fountain.

Τιβρε, *tibhre*, s. f. a fool.

Τιβρεα, *tibhreach*, a. foolish; given to laughing.

Τιβρεα, *tibhreachd*, s. springing, flowing.

Τιβριμ, *tibhrim*, v. I laugh.

Τις, *tig*, s. f. power, ability; "Αν τις λεα α εαν βεαναρ αρ αν τριμνι Ολιας;" Doul., 438; v. come thou; comes, flows.

Τις, *tigh*, s. a house; a. thick.

Τις-αρκομαρ, *tigh-ardchomhairle*, s. a senate-house.

Τις-αριμ, *tigh-airm*, s. an arsenal.

Τις-αιρ-οιςεα, *tigh-aisdigheachd*, s. a playhouse.

Τις-αριμα, *tigh-arma*, s. an armoury; Welsh, ty-arfa.

Τις-βαννε, *tigh-bainne*, s. a dairy.

Τις-βεα, *tigh-bheag*, s. a jakes, a privy.

Τις-βυρ, *tighbhus*, s. frugality; housekeeping.

Τις-καίνα, *tigh-caineach*, s. a toll-house.

Τις-κατα, *tigh-cathaidh*, s. a bolting or winnowing-house.

Τις-κυρ, *tigh-circe*, s. a hen-house.

Τις-κυρ, *tigh-cluiche*, s. a play-house, a gambling-house.

Τις-κοιμαρ, *tigh-coimhead litire*, s. a post-office.

Τις-κυρ, *tigh-cruinniughadh*, s. a meeting-house.

Τις-κυρ, *tigh-cuil*, s. a back-house.

Τις-κυρ, *tigh-cuineidh*, s. a mint.

Τις-κυρ, *tigh-cuntuis*, s. a counting-house.

Τις-δεαμ, *tigh-deamhair*, s. a jakes, a privy.

Τις, *tighe*, }

Τιςεα, *tigheachd*, } s. thickness, fatness.

Τιςεα, *tigheach*, a. having many houses; s. m. a domestic.

Τιςεα, *tigheadas*, s. a household; housekeeping, hospitality, husbandry.

Τιςεα, *tigheadasach*, a. diligent, careful, busied about housekeeping, hospitable.

Τιςεα, *tigheamhuil*, a. domestic, belonging to a house.

Τιςεαν, *tighean*, s. a bag or satchel; a. fat, gross.

Τιςεα, *tighearna*, s. m. a lord.





TIMIRCE, *timiste*, a. formidable.  
 TIMÍRE, *timthire*, } s. m. a minister, servant,  
 TIMÍRIG, *timthirigh*, } agent.  
 TIMÍREACAO, *timthireachd*, s. f. service, minis-  
 tration.  
 TIMÍRALL, *timthriall*, s. going a circuit.  
 TIN or TION, *tin* or *tion*, v. to melt or dissolve,  
*O'B.*  
 TIN, *tin*, s. f. a beginning; fire; a. gross, corpu-  
 lent, fat; tender, soft, thin.  
 TINC, *tinc*, s. f. a sight, a glimpse.  
 TINCIAROG, *tinchiarog*, s. f. a cricket.  
 TINCIODAL, *tiniosdal*, s. a march.  
 TINCIYIN, *tinchisin*, s. service, attendance; i. e.  
*puotálam, o. g.*  
 TINCOIS, *tinchosg*, s. doctrine; i. e. *teagairt*.  
 TINCEACAO, *tinchreachadh*, s. a prey.  
 TINORCEAT, *tindseatal*, s. beginning; inten-  
 tion; "Ír anó ro mórú Dia tinorceat  
 denma na noul", *Ballym.*, 8, 1.  
 TIME, *tine*, s. f. fire; a link.  
 TINEAC, *tineach*, s. m. kindred, relations.  
 TINEAGLAC, *tineaglach*, s. m. house-leek.  
 TINEAP, *tineas*, s. a thickness, closeness.  
 TINEOL, *tineol*, s. a congregation.  
 TINFEAD, *tinfeadh*, a. mild, gentle, small;  
 "Ce talamh ír foirgeal fíor;  
 Ír tenlac ceneó go fíor;  
 Tinfead réim; tiorgead san dóir,  
 Aghar teorom gac báir bíolac", *For. Foc.*  
 TING, *ting*, s. f. a tongue.  
 TINGE, *tinge*, a. strange, wonderful; adv. al-  
 most.  
 TINICIN, *tinicin*, s. f. house-leek.  
 TINIM, *tinim*, v. I melt, soften, thaw, dissolve.  
 TINM, *tinm*, s. understanding.  
 TINN, *tinn*, adj. sick; inflection of *teann*,  
 brave, etc.  
 TINNE, *time*, a. wonderful, strange; adv. almost;  
 s. a chain; the name of the letter T.  
 TINNEANAP, *tinneanas*, s. fits.  
 TINNEAP, *tinneas*, s. sickness, malady, indisposi-  
 tion; *Heb.*, anuis, anusha, sickness, affliction.  
 TINNEAPAC, *tinneasach*, a. evil, wicked, froward;  
 sickly, weak, frail; stout, strong, literally  
 strong-ribbed.  
 TINNEAP-AILT, *tinneas-ailt*, s. the gout.  
 TINNEAP-AN-POG, *tinneas-an-riogh*, s. St. An-  
 thony's fire.  
 TINNEAP CAMHTE, *tinneas caimhthe*, s. a con-  
 sumption.  
 TINNEAP CLOINNE, *tinneas cloinne*, s. travail,  
 childbirth.  
 TINNEAP GEAPPAIDHE, *tinneas ghearraidhe*, s. a  
 flux, diarrhea, dysentery.

TINNEAP MOR, *tinneas mor*, s. the falling sickness,  
 epilepsy.  
 TINNEAPAC, *tinneasnach*, a. see *tinneapac*, stout,  
 etc.; swift, nimble, sudden.  
 TINNEAP NA GEALAIG, *tinneas na gealaigh*, s.  
 lunacy.  
 TINNEAP RIUBAIL, *tinneas siubhail*, s. a flux;  
 travail.  
 TINNIPE, *tinnire*, s. a heavy burden.  
 TINNME, *tinnme*, s. an onset.  
 TINNPEAM, *tinnreamh*, s. service, attendance.  
 TINNRIOMH, *tinnriomh*, s. a conclusion.  
 TINNRIAP, *tinnsera*, s. a portion, dower.  
 TINNTE, *tinnite*, s. a tent, a booth.  
 TINNTEAC, *tinniteach*, s. m. lightning.  
 TINNTEAGAL, *tinniteagal*, s. m. corruption.  
 TINNTEAN, *tinnitean*, s. a hearth.  
 TINNTEOG, *tinniteog*, s. f. a salamander.  
 TINNTIGE, *tinntighe*, a. fiery.  
 TINNTUIRPEAC, *tinntuirseach*, a. miserable.  
 TINNCEAT, *tinsceadal*, s. m. instruction, judi-  
 ciousness.  
 TINNCIODAL, *tinsciodal*, s. managing, projecting,  
 industry.  
 TINT, *tint*, s. a ton weight.  
 TINTEANNAP, *tinteanas*, s. great haste, expedi-  
 tion.  
 TIOBAM, *tiobam*, v. to stagger, *Sh.*  
 TIOBAP, *tiobar*, } s. a well, a fountain.  
 TIOBPAIO, *tiobraid*, }  
 TIOBAPPAIO, *tiobarsan*, s. m. springing, streaming,  
 dropping.  
 TIOBPAIO, *tiobraid*, s. f. a well, a spring.  
 TIOBUIROE, *tiobuisde*, s. evil, misfortune.  
 TIOCH, *tioch*, see *tiac*.  
 TIOCPARO, *tiocfaid*, v. they shall come.  
 TIOCOG, *tiochog*, s. f. a bag, budget, satchel.  
 TIODAL, *tiodal*, s. m. a title, superscription,  
 epitaph.  
 TIOOLAC, *tiodhlac*, } s. a gift, present, donation,  
 TIOOLACAO, *tiodh-* } gratuity, largess, boon;  
*lacadh*, } plur. *tióolacaeab*.  
 TIOOLACAIM, *tiodhlacaim*, v. I bestow, present.  
 TIOOLACOI, *tiodhlacoir*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 TIOOLACTEAC, *tiodhlaictheach*, a. bountiful.  
 TIOONACAO, *tiodhnacadh*, } s. a present, offering,  
 TIOONACAL, *tiodhnacal*, } favour, liberality.  
 TIOONACAIM, *tiodhnacaim*, v. I dedicate, offer  
 up.  
 TIOONACOI, *tiodhnacoir*, s. m. a giver, bestower.  
 TIOG, *tiogh*, a. late, thick.  
 TIOGAC, *tioghach*, adv. lately.  
 TIOGAP, *tioghar*, s. m. a tiger.  
 TIOGLUCHE, *tioghlucithe*, s. pl. gifts, presents,  
*Matt.*, ii. 11.

Τιοῦρ, *tioghus*, s. a habitation.  
 Τιοῦρᾶς, *tioghusach*, see τίγεσᾶς.  
 Τιοῦρᾶς, *tiolpadh*, s. snatching, cutting away.  
 Τιοῦρᾶς, *tiolpadoir*, s. m. a cut-purse, a robber.  
 Τιοῦρᾶς, *tiolpaim*, v. I snatch, cut away.  
 Τιομ, *tiom*, a. soft, tender, fearful.  
 Τιομάς, *tiomachd*, s. f. softness, tenderness.  
 Τιομαίμ, *tiomaim*, v. I soften, assuage.  
 Τιομαίμ, *tiomain*, s. a driving, proceeding.  
 Τιομάλ, *tiomal*, s. m. circuit; prop. *tiomcal*.  
 Τιομάλλαιμ, *tiomallaim*, v. I eat.  
 Τιομάλταρ, *tiomaltas*, s. victuals, eatables.  
 Τιομάλτορ, *tiomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Τιομαναίμ, *tiomanaim*, v. I give, bestow.  
 Τιομάναιμ, *tiomanaim*, v. I drive, turn off, thrust off, push.  
 Τιομαντα, *tiomanta*, part. given, bequeathed.  
 Τιομαντόρ, *tiomantoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator.  
 Τιομαοί, *tiomaoi*, s. an encyclopedia.  
 Τιομαρῶς, *tiomargadh*, s. a collection, translation.  
 Τιομαρῶς, *tiomargaim*, v. I collect, gather; "ζεῖλλ' na típe oo tíomairce".  
 Τιομαρῶς, *tiomarnadh*, s. m. a command.  
 Τιομαρῶς, *tiomarnaim*, v. I command, order.  
 Τιομβάρ, *tiombhaidh*, s. false fellowship.  
 Τιομέαιμ, *tiomchain*, s. f. circumlocution.  
 Τιομέαιμ, *tiomchaire*, s. pity, mercy; a. tender-hearted.  
 Τιομέαλ, *tiomchal*, s. m. circuit.  
 Τιομέχορῶς, *tiomchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pusillanimous.  
 Τιομέχαιμ, *tiomchuaire*, s. f. a friendly visit; a cycle, a period.  
 Τιομέχαιμ, *tiomghaire*, s. f. a request, petition.  
 Τιομέχαιμ, *tiomghairim*, v. I ask, require.  
 Τιομνα, *tiomna*, s. a will, testament, bequest.  
 Τιομνας, *tiomnach*, s. a testator.  
 Τιομναίμ, *tiomnaighim*, v. I dedicate, bequeath.  
 Τιομναίμ, *tiomnaightheoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator, legator.  
 Τιομναιμ, *tiomnaim*, v. I make a will; swear.  
 Τιομνα νῦς, *Tiomna nuadh*, s. the New Testament.  
 Τιομρ, *tiomor*, see τιόμρῶς.  
 Τιομπάν, *tiompan*, s. m. a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; a jack for roasting.  
 Τιομπάνας, *tiompanach*, } s. m. a harper, a  
 Τιομπάνουρ, *tiompa-* } drummer, a min-  
 νιδης, } strel.  
 Τιομρῶς, *tiomsughadh*, s. m. collection, congregation.

Τιομρῶς, *tiomsuighim*, v. I collect, bring together.  
 Τιομνιν, *tiomuin*, s. dedication, giving up.  
 Τιομνιν, *tiomuinim*, v. I deliver, commit, commend, entrust, dedicate.  
 Τιομνιντα, *tiomunnta*, part. dedicated, given up.  
 Τιον, *tion*, a. benign; soft.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionabhaidh*, s. sleep.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionad*, conj. whereas, *Sh*.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionadh*, s. melting, dissolving; see τρᾶς.  
 Τιοναίμ, *tionaic*, s. a gift, present.  
 Τιοναίμ, *tionaim*, v. I melt, dissolve, I give.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tioncadh*, s. saving, delivering.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tioncaidhe*, s. a saviour.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tioncaim*, v. I attend,  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionchair*, s. f. attendance.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionchaire*, a. soft-hearted.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionchaisin*, s. f. the sight.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionchosg*, s. m. instruction.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionlacadh*, s. m. a funeral.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionnsnadh*, s. a beginning; a device or project; an arrangement.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionnsgra*, s. a reward, portion, dowry.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionnur*, s. m. a slumber, nap of sleep.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionoil*, s. m. a collection, congregation, collecting, gathering.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionoilidhe*, s. m. a collector.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionoilim*, } v. I assemble, congre-  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionolaim*, } gate, convene.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionoilte*, } part. collected, assembled.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionolta*, }  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionol*, s. m. a congregation, gathering.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionoladh*, s. collecting.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionramh*, s. attendance.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionran*, s. m. a drop.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionrsughadh*, see τιόμρῶς.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionrsuighim*, see τιόμρῶς.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionrsanadh*, s. a dropping, flowing down.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionrsanaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionsera*, s. a buying, purchasing; a reward, stipend.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionseumh*, s. a beginning.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionsgadail*, s. a managing, projecting, a device, industry.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionsgain*, s. f. a beginning, element.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionsgantach*, a. adventurous, diligent, industrious.  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionsgantoir*, } s. m. a beginner,  
 Τιονᾶς, *tionsgantoir*, } deviser.

ΤΙΟΓΓΝΑΘ, *tionsgnadh*, } s. m. a beginning,  
 device, project, plot,  
 ΤΙΟΓΓΝΑΗ, *tionsgnanh*, } preface, rudiment,  
 arrangement.  
 ΤΙΟΓΓΝΑΙΜ, *tionsgnaim*, v. I begin, commence,  
 devise, plot, project, arrange.  
 ΤΙΟΓΓΝΟΥΓΕ, *tionsgnuighthe*, part. begun, ar-  
 ranged.  
 ΤΙΟΓΓΡΑ, *tionsgra*, s. wages.  
 ΤΙΟΓΓΟΥΝ, *tionsguin*, s. f. a thought, advice.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΕΑΘ, *tiontaigheach*, a. versatile.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiontaighim*, } v. I turn, convert,  
 invert, reverse,  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΜ, *tiontain*, } alter.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΝΑΡ, *tiontanar*, s. m. haste, speed, expe-  
 dition.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΟΘ, *tiontodh*, s. a turning about or back,  
 conversion, inversion, aversion.  
 ΤΙΟΝΟΥΓ, *tionuigh*, s. frequenting, sojourning in  
 a place.  
 ΤΙΟΝΟΥΡ, *tionur*, s. m. a tenon, mortice.  
 ΤΙΟΝΟΥΡ, *tionus*, s. m. a tanyard.  
 ΤΙΟΠΑΛ, *tiopal*, s. m. a water spider.  
 ΤΙΟΠΑΡΑΝ, *tioparsan*, s. flowing.  
 ΤΙΟΡ, *tior*, see ΤΙΡ.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΘ, *tioradh*, s. drying, scorching.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΙΜ, *tioraim*, v. I dry, kiln-dry, parch.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΜ, *tioramh*, s. threshing.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΜΗΛ, *tioramhuil*, a. homely; patriotic.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΜΗΛ, *tioramhuil*, a. warm, snug, commo-  
 dious.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝ, *tioran*, } s. m. a tyrant, oppressor.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΘ, *tioranach*, }  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΘ, *tioranachd*, s. f. tyranny.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΤΑ, *tioranta*, a. tyrannical.  
 ΤΙΟΡΕΟΜΗΡΑΘ, *tiorchomhrac*, s. m. a national as-  
 sembly.  
 ΤΙΟΡΕΟΜΗΡΑΘ, *tiorfhochraic*, s. f. a reward, price.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormach*, a. thirsty, dry.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘΑΜΗΛ, *tiormachamhuil*, a. desiccative,  
 absorbent.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormach*, } s. drought, thirst,  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormachd*, } aridity.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΛΑΘ, *tiormalachd*, }  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiormaighim*, v. I dry up, make  
 dry, desiccate, evaporate.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΝ, *tiorman*, s. m. croudy; oatmeal and  
 water mixed.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΓΑΘ, *tiormughadh*, s. drying, parching,  
 arefaction, desiccation.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΓΕ, *tiormaighthe*, part. dried, aired.  
 ΤΙΟΡΡΑΘ, *tiorraid*, s. f. a robe, a mantle.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤ, *tiort*, s. accident.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑ, *tiortha*, a. kiln-dried.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑ, *tiortha*, plur. of ΤΙΟΡ or ΤΙΡ.

ΤΙΟΡΤΑΘ, *tiorthach*, s. m. a patriot, countryman;  
 a. born in a country.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑΘ, *tiortach*, a. accidental.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑΜΗΛ, *tiorthamhuil*, a. home-bred, na-  
 tional.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΡΑΘ, *tiorthrach*, a. national.  
 ΤΙΟΡΥΡΕ, *tioruirse*, s. f. a remnant; fragment.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑ, *tiota*, s. a moment; the sun.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΛ, *tiotal*, s. m. a title.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΘ, *tiotadh*, } s. m. a moment.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, }  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, s. m. the sun.  
 ΤΙΠΕΑΘ, *tipeadh*, s. a regulating, disposing things  
 in order.  
 ΤΙΠΡΑ, *tipra*, s. a spring, well, fountain.  
 ΤΙΡ, *tir*, s. f. a land, country, region; *Welsh*, *tir*.  
 ΤΙΡΑΘΑΡ, *tirachas*, s. colonization, planting.  
 ΤΙΡΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiraighim*, v. I colonize.  
 ΤΙΡΑΜΛΑΘ, *tiramhlachd*, s. f. homeliness, pa-  
 triotism.  
 ΤΙΡΑΜΗΛ, *tiramhuil*, a. homely, snug, comfort-  
 able.  
 ΤΙΡΒΕΑΡΤΑ, *tirbheartha*, a. proper, peculiar to  
 one's home or country.  
 ΤΙΡΑΝ, *tircan*, } s. m. meaning, significa-  
 ΤΙΡΑΝΟΥΡ, *tircanur*, } tion, exposition.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΝΑΘ, *tirchanadh*, s. prophecy.  
 ΤΙΡΕ, *tire*, adj. of or belonging to a country.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *tireach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘΑΡ, *tireachas*, s. m. colonization; patriot-  
 ism.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΜΗΛ, *tireamhuil*, a. homely, snug.  
 ΤΙΡΕΒΕΑΡΤΑΘ, *tirebheartaidhe*, s. m. a geogra-  
 pher.  
 ΤΙΡΓΑ, *tirgha*, a. of or belonging to a country.  
 ΤΙΡ ΓΟ ΤΙΝΝ, *Tir go thuinn*, s. f. Flanders,  
 Holland.  
 ΤΙΡΗΜ, *tirim*, a. dry.  
 ΤΙΡΗΜΕΝ, *tirmen*, s. the main land.  
 ΤΙΡ-ΜΟΡ, *tir-mor*, s. a continent.  
 ΤΙΡΠΙΝ, *tirpin*, s. f. house-leek.  
 ΤΙΡ ΠΕ ΘΟΛ, *tir re thol*, s. a churchyard, *Sh*.  
 ΤΙΡ ΠΕΘΟΛ, *tir retholl*, s. a country on fire.  
 ΤΙΡΤΑΙΡΗΓΙΡΕ, *tirtairngire*, s. the Land of Pro-  
 mise, *Keat*.  
 ΤΙΡΤΕΑΘ, *tirteach*, s. m. a demesne; a mansion  
 house.  
 ΤΙΡ, *tis*, s. a man; *i. e.* *ρεαρ*, *o. g.*  
 ΤΙΡΑΘ, *tisadh*, s. happening.  
 ΤΙΡΟ! *thisd!* interj. silence! hush!  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *tiseadh*, s. a coming, "Αρ πο ληνρατ  
 ρη εμενο in γειντλρεαθο νο μωρη, αμυλ  
 ceona bui nua ru tiseo παττωαρε, αετ na  
 πο αδαμνηοτ ρόλυ nama", *Vis. Ad*.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΝ, *tisean*, s. a grudge.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tisith*, s. coming, *Lec.*

Ἰῑῑ, *tiss*, v. come here.

Ἰῑ, *tit*, s. the Earth.

Ἰῑ, *tith*, a. near.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *titheach*, a. eager, keen.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tithin*, s. the sun.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *titul*, s. m. a title.

Ἰῑῑ, *tiu*, a. thick, congealed.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tiubhradh*, s. giving, delivering.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiubhrain*, v. I give, deliver.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiubruid*, s. f. a well, cistern.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiubhthachd*, s. f. sloth.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tiuchag*, } s. a pore.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tiuchan*, }

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiuefaim*, v. I will come.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiuefiudh*, }

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiue-* } v. will come, happen, be  
*fiughthear*, } mentioned.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tiugh*, s. the end; a. latter, last; thick, close, clumsy, gross, fat, fatty, corpulent, plump; dense, solid; foggy, hazy; *Welsh*, *tew*.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tiughagh*, s. the last; luck, fate.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tiughad*, }

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughdas*, } s. thickness, density, soli-  
*tiughe*, *tiughe*, } dity, consistence.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tiughaid*, s. f. thickness.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughaim*, v. I thicken, I finish.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughalach*, } s. the thick or gross

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughalachd*, } part of liquids.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughbhagh*, s. late drinking.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughfhlaith*, s. a lieutenant, the officer that brings up the rear.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tiughla*, s. the last day.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughmhuilleann*, s. a tucking-mill.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughradha*, s. a little whip or lash.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughughadh*, s. condensing, thickening.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughuighim*, v. I condense, thicken.

Ἰῑῑ, *tla*, a. soft, bland, balmy; weak, feeble.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tlachd*, s. f. pleasure, delight, will, inclination, attachment, gratefulness; delectation, relish, endearment; beauty; the earth; a fair, market; a garment, vesture, colour.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tlachd*, } s. a burying, burial.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdadh*, }

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdaighim*, v. I inter, bury.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdaim*, v. I colour, polish.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdairm*, s. a market place.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdbhaile*, s. a market town.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdbeirt*, s. geography.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdbhogadh*, s. a quick-sand, quagmire.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdbhoth*, s. a booth in a fair.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdchomhthroman*, s. a roller, cylinder used for levelling floors or walks.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdchorughadh*, } s. an earth-  
Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdchumarg-* } quake.  
*adh*, }

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdeibeirt*, s. geography.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachd-eolas*, s. geography.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdgha*, s. the chief temple of *Samhuin*, in Meath; *Teine Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ*, or the fire of *Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ*, was kindled on the first of November, when all other fires were to be extinguished, and a tax or tribute was paid to the Druids for permission to re-kindle them from this sacred fire.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdgrabhachd*, s. f. geography, chorography.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdgrabhaidhe*, s. m. a chorographer, a geographer.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdgrafadh*, s. geography.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdmach*, s. m. firmness, courage.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdmhar*, a. undaunted; pleasant, handsome, smooth, delightful, amenable.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdmharachd*, s. f. delightfulness.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdmhuc*, s. a fat hog.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdsheist*, s. f. a strawberry.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdsgrìobhadh*, s. geography, cosmography.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdsgrìobhadair*, s. m. a cosmographer, geographer.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdshubh*, s. m. a strawberry.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdtheist*, s. geography.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdthomhas*, s. geometry.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tladh*, see *tlát*.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tlait*, } a. weak-spirited, timorous, pu-  
Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlai-* } sillaninous, slack, languid;  
*theadh*, } respectful.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tlaim*, s. f. a handful of wool or flax.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlamadh*, s. teasing.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlamaim*, v. I tease.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tlas*, s. weakness, softness; cattle; a merry trick.

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tlas*, } s. m. a fair.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tlasach*, }

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tlath*, a. soft, tender, lank, weak.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlathaighim*, v. I reduce, weaken.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tlathas*, s. m. softness, weakness.

Ἰῑῑ, *tlí*, s. colour, feature.

Ἰῑῑῑῑ, *tlíochd*, s. beginning; Ἰῑῑῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlíochdan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Ἰῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlíochdanach*, a. hoarse.

Ἰῑῑ, *tlú*, }

Ἰῑῑῑ, *tlugh*, } s. m. a pair of fire-tongs.





Tócuir, *tochur*, s. m. a causeway; stepping-stones.  
 Tochuir, *tochus*, see *tachar*; s. m. possessions, property, *Br. E.*  
 Tóo, *tod*, s. a clod, sod.  
 Tódao, *todhachd*, s. f. silence.  
 Tódaíl, *todhail*, s. f. destruction.  
 Tódam, *todaim*, v. I clod, throw clods.  
 Tódan, *todan*, s. m. a small clod.  
 Tódar, *todhas*, s. m. silence.  
 Tódeanam, *tolhernamh*, s. punishment.  
 Tódochar, *todhochaidhe*, s. the future, time to come.  
 Tófar, *tofan*, s. banishment, 4 *Mast*, 1579.  
 Tófar, *tofas*, s. topaz.  
 Tóg, *tog*, v. take, or have.  
 Tóga, *togha*, s. a choice, election, desire.  
 Tógac, *toghach*, s. m. the chosen; a. elective.  
 Tógad, *togadh*, s. taking or lifting.  
 Tógad, *toghadh*, s. choosing, electing; a. chosen, called.  
 Tógad, *toghaidh*, s. attention, respect, care, liking; a. chosen; choice.  
 Tógail, *toghail*, s. f. destruction.  
 Tógail, *toghaileach*, a. destructive.  
 Tógaim, *toghaim*, v. I choose, pick, cull, take.  
 Tógaim, *toghaim*, s. a summons, citation; a prayer, petition, intercession, request.  
 Tógar, *togar*, s. m. desire, will, pleasure.  
 Tógar, *togarach*, a. desirous, keen, eager.  
 Tógbail, *toghbail*, s. f. taking, a lifting up, a lift, heave, raising, erecting, building; showing, demonstrating; brewing, distilling.  
 Tógbaim, *toghbaim*, v. I raise up, erect, lift; build, elevate; brew, distil; take.  
 Tógbala, *togbhalach*, s. m. a builder, one that raiseth; a. architectural, demonstrative.  
 Tógghut, *togh-ghuth*, s. consent, voice, choice.  
 Tóglad, *togladh*, s. sacking, destroying.  
 Tóglaim, *toglaim*, v. I sack, destroy.  
 Tógna, *togna*, } s. m. a desire, choice.  
 Tógnad, *tognadh*, }  
 Tógnaim, *tognaim*, v. I desire, long, wish, please, choose.  
 Tógtha, *togtha*, part. heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.  
 Tógtha, *toghtha*, part. chosen, elected, elect, select.  
 Tóghuil, *toghuil*, s. f. destruction.  
 Tóí, *toi*, a. silent, mute; gentle, quiet, still; "níon bo éoi a tonnban, i. e. níon buó ciun an éoinn", *Eoch. (O'F)*.  
 Tóí, *toi*, s. a bearing, birth; silence.  
 Toibeann, *toibheann*, s. f. reproach, stain, blemish, calumny.

Toibéimeas, *toibheimeach*, a. reproachful, stained, polluted.  
 Toibhe, *toibhre*, s. a fancy, illusion; a vision.  
 Toibhí, *toibhí*, } v. I appear, I fancy.  
 Toibhim, *toibhrim*, }  
 Toic, *toich*, s. f. a natural right or property; land or ground; territory.  
 Toic, *toic*, } s. f. wealth, riches, plenty; a swell.  
 Toice, *toice*, } ing.  
 Toicam, *toicam*, v. to swell, *Sh.*  
 Toice, *toice*, s. f. an opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.  
 Toice, *toiche*, s. fate, destiny; a. squint-eyed.  
 Toiceas, *toiceach*, } a. rich, wealthy,  
 Toiceamh, *toiceamhail*, } full, swelled.  
 Toiceas, *toichead*, s. an arrest, confiscation.  
 Toiceasam, *toicheadam*, v. to confiscate, *Sh.*  
 Toiceall, *toicheall*, s. f. a journey, departure.  
 Toiceamh, *toicheamach*, a. gradually, step by step.  
 Toiceas, *toicheasdal*, s. m. party, faction, cause, army.  
 Toiced, *toiched*, s. f. an arrest, confiscation.  
 Toiceote, *toichedte*, part. confiscated.  
 Toicéim, *toicheim*, s. f. a slow pace; an appointed place.  
 Toicim, *toichim*, s. going, departing.  
 Toichíol, *toichíol*, s. f. victory.  
 Toichíol, *toichíolach*, s. m. arrogant, presumption.  
 Toichíol, *toichíolach*, a. presuming, self-opinionated.  
 Toicnead, *toichneadh*, s. a fast or vigil.  
 Tóro, *toid*, s. f. the whole; a. whole, entire.  
 Toideas, *toideadh*, a. thankful.  
 Toideanam, *toidearnadh*, a. tormented  
 Toideanam, *toidearnamh*, s. punishment.  
 Toiligh, *toidhligh*, s. f. a flame, blazing fire.  
 Toiligh, *toidhghithe*, part. seasoned or used to a thing.  
 Toilíun, *toilíun*, s. heat, warmth.  
 Toilíun, *toilíunach*, a. hot, scalding.  
 Toig, *toig*, v. take up.  
 Toig, *toigh*, s. a house; see *tig*; a. agreeable.  
 Toighbhor, *toighbhiorr*, s. a garret.  
 Toighe, *toighe*, s. notice, attention, fondness.  
 Toigheas, *toigheach*, a. careful, attentive, fond, loving.  
 Toigheas, *toigheacht*, s. f. concession, yielding; noting, illustrating, expounding; a coming; "Agas ian toigheas an laois no iméis an faolú", *B. Fion*.  
 Toigheanam, *toighearnamh*, see *toibeanam*.  
 Tóigim, *toigim*, v. I lift up, build.  
 Toigim, *toigim*, see *tigim*.

**Toil, toil**, *s. f.* the will, desire, willingness, concurrence, consent, inclination, mind, pleasure, volition, arbitrament.

**Tóileac, toileach**, *s.* willing, voluntary.

**Toileacáð, toileachadh**, *s.* accord, accordance, permission, indulgence.

**Toileacáð mntin, toileachas inntin**, *s.* contentment.

**Toileamhláð, toileamhlachd**, *s. f.* wilfulness, willingness, obstinacy.

**Toileamhul, toileamhuil**, *a.* content, satisfied; wilful, obstinate, dictatorial, sanguine.

**Toileas, toileas**, *s.* the will, willingness.

**Toilferómniagam, toilfheidhmniham**, *v.* to enjoy.

**Toilíreáð, toilidheachd**, *s. f.* accord, accordance, consent, permission.

**Toilíreámhar, toilighieamhar**, } *a.* wilful, obstinate, } *nate, Donl.*, 32.

**Toilígam, toilighim**, *v.* I consent, agree.

**Toilígte, toilighthe**, *part.* willing, pleased, satisfied.

**Toilinntinn, toilinntinn**, *s.* satisfaction, pleasure.

**Toilirel, toilirel**, *a.* obstinate.

**Toilíugháð, toilíughadh**, *s.* willingness, consenting.

**Toill, toill**, *v.* deserve thou.

**Toille, toille**, *s.* a hole, cavity.

**Toillim, toillim**, *v.* I deserve, merit.

**Toillín, toillín**, *s. f.* a little hollow.

**Toilltín, toilltín**, *s.* a deserving person.

**Toilreimniagam, toilseimhnighe**, *s.* enjoyment.

**Toilteac, toileach**, *a.* voluntary, willing.

**Toilteac, toileach**, } *a.* meritorious,

**Toilteanac, toilteanach**, } *worthy, deserving.*

**Toilteacáð, toilteachd**, *s. f.* willingness.

**Toilteamhláð, toilteamhlachd**, *s. f.* willingness.

**Toilteamhul, toilteamhuil**, *a.* willing, obstinate.

**Toilteanac, toilteanach**, *s. m.* a deserver.

**Toilteanas, toilteanas**, *s.* desert, merit; willingness.

**Toiltionac, toiltionach**, *a.* willing, voluntary; wilful, obstinate.

**Toimhe, toimhe**, } *s.* a tincture.

**Toimhig, toimhig**, } *s.* a tincture.

**Toimeasaim, toimeasaim**, *v.* I conjecture, augur.

**Toimela, toimhela**, *s.* dismounting, hindrance.

**Toimfhreasgáð, toimfhfheagraadh**, *s.* a slow reply.

**Toimfhreasgaim, toimfhfheagraim**, *v.* I answer.

**Toimhóin, toimhidhín**, *s.* the breaking out of water.

**Toimil, toimhil**, *s.* eating.

**Toimlim, toimhlím**, *v.* I eat, waste, spend, consume.

**Toimneamh, toimhneamh**, *s.* a womb.

**Toimneac, toimhneach**, *s. m.* a farm.

**Toimneacán, toimhneachan**, *s. m.* measure, balance.

**Toimneacán, toimhneachan**, } *s. m.* a riddle, rebus; conjecture.

**Toimneamhul, toimhneamhuil**, *a.* judicious.

**Tóin, toin**, *gen.* of *tón*; *s. f.* tone, accent; a measure; a bottom.

**Toinead, toineadh**, *s.* a thaw, thawing.

**Toineal, toineal**, *s. m.* a trance, astonishment.

**Toineamh, toineamh**, *s.* a salmon; a monument.

**Toing, toing**, *s.* giving, *i. e.* *tabairt*, *o. g.*

**Toinisg, toinisg**, *s. f.* sense, understanding.

**Toinisgeac, toinisgeach**, *a.* sensible, reasonable.

**Toinuró, toinuidh**, *s.* passing, coming, going.

**Toinnead, toinneadh**, } *s.* twisting, spinning.

**Toinneamh, toinneamh**, } *s.* twisting, spinning.

**Toinneamh, toinneamh**, } *s.* death.

**Toinneolap, toinneolas**, } *s.* prosody.

**Toinngrið, toinngrið**, } *s.* prosody.

**Toinnim, toinnim**, *v.* I twist, wreath, spin, curl,

*twine, contort, writhe, wrest, wrench.*

**Tóinnleasraíghóir, toinnleassaighoir**, *s. m.* a tanner, currier.

**Toinnce, toinnce**, *part.* twisted, twined; *s. m.* the thread between the rock and spindle.

**Tóintéin, tointéin**, *s. f.* a long thread in spinning.

**Tóinte lín, tointe lín**, *s. f.* a spindle of yarn; a surgeon's lint.

**Toir, toir**, *v.* give thou; *Sc. prop.* *tabair.*

**Thoir, thoir**, } *v.* give thou; *Sc. prop.* *tabair.*

**Tóir, toir**, *s. f.* a pursuit, diligent search, pursuers; *Heb.*, *tur*, to search, explore; a church-yard; aid, help; *a.* belonging to a church.

**Toirb, toirb**, *s. f.* fuel.

**Toirbeasair, toirbeasair**, *s. m.* munificence, a gift, present.

**Toirbeasra, toirbheartha**, *part.* delivered, given up.

**Toirbeasraic, toirbheartach**, *a.* generous, liberal, munificent.

**Toirbeasraic, toirbheartas**, *s. m.* bounty, dispensation, gift; a dose; tradition.

**Toirbeir, toirbheirt**, *s. f.* giving up, delivering, dispensing, distributing, oblation, offering, bestowing.

**Toirbeirteac, toirbheirteach**, *a.* bountiful, element, frank.

**Toirbhirt, toirbhirt**, *see* *toirbeasra.*

**Toirbleasgáð, toirbhleasgadh**, *s.* rumbling.

**Toirbhreac, toirbhreadh**, *see* *toirbeir.*

**Toirbhram, toirbhrim**, *v.* I give, deliver, yield.

**Toirchím, toirchím**, *s.* numbness, deadness.

**Toirchimeac, toirchimeach**, *s. m.* a prisoner in a tower; *a.* benumbed.

**Toirchimeacáð, toirchimeachd**, *s. f.* numbness; stupidity; confinement in a tower.

**Toirchímim, toirchímim**, *v.* I benumb, burden, bind.

Тоірчім-суаін, *toirchim-suain*, s. a dead sleep.  
 Тоірчюг, *toirchios*, s. a conception, fœtus, increase, plenty.

Тоірдеабад, *Toirdhealbhadh*, s. m. Torlogh; sometimes Anglicised Terence, a man's name.

Тоірдеар, *toirdeas*, s. f. dotage.

Тоірдеат, *toirdeacht*, s. f. pursuit, search.

Тоіреад, *toireadh*, s. m. an elegy.

Тоіреам, *toireamh*, s. m. a ploughman; prop. a plough; an elegy.

Тоір-еиc, *toi-reic*, s. a selling or disclosing theft.

Тоір-еим, *toireim*, s. f. a stately walk.

Тоір-еимниг, *toireimnighin*, v. I walk.

Тоір-еир, *toireis*, s. f. keen inquiry, anxiety.

Тоір-еиреад, *toireiseach*, a. anxious.

Тоир-гил, *toirghill*, s. a sufficient pledge.

Тоир-ибе, *toiridhe*, s. m. a pursuer.

Тоир-ижад, *toirightheadh*, v. it seemed.

Тоир-ижим, *toirighim*, v. I fancy, I think; pursue, follow closely.

Тоир-иже, *toirighthe*, part. pursued, chased.

Тоир-иос, *toiriosg*, s. a saw.

Тоир-итин, *toirithin*, s. f. assistance, aid; 4 *Mast*, 1476.

Тоир-л-имм, *toirleimim*, v. I alight.

Тоир-леум, *toirleum*, s. a great leap.

Тоир-м, *toirm*, s. f. noise, sound, din, report.

Тоир-меас, *toirmeasg*, } s. a hindrance, impediment, let, obstacle.  
 Тоир-меас-гад, *toirmeasgadh*, } prohibition, prevention, interruption.

Тоир-меас-гаим, *toirmeasgaim*, v. I forbid, hinder, impede, obstruct, prohibit, prevent, interrupt.

Тоир-меас-га, *toirmeasgtha*, part. forbidden, prohibited, restrained.

Тоир-меас-гдоир, *toirmeasg-thoir*, } s. m. an opposer,  
 } a hinderer.

Тоир-миос-гоир, *toirmiosgoir*, } s. m. an opposer,  
 } a hinderer.

Тоир-миг-жим, *toirmisgin*, see *тоир-меас-гаим*.

Тоир-миг-же, *toirmisgthe*, see *тоир-меас-га*.

Тоир-н, *toirn*, s. f. a great noise; a sound, voice;

a fiery oven, fiery furnace.

Тоир-неад, *toirneach*, } s. thunder.

Тоир-неам, *toirneamh*, }

Тоир-неир, *toirneis*, } s. thunder.  
 Тоир-неад, *toirneadh*, s. deference; raising, constructing, building; "ir le po toirnead Eamain".

Тоир-неам, *toirneamh*, s. punishment.

Тоир-ниг-жим, *toirnighim*, } v. I thunder, make a

Тоир-ним, *toirnim*, } loud noise.

Тоир-ним, *toirnim*, v. sometimes written for *түр-ним*, see *түр-ним*.

Тоир-пин, *toirpin*, s. common house-leek; semper-vivum tectorum.

Тоир-и-еа-гад, *toirrcheaghadh*, s. impregnating, begetting.

Тоир-и-еа-гад, *toirrcheasach*, a. pregnant.

Тоир-и-и-г-им, *toirrchighim*, v. I impregnate, get with child; conceive.

Тоир-и-и-г-юг, *toirrchios*, s. fruit, conception, embryo; pregnancy.

Тоир-и-и-м-ч-ра-им, *tiormochraim*, v. I carry over.

Тоир-и-ре, *toirre*, s. a lamp, torch.

Тоир-и-ре, *toirre*, see *тоир-и-ре*.

Тоир-и-реад, *toirseach*, see *тоир-и-реад*.

Тоир-т, *toirt*, s. f. a cake, bread; quantity, bulk, value, respect.

Тоир-теад, *toirtheach*, } a fruitful, plenti-

Тоир-теам-н-л, *toirtheamhuil*, } ful, great.

Тоир-теам-ла-до, *toirtheamhlachd*, s. f. plenty, fruitfulness.

Тоир-теам-н-л, *toirteamhuil*, a. respectful; bulky, stout, tight.

Тоир-теан, *toirtean*, a. useful, serviceable.

Тоир-теанн, *toirteann*, a. fruitful, plenty.

Тоир-тин, *toirtin*, s. f. a thin cake; a bannock.

Тоир-тир, *toirtis*, s. a tortoise.

Тоир, *tois*, s. f. the beginning.

Тоир-еа-гад, *toiseaghadh*, see *тоир-еа-гад*.

Тоир-еа-ла-до, *toisecaladh*, s. a cover, covering.

Тоир-с, *toisc*, s. f. will, good will, *Cor*.

Тоир-с-бе, *toiscidhe*, s. f. will, desire.

Тоир-еа-д, *toiseach*, s. m. the beginning; van; a chief, a leader, an antecessor.

Тоир-еа-д-лун-ге, *toiseach luinge*, s. a rostrum; prow of a ship; a sea captain.

Тоир-еа-д-лун-га-и, *toiseach sluagh*, s. a field marshal.

Тоир-с, *toisg*, s. f. proper time; journey, expedition; business, work; a wholesome admonition; a cause, occasion, report; a thing, circumstance.

Тоир-с-бе-о-да, *toisgbheodha*, a. expeditious in travelling.

Тоир-с-еа-н-л, *toisgeamhuil*, a. left, sinister.

Тоир-с-и-д-л, *toisidh*, s. shoes.

Тоир-с-еа-д-т, *toisigheacht*, s. f. leadership, chieftainry.

Тоир-с-им, *toisighim*, v. I begin, commence, essay.

Тоир-с-и-е, *toisighthe*, part. begun.

Тоир-с-и-га-д, *toisiughadh*, s. a beginning.

Тоир-с, *toit*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume; a fragment, piece; a small rick of corn; a whole, entire, all.

Тоир-с, *toith*, s. stink.

Тоир-с-а-д, *toiteach*, }

Тоир-с-а-н-л, *toiteamhuil*, } a. smoky, smutty.

Тоир-с-а-н, *toiteachan*, s. m. a chimney.

*toiteadh, s.* roasting, smoking, fumigation.  
*toiteal, toitheal, s.* vainglory.  
*toitealað, toithealach, a.* vainglorious.  
*toiteamhail, toitheamhail, a.* smoky.  
*toiteán, toitean, s. m.* burning, conflagration; a steak, collop.  
*toiteas, toitear, a.* lumpy.  
*toiteasral, toitheastal, s.* arrogance.  
*toiteghobair, toitghuibhair, s. f.* a prostitute.  
*toitighce, toitighthe, part.* smoked, fomented.  
*toitim, toitim, v. I* roast, broil, smoke, perfume.  
*toitim, toitim, s. f.* a small toast; a little bit of broiled meat.  
*toitleannan, toithleannan, s. m.* a concubine.  
*toitreac, toitreach, s. m.* conflagration.  
*toitrigim, toitrighim, v. I* burn, scorch.  
*toitresnac, toithshearrach, s. m.* a filly or colt.  
*tol, tol, s. f.* a churchyard.  
*Tola, tola, s.* a church officer; superfluity; sleep.  
*Toladh, toladh, s. more, i. e.* to use; destruction; piercing.  
*Tolaib, tolaibh, s.* a multitude.  
*Tolanta, Tolanta, s.* Holland.  
*Tolasac, tolasach, a.* sick.  
*Tolc, tolc, s. m.* a wave.  
*Tolch, tolc, s. m.* a hole, crevice.  
*Tolchurthanac, tolchurthanach, s.* a self-willed person.  
*Tolg, tolg, s. m.* a bed; a colour; pride, a breach.  
*Tolgua, tolgua, a.* proud, haughty, warlike.  
*Toll, toll, s. m.* toll or custom.  
*Toll, toll, s. m.* a head; a hole, hollow, pitfall, a wicket; *Welsh*, twill, an orifice; a hollow.  
*Tollað, tollach, a.* perforated, holed.  
*Tollacán, tollachan, s. m.* a piercer, gimlet.  
*Tollaço, tollachd, } s. f.* a hollow, cavity,  
*Tollað, tolladh, } crevice.*  
*Tollað, tolladh, s.* a piercing, wounding, boring, excavation; *Welsh*, tylliad.  
*Tolladóir, tolladoir, s. m.* a borer.  
*Tollaim, tollaim, v. I* bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate, excavate, drill, punch.  
*Tollaire, tollaire, s. m.* a piercer.  
*Toll-chluaise, toll-chluaise, s.* a touch-hole.  
*Tollénap, tollchnap, s. f.* a button hole.  
*Toll-coinne, toll-choinne, s.* a rabbit borough.  
*Tollóir, tollóir, s. m.* a borer, a piercer; *Welsh*, tyllwr.  
*Tollscam, tollscam, v. I* wound, pierce.  
*Tollta, tollta, part.* bored, perforated.  
*Tolltác, tollthach, a.* piercing, penetrating.  
*Tolmán, tolman, s. m.* } a hillock.  
*Tolmog, tolmog, s. f.* }

*Tolmansac, tolmanach, } a.* full of small hills.  
*Tolmogac, tolmogach, }*  
*Tolol, toloil, s.* obstinacy.  
*Tolteanar, tolteanas, see* toiteanar.  
*Tom, tom, s. m.* a bush, thicket, grove, a shaw; a small heap; *tom* feangam, s. an ant hill; the plague; see quot. at *tau*; *v. dip.*  
*Tomac, tomach, a.* bushy, tufty.  
*Tomadh, tomadh, s.* immersion, mersion, a dip; a threat, frown.  
*Tomadh, tomhadhm, s.* threatening.  
*Tomadóir, tomadoir, s. m.* a dipper, diver.  
*Tomaróm, tomhaidhm, s.* a breaking out of water.  
*Tomailc, tomhailt, s.* eating, wasting, consuming.  
*Tomaim, tomaim, v. I* dip, drench.  
*Tomair, tomair, s. f.* protection.  
*Tomaire, tomaire, s. m.* a protector; a dipper.  
*Tomairam, tomhaisam, v. to aim, Sh.*  
*Tomairim, tomhaisim, v. I* resolve, unriddle, guess; weigh, measure.  
*Tomairiugadh, tomhaisiughadh, s.* measuring, mensuration.  
*Tomaitheamh, tomaitheamh, s.* threatening, threat; frown.  
*Tomán, toman, s. m.* a hillock; a small bush, a tuft.  
*Tománac, tomanach, a.* bushy, tufty.  
*Tomart, tomart, s.* spending, consuming.  
*Tomar, tomhas, s. m.* a hint; a dimension; measure, measuring, weighing; a mode or mood in music.  
*Tomasaim, tomhasaim, v. I* weigh, measure.  
*Tomarflac, tomhasflac, s.* a measuring wand.  
*Tomba, tomba, s.* a grave, a tomb.  
*Tombaca, tombaca, s.* tobacco.  
*Tomlað, tomhladh, s.* the milk of a cow.  
*Tomlaço, tomhlachd, s.* thick milk, curds.  
*Tomnac, tomnach, s. m.* a testator.  
*Tomóg, tomog, s. m.* a small bush or tuft.  
*Tomonta, tomonta, s.* rude.  
*Tomra, tomhra, a.* protection.  
*Tomradó, tomradh, s.* nonsense, idle boast.  
*Tomraide, tomhraidhe, s. m.* a patron, protector.  
*Tomreacan, tomhseachan, s.* a riddle, rebus.  
*Tomrean, tomsean, s.* weights.  
*Tomta, tomtha, a.* imbrued.  
*Tomtác, tomthach, s. m.* one that threatens; a swaggering fellow; a brave man.  
*Tomtadh, tomthadh, see* comadh.  
*Tomur, tomhur, a.* splendid.  
*Tomurur, tomhurur, s.* silence.  
*Tomur, tomhus, s. m.* a riddle, paradox; answer, a measure.



Tón, *ton*, s. f. the breech; *Welsh*, tin.  
 Tóna, *tona*, s. a tune.  
 Tóna, *tona*, } s. m. a shirt, a short garment;  
 Tónač, *tonach*, } a covering.  
 Tónač, *tonach*, s. m. a bath, bathing.  
 Tónalaip, *tonalais*, s. f. cringing.  
 Tonc, *tone*, s. m. a chain.  
 Tónčarčac, *tonchastach*, } s. m. turn-coat.  
 Tónčlodač, *tonchlodach*, }  
 Tono, *tond*, s. m. a blow, stroke, lop, clip.  
 Tonva, *tonda*, s. a stubborn.  
 Tónlagan, *tonlagan*, s. m. a going or sliding on the breech.  
 Tonn, *tonn*, s. m. a wave, billow; a hide, skin, pelt; strengthening; a. quick.  
 Tonna, *tonna*, s. a tub, tun.  
 Tonnach, *tonnach*, s. m. a bulwark, fortress, mound; a wavy, undulated, billowy, undulous.  
 Tonnač, *tonnas*, a. glittering.  
 Tonn a člavadč, *tonn a chladaich*, s. the herb thrift, *Sh*.  
 Tonnač, *tonnadh*, s. a vomit, vomiting; undulating; poisoned water; death by poison.  
 Tonnadóir, *tonnadoir*, s. m. a tonning dish.  
 Tonnadóipeač, *tonnadoireachd*, s. f. tonning liquor.  
 Tónnač, *tonnag*, s. a wrapper worn round the shoulders of women like a shawl; a shawl, veil.  
 Tonnaim, *tonnaim*, v. I undulate, dip in water; turn, vomit, die.  
 Tonnán, *tonnan*, s. m. a billow.  
 Tonnbán, *tonnbhan*, a. fair like froth.  
 Tonnčail, *tonnghail*, a. wavy.  
 Tonnčgo, *tonngo*, s. a billowy sea.  
 Tonnčlugačad, *tonncluasgadh*, a. billowy.  
 Tonnčg, *tonnog*, s. f. a neck-cloth; cap, coif; a little firkin; a duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped; a web-footed bird.  
 Tonnčpit, *tonnphit*, s. a cistern.  
 Tonnčta, *tonnla*, a. waved.  
 Tončg, *tonog*, s. a clue of yarn.  
 Top, *top*, s. a top to play with; a. sudden, quick, *Cor*; round.  
 Topač, *topais*, s. a topaz.  
 Topač, *topar*, s. m. a taper; a. plenteous, copious.  
 Topčlumi, *toplumh*, s. heat; a round ball.  
 Topačpač, *topasca*, s. a ball, bottom of yarn, any round lump.  
 Topi, *tor*, s. m. a reply, an answer; a bull; a crest; a bush, shrub, fruit; fear, dread, a tear; a sovereign, lord, a noble; a tower, a castle, spire, steeple; *Welsh*, twr; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; a. heavy.

Tópi, *tor*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Topačar bidačan, *torachas biadhain*, s. celery-leaved crowfoot; ranunculus sceleratus.  
 Tópač, *torachd*, s. pursuit, inquiry, search, retaliation.  
 Tópač, *toradh*, s. m. regard, fruit, profit, growth, accretion, produce; an answer, reply.  
 Topačeač, *toraidheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Topačdeac, *toraidhtheach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Tópačeač, *toraigneacht*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.  
 Tópačgeoir, *toraignheoir*, s. m. a pursuer, a begetter.  
 Topač, *torain*, s. a sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.  
 Topačeač, *torraithreach*, a. monstrous.  
 Topačpeač, *torraithreachd*, s. f. monstrousness.  
 Topač, *toram*, v. to reign, *Sh*.  
 Tópač, *toramh*, s. pursuit.  
 Topač, *toramh*, s. an auger, wimble, piercer; fruit, increase.  
 Topačlato, *toramhlachd*, s. f. fruitfulness.  
 Topán, *toran*, s. a sounding or great noise.  
 Topač, *toras*, s. weariness, fatigue, a journey; a lord, a sovereign.  
 Topačar, *torathair*, s. m. a monster; a bachelor.  
 Topb, *torb*, s. f. a throng, company, multitude; a rout, noise, trouble.  
 Topba, *torba*, s. hindrance, trouble.  
 Topc, *torc*, s. m. a collar; *Welsh*, torch; a hog, swine; *Welsh*, twrch; a sovereign, a lord; the heart, the face.  
 Topčar, *torchair*, v. he fell; died, was killed; it happened,  
 Topčaire, *torchaire*, s. a leveller.  
 Topčar, *torchar*, s. m. a fall, death.  
 Topčeačoir, *torchathaoir*, s. a throne, a royal city.  
 Topčbaill, *torcbhaill*, s. the diaphragm or midriff.  
 Topčoir anabač, *torchios anabaidh*, s. embryo, fœtus.  
 Topčoir bčeige, *torchios breige*, s. a mooncalf.  
 Topčmuin, *toremhuin*, s. a neck collar, the neck of a hog.  
 Topčnam, *torchraim*, v. I fall down, die, perish.  
 Topčuičim, *torcluighim*, v. I engender, fructify.  
 Topčuič, *torchuir*, s. a overturning, *Sh*.  
 Tópcur, *torcur*, s. a ferrying, passing over.  
 Topčán, *tordhan*, s. m. an elegy.  
 Topč, *torg*, s. a killing, destroying.  
 Topčán, *torgan*, s. m. noise, din, rattle.  
 Topčill, *torgill*, s. a pledge, surety.  
 Topin, *torin*, s. thunder.  
 Topla, *torla*, s. m. a lord; a surety.  
 Topmač, *tormach*, s. m. increase, augmentation;

growing ripe for bearing, as when cows are near calving.

Τορμαδάιμ, *tormachaim*, v. I magnify.

Τορμαδó, *tormadh*, a. pregnant, growing big.

Τορμαζαδó, *tormaghadh*, s. increasing.

Τορμανο, *tormaid*, s. a Norman; a man's name.

Τορμαζιμ, *tormiaghim*, v. I increase, augment.

Τορμαζέοιμ, *tormaightheoir*, s. m. an augmentor.

Τορμáιλ, *tormhail*, } s. eating, consuming.  
Τορμáιλτ, *tormhailt*, }

Τορμάν, *torman*, s. m. a rumbling noise, sound, clash, din, crack; a drum; the drone of a bagpipe.

Τορμánaδ, *tormanach*, a. noisy, having drones.

Τορμánaιμ, *tormanaim*, v. I make a noise, murmur, tingle.

Τορμúιλτ, *tormuilt*, s. f. eating.

Τορν, *torn*, s. m. a kiln, an oven; a lord, sovereign; the head, summit.

Τόρναιλ, *tornail*, s. a knocking one thing against another; turning.

Τόρναίμ, *tornaíre*, s. m. a turner.

Τόρναλαίμ, *tornalaim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

Τορναή, *tornamh*, s. humiliation, descent, i. e. *céanruζαδó*, o. g.

Τορός, *torog*, s. f. a princess; a wench.

Τορρ, *torp*, s. m. bulk.

Τορπάν, *torpan*, s. m. a crab fish; a clod, a cluster, a bunch.

Τορρ, *torr*, s. m. a tower, heap, pile, mass; a hill; a body of men, congregation.

Τορράδ, *torrach*, a. pregnant, with child, prolific, productive, accumulative; *Welsh*, *torrog*.

Τορράδαρ, *torrachas*, s. m. pregnancy, conception.

Τορράδó, *torrachd*, a. round.

Τορράδαίμ, *torrachtaim*, v. I make round.

Τορράδαίμ, *torrachtain*, s. going to visit, coming.

Τόρραδó, *torradh*, s. a heaping, piling; a burial, watch, guarding.

Τόρραίμ, *torraim*, v. I heap, pile.

Τόρραή, *torramh*, s. watching, waking the dead; a funeral.

Τορραή, *torramh*, s. pilgrimage.

Τόρραμúιμ, *torramhuim*, v. I watch, guard, wake the dead; go on pilgrimage.

Τορράν, *torran*, s. a hillock, an eminence.

Τορρúα, *torrna*, s. aid, succour.

Τορρᾶδ, *torrrhach*, } a. fruitful, fertile, im-  
Τορρᾶμúιλ, *torrrh-* } pregnate, pregnant.  
amhuil,

Τόρρᾶδó, *torrrhadh*, s. a wake, a watching.

Τορρᾶμúιλᾶδó, *torrrhamhlachd*, s. f. fertility.

Τορρúμν, *torrunn*, s. thunder.

Τόρρα, *torsa*, s. a torch; *Mull.*, 211.

Τορρ, *torri*, s. heaviness, *Cor*.

Τορρτόλ, *torstol*, s. m. a chair of state.

Τορτ, *tort*, s. m. a cake, a little loaf; *Welsh*, *torth*; giving, *Se.*; adv. by you, aside.

Τορτάδ, *torthach*, a. fierce, bulky.

Τορταδó, *tortaobh*, s. confidence.

Τορταδóδα, *tortaobhtha*, a. confiding, depending on.

Τορταδóδαδ, *tortaobhthach*, s. m. a commissary.

Τορτάμúιλ, *torthamhuil*, a. fierce.

Τορτᾶνεαρ, *tortfanear*, s. attention, observation.

Τορτᾶνεαράδ, *tortfanearach*, a. regardful, observing.

Τόρτúμν, *torthuin*, s. exuberance, great fruitfulness.

Τορτúζαδó, *tortughadh*, s. overpowering.

Τορτúζán, *torughan*, s. bass in music.

Τορτúδ, *toruibh*, prep. over ye.

Τορτúζ, *toruig*, s. an event.

Τόρτúζε, *toruighe*, s. a pursuer; a tower-keeper.

Τόρτúζᾶδó, *toruigheachd*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.

Τόρτúζιμ, *toruighim*, v. I pursue.

Τορτúμν, *toruinn*, } prep. over us, on us.  
Τορτúμνε, *toruinnse*, }

Τορτú, *torus*, s. m. weariness; grief, sorrow.

Τορτúκαδó, *toruscadh*, s. falling, ruining, killing.

Τορ, *tos*, s. m. a front; τορ án τῖζε; a. first, *Each OFL*.

Τορᾶδ, *tosach*, s. m. beginning, front, foundation, origin; a prow.

Τορᾶδ-ζán-τορᾶδ, *Tosach-gan-tosach*, s. God.

Τορᾶδó, *tosaidhe*, s. m. a beginner, former.

Τορᾶζᾶδó, *tosaigneacht*, s. f. chieftainry, leadership.

Τορᾶζέοιμ, *tosagheoir*, s. m. a beginner.

Τορᾶζιμ, *tosaghim*, v. I begin, commence, assay.

Τοράν, *tosan*, s. m. an origin.

Τοράνάιμ, *tosanaibh*, s. thorns.

Τορκαλ, *toscal*, s. m. arrogance.

Τορò, *tosd*, s. silence, taciturnity, quietness; a. weighty, deady, silent.

Τόρòα, *tosda*, s. a toast, toasted bread.

Τορòαδ, *tosdach*, a. silent, tacit, quiescent, quiet.

Τορòαδó, *tosdadh*, s. silencing, confutation.

Τορòσιγίμ, *tosdaighim*, v. I confute.

Τορòαλ, *tosdal*, see τορκαλ.

Τορζ, *tosg*, s. m. a report, rumour.

Τορζα, *tosga*, s. movement.

Τορζάιμ, *tosgaire*, s. m. an ambassador.

Τορζúζαδó, *tosgughadh*, s. motion, conducting.

Τορζúζιμ, *tosguighim*, v. I move.



Τραοῖς, *traoigh*, s. a foot in length, *Sh.*

Τραοῖλεαδ, *traoileadh*, s. dragging.

Τραοῖλλ, *traoill*, s. want.

Τραονα, *traona*, s. a rail, corn-crake.

Τραονοῖρ, *traonoir*, a. idle, vacant.

Τραονοῖρεαδ, *traonoireachd*, s. leisure, vacancy.

Τραοῦαδ, *traothach*, s. subduing, abating, decrease; "οο τραοῦαδ φεαρς Τροῖρεαδαις", *Reg. O'Re.*

Τραοῦαῖμ, *traothaim*, v. I lessen, abate, subdue, put down, *Teg. Cor.*

Τραπάν, *trapan*, s. a bunch, cluster.

Τραπο, *trasd*, prep. across, athwart.

Τραποα, *trasda*, adv. hitherto; a. transverse.

Τραποαδ, *trasdachd*, s. f. crosswise.

Τραψαδ, *trasgad*, s. fasting.

Τραψαιρ, *trasgair*, s. a fall, a great fall.

Τραψαῖμ, *trasgairim*, v. I abrogate, destroy, overthrow, overwhelm, oppress.

Τραψαιρ, *trasgairt*, s. f. abrogation, oppression, destruction, overthrow.

Τραψαιρεα, *trasgartha*, part. abrogated, oppressed.

Τραψαδ, *trasgradh*, see τραψαιρ.

Τραψαῖμ, *trasgrain*, see τραψαῖμ.

Τραψα, *trasna*, see τραψα.

Τραψάν, *trasnan*, s. m. a ledge, a slat of a car; a cross-beam.

Τραστὰι, *trastail*, see τραστὰι.

Τρατ, *trath*, s. time, season, prayer time, canonical hours; a. timely, speedy.

Τραταῖρ, *trataire*, s. m. a traitor.

Τρατάλ, *trathal*, } a. in good time,  
Τρατάμυλ, *trathamuil*, } timely.

Τρατάν, *trathnan*, } s. m. a little stalk of grass  
Τρατράκ, *trathrach*, }

Τρατνόνα, *trathnona*, s. noontide, noontide prayers, the noon of the ancients, or ninth hour, being three in the afternoon; also the afternoon, evening.

Τρατσοῖν, *trathsoin*, adv. then, at that time.

Τρε, *tre*, prep. through, by.

Τρεαδ, *treabh*, s. m. a farmed village; a tribe, family, clan.

Τρεαδὰκ, *treabhach*, s. winter cresses, winter rocket; erysimum barbara: a. pertaining to a family or tribe; powerful, valiant, chivalrous.

Τρεαδὰρ, *treabhachas*, s. great feats.

Τρεαδὰδ, *treabhadh*, s. ploughing, cultivating.

Τρεαδάρε, *treabhaidhe*, s. m. a ploughman, tiller, husbandman.

Τρεαδὰιτε, *treabhailte*, s. a mill-hopper,

Τρεαδὰῖμ, *treabhaim*, v. I plough, till, cultivate.

Τρεαδαιρ, *treabhair*, s. m. a ploughman; a surety.

Τρεαδαιρεαδ, *treabhaireachd*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.

Τρεαδαν, *treabhan*, s. m. a tribune; a tribute.

Τρεαδαιρ, *treabhar*, s. m. the side; see quot. at τρομ; activity, a choice; a. discreet, skilful.

Τρεαδὰκτ, *treabhacht*, s. f. a family, household.

Τρεαδὰκτ, *treabhacht*, } s. f. trouble, tribulation, grief,  
Τρεαδὰιττ, *treabhlaitt*, } anxiety, languor, weakness, sickness.

Τρεαδὰῖμ, *treabhlaighim*, } v. I trouble, disturb.

Τρεαδὰῖμ, *treabhlaim*, }

Τρεαδῖαδ, *treabhrachd*, s. f. ingenuity.

Τρεαδῖα, *treabhtha*, s. a village, homestead; part.

ploughed, tilled.

Τρεαδῖαδ, *treabhthach*, s. m. a farmer; one of the same tribe.

Τρεαδῖαῖρ, *treabhthaire*, } s. m. a ploughman,  
Τρεαδῖοῖρ, *treabhthoir*, } husbandman.

Τρεαδῖρ, *treabhur*, s. m. a stock or kindred.

Τρεαδὰλ, *treachail*, s. f. digging.

Τρεαδῖαῖρ, *treachdaire*, s. m. a historian.

Τρεαδὰκ, *treachlach*, s. m. lavisher.

Τρεαδὰδ, *treachladh*, s. a loosing, digging;

dragging.

Τρεαδὰῖτε, *treachlaighthe*, part. dug; fatigued

Τρεαδὰν, *treachnaill*, s. headstrong children.

Τρεαδ, *tread*, s. m. a herd, flock, drove.

Τρεαδὰκ, *treadach*, a. having flocks.

Τρεαδαν, *treadhan*, s. a fast for three days, the

ember days, *Vis. Ad.*

Τρεαδαν, *treadhan*, s. an ebb; want; a louse.

Τρεαδὰνδ, *treadhanach*, a. lousy.

Τρεαδὰνδ, *treadhanas*, s. m. abstinence

Τρεαδῖα, *treadhma*, s. wounds.

Τρεαδῖαῖρ, *treaduighe*, s. a herdsman, shepherd.

Τρεαδῖ, *treagh*, s. a spear, trident.

Τρεαδῖαῖμ, *treaghaim*, } v. I pierce through,

Τρεαδῖαῖμ, *treaghaim*, } penetrate.

Τρεαδῖα, *treaghda*, s. a hurt.

Τρεαδῖατ, *treaghait*, s. f. the plague.

Τρεαδῖοῖρ, *treaghfhogharach*, s. m. a triph-

thong.

Τρεαδῖα, *trealag*, see Τρεαδῖα.

Τρεαδῖα, *trealais*, s. f. the spleen.

Τρεαδῖα, *trealamh*, s. apparel, furniture, military weapons.

Τρεαδῖα, *trealamh*, s. weakness.

Τρεαδῖα, *treall*, s. a short space, time.

Τρεαδῖαῖρ, *treallaigh*, s. lumber, trash.

Τρεαδῖα, *tream*, prep. through my; i. e. tre mo.

Τρεαδῖαῖρ, *treamaghadh*, s. binding, obligation.

Τρεαδῖαῖμ, *treamaighim*, v. I bind, tie, fasten.

Τρεφοῖσθαι, *trefhoghhradh*, s. triphthong.  
 Τρεῖς, *treibhain*, s. steps.  
 Τρεῖς ὀρθοί, *treibhdhíreas*, s. uprightness.  
 Τρεῖς ὀρθοί, *treibhdhíreas*, a. set apart, distinct.  
 Τρεῖς ὀρθοί, *treibhfhiórakh*, s. m. geography.  
 Τρεῖς, *treibhse*, s. a place, a while; room, place stead.  
 Τρεῖς, *treibhseach*, a. apt to change.  
 Τρεῖς, *treibhseachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.  
 Τρεῖς, *treid*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treidhe*, s. three parts; understanding; three things.  
 Τρεῖς, *treidheach*, a. having good parts. polite, well bred; experienced, active.  
 Τρεῖς, *treidhim*, v. I pierce through.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigeadh*, s. forsaking, leaving.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigeal*, s. a departure.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigean*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdicating, desertion, abandonment.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigeanas*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigim*, v. I leave, forsake, desert, quit, abandon.  
 Τρεῖς, *treighion*, s. loss, damage.  
 Τρεῖς, *treiasin*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigthe*, part. forsaken.  
 Τρεῖς, *treighthe*, s. a virtuous qualifications.  
 Τρεῖς, *treightheach*, } a virtuous.  
 Τρεῖς, *treightheamhail*, }  
 Τρεῖς, *treightheoir*, s. m. a deserter, forsaker.  
 Τρεῖς, *treillis bhreillis*, adv. higgledy-piggledy, confusedly.  
 Τρεῖς, *treimhdhíreach*, a. upright, sincere.  
 Τρεῖς, *treimhdhíreas*, s. sincerity.  
 Τρεῖς, *treimhid*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεῖς, *treimse*, s. a time, period, season, a quarter of a year.  
 Τρεῖς, *trein*, } s. night, power, strength.  
 Τρεῖς, *treineas*, }  
 Τρεῖς, *treinchrios*, s. the zodiac; prop. *treinichrios*.  
 Τρεῖς, *treine*, a. more powerful.  
 Τρεῖς, *treinfhear*, s. m. a brave man, a champion.  
 Τρεῖς, *treinse*, s. f. a trench.  
 Τρεῖς, *treinsur*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate.  
 Τρεῖς, *treis*, s. f. a while, short space of time.  
 Τρεῖς, *treise*, s. f. force, strength, power.  
 Τρεῖς, *treisineir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Τρεῖς, *treiseamhail*, } a strong, powerful.  
 Τρεῖς, *treisimhar*, } ful.

Τρεφοῖσθαι, *trefhoghhradh*, s. triphthong.  
 Τρεῖς, *treibhain*, s. steps.  
 Τρεῖς ὀρθοί, *treibhdhíreas*, s. uprightness.  
 Τρεῖς ὀρθοί, *treibhdhíreas*, a. set apart, distinct.  
 Τρεῖς ὀρθοί, *treibhfhiórakh*, s. m. geography.  
 Τρεῖς, *treibhse*, s. a place, a while; room, place stead.  
 Τρεῖς, *treibhseach*, a. apt to change.  
 Τρεῖς, *treibhseachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.  
 Τρεῖς, *treid*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treidhe*, s. three parts; understanding; three things.  
 Τρεῖς, *treidheach*, a. having good parts. polite, well bred; experienced, active.  
 Τρεῖς, *treidhim*, v. I pierce through.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigeadh*, s. forsaking, leaving.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigeal*, s. a departure.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigean*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdicating, desertion, abandonment.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigeanas*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigim*, v. I leave, forsake, desert, quit, abandon.  
 Τρεῖς, *treighion*, s. loss, damage.  
 Τρεῖς, *treiasin*, see τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treigthe*, part. forsaken.  
 Τρεῖς, *treighthe*, s. a virtuous qualifications.  
 Τρεῖς, *treightheach*, } a virtuous.  
 Τρεῖς, *treightheamhail*, }  
 Τρεῖς, *treightheoir*, s. m. a deserter, forsaker.  
 Τρεῖς, *treillis bhreillis*, adv. higgledy-piggledy, confusedly.  
 Τρεῖς, *treimhdhíreach*, a. upright, sincere.  
 Τρεῖς, *treimhdhíreas*, s. sincerity.  
 Τρεῖς, *treimhid*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεῖς, *treimse*, s. a time, period, season, a quarter of a year.  
 Τρεῖς, *trein*, } s. night, power, strength.  
 Τρεῖς, *treineas*, }  
 Τρεῖς, *treinchrios*, s. the zodiac; prop. *treinichrios*.  
 Τρεῖς, *treine*, a. more powerful.  
 Τρεῖς, *treinfhear*, s. m. a brave man, a champion.  
 Τρεῖς, *treinse*, s. f. a trench.  
 Τρεῖς, *treinsur*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate.  
 Τρεῖς, *treis*, s. f. a while, short space of time.  
 Τρεῖς, *treise*, s. f. force, strength, power.  
 Τρεῖς, *treisineir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Τρεῖς, *treiseamhail*, } a strong, powerful.  
 Τρεῖς, *treisimhar*, } ful.



Ṭréit, *treith*, s. f. an accomplishment, qualification, erudition.

Ṭreit, *treith*, a. weak, ignorant; good, noble, valuable.

Ṭreite, *treite*, s. f. embrocation.

Ṭreite, *treithe*, s. ignorance, weakness.

Ṭréiteac, *treitheach*, a. accomplished, qualified, erudite.

Ṭréitiol, *treitiol*, s. m. a champion, hero.

Ṭreniu, *trensiu*, s. a decision, judgment; see aṭcuíom.

Ṭreobhac, *treobhthadh*, s. a draft.

Ṭreó, *tread*, prep. and pron. through you.

Ṭreóac, *treadas*, s. m. food.

Ṭreóac, *treadas*, prep. through thee, by thee.

Ṭreóg, *treogh*, prep. through.

Ṭreógdam, *treoghdhaim*, v. I pierce, bore.

Ṭreóir, *Treoid*, s. an old name of Drogheda.

Ṭreoir, *treoir*, s. conduct, a guide; a troop; strength, force, direction; an instrument used by nailors for forming the heads on nails.

Ṭreoirín, *treoirin*, s. f. a little active child.

Ṭreóir, *treor*, s. guidance.

Ṭreórac, *teorach*, a. active, experienced.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. leading, direction.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭreórac, *teoradh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Ṭréunac, *treunachas*, } s. m. strength, bravery, virtue, chivalry.

Ṭrí, *tri*, a. three; prep. through, by.

Ṭria, *tria*, see Ṭriac.

Ṭriac, *triach*, see Ṭriac.

Ṭriac, *triach*, s. a sock or shoe.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, prep. through thee.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Ṭriac, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Τρίσεας, *trideangach*, a. triennial; tripartite.  
 Τρίσευς, *trideug*, a. thirteen.  
 Τρίσone, *tridne*, prep. by us, through us.  
 Τρίσopa, *tridsa*, prep. by thee, through thee.  
 Τρίσopan, *tridean*, prep. by, through him.  
 Τρίσopoiλλe, *tridshoillse*, s. transparency.  
 Τρίσopoiλλeac, *tridshoillseach*, a. transparent.  
 Τρί-πίco, *tri-fhichid*, adj. threescore, sixty.  
 Τρίπίλλe, *trifhillte*, a. threefold, triple.  
 Τρίσopar, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρίλεonta, *trileonta*, s. a quivering sound.  
 Τρίλιp, *trilis*, s. f. bushy hair.  
 Τρίλεac, *triliseach*, a. hairy, crested.  
 Τρίλλeacán τpaίγε, *trilleachan traighe*, s. a gatherer of oysters.  
 Τρίλλeapac, *trillheartachd*, s. a cough.  
 Τρίλλeann, *trilleseann*, } s. m. a small torch, a  
 Τρίλλið, *trillsidh*, } lantern.  
 Τρίμeap, *trimheas*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Τρίμpe, *trimpe*, prep. by me, through me.  
 Τρίνγεav, *tringead*, s. driving, impelling.  
 Τρίνpe, *trinse*, s. a trench.  
 Τρίνπéιp, *trinseir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate or dish.  
 Τρίoblóro, *triobloid*, s. f. trouble, affliction, conflict; *Welsh*, trabludd.  
 Τρίoblóreac, *triobloideach*, a. troublesome, impertinent, anxious, disturbed.  
 Τρίoc, *trioch*, s. the hooping cough.  
 Τρίoca, *triecha*, s. a district; a cantred.  
 Τρίocav, *triehad*, a. thirty.  
 Τρίocavav, *triechadadh*, a. thirtieth.  
 Τρίosopa, *triodsa*, prep. through thee.  
 Τρίosopar, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρίoll, *trioll*, s. a plot, stratagem.  
 Τρίollaacán, *triollachan*, s. m. a schemer.  
 Τρίollaacán, *triollachan*, s. m. gray plover.  
 Τρίolonta, *triolonta*, a. trifling.  
 Τρίoman, *trioan*, s. great toadstool; a fungus.  
 Τρίompa, *trionsa*, prep. through me.  
 Τρίonnóro, *Trionnoid*, s. f. the Trinity, God-head.  
 Τρίopap, *triopas*, s. tripes; entrails.  
 Τρίopoll, *triopoll*, s. m. a bunch, cluster.  
 Τρίopollac, *triopollach*, a. decent, trim, elegant.  
 Τρίopainn, *triorainn*, a. tripartite.  
 Τρίopar, *triosan*, s. girding up of clothes.  
 Τρίopas, *triosg*, s. grains, or the refuse of malt.  
 Τρίopán, *triosgan*, s. m. household stuff.  
 Τρίpamáac, *triramhach*, s. m. a tireme; a three-oared  
 Τρίpíollað, *trisiollaidh*, s. a trisyllable.  
 Τρίpíopnac, *trishliosnach*, a. trilateral.  
 Τρίpíumhan, *trishrumhan*, s. a kind of triangular

frame on which bread is placed to bake before the fire; the bread so baked.  
 Τρίp, *trist*, s. f. a curse; a. sad, melancholy, tired.  
 Τρίpavav, *trithfhadadh*, s. tinder.  
 Τρίpavap, *triubhas*, s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Τρίpav, *triucha*, s. a cantred, district; small tripe.  
 Τρίpav, *triugh*, s. the hooping cough.  
 Τρίpav, *triugha*, a. third.  
 Τρίpavne, *triuine*, s. poverty.  
 Τρίpavp, *triuir*, adj. three persons or things.  
 Τρίpav, *triuir*, s. a poor person; a poor.  
 Τρίpav, *trius*, } s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Τρίpaván, *triusan*, }  
 Τρίoc, *troch*, s. m. a short life.  
 Τρίocap, *trocair*, } s. f. mercy.  
 Τρίocapne, *trocaire*, }  
 Τρίocapneac, *trocaireach*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Τρίocapneac, *trocaireachd*, s. f. benignity, mercy.  
 Τρίocapva, *trocardha*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Τρίoclav, *trochladh*, s. a loosening; a. tainted, rotten.  
 Τρίoclavav, *trochlughadh*, s. profaning.  
 Τρίoo, *trod*, s. f. a starling; scolding, strife; s. m. an elephant; form, shape.  
 Τρίovac, *trodach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Τρίovav, *trodhain*, s. a raven; a bittern; a bird of prey.  
 Τρίovapne, *trodair*, s. f. a scold, caviller, fighter.  
 Τρίovavun, *trodamhuil*, a. serious; scolding, fighting.  
 Τρίovav, *trodan*, s. m. a quarrel; a starling.  
 Τρίovavac, *trodanach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Τρίovva, *trodra*, a. shapely.  
 Τρίovva, *troedha*, s. abating, subduing, *Leg. Cor.*  
 Τρίov, *trog*, s. sunrise; children.  
 Τρίov, *trog*, a. miserable, unhappy.  
 Τρίovav, *trogain*, s. sunrise.  
 Τρίovav, *Trogan*, s. the month of August.  
 Τρίovav, *trogan*, s. m. a raven, a bittern.  
 "Βούξ bó; βυααp pεapb an ainn;  
 Δούρ bυpεav. ιp pεαpα ap βαvð;  
 Δον bυaván ιp cómavnn iac;  
 Δεap τpovav ap bυavnpac". *For. Foc.*  
 Τρίovva, *trogbha*, s. sunrise, daybreak.  
 Τρίovvav, *trogbail*, s. f. a dispute, wrangle.  
 Τρίovvav, *trogbnadh*, s. a rail, cornerake.  
 Τρίovvav, *trogthach*, s. m. a foot soldier.  
 Τρίovac, *troiath*, s. a helmet.  
 Τρίov, *troich*, s. a dwarf, a coward, a bad or ill-disposed person.  
 Τρίovavun, *troicheamhuil*, a. dwarfish.  
 Τρίov, *troid*, s. f. a fight, quarrel, battle; a swift, quick, sudden, *Cor.*  
 Τρίov, *troidh*, s. a foot; *Welsh*, troed.

Τροιο-εαδ, *troid-each*, s. a war-horse  
 Τροιοεαδ, *troideadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.  
 Τροιοιμ, *troidim*, v. I strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.  
 Τροισ, *troigh*, s. f. a foot; *Heb.*, darach, to walk; a. shortlived.  
 Τροισε, *troighe*, s. sorrow, grief.  
 Τροισεαν, *troighean*, s. redness of the rising sun.  
 Τροισιατ, *troighiath*, s. a helmet; see κορυα.  
 Τροισιν, *troighin*, s. f. a brogue, slipper, a stocking without a sole.  
 Τροισ-λεαθαν, *troigh-leathan*, a. broadfooted.  
 Τροιστε, *troighthe*, s. pl. steps, tracks; *Heb.*, darce.  
 Τροισεαδ, *troightheach*, s. m. a footman, a foot-soldier.  
 Τροιστιν, *troighthin*, s. f. dizziness; a sock; also a stocking without a foot.  
 Τροισιλλ, *troimchill*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Τροισθε, *troimthe*, s. a household god; tutelary god.  
 Τροισε, *troime*, a. more heavy.  
 Τροισε, *troime*,  
 Τροισεαδ, *troimeachd*,  
 Τροισεαδ, *troimead*,  
 Τροισμεαδ, *troimheasach*, a. abounding in fruits, *Donl.* 454.  
 Τροισν, *troin*, s. f. a throne.  
 Τροισεαδ, *troisgeach*, a. severe, rigid; given to fasting.  
 Τροισεαδ, *troisgeadh*, s. m. a fast, fasting.  
 Τροισγim, *troisgim*, v. I fast.  
 Τροιστε, *troiste*, s. a three-footed stool, a tripod.  
 Τροισεαδ, *troitearachd*, s. f. treason, treachery.  
 Τροισθεαδ, *troithlidheachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.  
 Τροισηγim, *troithlighim*, v. I pine, languish.  
 Τροισ, *troll*, s. m. corruption.  
 Τροισαγε, *trollaighe*, part. corrupted.  
 Τροισ, *trom*, s. m. protection; blame, rebuke.  
 Τροισ, *trom*,  
 Τροισα, *troma*,  
 Τροισα, *troma*,  
 Τροισα, *troma*,  
 Τροισαδ, *tromagadh*, s. making heavy.  
 Τροισαγim, *tromaighim*,  
 Τροισαμim, *tromaim*,  
 Τροισαν, *troman*, s. m. a great weight; dwarf elder, bore-tree; the backband of the plough traces; prop. τρομαν.  
 Τροισαδ, *tromarach*, s. m. a client.  
 Τροισανοςλαδ, *trombhanoglach*, s. a female client.  
 Τροισβο, *trombhod*, s. the plant vervain mallow.

Τροισβυδεαν, *trombhuidheann*, s. a tribe; clan of vassals; a large muster of people.  
 Τροισαριμ, *tromchasair*, s. a great shower.  
 Τροισλουρεαδ, *tromchluaiseach*, a. hard of hearing, dull.  
 Τροισσοαλ, *tromchodal*, s. heavy or deep sleep.  
 Τροισροισεαδ, *tromchroidheach*, a. heavy-hearted, pensive.  
 Τροισριρεαδ, *tromchuisseach*, a. important.  
 Τροισριμhal, *tromchumhal*, s. a woman slave.  
 Τροισρο, *tromdha*, a. weighty, heavy, grave, serious.  
 Τροισδαδ, *tromdhacht*,  
 Τροισδαρ, *tromdhas*,  
 Τροισδαμim, *tromdhuimh*,  
 Τροισδαοιριμ, *tromdhaoirse*,  
 Τροισμimτιν, *tromimntin*,  
 Τροισμimτινεαδ, *tromimntineach*,  
 Τροισμimυρε, *tromluidhe*,  
 Τροισμimυριμ, *tromluidhim*,  
 Τροισμim, *tromm*,  
 Τροισμιαδ, *trommhathair*,  
 Τροισμιαδ, *tromoglach*,  
 Τροισμim, *tromp*,  
 Τροισμim, *trompa*,  
 Τροισμim, *trompaid*,  
 Τροισμim, *trompa*,  
 Τροισμim, *trompaireachd*,  
 Τροισμim, *trompoir*,  
 Τροισμim, *tromroir*,  
 Τροισμim, *tromsi*,  
 Τροισμim, *tromshuan*,  
 Τροισμim, *trom-thric*,  
 Τροισμim, *tromthuradh*,  
 Τροισμim, *tromthurradh*,  
 Τροισμim, *tropadh*,  
 Τροισμim, *tropeir*,  
 Τροισμim, *troraid*,  
 Τροισμim, *troscadh*,  
 Τροισμim, *trostan*,  
 Τροισμim, *troslog*,

Τροπλόσac, *troslogach*, a. limping, hobbling.  
 Τροπνάν, *trosnan*, s. m. a crutch; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.

Τροπc, *trost*, s. m. a sturdy little fellow, a dwarf.  
 Τροπc, *trost*, } s. a crack, a noise.  
 Τροπca, *trosta*, }

Τροπca, *trostach*, } a. sturdy, crabbed,  
 Τροπcaμνιλ, *trostamhuil*, } dwarfish, noisy.  
 Τροπcaμιλac, *trostamhlach*, a. serious.

Τροπcaμιλac, *trostamhlachd*, s. f. seriousness.  
 Τροπcán, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch, prop, support; a pilgrim's staff.

Τροc, *troth*, s. f. a taint.

Τροcac, *trothach*, a. tainted, rotten.

Τροcav, *trothadh*, } a. chilled; consumed;  
 Τροcav, *trothlaidh*, } tainted.

Τροcavτε, *trothailte*, } a. spent, decayed,  
 Τροcavγε, *trothlaigh-* } wasted, consumed,  
 the, } tainted.

Τροcavτεac, *trothailteachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.

Τροcλúγav, *trothlughadh*, s. rot, consumption.

Τροcλúγγε, *trothlughteh*, part. rotten, consumed.

Τρυ, *tru*, s. m. the face, visage; a fall, slip; a lean, thin, meagre, gaunt; piteous, sorrowful, woful.

Τρυacanta, *truacanta*, a. compassionate, merciful, pitiful.

Τρυacanta, *truacantachd*, } mercifulness,  
 s. f. } pity, com-  
 passion.

Τρυacav, *truadhas*, s. m. }  
 Τρυac, *truadh*, s. m. a poor, miserable creature;  
 a lean, piteous, disastrous, misery.

Τρυacav, *truadhas*, s. m. leanness, misery.

Τρυac, *truagh*, s. pity, woe, wretchedness; a lean, poor, meagre, dismal.

Τρυacav, *truaghain*, a. miserable, wretched.

Τρυacavμνιλ, *truaghamhuil*, a. pitiful, miserable.

Τρυacav, *truaghan*, s. m. a poor wretched creature.

Τρυacanta, *truaghanta*, a. lamentable; *Welsh*, truan, miserable.

Τρυacanta, *truaghantachd*, s. f. poverty, wretchedness.

Τρυacav, *truaghas*, s. m. leanness; compassion.

Τρυacγε, *truaghe*, s. favour, pity, compassion; misery, infelicity, woe; *Welsh*, trueni.

Τρυacγιν, *truaghin*, s. f. a cast off; one deprived of caste.

Τρυacγleanac, *truaghleanach*, s. m. a miser.

Τρυacγleanca, *truaghleanca*, a. miserable.

Τρυacγleanca, *truaghleancachd*, s. f. niggardliness.

Τρυacγμήιλ, *truaghmheil*, s. f. compassion, pity, misery.

Τρυacγμήιλac, *truaghmheil-* } a. element, com-  
 lach, } passionate; mi-  
 Τρυacγμήιλioc, *truaghmheil-* } serable, deplor-  
 lioch, } able.

Τρυacιλ, *truail*, s. a body, carcase; corruption.

Τρυacιλ, *truail*, } s. a sheath, scabbard.

Τρυacιλac, *truailleach*, }

Τρυacιλac, *truailleacht*, s. f. baseness.

Τρυacιλac, *truailleadh*, s. a slur, stain, staining, injury.

Τρυacιλacav, *truailleaghadh*, s. profanation, pollution, adulteration, defloration.

Τρυacιλeanac, *truailleanach*, s. m. a niggard, miser, wretch.

Τρυacιλiv, *truailidh*, a. miserable, wretched, meagre, illiberal, paltry; polluted; ignoble, base.

Τρυacιλivac, *truailidheach*, a. corruptible, spurious.

Τρυacιλivac, *truailidheachd*, s. f. corruption, meanness, wretchedness, niggardliness, baseness.

Τρυacιλγim, *truailighim*, } v. I pollute, pro-  
 Τρυacιλim, *truailim*, } fane, defile, adul-  
 terate; sheath.

Τρυacιλγγε, *truailighthe*, part. mortified, corrupted.

Τρυacιλlin, *truailin*, s. f. a despicable niggard.

Τρυacιλliocav, *truailiochar*, s. obscenity.

Τρυacιλγav, *truailinghadh*, s. corrupting, defiling.

Τρυacιλneac, *truailneadh*, a. corrupted, polluted, rotten, injured.

Τρυav, *truas*, s. m. pity, compassion, condolence.

Τρυca, *trucha*, s. a short life.

Τρυcavpe, *trudaire*, s. m. a stammerer.

Τρυcavp, *trudais*, s. trowsers.

Τρυcaván, *trudan*, s. m. a file for papers; a quarrel.

Τρυcavánac, *trudanach*, s. m. a wrangler.

Τρυcav, *truid*, } s. f. a starling, stare;

Τρυcavoc, *truideog*, } thrush.

Τρυcιλ, *truill*, s. a kind of vessel.

Τρυcιλip, *truillis*, v. you swell; i. e. μέσσαιγip; s. f. curled locks.

Τρυime, *truime*, a. heavier.

Τρυime, *truime*, } s. heaviness, gra-  
 Τρυimeav, *truimead*, } vity, ponderous-  
 Τρυimv, *truimv*, } ness, weightiness,  
 eachd, } sedateness.

Τρυimpleavγ, *truimpleavγ*, s. fulmination, explosion.

Τρυimpe, *truinse*, s. a trench.

Τρυimpeip, *truinseip*, s. f. a trencher or wooden plate, salver.





**Tuait**, *tuait*, s. f. a territory, tract of land; s. m. a lordship.  
**Tuait**, *tuait*, } s. north; adj. northern.  
**Tuaithe**, *tuaithe*, }  
**Tuaitheall**, *tuaitheall*, s. skill, sagacity, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.  
 “*Thóiré fad tuis, thóiré fad tuisé;*  
*Caomhét fad glan ígáé pópá;*  
*Tuaitheall ba hamm uo glíoeap;*  
*Ír eacuaítéall amíglíoeap; For. Foc.*  
**Tuaitheap**, *tuaitheap*, s. the art of sorcery.  
**Tuaitheap**, *tuaitheap*, s. a rustic trick, rustic, cunning.  
**Tuaithe**, *tuaithe*, } a rural.  
**Tuaitheac**, *tuaitheac*, }  
**Tuaitheac**, *tuaitheac*, s. m. a rustic, a countryman.  
**Tuaitheamhlac**, *tuaitheamhlach*, s. f. clownishness, severity.  
**Tuaitheamhl**, *tuaitheamhl*, a. clownish, boorish, severe.  
**Tuaithepioll**, *tuaithepioll*, adv. northward.  
**Tuaitlior**, *tuaitlior*, s. strife; a country house.  
**Tualang**, *tualang*, } a. able, capable.  
**Tualang**, *tualang*, }  
**Tualangim**, *tualangim*, v. I endure, bear patiently.  
**Tualcáint**, *tualcaint*, s. f. jargon, a barbarous language.  
**Tualtáco**, *tualtáco*, s. f. possibility, capability.  
**Tuam**, *tuam*, see **tuam**.  
**Tuama**, *tuama*, } s. a tomb, a grave.  
**Tuamba**, *tuamba*, }  
**Tuamann**, *tuamann*, a. fierce, morose.  
**Tuambail**, *tuambail*, s. a walled town.  
**Tuamonn**, *tuamonn*, s. destruction.  
**Tuan**, *tuan*, a. whole, entire.  
**Tuaphol**, *tuaphol*, s. a whirlpool.  
**Tuap**, *tuap*, s. m. a house; an omen, presage, foreboding, forerunner; a bleach-yard; *Heb.*, *tahar*, to clean, tohár, cleansed; advantage, benefit, good; *S. A.*, 15.  
**Tuapa**, *tuapa*, s. satisfaction; growth; life.  
**Tuapacan**, *tuapacan*, s. m. a bleacher.  
**Tuapad**, *tuapad*, s. sauce, condiment.  
**Tuapapeac**, *tuapapeac*, a. quarrelsome, contentious.  
**Tuapaim**, *tuapaim*, v. I bode, portend; guess, bleach.  
**Tuapamhl**, *tuapamhl*, a. hardy, stout, firm.  
**Tuapapal**, *tuapapal*, s. hire, wages, fee, reward, stipend.  
**Tuapapalaim**, *tuapapalaim*, v. I hire.

**Tuapapal**, *tuapapal*, } s. character, re-  
**Tuapapal**, *tuapapal*, } port.  
**Tuapacaim**, *tuapacaim*, v. I knock, smite.  
**Tuapapal**, *tuapapal*, s. wages, hire.  
**Tuapap**, *tuapap*, s. f. confusion, a foul house.  
**Tuapap**, *tuapap*, s. m. a beetle, a maul, a mallet.  
**Tuapap**, *tuapap*, v. was taken.  
**Tuapapad**, *tuapapad*, s. a building; a fortification.  
**Tuapapaim**, *tuapapaim*, s. beating, chastisement.  
**Tuapapaim**, *tuapapaim*, s. m. discontent.  
**Tuapapacacá**, *tuapapacacá*, s. m. a chief commander; generalissimo.  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, s. sedition.  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, } s. m. a victorious  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, } hero.  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, s. a report, character.  
**Tuapap**, *tuapap*, adv. above, before; see **tuapap**.  
**Tuapap**, *tuapap*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, a. tumultuous, contentious.  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, s. the north.  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, a. northern.  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, s. m. one released, delivered.  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, s. a releasing, dissolving.  
**Tuapapacá**, *tuapapacá*, v. I release, deliver.  
**Tuac**, *tuac*, s. m. the north; a lordship; a country; a lord; the laity, the people; a lay, of the country; northern, north.  
**Tuata**, *tuata*, s. a layman, a plebeian.  
**Tuatac**, *tuatac*, a. rural, boorish; s. m. a lord, sovereign; a north country person.  
**Tuatacá**, *tuatacá*, s. a lordship, sovereignty.  
**Tuata de Danann**, *Tuatha de Danann*, s. pl. the fourth colony that settled in Ireland.  
**Tuata Fíorúga**, *Tuatha Fíorúga*, s. pl. the name of some Britons who used poisoned darts in Ireland, *Keat ad A. M.* 2737.  
**Tuatal**, *Tuathal*, s. m. a man's name; the left hand.  
**Tuatal**, *tuatal*, } a. awkward, ungainly,  
**Tuatalacá**, *tuatalacá*, } clownish, rustic, left-  
**Tuatalacá**, *tuatalacá*, } handed, undexterous.  
**Tuatalán**, *tuathallan*, s. an awkward, ungainly person.  
**Tuatahlacá**, *tuathamhlach*, s. f. rusticity; lordliness.  
**Tuatahlacá**, *tuathamhlacá*, a. rude, rustic, clownish; broadly.  
**Tuatahlacá**, *tuathamhlacá*, s. m. a countryman, farmer, rustic.  
**Tuatahlacá**, *tuathamhlacá*, a. clownish, indecent.  
**Tuatahlacá**, *tuathamhlacá*, s. gibberish, a barbarous language.

Tuatcuipio, *tuathcuird*, s. sorcery; country labour.

Tuatlong, *tuathlong*, s. a country house.

Tuatluop, *tuathlios*, s. calumny, aspersion.

Tuba, *tubha*, s. thatch, straw; a show, appearance; opposition; "Níop b' oipceap 'o'aon mo tuba".

Tubao, *tubad*, s. m. sight, vision; show, revelation.

Tubaoóir, *tubhadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

Tubairleao, *tubhaileadh*, } s. a towel.

Tubairlt, *tubhairt*, }

Tubairt, *tubhairt*, v. said, *Se*.

Tubairce, *tubaiste*, } s. m. misfortune, adversity, mischance, accident, casualty.

Tubairceac, *tubaisteach*, a. unlucky, unfortunate.

Tub, *tubh*, s. m. the face, phiz, countenance.

Tubóg, *tubog*, s. f. a tub.

Tuc, *tuc*, s. m. a bone.

Tuca, *tuca*, s. a rapier; thickening.

Tucaó, *tucadh*, s. f.ulling, tucking.

Tuccaro, *tuccaid*, s. a cause, reason, occasion.

Tucálaim, *tucalaim*, v. I tuck, full, mill.

Tucáluiróe, *tuculuidhe*, s. m. a fuller.

Tucán, *tuchan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Tucanac, *tuchanach*, a. hoarse.

Tucapaim, *tucharaim*, } v. I rub.

Tucappaim, *tucharsam*, }

Tucaprim, *tucáirim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

Tucásc, *tuchlach*, a. powerful.

Tucpa, *tuera*, s. meat, food, victuals.

Tucpa, *tuchra*, s. a pore.

Tucparó, *tuchraidh*, s. the appointed time; critical hour.

Tuct, *tucht*, s. f. a form, shape, appearance; time, season; an epoch, when.

Tuctaigim, *tuchtáigim*, v. I choose, I appoint.

Turó, *tudh*, s. a return, approach.

Turóille, *tudhaille*, s. a towel.

Turóamláo, *tudhamlachd*, s. carriage, behaviour.

Turóán, *tudan*, s. m. a small heap, as a cock of hay.

Turóanáo, *tudanachd*, s. f. making small heaps.

Turóáo, *tudhchadh*, s. approaching.

Turóáoap, *tudhchadar*, v. they came.

Turóárim, *tudhchaidhim*, } v. I come, arrive.

Turóáim, *tudheaim*, }

Turóg, *tufog*, s. f. a breaking wind; stench.

Tuóg, *tugh*, s. confidence.

Tuóg, *tug*, v. gave, brought.

Tuóg, *tugha*, s. straw; prop. *tuiqe*.

Tuógó, *tugadh*, s. giving, bringing.

Tuógó, *tugaid*, } s. cause, reason.

Tuógóleap, *tugaidleas*, }

Tuógaim, *tugaim*, v. I give, bsetow.

Tuógaim, *tughaim*, v. I thatch, confide, trust.

Tuógó, *tughd*, s. time, *Sh*.

Tuógóao, *tughnadh*, }

Tuógóat, *tughnail*, } s. a rumbling noise in the intestines.

Tuógóap, *tughnaisg*, }

Tuógóaim, *tughnaim*, v. I apply; adjoin; punish.

Tuógó, *tugtha*, part. given, inclined.

Tuógóe, *tughte*, part. thatched.

Tuibe, *tuibhe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Tuicri, *tuicsi*, see *tuisre*.

Turó, *tuidh*, s. f. a confederacy, a bond of union.

Turóle, *tuidhle*, a. pleasant, delightful.

Turóime, *tuidhme*, s. a confederacy; conjunction.

Turómeac, *tuidhmeach*, s. m. a yoke-fellow; a bound, yoked, coupled.

Turómm, *tuidhmhim*, v. I join, yoke.

Tuig, *tuig*, prep. unto you.

Tuigé, *tuighe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Tuigéaoóir, *tuigheadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

Tuigéán, *tuighean*, } s. m. a robe, professor's

Tuigneac, *tuighneach*, } gown.

Tuigim, *tuigim*, v. I understand, discern, perceive.

Tuigim, *tuighim*, v. I thatch.

Tuigre, *tuigse*, s. understanding, knowledge, skill, genius, discernment, capacity, sense, intellect.

Tuigreac, *tuigseach*, } a. knowing, skilled, intelligent, sagacious, rational, witty.

Tuigreanac, *tuigseach*, }

Tuigrin, *tuigsin*, see *tuisre*.

Tuigriónac, *tuigsiönach*, s. m. a knowing person.

Tuil, *tuil*, s. sleep, rest; increase, addition.

Tuilbéim, *tuilbheim*, s. f. a torrent.

Tuilcéanac, *tuilcheanach*, s. a handsel, a luck-penny.

Tuilcéimniugáo, *tuilcheimniughadh*, s. progress, procession.

Tuilrópeac, *tuidhreac*, s. the surface of the Earth.

Tuile, *tuile*, s. f. a flood, deluge, rain; more, a mending, addition.

Tuileáoac, *tuileadach*, s. m. an apron.

Tuileámum, *tuileamhuin*, s. wages, hire; suffering.

Tuilemapa, *tuilemara*, s. the tide.

Tuile puao, *Tuile ruadh*, s. Noah's flood.

Tuile talmum, *tuile talmhuin*, s. bulbous crow-foot, gold cup, butter flower, butter cup; ranunculus bulbosus.

Tuilg, *tuilg*, s. f. a hillock.

Tuilgim, *tuilghim*, v. I overflow, increase.

Tuiliop, *tuiliop*, s. a tulip.  
 Tuilir, *tuilir*, s. f. sleep, repose, rest.  
 Tuill, *tuill*, gen. and plur. of coll, a hole.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, s. an addition, remnant.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, } s. more, addition.  
 Tuilleas, *tuilleadh*, }  
 Tuilleam, *tuilleamh*, s. wages, hire.  
 Tuilleamnas, *tuilleamhnach*, s. m. a hireling, a labourer.  
 Tuille eile, *tuille eile*, prep. besides.  
 Tuille fós, *tuille fos*, } conj. moreover,  
 Tuilleam fós, *tuilleamh fos*, } I. Chron., xxv. 1.  
 Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep; augment, increase, enlarge; deserve, earn, merit.  
 Tuillin, *tuillin*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep.  
 Tuillte, *tuillte*, s. pl. floods; sing. *tuile*; part. increased.  
 Tuillte, *tuillte*, part. earned, deserved.  
 Tuilleas, *tuilleas*, a. floody.  
 Tuilm, *tuilm*, s. elm; oak tree, *Sh.*; s. f. the membrum femineum; “*i. e.* an ball bain-eno”, *Cor.*; a gift, a blessing.  
 Tuilme, *tuilme*, s. a reward.  
 Tuilmheas, *tuilmheas*, a. meritorious; s. augmentation, increase.  
 Tuilmian, *tuilmian*, s. a desire to go further.  
 Tuilteas, *tuilteas*, s. m. a flood; adj. watery; condign, deserving.  
 Tuimin, *tuimin*, s. f. a crest.  
 Tuimpe, *tuimpe*, s. a hump.  
 Tuineas, *tuineas*, s. dwelling, residing, *Sc.*  
 Tuineisg, *tuineisg*, s. f. sense, understanding.  
 Tuinge, *tuinge*, s. an oath.  
 Tuinide, *tuinidhe*, a. immovable.  
 Tuinn, *tuinn*, inflexion of tonn; s. f. the surface of a thing; tuinn calmuin; see ionamut; a skin, a hide.  
 Tuinneas, *tuinneadh*, } s. death.  
 Tuinneam, *tuinneamh*, }  
 Tuinneas, *tuinneas*, s. m. sojourning.  
 Tuinnide, *tuinnidhe*, s. a den, a cavern; possession, possessors.  
 Tuinnige, *tuinnighe*, adj. firm, secure, strong.  
 Tuinnigim, *tuinnighim*, } v. I dwell, sojourn.  
 Tuinnim, *tuinnim*, }  
 Tuinniom, *tuinniomh*, s. a sound, noise; see quot. at ionfopcpas.  
 Tuir, *tuir*, plur. and gen. sing. of tor; s. a lord, sovereign, general; a pillar, post, a request.  
 Tuirbeas, *tuirbeas*, a. shame-faced, bashful.  
 Tuirbhas, *tuirbhas*, s. a general.  
 Tuircim, *tuircheim*, s. f. an exalted or commanding degree.

Tuircimigim, *tuirchimighim*, v. I make sorry, grieve, trouble.  
 Tuircir fadain, *tuirchis fadhain*, s. water crow-foot.  
 Tuirceir, *tuirchreich*, s. a reward.  
 Tuire, *tuire*, a. good; “*i. e.* maic.”  
 Tuireas, *tuireadh*, s. a request; goodness, an elegy.  
 Tuireas, *tuireadh*, } s. a dirge, an elegy, lament.  
 Tuiream, *tuireamh*, } tation, crying, weeping.  
 Tuiream, *tuireamh*, s. a victory; virtue.  
 Tuireann, *tuireann*, s. a troop, multitude; wheat; a spark of fire, a spark as from an anvil, or a flash of lightning.  
 Tuireanta, *tuireanta*, part. burdened.  
 Tuireas, *tuireas*, see tuirceir.  
 Tuirgen, *tuirghen*, s. m. a king, a lord.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a flood.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a low broad lump of a person; a wash-staff, a beetle.  
 Tuirid, *tuiridh*, s. a pillar, column, support; a request; see also tuireas.  
 Tuirighim, *tuirighim*, v. I reign.  
 Tuirighin, *tuirighin*, s. a tongue; a prince, a judge; a conquest; a tower, pillar, support, defence.  
 “Tuirighin ius iuamnas gal,  
 Tuirighin bpeasam blaichas,  
 Tuirighin tuirpailgear teac,  
 Tuirighin teangas tuirmeas”, *For. Foc.*  
 Tuirim, *tuirim*, s. f. a rehearsal, recital; “*Amair*  
 ior tuirim Moelmupu Oena imbrollac  
 tuanne Flamó”, *Lec.* xvii. 4; v. I bewail, lament.  
 Tuirinn, *tuirinn*, gen. of tuireann.  
 Tuirisc, *tuirisc*, s. f. a saw; report, revelation.  
 Tuiriosg, *tuiriosg*, s. a saw.  
 Tuirisc-tairde, *tuirisc-taidhe*, s. conviction of theft.  
 Tuirleasán, *tuirleachan*, s. m. a roller.  
 Tuirleas, *tuirleadh*, s. a rolling down.  
 Tuirléum, *tuirléum*, s. a leap.  
 Tuirlin, *tuirlin*, s. f. a spot on the sea shore abandoned by the tide.  
 Tuirlin, *tuirlin*, } s. a descent, fall.  
 Tuirling, *tuirling*, }  
 Tuirlingim, *tuirilingim*, v. I descend, dismount.  
 Tuirlingte, *tuirilingthe*, part. dismounted, alighted.  
 Tuirliteoir, *tuirlistevir*, s. m. a manger.  
 Tuirmeas, *tuirmheas*, a. modest, bashful.  
 Tuirmeas, *tuirmeas*, s. pregnancy.  
 Tuirmeas, *tuirmeas*, s. f. modesty, shamefacedness.  
 Tuirmeas, *tuirmeas*, s. reckoning.

Tuirmhim, *tuirmhim*, v. I reckon.

Tuirreadh, *tuirreadh*, s. a mill race, a mill pond.

Tuirse, *tuirse*, s. weariness, sadness, fatigue, grief; a lord, a chief.

Tuirseach, *tuirseach*, a. weary, tired, mournful, woeful.

Tuirseighim, *tuirseighim*, v. I weary, tire, fatigue.

Tuirt, *tuirt*, s. f. time, quantity, consideration.

Thuir, *thuir*, v. said, *Sc.*

Tuirteas, *tuirteach*, s. news, intelligence.

Tuirteasda, *tuirteachda*, s. a rehearsal, relation.

Tuirteamh, *tuirteamh*, s. obsequies.

Tuirtin, *tuirtin*, s. f. a small cake, *O'He.*

Tuis, *tuis*, s. incense, frankincense; a king, nobleman, a gentleman; *i. e.* *uae uair, o. g.*; a jewel; a beginning, origin; a. laminated, made thin.

Tuisbeanadh, *tuisbeanadh*, s. m. a front, a show.

Tuisdeach, *tuisdeach*, } s. m. a parent; gen.

Tuisdeadh, *tuisdeadh*, } *tuirtoir*; plur. *tuirtoirde*

*tuirtoir*, *tuisdin*, s. f. a witness.

Tuirtoir, *tuisdin*, s. beginning, origin, creation;

"*laigh tuirtoir talman*", *Eoch. O'Flinn.*

Tuirtoir, *tuisdin*, s. a groat; fourpenny piece.

Tuirseach, *tuirseach*, see *tuirteas*.

Tuisear, *tuisear*, s. m. one who incenses.

Tuisill, *tuisill*, s. a trespass; illegality.

Tuisle, *tuisle*, s. a slip, stumble; the hinge of a door.

Tuisleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. fortune, chance, adventure, event, occasion, emergency.

Tuisleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. bringing forth, delivery.

Tuisleadh, *tuisleadh*, } s. a stumbling, failure, fal-

Tuislighe, *tuislighe*, } tery; decay, ruin, danger

Tuislirde, *tuislirde*, s. origin, beginning.

Tuislighim, *tuislighim*, v. I bring forth, deliver; stumble, fall, fail.

Tuislighthe, *tuislighthe*, part. fallen, stumbled.

Tuislighthe, *tuislighthe*, part. delivered.

Tuismeachán, *tuismeachán*, s. m. a midwife.

Tuismeadh, *tuismeadh*, } s. nativity, deli-

Tuismeaghadh, *tuismeaghadh*, } very, travail,

} bringing forth

young.

Tuismighim, *tuismighim*, v. I bear or bring forth.

Tuismighthe-ionad, *tuismighthe-ionad*, s. a birth-place.

Tuismightheoir, *tuismightheoir*, s. m. a parent.

Tuisteamhach, *tuisteamhach*, a. frail, ruinous, ready to fall.

Tuisten, *tuisten*, s. a dropping, distilling.

Tuistiun, *tuistiun*, s. a groat.

Tuit, *tuit*, s. the flat of anything.

Tuith, *tuith*, s. a side.

Tuicim, *tuicim*, s. f. a fall; death; chance; "*laigh*

*tuicim* *laigh mic Cuinn ceas Caead*", *Iris. F. 250.*

Tuicim, *tuicim*, v. I fall.

Tuicimach, *tuicimach*, a. accidental, casual, contingent, fallible, erroneous.

Tuicimach, *tuicimachd*, s. f. contingency.

Tuicimach, *tuicimach*, s. the falling sickness; chance.

Tuicimtha, *tuicimtha*, part. lapsed, fallen.

Tul, *tul*, s. the front, countenance, face; a beginning; entrance; a manner, fashion; a relic; a flood; adj. more, many; quick, sudden; naked; adv. soon.

Tula, *tula*, s. a heap.

Tulach, *tulach*, s. m. a chief.

Tulach, *tulach*, a. proud, aristocratic.

Tula, *tula*,

Tulach, *tulach*, } s. m. and f. a hill, hillock;

Tulach, *tulach*, } *Heb.*, tel.

Tulaga, *tulaga*, s. a change of labourers.

Tulagaim, *tulagaim*, v. I rock, move.

Tulagan, *tulagan*, s. m. rocking.

Tulaidhe, *tulaidhe*, s. m. treasure.

Tulaigne, *tulaigne*, s. intention.

Tulam, *tulamh*, s. a hill or hillock.

Tulan, *tulan*, s. m. a kettle.

Tulbhallsgadha, *tulbhallsgadha*, s. spots, freckles.

Tulbreineach, *tulbreineach*, a. spotted, freckled.

Tulc, *tulc*, s. m. a wave; a jolt, a push.

Tulca, *tulca*, s. bands.

Tulcha, *tulcha*, s. comparison, emulation.

Tulchabhach, *tulchabhach*, s. an owl.

Tulchabhathar, *tulchabhathar*, s. a comparison.

Tulchach, *tulchach*, } a. full of hillocks,

Tulchana, *tulchana*, } hilly.

Tulchadh, *tulchadh*, s. jolting, jostling.

Tulchaire, *tulchaire*, s. m. an emulator.

Tulchan, *tulchan*, s. m. a gable; the end of a ship or building; dim. of *tulac*.

Tulchlaon, *tulchlaon*, a. declivous, declining.

Tulchlaonach, *tulchlaonachd*, } s. declivity.

Tulchomach, *tulchomachd*, } s. declivity.

Tulchoir, *tulchoir*, a. obstinate.

Tulchomhach, *tulchomhach*, s. an assembly, congregation.

Tulchuireach, *tulchuireach*, a. confident, bold.

Tuldreach, *tuldreach*, s. m. a face, surface.

Tulgach, *tulgach*, a. jolting, rocking, inconstant.

Tulgadh, *tulgadh*, s. jolting, moving, breaking.

Tulghaim, *tulghaim*, v. I provoke, defy; call aloud.

Tulghairm, *tulghairm*, s. a loud call.

Tulgan, *tulgan*, see *tulcan*.

Tulganach, *tulganach*, a. hilly, uneven.

**Tuġġlan, tuġġlan**, s. a handsome hillock.  
**Tuġġlunjaċċo, tuġġlunjaċċid**, s. f. promotion.  
**Tulla, tulla**, s. a green or common.  
**Tullôg, tull-g**, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
**Tulpaist, tulpaist**, s. an avenue; a walk before a door.  
**Tulpa, tulra**, s. plurality, increase; a leaving off.  
**Tulpaċċic, tulradharre**, s. foresight.  
**Tulpaċċicac, tulradharacac**, a. provident, foreseeing.  
**Tulpaċċicaim, tulradharacaim**, v. I foresee.  
**Tulpcân, tulscan**,  
**Tulpcameâ, tulscain** } s. spreading, loosening, bursting.  
**Tulstaonaċċo, tulstaonaċċid**, s. a declivity.  
**Tultpaċċo, tultpaċċid**, s. an accident; adv. suddenly.  
**Tultpaċċo, tultpaċċid**, adv. accidentally, by mere chance.  
**Tum, tum**, s. m. a bush, a tuft.  
**Tûma, tuma**, see **tuama**.  
**Tumaċċân, tumachân**, s. m. a dipper.  
**Tumaċċo, tumadh**, s. a dipping.  
**Tumaim, tumaim**, v. I dip.  
**Tumaċċe, tumaire**, s. m. one who dips.  
**Tûmba, tumba**, s. a tomb, grave; *Heb.* **dum**, to be silent, to be in the grave, i. e. a place of silence.  
**Tumôġ, tumdhios**, s. f. a bushy ear of corn.  
**Tumċa, tumtha**, part. dipped.  
**Tumċaċċe, tumthaire**, s. m. a dipper, a diver.  
**Tunicam, tunicam**, v. to know; *Sh.*  
**Tunna, tunna**, s. a tun.  
**Tunnadoċċi, tunnadoir**, s. m. a funnel, tundish.  
**Tunnaroċċe, tunnaide**, a. immoveable.  
**Tunnog, tunnog**, s. f. a duck or drake; a shirt; a vessel.  
**Tûp, tur**, s. m. request, petition; research; a tower; a number; sense, genius.  
**Tup, tur**, s. m. a journey, a tour, a search; heaviness, weariness, grief; a clod; a carcass; a scub or broom; a dry, bare, only.  
**Tup go tup, tur go tur**, adv. totally, altogether.  
**Tupa, tura**, s. much, plenty, abundance; latitude; breadth of anything.  
**Tupaċċân, turachan**, s. m. a big-bellied person; a ranter; a beggar.  
**Tupaċċaċċe, turachairiche**, s. a dice-box; *Sh.*  
**Tupaċċo, turadh**, s. dry weather; i. e. "tupċut, i. e. tup ċac ċijum aċar ċut ċin; tupaċċo om, i. e. ċin ċijum", *Cor.*  
**Tupaċċoân, turadan**, s. m. nodding; a heap.  
**Tupaċċaim, turaim**, v. I invite; *Teg. Cor.*  
**Tupamân, turaman**, s. m. shaking, nodding, moving.

**Tûpamûl, turamûl**, a. sensible, ingenious.  
**Tupar, turas**, s. m. a journey, expedition, voyage, pilgrimage.  
**Tuparân, turasan**, s. m. a pilgrim.  
**Tuparċċar, turasgar**, s. m. sea oar, sea weed.  
**Tuparċċar, turasgar**, s. m. shell fish.  
**Tupbaro, turbhaidh**, s. mischance, misfortune.  
**Turbic, turbit**, s. a turbot; rhomboid.  
**Turc, turc**, see **torc**.  
**Turcac, Turcac**, s. m. a Turk.  
**Turcac, Turcac**,  
**Turcamûl, Turcamûl**, } a. Turkish.  
**Turcainne, turchairne**, s. invention, a feigned story.  
**Turcainne, turchairne**, s. wealth, abundance.  
**Turcain, turchar**, s. riches.  
**Turcain-mara, turcar-mara**, s. a sea snail.  
**Turcainna, turcharna**, s. a romantic story.  
**Turcainne, turcoireach**, s. m. a jobber, dealer.  
**Turcainne, turcainne**, s. an assembly, congregation.  
**Turcainne, turcainne**, s. course of the sun from its rising to its setting; it is sometimes used to signify sunrise, and at other times to imply the setting of the sun.  
**Turcainne, turcainne**, s. guilt, iniquity.  
**Turcainne, turcainne**, s. guilty.  
**Turcain, turcain**, v. he took up.  
**Turcain, turcain**, v. I collect, gather.  
**Turcain, turcain**, s. a lifting up, preparation.  
**Turcain, turcain**, s. pilgrimage.  
**Turloc, turloch**, s. a brook; a place where water rests in winter and is dry in summer.  
**Turn, turn**, s. a job; an oven, furnace, kiln.  
**Turna, s. a furnace; a job of work.**  
**Turna, turna**, s. a spinning-wheel.  
**Turnaċċo, turnadh**, s. an escape; rest.  
**Turnaċċo, turnadoir**, s. m. a turner.  
**Turnaċċo, turnaidhe**, s. a minister, servant.  
**Turnaim, turnaim**, v. I humble, descend; cease, rest.  
**Turnam, turnamh**, s. a descent, humiliation, lessening, abatement; rest, quiet; escape; torment.  
**Turnapa, turnapa**, s. a turnip, *vulg.*  
**Turnodh, turnodh**, s. m. an escape.  
**Turnoir, turnoir**, s. m. a turner.  
**Turog, turog**, s. f. a conflict; a wench, a bold girl; a mill-dam or mill-pond.  
**Turraic, turraic**, s. f. a push, thrust.  
**Turraicim, turraicim**, v. I push over.  
**Turra, tursa**, s. sadness, gloom, melancholy.  
**Turraċċo, tursach**, see **turraċċo**.  
**Turraċċaim, tursarain**, s. greater stitch-wort; *stellaria holostea*.



Τυρραρραίνιν, *tursarrainin*, s. lesser stitch-wort; *stellaria graminea*.

Τυρρολβαδ, *turroolbadh*, s. a spinster; frequent skirmishes, a sharp skirmish.

Τυρρε *turse*, see τυρρε.

Τυρρζαρ, *tursgar*, s. f. equipage.

Τυρρζαρ, *tursgair*, s. pl. giblets.

Τυρρζάν, *tursgan*, s. implements.

Τυρτα, *turtla*, s. force, ravishment.

Τυρτάν, *turtan*, s. m. a rod, turf, a hillock in a bog.

Τυρτζυ, *turtugh*, s. ease, repose.

Τυρτζυαδ, *turtughadh*, s. crossing, hindrance.

Τυρτυρ, *turtuir*, s. f. a turtle

Τυρτυρεαδ, *turuseadh*, s. wayfaring.

Τυρτυρ, *turus*, see τυρτυρ.

Τυρτυραδ, *turusach*, s. m. a pilgrim, traveller.

Τυρτυράν, *turusan*, see τυρτυράν.

Τυρτυρζυρ, *turusgur*, s. giblets; equipage.

Τυρ, *tus*, s. m. frankincense; a beginning, commencement, foundation; a first.

Τυρα, *tusa*, pron. thou, thyself.

Τυραδ, *tusachd*, s. f. taking the first place.

Τυραδ, *tusadh*, s. creation.

Τυραιγετε, *tusaighthe*, part. begun, created.

Τυραιμ, *tusaim*, v. I begin, create.

Τυραιμν, *tusaimn*, s. a patronymic name.

Τυραιμνιλ, *tusamhuil*, a. original.

Τυρκαριν, *tuscainn*,

Τυρκαρναδ, *tuscarnadh*, } s. fiction, fable, a lie.

Τυρκαρναδ, *tuscarnach*, s. m. a libeller, story-teller.

Τυρκοημαδ, *tuschomhradh*, s. an exordium.

Τυροιν, *tusdin*, s. f. the beginning, creation.

Τυρ-εολαρ, *tus-eolais*, s. f. introduction, prece-

dent.

Τυρζα, *tusga*, adv. rather, sooner than; a former; s. incense.

Τυρμτεαδ, *tusimtheachd*, s. proceeding before.

Τυρλός, *tuslog*, s. f. a leap or jump, hop.

Τυρλόγαδ, *tuslogach*, a. desultory, skipping.

Τυρλόγαμ, *tuslogaim*, v. I leap, hop, skip.

Τυρλόνγ, *tuslong*, s. wrestling.

Τυρλόνγ, *tuslong*, s. breakfast.

Τυρλόνγαδ, *tuslongach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Τυρμαδ, *tusmhadh*, s. a bond-slave, a caittiff.

Τυρορναδ, *tusornach*, s. m. a parricide.

Τυρορρναδ, *tusornnarch*, s. m. a whisperer.

Τυρορρναδ, *tusornnachd*, s. whispering.

Τυτ! *tut!* interj. tut!

Τυτ, *tut*, s. m. stink, filth, breaking of wind.

Τυταδ, *tutach*, a. stinking, filthy; ungainly, awkward.

Τυταιγιλ, *tutaighil*, s. dirt, filth, awkwardness.

Τυταρ, *tutaire*, s. m. a dung-hill; a person who stinks.

Τυτάν, *tuthan*, s. a slut.

Τυτόρη, *tutoir*, s. m. a tutor.

Τυτορεαδ, *tutoireacht*, s. f. tutoring.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

U is now the seventeenth and last letter of the Irish alphabet, which originally consisted but of sixteen letters, *vid.* Remarks on the letter P. This letter is called by grammarians *Up*, which means the yew tree, otherwise written *úbur* and *ubap*. U is one of the three broad or grave vowels, and was used indifferently for *a* or *o* not only in the Irish language, but likewise in the Greek and Latin. Cassiodorus observes that the old Latins made no difference between *u* and *o* in their manner of writing or pronouncing, *vult* being frequently used for *vult*, *culpa* for *culpa*, *praestu* for *praesto*, *publicum* for *publicum*, and *hoc* for *huc*; as in Virgil's *Aeneid*, "*Hoc tunc ignipotens caelo descendit ab alto*." And for the Greek *υς*, the Latins wrote *nox*, for Gr. *Μύλη*, Lat. *mola*; also *u* for *u*, as Gr. *κάλυξ*, Lat. *calix*; Gr. *Μύδαυ*, Lat. *mado*; likewise *u* for *a*, as for the Greek *ἔκδιη* the Latins wrote *Hecuba*; Gr. *Καλαμος*, Lat. *culmus*; and in the Latin we find the *a* in the word *culco* changed into *u* in its compound *calculo*. The Irish alphabet has no *u* consonant, to which an aspir'd *b* or *bh* is equivalent in power and pronunciation, as likewise in the Greek, a single *b* or *βηρα* serves for *r*, thus, for the Hebrew word *David*, the Greeks write *Δαβιδ*, as the Irish do *Óábi*, *vid.* Remarks on the letters *b* and *p*. In many of the ancient vellum MSS, a dotted or aspirated *u* is sometimes made to represent the *bh* or *p* consonant. U is the inti *l* or leading vowel of the three upthongs, *ui*, *ui* and *ui*, called *na trí h-uilleana* from *uillean*, the honey-suckle tree, Lat. *capitellum*. Scioppius and Carisius have remarked that a syllable may be formed either by one vowel, or by two, or by three, as in the word *aque*, etc., but Quintilian will not allow three vowels can be united in one syllable, and Terentian joins him in the same opinion; *syllabam*, says he, *non invenimus ex tribus*. But a syllable of three vowels is very common, as well as easy and natural, in the Irish language. The Hebrews have the diphthong *ui*, as in the word *Gadui*, Lat. *revelatum*, etc., as also a whole word consisting of only two vowels, as the Hebrew *ai*, which signifies an island, region, or country, *vid.* Optius's and Buxtorf's Heb. Lexicons. I would be curious to know how the ingenious Monsieur Bergier, who allows no radicals but consonants, would make out the radical formation of this Hebrew *ai* or of the Greek words *uon* the genitive, and *υια*, the accusative, of *υιος*, *filius*, and of many other words of a like frame in other languages, especially

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

in the Irish, wherein words consisting of vowels alone are very frequent. Nor is Monsieur Bergier's own language destitute of words of such a frame: the *eau*, water, is an obvious proof of it, amongst many others. I should rather join in opinion with the learned and judicious author of the treatise on the mechanical formation of languages, who reckons the vowels amongst the radical elements of all words. Their being commutable with each other should not deprive them of that privilege, no more than the consonants, many of which are equally interchangeable, and promiscuously used. Before we have done with the vowels it is fit to remark, that words beginning with a vowel, being of the masculine gender and of the nominative case singular, must have the letter *U* as a prefix, when preceded by *an*, as *an t-uam*, *an t-uabhar*, etc.

UAI

UAI

UAI

UAI

**Ua**, *ua*, prep. from; s. m. earth, clay; see *uóba*, *oéna*; a district, principality; see *uacraim*; a grandson; a male descendant, a tribe; gen. *ui*. This is sometimes written *O* in Irish, before proper names of men; as *ó Raḡallaḡ*.

**Uaban**, *uabhan*, see *uamann*.

**Uabhar**, *uabhar*, s. m. pride, arrogance, pomp, vainglory.

**Uabhar**, *uabhas*, s. m. horror, awe, terror; see *uabhar*.

**Uabrac**, *uabhrach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.

**Uaḡa**, *uaḡa*, see *uaḡa*.

**Uaḡo**, *uachd*, s. a will, testament; confession.

**Uaḡoḡar**, *uachdar*, s. m. cream; the top, summit, surface, upper part, superifice; *Welsh*, *uchder*, height, altitude; mountain sanicle; *sanicula montana*.

**Uaḡoḡarac**, *uachdarach*, a. upper, uppermost, superficial.

**Uaḡoḡaracḡe**, *uachdaraighe*, a. uppermost, topmost, highest.

**Uaḡoḡarán**, *uachdaran*, s. m. a governor, prefect, ruler, commander, superior.

**Uaḡoḡarácó**, *uathdaranachd*, s. f. government, sovereignty, supremacy, superiority, empire.

**Uaḡo**, *uadh*, a. solitary, singular; *uimh* *uad*; s. dread, fear; “*o uadaiḡ an péire*”.

**Uaḡa**, *Uada*, a man's name; a master.

**Uaḡa**, *uadha*, } prep. from him, them,

**Uaḡar**, *uadhasan*, } it.

**Uaḡacḡ**, *uadhacht*, s. f. singularity.

**Uaḡam**, *uadhaim*, v. I dread.

**Uaḡaracḡo**, *uadharsadh*, s. eating.

**Uaḡar**, *uadharsan*, v. they ate; “*o uadaiḡ*, they did eat” *Gen.*, xxiv. 55.

**Uaḡacḡo**, *uabhbhachd*, } s. f. terror, horror.

**Uaḡar**, *uabhbas*, }

**Uaḡaracḡ**, *uabhbasach*, a. terrible, horrible.

**Uaḡ**, *uagh*, s. m. a dish; a den, cave; a grave; a furnace, an oven.

**Uaḡan**, *uaghan*, s. m. a lamb.

**Uaḡba**, *uaghba*, s. choice, election, option.

**Uaḡb**, *uaih*, prep. from ye.

**Uaḡpeac**, *uaibhreach*, a. proud, vainglorious, arrogant.

**Uaḡpeac**, *uaibhreach*, s. a proud person, I. *Peter*, v. 5.

**Uaḡpeacḡo**, *uaibhreachd*, }

**Uaḡpeacar**, *uaibhreachas*, } s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

**Uaḡpear**, *uaibhreas*,

**Uaḡi**, *uaichi*, prep. from her.

**Uaḡle**, *uaichle*, s. f. pride; a beard.

**Uaḡo**, *uaidh*, a. distant.

**Uaḡo**, *uaidh*, }

**Uaḡo**, *uaidhe*, } prep. from him, it.

**Uaḡoḡacḡo**, *uaidheadh*, s. fulfilling, perfecting, *Teg. Cor.*; eating.

**Uaḡoḡar**, *uaidhesan*, prep. from him.

**Uaḡoim**, *uaidhim*, v. I eat; *o uaiḡ*, he ate; *Gen.*, xxvii. 25.

**Uaiḡ**, *uaigh*, inflection of *uaiḡ*, a dish; a cave, etc.

**Uaiḡneac**, *uaigneach*, a. lonesome, solitary, secret, hidden.

**Uaiḡneacán**, *uaigneachan*, s. m. a solitary person.

**Uaiḡnear**, *uaigneas*, s. secrecy, privacy, solitariness.

**Uaiḡnearac**, *uaigneasach*, a. solitary.

**Uaiḡnroḡe**, *uaignidhe*, a. secret, private.

**Uaiḡmoy**, *uaignios*, s. discord, disagreement, contention.

**Uaiḡmoyac**, *uaigniosach*, s. m. a sower of discord.

**Uaiḡpéir**, *uaighreir*, s. f. arbitrary sway; full satisfaction.

**Uaiḡll**, *uail*, s. f. wailing, lamentation, howling, crying; vanity, pride, vainglory; brag, flourish.

**Uaiḡll**, *uail*, a. famous, illustrious, renowned.

**Uaiḡlleac**, *uailleach*, a. vain, proud, boastful.

**Uaiḡlleacḡo**, *uailleadh*, s. a howling, yelling, roaring.

**Uaiḡlleacḡacḡo**, *uailleoghadh*, s. a roar, a yell.

**Uaiḡlleacp**, *uaillefeart*, s. a roar, yell.

**Uaiḡlleacpḡacḡo**, *uaillefeartach*, a. of noble deeds; yelling, howling.

**Uaiḡlleacpḡacḡo**, *uaillefeartachd*, s. f. lamentation, mourning.

**Uaiḡllim**, *uailighim*, v. I roar, howl.

**Uaiḡllmoy**, *uailmhaidhir*, s. f. wanton sport.

**Uaiḡllmann**, *uailmhiann*, s. ambition.



Uamachto, *uamachd*, s. concord in poetry or music.  
 Uamaim, *uamaim*, v. I tie on, accoutre.  
 Uamann, *uamhann*, s. dread, terror; *Heb.*, aiuma, terrible.  
 Uamannaic, *uamhamach*, } a. dreadful, terrible.  
 Uamhartha, *uamhartha*, } abominable, detestable, frightful.  
 Uamharthaic, *uamharthachd*, s. f. abomination.  
 Uamhar, *uamhas*, s. m. awe, horror, affright.  
 Uamhasach, *uamhasach*, } a. dreadful, terrible,  
 Uamhnach, *uamhnach*, } abominable, detestable.  
 Uamheasaim, *uamheasaim*, v. I encompass, surround.  
 Uan, *uan*, s. m. a lamb; *Welsh*, oen; froth, foam.  
 Uanachto, *uanachd*, s. f. earning.  
 Uanam, *uanain*, v. I earn.  
 Uanamuil, *uanamhuil*, a. lamb-like; innocent.  
 Uanchaisg, *Uanchaisg*, s. m. the Paschal Lamb.  
 Uanfacho, *uanfachd*, s. breathing; groaning.  
 Uanfado, *uanfad*, s. breath; i. e. anal, o. g.  
 Uanro, *uanid*, s. a chief or great person.  
 Uapa, *upa*, prep. and pron. from them, *Sc.*  
 Uap, *uar*, written for up; "η ες ριολ δόαν υπ".  
 Uapac, *uarach*, a. temporary.  
 Uapac mullaig, *uarach mhullach*, s. the herb Devil's bit.  
 Uapán, *uran*, s. m. fresh water.  
 Uapcinn, *uarchinn*, s. side of the head.  
 Uapcaine, *uarfhaire*, s. m. a watch, chronometer.  
 Uapcaineach, *uarfhaireachan*, s. m. a watch-maker.  
 Uapcainneach, *uarghainmheach*, s. m. an hour-glass.  
 Uap, *uas*, prep. upon, over, above; adv. more than, upwards; s. m. a crown or ornament of silver worn by that order of poets next in rank to an ollamh; a. noble, exalted, supreme.  
 Uasado, *uasadh*, s. sauce; condiment.  
 Uasailghniomaic, *uasailghniomhach*, a. magnificent, of noble deeds.  
 Uasal, *usal*, s. a nobleman, gentleman; sir, a title of respect; a. noble, generous, well-born, great, illustrious, gentle, genteel; splendid, bright; active.  
 Uaslao, *uaslaid*, s. f. gentleness.  
 Uasluro, *uasluid*, s. f. redemption.  
 Uaslurgeo, *uasluigheach*, s. m. a redeemer.  
 Uath, *uath*, s. a hawthorn, white thorn; crataegus oxyacantha; the name of the aspirate h; s. fear, dread; the earth, clay; a small number; retirement; a. terrible, dreadful.  
 Uath, *uath*, } a. lonesome, solitary, single;  
 Uatha, *uatha*, } an uninu uatha, the singular number.

Uatha, *uatha*, prep. and pron. from them.  
 Uathao, *uathadh*, s. a hawthorn bush; a small quantity; a. little, few.  
 Uathamlaic, *uathamhlachd*, s. singularity.  
 Uathamuil, *uathamhuil*, a. single, solitary.  
 Uathartan, *uathartan*, s. m. a small body of armed men.  
 Uathbar, *uathbhas*, s. m. astonishment, surprise, wonder, prodigy; dismay, fear, dread; hideousness.  
 Uathbarac, *uathbhasach*, a. shocking, dreadful, terrible, hideous, fearful, horrible; prodigious.  
 Uathbaraghe, *uathbhasaighthe*, part. astonished.  
 Uathbaraim, *uathbhasaim*, v. I intimidate, terrify.  
 Uathcomhar, *uathcomharadh*, } s. m. soliloquy.  
 Uathlabar, *uathlabharadh*, }  
 Uathact, *uathacht*, s. death.  
 Uathmar, *uathmhar*, a. dreadful, horrible, terrible.  
 Uathmar, *uathmhar*, s. pride; uathar, o. g.  
 Uathmarac, *uathmharachd*, s. f. dread, horror.  
 Uathmar, *uathmhas*, see uathbar.  
 Uathmarac, *uathmhasach*, see uathbarac.  
 Uathmuin, *uathmhuin*, s. dread, confusion, consternation.  
 Ub, *ubh*, s. f. an egg; the point of a thing; ub cloróm.  
 Ubad, *ubhach*, a. pointed.  
 Uball, *ubhall*, s. f. an apple; gen. ubail; an apple tree; an orchard.  
 Uballac, *ubhallach*, a. pomiferous.  
 Uball daineac, *ubhall daireach*, s. nutgalls.  
 Uball-ghort, *ubhall-ghort*, s. m. an orchard.  
 Ubar-chaige, *ubhar-chraige*, s. the juniper tree.  
 Ublac, *ubhlach*, see uballac.  
 Ue! *uch*! interj. oh! alas! s. m. necessity, need.  
 Uea, *uea*, s. spinal marrow; i. e. "ρμιορ ρμεαν-ταν; i. e. ρμιορ ενανθι οριμο".  
 Ueao, *ueadh*, s. cottoning, napping; fulling cloth.  
 Ueao, *ueaid*, s. occasion, need, necessity.  
 Ueaeac, *ueaideach*, a. needful, necessitous.  
 Ueam, *ueam*, } v. I sigh, moan.  
 Ueamim, *ueaimim*, }  
 Ueam, *ueain*, s. harshness.  
 Ueaire, *ueaire*, s. m. a cottoner, a napper of frieze; a fuller.  
 Uean, *uehan*! interj. alas!  
 Ueanaic, *uehanach*, s. a sigher, a mourner.  
 Ueap fhadain, *ueas fhiadhain*, s. common mallow; malva sylvestris.  
 Ueap fhanac, *ueas fhranach*, s. dwarf mallow; malva rotundifolia.  
 Uebaoac, *uebhadhach*, s. m. groaning.  
 Ueo, *uehd*, s. m. the breast, bosom, lap; gen. oeta; intercession; a kind or species; a step, ascent.





uigheall, *uighdeall*, s. trembling.  
 uige, *uige*, s. a jewel, precious stone; knowledge, skill, ingenuity, understanding; a web; a bottom; uige na harbne; carded wool for spinning; a poem, a lay.  
 uigeacán, *uigeachan*, s. m. a warper; also a plummet.  
 uigin, *uigin*, s. f. fore part of the neck.  
 uiging, *uiging*, s. a fleet.  
 uingse, *uiginge*, s. a fleet, navy.  
 uingseac, *uigingeach*, s. m. an admiral.  
 uighe, *uighe*, part. warped; sounded.  
 uigheac, *uigheach*, a. manly; courageous; s. m. dung; manure.  
 uil, *uil*, see uóil; s. knowledge, science, skill.  
 uilc, *uilc*, gen. and plur. of olc.  
 uile, *uile*, adj. all, every, whole; s. an elbow, a nook or corner.  
 uileac, *uileach*, } s. f. universality, ge-  
 uileasac, *uileachd*, } nerality.  
 uilean, *uilean*, s. an elbow, nook, corner; *Welsh*, *elin*.  
 uilebeannuighe, *uilebeannuighe*, part. all-blessed, all-holy.  
 uilebeoatigeac, *uilebeothaigheach*, a. all-cheering.  
 uilebheireac, *uilebheireach*, a. all-judging.  
 uilechinnac, *uilechinnac*, a. all-sufficient.  
 uilechruac, *uilechruthach*, a. omniform.  
 uilechumac, *uilechumachd*, s. omnipotence.  
 uilechumacac, *uilechumachdach*, a. omnipotent.  
 uilechongmaltac, *uiledhiongmhaltac*, a. all-sufficient.  
 uilechionnac, *uilechionnach*, a. all-seeing.  
 uilechiosrac, *uilechiosrach*, a. omniscient.  
 uilechiosrac, *uilechiosrachd*, s. f. omniscience.  
 uileghic, *uileghic*, a. all-wise.  
 uile-go-leir, *uile-go-leir*, adv. altogether.  
 uileicead, *uileiceadh*, s. all-heal; the mistletoe.  
 uileinnineac, *uileinnineach*, a. whole-minded, unreserved.  
 uileiomlan, *uileiomlan*, a. all-perfect, all-sufficient.  
 uileiomlanac, *uileiomlanachd*, s. all-sufficiency.  
 uileteac, *uileteach*, a. all-devouring.  
 uileataipeac, *uileathaireach*, a. omnipresent.  
 uileataipeac, *uileathaireachd*, s. f. ubiquity.  
 uileleirsin, *uileleirsín*, s. attribute of seeing all things.  
 uileleirineac, *uileleirsineach*, a. all-seeing.  
 uilelugaac, *uileshlugach*, a. all-devouring.  
 uilethorac, *uilethorach*, a. all-fruifull.  
 uilró, *uilidh*, adv. all; go huiró, generally, universally.

uilró, *uilidh*, s. a lough, a lake.  
 uille, *uille*, s. oil; a jerk; a. greater.  
 uille, *uille*, } s. an elbow, a haunch; an  
 uilleann, *uilleann*, } angle, nook, corner;  
 } *Welsh*, *elin*.  
 uilleann, *uilleann*, s. honeysuckle; name of the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with *ui*.  
 uilleannac, *uilleannach*, a. cornered, having angles.  
 uilleannac, *uilleannachd*, s. f. elbowing, putting the hand aside; side by side, cheek by jole.  
 uillga, *uillgha*, a. oily, of oil.  
 uim, *uim*, s. the earth, a country; brass, copper.  
 uimceallac, *uimcheallach*, } s. any close private  
 uimceallac, *uimcheallach*, } place.  
 uimchruac, *uimchruth*, s. f. an earthquake.  
 uimchruac, *uimchruachd*, s. circumfusion.  
 uimchruac, *uimchruidheadh*, s. circumscription, circumvallation.  
 uimchruac, *uimchruidim*, v. I circumscribe.  
 uimchruac, *uimchruidthe*, part. circumscribed.  
 uimchruac, *uimchruadh*, s. circumvallation.  
 uime, *uime*, prep. about, around; about him or it, upon him, concerning him; uime rin, on that account, therefore.  
 uimeac, *uimeach*, s. m. a brazier.  
 uimeacnac, *uimeachnach*, } s. f. working in  
 uimeac, *uimeacht*, } brass.  
 uimeacnac, *uimeadac*, s. m. an embracer.  
 uimeall, *uimeall*, see imeall, or imoill.  
 uimeirsin, *uimeirsin*, v. I encompass, embrace.  
 uime rin, *uime sin*, conj. therefore, upon that account.  
 uime-ro, *uime-so*, conj. for this reason, on this account.  
 uimeatalac, *uimeatalaidh*, s. circumvolution.  
 uimeatalac, *uimeatalaidh*, } s. ambling,  
 uimeatalac, *uimeatalaidh*, } pacing.  
 uimeatalac, *uimeatalaidh*, s. returning circuitously.  
 uimhir, *uimhir*, s. f. number; arithmetic; quantity.  
 uimire, *uimire*, s. m. a ridge; a raised work.  
 uimireac, *uimireach*, a. numerous.  
 uimire, *uimire*, a. corpulent, fat.  
 uimireac, *uimireachd*, s. circumlocution.  
 uimireac, *uimireach*, } s. the navel.  
 uimireac, *uimireach*, }  
 uimireac, *uimireach*, a. umbilical.  
 uimireac, *uimireach*, s. rust of copper; verdigris.  
 uimpe, *uimpe*, prep. and pron. about her, on her or it.  
 uimpeac, *uimpeachd*, s. embracement.  
 uimpeac, *uimpeachdaim*, v. I embrace.  
 uimpeac, *uimpeach*, a. numerous.

Uimpeacánuil, *uimhreachamhuil*, a. arithmetical.  
 Uimpeacán, *uimhreachan*, s. m. an arithmetician.  
 Uimpeamhar, *uimreamhar*, a. very fat.  
 Uimpoctlaó, *uimrothladh*, circumgyration, revolution.  
 Uimpoctlan, *uimrothlan*, v. I revolve, circumgyrate.  
 Uimfeolaó, *uimsheoladh*, s. circumnavigation.  
 Uimfurbacáó, *uimshuidheachadh*, s. circumposition.  
 Uimfpuet, *uimshruth*,  
 Uimfpuetáó, *uimshruthadh*, } s. circumfluence.  
 Uimfpuetac, *uimshruthach*, a. circumfluent, circumfluous.  
 Uinaicam, *unaicam*, v. to bustle, *Sh*.  
 Uinice, *uinche*, s. a battle, skirmish, onset.  
 Uine, *uine*, s. time, opportunity, respite.  
 Uineam, *uineamh*, s. strength, power, bravery.  
 Uineamaro, *uineamaid*, s. f. ointment.  
 Uinge, *uinge*, s. f. an ounce; an ingot.  
 Uinne, *uinne*, a. blind.  
 Uinneam, *uinneani*, s. m. strength.  
 Uinneam, *uinneanh*, s. m. an onion; gen. *umeamhan*.  
 Uinneog, *uinneog*, see *fuinneog*.  
 Uinnun, *uinnun*, s. m. an onion.  
 Uinnpeac, *uinnseach*, s. a light woman.  
 Uinnpeacó, *uinnseachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.  
 Uinnpeann, *uinnseann*, s. an ash tree.  
 Uinnpeannaic, *uinnseannach*, a. ashen.  
 Uinpi, *uinsi*, v. is, it is, *i. e.* aca.  
 Uinpuigim, *uinsuighim*, v. I manage, sway, wield.  
 Uir, *uir*, s. mould, earth, clay, dust, ground; see *adba oena*; fire; prop. *ur*; *Heb.*, *ur*.  
 Uirb, *uirb*, s. the earth.  
 Uiréin, *uirchin*, s. f. a pig, grice.  
 Uiréur, *uirchur*, s. a cricket, churworm, fen cricket.  
 Uiró, *uirid*, gen. of *oio*.  
 Uiróioabáó, *uiridhiobhadh*, s. eclipsing or suppression of letters.  
 Uiróuagáó, *uiridhiughadh*, s. an eclipse of the sun, or of letters.  
 Uirópeacáó, *uiridhreachadh*, s. a delineation.  
 Uire, *uire*, s. liberality; freshness, greenness; a. more fresh, more green.  
 Uireacó, *uireachd*, s. freshness, greenness, goodness.  
 Uireao, *uiread*, s. newness, freshness; see also *uireao*.  
 Uireagáó, *uireaghadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 Uireaglac, *uireaglach*, a. terribly afraid.  
 Uireaglac, *uireagladh*, s. dread, fear; great fear, terror.  
 Uireamháó, *uireamhlachd*, s. f. earthiness.

Uireamhuil, *uireamhuil*, a. earthy.  
 Uirearbac, *uireasbhach*, s. m. a needy person; a. indigent, needy; defective, destitute.  
 Uirearbacó, *uireasbhachd*, s. defection, want, destitution.  
 Uirearbacó, *uireasbhadh*, } s. want, need, indigence.  
 Uirearburó, *uireasbhuidh*, }  
 Uiream, *uirfhamh*, s. a mole.  
 Uirfiacá, *uirfhiacá*, s. pl. the foreteeth.  
 Uirghairpeacó, *uirghairdeadh*, s. rejoicing.  
 Uirge, *uirge*, s. the membrum virile.  
 Uirgioll, *uirghioll*, s. eloquence, utterance; a command.  
 Uirgiollac, *uirghiollach*, a. eloquent.  
 Uirgne, *uirgne*, see *uirge*.  
 Uirgneannacó, *uirgreannachd*, s. f. puberty, ripeness of age.  
 Uirio, *uirid*, } see *uireao*.  
 Uirio, *uiriod*, }  
 Uirig, *uirigh*, s. a couch, a bed.  
 Uirireal, *uiriseal*, } a. base, mean, slavish, cringing, abject, low, vile.  
 Uiririol, *uirisiol*, }  
 Uirisle, *uirisle*, } s. f. lowliness, meanness, humiliation, debasement.  
 Uirileacó, *uirisleachd*, }  
 Uiriligim, *uirisligim*, v. I debase, disparage.  
 Uirliocan, *uirliochan*, s. a vomiting.  
 Uirlior, *uirlios*, s. f. a walled garden.  
 Uirliortair, *uirliostair*, s. a manger.  
 Uirlior, *uirlis*, s. tools, instruments, implements.  
 Uirlioró, *uirlisidh*, s. the town guard or watch.  
 Uirneir, *uirneis*, s. a furnace.  
 Uirnor, *uirnis*, s. f. apparel; tools, implements.  
 Uirre, *uirre*, prep. upon or unto her, or it.  
 Uirreacaire, *uirreachaire*, adj. readier, more watchful.  
 Uirpeacáó, *uir-reathadh*, s. a mole.  
 Uirpeanaó, *uirthreanadh*, s. ridges made in the sand by the ebbing of the tide.  
 Uirram, *uirrim*, see *uirram*.  
 Uirgéal, *uirsgéul*, s. m. a fable, story, legend.  
 Uirgéalárbe, *uirsgéulaidhe*, s. m. a fabulist, novelist.  
 Uirgéalta, *uirsgéulgha*, a. fabulous, legendary.  
 Uirreana, *uirthreana*, s. pl. pits of water in the sand left by the ebbing of the sea.  
 Uir, *uis*, s. use; duty, obedience; a. humble, obedient.  
 Uirreolacó, *uisdeolachd*, s. f. supplication.  
 Uiréal, *uiseal*, a. snug, comfortable.  
 Uireamhuil, *uiseamhuil*, } a. dutiful, obedient,  
 Uiri, *uisi*, } humble.  
 Uirgeog, *uiseog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Uirgeog-coille, *uiseog-coille*, s. f. a wood-lark.

ullŕ, *uisg*, } s. m. water, a river.  
ullŕe, *uisge*, }

ullŕeac, *uisgeach*, } a. aquatic, aqueous,  
ullŕeamhul, *uisgeamhuil*, } watery, fluid, moist,  
serous, pluvial,  
moorish, fenny.

ullŕe beatha, *uisge beatha*, s. usquebaugh, whiskey; liter. water of life; *Lat.*, aqua vite.

ullŕe neartmhar, *uisge neartmhar*, s. aqua fortis.

ullŕigim, *uisgighim*, v. I water, irrigate.

ullŕian, *uisgrian*, s. m. an aqueduct.

ullŕiara, *uisiarach*, s. a petitioner.

ullŕiarrain, *uisiarrain*, v. I beseech, humbly entreat.

ullŕiara, *uisiarrach*, a. importunate.

ullŕire, *uisire*, s. an usurer; an oyster.

ullŕneac, *Uisneach*, s. an ancient district in Ireland, comprehending parts of the present counties of Longford and Westmeath.

ull, *uit*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.  
ullce, *uitche*, }

ulltecht, *uittecht*, s. f. exaction, requisition.

ulla, *ulu*, see ula.

ulla, *ulachd*, s. colour.

ulla, *uladh*, s. a jerk; a monument; the province of Ulster; a pack-saddle, a straddle; a hoard or hidden treasure; a fine, a tax or tribute.

ulla, *uladh*, } s. a charnel-house.  
ullann, *ulainn*, }

ulla, *ulaidh*, s. the leg.

ulla, *ulbhuadhach*, a. all-victorious, triumphant.

ulla, *ulcha*, s. a beard.

ulla, *ulcach*, s. the quincey.

ulla, *ulchai*, s. a stone house.

ulla, *ulchorpac*, a. great-bodied.

ulla, *ulchosach*, a. great or many footed.

ulla, *uldach*, s. m. a burden.

ull, *ull*, a. great, big.

ulla, *ulla*, s. a place of devotion, a burying place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church; an ancient district of Ireland the property of the Magenisises, now called the county of Down.

ulla, *ullabheist*, s. f. a lamprey.

ulla, *ulladh*, } see ula.  
ullin, *ullin*, }

ulla, *ullag*, s. a mouthful of meal, *Sc.*

ulla, *Ullaigh*, s. pl. Ultonians.

ulla, *ullamh*, see olla; a. ready, prepared, prompt, mature.

ulla, *ullmha*, s. delay, preparation.

ulla, *ullamhachd*, s. f. preparation, alertness, readiness, aptitude.

ulla, *ullamhaighim*, } v. I prepare, provide, dispose, procure, address.  
ulla, *ullamhaim*, }

ulla, *ullamhughadh*, s. preparation, readiness.

ulla, *ullamhuigheach*, a. preparatory.

ulla, *ullamhughthe*, part. prepared, provided, made ready.

ulla, *ullchabcan*, s. m. an owl.

ulla, *ullcach*, s. m. the quincey.

ulla, *ullmhaighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.

ulla, *ullmhaighthe*, part. prepared, made ready.

ulla, *ullmhoid*, } s. preparation, provision.  
ulla, *ullmhughadh*, }

ulla, *ullmhudh*, s. tongs.

ulla, *ullmhughadh*, s. a feast.

ulla, *ullmhughim*, see ullamhaighim.

ulla, *ullmhughadh*, s. preparation.

ulla, *ulog*, s. f. a pulley.

ulla, *Ullach*, s. m. an Ulsterman; a. Ultonian.

ulla, *ullthach*, see ula.

um, *um*, s. gear, harness.

um, *um*, prep. about, near, with, together with, upon.

um, *umh*, s. f. the Earth.

uma, *uma*, prep. on them.

uma, *umha*, s. copper, brass; a cave, den, grave.

uma, *umad*, prep. and pron. about thee, upon thee.

uma, *umadh*, s. horse gears or harness; a cave, den.

uma, *umaibh*, prep. and pron. about, or upon ye.

uma, *umaidh*, s. m. a vulgar person.

uma, *umaidhe*, a. vulgar, ignorant.

uma, *umhail*, s. f. heed, attention, consideration, doubt.

uma, *umaim*, v. I harness, yoke.

uma, *umainn*, prep. and pron. about us, upon us.

uma, *umaire*, s. m. a ridge.

uma, *umhaire*, s. m. a tinker, brazier.

uma, *umhal*, s. m. the humble, *I. Pet.*, v. 5.

uma, *umal*, } a. obedient, humble, allegiant,  
uma, *umald*, } pliant, obsequious.

uma, *umhalachd*, s. f. humility, obedience, resignation, allegiance, homage, obsequiousness.

uma, *umhaloid*, s. f. agony, humility, obedience.

uman, *uman*, a. human.

umay, *umar*, s. a trough, vessel; a press, cupboard; see amay.

umar bhairó, *umar blaisidh*, s. a baptismal font.  
 umarradh, *umarradh*, s. a copper mine; refining or smelting copper.  
 umastar, *umastar*, s. m. circumference.  
 umbhacadh, *umbhacadh*, s. embracing.  
 umbhacaim, *umbhacaim*, v. I embrace, clasp.  
 umbhuid, *umbhuid*, s. close imprisonment.  
 umbhuidim, *umbhuidim*, v. I beseech; confine closely.  
 umchadh, *umchadh*, a. ready.  
 umchasadh, *umchasadh*, } s. a vertigo, dizziness.  
 umchloadh, *umchloadh*, }  
 umchroidheal, *umchroidheal*, s. the pericardium.  
 umchrannata, *umchrannata*, a. fat, fatty.  
 umchuid, *umchuid*, s. occasion, business.  
 umdhruidim, *umdhruidim*, v. I shut up, enclose, besiege.  
 umdhruidthe, *umdhruidthe*, part. closed, shut up, besieged.  
 umfhasg, *umfhasg*, s. a close embrace; a squeeze.  
 umfhasgaim, *umfhasgaim*, v. I embrace, squeeze.  
 umfhasgadh, *umfhasgadh*, s. embracing.  
 umghaoth, *umghaoth*, s. a whirlwind.  
 umghlacadh, *umghlacadh*, s. a grasp, grasping.  
 umghlacaim, *umghlacaim*, v. I gripe or grasp.  
 umhlabhraidh, *umhlabhraidh*, s. circumlocution.  
 umhladh, *umhladh*, s. a fine, a tax, tribute; obedience, submission.  
 umhlaiseadh, *umhlaiseadh*, see umhlaiseo.  
 umhlaighim, *umhlaighim*, v. I obey, submit, humble.  
 umhlán, *umhlán*, see iomhlán.  
 umhloideadh, *umhloideadh*, a. transitory. *Donl.*, 208.  
 umhlughadh, *umhlughadh*, s. humbling, humiliation, making obeisance; saluting.  
 umhluighthe, *umhluighthe*, part. humbled, subdued.  
 umho, *umho*, s. interment, burial.  
 umorro, *umorro*, conj. but.  
 umorro, *umorro*, adv. besides, over and above.  
 ump, *ump*, s. a carrying, conveying.  
 umpa, *umpa*, prep. and pron. about them, upon them.  
 umparaim, *umparaim*, v. I carry.  
 umpidh, *umpidh*, s. f. an idiot.  
 umpog, *umpog*, s. f. a turn over.  
 umpóir, *umpóir*, s. m. an umpire, moderator.  
 umpuim, *umpuim*, v. I turn, change.  
 umphuighthe, *umphuighthe*, part. turned, changed.  
 umradh, *umradh*, s. rumour, report; *Heb.*, amar, he said.  
 umhraisg, *umhraisg*, s. f. a hobgoblin, a sprite.  
 umshruth, *umshruth*, see umarradh.  
 umshuidhim, *umshuidhim*, v. I besiege.

umthoichal, *umthoichal*, s. circumference, *Sh.*  
 umurlaid, *umurlaid*, s. f. a coarse, vulgar woman.  
 una, *Una*, s. f. Winifred, the proper name of a woman; hunger, famine.  
 unach, *unach*, s. m. washing of the face or head, *Cor.*; a bleach, washing.  
 unamair, *unamair*, s. f. a salve.  
 undais, *undais*, s. f. a windlass, capstan.  
 unfairt, *unfairt*,  
 unfairtidh, *unfairtidh*, } s. wallowing, rolling.  
 unfairtim, *unfairtim*, } v. I tumble, toss,  
 unfurtaighim, *unfurtaighim*, } wallow, nestle.  
 ung, *ung*, s. anointing.  
 ung, *ung*, } s. a claw, talon, nail, hoof.  
 unga, *unga*, }  
 unga, *unga*, s. brass, copper, bronze; an ingot, an ounce.  
 ungha, *ungha*, } a. brassy, brazen.  
 unghach, *unghach*, }  
 ungadh, *ungadh*, s. unction, ointment, anointing.  
 unga bhais, *unga bhais*, }  
 unga deighionach, *unga deighionach*, } s. extreme unction.  
 unghaire, *unghaire*, } s. m. an anointer.  
 unghoir, *unghoir*, }  
 ungaim, *ungaim*, v. I anoint.  
 ungha, *ungha*, part. anointed.  
 unich, *unich*, s. bustle, hurry, *Sh.*  
 unicham, *unicham*, v. to tumble and toss, *Sh.*  
 un, *un*, s. flesh; bacon, hog's-flesh, bacon; hunger.  
 unsa, *unsa*, s. an ounce; the twelfth part of a minute.  
 “An fan unpa b'ior go beact  
 Seact naomh i' r'á fíciot,  
 Ohá unpa déag ceapit ambuig,  
 Bhíor a moment gán im'niom”. *O'Dugan.*  
 untas, *untas*, s. m. a windlass.  
 upadh, *upadh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a witch.  
 upaire, *upaire*, s. m. a sorcerer, a charmmonger.  
 upog, *upog*, s. f. a witch; a pretended druidess.  
 uptha, *uptha*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.  
 uodheim, *uodheim*, often written in old MSS. for fém.  
 uoi, *uoi*, used in old MSS. for ba or bi; no uoi, i. e. no bi.  
 ur, *ur*, s. a grave; a fringe, border, brink, limit, bound; evil, mischief, hurt, wickedness; slaughter; the sun; fire; *Heb.*, ur, flame, hearth; a beginning; a moist place, a valley; mould, earth; a man; heath; the name of the letter U; a. green; fresh, new, raw, tender, recent; generous, noble-hearted, free, liberal; adv. very, exceedingly; adj. first. *Sh.*

Ура, *ura*, s. contention.

Урабалац, *urabhallach*, s. Devil's bit, scabious; scabiosa succissa.

Урац, *urach*, s. m. earth, a beginning; contention; a bottle; a pail, a small tub.

Урац, *urach*, s. m. a support, protection.

Урацац, *urachadh*, s. refreshing, renewing.

Урацаи, *urachuir*, see урцуп.

Урац балац, *urach bhallach*, s. the plant orchis.

Урацт, *uracht*, s. a support.

Урац, *urad*, s. m. tenderness; see also оиреац.

Урац, *uradh*, s. m. apparel.

Урацеац, *uraiceachd*,  
Урацеацт, *uraiceapht*,  
} s. a primer, an acci-  
 dence, rudiments of  
 education, instruc-  
 tion.

Ураге, *uraige*, adj. the former.

Урагим, *uraghim*, v. I renew, refresh.

Ураи, *urail*, s. over much; desire.

Ураи, *urail*, s. m. a proposal.

Урамуй, *uramhuil*, a. fresh, flourishing.

Уран, *uran*, s. m. a song, discourse, conversa-  
 tion; courtesy, affability; a cold bath.

Уранац, *uranach*, s. m. an upstart; a. ignoble,  
 conversant.

Уранац, *uranachd*, s. f. cold bathing; conver-  
 sation.

Урац, *urard*, a. very high.

Урац, *uras*, s. m. a sprout, bud; power, ability,  
*Donl.*, 246; a. facile, easy.

Урбай, *urbaidh*, s. a ward, custody, keeping.

Урбайе, *urbaidhe*, s. f. bane, ruin, destruction.

Урбуй, *urbhidh*, s. rustling noise, tumbling and  
 tossing.

Урбуй, *urbhlaith*, a. fruitful, full of blossom.

Урбол, *urbol*, s. adjunct, a tail, *Sh.*

Урбоц, *urbhoth*, s. a hut, cottage.

Урц, *urc*, s. m. an enclosure; sty, fold, *Br. L.*;  
 merchandize, ware, *Br. L.*; a king, lord, *Br. L.*

Урцаи, *urchail*, s. fetters, shackles.

Урцаицац, *urchaileach*, s. a heifer of a year and  
 a-half old.

Урцаице, *urchaille*, a. fettered, shackled, pro-  
 hibited.

Урцаи, *urcain*, s. a pig, a grice.

Урцаице, *urchaire*, s. a shooter, flinger.

Урцаиц, *urchairim*, v. I shoot, fling, cast.

Урцаи, *urchall*, s. m. a spancei; a hindrance.

Урцаи, *urchar*, see урцуп.

Урцеац, *urchleasach*, a. active, full of tricks.

Урцёс, *urchog*, s. f. spawn; fry.

Урцёв, *urchoid*, s. f. hurt, harm, detriment, malice,  
 mischief, wickedness, villainy, injury.

Урцёвцац, *urchoidenach*, a. mischievous, mali-  
 cious, factious, pernicious, noisome.

Урцёвцац, *urchoideachd*, s. f. maliciousness,  
 mischievousness.

Урцёвц, *urchoidim*, v. I hurt, damage, be-  
 witch, bear malice.

Урцёвц, *urchoill*, s. a green wood.

Урцёвц, *urcollach*, s. a heifer of a year and  
 a-half old; one of two years old is collavo;  
 one of three years old is аор оапа.

Урцёвц, *urchomscadh*, s. a battery, a re-  
 doubt.

Урцёв, *urchor*, see урцуп.

Урцёв, *urchosg*, s. a preservative against evil;  
 an antidote, a spell; a hindrance.

Урцёв, *urchradh*, s. mischief, woe, sorrow.

Урцёвцац, *urchradhach*, a. wretched, miserable.

Урцёвцац, *urchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted.

Урцёвцац, *urchuidmheach*, s. a denial, subter-  
 fuge, excuse.

Урцёвцац, *urchuidmhiglim*, v. I excuse,  
 postpone.

Урцёв, *urchuil*, s. a cricket; salamander, or  
 fire-fly.

Урцёв, *urchur*, s. a throw, fling, cast, shot.

Урцёв, *urchuirim*, v. I shoot, cast, throw.

Урцёв, *urdaigh*, s. a defect.

Урцёв, *urdail*, s. f. a collection, a large share;  
 adj. equivalent, as much as.

Урцёв, *urdaingneadh*, s. confirming, es-  
 tablishing.

Урцёв, *urdaingnim*, v. I confirm, estab-  
 lish.

Урцёв, *urdhaithe*, s. defect, blemish.

Урцёв, *urdharcagim*, v. I celebrate,  
*Cor.* at ceilebpa.

Урцёв, *urdharcughadh*, s. celebration,  
 solemnization.

Урцёв, *urduhha*, s. a darkening, an eclipse.

Урцёв, *urdhughadh*, s. an eclipse.

Урцёв, *urfoichlith*, s. a secretary of state.

Урцёв, *urfhoghmhair*, s. m. autumn.

Урцёв, *urfhoghnaimh*, s. slavery, service.

Урцёв, *urfhughle*, s. a new language; fresh  
 application.

Урцёв, *urgabhail*, see урцёв.

Урцёв, *urghais*, s. suppression of antiquities.

Урцёв, *urghairdeach*, a. joyful, merry.

Урцёв, *urghairdeachas*,  
 Урцёв, *urghairdeas*,  
} s. rejoicing,  
 congratulation.

Урцёв, *urghairdim*, v. I rejoice.

Урцёв, *urghaireadh*, s. prohibition.

Урцёв, *urghais*, s. an exchange, alteration.

Урцёв, *urghart*, s. m. bad luck, misfortune, fa-  
 tality.

Урцёв, *urghail*, s. f. a lifting or taking up.



ὑγνᾶμ, *urnamh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment, victuals; obtaining, getting.

ὑγνᾶμόσ, *urnamhog*, s. f. a gossip.

ὑγνᾶμάς, *urnamhach*, } s. m. an annual feast.

ὑγνᾶμόμ, *urnamhoir*, }

ὑγρᾶ, *urgra*, s. a battle, *Lec.*; loss, *Lec.*

ὑγρᾶννα, *urghranna*, a. very ugly, monstrous.

ὑμωσᾶ, *urosai*, adj. very humble.

ὑρᾶ, *urla*, }

ὑρᾶμ, *urlamh*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.

ὑρᾶβαιρ, *urlabhair*, } s. utterance, speech,

ὑρᾶβρᾶδ, *urlabhradh*, } rhetoric, elocution.

ὑρᾶδ, *urladh*, s. a mallet, mall; hair of the head.

ὑρᾶρθε, *urlaidhe*, s. a skirmish, conflict.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlaimh*, s. readiness, preparation.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlaimh*, s. possession.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlaimh*, } a. quick, active, ready,

ὑρᾶτε, *urlaihe*, } neat.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlais*, s. f. an instrument, tool.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlait*, s. f. tumbling, agony.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlamh*, a. prepared, ready.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlamhaim*, v. I possess.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlamhas*, s. m. possession; supreme power and authority; captivity.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlamhuide*, s. m. a possessor.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlan*, a. very full.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlann*, s. a staff

ὑρᾶμ, *urlar*, s. m. a floor, an area, a flat, a story in a house; "Ἐὰς ἀνν ἀμβί τῃ ὑρᾶμ ἄμ ἄμρε".

ὑρᾶμ, *urlarach*, s. m. a close house-keeper.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlair-bhuailte*, s. a threshing floor.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlatach*, s. m. a tumbler, stage player.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlataidh*, s. activity of body, tumbling.

ὑρᾶμ, *urluachair*, s. green rushes.

ὑρᾶμ, *urloisgeach*, a. fervent, zealous.

ὑρᾶμ, *urlughadh*, s. vomiting, bespewing.

ὑρᾶμ, *urmagh*, s. m. an armoury.

ὑρᾶμ, *urmam*, v. I erase.

ὑρᾶμ, *urmais*, v. he resolved.

ὑρᾶμ, *urmhar*, a. fresh, cooling; flourishing, budding.

ὑρᾶμ, *urmharachd*, s. f. freshness, newness, coolness.

ὑρᾶμ, *urmhor*, adj. very many, very great; s. the chief part.

ὑρᾶμ, *Urmumhain*, s. Ormond, East Munster.

ὑρᾶμ, *urnaidhm*, see ὑρᾶμ.

ὑρᾶμ, *urnaidhe*, } s. f. a prayer.

ὑρᾶμ, *urnaighe*, }

ὑρᾶμ, *urnaighim*, v. I pray.

ὑρᾶμ, *urnladh*, s. m. an altar.

ὑρᾶμ, *uros*, s. a scion, a graft, a bud.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrah*, s. a pulling, hauling.

ὑρᾶμ, *urradh*, s. m. a surety, a good author, authority, defendant in a process; a chief-tain; a high, exalted, dignified.

ὑρᾶμ, *urradh-tighe*, s. household furniture or goods.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrae*, s. obedience, submission.

ὑρᾶμ, *urraid*, s. a principal person, chief, prince.

ὑρᾶμ, *urraigh*, s. m. a chief next to a king; "εὐρυ πρὸς ἄσπρ ὑρᾶμ".

ὑρᾶμ, *urraim*, s. a stay, support, prop, authority.

ὑρᾶμ, *urraim*, } s. f. submission, obedience, respect, honour, deference, reverence, observance, worship; significance, signification.

ὑρᾶμ, *urramach*, a. respectful, submissive, obedient, worshipful; significant.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrachd*, s. f. homage, submission.

ὑρᾶμ, *urran*, s. m. strife, contention.

ὑρᾶμ, *urran-na-leire*, *urran-na-leise*, s. the hip or huckle-bone.

ὑρᾶμ, *uranta*, a. bold, daring, dauntless.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrantachd*, s. f. boldness, intrepidity.

ὑρᾶμ, *urras*, s. f. a warrant, authority, bond, security, insurance; awe, check; a bondsman or bondswoman.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrasach*, a. bold, intrepid.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrla*, s. hair of the head.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrlach*, a. bushy-haired.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrlac*, s. m. a vomit.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrlainn*, s. the staff of a spear.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrlugadh*, s. f. vomiting, convulsion; swallowing.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrlugaim*, *urrlugaim*, v. I vomit, disgorge, spew.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrlugan*, *urrlugan*, s. m. vomiting.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrlugidh*, a. emetic.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrrha*, prep. and pron. upon her, it.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrrhaigh*, s. f. an oath.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrrudhas*, s. m. security, suretyship, courage, undauntedness, haughtiness.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrrudhasach*, a. bold, confident, secure, constant, haughty.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrruighthe*, part. bailed, secured.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrrum*, see ὑρᾶμ.

ὑρᾶμ, *urrrumlachd*, see ὑρᾶμ.

ὑρᾶμ, *ursa*, s. a bold, intrepid man, a defender;

"ὑρᾶμ ἂν ἐπεριον"; a prop, pillar; a bear.

ὕρρα, *ursa*, } s. the side post of a door,  
 ὕρραν, *ursain*, } threshold of a door.  
 ὕρραδ, *ursadh*, s. the bottom.  
 ὕρραν, *ursan*, s. m. a defender.  
 ὕρρανὰς, *ursanach*, s. m. a doorkeeper; a  
 bearish; having the propensities of a bear.  
 ὕρραρ, *urscar*, s. a loud bawl.  
 ὕρραρ, *urscar*, }  
 ὕρραρταδ, *urscartadh*, } s. a cleansing.  
 ὕρραρ-βραγαῖο, *ursgar-bhraghaid*, s. a neck-  
 lace.  
 ὕρρεῦλ, *ursgeul*, s. m. a fable, novel, romance.  
 ὕρριν, *ursin*, s. f. the side post of a door.  
 ὕρρλιόχο, *urshliochd*, s. a noble race.  
 ὕρρναῖομ, *urshnaidhm*, s. a tie, bond, knot; a  
 pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.  
 ὕρρο, *urso*, s. the bottom.  
 ὕρρογ, *ursoy*, s. f. a young bear; a she bear.  
 ὕρρυ, *urshu*, s. a sucker.  
 ὕρρυλ, *ursul*, s. a pair of tongs.  
 ὕρρυμαίπε, *ursumaire*, s. a great gulf, a whirl-  
 pool.  
 ὕρραῖοε, *urthaidhe*, s. m. an oath.  
 ὕρραλμῆαν, *urthalmhan*, s. spleen-wort.  
 ὕρρλας, *urtlach*, s. m. a cake.  
 ὕρρραγ, *urtraig*, s. discord, disagreement.  
 ὕρρῡαδ, *urughadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 ὕρρῡλ, *urula*, s. an altar.  
 ὕρρυ, *urus*, }  
 ὕρρυα, *urusa*, } a. feasible, practicable, pos-  
 ὕρρυρα, *urusda*, } sible, glib.  
 ὕρρυαδ, *urusach*, see ὕρρυαδῶρ.  
 ὕρ, *us*, for ὄγῶρ, and; s. m. a surname, cogno-  
 men; news, intelligence, tidings, narrative, a  
 story; a request, petition; a fault.  
 ὕρ, *usa*, a. just, righteous, true; easier; "cia  
 ἢ ὕρ ὡς ὁ παῖς".  
 ὕρᾶο, *usachd*, s. power, faculty.  
 ὕρᾶο, *usaid*, }  
 ὕρᾶοε, *usaide*, } s. use.  
 ὕρᾶοε, *usaide*, a. easier.  
 ὕρᾶοεᾶο, *usaideachd*, s. usefulness.  
 ὕρᾶοιμ, *usaidim*, v. I use.

ὕρᾶιπε, *usaire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 ὕρᾶρβ, *usarb*, s. m. death.  
 ὕρῡ, *usg*, s. goose-grease.  
 ὕρῡα, *usga*, s. incense.  
 ὕρῡδ, *usgadh*, s. goose grease.  
 ὕρῡρ, *usgar*, s. m. an ornament, a jewel; sepa-  
 ration.  
 ὕρῡρᾶς, *usgarach*, s. m. a separator.  
 ὕρῡρᾶιμ, *usgaraim*, v. I clear, rid, separate,  
 divide.  
 ὕρῡδ, *usgchadh*, s. coffee.  
 ὕρῡνν, *uslainn*, s. play, sport, jostling, wrest-  
 ling.  
 ὕρῡννεᾶς, *uslainneach*, a. cheerful, brisk,  
 merry, glad, nimble, active.  
 ὕρῡννεᾶο, *uslainneachd*, s. f. cheerfulness,  
 briskness, activity.  
 ὕρῡγ, *usog*, s. f. a weasel.  
 ὕρῡρᾶιμᾶο, *uspairneachd*, s. wrestling, strug-  
 gling, strife, contention, convulsion.  
 ὕρῡρᾶιμμ, *uspairnim*, v. I struggle, strive,  
 contend, convulse.  
 ὕρῡρᾶν, *uspan*, s. m. chaos, a shapeless mass.  
 ὕρῡρῡγ, *uspog*, s. f. a pang, throe, gasp; heave.  
 ὕρῡρᾶιπε, *usuire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 ὕρῡρᾶιμᾶο, *usuireachd*, s. f. usury.  
 ὕρ! ὕρ! interj. out! hut! psha!  
 ὕρ, *ut*, prep. through; the same as ρῡτ or ρῡο;  
 "ἄρ ὕρ na hEirinn", throughout Ireland;  
 conj. as.  
 ὕρ, *uth*, s. an udder; prop. ὕρ.  
 ὕρᾶο, *uthadh*, s. going to in haste.  
 ὕρᾶγ, *utag*, s. strife, confusion.  
 ὕρᾶιγ, *utainy*, s. f. preservation, protection,  
 keeping.  
 ὕρᾶν, *utan*, s. m. a knuckle.  
 ὕρᾶο, *utraid*, s. f. a way for cattle.  
 ὕρᾶρ, *utrais*, s. f. molestation, disturbance.  
 ὕρᾶρᾶς, *utraiseach*, a. vexatious, uneasy.  
 ὕρᾶιμ, *utumail*, s. a search; roaming abroad.  
 ὕρᾶιμᾶς, *utumailach*, s. m. a restless per-  
 son.  
 ὕρῡρ, *uulp*, s. a fox; *Lat.*, vulpes.

S U P P L E M E N T

TO

O'REILLY'S IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.



# SUPPLEMENT.

abl

ABL

ACO

ACO

Δ, a height, "Δ. i. καὶ νάρη; οὐρ ἰ καὶ n-íreal". *Corm. Glos.*

Δ, a wane, car, or chariot, "Δ. i. řén, no cárr, no carrac". *Corm.*; see mana, má.

Δ, from; na řabao nech řijunne a bel mná. Nemo accipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris. H. 3. 17, col. 431, line 9; see řijunne.

Δb, a father, an abbot; gen. Δbáro. "Δb, ab eo quod est abbas, vel a nomine Ebraico quod est, abba, i.e. pater". *Corm.*; řo řorab in aparó. *Egert.* 88, c. 2415.

Δb, a river. Δb .i. Δbainn. *Cor. Glos.*

Δbac. "Δbac .i. Δb, Δbainn, οὐρ bac .i. bec řij in aibnib é. no beca a .i. a áhroe. *Corm. Glos.*, .i. řijpocra, prohibition. H. 3. 17, Col 387.

Δbaó, citation. *Cat.* 67. See aparó.

Δbal, an apple, an apple tree; abla, apple trees. See řoro.

Δbainn ui Neill, a small river in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, in the county of Clare.

Δbainn O řcaóbaó, now the river of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. See quotations at beánnán Éile and ui ř-cachbaó. This river rises at the boundaries of the baronies of Kilnamanagh and Upper Ormond, and flows northwards through the latter; it winds n.w. through Lower Ormond, passing close to the town of Nenagh, and falls into Lough Derg at Drumineen Bay, five miles n.w. of Nenagh, after a course of about thirty-five miles.

Δbari, a marsh, a boggy piece of land (Donegal).

Δbarta, "Δbarta .i. řeécmáó řijijut in vime řaibéři iřin aparitain, iři Δbartain techta iři ařa aipeřt voin namá a tobari inuime viraile řin mařa pullaó éas áeo epeřt vó řma éeile nov řebim in Δbartain aři cobli (no cobele) voin vó beřari". *Corm. Glos.*

Δbarřeá, a spinster. *O'D.* 67, 1832.

Δblaré, they die. See aplaré, and arbalat.

Δbpar, .i. ceipcle řela .i. řnác řinn. *O'D.* 68, 1833, the produce of the distaff, thread, H. 2. 15, p. 56, a; ři vó'n Δbpar an éasv-řnáite. *Prov. co. Lim.*

Δc, used in old MSS. for Δř, see Δř; Δc is put for ař, see ařobřeo. H. 5. 15, *O'D.*, 1632.

Δcáo, a field; ař an Δcáo (co. Ferm.).

Δcáo conřinn, now Killaha, in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry.

Δcari, a deed which one commits for his own advantage, and from which disadvantage results to another, without evil intention, the committer not being the actual aggressor. H. 3. 17. *O'D.* 577, see acuri. *Egert.* 88. c. 2599.

Δcari, a lesson. H. 3. 18. p. 59, a. .i. řaint, *O'Clery.*

Δcobaři .i. cuibřeác, *O'Davoran.*—řij na řaccobaři mac na řarřh. *Egert.* 88. c. 2469.

Δcobařa colna, cupiditascarnis, z. i. 193, i. 231.

Δccomalře, socius. See comalřa, z. i. 84, conjunctio, z. 979. *O'D.* 572.

Δccomal .i. cenřal, Old Gloss. *O'Clery*; a tie, bond, obligation.

Δccumul .i. comřinol, řine scomail. H. 3. 17, *O'D.* 572. H. 2. 15, p. 54.

Δeo, but, except, *sed.* See numij.

Δclaró, sues. H. 3. 17, cols. 448, 465.

ři Δclaró řuacáé n-atřabala. *Egert.*, 88, c. 2221.

Δclari, to seek, *Cat.* 78.

Δcnař .i. Δř, *O'Rodý.*

" řnác řá n-oirřeachuib túřij

Δcnař vuirij i n-iarř eacřac". *O'Mulconry.*

Δenamáct, the food of a labourer, i. e. "řpoinn řij obřa". *Cor.* o'n řocal iř, *actualis.*

Δcobaři .i. řaint, *O'Clery*; ař řoben inřacuř acóbuř, quia aufert puritatem cupiditas. *Rawl.* 487, *O'D.* 2113.

Δcomail acomuřij vó ře nech áile, to join with another person in co-ploughing. *Rawl.* 487, *O'D.* 2116.

Δconmij, medicatis frugibus affam. Z. i. 25.



Aδop, see δέου.

Acpaδe, sucking. H. 3. 18, p. 118. See αγρाम.

Acpal, an angel. "Acpal, ab auxilio quod angeli hominibus praebent .i. o'n éomangle no o'n fortaet vo beip an t-angel vo éaé". *Cor. Glos.*

Acpail, manual work. O'D. 2190. See teoip.

Aét, sometimes from agur, and, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Aét map. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1481, very redundant.

Aét map cinoti, and if it be certain, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1502.

Aét munab, unless, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1517.

Aét maó maput féin. *Egert.* 88, C. 2157.

Aét, a condition, a stipulation. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.

Aétuigim, I agree, stipulate. va n-aétuig pé aipite opia. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558.

Aétuigad, agreement, stipulation, specification ma ta aétuigad ap in mibiaó agap ap in dam ip a beit ap an aétuigad im. H. 3. 17, Col. 420. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2. 46, c. 2. O'D. 1557.

Acuip, because, "acuip, i. e. a causá, i. e. ón cúip". *Cor. Glos.*

Ao, they are. See at, to, it.

Aó, space, time. See eaó and feaó.

Aóa, who are, it is. See acá. "Ao póitgein ip aitéin". H. 3. 17, Col. 583. treao aóa topbaé ann. H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Aóae, what is due to God. Aóae .i. ao veé .i. oip vo óia". *Cor. Glos.*

Aóa, for maóa or mapa, if, si. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1607, 1665.

Aóa, due, legally due; "vo peipino ipi vanaó aóa in ceillpime". H. 2. 15, p. 16. b. H. 3. 17, Col. 94, to p.

Aóa, recoiling, "Aóana puipte". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2041.

Aóabaip, play, diversion, sport, aóabup, O'D. 2204.

Aóagaip .i. upgaipie. H. 2. 15, p. 19, c. b.

Aóagaia, he sues. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632. See agai.

Aóais longpopt, "Ro baóai aóais longpopt in fíodhnach Maíge Réin". "He encamped with his forces for some time at Fíodhnach Moy Rein". *O'Conor*, 1244, 1253.

Aóais, who put. H. 3. 18, O'D. 436.

Aóaim; vo aóaim, he acknowledged. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1704.

Aóai, fire, aóaiméip, is confessed, or acknowledged. H. 2. 15, p. 14. b.

Aóall, corrupt, adulterous; "in turpnarom mo-naíe no in turpnarom aóall". H. 2. 15, p. 11. b. E. 3. 5, p. 20. a. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2071.

Aóall, tavall, to visit, to resort to, "man bu éigin aóall tige bpierteman". H. 3. 17, Col. 518. O'D. 708. O'D. 2448. See tavall.

Aóaltiaé, *Gen.* aóaltiaíge, an adultress; ino aóaltac upnaoma. H. 2. 15, p. 19. a. clann ceannmúice agap clann aóaltiaíge.

Aóaimia, admirable, famous, illustrious. "Aóaimia, ab admiratione". *Cor. Glos.* Aóaimia Aóaimnán, illustrious Adamnan", *Book of Fenagh.* "Aí ecúla aóaimia". O'D. 2221.

Aóartaoar. O'D. 2473.

Aóann, one rush light. "Aóann .i. aen ícáma, ut Colman Mac Lenine dixit.

"Lúin oc élaib. Unga oc Díoimarb  
Cíota ban aíteac oc cíotarb púgnarb  
Ríge oc Dóimnall, doipoc oc aóúipe  
Aóann oc Cannóill, colg oc mo éalíge".

*Cor. Glos.*

Aóannaó, the candle-lighter in a church. H. 3. 18, p. 16. a.

Aóanaim, to kindle or light up. "Aóannatip teimro occa ipin muo ipin i fepcoip na capo". *L. Breac.* fol. 14. a. a.

Aóap, a horn, a trumpet, *Cornu. Cor. Glos.*

Aóapc, a pillow, a bolster; a bed, a couch. "eipíge an púg vna aóapc an aenáo ipi maéte-eipíge na zpéine zlan-aíle". The king rises from his bed together with the serene rising of the beauteous sun". *Fermoy* 52. "Aóapc .i. aóapc, ap ip aipoe olóapap umoa oléna". *Cor. Glos.*

Aóapcapi, a halter. H. 3. 17, c. 405. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Aóba, an instrument; aóba ceoil, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon .i. óún no maó. *Cor. Glos.* in eávan. 4 *Mast.* 1571.

Aóball, one time, turn, vice, occasion. See favboll. H. 2. 15, p. 55. b.

Aóbaill, which dies, or forfeits. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2043.

Aóbaillaoipie. *Egert.* 88. C. 2313.

Aóbaip, cause, occasion: in ti vobeip aóbaip olígíó fé réin a íc, qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedice videtur. H. 3. 17, Col. 444.

Aóbaéaoar, they forfeited. *Egert.* 88. C. 2300. Aóbaéaoarap dengur a éipe. *Ib.* Aóbcap, pleasure, joy, ostentation, vanity, fame, applause. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2026.

Aóben .i. ticipian bit ono .i. taoipech na tuaithe. C. 2751.

Aóbonn .i. binn, melodious. *Vide* Síneactac.

Αὐβο, αὐβονναρ .i. ὑποσηπταρ. C. 2739. Αὐβοῖνο, he proclaims, inhibits. O'D. 360. 2062, 485, O'D. 2212.

Αὐβιονν, the ankle. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1470. See αὐβιονν, talus, Scotch. Gl. to Gilda's Loricæ.

Αὐβλαρ, who perceives. C. 2740.

Αὐ τοῦ αὐ. See αὐ τοῦ αὐ "αὐτοῦ ναῖον ναρ-  
καρπε .i. οὐλῖνδρ ἀν κομπαὶ ὑπὸ τοῦ βετ  
πῖρ". O'Clery, voce ναῖον.

Αὐ τοῦ αὐ λυβία λυννε .i. οὐλῖνδρ ἀν ουννε  
εαλάν φεαρς τοῦ βέαναν. O'Clery, in voce  
λυβία.

Αὐελλα, he pollutes. C. 3735, O'D., 2220.

Αὐρεναρ .i. ἀταρῖστερ. Harl. 432, O.D. 1898, C. 2218, Egert. 88, C. 2217.

Αὐσαρ .i. ὑρῖσαι, prohibited. C. 2744, recte  
αὐρῖσαι.

Αὐσαιρ, he sues. See ατσαρ, H. 3. 18, p. 12,  
b. E. 3. 5, p. 3, c. 3. καὶ αὐσαιρ αἶσαρ  
αὐσαρθερ, every one who sues and is sued.  
Harl. 432, O'D. 1900.

Αὐσαιρ, it is tied, fastened, confirmed. See  
αἰσῖτερ.

Αὐμλαῖ, confessing, acknowledging. Egert.  
90, O'D. 1958.

Αὐμολλ .i. αὐμολταῖς .i. ἀν cano (.i. ancli  
O'D., 2209) Cor Glos. in voce cana.

Αὐνα .i. αὐ quia ad senes pertinent. αερ, illi  
nomen dicunt Græce ut atas Latine". Cor. Glos.

Αὐνακαλ, a burial. "Αὐνακαλ .i. αὐ οὐλῖνδρ,  
οἰαυ καλ κομῖνδρ, οἰαυ ναί .i. ουννε .i. κομῖνδρ  
οὐλῖνδρ ἀν ουννε". Cor. Glos. See  
quotation at ερῖαδ.

Αὐναῖς, he gave. αὐναῖς буλλί ὠι α cellac.  
H. 3. 18, p. 399. See ατναῖς.

Αὐνορῖ—αὐνορῖα .i. αὐναῖ. C. 2733.

Αὐομνα, he acknowledges. H. 2. 12, O'D. 1704.

Αὐοματ, he arose. O'D. 376. See ερρετ,  
ερρετ, ατματ.

Αὐμαδ, adoration. Αἶσαρ αὐμαδ τοῦ μναῖ αἰμυρ.  
D. F. See αορ καρπε, each αἶσαρ αὐμαδ ὠι.

Αὐμαζαρ; αὐμαζαρ, is tied. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1148  
αὐμαρθερ. O.D. 2210.

Αὐμαρββαῖ, he abolished, expunged, or left out.  
H. 3. 18, p. 362, a.

Αὐμαρθερ, adnumerantur. Z. i. 79.

Αὐμο, frequently prefixed to the past tenses of  
verbs, αὐμο ὁμνακαρ, they consented. H.  
3. 18, p. 25, a.

Αὐμοζμα. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2. αὐμουῖς ἢ  
αμαζαρ. O'D. 2222.

Αὐμορῖ, he catches. C. 818.

Αὐμορφαρταρ, he is detected. C. 775.

Αὐμουρ, he rises; ἢ τῖ τοῦ ριτ cu ηῖμαρ ἢ  
αμλαρ.

Αὐμουρ cen ζῖαο. "Decadit sub gradus, surget  
sine gradu". H. 3. 17, col. 21, bot. See  
ατματ and ατμαῖ, also αομαε.

Αε, property; on ρῖρ ἢ αἶαε. H. 3. 17, col.  
178, 386, Rowl. 487, O'D. 2137.

Αε, a cause; in τῖ αἶσαρ ἢ αε. H. 31. 7, col. 36.

Αε, one, person, individual, το each αε, by each.  
H. 3. 18. 3, a.

Αελ, a fleshfork. O'D. 345, 469, Lib. Braec. 31 b.  
and Lib. Lec. 307 a a ael fascina. Z. i. 37,  
μαρ ατὰ αελ αἶσαρ τελλαχ αἶσαρ ζῖαφα  
αἶσαρ ἢ αἶσαρ αἶσαρ οἶα αἶσαρ cine αἶσαρ  
καρπε. Egert. 88, c. 2268.

Αει φαῖα, a particular person or thing. H.  
2. 15, pp. 22 b., 25 a.

Αenchmῖρ .i. cin mac, ρερ μυντῖματ.

Αετ, an oath. H. 3. 17, c. 249, H. 5. 15, O'D.  
1630. H. 2. 12, O'D. 17, Egert. 88, c. 2594.

Αεθςμῖτῖ, intellecta. Z. i. 80.

Αερτ, gold .i. ὄρ, O'Rody. Νῖρμῖν ἢ αὐρτ  
O'Mulconry.

Αἶ, ac, marks the person sued. Αα ἡαὐβηρεο.  
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641, 1651. The opposite  
is οον αὐβητερ. H. 3. 17, O'D. 556.

Αἶ, acc, acc αἶ ναῖον, dim. D. Firb, no! said  
they, p. 32.

Αἶ .i. ἢ ορῖαζο, attack, 2741.

Αἶ, a cow; αἶ μεαρ ἢ να ἡεκαρπε, the mad  
cow after having been proclaimed. Rowl.  
487, O'D. 2104.

Αἶα ταζα—αἶσαρ ταζαρ .i. ἢ αἶα αμυῖς. C.  
2738. See αοαρ.

Αἶαλλαρ, cervus; pl. αἶα αἶα. H. 5. 15,  
O'D. 1686. Rowl. 487. O'D. 2177. Cor.  
Glos. in voce ceapcail. See οαἶ αἶα.

Αἶαρ ρεοῖ, a mask. D. F. Gl. See ουβαῖζε.

Αἶαρ—αὐαῖς, the face; ἢ ἢ αἶαρ, in the presence  
of, before his face. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b. See  
H. 2. 15, p. 57, a. E. 3. 5. O'D., 1259,  
where αἶαοαῖρ is used instead of ἢ ἢ αἶαρ.  
"Αἶα οἶα να ἢ αἶαρ αἶαρ ἢ αἶαρ"  
"but their two illegalities are put face to  
face". Rowl. 487, O'D. 2126.

Αἶαρβε, roughness; severity. H. 2. 16, O'D.  
1737.

Αἶαρ, is found. C. 2747.

Αἶαρτα, suing, fit to be sued. H. 3. 17, O'D. 546.

Αἶαρταρ—αἶαρταρ, is charged, sued. Cat. 117,  
οορμῖρ ἢ ρορ ραδουῖς ἢ αἶαρ, ἢ αἶαρταρ  
H. 3. 17, Col. 43.

Αἶαρτῖορ, actor, the plaintiff; he who brings  
an action at law. In ρατῖα ναὶ οεαρβαν  
ἢ αἶαρτῖορ αἶαρταρ ρατῖατερ ἢ τῖ ρορ α  
ἢ αἶαρ, actore non probante reus absolvitur,  
campis nil prestat. H. 3. 17, Col. 434,



Aígen, the sea. "Aígen .i. oḡ faén amail b'ro leatnuge." *Cor. Glos.*

Aígepar—áigeopar, will sue, fut. of ágeim. H. 3. 18, p. 168, *Egert* 88, C. 2297.

Aígilne—aicillne—cáin aicillne, the law of service or tenancy. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

Aígilne .i. céillrime no ósclaḡar, base vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 61, c. i. *Cat.* 88. 105. ní flaíḡ naḡ aicillléir, he is not a lord who is not served. O'D. 2220.

Aígm, I plead. See ae.

Aígne, an arguer, an advocate, pleader. Suróeo in taigim píḡ oc an acla iḡ in maḡ iḡ uairli ann, the pleader of the plaintiff sits in the noblest place. H. 3. 18, p. 125, b. For the *eneclanna* of the three classes of pleaders, see H. 3. 18, p. 515, C. 1271.

Aígneab, nature, mind. See aicneó.

Aígnepe, a judge, a Brehon. "Aígnepe .i. áíge péne .i. b'p'eam." *Cor. Glos.* "Aígnepe oḡ b'p'et píḡ-b'p'et." *John O'Mulconry.* Aígnepeir .i. pái. H. 3. 17, preface to Senchus Mor.

Aígteir, is tied, is fastened. *Egert* 88, C. 2511. See aiccitheir.

Ail .i. iarrporó, request. *For. Focal.*

Ail, Gen. ailiḡe; Dat. ailiḡ, aileac, a stone. "Rop epcaino bloḡ uono ailiḡ fo fuil neóe." "A splinter of the stone flew at the eye of Nedhe." *Cor. Glos.*; in voce gairé, and in uiancéct. See ceacḡ. "Ail .i. cloḡa." *Cor. Glos.*; in voce Muilleno. "Cob'raóeacḡ aileacḡ." *Patrick's Hymn.* See quotation at Sáir.

Ailce ancuíche, immovable rocks. H. 3. 17, O.D. 542. con-aileib porcuḡ aḡar farach. O.D. 2211.

Aile, a stake, palisade, fence, r'p'ut aile, a fence made in a stream. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2106.

Aile, *alius*, one of two, ma aile ra tína, if it be one of two parties. H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Aile, *biduum*, two days. H. 3. 17, col. 30, 410. See tpeire.

Aile; aileó .i. aipulcnigíó. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. a. p. 29, a.

Aile déc, the twelfth part, the Brehon's fee. H. 3. 17, O.D. 536, O.D. 106, O.D. 1882. Anglicé *allayeg*. See *Annuaire Kilkenny Arch. Society*, Mageog. Preface to *Ann. of Clonmacnoise*.

Ailḡean, clementia. *Triad.*, p. 305.

Ailḡeir .i. oll-ḡeir, great prohibition. H. 3. 17, O.D. 538.

Ailḡeir, a request. *Cor. Glos.* See H. 5. 15, p. 14, c. 2; H. 3. 17, O.D. 541. ailḡeir m'olig-téḡ, an unlawful request. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2070.

Aill .i. cluáincí. O'D. 2203, 2210.

Aille, grace after meat. *Zeuss*, 1048. Gl. 21. Aengus April 26. *Lib. Arm.* 77. a. 1.

Ailpin, a small lump; cleatḡ ailpin, a wattle with a small lump on the top.

Ailpe-aiprú, desire. H. 2. 15, p. 66. Col. 1.

Ailpe-aillpi, .i. fáill. H. 3. 17. Col. 107, 215.

Ailpi tobairḡ. H. 3. 17, O.D. 573, 795, excess of levying; ailpi naoma, excess of security. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Ailt, a razor. See altan.

Ailtin pcine, a sharp knife, aímbeacḡa, undecided, not stipulated, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2125, C. 880.

Aímbeina, illegality. C. 2771.

Aíméipir, suspicion. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576. See aímipar.

Aiminn, white, fair.

Aiminn .i. finn, ut est "peḡ céo oi aiminn" .i. cairḡ finn. H. 3. 18, p. 650, Col. 2.

Aimlep, evil. H. 3. 17, O'D. 578. See leap.

Aimno, *nominativus*. Z. i. 231.

Aimpiḡ, gen. aimpiḡe. See tairḡa.

Ain .i. imán, driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2029, 2102, E. 3. 5. p. 6, Cols. 1. 2, O'D. 29.

Ain, one day; one thing. H. 3. 17, Col. 63.

Aimbearacḡ, *ignoratus*. *Egert* 88, C. 2222.

Aimble .i. aimbral, C. 1908. Acḡ roḡni péile ro anble. O'D. 2208, 2221, O'D. 2227.

Aímbeap, doubt, dilemma. "Aímbeap .i. con-tabaipit *quasi* anceps .i. ainceab aip'opit. *Cor. Glos.*

Aímbe, uncertainty, difficulty. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2043, aímbe b'p'ete, cases for which there was no precedent. H. 3. 18. C. 1194.

Aímceap aḡhḡabala, decided by ordeal.

Aímcheir, *fiscina*. Z. i. 84.

Aímcin, I protect; "ainceab ióona .i. anacal ro éabapit ro na ḡlanab". *Teg. Cor.* See aḡar co n'ainceno a veit'biupir hí. O'D. 485.

Aímceap, a young woman; .i. bean aluinn. *O'Clery*. "Aímceap .i. bean .i. ní veap ní hingin, veap"; "nomen Græcè filia vel virgo vocatur". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aímle, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2100.

Aímecam, land not tilled. H. 3. 18, p. 146. C. Aímcaplam, not ready, unprepared. *Four Masters*, 1581. *Vide* caplam.

Aím-e-laónacḡ, unartificial. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149; a labouring man as contradistinguished from a tradesman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2150.

Aím-eolaḡ, an ignorant person; *imperitus*. ní eḡam amail a veapit na haimeolaḡ. "Non eḡam ut imperiti dicunt". *Cor. Glos.* in eḡam.

Aímecal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a.

Ampeo .i. amneac. C. 969. O'D. 2205.  
 Amfacaac. *Egert.* 88, C. 2243.  
 Amfine. See ainfine. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1431.  
 q. d. un-family, a man not of the tribe or family. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088.  
 Ainfiop, untrue. See *Egert.* 88, C. 2234.  
 Ainfeal, an angel. This word seems to have been borrowed from the Latin, "angel, ab eo quod est bonus nuncius .i. oeghectaire". *Unde Scoti dicunt.* "Angel polar .i. ghranua .i. fairu". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Ainic. See anais.  
 Ainm; aneam, gen. amne, a blemish; a personal blemish or defect, such as the loss of the nose, ear, etc. "Oenara air oo co fair anem fair; m dia ispari in pepi cor in ainm i ruge". "Compose thou a satire for him, that he may have a blemish on him; a man with a blemish cannot enjoy the Kingdom". This blemish was three blotches, which a satire was said to raise on the cheeks. *Cor. Glos.* in voce gairé. H. 3. 17, c. 24.  
 Ainioan, impure, unclean, "ainioan .i. anpo oultao, roan ummeio .i. roon ab eo quod est idoneus .i. tairpe". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Ainm, now anam, *anima*, ȝȝr mo anm arlam oo chomalnao pecto de ni in corpp. Z. i. 230.  
 Ainne, patience, forbearance, "ainne, ainne, a cleirg, oisair fii Ereno po ppuceptair oilga. H. 3. 18, p. 358, C. 757.  
 Ainnet .i. ciun. C. 2752.  
 Ainmpainne, proportion. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1696.  
 Ainm-painne, proportion. This is of constant application in the Brehon Laws.  
 "In damliag; maya euge plinne fuil air, comlog e agar in tairpae ȝr cutruma ȝȝr. Maia euge ane pil air, in t-ainmpainne gabur in cloe ma epain ȝȝr ub e in t-ainmpainne rin va lan log ber fair agar in t-ainmpainne gabur in epain ma cloic ȝȝr ub e in t-ainmpainne rin oo leirlog ber fair agar ȝr e paimnachur air na ammanais painne rin in ponn teit og un 'Dunthae'. See 'Dunthae'. H. 3. 17, Col. 653.  
 "Maia e in mil po mapbaa an buoim, beo in mil bic o'pil in mil moiu. agar in t-ainmpainne gabur beo in mil bic a-m-beo in mil moiu coraibe in t-ainmpainne rin oo maire in mil moiu oech o'pui in mil bic". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b, middle.  
 "Acop maya luğa ma lantmchell po benao oe, in t-ainmpainne do'n tmcHELL oo benao oe ȝȝr ab e in t-ainmpainne rin do'n lan oipe ienp a mairb mapbuaag; oo do'n lea oipe

a mairb beo'uaag;". H. 3. 18, p. 432, Col. a.  
 Ainne, a ring, circle, "ainne .i. cuairp". *Veteres nomen ponebant an pro circum; unde dicitur annus .i. bliuam .i. pa cuairp bir an bliuam.* "The ancients used an for a circle: hence annus, a year, because it is a circle of time. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Ainneactair; ainneactair, outlaws, fugitives from justice.  
 Ainpeo-tainpeo, blemish or reproach. *Cat.* 75, C. 2733. See tainpion. O'D. 2205.  
 Ainrice, not dry. See coipe ainrice.  
 Ainricep. See tainricep. *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.  
 Ainreac, fasting, abstinent. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.  
 See aome and aomeac.  
 Ainreir, a person not qualified to sufficient attestation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 531. See reir, an ordinary compurgator, several of whom were required for proving anything. H. 3. 17, O'D. 56. 9.  
 Ainreip, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579. See aointep.  
 Air, to injure. See oip, argam, oipgam oo nair, has injured. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1638, C. 676.  
 Air, in composition means east, oriental, front; see oip. "Air, .i. ceo n-airtep ut est air-muma; see iap, ȝȝr.  
 Airbeap, an armful, a load carried between the arms, now commonly called gabail. "Airber .i. fuit anair beire itir oo vi laim, air ȝr fuit amair (no fuit mun) beire'na haire ar cena". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Airbeair, a command, R.I.A., 35, 5, p. 33; see uirapra.  
 Airbeairnaigeartair, he pleaded, he advanced as argument; to plead a cause; to decide a dispute; m po airbeairnaigeartair in breo oo breic. H. 3. 17, Col. 421.  
 Airber, he announced, mentioned. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, 231.  
 Airbert .i. in ni ȝr foillirgei na in paeo fenn. C. 262. See iubaile.  
 Airberta, significant. See cloec.  
 Airbertnao .i. mairin. H. 3. 18, C. 1461.  
 Airbertnuo poepmu, to plead that he had no protection. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, .i. impurain. H. 3. 17, Col. 48, 150.  
 Airbertbit, a meal of victuals; m aen airbertbit o nom oo nom. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1142, O'D. 1251; ȝr ann airbepo bit a talta. C. 1333.  
 Airbiachao, refectations. *Egert.* 88, C. 2194, O'D. 2219.  
 Airbeacan, he spoke or sung; Air in Spuac







- uippe, on her; cotuḡað loḡ aipe, until reward should be given for it. H. 3. 18, p. 151. Treboirne ἢ erbaðac aipe. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2044.
- Aipe fêrbe, a chief of dignity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2117.
- Aipeac, desire, impulse, inclination; conað hé aipec meanman foruair. Sigotan. ʒa anaen fêrpep aymonoch vo turebâil ḡin ʒ-câ-paiḡ a n-anon (i. onon) eom ʒairte. *Lismore*, p. 108.
- Aipeacra, fraghts, assemblies or courts of law. H. 3. 18, pp. 25, 57, col. b, line 6. *Cat.* 16. See aipeactar. They were of five kinds, namely, culamect, taebamect, aipectun-onrê, aipect fo leir, aipect fo veim. H. 3. 18, p. 57 b.
- Aipeam, the reckoning, the amount of the debt. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2190.
- Aipeam; aipeamraib, a ploughman. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2039.
- Aipeccal, a place, locality; hermitage, chamber. Lat. *ergastulum*. "Ro ionnpâḡriot an taipcecal a m-baoi doo", "they approached the place where Hugh was". *Four Masters*, 1588. Fuarthruim aipeccal veimut o'doo O'Dominail. *Four Masters*, 1592; aḡar puḡað iao i n-aipcecal uaigneac. *Ibid.*
- Aipei .i. enecclann: oḡ-aipen .i. enecclann comlan. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2, H. 3. 17, 189. See H. 3. 38, p. 192, a.
- "Seectmao Enecclanne aipen cae ʒiâro co ʒiâo peacta aḡar cumal aipen peic. Cumal aipen cae ʒiâro ó rin ruar co m cumriḡ no Eipenn aḡar oi cumal ciu vo peic". H. 3. 18, p. 192, a.
- "Noea n-éimtar vîpe ari lán ró, ná aipen ari leir na enecclann .i. a tpuun nacha peect-mâo". *Egert.* 88, C. 2192, C. 821. It sometimes means the one-seventh part of honor-price. C. 821.
- Aipen .i. taipben, to show, exhibit, produce. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a; and p. 20. 63, Col. b.
- Aipprois, amusers. H. 2, 16, O'D. 1746.
- Aips. "Ro aipe Maḡ luipce uile", "they entirely polluted and laid waste Moylurg". O'Conor, ad ann. 1237, 1414.
- Aipḡe, pl. of aipac, a tie, security. *Egert.* 88, Col. b. b.
- Aipḡe, a suit, a law-process. H. 3. 17, Col. 49, 98, Col. 146, 148, 162, 335. "Acát naomann tpa".
- Aipḡeba, he finished or completed, o vo aipḡeba in ʒnimuḡað aḡar in ruviuḡað. E. 3. 5,

- O'D. 1429. peḡoae ʒnimu cém aipḡet. H. 3, 18, p. 19, b.
- Aipḡalltar. O'D. 2234.
- Aipḡir, ties. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038.
- Aipḡitir, is fixed, is fastened, is tied, or bound. See atapḡitir. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 568, *Egert.* 88, c. 2505. See aipḡaḡar. "Do aipḡitir column eipuc voon ʒiâll". H. 3. 17, O'D. 201.
- Aipḡiru—aipḡiru—fapḡiru, to watch, guard. H. 3. 17, Col. 26. ḡeo ḡ aipḡir anto .i. fapḡir nâ comaipe me coir in uair rin no peime. H. 4. 22, C. 2634.
- Aipḡaract .i. aontuḡað. See uipḡaract. H. 3. 17, Col. 602; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Aipuc, invention. "Oia Sachairu por benoach Oia na vuile, ocup mo foillriḡ fath á n-aipuc. *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Feliré.
- Aipuc, information; in tí vo beir in aipuc a taoi, he who gives information in secret. *Egert.* 88, C. 2572.
- Aiprê, a chief. O'D. 2213, 2215.
- Aiprê, quality; puomêar a aiprê, its quality has been tested. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2046, O'D. 349.
- Aiprlctiḡrô, he earns or deserves. See voḡrl .i. tuilltir. H. 2. 15, p. 16, a.
- Aiprach .i. peiach, a shield. C. 1491. See Orianvech.
- Aiprinetu, permanent dwellings *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Aiprete, is fed, in tan aiprete in penoir. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1838.
- Aipritin—aipritu .i. ʒabail, receiving or accepting. See aiprê. H. 2. 16, p. 64, a, H. 3. 17, Col. 189, 437, 445.
- Aipritin .i. biaçiv. B.L. aipritu cêlrine. H. 3. 17, Col. 415, 606.
- Aipritiḡeo he, he was entertained. E. 3. 5, p. 29, b.
- Aipritiḡter .i. ʒairceper. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a. o'aipritiḡao ḡin flaitemur. *Egert.* 88, C. 2181.
- Aipru .i. topmach, ut est; cin aipru, cin iapmô .i. cin topmach, cin viḡbâil. C. 2733.
- Aipruḡað: "ḡi conair vo luro tpa Cenel n-Eoḡan ʒan aipruḡað ʒo maet co Teapmann va beooc", "he directed his route through Cenel Eogann, and marched unperceived to Ternainn Da Beog. O'Conor, 1522.
- Aipreuo .i. ni vo pacari fpu act aḡar aipre H. 2. 15, p. 53, a. ari om aḡar ari aipreuo tucað aḡar nocori cimuð pe .i. ari aipall leicepi .i. imach. H. 2. 15, p. 56, a. See oim.
- Aiprecta .i. âpo-pollur.

Διπλεν, he loses, or forfeits. H. 21. 6, O'D. 1719.

Διπλενς .i. uapal lingeo, "διπλενς ανιμ το cleit cpar na muce". H. 12. 12, O'D. 1701.

Διπλιμ, scampering over a close or fence, *Cat.*, 51; leaping over a fence. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1671. *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2270; cam διπλιεε, the law of restoration. H. 3. 18, 7, b.

Διπλιρ. H. 3. 18, c. 3. "Σεναο το φοαο αρ α n-διπλιρ περ na ηαιριρε", the owner of the pound. O'D. 2443.

Διπνι, cattle, property; διπνι αιμε, forfeiture of cattle or property. H. 3. 17, col. 320.

Διπνιτιμ, an effort which people make to draw cattle out of a quagmire. *D. Mac Firbis.* See αιπεετ διπνιτιν. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2.

Διπνιτιν, attendance. *L. Breac*, fol. 6. 1. b.

Διπνιτινυς, prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, C. 2741.

Διπνεαλ, a trap; "διπνεαλ .i. διπ ινβελ .i. ινβελ namia hi", i.e. it is a noble snare. *Cor. Glos.* See E. 3. 5, p. 52, C. 2.

Διπνεετ .i. παζαλ, finding. C. 2739.

Διπνιρ, that binds. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2147.

Διπνιρ, tools, furniture. See Οιπνιρ and υριπνιρ.

Διπτετ, overtakes, comes upon. H. 3. 17, col. 101, O'D. 122, *Egert.* 88, C. 2692.

Διπειρ, eastern; "αταετ na τεορα ηαιρινε ανν .i. αρα διπειρ ιρ νερα το Ερινν; αρα ιρειρ ιμογριυ ιρ νερα τον Οσαν .i. ιρ ριρε ο εριννο ριαρ: ιρ ιριδε ιν Αρο ιαιεαιρ bea", "There are three Arans, viz., *Ara Airther*, which is the next to Ireland; *Ara Irthir*, which is the next to the ocean, and the most western *Ara* in the world". *Cor. Glos.*

Διρ, gen. αιρε, consent, free will. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Διρ, low ground, meadow, or bog.

Διρβεν, show. See ταιρβεν and αιρβεν.

Διρce, to cleanse, "ζαν αιρce κοιρε na cinn", without cleansing of foot or head. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1948.

Διρce—ειρce, pl. αιρceοα: α λεετ πε η-ειρσιβ cána, a present made for one year. *Egert.* 88, C. 2183, O'D. 2417, H. 3. 18, p. 483 b. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Διρceναο: διρ νι διρceναο .i. διρ νι αιcέναο νεα α υλιγεο. O'D. 505.

Διρceνν, he returns. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1723.

Διρcιμ .i. νι ειλιτιμ. H. 3. 18, C. 445, *Egert.* 88, C. 2269.

Διρcιτερ .i. αιρcιτερ, is returned. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1452, "το αιρceβcιρ αμυρι ιν ζελ", the pledge shall be returned again. H. 3. 17, O'D. 547, "Ro αιρceba uava oe". O'D. 381.

Διρλ .i. πανν. C. 2739.

Διρle, joints, "pe ηαιρle τιν ριλ ο cinn ιν μεοιρ co η-αετ na ζυαλαο". "There are six joints from the extremity of the finger to the joint of the shoulder". *Cor. Glos.* in voce reach.

Διρleim, a rebound.

Διρlinge, dumb; "διρlinge .i. λινγοαρ no absque lingua .i. cen λαβιαο ιντε .i. ιρην τεγγαο". *Cor. Glos.*

Διρνειρ, information such as furnished by an informer. *Egert.* 88, C. 2604.

Διρτρεοιρ, an ostarius; "Διρτρεοιρ .i. αιρτρεαχ α ερειοιρ ας βειν ελινς αζαρ ας ορλοζαο τεμπαλλ, no αιρτρεοιρ .i. uair bir α ερειοιρ ιν tan ιρ clog cloizeo; no ιρ τρεοιρ .i. ιρελ α ερειοιρ ιν tan ιρ lamchlog". H. 3. 18, p. 94 a. a. See also id., p. 170, at top.

Διτβε, the ebb of the tide. "Διρ βα η-αετβε ανν an tan ριν". *Four Masters*, 1567.

Διτβερα.

Διτceαρ, a concubine; "αιτceαρ, uxor est quomodo λαίεαρ, a laico .i. ο'n tuata". *Cor. Gloss.*

Διτε, to revenge. H. 3. 17, Col. 90.

Διτε .i. comasoin, payment, compliment. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2069. O'D. 364. H. 3. 17, Col. 101. ζιν αιτε ζιν πορπα. *Egert.* 88. C. 2460.

Διτε .i. αιcοε aedificium ζιναιτε. H. 3. 17, C. 516.

Διτε, a foster-father, a tutor. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737. See ορε.

Διτεαα, a vindictive enemy; a bailiff or sheriff; a noble hero so called. "Διτεαα .i. αιτ ocup oec; αιτεατ τιν .i. namia αιτ ocup νι hainm αετ το θαζλαεα". *Cor. Glos.* αιτεατ πορπα, a sheriff; a dispensing tenant. C. 817. H. 3. 18, p. 62. b.

Διτεαα, a farmer, αιτεατ αρ αιρτεβα, a tenant who has a fixed residence. C. 492.

Διτεαα, plebeian, clownish, boorish; cen αιτεαζ πορ ρυζ. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553. Τρι αιτεαχ-πιριετ Ερειανν .i. λυζ-μαζ, Cluain Iorann αρ αζαρ ζλεανν θαλοχα. *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946.

Διτεαο, punishment, revenge; "αιτεαο .i. οργαταρ". H. 3. 18, p. 652, Col. 3, and H. 3. 18, p. 376. Col. b. αιτεαο ριαα .i. ιc ριαα. H. 3. 18, p. 361. a.

Διτεαο, was revenged or punished. "βα μαιε πο η-αιτεαο αν μιγνιομ ριν ραιρριυι uair το ποδαρ ρειμ αζαρ ταοζ αζαρ ταοζ mac Θοννεαοα α θαερβπαται α ζ-cionnao an μιγνιομια ριν ρια cionn m-biaona". *Four*

- Masters*, 1554, "eētē quasi aīteō .i. uo gñitep a aīteō fop neach". *Cor. Gloss.*
- Aīteō, revenge; punishment inflicted according to law. See H. 3. 18, p. 376, Col. b. where the punishments inflicted on the different tradesmen are enumerated, viz., aīteō lega, aīteō éicp, aīteō aepa ecolupa, aīteō puḡ.
- Aīteapnac, another, another time; back again. O'D. 360, C. 780.
- Aīteapnac, again, back, *retro*. noch tīnora fpu peacaw aīteapnach, who turns to sin again. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023, 2096. Luno laeg ann aītepō ēō ann nūmboi cucul.—leabap fol. 39. p. a, Col. b. E. C. "Ocup in pann bīp illām in pīppea uo ēabapc illām in fīp eīle aīteapnac". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51. a. b.
- Aīteēctige, the man or woman of the house. C. 2740.
- Aīteōt, to implore, beseech. O'D. 2472.
- Aīteḡḡāō, comparison; no cia no beē penchur aīle oc ano na penēabab no oc na pīlēabab īp bec caē penchur uōb a n-aīteḡḡāō fūm. *Harl.* fol. 3. p. a.
- Aīteḡḡcap, it is decided, enumerated. Cat. 31, 71, is recognized, computed, allowed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576.
- Aīteḡneḡcap .i. aīteḡḡcap, it is recognized, it is known.
- Aīteḡn .i. tairpecc. H. 2. 15, p. 33. a.
- Aīteḡn, restitution. "Maḡa commoḡaḡrō mīl bec aḡur mīlmoḡ aēt maḡe in mīl bec po maḡbaō ano, aīteḡn mīl bīc vīc vīpī in mīl mōīp aḡar maḡe in mīl bīc vīpī in mīl mōīp, cen vāīpīn". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b.
- Aīteḡn, defined. H. 3. 17, C. 185.
- Aīteḡn, similar, such another. "Fūch uō'n lollanach aīteḡn". *Ode to Brian Na Murla*; cḡuḡḡḡḡep leaca buīde īnnēb vōpōm nach fāḡḡḡap a n-aīteḡn fop fōt in beacā. *Lismore*, fol. 127.
- Aīteḡn, such another; restitution of the thing itself or its equivalent in kind. Green grass eaten by cattle was never aīteḡḡined, but a fine, called Smātē, was paid for breaking the law. Cat. 40, 51, 89, C. 1819.
- Aīchech cumarōe, co-tenancy of partnership. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2104.
- Aīthgne, *notum*. Z. i. 80.
- Aīthoc, birds. "Aīthoc in aēbap". *Egert.* 88, C. 2250.
- Aīthinne, a firebrand, red sparks of fire, embers. "Aīthene .i. aīteḡene, no aīle teneāō. No aīteḡene .i. tēne aīe, no aīeanna .i. fūrōle na ḡopann". *Cor. Gloss.*
- Aīthp, is paid or returned. O'D. 2233. See aīte .i. comaoīn.
- Aīthpe, a hostage; aīthpep, security. H. 2. 15, p. 57, a, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596.
- Aīthpe, a pledge, a man-pledge, a hostage. *O'Clery Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b., H. 3. 18. 9, b. See "eīuīpeabā cīo apā nepap aīthpe? īcīp a vē a. īcīp cīē aḡap ḡḡuāro no īcīp uā peicheamān". H. 3. 18, p. 22 b. "īp ī tḡapaoīpe caē aīthpe fpu teit fūmtoabē na cava fā .i. nī teit cīn fīne fūpīp". *Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b. "īp eō īp aīthpe ann .i. meic na nḡapāō flata". H. 3. 18, p. 473 a. "taīt pēēt n-aīthpe aīpenut la fēme", "there are seven hostages paid with the *Feini*", i.e., who are paid for becoming hostages. *Rawlin.* 487, O'D. 2078.
- Aīthcīn, aīthcīu, cognizance, knowledge, admission, avowry, acknowledgment, acknowledgment and consent. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1432. "Ma pabāī in uūmī .i. n-aīthcīu a cumāīlī vāīpīc fūpāpī ī caōī". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 28, a.a., Cat. 19, H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ma po baī uūmē a n-aīthcīn tīḡī fīcī uo tēnām aḡ a fēpanō", if a person is aware of a wicker house being built upon his land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Aītle, an old garment. "Aītle .i. fēan-bḡac". *O'Clery.* "Aītle .i. aēpola .i. īp mēpae cīō īnāp pōla". *Corm.*
- Aītlḡe, C. 2733, C. 1695, O'D. 1547; dat. pl. aītlḡīb.
- Aītmeac, to unfold, open out, analyze, explain. H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25. See taīteēt.
- Aītne, a command or charge; also the thing given in charge. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088. Conveyance or livery of land. *Egert.* 88, C. 2460, H. 3. 17, c. 268, H. 3. 18, p. 135, a. H. 3. 18, page 166, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2057, 2070, 292.
- Aīthp, *committitur*, is given in charge. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.
- Aīthpeac, sorrowful; "Ba aīthpeē laīp cḡāō Cāīep". *Cor. Gloss.* in voce ḡapē.
- Aīthpeor, to confer with; *L. of Aedh-Ruadh.* O'D.
- Aīthpogam; "Cōmāc mēc Tomaltāḡ uo aīthpogāō", he disinherited Cormac, the son of Tomaltach. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1240.
- Al .i. timorena, *ut est Rinn al .i. īp laīp po tūmḡeanta pēanna aḡ tūp fop aīm*. H. 3. 18, p. 51.
- Ala, the one; as "īp ḡlāpḡoīp buḡa īmō ala pūīl īp uūbḡḡep uūmī in vāīl ī t-pūīl aīle", "Greener than the herb *buga* in the one eye,

and blacker than the back of the chafer in the other". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

**Ala**, another; "alaoul", another book. See *voul*. "alaoul", another book, another version or reading. *Egert*. 90, O'D. 2007. See *voul* and *voul*.

**Ala**, or *ali*, the second; also two days; *biduum*. See *voul*. This is the same as *alter* in Latin: "sed et alter et tertius dies cunctatione coeuntium consumitur". *Tacitus de Mor. Germ.* c. ii.

**Ala** *noiri*, on the east side; *ala* *ma*, on the west side; *ala* *muig*, on the outside. See *leat* *ir* *ruar*.

**Alabpuig**, *allabpuig*. H. 2. 15, p. 22, another land. C. 454.

**Alaó**—*allaó*, fame, renown. "Alaó .i. nó; no alaó .i. laude .i. o'n molaó". *Cor. Glos.*

**Alanaí**, the one; *cia* *at* *bela* *mo* *alanaí* *ni* *epul* *alaill*, si perit unum non perit et alter. Z. i. 80.

**Alceng**—*alcuing*, a rack for arms or clothes; "quasi armicung .i. congbaró *ayma*". *Cor. Glos.* "Alceng *ab* *alligando* *ayma*". *Id.*

**Alcuin**, a murderous wound. *Egert*. 88, C. 26, 44.

**Alu** *agay* *anall*, on the one side and the other. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1399.

**Ala** *amug*, outside. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

**Al**, a cliff, *iri* *oá* *n-all*. O'D. 1176.

**Alta**, a church; the other world. See *ceannta*; "in *alta* .i. in *eclai*". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a.

**Alma**, a herd, a number of cows; *alma* *peet* *mbo* *buar* *finu*. O'D. 2205.

**Almpan**, *alius*; "Almpan *quasi* *Elimpon* .i. e. *elemosyna*"; *ay* *ir* *apo* *fozay* *na* *halmpaine*", because the voice of pity is loud. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Alpai**, the Alps; *ipu* *Alpai* *noeyin*. *Cis-alpina* *Gallia*. Z. i. 56.

**Alpam**, I bolt, or eat with great voraciousness.

**Alt**, a height, an eminence; "alt, *ab* *altitudine* .i. ón *ayroe*". *Cor. Glos.* In the counties of Derry and Donegal it denotes "the steep side of a glen"; in the county of Down, "a glen"; and in Carbury, county of Sligo, "a glen".

**Alt** .i. *ayceval*. C. 2732.

**Altan**, a razor. *Fledh Dun na ngedh*.

**Altam**, sharp, having an edge. C. 883. *ait* *amail* *altam*, sharp like a razor. C. 2744. *altam* .i. *peian* *biayita*. C. 2749.

**Altam**, fosterage, nursing. H. 3. 18, pp. 19 120, *Cat*. 124.

**Altamann**, a fosterer. "Eneclann *comlán* *ir* *an* *altamann* *oo* *ni* *altom* *go* *comlán* *no* *ogene*

*clann* *oon* *mac* *agay* *oo'n* *altam* *ay* *an* *ait* *oo* *gni* *altom* *in* *mic*". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2. See *ayceay*.

**Altugay**, thanksgiving; "*gratias Domino agimus* .i. *bejmaro* *buidé*, *naltaige* *oo* *Dia*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gnárragay*.

**Am**—*an*, a negative particle; "An *no* *am* .i. *vultao* *gaebeige* *amail* *pon* *gab* *nat* *ocur* *annac*; *eim* *ocur* *aném*, *neic* *ocur* *amneic*". *Cor. Glos.*

**Amayacae**, *ampeycae*, ill to be seen; *comayg* *puil* *por* *anayic* *namaycaeig*. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, *Egert*. 88, C. 2481, C. 1581, O'D. 2217.

**Amay**, a soldier. "Oo *cuipyeat* *plioet* *Ruai* *oyu* *amya* *an* *núrcir* *oo* *tabayic* *oeabta* *o'pérólmiró* *co* *n-a* *foémaroe*". "The descendants of Roderic detached the forces of the Lord Justice to give battle to Felim and his army". *O'Conor*, 1237. "Amoy .i. *amoy*, *ayppan* *ni* *nat* *gab* *por* *ay*, *sed de loco ad locum* .i. *o* *lóc* *oo* *lóc* *no* *ó* *tygeayna* *via* *alaile*". "Amos, a soldier, *i. e.* *amh-fos*, restless, because he is never at rest or stationary, but going from place to place, or from one lord to another". *Cor. Glos.* Here he seems to describe a mercenary soldier. In the county of Limerick *amay* is understood to mean a wild dog, or any fierce wild animal. See *cappaygin* *an* *amh*, in the parish of Kiltely.

**Amba**, for *an* *bá*, whether it is. See *fa*.

**Ambuae**, gen. *ambui* .i. *oeoyaró*, non-fundamental, baseless, worthless; a pauper, a bad man .i. *oyocpey*. H. 3. 18, C. 839, *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2100, 2147. "Ambuae .i. *nem-bunadach*". *Cor. Glos.*

**Ambuan**, evil. See *buan*.

**Ambunadac**, not original. *Cat*. 96, 97.

**Amlyr** .i. *bpaet*. *Harl*. 432. O'D. p. 1882.

**Amnay**, sharp, acute. *Tén* *amnay* *oin* *Coymac* *ni* *po* *paetayg* *in* *bóvit*, *no* *co* *camic*. 169, h. Ro ba *glie* *amnyr* *angioe* *iri*. *Ann*. D. F. for Lynch.

**Amnay**, amnesty, pardon, remission. "Amnay *quia* *amney* *ab* *eo* *quod* *est* *amnestia* .i. *uile* *vilgeno*". *Cormac's Glos.* See *maite* *amnay*.

**Amnya**, a wonder; *tyu* *hamya* *glinne* *Dallán* *i* *tyu* *éógam* .i. *toice* *oyoma* *leici*, *Mil* *leicpeach* *Dallán* *agay* *oam* *oili*. H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243; *tyu* *h-amya* *Connacé* .i. *liéi* *n-éocail*, *oyina* *n* *Dagoy* *agayin* *oa* *chuyr* *a* *n-nir* *Cathayg*. H. 2. 16, p. 243.

**Amnyad**—*amprat*, an elegy, a funeral dirge. "Amprat .i. *neimprat* .i. *ni* *tabayr* *pat* *oapa* *eipe*, *ayr* *ir* *ayr* *mbay* *oaine* *oo* *grieyr*."

*Aliter.* bitamar .i. anam sin ip onoi ip amap ata. "Ámíac sin .i. ecpíac .i. paí íar nécaib do beir munter an tí via nóentap loíagheacé uirre. *Sed hoc postremum non tam laudo.*" *Cor. Glos.* See Gloss. on Ámípa Colum cille.

Ámípane, military service. See amap.

Ámúirpe, prophecy, incantation, etc., *Lismore*, 112; cunning, subtlety. H. 2. 15, p. 29, b; sharpness, as applied to a thorn or a pointed stake: "cormúil fú uelg ar amúir". H. 3. 17, Col. 86, C. 2816.

Ámur longpuir, attack on the camp; to force the camp. "Ámur longpuir do éabairt ipin áuag fop ua Neill", to surprise O'Neill by night in his camp". *O'Conor*, 1522.

Án—in (i. m. ní or an ní i. e. *id quod*) frequently occurs in old MSS., and is equivalent to the compound English relative *what*. See vion. "Ro fropi íarlam m do pígenao áno". "He afterwards knew **WHAT** was done there". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaileng. "An upi vo eclair", "**WHAT** is due to the Church". *Id.* in voce Nemeet. "Mí maí an vo gni ol paopuic". *L. Breac*, fol. 15, a. b.

Án, pure, noble: íarap gíneae áine, *Aengus at 17 March*.

Ána, the mother of the Irish gods, said to have been one of the Tuatha de Dananns: "Ána .i. mater deorum Hiberniensium po ba maí vion po bíacaóip na vee; *de cuius nomine* 'Da éib n-ananne íar luacaip nominantur ut fabulaverunt. Vel Ána ANION quod interpretatur dapes .i. bíao. *Cor. Glos.*

Ána .i. poíail, C. 970, cembeá ana aipcecha. O'D. 2201.

Ána, small drinking vessels kept at wells, and generally made of silver. "Ána .i. ptaba beca bícip fop na tíbpaíab ip na canaíb vólúeab ocup ba vo aipgac baip mína. Fú hól tpaé vo áainíb peíeab eipíeí vo-beipíeí na íeptaipíeí fop na tíbpaíab, ocup ba o púgáib vo beipíeí fopíu vo fíonáó a ccána". *Cor. Glos.*

Ánaéuin, accident; maó tpu amíip no tpu anaéuin, if through ignorance or by accident. H. 3. 18, p. 157, 162.

Ánacal, to spare, give quarter or protection to; na taíge epnurde vo anacal íarí cona luét vo célib vé agar vo loípaib. *Four Masters*, 919. "Peperit tamen Ecclesiis, colideis et infirmis". *Triad.*, p. 296.

Ánaó, respite; the time during which cattle under restraint were permitted to remain on the hands of the debtor, he promising to

pay the debt within said time; anao cintoig ar eo vichim imbleogain, the respite of the defaulter is payment-time of the relative. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Ánaogair, it moves, goes. H. 2. 15, p. 15. b.

Ánaig—amic, protects. Nip n-amic *Egert*. 88. C. 2484; cach vaine apio fupíe agar na chio n-anais cáe nipe cáe fola agar co nimeic bíobaáa, peét cumala cáe ae. H. 3. 18, p. 17, a. Ác ní co n-anais veichbeipe .i. áéc an í aincep a veichbipí tupaáa. *Harl.* 432, Col. 6. p. 2, Col. a. See aincim, *Egert*. 88. C. 2531.

Anáil, a breath, a breathing: go veich vo focláib .i. peét n-anála von eclair. H. 3. 18, p. 122.

Anáip, the name of a poetical composition made by a *cli*, or poet of the third order. "Ánaip .i. ainm n-aipceatáil: ip e van vo gni cli", etc. *Cor. Glos.*

Anam, gen. anna, the soul; tpeirde na hanma .i. irascibilis, concucibilis et rationabilis. C. 2226. See copp.

Anamiam, a distinguished poetical composition; "Ánamiam .i. ainm aipceatáil .i. aníomian .i. ainm nanann a póimaine ap míeo a loíge ocup a gípaó, ocup ip e van in ollamian unde dicitur an loing anamiam ollam". *Cor. Glos.*

Anaméapa, a confessor, a spiritual director. It is translated *confessarius* by Colgan, in *Triad.*, p. 294, A.D. 749. Z. i. 72, apo anméapa, Archysynedrus seu præcipuus confessarius; *Triad.*, p. 298, Col. 2, anamchaiptea, doctores. Z. i. 10.

Anannac, not pure or honest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025. See annac.

Anaípa .i. ip eao ip annaípa an, capul tap eip in vaim, agar vaim po geallao. *R.I.A.* 43, C., fol. 20, Cy. 1862.

Anaípe, linen cloth: ó tairípeí fúíap in anaípe taitnemair. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, like unto death, or fit for death. "Ánaípe .i. inbair". *Cor. Glos.*

Anbápaéct, a living skeleton. See anpobpaéct.

Anbail, very great. Coccoá anbail eicthí ua Neill agar ua Domnáil. A great war happened between O'Neill and O'Donnell, *O'Conor*, 1491; a desperate war, 1522; ar ip anbail gac aon ap tuimio tairípaéctain .i. ap ip anpial vo gac aon tairípaéctep in tuimio go innolígéec. Sic flait gni coíur. *Egert*. 88. 15, b. a, C. 2215.



Ανδροπιθε, imperfect. C. 2287.

Ανδροπιυρ .i. μερυζαο, straying or being in error. C. 2737.

Ανθα .i. τουβ, black. O'D. 2200.

Ανομοαν, unprofitable land: τῆν ανομοαν .i. κυπριας ἀγῶν περὶ πέντε, rocks, moors, and quaws. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2092, C. 2746.

Ανεταλ, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64. a. ἀνεταλε, unwary. *Egert.* 88, C. 2302.

Ανεταρτα, detainable. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2097.

Ανετνε, extern or collateral family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; περ ανετνε, a man not of the family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.

Ανροβιαετ—ανθαβιαετ, anemaciated person, a person wasted by disease; a living skeleton; ανροβιαετ in H. 3. 17, O'D. 554. “Ανροβιαετ .i. ανην το ουνε περὶ γὰρ οὐρ ἐπιμαίγει γάλαρ κο νά βι βεοίλ να ρύζ ιννα κορρ: βιαετ οἶν νομεν βεοίλ (peoil) vocatur”. *Cor. Glos.* The modern word for this in Thomond is *peitleac*.

Ανπολαρό, pl. of ανπολαό. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.; a disqualification; a bad action rendering a man disqualified. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Ανπολταε .i. ορποεπολταε, a man without sufficient property, a pauper; an evil deed. See *πολα* and *πολταε*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 567, O'D. 332, *manab ανπολταε ανπλαε*, unless the chief be an *anfoltach*, i. e. disqualified by evil deeds, etc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

Ανποκαλ, falsehood. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1690; ανποκαλ γάλαρ, a false statement respecting disease in cattle sold. H. 3. 18, C. 640, *Egert.* 88, C. 2157, R.I.A. 35. 5, C. 1620, *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2263.

Ανποραρό, tener. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

Ανποτ, inadverence. O'D. 2304.

Ανποτ .i. εκοίη. C. 1388; .i. βετ νο εκοίη. C. 2739.

Ανπυτείρ—ανπατεεαρ, want of sense, not come to the years of understanding. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See ανπυτ “cen ανπαθερ céille αν”. *Egert.* 88, C. 2398, 2471, 2474, C. 1902, H. 3. 18, C. 433.

Ανπυρ. O'D. 2211, 2235.

Ανγβαε—ανγοβετ, lowest state of poverty. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b, C. 2742.

Ανγοιπε—ancoipe, an anchorite or recluse; “S. Eochairó mac Colgan ancoip aruamach, v'ecce”. *Four Masters*, 725. “725, Sanctus Eochodius, filius Colgani, Anachorita Ardmachanus, quievit in Domino”. *Triad.*, p. 294.

Ανγλοννυρ .i. βιέβινε. C. 2746, O'D. 2240, C. 827.

Ανμάν, weak. See ανδρann, which is better. *Annann*, an animal, a beast; “Co mbi céo va caé cenelu annano aice aét bpuic nama”.

*Cor. Glos.* in voce *galeng*.

Ανmann, pl. of annm, a name; “bpuichai a n-annano”, “*Bruchoi eorum nomina*”. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1930.

Ανna .i. γναεγζαο. C. 2747.

Ανnac, guiltless. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.

Ανnac, evil, bad; “Ανnac .i. ανoag .i. non oag .i. non bonum; oag Ebraice bonum interpretatur; unde dicitur ορoα .i. olc e .i. pen lepar”. *Cor. Glos.*

Ανnlann (*Welsh Eullyn*. W. L., p. 31), obsonium, companage, kitchen. See *ponaróm*, *pornaróm*.

Ανnos, commencement; “a annos co vigeleó. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1693.

Ανnoit—ανnoit .i. eclair vo et in aile ar cenn agar ιρ τυιρoε. H. 3. 18, p. 74. A parent church. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024. 1 mbi ταρ in eploma. C. 1046. One's parish church, one's mother church. *Dudley Firbisse*.

Ανnpaó, affection, attachment.

“Ni bapp annpaó óa apoile  
Vo bpu peacé na ρίoεpíoibe  
Ni h-inninn luaé, ni pun ρío  
Ni tnué, ni puac, in ρormoo”.

O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Ανnpuicé, unalienable or immoveable property: connicci uinne a pcutéce agar a anpucitce uile vo taboip in a nepcláinte von Ecclair. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25, b. b. See *Scuicéce*.

Ανonn—anunn, connected with a verb of motion, means *into*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027. See *tall*.

Αnpa, the name of the second order of poets; “anpué, nomen secundi gradus poetarum, .i. ppuc an in éam molta uao ocp ppuc ina máine éurce tap a hépe”. *Cor. Glos.*

Αnpaó—anpué, a poet of the next degree to an *Ollamh*; he was also called *teéepo*, because he possessed half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. See *teéepo*. O'D. 1222.

Αn-teéta, true judgments. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1654. H. 3. 17, O'D. 654.

Αnpulam, ανποlam. C. 1934, not prepared. See *uplam*.

Αnpupaó. See *εapuppaó* and *béapena*.



Δο, an ear. See ó, "do quasi *au* ab *aure* .i. ón cluair". *Cor. Glos.*

Δοῖ, fire; also a man's name; Greek αἶω, to burn. Δεῖ .i. teneat. Cormac Mac Cullenan conjectures that this word is formed from the Latin *Idea* by inversion of letters, and says that *Iesta*, the goddess of fire, was sometimes taken for fire itself. See *Cor. Glos.* in *vput*.

Δοι, ae, a cause. Διπβετ δοι ιαρι na hapaṭo, to plead the cause after binding. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

"Δοι, ai, ab *aio* .i. párvim". *Cor. Glos.*

Δοι, aṭhe, placed after δι sometimes signifies however and sometimes *quoad, secundum*, with respect to, in consequence of.

Ḃa vámma eccaoime a n-uéamāo la Diarmuid co n'a muintir von cur rin .i. maibad an bauiun agur Tomáir, Séir bó hóce apaoi n-aoipeiaoiṭhe, iorpari paoṭa apaoi n-anma agur n-oiṭheapair. *Four Masters*, 1600. Mí paupṣ voib di aṭhe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Δοιβ, these. See hrb.

Δοιβinn, aṃinn, delightful, pleasant; a n-aṭib doibne in locis amoenis, "aṃinn ab eo quod est amoenum .i. aṭibinn". *Cor. Glos.*

Δοιβilleoṭir, a pilgrim, a holy hermit, anchorite; a thaumaturg. "Δοιβilleoṭir .i. m ti ir tairi pomeṭin aṭell a poptaib". *Egert.* 88, 79, b, C. 2739.

Δοιρ, a cheek. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1724, H. 3. 18, C. 213. See oil.

Δοιρ, a stake. *Rawl.* 487, Col. 66, p. 1, b. Uilainn na h-aoile nári Suib. *Wars of Torlogh*, p. 36.

Δοιρ, term, time, or period of two days, *biduum*, apaoṭ naile ó mnaoi, agur teet ir tiri a popteann na h-aoile. E. 3. 5. See aile.

Δοιν, aṃ, aem, aena, .i. aen lá, one day, also one thing. H. 3. 17, p. 414. anaṭ n'aoime di aṭgin bío plaṭa céogallna agur uṭim tpeir. *Ibid.*, *rec aine*, cattle of one fine. H. 3. 17, col. 29, 410.

Δοιnteir, ainteir, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Δονach beag, now Monasteranenagh, a magnificent abbey in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Publebrian, county of Limerick, and about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Archdall's Annals of Monasteranenagh*, same year.

Δονác teite, donác Uṣmuman, the town of Nenagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond and county of Tipperary, about nineteen miles E. of Limerick.

Δonan .i. donár, alone. C. 2744. donan cing cinge. O'D. 2206.

Δορ coṭáig, parties to a contract. *Cat.* 75. Δορ cpeoṃe *religiōi*, religious men. Δορ bpaṭ, accomplices. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. Δερ naṭa, buffoons. *Cat.* 108. Δos cumṭa, companions, playfellows. *L. Breac*, fol. 13, a. a. "Beag vom aep cumṭa maṭ tu (*ubi sum*) m; tuar cobupta". H. 2. 16, col. 174, line 9. "Rir an ccuro oile va n-aoṭ comṭa". *Four Masters*, 1225, p. 234. Δορ vana, tradesmen or artizans of every description. Δορ pmit, superiors. *Cat.* 116. Δορ caṃpe, people who made a treaty of peace. *D. F. Glos.* Δερ vaṭa, people of the meeting; advocates. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. Δορ ecolupa, ecclesiastics. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "Διṭeaṭ ae ecolupa, tpeoṭeaṭ agur apaoṭ iaria naṭ n-geba a paiteir naṭ a cpevo, agur naṭ tēt vo paṭaṭaice agur vo aubairt. Maṭ aep gpaṭo no aep cpeoṃe m coig a cluce no m coir a al-toṃe agur apaoṭ na po oṃpṃtṃeṃ pṃpṃ agur naṭ mbentair cloc vo tpaṭaib. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Δορ gpaṭa, chief servants of trust. "Ḃa léceṭaṭ a doṭ gpaṭa cinge". *Four Masters*, 1225. Δορ gpaṭo is also applied to the inferior ranks in the Church, such as the *ostiarius*, the lay monk, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Δορ gṑme, a territory in the county of Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, the ancient patrimony of the O'Conaings, now Gunnings.

"Fuair aep gṑme an ḡlan-funn ḡil, O'Conaing cṑce Samḡil Ḃa leir pomeṃm m ḡmṑm ḡlom O pém oipeaḡva Eoḡam". *O'Heerin.*

Δορ laime, injurers, hand men, inflictors of wounds. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. Δορ táil agur béile, carpenters, or workers of wood of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b.; Δορ taṃpe, a party drawn to do evil. *Egert.* 88, C. 2256. Δορ tṑi mṑge, now the barony of Clanwilliam in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*.

"Aep tṑi mṑge min gac funn Duṭaṭo coṭlach Uṭi Chonung Cláir bpaomḡeal ap paom pnoṭe O'áir taobléan cpaṭ Cumṑoṭe". *O'Heerin.*

Δερ tṑaṭaṭa, one of the three parties in hunting. O'D. 2302.

Δοṭ, an oath. O'D. 2235. See oṭo and paṭo. Δpaṭ, abaṭ, .i. upṑoṭṑpa, a warning, proclamation, prohibition, *crossing*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062. "Subpaiteaṭ vo tṑteṭaṭ taṭbman iari n-aṃpṑr apaoṭ. Cipeṭ pa n-oubaṃt

αραῶν ἀνν ῖν. ἵρ εἰν ταῦβαρ ἰ. ζυρ ὑβ  
 ἰαρ ῖαν ἀμῖρῖν ῖν πο ἡ-εῖρεῶ ἀν ῖνβαῖε  
 πο ἰαρῖν ῖε ἔρῖεῖαν ἡν βα ῖνῖ ἀν ὑρῖεῖρα.  
 ὑαρ ἡανν ἀραῶ ἀγῶρ ὑρῖεῖρα ῖνν". H.  
 3. 18, p. 645, col. a. ταρ ἀραῶ ἰ. ταρ  
 ῖαῖρῖν. H. 3. 17, cols. 275, 387. See  
 ban abao.

Απελῦζαῶ; ἀπελῦζο ὁ βελῦζο ἡ βελῖβ  
 ἀγῶρ πομῖαο ἡ ἐρῖοῖ, tales amicitie falsæ.  
 Z. i. 80.

Απλαῖ, they die; cé aplaῖt na hínṽile ṽe.  
 H. 5. 15, O'D. 1691; though the cattle die  
 of it.

Αῖρα, proclaimed, outlawed; méinlech αῖρα.

Αῖραχ, gen. αῖραῖς, a proclaimed person.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.

Αῖρῖν; ἰ μῖρῖνῖ αῖρῖν, causa perditionis.  
 Z. i. 73.

Αῖρ, for, because. See ὅρῖ and ὑαρ; ἵρ é curt  
 ἡν ἀρ ἂνο, the for of ἀρ ἰs. *Rawl.* 487,  
 O'D. 2116.

Αῖρ, Strages. Z. i. 20.

Αῖρ, tillage, tilled land, ploughed land. "Αῖρ ἂβ  
 eo quod est ἄρο, i.e., αῖρῖν, no τρεῖδῖαν".  
*Cor. Glos.* See κοῖαρ.

Αῖρ ἰ. ἀρ ῖον no ἀρ ῖαῖε λῖρ. H. 3. 18, p.  
 328, a.; μαρ ἀρ ῖο ῖνῖε ὕνμαρῖαο. H.  
 5. 15, p. 1572.

Αῖρ ἰ. ἀοῖ, however; ἀρ ἰ. ἀοῖ τῖα πο ῖαβαῶ ἀν  
 βαῖε, however, it was at length taken. *Four  
 Masters*, 1522.

Αῖρ ná, that not, ut non, quód non; ἀρ na ῖona  
 naῖ ῖεῖ ῖῖne ἡναῖε. *Egert.* 88, C. 2310.

Αῖρα, the temple of the head; τεchnαῖρῖ ο ῖα  
 ὄνο ῖρεο αῖρα. O'D. 2203,

Αῖρα, an interrog. prefix equal to ἀνῖο or the  
 Latin *anne*; ἰ. μεῖc ἀρ ῖεῖρ, O son,  
 whether dost thou know? E. 3. 5, O'D.  
 1358; sometimes it means *copo*.

Αῖρα, put for ῖορῖο. C. 769.

Αῖρα; ἀβανν ἄρα, a river in the barony of  
 Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county  
 Tipperary. It rises near the boundary of the  
 county Limerick, and flows in a s.e. direction,  
 passing close to the town of Tipperary, and  
 falling into the river Aharlagh, near Bally-  
 david, and their united streams mingle with  
 the Suir, about three miles to the north of  
 Cahir. This river preserves the ancient name  
 of the territory through which it flows. It  
 is also the name of a river in the county  
 Limerick, falling into the Deel, in the parish  
 of Monagay.

Αῖρα, gen. ἀραῶ, a charioteer. See κοῖρῖε.  
 "Ὁ ῖνῖε ἡνο ἔρῖαῶ (rectè ἀραῶ) ἵρ ἡν

εἰρῖαῖ ἵρ nomen ἀν ποῖλα; ῖαῖρῖ ὑμορῖο  
 ἀνν ὅο ῖνῖε ἡνο ἀραῶ". "The seat of the  
 charioteer in the chariot is called ποῖλα:  
 ῖαῖρῖ is also a name for the charioteer's seat".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce ῖαῖρῖ.

Αῖρα, a pledge, a surety; βῖεῖτ ῖῖν ὅῖρῖ ῖῖν  
 ἀραῶ, without ὅῖρῖ or security. *Egert.* 88,  
 fol. 21, b b, H. 3. 17, col. 49, 148, 433.

Αῖρα, surety, guaranty. ῖεἰλλ ῖῖα n-αῖαχ  
 ῖεἰλλ ἵαρ n-αῖαχ, etc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2718.

Αῖραε, goes before. C. 2744.

Αῖρα, a habitation; "Αῖρ ὅῖρῖαῖς ἀν κῖ-  
 ῖεῖαῶ ὅο ῖῖ ἔρῖεἰαν ἀμῖρ na ἰοναῶ βα βῖεῖ-  
 ῖα ἡἂν τ-ἰοναῶ ἡἂν ποῖβε". ἔῖρῖα, κῖεῖν  
 na ῖ-εῖοῖν.

Αῖραρ, ploughing, tillage; the plough. "Αῖ-  
 ῖαρ ἂβ αῖρατο ἰ. ὡν τρεῖδῖο". *Cor. Glos.*

Αῖραμ, corn. E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1, H. 3. 18, p.  
 11, a b, H. 3. 17, col. 235.

Αῖρα, that, so that, or would that; ἀρα ῖαῖρῖ.  
 H. 3. 17, col. 10.

Αῖρα ποῖν ὅοῖ ὅῖα, "*postulo veniam post pec-  
 catum*". *Cor. Glos.*

Αῖρα ἰ. ἡν cu ῖῖρ ῖορ ἄρα. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
 2092.

Αῖρεῖ, forfeits. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027.

Αῖρεῖλλῖ, I forbid; ἀρεῖλλῖμῖ ἀμῖρ, I for-  
 bid thee. C. 776.

Αῖρο Ἀρῖα, Ardea, a townland in the parish of  
 Tuosist, barony of Glanarough, county Kerry.

Αῖρο ἔρῖῖne, now Arderony, in the barony of  
 Lower Ormond and county of Tipperary,  
 where there are the ruins of a castle and  
 church built by the O'Hogans. It is four and  
 a half miles to the north of the town of Ne-  
 nagh. See *Four Masters*.

Αῖρο ῖῖονἂν, now Ardfinnan, a village and parish  
 in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, in the  
 south of the county of Tipperary, where there  
 is the ruin of a castle, over the river Suir.  
 See *Annals of Innishfallen*, at the years 1120,  
 1179, 1185, and those of the *Four Masters*  
 at the years 1185 and 1399. See also *Col-  
 gan's Acta S.S.*, p. 628, and *Lanigan*, vol. iii.  
 p. 83.

Αῖρο ῖῖἰε, a village to the east side of the Suir,  
 mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*,  
 at the year 1581. It is now called Ardmayle,  
 and is a village situated about three and a  
 half miles to the north of the city of Cashel.

Αῖρο na n-ῖeῖἰεῖαῶ. See *enocac*, *infra*.

Αῖρο ῖῖῖῖῖ, now Ardpatrick, in the barony  
 of Coshlea, and five miles due south of Kil-  
 mallock, in the county of Limerick. See *An-  
 nals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1114,

1129, and 1602. Here are the ruins of an ancient church and round tower, said to have been built by St. Patrick. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, Lib. 3, c. 48.

Ἀποταμὸς ὁλιγέω. See ὑποταμὸς. O'D. 28, 1350.  
 ἀποταμὸς ὁλιγέω, good law, established law.  
 E. 3. 5, O'D. 1350, *Egerton*, 88, C. 2361.  
 See νεοτὴν ὁλιγέω.

Δρῶμαρ. See ἀρῶμαρ. H. 3. 18, C. 1063;  
highman. H. 3. 17, O'D. 542.

Αποθανει. O'D. 2201.

Ἀποο, verbal prefix. *Egert.* 88, C. 2546.

Διόμας, the highest estimation. O'D. 553,  
O'D. 1825.

Διοραδευται, is distinguished or dignified. H.  
3. 17, O'D. 553.

Аресар, is found. Z. 977.

Ἀρεσι, queritur, ἀρεσι<sup>ς</sup> πομ. Z. i. 7; ἀρεσετ  
quærentium. Z. i. 7.

Ἀρπαρὸ, he appeared. "Ὁ ἀρπαρὸς τὰ εἴρη-  
λαίβ". *Clarend. O'D.* 1945. See τάρπαρ.

Approicle, he offers. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564.

Δῖς, famous, illustrious.

Δρς, a hero; also milk. " Δρς: τρέψε for  
τρέψαι: Δρς .i. βάιντε unde dicitur ποαντ

1. pobamie 1. pnižeō mōi vo fluiēāō. Aps  
 van 1. laec unde dicitur ap̄sōā 1. laecōa  
 cuius uxor ap̄sgeim 1. geim an ap̄s 1. an  
 laic 1. 1. geim von ap̄s 1. von laec ā beic  
 ap̄s ocup 1. māt vo. 110. ap̄sgeim, o ap̄s.  
 laec ocupcuini 1. ben. Aps van 1. up̄dāp̄s,  
 unde dicitur ap̄cetal 1. ap̄cetal 1. cetal  
 up̄dāp̄s ap̄ ā minca con cantap̄: 1. ap̄s vōn  
 nī cetal laech ap̄ beip̄at vo, āp̄ nī vo  
 laecab namā vo mīp̄n ap̄cetal. Cor. Glos.

Ἀρτάβαλ, to arrest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077.  
See εἰς Ἀρτάβαλ.

Δρμα, whether, for an mba. *Egert.* 88, C.  
2711, H. 3. 18. p. 61, a.

Ἀνά, for ἵνα ἡ νῆα: ἀνά δένται τρισὶ ἀνν,  
in order that no fighting should be made  
there. *Rawl.* 487, *O'D.* 2103.

Ἀγνακ, victuals, food. Εἰρᾱnach. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1556; ἀγᾱρ ἀγνακ catch wib a lām a céili ἡρᾱ ἄνθε co po cuimnigh leir tiáctain ἁρ μαριν vo venam a éota von comat'heir ἄγᾱρ in ti na tuera ἡλᾱn a ἄρᾱκ vo éattem. *Rawl.* 487. fol. 64. 1. b, O'D. 2159, O'D. 2268.

Ἀπο, ἀπο, a prefix of verbs; "ἀπο παῖσιν  
βρεῖται", "he may seek the Brehon". *Egert.*  
88, C. 2216.

Αρχαία ἐπική. *Egert*, 88. 79, b. i., C. 2739.

**Διππ** *n.* Zeall, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a  
hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Anna .i. ic, fiač, luač, geall, tuarpuat. "I  
ar seo ir follur in pēt po nepraō oune  
asar m paḡabar in t-anna po sellarcar vā  
cinn, a peoit vāipcoo". "From this it is  
evident that if a man sells his *sed*, and does  
not get the *arra*, i. e. price, which was promised  
him for it, his *sed* is to be restored to him.  
H. 3. 18. p. 151.

Αρρα, evidence, .α. τυαρυταλ. C. 2041, 2427.  
2573.

Appa cum, C. 602; or let appa cum, *Egert.* 88, C. 2591. Carve con? xxx per. carve appae

αὐτῶν? τίς γὰρ οὗτος. Η. 3. 18, C. 347,  
 Αὐτὸς αὐτὸς οὗτος ἄλλος. Η. 4. 22, C. 2002.

E. 3. 5, p. 14, Col. 1, H. 4. 22, C. 2003, *Egert*, 88, C. 2571.

Ap̄ṣamaint, ap̄ṣamaint, ap̄ṣamaint, account, calculation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 246, 1990, C. 1621.

Annuth, adior. Z. i. 12.

Ἀρροετ, he got, received, obtained. See ετ  
and εαυ.

Ἀπορίεσθαι, read thou it. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1934.

Δῆτ, adj. noble.

Αντ, subst. God; also a stone.

Διτ: τρεῖς ποῖ σινδάρ: α. διτ, υαράλ, unde

dicetur apt p̄inead̄ no p̄inead̄ apt. "Apt .i.  
Dia unde dicitur Ead̄ad̄ p̄inn p̄uat̄ n-apt̄ .i.  
p̄uat̄ de p̄op̄ a c̄ame an p̄er p̄in. Item  
Cuc̄ulainn post mortem (Christi) dicere per-  
hibetur. Do memad̄ apt uafal̄ .i. dia  
uafal̄.

"Apc' von .i. lec lize, ejus diminutium,  
apc'ene .i. cločene. Unde Guaire Aithne dixit.  
'Do čelac moji n-anna in apc'ene  
biti poji lize Maicam mic Ačva mic  
Mancene'.

"*Art*, three things so called (i.e. the word has three meanings), viz:

"1. *Art* means *noble*; hence ἀρτ φινεᾶθ or φινεᾶθ ἀρτ, *a noble tribe*.

"2. *Art* means *God*; hence Eachaidh Finn Fuath-n-art was so called from his injustice, *ruat n-art* meaning *the hatred of God*. Also Cuchullainn is reported to have said after the death of Christ, 'Do memao apt uasal'. '*the noble God was put to death*'.

"3. *Art* means a precious stone, whose diminutive, *artene*, meaning *small stones*, as Guaire Aidhne said, etc."

*Ant pine*, chief of a tribe. H. 3. 17, c. 280.  
*Antwasten*, it is apparent. H. 5. 15, O'D.

1692, C. 1104, H. 2, 15, p. 62, a.

Αἰνυρ, put for ὀνυρ, for it is. O'D. 2221.  
Αἰνυρς .i. cineas plitceach. See ainearc.

"Oí mbe áét ágar ámuir, if there be stipulation and aruse". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2109, *Egert.* 88, C. 2465, O'D. 380.

ἀμυρταίρ. *Egert.* 88, C. 2360.

Αρ, growth of the body, in size, flesh, etc.

Αρ .i. na colláno .i. nionbairt réc. *H.* 2. 15, p. 57, p. 49, a; páp. *E.* 3. 5, p. 13, col. 2, p. 24, col. 1. See *lor*.

Αρα, who; namna ara n-ortar. *H.* 3. 18, p. 165.

Αραθ, parturition. O'D. 81, 1852.

Αραν, αρράν, a stocking; "hæc caliga αρράν". *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Αρεατ, a hero; "Αρεατ .i. ρεάλ, unde dicitur αρεατα .i. λαετα, no ρεάλτα, αρ υατμαίρε an λαοιc αμαλ ρεατ no ρεαλ". "Ascath, a hero, hence ascata, heroic or championlike; it is derived from scath, a shade, because, like a shadow or darkness, it excites dread". *Cor. Glos.*

Αρϋελλ, the elbow. *E.* 3. 5, O'D. 1470.

Αργλαγ, a load borne on the shoulder .i. uar gualainn. *Cor. Glos.*

Αρλαc, ορλαc, temptation, allurements. *Dat.* plur. αρλαγτίb. "Sochmaice ve domm anucol αρ inleobairc demna, αρ αρλαγτίb uualcher". "May the Host of God protect me against the snares of demons, against the allurements of vices". "Cormugabara anocht a noem tinnait fupetaigar ocup viciu ocup veictiu dom inueagail ocup uom anocol αρ demnaib co na ulib amprgítib ocup αρλαγτίb, etc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121, b.

Αρλου, who evades, absconds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 126. C. 2687; αρλου αρ a flaith. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2075. C. 1843, 1138.

Αρπεν, is paid for. *Cat.* 91, who pays. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. *R.I.A.* 35. 5. C. 1654.

Αρρηπαc, qui resurrexit. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1931; αρρηπαc o marbaib oia uominairg.

Αρρηλλαó, he absconded. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 725. See *pullaó*.

Αρταó, to bind; αρταó айберта, to bind pleading, i. e. to make the parties come to issue. *H.* 3. 17. O'D. 560. See *παρταó*. No η αρταó leo náma, they fasten ably, i. e. they make a lien or claim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2195.

Αρταλ, a broad-headed spear. "Αρταλ, ab astula .i. fipean no gae luibair". *Cor. Glos.* "Αρταλ .i. rliu no ga leabair". *O'Clery.*

Αρτοινγ .i. eitcép. O'D. 1165. C. 2746, who refuses. O'Davoran, Gl., C. 2746. See *toing* and *too*. C. 1138, C. 1843, C. 1845.

Ατ, av, it, they are; ατ vá moliγeó avairg in ágaró. O'D. 55.

Ατ an ámar, a ford on the River Suir, men-

tioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1523. It is the place called Camus Bridge, lying two miles to the north of Cashel.

Ατ coille ruairde, a ford on the Shannon, opposite to the castle of Kiltaroo, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county Tipperary. This was the ford crossed by O'Sullivan Beare in 1602, according to the *Four Masters*; but according to *Philip O'Sullivan*, the part of the Shannon crossed by him was πορτ a τολεám. q.v.

Ατ uara, now Adare, a town in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, and nine miles from the city of Limerick.

Ατ cluic, a helmet; hæc galea ατ cluic". *Trin. Coll.*, H. 2. 13. vocab. See ατε .i. cumoac, suprâ. See *clogav*.

Ατcora, he has .i. a τά λειρ. *O'Rody.* ατ cora mian mna teatrac. *S. O'Mulconry.* in cém ατcorair eitceipeit ann foveirín. *Egert.* 88, C. 2272.

Ατ φαóat, now Aghade, a townland in a parish of the same name, in barony and county of Carlow.

Ατ πέζαó, comparison, eumlation; "conac móp teapna αρ in ατ πέζαó in mo marbaó uioó". *Four Masters*, 1542. "So that the number that escaped was not great in comparison to the number killed". Αζυρ níρ ba rómneac mo báoir Clann Colman me linn na veire rin in ατ-πέζαó. *Four Mast.* 1543. "And the Clan Colman were not happy during the time that these two were in emulation".

Ατ ρεαλ, now Athassel, in the parish of Relickmurry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, about three and a half miles to the west of Cashel, where an abbey was founded about the year 1200, by William Fitz Adelm De Burgo. See *Keating*, reign of Cormac Mac Art; *Annals of the Four Masters* at the years 1248 and 1581; and *Archdall*. The ruins of this abbey stand on one side of the River Suir, which was artificially carried round the whole structure. They are now very much injured.

Ατ na boipuma, ατ na boipóime, the ford of Killaloe, on the Shannon, where there is now a bridge. The entrance to this ford, on the east or county of Tipperary side, is called béal an áta i. e. *Os vadi*, and about forty feet to the north of the bridge stand the ruins of one of Mac I-Brien Arra's castles. See pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, MS. *Trin. Coll.*, H. 1. 7. See also book of Lecan, extent of Dal-

cais, fol. 244 and sequent. See *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1559.

There is a stream called Boro' in the barony of Bantry, in the north-west of the county of Wexford. It rises in the Blackstairs, forms the boundary between Templeludigan and Killann, and empties itself into the Slaney. On this side there is a ford called béat áta bópmia, giving name to a townland in the parish of Killeghny, now called in English Ballyboro, but Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. I.

Át na leamnácta, a bridge in Ballynabooley townland, parish of Kilsclanlan, barony of Bantry, county Wexford.

Átá or Ádá, which is, or which are; *il y a*. Áta parctúie, which are binding. See parctúie and Ádá. See H. 3. 17, col. 456. na ceitru ghuir atca (i. ar neapa) nepa vo. *Egert.* 88, C. 2330.

Átába, white lilly. See tathába.

Átábae, death; "átábae quasi báe i. bay". *Cor. Glos.*

Átác, to plead, assert; átác faeima. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. H. 3. 17. O'D. 543.

Átác ʒoite, *venti tempertas*. *Triad*, p. 300.

Átágar, which is seized. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094, O'D. 376, O'D. 2095.

Átair, gen. átar, a father, a general title by which the clergy are addressed in Ireland. "Átair; hoc ater primitus dicebatur quasi pater. *Cor. Glos.*"

Átairnac, a different time; toingí átairnac fon áot ceona. *Egert.* 88, C. 2596. See áteir-nac.

Átbat, they were lost or forfeited. O'D. 2227.

Átboir i. tobac. C. 1975. See tórbóir.

Átánta, áánta, repeated, recited. O'D. 2213.

Átéomairc i. áitrim. C. 2747, appeal; coir n-áéomairc, the right of appeal. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1899.

Átéomairc tuairi, the consent or request of the country. *Egert.* 88, C. 2192.

Átéúma, wounding, laceration, maiming. "Ma beo átéúma ceitpa." *Egert.* 90, fol. 8 a b., O'D. 1966, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1473, C. 1775.

Átéur, áéor, returning, putting up, restoration. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097. To send wounded cattle home to the injurer, in order to compel him to give sound cattle of the same value for them. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Átáabál, distraint, reprisal, *withernam*; to drive, to distract. Map co inoligítec ʒabtar an átáabál ci cincha na piacha iʒ aipe na átáabála ágar oileu na piacha ágar manab cinnte na piacha iʒ tairc na átáabála co

na dublu. *Si sua res perdit si non sua redit duplum.* H. 3. 17, col. 652, *Cat.* 65, 69, 86.

H. 3. 17, col. 28, 94.

Átgar, átgair, sues. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 5. 15. O'D. 1632, 1685, "cuir ub le nech ní ádgair i. an átgair" *Egert.* 88, C. 2557. Átgariteir, ádgair, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535, 546, C. 2599.

Átlaoc, a layman, a warrior past his labour. *Coipa cloena* vi [i. vón Eclair] átlóc occraibítec ma áicimoecht, macc bec ma reapaigir coilec ciuci vo roʒma a tpiát. H. 3. 17, col. 855.

Átlén, ápalén, that derogates. See ítlén. *Egert.* 88, C. 2246, 2282, 2311. O'D. 19. C. 1991.

Átloar, they abscond, evade. C. 817.

Átlócáir, forgiveness from God. Átlócáir i. vilʒar vóm úa. *Cor. Glos.*

Átlumpuir, bare grass, a field grazed on by cattle, not meadow or preserved grass. H. 3. 17, col. 46, 305. O'D. 147, "tuir va reét cumailt v'átlompair áige". *R.I.A.* No. 35, 5. C. 1849.

Átmuinmar i. bennaémar. H. 3. 18. C. 1464.

Átnaim, he acknowledges, admits. H. 3. 17. O'D. 570. *Egert.* 88. C. 2421.

Átórrouigter, he is superseded, suspended, or set aside. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2027.

Átpraét, he arose; Átpraét Cúirt o marbair. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1945, also *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2096, 2126.

Átpraon, he fell. O'D. 491, "átproat i. po áitititig". C. 2748.

Átprabalc. O'D. 2464.

Átprulla, *evadit*. H. 3. 17, col. 211, "átpuileo in c-átar an a beataró. *Egert.* 88, C. 2687.

Átpraíreac, a deposed chieftain. "Cenel moen vo vénam átpoig vo mac Conallair", "the Kenel Moen deposed the son of Conallagh". *Annals of Ulster and Kilronan*, A.D. 1178.

Áu is found in the most ancient MSS. for ú long; as áupróalta for úpróalta, áuprom for úprom.

Áucca i. toʒa. H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Áuóac. See uóac.

Áue, for ua, a grandson. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Áuʒaie i. áeʒaie, a shepherd. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1804.

Áuróe i. róé, term of time. See uróe. H. 3. 17, col. 68.

Áuraim, excess, overplus. See uraim. C. 832.



Διρβα, to cut. See υπβαδ.

Διρβιαδ, refection. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Διρβιαλλ, forbidden. *L. Breac.* fol. 5, a b. See ορβιαλλim.

Διρβανιμ, sagio. Z. i. 8.

Διρβονο κυβρεε, a conscientious chief. H. 3. 18, p. 22 b.

Διρκομοε, διρκομινne, refusal, denial. C 1835, 1847 O'D. 21, 106, 895, 1884. See υπκομοε.

Διρκομαται. *Egert.* 88, C. 2728. See υπκομαται.

Διρσοιμe .i. math. C. 2735. Υπσοιμe a γιοth.

Διρσολιγεδ. See υπσολιγεδ, inherent right.

Διρσοομ. See υπσοαμ.

Διρσοιμne—"διρσοιμne .i. αμ δόμιν na τοιμne φο ζιντι λαμ in αειμ ceim." *Cor. Glos.*

Διρσοαμiao, to accede, consent, agree. H. 3. 17, C. 12. See παομαδ and υππαομαδ.

Διρρσιγελλ. See υπρσιγελλ, arbitration.

Διρρσαιμe, prohibition. H. 3. 17, C. 431. See υπρσαιμe.

Διρρσαν, to remove, clear away. C. 23, 258. See υπρσαν.

Διρσαν a vichma. H. 3. 17, O'D. 46. See υπσαν. "Διρσαν αιμν το μελλσαι .i. in αδαμ τοδ βιρ mon γαι αμ ιρ το αμρρσαιμ in γαι". *Uracecht.* C. 76.

Διρπιαταρδ, "i n-αυπιαταρδ", in obedientiam. Z. i. 8. See υππιαταρδ.

Διρπαροετ, let him attend to, or pay for. C. 775. See υππαροετ.

Διρπα. See υππα.

Διρπαρταο, carving. C. 882.

Διρρκορ, an area, a yard. C. 832. See υπρκορ.

Διρρμαλτα, unlawful thing. O'D. 1174. See υπρμαλτα.

Διρταch, a festival or feast. See λυγναπαδ in *Cormac's Glossary.*

Διρταch .i. uspal ταρτυγαδ ρενα. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. a.

Διρυπα .i. υπυπα, easy. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Διρτα, i. e. sitting places. C. 2741.

Διαλ .i. ιμαγαλλαιμ, a dialogue. C. 2752.

B.

βα, for πα, as βάσαιμe, for πασαιμe, or μάσαιμe, round about.

βαε .i. buan, lasting. C. 2763.

βαε, a crozier; "βιοεετ οεμυ βαε ιρ βαεαλλ". *Cor. Glos.*

βαε αδαρ, an enclosure in a field for horses.

Βαεαλμν: "νομυ βπαα γο βρεαα με γυννα αμ μο βαεαλμν". *Old Song.*

βαεαν, a mushroom; pl. βαεαμ. County Cavan.

Βαεε, ligo. Z. i. 77.

bach, to sue; "bae μι ταμπαε". H. 3. 17. O'D. 545. "bach πορ ριμε". H. 2. 15, O'D. 1256.

βαδαδ, drowning, *dimersio*. See quotation at ταεατιμια.

Βαδαμαμ. See οιννρεανκυρ of ceann Cuirpuch. It was near Cahir, in the County Tipperary; but the name is now lost.

βαεε .i. περ λεε εμνο no λεε εειτε. H. 2. 15, ρυρconγαμ cae a βαεε ρμυ μιρ. *Egert.* 88. C. 2415.

βαε, gen. βαίγε, a threat to do injury. *Egert.* 88. C. 2422, 2595. Smae na baige, the fine for the threat. *Egert.* 88. C. 2425, 2595.

βαρδ, friendship for the sake of old times. *San* βαρδ αομ-ρηνιμ ποιτε. See caor.

βαρδ, durable; no βαρδ .i. no buana. E. 3. 5 p. 13, c. 2.

Βάρδτ, they become extinct; "cia βαρδτ cenna n βαρδτ in bpaige. H. 3. 17. O'D. 550. C. 1864.

Βαίγim, I threaten. "Ro baigim in mnpaie", the worthy man threatened. *Egert.* 88. C. 2422.

βαλ, he died. See arbela, arbala.

βαλ, locus, a place.

βαλ, good; co m'βαλ .i. co maieuρ. H. 5. 15 O'D. 1685.

Βαλε, is frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, to signify a castle or military station. "Do eorδ αμ βάμμ αμ βαλε αγυρ no ρuaccam γο παβε αμ Caeleán αμ a eumup". He went up on the top of the castle, and cried out that the castle was in his power". Ad. ann. 1560.

Βαλε, a place, locality, situation; instance, case. "nι γλυαιρεανδ a h-aon-baile", he does not move from the one place. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1951. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149.

Βαλε αδαρδ αοιμ. *Four Masters*, 1602, now Loughkeen parish, in the n.e. of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary.

Βαλε α ελεεαμγ, now Finniterstown, in the parish of Adare, about nine miles from the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1599.

Βαλε αμ γαμρδα cnuic ρίτε tina, now Ballingarry, in the barony of Lower Ormond, about half a mile from the conspicuous hill of ρίθε-αβνα (q.v.), and four miles east of Borrisokane, county of Tipperary.

Βαλε caeleán o'g Cuanach, now Castletown, a townland and parish in the barony of Coonagh, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a splendid castle, built by Mac Brian of Coonagh.



**baile na coilteas**, now Ballynakill, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilhamanagh and county of Tipperary; a short distance to the south of the village of Cappawhite.

**baile uí Chatháin**, now anglicised Ballyculhaun, a townland, with a castle of the same name, in the parish of Kildimo, barony of Kenry, county of Limerick. This castle belonged to the family of Purcell, as appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1581.

**baile uí Chuinn**, now Ballyquirk, in the N.E. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, where there is a square castle in good preservation, and a large castellated mansion, now the residence of Colonel Dwyer. It is eight and a-half miles W.N.W. of Birr, and four and a-half miles to the north of Borrisokane. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1561, 1599.

**baile uí Eathach** (O'Haughstown), a townland in the parish of Aglishcloghane, about four miles N.E. of the town of Borrisokane, in Lower Ormond, Tipperary, where there was an old castle belonging to O'Kennedy Fionn, until the 6th January, 1839, when it was thrown down by a storm. See *Four Masters*, 1599.

**baill-cmuot**, trembling in all the limbs, as a man doth from great fear. "Lá ná paib Caoimhín Cúairtíreach láimh pe na éill. go b-paca ag teact éirge 'ran fliab cléipeach boet migneac agar é an baill-cmuot tríé uafbár feillbeire an ablaó to punne". H. 4. 4.

**bain-tineamh**, woman's service; to be in the service of a woman. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a. "bancomarba lair mbi pep pep baintineúr". C. 886.

**báinne**, bardship, bardic composition. O'D. 2207. See báro. "Báinne an fírléict". O'D. 1222. C. 2812.

**baire**, slaughter; ollbairé, great havoc. *Egert.* 88. C. 2527.

**baire**, *Græcè barones fortes dicuntur*; "no baire .i. báire" *Cor. Glos.*

**baireac**, a church. Lat. *Basilica*. It is the name of a parish church in the county Roscommon. "Baireac, a basilica, Græcè; ecclesia, Latine .i. teó nóg nime". H. 2. 15, p. 180, Col. a, line 3.

**baireacán**, 's the name of a townland in the parish of Kilerohane, barony of Dunkerron, county of Kerry.

**bairean**, sudden; solitary; death. See baten.

"baten .i. báic aiten .i. éc obann .i. moircento áobail a aenap: an an ní ir baé in tan ir timoptae ir bay rop oingair" *Cor. Glos.*

**baireap**—bairiup, gen. bairepe, baptism.

"Muirte gene Chriut co n-a bairiup". *Patrick's Hymn.* "Pátraic do éaróeact i n-Chriut do fílaó bairiup ocup cneime" H. 317, p. 1.

**bairep**, gen. pírge, a strumpet. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.

**bairep** .i. neamcumhgaré. C. 2759.

**bal**, a collection; vide bailgim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2280.

**balat**, they die. *Cat.* 120.

**balgum**. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2098. See bolgum.

**ball**, a sum of cows, etc. See beann.

**ballán**, a small drinking vessel. See boirge.

*Cor. Glos.* "ballán .i. leaptar fín cruais".

"bill .i. bec, amail ata ballan .i. billian .i. ian bec". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce bille, and in voce coéme.

**ballopb**. O'D. 2207, 1222, .i. in bapto ica fuil ball do'n bairiup agar bairiup an fírléict fín. O'D. 1222.

**bán-apao**—bán apao .i. an biathao agar an oiciu pia n-venam cinaro. H. 3. 18, Col. 198. C. 360, *Egerton* 88. C. 2556.

**bán**, a green field; lea land; bán leatan, wide-field, near Glandore, county of Cork, the seat of O'Donovan in 1829.

**bán-béim**, a white blow; a blow which drew no blood and raised no lump. H. 3. 18, p. 142.

**bán-comarba**, a female coarb, an heiress. H. 2. 15, p. 12. b. See comarba.

**banaltara**, a nurse; corrupt, banaltara. *Kilk.*

**banapra**, women's shoes. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

**banchu**, canis fæmina. Z. i. 198

**banna**, a drop. C. 2755. See bainne.

**banupraó**, a native woman. O'D. 2289.

**baogal**, peril, danger; an advantage by which danger may be brought upon an enemy. "Iap bpaobail baogail fap". *Four Masters*, 1440; baogal, neglect on the part of the

defender, which leaves him exposed to be injured by his enemy. *Harl.* 432, 6 a.a.

**baot**, rude, ignorant. *Egerton* 88, C. 2280.

**bapanta**, warrantable; uppaó conaire .i. bapanta. H. 3. 18, p. 160. C. 292; ó cogbur uppaó bapanta aon péce ní fuil pealb do na trí pelbaib do venam na vea. *Egert.* 88, C. 2165.

**báro** .i. pep san tliges foglama aét a mtelect paeopin". C. 2071.

"longbapto om .i. peppanto beca co nairceat. agar doipille aum don leaptar beg

bip ina éomiréet .i. longa tre-eochpacha vi  
eapna, aḡar connecaro loim vo each lino  
vóilceip ocaib. C. 2055.

bare, red; "bare .i. cáe n-veip; bare van  
an tan ip vo éubpéit bhai aḡar ip vóna mel-  
laib vpaconvaib ip vóilep". *Cor. Glos.*

bartún, a poltroon, a sumph.

báctao, drowning, eclipsing. "En-tonn na  
mban vo báctao". *Eochy O'Hosey, Trin.*  
*Coll. H. 1. 14. fol. 127.*

bé curcéipara, rival wife. *Rawl. 487.*  
O'D. 2115

beabair, he died; i n-éinn bic beabair (in  
Parva Hibernia abiit), .i. i m-bec éinn at  
báth .i. bui a báp". *Feilire Aenguis, 23rd*  
*April.*

beact, exact, decided, stipulated. See am-  
beacta. "i m beacta ní tocta". *Egert. 88.*  
C. 2239, 2596. "i trip beacta aḡar ambeacta."  
C. 880.

beaváre, fond of dainties; proud (Donegal).  
"Loe na mbpeac beaváre". Doneg. Ord.  
Map, Sh., Tullaghobegley parish.

beas bec, small, little. *Lat. paucus.* "bec,  
quasi ecec Ebraice parvus interpretatur vec  
neao topaig ril ann". *Cor. Glos.* Becan,  
pauxillum, paullulus. i. 12 of Zeuss.

bealaé abpaó, the name of that part of the  
ancient road from Kilmallock to Cork which  
passes through the mountain of *Ceann abh-  
radh Sleibhe Cavin.* See Ceann Abhrat infra,  
and also the life of St. Lachtain, of Bealach  
Abhra. Also notes to O'Connor's translation  
of the Annals of Inishfallen, ad. ann. 976.

béal áta nan-veipe, now anglicised Athneasy,  
the name of a ford and parish in the barony  
of Coshlea, county of Limerick, four miles to  
the east of Kilmallock. The ford so called is  
on the Morning-star river, called in Irish, ca  
na n-veipeach; it is near the little village  
called the Cross of Elton. This ford, accord-  
ing to the *Four Masters*, is in the very centre  
of the territory of clu maí mic úgaine. See  
their annals, at 1579.

bealgaoán, now Bulgaden, a townland in the  
parish of Kilbreedy Major, near Kilmallock,  
in the county of Limerick. This place is  
mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*  
A.D. ann. Mundi, 3751.

bean poipcaru, a violated woman. *Egert. 88.*  
C. 2235.

beann, a peak, gable, a horn, point, crest.  
"Pice céo cat míle aḡar caébaip cuao vo  
éomipea caémíle ap cinn céo pip aḡar beano  
óip no aipig no umai ap each caébaip".

*Lib. Lec. fol. 182, a a.* "Amal do clor  
ipm longphort uil comheip; na corppu vo'n  
caé pio epigvape uile an ploḡ aḡar pio peit  
corppu mure piar na ploḡaib vo éum in  
atha, aḡar pio laepet na cuparó uili a m-  
beanna co na caébaipiaib via cennaib ipm  
áth comó é a ann o pio ille ath m-beann-  
chaip .i. póbé na m-beann pio laepet na cu-  
paró vob ann". *Id.*

beanna boipche, the ancient name of the  
Mourne mountains, in the county of Down.  
Mora beann boipche is in the townland of  
Ballymaghera, parish of Clonduff, barony of  
Upper Iveagh, county of Down. It is above  
the river Bann, near the Eight mile bridge.

beannéap, hills, mountains, rocks, cliffs;  
also cow-horns; anyhorns. *P. O'Connell's Dict.*

beannócbaip, the conical cap of a round tower.  
It literally means the shield of the summit,  
from beann and cobpa. "1121. Acah  
ḡaoite móipe vo richtain in December na  
bhaóna pio copo la a beannócbaip vo éloi-  
teach apomacha". *Four Masters.* "1121.  
Ingens venti tempestas hoc anno in mensi  
Decembri supremum tectum turris Ardmachana  
dejecit". *Triad. Thau, p. 300.*

beapaé, a heifer. See biopach.

beapla, a dialect; beapla péine, the Phenian  
dialect of the Irish. On the different dialects  
of the Irish language Teige O'Rody wrote as  
follows in the year 1700:

"The Irish is the most difficult and copious  
language in the world, having five dialects:  
viz., the common Irish, the poetic, the law  
or lawyers' dialect, the abstractive and separa-  
tive dialects; each of them five dialects being  
as copious as any other language, so that a  
man may be perfect in one, two, three, or four  
of these dialects, and not understand even a  
word in the other, contrary to all other lan-  
guages, so that there are now several in Ireland  
perfect in two or three of these dialects, but  
none in all, being useless in these times. I  
have seen several volumes that none in the  
world can now peruse; though within twenty  
years there lived three or four that could read  
and understand them all, but left none behind  
them absolutely perfect in all those books, by  
reason that they lost the *estates* [.i. Nemedas]  
they had to uphold their public teaching,  
and that the nobility of the *Irish line*, who  
would encourage and support their posterity,  
lost all their estates, so that the antiquaries'  
posterity were forced to follow husbandry, etc.,  
to get their bread, for want of patrons to sup-

port them. '*Honos alit Artes*'. H. 2. 16. *Paper fragment bound up with the vellum.*

One of the antiquaries here mentioned by O'Rodry, was doubtless the celebrated Duald Mac Firbis.

**beapna** *beapna*, a celebrated gap in the mountain of Sliabh Caoin, lying on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Cork. The road from Kilmallock to Cork passes through this gap, which is situated one mile to the south of the parish church of Kilfin. This gap is well known to Irish Historians as the place where Mahon, the brother of Brian Boru, was murdered by his Eugenician rivals, in the year 976. This gap lies between the hills of Kilcraug and Red Chair, the former on its east, and the latter on its west side.

**beapnac**, toothless. *C'Oonor*. ad. ann. 1233.

**beapnán** *Éile*, the name of a parish in the barony of Ikerrin, county of Tipperary, taking its name from the conspicuous gap now called the Devil's Bit. "Ro gabat uap iurap na bóim immaš mipeš ašar mío nren maš léna in muceoda ic laicari cell, uap hpor-naéab bláma a clé na beapna meapa m-šim tpeša iur a pácepi beapnán Éile mtoiu a n-šep iur pliab Eblinnit mšim šuape; uap pmo iur ué iur a n-apap abano hua eac-bac immašape mop na mímán. *Glenadal*. fol. 105.

**beap**, a bundle which may be carried on the back. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1695.

**beačamnap**, *becamnap*, *bitamnap*, food, provisions, living, support, sustenance. See *becamnap*.

**bec**, small. See *beaš*; *bec* *šentaro*, a small worker. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

**beil**, *formel*, wear, consume: "amaš vo beil abeč", "as he spends his life". *Egert*. 88, p. 2568.

**beilšib**, pl. Dat. of *bealač*, "vo pala šo šop bealaš vo beilšib an tpe apall vo čer-šim ui Néill". *Four Masters*, 1601. "Šol tpeš na šuapšiš vošabála ašar tpeš na beilšib beapmipeš vo ponač laš an op-šanaš". *Four Masters*, 1602.

**beim** *a. šlišeč cinne*, law decision. H. 4. 23, C. 2113, C. 2763. "Beim tambe na tar-pačar. C. 879.

**beip** *ar*, be off, escape by flight (Kilk.).

**beipm**, I get, obtain, bear away, acquire. Lat. *fero*. "a m ipieš š-pm čpamo špin amač. *Rawl*. fol. 32, b. a. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a; to bear; "beipmup éšmo a cinuro". H. 3. 17, C. 218. "umš beipm eac špač šia pač", au

ounce each way bears over the other, *i. e.* exceed each other. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2087.

**beitap**, impersonal from *bitim*; "cen beitap aca puišiguo". H. 3. 18, p. 402.

**beitic**, *betac*, they shall or will be; see *šioš-pač*. H. 3. 17, O'D. 548.

**belaiš** (ó), from the lips, by word of mouth; "ašpa in neich iur tabuip neč tpebuip copu cóip ó beluip", to fasten that for which security has been given from the lips [by word of mouth]. *Rawl*, 487, O'D. 2125.

**belaiš**, *ar*, in opposition or preference to. *Egert*. 18. C. 2167. *Four Masters*, 1583.

Also, *before* or *opposite*. Ex.: "Ro hač-načeti co n-onšip ašar šo napmšim iur šuolšiaš mšim in ašomacha ap belaiš na halčopa". *Four Masters*, 1010. "Ardmachar in majori ecclesia ante summum altare, cum magno honore et solemnitate sepultus est". *Triod*. p. 248. "Šontar neč šia mšim iur ar a belaiš". "Let one of his people be wounded before his face. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**belat**, *compitum*. Z. i. 22.

**bennan**, *binoan*, a calf. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1205.

**bennvan**, *bennagán* *a. laoš bo*, vitulus vacca. C. 2755.

**beo-čanneatl**, a burning candle; a living witness. *Egert*. 88. C. 2573.

**beošata**. *šip beošata*, a month when a tree is growing. H. 2. 12, p. 21, col. b.

**beo-šil**, live cattle. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1457. See *mašib šil*.

**beošil**, flesh, fat. See *ašpobpač*. *Čaršaic a beošil*. (Inishowen, Donegal).

**beo-šup**, service due to the chief during his life-time. H. 2. 15, p. 16. col. a. See *mašib šup*.

**beo-šcapač**, separation while both are living. H. 3. 17. O'D. 572.

**beo-šup**, live cattle. O'D. 2193. See *šup*.

**beoužep**, it is revived, renewed. O'D. 2219. C. 429.

**bepa** *a. špetemnaš-ri*. *Egert*. 88. C. 2406. *šip bepa šan šip*. O'D. 2211. *maš bepa*, *conbeja* *a. cóip*. O'D. 2213. *bepa šuigelšil šim šeo šleo*. O'D. 2214.

**bércna**, *beršna* *a. šlišeč*. H. 3. 17, col. 247; peace, law, order. *Šaš beršna*, civilization. H. 3. 17. O'D. 553: *šuine iur a pašbi bércna uap conašpač ašar nucu pašbi uap ašpšip-šia*. *Rawl*. 505, fol. 55 a. a. See *šéarcna* and *nenšbercna*. *Bércna* *a. ba šepa šnac no šlano šačá tuacé*. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Ro

οριαιςρετ ιαμια αςυρ ιμμα ρειρὸ λεο α  
buit a m-bercna ιρ ιν ιμρε ιε ο τοροζ co  
ποpcenn. H. 3. 18, p. 25. a. Beapap bueat  
a haen bérpna von eglar a veða von filro  
a tpeða von plaut. H. 3. 18, p. 90. Τοραζ  
bérpna. O'D. 1272, 1311. Ro bo bérpna  
ολιγετὲ é. H. 3. 18, C. 1048 a. bapir gnae  
no aibino, the good, noble, or delightful know-  
ledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2152.

Beamnap, food, provisions. H. 2. 15, p. 52  
b. H. 3. 17, c. 233.

bi, pix. bive, picenum, picens. Z. i. 25.

bias a. τυς. C. 2762.

biao, food, dat. biur. C. 1915. O'D. 1936.

biao, beatitude: oet m-biaoi ιν τ-ποpcéla.  
*Vit. Senani in book of Lismore.*

Bpet bépla bām biap. O'D. 2212. Naomuz-  
ter genu por cach biaro iapouin. O'D. 2221.

Bepla bām m-biao, i. e. lingua sacra beatitu-  
dinis. *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 18.

bial, gen. beili, an axe, perhaps a billhook:  
aep tail aсар beili; H. 3. 18, p. 376, col.  
b. Bporpa (q. d. bupne) iapirri ni bupter  
hó lám ocup ιν bial gabari vo. *Cor. Glos.*  
in bporpae q. v.

bian, a hide. "Ceptaill ιρ ón ní ιρ *cervus*  
a. aς allar; ocup ιρ oia bian-irúe vo gni-  
ter cométo imon clúmh; ocup ιρ oen coi-  
meo rin ιρ anm cail ocup vo ceé cométo  
ol éna".

"Cearchaill (a pillow) is derived from *cervus*,  
a stag, because the pillow-case containing the  
feathers is made from his hide; and such  
case, and whatever else keeps or holds, is  
called cail". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ceptaill.

biaéao, refectio; biaéao naipcenn", periodi-  
cal refectio. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

bióba, the defendant. See bioóba. H. 3. 17,  
col. 49. See peicheim coicheba.

bióbanap, criminality. See bióbeanap. H. 3.  
17, p. 193 b.

bite (pronounced beile in Tipperary and  
Waterford), any ancient tree growing over a  
holy well or in a fort. There is a large tree  
of this description (called bellow-tree in Eng-  
lish), growing in the s.e. end of the townland  
of Tombrickane, in the parish of Borrisokane,  
county of Tipperary. It is twenty-two feet  
in circumference at the base, and has a hollow  
capable of containing four or five persons. It  
is held in peculiar veneration by the peasantry,  
who would not cut off any part of it for fuel,  
because they believe that the house in which  
any part of it should be burnt, would soon  
meet the same fate.

biteos, a billhook.

Binn, sweet sounding. "bino, a *pindro* a. o'n  
cruit". *Cor. Gloss.* "binne ceol coraie  
caine", sweeter than the music of a melodious  
choir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2269.

bioóba, bróba, an enemy, a bad man, a latro,  
a debtor. "Bióba Gracé bi-acanator, i. e.  
*bis-mortuus* a. ao poille báp po oi". He  
deserves death **TWICE**. *Cor. Glos.* In the  
Brehon laws it means the *defendant*; he who  
*opposes* the peicem coicheba. Po miao peche-  
mun brobaró, according to the dignity of the  
defendant. O'D. 133.

bioús: vo o'eg bioús ma iomóaró ι τυταλς  
móngan, died of a sudden fit in his bed at  
Tullagh Mongain. *O'Conor*, 1400.

bioip, water. "Ap pro biu a. ap pro uipe, ut  
dicitur biu ocup mbip ocup tobap". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce bpaón.

biopac, a heifer two years old. This word is  
generally used throughout the north of Ireland,  
but in the south, the words colpac, pamaic  
and peatparo are used instead of it.

biu, a spike, a spear, a spit. Bui aipnoit, a  
spear set for a trap. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1429,  
1512.

bié, was killed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 562, mav po  
bié ealla, O'D. 2204.

bié, life, existence. ni tucpam toum linn ιρ  
hi bich-ir, nihil intulimus in hunc mundum.  
Z. i. 39.

bié, ever, semper.

biébenac, a thievish animal, a habitual tres-  
passer. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030, 2038.

biéce, this present world. H. 3. 18, p. 80. See cé.

biéoilpe, fee-simple; perpetual. H. 3. 17,  
O'D. 572.

bice, who are, *qui sunt*. na gpaóa bice oc  
comcopnam, the grades who are contending.  
H. 4. 22. C. 1988, emuro na mac bici por  
pócpa. O'D. 371.

biépotai, semper longi. Z. i. 14.

biéapipaoi, perpetuo breves. Z. i. 14.

bla, liability; noca céit mbla péim vapi aith-  
gin ap a nemacbéile. E. 3. 5, p. 32, C. 1.

bla, land; om eic aς ap por bla, the loan of a  
horse to plough a field. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2111, tabpaó loς a bla vo. O'D. 2405, C.  
403.

blaaó: iap na blaaó, after preparing or trim-  
ming it. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1439, O'D. 106,  
1884, blaéac, trimmed. *Egert.* 88, C. 2335,  
2507.

blavope a. viubaiap ampera. C. 2762.

blamneog, a bog-berry. (Donegal).

bláiríge: cianm bláiríge, the plum-tree. (Kilk.).

blátnait, a weasel. *Her* iapum *ir* annm don péir *ie* n-abaptar blátnait. H. 3. 18, C. 13.5. See planar.

bléan, the groin; also a creek formed by a lake or large river, as bléan cupa, on Lough Oughter, in the county of Cavan, and bléan gailte, now the small creek at Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. See *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1156.

bleit, grinding. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1679. H. 3. 17, O'D. 589.

bleoġam, the milking; bleoġam mīra, a month's milking. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoġan bó C. 2055.

bleoġnac, lactiferous. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoġnuró, lenocinial, coaxing or flattering in words. (Kilk.).

bleit .i. m loġ fīr foġnaíma. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1564.

bleit, waste; wages paid to attendants at a pound. H. 3. 17, col. 42, 149.

blíġne, a milker. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038, H. 3. 17, O'D. 851, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641.

blinn .i. caec, in lingua Galleorum dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

blóð, a bit, a piece, a fragment; pl. blóðe, "blóðe fepamno", pieces of land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133. "blóġ von ló fm", a part of that day. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1403.

bó, a cow; a bó móir was worth twenty-four screpalls, a colpach, eight screpalls, and a páim-airc, twelve screpalls. H. 3. 17, C. 197, C. 1544, 1556. bó-aeapb, a milch-cow, q. d. a churn-cow. C. 827.

bóbán, a calf. C. 2762.

bo-airpe, for his possessions, see H. 3. 18, p. 512.

bóbát, bó-ap, mortality of cattle; "bóbát .i. bo-bár: bát .i. bar, eppróem mboár". *Cor. Glos.*

bó-gabála .i. mair no bó méit. C. 2761.

bóc, osculum. Z. i. 28. See póg.

bóchaitl, bubulcus. Z. i. 28. See buachaitl.

bóvba, dangerous; beoġ uata no boubba. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, b a, a solitary or dangerous road. H. 3. 17, O'D. 888. *Egert.* 88, C. 2328.

boġabar, is got, is found. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1372. See foġabar and foġebab.

boġe, a small vessel of gold, containing five unġa, which was used for drinking ale, and which was often given as a reward to poets. "boġe annm vo ballán bec a mbroir cúġ unġaóir féc no bró fīma holpantleand aar: ocup nobió om fīma zell vo fīleóab ocup

vo ollamnaib; unde dicitur *ir* na bpeárb neméó: ballán bar boġe cúġ nunge bánor". *Cor. Glos.* See also *Nero A. VII.* fol. 148, a.

boim, a morsel. O'D. 501. See buim.

boing, to fine, to exact, to levy, to cause one to be fined. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1938. "vo boing aġia émic .i. vo boing émic cmtaig aġia mīleloġam, no bonġar émic vīt *ir* in n-aġia n-innoligēc". *Egert.* 88, C. 2257. Nī hē fēin vo boing, it is not himself that exacts it. O'D. 83, 1856.

boingim, bonġaim See buaim and buaimm, and example under meiteat. "nī boing necl nī nao fīla". *Nero A. VII.* fol. 145. b. "Ro bonġeab oamna m cleib" E. 3. 15, p. 16, c. 1.

boineano, a large rock, a stony, rocky district. It is the name of several rocky districts in the north and south of Ireland. It is applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murrek, Mayo. Boineano .i. bóim-onn .i. cloġ móir. H. 2. 15, p. 180, col. a. line 23.

bolġ, a blister, blotch, wen, a bag. Fo ġeib teopa bolġa fōp aġaġaró. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ġaibé.

bolġ, gen. bulġ, dat. bulġ. *Cain Adamnán.* bonġaim .i. buaimm. See boingim.

bonġar, is got, recovered, levied. See boingim. Vo bonġar vo ġiall aġar vo atpī. *Egert.* 88, C. 2690. Aca atpī vo bonġar fōpī an eclair. O'D. 2190.

boġb, stultus, *ir* fēpī in t-oġ ecnaro ná in fēn boġb a n-ecna, melior est puer sapiens quum senex stultus. C. 224.

boġblac̄ar would appear to be the opposite of fcuaim, kind, diligent attention, fēó *ir* comarice boġblac̄ar ano neimrocin oligzō in comarici. H. 4, 22, C. 2034. boġblac̄ar, violence, unjust aggression. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. a. H. 3. 17, c. 162. O'D. 204. Acpwó boġblac̄ar, a vexatious suit. H. 3. 17, col. 49, 436, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661, 2238. Imain boġblac̄uir, boisterous or furious driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1568. Cia buprēó in miol ocá tabairt aar in cūte em boġblac̄ar *ir* flán vo, though he injured the beast in bringing it out of a pit without roughness [violence] he is exempt. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

bóġrbaó, fury, indignation.

boġrlur .i. fapnac̄ lūr. C. 2761.

bóġar .i. toibġerep. H. 3. 18, p. 211 [not copied] vo boġac̄ aġar vo boġar oib. H. 3. 17, col. 150. H. 3. 17, c. 150, 335.



do boraro .i. obaro. *D. Furb. Gl.* Má co tiorcaó do borro. H. 3. 17, col. 221. Máó co tiorcaó do borra ír tpe tiablaó. H. 3. 18, p. 448. *b.* Mao ó cirt do borari oe. H. 3. 17, col. 335.

bot, *penis*; quari put, a puteo, uel pot, a uerbo puto uel quari pot gñéc .i. a uerbo poireo, fácio. H. 3. 18, p. 80.

Bór, fire; "bot .i. tene unde dicitur ír in Anamán cétarnach botame th luíóeac loircear". *Cor. Glos.*

boṭac, a cowkeeper, a cottier. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 37, bb.

boṭacur, cottiership. *Egert.* 88, C. 2441. boṭacur on buailroeaṭ, during the summer and autumn. *D. Furb. Gl.*

bótar, a road for cattle. Its breadth is defined as the length of one cow, and the breadth of another, besides room for their calves and yearlings. See quotation at the word paṁaro, and *Cor. Glos.* in voce pót.

bótar mór, the old road between Tippreary and Cashel. See *Four Masters*, 1560.

bṛac, malt; "bṛac ainn do bṛacé. *Cor. Glos.* in bṛocóro.

bṛacé, fat, juice, animal juice. "bṛacé nomen beól vocatur". *Cor. Glos.* in aṁrobṛacé. "bṛacé .i. ruṣ no réupúri". *O'Clery.*

bṛaoam, I take away, carry off. "ní bṛaoa iubaile móligeó". H. 3. 17; *O'D.* 541. "Prescription removes not illegality".

bṛapao, a twinkle; la bṛapao rula, in ictu oculi. See quotation at apaoam, infra.

bṛaplang.

bṛágaro, the neck; tar bṛágart, in contravention of, in preference to. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; to the prejudice of. See beṭarb.

bṛage, cervix. *Z.* i. 20.

bṛáiṣoe, hostages. *O'Connor*, 1219.

bṛaíge, neck, life. H. 3. 17, col. 133, 437; *O'D.* 550.

bṛaímpéar, coarse grass. See pónéann.

bṛaítm, I conceive, think; "do bṛaítear am aigneo". I conceived in my mind, a thought struck me, an innuendo ar i bṛaíteir". *Clarend.* 15., *O'D.* 1941.

bṛan, a raven. "bṛan .i. riac, unde bṛanvæ .i. riacṫæ, ar a uoiṭe ocuṛ rcoite; ocuṛ bṛanvub .i. riac vub, unde oin bṛanorṣam .i. ni oirteṛ riac". *Cor. Glos.* "bṛan .i. riac .i. xulos Græcè; guttus, Latine, ocuṛ ír oe ír bṛanar oin eoin ar mēt a rluṣaíṣṭe", "so called from his great voraciousness". *Cor. Glos.*

bṛanán, q. ? 1206. *Four Masters.*

bṛanvab, chess-men; *Schacchia*; *Ogygia*. p. 311. "Oenach n-uic tṛéit .i. biad aṣar etach loṣṁar, cluṁ aṣar cuilete, cuim aṣar caṁna, bṛanvub aṣar rṫecell, eic aṣar caṁvao, milcom aṣar eṫṫea ol éna". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oṫṫeṫ.

bṛann, a brand. *Cor. Glos.*

bṛar, gen. bṛur, dat. bṛur. H. 2. 15, p. 18. *a.*

bṛat, a judge, also judgment. "bṛat .i. com-bṛec, oimn ír bṛat, i. e. iudex". *Cor. Glos.* Hence lá bṛat, the day of judgment. "Ar ír la bṛetamain a aenar in laite rin in bṛata .i. la íra Cṛíṫ". *Idem.* "Ocuṛ ni tarṣa a ainn a h-ṫṫem cu bṛat ná iap m-bṛat". Et non liberabitur ejus anima ex infernis usque ad iudicium, nec post iudicium.

*Lismore*, p. 6, *a.*

bṛatṫæ .i. bṛet, judgment, sentence. *C.* 2757.

bṛatṫái, the name of a Brehon who governed a territory during an interregnum, said to have been originally the name of a disciple of Fennius Farsaidh, the great ancestor of the Milesians. See *Cor. Glos.* in voce. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2278.

bṛeacṫna, relics? *O'D.* 2190.

bṛeacṫraó, to mix or commingle. "ní comaoar a cumuṫ naṫ a m-bṛeacṫraó ṫṫi m-cuṫ na meirpeac". *R.I.A.*, 35. 5, C. 1586.

bṛeallṫrín, a sump, a blundering rumaṫán.

bṛear—

"bṛear aṣar oll ṣac ní mói aṣur bṛear ṣac ṣṫeabán-ṣlór loṫcuill uṫra buṫone beac aṣur toicim ṣac n-mṫeacé". *For. Focal.*

"bṛearṫarṫe, a ṫomine bṫeritor, i. e. locacitas".

*Cor. Glos.* H. 3. 18, p. 80.

bṛeac, a sentence, decision, judgment; "bṫe-ṫim áro aṫbeṫa bṫeṫ ṫṫi riac ṫṫé aṣar tuat", a high judge who will pass true sentence before a judge and people. H. 3. 18, *b.* "Do pṫir mar do ṣebṫar tu ír com bṫeṫ do bṫeṫ ṫorṫ", ubi te invenio, ibi te te judicabo. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2223.

bṫeacṫ neimeó, judgments of dignitaries. H. 3. 18, p. 175, *b.*

bṫeṫṫ, bṫeṫṫa, doubt. *O'D.* 681. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2600. *O'D.* 99; *O'D.* 1876.

bṫeṫe, anus. *Z.* i. 95; bṫeṫean, anus. *Z.* i. 95.

bṫeṫe, a hole. "Rinn ṣac cac aen ṫṫi tṫia bṫeṫe cac rṫabṫaró". "The top of each man's spear through the hole in each chain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boize.

bṫeṫṫ ṫorṫa, overtook them. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1502.

bṫeṫṫeab, a Brehon or judge. "Mao bṫeṫh-

eam ceopa m-bpéit .i. maó bpéiteamh buí  
eolach ír na ceopa bpéiteab .i. ípenúr aḡar  
í filídeacht aḡar í leigeto .i. bpéit peni .i.  
buí eolac a filídeacht no neoch taigleas  
peneochur aḡar filídeacht oi, bpeacht bepla  
bam biar .i. buí eolac í leigeto bu neoch  
taigleas peneochur oe". H. 2. 16, p. 930.  
Bpéiteamh iug na tuaití, his functions.  
*M'Egan*, in H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Bpéiteamhaet, judgeship, Brehonship, judica-  
ture. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Bpéiteamhartaí, *judicavit*. *Duald Mac Fir-*  
*biss*. Glos. Brehon Laws. H. 2. 15, p. 208.

Bpi oam, a hill near the stream called ruamiu,  
not far from Geshil, in the King's County;  
"i m-bpi oam for Suamiu .i. *rivulus*". *An-*  
*nals of Ulster*, 599.

Bpma .i. bpuri. C. 2762. See bmaḡar.

Bpmaḡar .i. bponnao, q. v. is broken, damaged;  
"aichgin neich iu bmaḡar ann", restitu-  
tion for what is damaged. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2047, 2057, 2117. See bpontarpi and bma.

Bpmaḡar, a word, a word of honour, a judgment,  
sentence. "Cáimce Muirdeartaḡ mac  
Neill ar bpéitpi ar an tig amach". Mor-  
toḡh, son of Niall, came out on parole.  
*O'Conor*, ad ann. 1239.

"O péimioí Diaimíosa dunn

Mic Faghurá mic Chonuill

O bpéitpi Ruadán o'a éoḡ

Mi iarb iug a o'Ceimíarḡ".

*Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, b.

Bpíeta, bpíocta, incantations, spells, charms;  
"Dicham bpiecta oin forpán éiano rin".

*Cor. Glos.* in voce *Nescóit*. "Ar bpiecta ban  
ocur ḡobano", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. See ruam-  
bpeact. "Unaí an mḡen tpi oabéa vo'n  
uipce íar rin, aḡar cuipió bpiet moctib aḡar  
noéa táimḡ for talman rin iu b-peppi bíar  
na bpiḡ, oarí Leo, mḡar". *Death of Murcher-*  
*tach mac Erea*.

Bpiḡac, righteous; "Fipén bpiḡac buapamail".  
O'D. 2212.

Bpiḡó, three goddesses so called—the goddess  
of physic, the goddess of smiths, and the god-  
dess of poets of the pagan Irish. "Bpiḡit  
banḡile mḡen in ḡaḡoi; ír eppíoe bpiḡit  
banḡep .i. bpiḡit banvee no aḡpaoírp filíró,  
ár ba iu moíi ocup ba iu an a ppiḡénam;  
ír aipie rin, ídeo eam deam vocaverunt poeta-  
rum, hoc nomine; ejus sorores erant bpiḡit  
bé leḡip aḡar bpiḡit béḡoibneḡta .i. banvee,  
tpi h-mḡena in ḡaḡóai mḡin". De quarum  
nominibus penes homines Hibernienses Dea  
bpiḡit vocabatur; bpiḡit oin .i. bpeoḡaḡit".

*Cor. Glos.* "íonann bpiḡio aḡar bpeó-  
íoiḡio .i. forḡioo tenró". *Keating*, in the  
reign of Oilill Molt.

Bpiḡtarpi .i. fipenaḡteḡen. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395,  
2408, C. 1744. O'D. 2191.

Bpiḡtḡep .i. aipmítiḡteḡen. C. 2757 .i. páiteḡ  
no bpeḡeímaḡteḡen. C. 2759. O'D. 2202.

Bpino, a verbo *fremdeo*: ar ni laḡpaó péit, vel  
a *bruto eloquio*. *Cor. Glos.*

Bpinn, plur. bpinna, a dream, vision. See  
bpomḡlóro, "cona o-tail Taḡs tḡom éola  
aḡar con tappar bpinna aḡar taiméetaí neit  
buó cinn vo". *Lismore*, 163.

Bpiotc, a word of eight syllables. *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce *veac*.

Bpiuó, hurting, bruising, injuring. E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1422, 343; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. "cia bpi-  
reó in miol, though he should hurt the animal.  
Bpiḡteḡ, is injured, broken, hurt, disabled.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2111.

Bpiuḡaó céoac, a farmer. H. 3. 18, p. 179, a.  
Bpiuḡur .i. imao. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Bpiocac, bpioiceannaḡ, gen. naḡe, Dat. naḡ, a  
haunt of badgers, a badger warren. "Do  
éuaro oin Coimac oin bpioiceannaḡḡ". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce *ḡaileng*.

Bpoga .i. fipenaḡteḡen. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141;  
O'D. 395.

Bpogaḡ, it increases; "bpogaḡ co boin", it  
increases to a cow. H. 3. 18, p. 208, a.

Bpoinaeḡ, keeled, a ship.

"An ar muí ḡlan

Do noi bpiomḡa oia bpian

Ír maḡ meall co mmaḡ íḡouth

Dámra a cappaḡ oá ioch".

"What is clear sea

For the long-keeled boat of Bran,

Is a plain of knolls, with many flowers,

To me in a chariot of two wheels".

*Eachtra Brain mic Feabtail*, p. 5.

Bpoinn-fine, breast-family, sons, etc. H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 572.

Bponnao, to spend, consume, wear, use, damage,  
or injure. *Rawl.* 487, p. 1, col. a, H. 2. 15, p.  
37, b, 57, b; *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1839. "cen  
a bponao i n-moetebpiuḡ". E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1488. "bponao in tí oia tabur", the  
person to whom it is given uses it. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2071, 2110.

Bpontarpi, is injured or worn. *Rawl.* 487,  
O'D. 2110.

Bporc .i. toḡann. C. 1361, 1374.

Bporluḡaó, inciting, exciting. See bporouḡaó.  
H. 3. 17, p. 407.

Bporna, a bundle of dried sticks. "Bpornae

1. bryrne mryn vo éiríad ocuy vo mínbad  
feòda iayryn n bryreri ho láim, ocuy n  
brial gabari vo". *Cor. Glos.*

bpoč, corn. "*Northmanica lingua est*" *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce enbpoč.

bpoč, a piece of red hot iron on the anvil; vid.  
bpuč. "Co cualatari foguri na ngobano  
oc tuaricam bpoča for rin inneóm". "So  
that they heard the noise of the anvils striking  
the glowing mass upon the anvil". *Leabhar*  
*na h'Uidhri.*

bpočal, warmth, sultriness. (*Kilk.*)

bpočcan. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2099. See bpočán,  
and H. 3. 18, C. 839, where vo bpočam 1.  
fir galari, occurs.

bpočlač, a cave; rínvach bpočlarze, a thief  
who lives in a den where he hides his thefts.  
*Egert* 88; C. 2421. "came bpočlarz".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2448; O'D. 2226". "Sinnač  
bpočlarz". O'D. 2459, O'D. 2202.

bpočrach. H. 3. 18; C. 1319, a royal garment  
1. bpat piogóda. *O'Rody.* C. 503. "ní fain  
foitmean ir bpočrach". *O'Mulconry.*

bpuč, fresh, tender grass; the soft, green, luxu-  
riant surface of a rich lea field.

bpuč 1. turbpuč, breaking, violating. H. 2.  
15, p. 61, a. See turbpuč.

bpuž, bpuo, a palace or distinguished house.  
*Lat. Burgun.* gen. bpoža, "eti bpuo azar  
ferano". H. 2. 15, p. 14.

"ní ceipe fleas a m-bpuž bioúbaró"  
*Lib. Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, p. 106, fol. b.

"ionmion teach me ocugur cúl  
fionn-bpuž luchtinari na lior lán".

*O'Hosey, Ib.* H. 1. 14, fol. 112.

"San b-fionn-bpuž fial".  
H. 1. 14, fol. 108.

"Cáirde lior na ngiall gcoipeia  
ná lior bláit an bantpoča  
na bpuž žeal na g-caol-fleas gcoi  
Teas na n-aoróeas f'na n-anf'ó".

*O'Coffee, H.* 1. 14.

"Ocu comilit fo čula ocuy čearnarb  
m bpoža ar varž comav naemča m bpuž  
vo žepi m varž naem vo čomait fari".  
*Lismore.* 126.

bpuž 1. ferano. C. 1890; O'D. 377. bpuž  
mž 1. ferann m mž. O'D. 377, O'D. 2101.

bpuž na bóinne, now Broad-Boyne, near  
Stackallan, an ancient burial-place of the kings  
of Ireland, near the river Boyne. Archdall,  
in a MS. called "*Hibernia Antiqua et Nova*  
*Nomenclatura*", says that it is the present  
*Trim*. "ba tri eocharó ollatari 1. an  
dağda mór mac elavan mic delbat ocht-

moa bliavam iugu n-čurno. 1S aic po ba-  
vari na tri mic 1. Aengur azar deo azar  
čearmaro. 1S forpa na ceatari po žureao  
fir čienm ríó m bpoča". *Lib. Lecan.* fol.  
279, p. b, col. b. This *síd* or *mount* is yet  
to be seen at Broad-Boyne Bridge, near Slane,  
in the county of Meath.

bpuž na véire, now the town of Bruff.

bpuž ríž, i. e. *Burgun Regis*, now Bruree, on  
the west bank of the Maig, in the barony of  
Upper Connello, county of Limerick. This  
was the chief seat of O'Donovan, chief of the  
Hy-Feiginte. There are very curious forts  
and castles here, erected by the O'Donovans  
and Lacys. See vún čočari maže.

"Tuaparcol mž bpoža mž  
O mž čurno can imfionm  
Deič n-ionnari vonna veapža  
ir veič n-goill can gaevelža".

*L. n. g. Ueart.*

See th cambrje Aebóda.

bpučle, a fragment, a crumb.

bpuinne, a brink, a limit; je bpuinoe, at the  
point of, at the time of. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.

bpuinneac, a mother: "bpuinoeč 1. máčari:  
ar m ní bačar náčena for a bpuinoib 1.  
suis mamellis 1. for a čičarib fočém". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

bpuinnim, I boil, smelt.

bpuč 1. peim, žae no žairze. C. 2752.

bpuč, heat, fervor; pejs, quasi pejb, a fervore  
1. o'n m-bpuč. *Cor Glos.* in voce pejs.

bpuč, obliq. of bpoč or bpoč, a goad. See bpuo.

bpučann, a welding, a re-steeling or repairing  
done to a spade, shovel, or ploughshare, so  
called. See bpuč and bpoč.

buačal, a cow-boy. "buačal 1. bu aipe  
pen ocuy cal comio 1. comieture na mbo".  
*Cor. Glos.*

buačán, buaicín, the conical top of a hill  
(Galway).

buačad, victorious; "inna m-buačad", victo-  
rum. Z. i. 27.

buačapča, troubled; "oin črpučt buačapča",  
de turbulento. Z. i. 27. 232.

buae, fundamental; "buae 1. buačadč". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

buař, victory: "1ar mbuaró náčpžge", *post*  
*palmam penitentiae*. *Colgan.* "1ar m-buaró  
onža azar ačpžge". After making his peace  
with, and getting the benefit of the clergy.  
*O'Conor*, 1447. "1ar m-buaró n-ačpžge",  
*post victoriosam penitentiam*. *Triad*, p. 297.  
A.D. 978.

buařlia, fornic. Z. i. 28.

buaile, counsel, advice; "buaile a nomine boule, concilium". *Cor. Glos.*

bualad, to cure—

"Ni bi o'ier gleó do'n Ruapeach

Taibá a m-bualad firi ochair".—

*O'Mulconry, Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buan, good; "buan quasi bon, bonum ut dicitur. gontep buan ó ambuan .i. maé o ole". Good proceeds from evil. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

buanacr, military service: *bonught*. "Clann Maolteaclann do tabairt clomne Maé-gaima Meé Caba air buanaér éua". "The sons of Malachy employed the sons of Mahown MacCabe in their service". *O'Conor, 1433.*

buanann, the Minerva of the pagan Irish. "buananno .i. uágmáear ac foipéacal gairt do fianair. *Cor. Glos.*

"Théró Chonaire Chualann

A m-buan oan buanann buime".—

*O'Mulconry, Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buaíad, yesterday. *Lib. Hymn. p. 262.*

bubtao, buftao .i. innairba, expelling. *C. 2077, O'D. 2230.*

buvém, buoém, itself, herself; "uippe buoém", in her own right. *Harl. 432, O'D. 1772.* Cpuic .i. cpuit ar timpan rin, no cpuit uipiu buoém". *C. 1577.*

buverta, now feara, for the future. "Incipit uon tecupc iug buverta" *H. 3. 18, p. 539.*

bugabap, is found. *E. 3. 5, O'D. 1449.* See fogabap.

buceall .i. in cante, no in pep leéduinn. *C. 2764.*

buúítep, yellower than; now moí buúe ioná. "Buúítep ói puno a fácal", Yellower than gold the points of his teeth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puull. See méuóitep. We also meet luaitéep, gúítep, veingítep, etc.

búíró, buileach, gentle, civil, courteous. *P. O'Connell. English, beautiful; French, belle; Lat. pulcher; fair, beautiful, comely, pretty, handsome, courteous. P. O'C.*

"Ír puc leip in mnaí m-builech

Ro bar i m-bpogab

Nocho pucar i tech n-Ailech

Nee map Neamán".

*Poe mon Aileach. Ord. Mem. p. 226.*

"Ingeam buileach, bpac-muáonn, bealcpo-uapc, bar-copp-muot, bápp-camlag, báim-éuacá". *C. Toirdhealbhaigh, T.C.D. H. 2. 18, p. 51, line 4.*

buum, boim, a morsel. *O'D. 61, O'D. 501.*

Buinne beite, now Beagh, a castle on the brink of the Shannon, in the county of Westmeath. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1145.

bunpce, poipcen mbpaéa. *H. 3. 18, col. 64; H. 5. 15, p. 2, c. 1; Egert. 88; C. 2458; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1309.*

buit, to be; a buit raíla, its being so. *H. 3. 18, p. 25, a.*

buitpe, lowing. (*Kilk.*)

bunbhpce, opoíceo búnbhpce, a bridge near Grange, about eight miles to the south of the city of Limerick.

bunao, root, stock, principal; on bunuo, a principali. *Z. i. 231. bunao fiaé, original debt. H. 3. 17, C. 121.*

bunao, stock of cattle on a farm of land; "oo tpi agap bunao". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. "ir pé an bunao tapb agap bó. Egert. 88, C. 2163.*

bunao, in the northern half of Ireland, means family, stirps; coig bunaró, a family house.

"Agap gac bi gac plaie ionna éapc outéap agap gac tpoim bpúgaró ionna áit bunao pé na linn". During his administration every lord was left in possession of his birthright, and every head villager in that of his inherent settlement". *Cathreim Toirdh.*

bunéap; "cpí bunéap paip in noctairi". *Rabl. 487, fol. 64, 1, b.*

bunnpac. See bonnpac. *Egert. 88; C. 2381, 2626. "bunnpac comapce". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1193; C. 1518, 1949.*

bunúc, an infant. See naoróin. (*Kilk.*)

bupbu. See bopb. *Z. i. 70; insensati.*

buproun, a heavy, unwieldy stick.

butún, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird (*Kilk.*); an act which brings misfortune on a man; punn mé mó butún.

*C.*

Cabán, a cavity, a hollow. "An m-buam mul-lac no maéé a éinn po'n g-clóie g-cpuaró oo pun clair agap caban ir in g-clóie oo péipí foipme agap cuma a éinn". *Life of St. Declan.*

Cabán is understood in Down and Fermanagh to mean a round, dry, bare hill. (*Rev. Mr. O'Hagaidhe or Hackett.*)

Cabánaé, full of little hills.

Cabpaé, rubbish; any rough, worthless thing; rough, bad land (*Ulster, passim.*)

Cac, each, every, any. See gac and naé.

Cacaró, meet, fit. See cagaró.

Caét, a bondmaid .i. "cumaí no milt". *C. 2766. "ao mitepi ve peét caéta cichpúe cpupra". O'D. 2204.*

Caétann, I impound, confine; "don fhu each-tur in aétgabail", the man who impounds the distress. H. 3. 17; O'D. 177; O'D. 2222.

Caóán, the name of a bird of the wild goose kind, which visits the coasts of Erris and *Um-hall*, between the 15th of October and the 15th of November, and sometimes earlier; but when he appears earlier, the people say that he brings storms and hurricanes with him. It is generally believed that he comes from Shetland. Dr. Fergus, a native of *Dumha Chao-chain*, says that he shot hundreds of Cadhans, and says that they are barnacle ducks, midway between a duck and a goose in size. "The barnacle fish is also called in Irish a Cadhan, but his empty shell is always styled a *griúóg*". (*Dr. Fergus*).

"A.D. 960. tene faigheim do marbad na n-géiri aghar na g-caóán i n-airéir lfe". *Four Masters*.

Caóéirín for faoéirín, now fein, *self*. O'D. 2190.

Caé, carnival; feast given from the calends of the year till *Inid*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1950; H. 3. 17; O'D. 520; C. 1849.

Caéó, Scotch *quar*; a natural trench; pl. caéóte; used in Clare, Limerick, and Kilkenny. "the Loch Cuillín is térép na caéóte". *Old Elegy*.

Caemitéro, he accompanies. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Caeptra, a half fool. *Egert.* 88, C. 2168.

Caesaró, meet, fit. See cacaró. "cacaró .i. comaspar unde dixit Ciaran:

"Buam fuirte fuairu buir abaró

Cairi in cacaró a mē muonn

Ir e an longaó ma na tpiát;

An blaé von coll ó bi pionn". *Cor. Glos.*

Caró, holy. "caró .i. caoep irin fhaeróitēz, sanctum irin laoin .i. naeb, unde dicitur caró ceé peo fhu canoin comuam". *Cor. Glos.*

Carl, keeping, holding, or what holds, etc. "carl .i. comier". *Cor. Glos.* in voce caile.

"ir von comier ir annm carl". *Id.* in cep-caill. See bian.

Cáil, quality; "mar a veip an lex"; ir na cáil naoupa tuicteir gach aon nech vo beie maie no co fuirigheir olé fairi; in qualitate natura quilibet presumitur bonus nisi conuenit in contrarium. H. 3. 17, Col. 434, line 21.

Caile, an ear, a handle. C. 2784.

Caileac, corleac, a cock, *Lat. gallus*. *Cor. Glos.* "faiym cailez ceapc". O'D. 609.

"Ar beip féini dá miaé ar eip cén voéur mach ar cailec céim innar". *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Caill, a wood. See corl.

Caill gabala, an appropriated wood. O'D. 2202.

Caill cunmon, hazels which inspired the poets.

The ancient Irish believed that there were fountains, in which the principal Irish rivers had their sources. Over each of these fountains grew nine hazel trees, which produced beautiful red nuts, which fell into the fountain, and floated on its surface; that the salmon of the river came up and swallowed the nuts. It was believed that the eating of these nuts was the cause of the red spots on the salmon's belly; that whoever took and eat one of these salmon was inspired with the sublimest poetical ideas. Hence the expressions, "the nut of science", "the salmon of knowledge". See *Dinnsenchus* of the *Sinainn*, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 240; also, the *Boyish Exploits* of *Finn Mac Cumhail*.

Caillle, a cowl; cen caillle for a ciunn, non velato capite. Z. i. 194.

Campear .i. fear moir comlann. *O'Rody.* "Ni pain campear ir moir". *Ode to Brian O'Rourke*.

Cáin, a statute law; a rule; pl. cana; "cana .i. maíla". *Br. Law*. See quotation at coll. can .i. maíla. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 1. "Iciat po oin ceirpe cána Epeno .i. can patruic cen cleirchiu do marbad, cam Daoi m chaillech cen bu do marbad, cam Doamnam cen na mna do marbad, cam Domnair cen tairtecht ano". *Leabh. Breac.*, fol. 38; "A.D. 811, Lex Darii for chonachtu"; "A.D. 812, Lex Darii la hu Neill". *Annals Uist*.

"Ar po fuigroeaó na cana (.i. na maíla) po ó éorach doamam. E. 3. 5, p. 16 a. "eir lip cáin itir na bi imaclaino lnoa .i. cia lia do maílaib itir na bi emaclaino im riach foirmine, no comloztaib". *Id.*, p. 17, col. b. "cam cuirg". H. 2. 15, p. 22. "ir i rgo in Cain patruic tria aghar irpeó naé comuic nach bipectin doonna vo gaoeulaib vo éarbiuic naé ní po geba a Sencur mar". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "cam ona", the law of loan or lending. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Caincealt, a chancel in a church. *Lat. cancelli*. "cancell .i. cliaé: cpannéaingeaill .i. cpannélaé inpin .i. cliaé irin cpann itir laeacair aghar cléiricib po éormailear nom boi rial tempuill tSolmiam: ar ir cliaé a annm cona foépaib clár; unde dicitur cpoeáingel .i. cpoecliaé". *Cor. Glos.*

Caingen, ear .i. caingen. C. 762; an action at law. C. 1819; O'D. 423.

Caingen, counsel; a cause. "fcaipab fhu gac caingín inoiligéiz", to separate from every



unlawful counsel. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "do topach cansean", of the precedence of causes. O'D. 539. "in cansin puenaine", quoad the present case. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. Cannenn, onions, leeks; W. *ceninen*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; C. 1901. "lot porre asar canne". *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259, 2429. See *poorain*.

Cáinte, a satirical poet; a satirist. "cáinte, a cane: canis .i. cú; ar yr cento con pop fan cáinteoc amaptrais asar yr monu ván po gmat". *Cor. Glos.*

Cair—corp, a crime. "Crobe nech ar a cup-ear cair tligiú pé e péim do faonab maille pe glanab canonra asar yr é luét tligiú in glanab rin vo tabaie .i. luét san fuath in fír anasatú a teacat vo beir acu, asar naé ar fíab in fír le tegat tiasat o'á glanab, asar naé ar mian úir na aigic na h-ionniupa tiasat vo tabaie a terta aét vo nellat na fíinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445.

Cair, quere; cair .i. comairim. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cair cair? H. 3. 17, p. 416.

Cairce, sewing; shoemaking. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Cairce—coirce, a musical strain; a stream of melody. "Ro éeacantea moppa vóib, mair vo michea i Teamair, a céoil asar a cupleonna cor ba corich cuil uile in tech o'n cuil co poile". H. 3. 18, p. 266, a. a.

Cairchuroe, ovinus. Z. i. 9. 37, 84.

Cáirpe, law, right, peace, amity; peace treaty.

"In cáirpe iúg m'í gáca páice voirpe; mára cáirpe tuáite, tiri caeasáir vóirpe in cá páite". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 29. b. b. "enec-lann don iúg i mburpeú a cáirpe". *Hurl.* 432; O'D. 1881. Cáin, a general law:

cáirpe, a local compact of amity or unity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2118, within the territory itself, or between two or more territories. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560, and *D. Fírb. Glos.* "In iúg vo cúair vo vénam cáirpe tap a cenn amach", the king went out to make peace for them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "asor cáirpe .i. an oipog bior pon ptatúir fíotéána va ngoiréas cáirpe; ríe no puasail oipogúir luét cíice no va etc. catoppa péim, asar hí cáin vo éipunn uile asar cáe as asaiú úi. *D. Fírb. Glos.*

Cairpe, cairpu, fault, crime. *Egert.* 88, 2317.

Cairpe, coirpe, a cauldron. "Cairpe lultcaice .i. yr fu lultgaro". H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a. See coirpe.

Cairpeac, criminal? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 11, a.

Cairpuasú, accusing, impeachment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, to charge, to incriminate. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543, H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Cairpe, parchment, vellum. "Ro áirpatú an t'reu-cairpe". *Book of Fenagh.* "Cairpe .i. don mempan yr nomen .i. a charta". *Cor. Glos.*

Cairpéec, cairpéec, a guilty person. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543.

Cáirpe, causes. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

Cáirpe, cheese. "Cáirpe ab eo quod est caseus, ut Virgilius dicit; *Pinguis et ingrata premeretur caseus urbi* .i. *Spuit in rin*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cairpeal, a casula. *Cor. Glos.*

Cairpe, an inlet of the sea (Galway).

Cairlean Nuia, now Newcastle, a good town in the barony of Glenquin, in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1579, and *Archdall's Monast.*

Cairlean th Chonang, now Castleconnell, six miles north of Limerick, situated upon a lofty rock about 100 yards to the south of the Shannon. The territory in which this castle stands originally belonged to O'Conaing (now Gunning), but the castle was built by the Red Earl. See *O'Heerin Top. poem. Ferrar, Hist. of Limerick*, pp. 467, 478, and *Gough's Camden*.

Cairleán Uilcin, now Castle Erkin, a townland in the east end of the parish of Caherconlish, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. In the Down Survey, and Acts of Settlement of 1666, 1684, the name is written Castle-Urkin

Caite, trespass. E. 3. 5, p. 19, b. .i. cinca, the actual damage committed on the ground. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 10).

Caite, what? "Caite an páe?" what is the reason? *Egert.* 88, C. 2227. See caroe.

Cair-easapnaíre, an ambuscade, an ambushed fight. *Four Masters*, 954.

"Slawcead, la Congalac mac Maoilmúro in Epeann co lúgimib, asar iai monnpas lúgsean asar iaimaige donnaic lipe rin tuid lúib, vo éor o lúgimib co gallaib áeac-lúac asar tuccepat amlaois mac zoppa tigeapma gall cona gallaib asar po hmo-lead caiteasapnaíre leo póir émo Chon-álarú; zona tnaparín ceitcepin tairup e cona maritib oc tigh zioqian".

Caitege, maintenance, support, defence. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. a. See cotuású.

Caitei cuiche, defender of the border. See aipe echta. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Caítm, I consume, use, eat, spend. "caítm me fein le nanam é". (*Kilk.*) "caítm an fine an feinn". *Egert.* 88, C. 2293. "ca an talam caíte cneíte anoir". (*Kilk.*)

Caíte, caítm, hair. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1472, *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1965.

Caíteugáó .i. caítm. C. 2777.

Caíte, the *arbutus* tree. This is the name used at Killarney. Aro na ceíte is the old name of Smerwick harbour, situated in the north-west of the parish of Dunurlin, in the barony of Corcaguiny, county of Kerry.

Calao, hardness, severity. C. 963.

Calao, fields on the banks of a river; a holm, or landing place for boats; a ferry. This word enters largely into the topographical names along the river Shannon, and on both sides of the sinuous windings of the river Suck, in the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

Callaoibí, the keeper of the calendar; the calculator of the festivals, etc. See quotation at criocharpe.

Callainn, the calends of a month; also the end or termination of time.

"Do éuair iapam Maobos mar a paibí corp asar caomí-tair an ní, so paibí bliáó-ain bioiflán ó'n g-calluinn so céile, co n-a éleir asar co na éomítmól na éporasó for uirce asar for arán". *Vita Maidoci.* "Tuatmumain vóirgan ó'n gcallainn co poile an bliáóam rí". *Four Masters.* "o calainn co hinitt". H. 3. 18, 3, a. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Calmacur, strength, bravery. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2108.

Calpava .i. calpova .i. bonus *pes vel pedes.* *Cor. Glos.*

Camoepe, *strabo.* Z. i. 75.

Cam-ma, there is a place of this name in the parish of Abbeylara, barony of Granard, and county of Longford.

Cán-ó, unde, whence? Interrogative. "Aro na puas canar po hamnigeo". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 246, p. b.

Can .i. can ar, whence. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2152.

Cánnós, a puffin; orléán na gcanmós, Puffin Island, in Killemlagh parish, Iveragh barony, county of Kerry.

Canón, a rule or canon. "Fócaó na Canóine". *Four Masters,* 799. "799, S. Forthadus, cognomento de Cononibus". *Triad,* p. 294.

Caobaim, see caepaim, caopaim. "In ní éabur in t-arbur uairé .i. in éloch uáctair". O'D. 502.

Caoc, purblind, dim-sighted. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1827.

Caoc, see caoc.

Caoull, coull, gen. caouille, couille, a wood. "Fo caoull", into the wood. *Egert.* 88, C. 2649.

Caomítecta, power, ability. *Egert.* 88, C. 2359, 2646; O'D. 2194.

Caom, in Ulster denotes "slender".

Caol, a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, as Caol na h-Eirne in Fermanagh; oioiceo a éaol in Mayo.

Caomáó, no vo éaomáó .i. vo criochnugáó no vo éomílionáó, to finish or fulfil. *O'Cleary.* *Glos.*

Caomiam, to be able. "Asur via g-caomíar an tan rin amur longporic vo tabairt fair". *Four Masters,* 1557.

Caoméclúó, exchange. H. 3. 17, col. 42; alteration, change. *Four Masters,* 1566.

"Caeméclúó abbaó in Aromacha .i. Foran-van ó Raí mic Malair in ionaó Oiarmanava úi Tígeaímaig"; *Four Masters,* 834. "834, Fit mutatio abbatis Ardmachae. Farennanus de Rath-mic-Malus sufficitur loco Dermetii Hua-Tigernaich". *Triad.* p. 295.

Caomíou, companionship. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2029, O'D. 462, 334. "benir vitozarge lar caemóa". *Ib.* 2120, O'D. 2374. "caemóa .i. lepa. C. 2772.

Caomnacair, it happened, or came to pass. See forcamnacair. *Harl.* 432, O.D. 1848.

Caomnacatari, they were able; "asar ní caomnacatari teact táirre", they could not cross the ford. *O'Conor,* ad ann. 1244.

Caomíaró: via caomíaró, if he should gain power or succeed. "Ceileabíaró vo múmí-neacáib iar rin asar po geall via gcaomíaró ó'n gcoasó bai fair as Saxanóib, coct vo míóir v'íonugleóó a n-imíearán, asar vo épuó a caaingean, asar via móúúgáó rin aroile". He then bade adieu to the Mo-monians, and promised them, *if he should succeed* in this war with the English, that he would return to them to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties". *Four Masters,* 1600.

Caoncomíac .i. ríó, peace. C. 1314. *Four Masters,* A.D. 1543, p. 1478, line 23. "Fei na pen caoncomíucc arí veabará. O'D. 2212. "Ata caoncomíac la ríu érim asar níbi nec a fuait a céile ann, asar bíao éalcmarí cnuc róba in bíoga gín garceó fair acé gablán rinnéuill na tamí". C. 1314.

Caonmaige, now the barony of Kenry, in the

north of the county of Limerick, the ancient territory of O'Mulholland.  
Carr, a flame, fire.

"Cneao do rug rán am ro oppa  
Do éuip an ceaoi ceumonnroa  
San báro aoin-fip ie poile  
Do'n cáin faollró, easnoíre".

*Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*

Caosai conjung? O'D. 2208.

Caosai-geacht, vassals (Creaghts). *O'Conor, 1496.*

Caosán, a round hill (Galway).

Capall, a car horse; Lat. *caballus*. Capall .i. cap, cap; ocu' peall, each; do éapall cáipi ocu' eipe i' nomen". *Cor. Glos.*

Caparó, a weir across a river (Mayo).

Capbat ar impám .i. cpoa aice agar ní fuil peann, a man who has cattle, but no land. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 28, b. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Capo: "co fuagar he pnn éapo maruoi milib apm". Leabhar na h'Uidhri. Fol. 39. p. b., col. a. *E. O'Curry.*

Capn Ceit, i. e. the Carn of Ceat, son of Magach, the great hero; now Carnket, a townland in the east side of the parish of Baslick, county of Roscommon.

Cápn feara-daig, a carn on a mountain in the south of the county of Limerick, so called from Feradach, the son of Rocorb, who was killed there by Tigernmas, the son of Fallach.

Cornac Cas's portion in Clu Mail extended from the summit of the mountain *Clairé* to the gap of *Bearna tri g-Carbad*, and from *Carn Feradaigh* and *Ceann Abhrat*, directly northwards to *Fochair Maighe*, and by the east side of the Maigue, northwards to Limerick. See *Maigue* river.

It is not improbable that this is the *carn* on a hill in the parish of Kilquan, in the barony of Coshlea, in the south of the county of Limerick.

Capn fupbuíde, now Carn townland, in the parish of Kilglass, barony of Abbeyshrule, county of Longford.

Cappas an eapa, *Torrenti rupes*, in Kilmocmogue, barony of Bantry.

Cappas Crotal, a remarkable rock in the parish of Killeely, barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick, where there was a castle built by the Earl of Kildare, in 1610. See *Annals of Four Masters*. No part of this castle now remains, but the natives assert that it stood on the top of the rock. Carrickkittle is shown as a castle on the map engraved from the Down survey.

Cappas-na-Siúipe, now Carrick-on-Suir, in the s.e. of the county of Tipperary. *Four Mast.*, 1336.

Cappas O'g-Conneal, a famous castle, now in utter ruins, situated on a large rock, in the parish of Kilkeedy, barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick, about six and a-half miles to the west of the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1577, 1580, 1585.

Capnác, a courtesan, a concubine, a mistress. H. 2. 15, p. 54; *Egert.* 88, C. 2444.

Caparó, to cleanse. "San tig do caparó ann". *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1947.

Capán, a river in the county Louth, now Annagassan, where three rivers meet, namely, Ardee river, Dunleer river, and Milestone river. "Fip breas go n-úise Capán" *Keating.*

Caplaé, a creek (Donegal).

Caproio, chaste. "Caproio .i. ón ní i' castus ran Latin .i. genmnaó". *Cor. Glos.*

Caé Aoda Finn, all the adherent clans descended from Aodh Fionn. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1219.

Cátaro, cattu, dignity. *Egert.* 88, C. 2306, 2492, 2629; C. 833. *Caco.* O'D. 2207.

Catari Chinnir, now Caherconlish, a village in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. It was formerly a walled town, containing two castles, but no trace of any military work is now visible there. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad ann. 1304. "Torlogh O'Brien proceeded with an army to Cathair Cinnlis, and attacked the English of that town, of whom he made great slaughter; he demolished the castle, and burned the town from the inner citadel to the outer walls". See also *Caitheirim Toirdhealbhaigh*, 1304.

Catari Concúbair, a castle on an island in the south part of Lough Dearg, situated about two and a half miles to the north of Killaloe, opposite the demesne of Derry. It gives name to the townland of Caherconner, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Arra, county of Tipperary. See engraved map from the Down Survey. See also ped. of Mac I-Brien Arra, in which it is stated that Conor na Cathrach O'Brien built this castle (Trin. Coll. MS. H. 1. 7).

Catari uuna i'pcaó, now the town of Cahir, in the barony of Iffa and Offa west, county of Tipperary. The site of the original *cathair* is occupied by the castle which stands on a rock surrounded by the river Suir.

Catál, a man's name. "Catál nomen Britonis".

combrece in rin .i. catell; cat uin ipin  
combrece ip cat in *Scotica*; an ell uin ip ail;  
catall uin .i. ail catá in rin". *Cor. Glos.*

Catáoiri ppoicepta, a pulpit. See quotation at  
ceapairgan.

Catari, the *Kerlowre*, or Book of the Four Gospels.

"Catari a quatuor libris .i. cetari libei in  
trioirceil". *Cor. Glos.*

Catbáiri, a helmet; the comb of a cock; *galea*:  
pl. catbáiri. "Gall, ainn vo cáilec, uinri  
ip gallus, ocup ip a *galea capitis* po hainmni-  
gearó .i. a catbáiri acino". *Cor. Glos.*

"Gabrát na cuparó uilí a catbáiri for a  
cenraib". *Lib. Lec. fol. 182, aa.* See  
quotation at beann

Cátu, cátaró, dignity, good condition. "Olanó  
na cácaro cóip". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725; C.  
214, 1556; *Egert.* 88, C. 2146, 2306; O'D. 2086.

Cé, cia, although. See cío and cío. "Cé uech  
in t-óipó tpiéir in n-innoem" E. 3.5. O'D. 1388.

Cé .i. céile, a wife. *O'Clery*. "Cé Gr. ceup .i.  
nups. unde brécé, quia incerta et immobilis est".  
*Cor. Glos. Mobilis .i. rogálarce.* H. 3. 18.

Ceacáur .i. canpur. C. 2776.

Ceact, power. "Ceact uin ainn vo cac cüm-  
acta, ut dixit Neve mac Adnai .i. ceactam  
vo aicpeinnm ailene .i. cümactaig rin ailene  
.i. píccell beacó po mebaig uon alicg cop  
bean ríua a fúilprum conró caech map  
uáirpca cümacta rari, non ut imperiti dicunt:  
ceactam .i. coeactam". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
uiancect. "Si autem *Cecht* sumatur appella-  
tivé nunc significat *aratum*, nunc *potentiam*".  
*Colgan* in T. Th. p. 188, col. b; n. 129.

Ceasal, singing, reciting. "Ceasal .i. cantam  
ceoil amail clairceasal .i. ceoil copá, no  
cantairpeact; no innipin". *O'Clery*.

Céasóir, at once. "Fo cheactóir", immediately.  
*O'Conor*. 1365.

Cealt, a kelt, garment. "Cealt .i. vestis .i.  
éac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cealta cata, spears. "Celta cata .i. gai,  
unde dicitur pícceltair .i. cpáno-gai cen iapin  
fari". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaipe.

Cheana, already; pronounced heana. "Aca  
punnénae, ol Mhno, píccell naomerró".  
There is here already, said Minn, a chess-  
board not inferior to it. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Ceann: hi ceno, in opposition to. "i cinn  
cille", against the church. O'D. 1398; C.  
1922. "Coblae la Toirpéalbae úa cCon-  
cobairi fori Shionnamn agar fori loe Rib.  
Tapar cpóda úorom ón an cupur hupin hi  
ccenn coblaig feari m-Úpéirne in Tígeap-  
nan úa Ruairc agar hi ceno coblaig feari

Míde agar Teéba in Mapéao úa Mao-  
leachtainn in piú Teamiáic bail i pabárap  
na ceo leaptari agar in pabé la Toirpéal-  
bae cenmoa Fíre long". *Four Masters*,  
1137. úar cenn, pro. "úar cenn ino oera  
lobupin", pro infirmis. Z. i. 231. "tapo  
ceno", he went security. O'D. 353.

Ceann—ceno, head, cause, sake. "ar a éino",  
before him. O'D. E. 3.5, 1455. *Egert.* 88,  
C. 2158. "in fuil aicgín ipna geallair pe  
on ti tapí tiarac ceno". *Rawl.* 487, OD.  
2055. "Úol ar a ceno", to go for them.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2144.

Ceann: go ceann, to the head, end, or termi-  
nation of; "bai ano co ceno m-bliatóna".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce gaipe: "na cino", on the  
head of it. H. 3. 17, col. 235. "for a ceano",  
over her head. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032.

Ceann abhac—Ceann feabhac; this is cele-  
brated in the Irish annals as a mountain by  
which the old road from Kilmallock to Cork  
passes. It is now probably that called *Sliabh*  
*Riach*, which extends from Gleann Bruachain,  
in a south-western direction, to *Bearna*  
*Dhearg*. Q? Is it not the Suidh Finn Moun-  
tain? For the Dinnsenchus of this moun-  
tain, see Book of Lecan, fol. 237, p. a., col. a.  
For a minute description of the names of the  
different features of the hill, see Book of Lis-  
more, fol. 207.

"Agar ip amlaró vo bi purtoirgeacó an  
maró rin apacatari: tpi gleannca imon  
píab agar loch ecupia, loch bó ainn, agar  
Ormetal ainn an t-pléibe, agar cnoc na  
haeie alla map uó'n loe, agar pinomir  
ainn in cnuc aipcheapais, agar cnoc Maime  
ainn an cnuc pea". *Lismore*, fol. 207.

This mountain lies between Ardpatrick and  
Loch Longa, in the territory of Feara  
Muighefeine, and there is a chasm in it called  
Bealach Leaghta. See Tripartite life of St.  
Patrick. *Lib.* 3, cap. 48.

"Si montem illum indigittans magnum *Ken-  
fehrat* inde dimovens, ut possem ultra jacentis  
lacus *Loch Longa* nominati, regionisque de  
*Fera Muighefeine*, in quo jacet libero pro-  
spectu gaudere in Christum credam, etc.  
*Trias. Thau.*

This must be examined from Charleville, in  
the county of Cork.

Ceann Cupurc, a townland on the south side of  
the Suir, in the county of Waterford, about  
one quarter mile from Killaloe old church, in  
the barony of Ifla and Offa east. See Dinns-  
enchus, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 237, p. b. col. a.

Ceannaib: "uiceoal do ceannaib; ailegér do ceannaib". O'D. 2208. "uiceoal do ceannaib .i. uol do a cenó a vána foétoirí i ceannaigéet, amail doberí na poimó cen-  
muamé do poimeam". C. 1002. "uiceo-  
naib .i. foceoirí". C. 2066, C. 1539, C. 1950.

Ceannaite .i. cennnaite faogail, a gift given by last will. D.F. colpa cennaite, a harlot. "bennaet do Donnó do ar mo cennaití oic-  
tar m'én .i. do púití doeb bó". C. G. G., p. 200.

Ceannaite .i. cennlaite .i. luip do beanao an  
bpoal ceannlaite, i.e. the letter "l" was  
taken out of the word ceannlaite to make  
ceannaite. O'Clery.

Ceann-cuice—Ceann-Feairiam, Clare head-  
land. O'D. 1426 (Kilk).

Ceann-Feaúna, a captain "Ceano Feaúna  
ba móir clú", a chieftain of great repute.  
O'Conor, 1452, 1519.

Ceann-fionn, cenann, white-headed; having a  
star or white spot on the forehead. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2108. See coibce.

Ceannfoéar, cenfoéar, interchange of let-  
ters. H. 3. 18, p. 78.

Ceann-míla, head animals; ornaments. *Harl.*  
432; O'D. 1860.

Ceannra, gentle, tame. "Fiaóir cennra máir".  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Ceanna, tame, domesticated. H. 5. 15, p. 29,  
col. 2, O'D. 1686.

Ceannra, this world. O'D. 2221. "Ní fuigil  
im ceit cenrair, rceo allrair". O'D. 2221.

Ceapac, plur. ceapca, a plot of ground laid out  
for tillage. It is the name of many townlands  
in Ireland. "Opion dona manéir do éir  
do poimair ceapca ma g-cuipíve an beagan  
ríl do bíaca". *Vit. Coemgeni.* Trin. Coll. H. 4. 4.

Ceaparie, a piece of cake bread, spread over  
with butter.

Ceapca, shaped, brought into form. O'D. 84.

Ceapball, a man's name, signifying warrior or  
champion. *Cor. Glos.*

Ceapic, gen. cipice, dat. cipic; "arberí Féim dá  
múac ar cipic cén doéur". *Egert.* 88, C.  
2306. See meirpín.

Ceapcail, a bolster or pillow; a couch. Lat.  
*cervical*. "Mo leabard ir ceapcail cruao".  
*Enard Mac Coisi.*

Ceaproca, a forge, a smith's shop; "caí .i. teac  
unde dicitur ceaproca .i. teac ceapó". *Corm.*  
in voce caí. "Boi goibne goba ir m ceaproca".  
*Id.* in voce nepcoit.

Ceaprcán, a kind of music. O'D. 2468.

Ceaprcume, the flag on which the bread is  
kneaded or baked. C. 2783.

Cearc, a beehive. H. 2. 15, p. 23, a.

Cearnaigcear, it is asked. "Cearnaigcear uair  
no ríur in coimroiu cec m ríemait a leir  
uad cío ruair veném a etaríurúe, cíuar  
a n-epaileno 1511 poim ríno epnaigci etir  
do vénum". It is asked, as God knows every-  
thing of which we stand in need to receive  
from him before we address him, why does  
Jesus here exhort us to pray? *Leabhar*  
*Breac.* fol. 121 b.

Ceatara, four things; fourfold. H. 3. 17, col.  
96; H. 3. 17, O'D. 557. See tpeire. "ceat-  
ara a mraic, a míl, a cruineet". H. 3.  
18, p. 140 a. "cechara comlán". H. 5. 15,  
O'D. 1644.

Ceé .i. zach. O'Rody of Crossfield.

Ceclurta .i. no clumpítea. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2107.

Ceéta, a plough. O'D. 1333.

Ceéar, ceéarpe, each of them. C. 1930;  
either of the two; both is expressed by íac  
marí aen. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1355, 1483, arí aen.  
*Egert.* 88, C. 2170, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596,  
1615. See neacéar. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1748,  
*Ballym.* C. 1581. "leé aitéin for ceéar  
pe", half aithgin on each of them. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2170.

Ceo, singing, chaunting; "ceo agar imunaire,  
agar aicpóim dom oia". O'D. 2189. See  
ceaoal.

Céogialluna, first pledge. See flaít. If one  
chief gave the Fuidhir or tenant twenty cows,  
and another ten cows, and a third five cows;  
the first was called Flaith-Cedgialluna, the  
second Flaith-foirgialluna, and the third Flaith-  
Cuitrigh.

Céir, a kind of coarse grass. (Mayo).

Céire, a market or fair; a race-course. "Céire,  
a coitu vel quia ibi equi cito currunt. *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

Céire, a green hill. "O'iaiparó cnoc agar  
céiri agar omgna m baú i pabatar céiri  
agar mo éomaltara". *Lismore,* 205, b.

Céireao is understood in the county of Donegal  
to mean a sandy flat or field, lying along the  
sea, and producing nothing but grass.

Céirle, a vassal, a tenant, a liegeman; oapí céirle,  
a base or unfree vassal: "ma rucurcar m  
céirle bean na flaéa". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 25, bb.  
See ceiríne. *Cat.* 72; plural ceiríne. H. 3.  
17, col. 200. ceirle gíallna, a base vassal;  
raepí céirle, a free vassal. H. 3. 18, 3, a.  
"bean omgíalta na flaéa ag in ceirí". H.  
3. 18, p. 124. When a vassal has a wife  
worthy of his lord, and the lord has a wife



worthy of the vassal, but not worthy of himself, then there may be an interchange of women.

**Ceileabpam**, I celebrate, solemnize; "ceit iap rin Diche u coemtecht Phartpaic co Feirta b-fer b-feric i muig b'neas aghar capc. Ir ann rin po ceileabpaó pártpaic oíro na capc ocur adaiter tene coeasapáta acu oo Oirpneann. Ba hírin aigéi pele laegunne mac Heill; ar po Sníteá la laegunne peil a gene oo g'neár gacha bliavum". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2.

**Ceile-vé**, a culdee. See *Ann. Four Masters*, Ann. 1031, 1072, 1076, 1132, 1170, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024.

**Céilrime**, service, vassalage. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2072. "Ro ba bithoilri a celrime ne raozal na comarba oo g'neár", "the service would be continual during the existence of the heirs for ever". H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

**Céin**, while, whilst, as long as. "Da maic ar cipic cein voctar, maic ar cáilleac cein unar". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1726, *Ballym.* C. 1557.

**Céir** .i. g'neóe. C. 2781, *Egert.* 88, C. 2273.

**Céir**, the name of a small harp which accompanied a large one, etc.

"IS éruic cen céir, ir cell cen abao".

"It is as the harp without a *Ceis*, or a church without an abbot".

"Céir ann oo éruic bic bir i comatect éruite móirpe hi comrinm, no ann von veal-gan bic foctar in céohim muoe na c'rote, no oo na coblaigib, no ann von t'rom éet no ir inn céir irin éruic in éongbar in leóuno co na tétaib in". *Amhra Coluim Cille in Leabhar na Huidhri*. "*Ceis* is the name of a small harp which accompanies a large harp in playing; or it is the name of a small pin which holds the string in the wood of the harp; or it is the name of the strings; or it is the name of the heavy string (bass); or the *Ceis* in the harp is the thing which keeps the *Lethrinn* and the string in it".

**Céite**. See céroe.

**Céitirphét** .i. ceiteopa foóla. H. 3. 18, p. 366, a.

**Cél** .i. béal, a mouth. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1414; C. 947.

**Celbapp**, a membrane found on the heads of some children after birth.

"Celbapp po bui ma cenn iap na genemam po céoiú". C. 867.

**Cen**, cin, gan, without; not; "cen fir, cen aicrin", without knowledge or sight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1388.

**Cen co**, cengu, though not; "cen gub áil leo", though it should not be pleasing to them. See *gen* 50.

**Cena**, other, else. "Tupbaó no paep no veé-beirpe chena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 606. See oléena. an *Eginn* cena, in Eri nor anywhere. *Macgnimmartha Fhinn Mac Cumhail*.

**Cena**, otherwise, already. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1494; H. 5. 15, O'D. 1616, 2066.

**Cenoar**, *mitis*. *L. Brec. Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

**Ceneli**, gen. of cenel, 2039. Is it ever cenete in the nom. singular?

**Cenmoča**, besides, except; *præter*. O'D. 2286. except. O'D. 2219.

**Cennaoaich**, *ceanoaite*. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1895, C. 780; a territory, a chieftaincy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560; O'D. 114; E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. Z. p. 614. "Cača cennaoaite a comolige", every territory has its laws, H. 3. 17, O'D. 537.

**Ceolán**, a small bell. "Ceolán beas n-óroa for coir gach reabaic oib". *Lismore*, 117. "Aghar oo cupead in t-óir rin ar pinóeo-lánaib trát in tailcinn aghar ar Saltpra-éab aghar ar leabhaib aicpinn". *Lismore*, 189, 2. "Óir, moir oo éolánuib ceileabhaictha ocur o'innleabhaib trath aghar o'eóbaire éunir in éomíoe". *Lismore*, 219.

**Cepo**. See fo cepo .i. oo cuip.

**Cepo**, a poet; "áir n cepo gan bunaoir toáeata". O'D. 2208.

**Cepo**, ararius. Z. i. 70; a brazier or goldsmith .i. imbro in cóir. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

**Cepvochae**, officina. Z. i. 70.

**Cepri** .i. oo pocharp, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 398, O'D. 2152.

**Ceáráno**, the four nearest townlands. *Egert.* 88, C. 2356, 2380.

**Cércintac**, first criminal, a trespasser for the first time. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031.

**Céchi** chét, quater centeni. Z. i. 310.

**Cétmuintir**, a spouse, *conjug*, a husband or wife, a first wife, a lawful wife. "Acáit t'ri cétmuintirpe .i. cétmuintir uimaoima, cétmuintir c'holige aghar cétmuintir for mui amáile"; there are three *cetmuinntirs*; a *cétmuinntir* of true contract, a disabled *cétmuinntir*, and a *cétmuinntir* over another. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2034, 2054. Also a lawful husband; "tuicpaó in cétmuintir po co-ruib", the husband will impugn her contracts. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. "Cétmuintir c'holige .i. iap na trumargan a lige úipe na mui aile". C. 2778.

Cétóir; po cetóir, at once, forthwith. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2095.

Cia, cén, although, whether; "cia nór connac cen co racaig", whether he has seen it or not. E. 3. 5, p. 1388. "Cio hi in ceirneime h-epnaíl," with respect to the fourth kind. *Egert.* 88, C. 2686, O'D. 616.

Ciall, gen. céille; precup céille. H. 2. 15, p. 48. a.

Ciallartóir, balances. See roiallartóir.

Ciallunaíteir, he decides. H. 3. 17, O'D. 795.

Ciallunaigíteir, he decided upon doing it with full knowledge of facts. H. 2. 15, pp. 56, a. 64, a. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395, H. 3. 17, O'D. 795.

Cian, ultra, remotus. Z. i. 21.

Ciafa? what? *Egert.* 88, C. 2228.

Ciafar. a. ceimniíteir. *Egert.* 88, C. 2399, O'D. 2216.

Ciafo. C. 2.

Cib, if it be. O'D. 2199.

Cicul, a circle, a cycle. "Cicul. a. κύκλος Græcè, orbis Latine dicitur. "Ih cicul vùn ol an tóime, quasi dixisset ih cuairt fell vùn ron". *Cor. Glos.*

Ciú, if; "cio lan ma meonaíca ih lán ingáe ae". *Egert.* 88, C. 2370; "cio nectarí ve arbála. O'D. 83.

Ciú, an, whether; "cio réna" H. 3. 18, p. 163; "cio i cne, cio a rectarí cne". E. 3. 5, p. 1427.

Cio on, whatever; "vo aigni cio on". H. 3. 17, col. 35.

Ciú, an expletive; even, at all, whatever, etc. "Mí hál la neach ciú a veicim". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cuairt. "Ragam a leas tra, cloasó rih Eipent. ruidniúgáó acur epniúgáó cach pechta lino, ciú, cinnocta mipeo". H. 3. 18.

Ciú, whether; "cio i lo ciú i narochi", an die an nocte. H. 2. 15, p. 61, b.

Cio, what. Lat. *quid*; "cio ar a n-epen", why so called. H. 3. 18, p. 22, b. See aigne. "Comalt mo Uaiteibí cio via tá?". *Comalt* mons in Ovná unde nominatur? H. 3. 17, 849.

Cil, partial, false; cill. a. claen; cill-bpeth. a. claen-bpeth. H. 2. 15, col. 26.

Cill béacáin, now Kilpeacon, an old church in the parish of Killaldriff, in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the s.w. of the county of Tipperary, at the foot of Sliab 3-cnoc.

"Béacáin naomha vo beannuig a 3-cill bheacána Murpaig Chupc, vo'n leit éuaró vo Shliab 3-cnoc. *Keating; reign of Dermot Mac Feargusa Ceirbheoil.*

Cill beirne, now Kilbehiny, an old church in the s.e. extremity of the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1502.

Cill buaighe, Cill buagune, now Killabonnia Glebe, in the parish of Killemlagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Cill céim a muppaige chíu, now Kilkeary, the name of an ancient church in the barony of upper Ormond, county of Tipperary, three miles s.e. of Nenagh. See *Féilire Aenguis*, Jan. 5.

Cill cólmáin, a townland containing an old castle, in the barony of Arra, county of Tipperary, about two miles west of Nenagh. See Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra. H. 1. 7.

Cill pacail, now Kilfeakle, a parish and old church in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about four and a half miles east of the town of Tipperary. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47, b. b. where it is said to be in the territory of Muscraige Bréogain. See also *Colgan's Tripartite*, Lib. 3, C. 32, and *Lanigan*, vol. i. p. 290; also *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad. ann. 1192, 1196, 1205.

Cill íce. See cluan cneáóail.

Cill Mocheallóc, now Killmallock, an ancient town in the south of the county of Limerick, about twenty miles to the south of the city of Limerick. Its abbey, parish church, town walls, etc., are very remarkable. *Ogygia*, III. 79; *Lanigan*, III. p. 29; *Acta SS.* p. 749.

Cimba, a little boat. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* a. noi oenfeceó". *Cor. Glos.*

Cimbró, a captive; "cimbró vo bpeit ar an cill", captivum ex ecclesia extraxit. *Triad.* p. 296. "cimro a. uoine fuair lincep ó báir". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074.

Cimeoa, cemberoa, a. cetra, cattle. C. 2897; O'D. 2074.

Cimíoeáct, captivity. *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cin, fault, offence; applied even to inanimate things; "aitgin ma céctin". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2201.

Cin, cineamain, fate, destiny. See reom and quot. at bpinn.

Cin mempair, a kin, or five sheets of parchment; "cin mempair a. *quinque*, ar a ta cuig tuaga (no rtauga) atá techta vo beir inte". *Cor. Glos.*

Cinaour; "ceairbpoingeall cinaour vo é-num ruihin. O'D. 385.

Cinú; "an no bich ar cinú voib", what was in fate for them. *Vit. Pat.*

Cinvar. E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1.

Cine, a tribe; cuicpuit a cine poi.

Cineal, race, tribe, descendants. It is generally translated *genus* by the compiler of the Annals of Ulster as "*Genus Eogain*", at the year 562, and "*Bellum inter Genus Connail et Eogain*", at the year 786; "cineal rubail-teirid", subalternum genus. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Cineo, determination, end, limit; "oo gni gn cineo", he proves without limit. *Egert.* 88, C. 2584.

Cing, to go, proceed; "i' cam, cairpeo oo éing von oon". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gairpe*.

Cinge, it advances, rises, as in price or value. O'D. 2192. "La cumail cacha cuche cinger".

Cingne—cinnaire, the driver of a horse on foot. (Kilk). See *golla* cinn éic.

Cinim, I spring from, descend. "Oairfine .i. corpa luíde .i. fine Oaire Oiméig; i' uao oo cinfe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Oairfine* and *Éóganact*.

Cinim—cinom, I determine, specify, limit, settle, define, fix, award. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564. "aet bneicem oia cinve", but a Brehon determining them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2130, 2150. "nocor cinuo pé", the time was not specified. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. "iari cinnuo na fiaé", after settling the claims. H. 3. 18, p. 145, a.

Cinnce, identity. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2, prescriptive. "fiaéa cinnce". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2202.

Cinta, debts. H. 3. 18, p. 354, a. "cinta veébine", acknowledged liabilities. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549, 551.

Cinteé, definite. H. 3. 17, col. 92. "cinteé ar écinteé", a definite thing for an indefinite. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2074. *Egert.* 88, C. 2282.

Cinteir, calcar. Z. i. 53.

Cioó, if, that, although; "toicé vuit cioó ao óraoi toicé vuit cioó ao iúg .i. i' vuécar vuit a beicé ao óraoi agur ao iúg". *O'Clery. Gl.* See *ció*.

Cion—cin, debt, liability, defalcation. "cin inoetóine", unacknowledged crime. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, 551. "oa tpuan von tí ipa cin imarí gábad", agur aen tpuan vo'n tí ipa cin im narí gábad". E. 3. 5, O'D. 1373; R.I.A. 35—5, C. 1734; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. "a m-beicé poen ar cinaró n-inleogain", to be free from defalcation of his kinsman. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2153.

Cion, cin, cionaró, crime; also revenge for crime. "é péin oo tairraing o apoile iari i' agur boill beacca oo óenom oia éopp a ccionaró a m-ghnóma". The perpetrator

of this horrid crime was afterwards drawn in quarters, and his body cut in pieces, as a punishment for his iniquity. *O'Conor*, 1374.

Cionta, crime; "cionta inbeól .i. v'ite meirle", i.e. the crime of the mouth i.e. in eating stolen food. *Teg. Cor.*

Ciontaé, a person who owes a debt. H. 3. 17, col. 39; a wrong doer. *Gill.* 38. "cainpster in cintach óm altoir-pe péin ar Cipe agur véntar a marbaó agur a v'icennaó". "*Et evelles reum ab altare meo et decolles eum*". H. 3. 17, O'D. 712.

Ciorbolg, a comb-bag, card-bag. E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. See *pearbolg*.

Cioréalua, circular, round. "Agur oo munn pe foirgneam agur flaitioirua cioréalua no coméuinn comuigste a gceairmeaóon a oipeaé agur a uapal éuach v'on taob tuaró von tpuach pe hucht i'pe an laoié, áit pe a parótearí cluain iúgáda, i'parí gáibneach, i'parí gáda an tan ro". *Caitheirín Toirdhealbhagh.* H. 2. 1, p. 1.

Cipe. See *gió* bé.

Cipri; "i. gió bé ar bíe moó". *T. O'Rody*; whatever.

"Cáin na cáirve va nglee  
fir b'éirne in combachar;  
Cipri mbicé vail por conglia  
Cuma corla oia narcaó".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Cipri innteach imceapact".

*Idem.*

Cipnéir, handicraft. (County Kilkenny.)

Cip. See *Trip*. Life of St. Patrick for a notice of Lonan, chief of the Hy-Figiente, who entertained St. Patrick on the summit of Cis. There is a place in the townland of Finnoo, parish of Kilmoylan, barony of Shanid, county of Limerick, called *Arro na Cipe*, which may be this place. It is said that there was an old church here, but the grave, which was lately used for the interment of children, is now nearly cut away for the gravel.

Cip, how, how many; cip lip .i. cia lip no cia lín". H. 2. 15, p. 14, b; "cip oagmaine uomain oingnaic". *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Cipne, what are; "cipne tpi hoirba", what are the three lands? *Egert.* 88, C. 2167. "Cipne teopa mna na tabhar tpi la macaib". *Egert.* 88, C. 2240, 2458. "Cipne a tpi a nemtizer cleirec?" O'D. 2209. "Cipne oag-polaró paoréa ecculpa?" O'D. 2189.

Cipne, inspecting. See *comcipne*. C. 2737.

Cic, what, how; "cic lip?" how many are they? *Cut.* 103.

Citne, what? *qualis*.

"Citne in pēpānn in pō tpeabpat

Tup pēap pene

Cio tōp fuc i tēpce tīpe

Do fūmū spēne".

*Maclmura Othna.*

Clāo, a ditch, a dyke, a trench. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Clāoach, a flat stony shore. The only difference between clāoach and tūplūng is that the latter is higher. See tūplūng.

Clāo, perceives. See avelāo.

Clāoēamāy, the term for a word of seven syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce vēcā, and *Uraicheit na negeas*.

Clāipe, ceann clāipe. Sliab clāipe, a mountain in the territory of *Ara Cliach*, at which the church of Cill páta is situated. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick. See also máig.

This is the conspicuous hill lying immediately to the east of the church of Duntry-league, in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, as is evident from the following passage in the *Annals of the Four Masters*:

"1600. O'Neill marched from Cashel, westwards across the river Suir, and set out for Kinsale by the route of *Cnamh-choill* and *Sliabh na Muice*, keeping to the east side of *Sliabh Claire*, and passing through *Bearna Dhearg* into Clangibbon and Roche's country", etc.

There is a large Cromlech in good preservation on the summit of this hill, which seems to be the monument of Olioll Olum, killed here, according to the Book of Lismore.

The summit of this hill commands an extensive view of the country, of the twelve mountains of Evlinné to the north, of the Galties, which lie at no great distance to the south-east of *Sliabh Riach*, anciently *Sliabh Capin*, which lies to the south, and of a beautiful and fertile country in every direction.

Clann, gen. cloinne, dat. cloinn, what is sown in the earth; "i' é mar' do cach cloinn aḡar do cach tōpāo". H. 3. 18, p. 146. A plantation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 580. "i'ap comveēpān in maro in pō clannaō in tpeēt". C. 2739.

Clannaiḡim, I make, form. H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a. I procreate. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 1965.

Clannam, I plant, set, sow, place. "Dōneoch pō clann a lam bōtēn". H. 3. 17, C. 342. See Rorō.

Clannpao, they thrust; "clannaō .i. pācāo no cup". *Glos.* in H. 3. 18. "clannpao cleatha vōḡna tpic". *Lib. Leo.* They thrust horrid

spears through him. "Ro clanna a lam pācāpān .i. pō pācēpāp a lam bōtēn". H. 2. 15, p. 11. col. 2.

Clannuḡim, I enforce, strengthen, keep in force;

"clannuḡeāo olḡeāo .i. pāpāo. *Teg. Cor.*

Claoctmō, caemcluo, reciprocity, mutual return. H. 3. 17; C. 222; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530; *Egert.* 88, C. 2500.

Clāon, sloping, inclining; *acclivis* "i' aipe i' clāen in lip". This is the reason why the fort slopes". *Cor. Glos.* in voce eamain.

Clāonglāy, a district in the s. w. of the county of Limerick, adjoining the counties of Kerry and Cork. The name is still preserved in that of the "Commons of *Cleanlish*", in the parish of Killeedy, barony of Glenquin, lying about seven miles s.s.w. of the town of Newcastle.

Clāon-pe, a word of five syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce vēcā.

Clāp vōipe mōp, a level tract in the parish of Kilcolman, in the barony of Clonlisk, King's County. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a. a. There is a townland called Derrymore in the centre of the parish of Corbally, near Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the north-east of the county of Tipperary.

Cleapa; "in aichne buil' no cleapa". H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1662. See clāōpa.

Cleithe, much; major, .i. mōp no uapā. C. 2787; "cū m lu, cū m cleithe", whether about little or much. H. 3. 17, c. 21, cols. 84, 85; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1. H. 2. 15, p. 25 b. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661. See lu, minor.

Clepcocān, a little cleric. O'D. 2469.

Cleē .i. pōpma, no in tapt pīne .i. in tī i' aipoi vōn pīne, ut ept; co cleēte pīne pōpāḡēp in cin i'ap n-elo cīntāḡ. C. 2779.

Clī, left hand; pōp lām clī, sinistrus. Z. i. 67.

Clī, the ridge-pole or roof-tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Clāōpa, clāpa, cleapa. clōip, cpol; clāōpa .i. bolc, a bag, wallet. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662. *D. Firb. Gloss.* See cleapa. See cpol. O'D. 2467.

Clāpāḡe, a wallet-maker, a basket-maker. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724. *Ballym.* C. 1555. H. 3. 18, C. 213.

Clinn, a death bell, a knell; a ringing noise in the ear, believed by the Irish to forbode death. *Eng.*, knell.

"Ta clīn na maip lēp an n-ḡaotē Monuap! i' teachta b'pōm vūmūn i! Ta an pīach vōb le ḡlōp ḡapb Aḡ pōḡpāo uapē an vōime maipb".

*Sheaghan i. e. Bhaiteir Walsh. Hard.*

*Minst.* II., p. 24.

Mr. Hardiman states that this word is foreign to our language; but this is not the fact, as it is found in good authorities, and is in common use in the south of Ireland.

"Iomda gall-ghlór im gleann corínáin

l' cúl tuisaige

Níon beanaó fóir clunn a g-cléipe

no a g-eill éluaine",

*Donnell Carrach Mac Keogh in Leabhar Bhraná.*  
CLIC .i. cluoa. C. 2786.

CLIU Mál níc Uíaine, a territory in the county of Limerick, lying between the hill of Knock-  
ainy and the mountain of *Sliabh Riach*. According to the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1579, the ford of *Beal-atha na n-Deise* (so called in Irish at this day, and in English, *Athneasy*), is in the very centre of this territory. See *béal áda na n-veíre*.

CLÓ a poill .i. hole-stone—a remarkable stone mentioned by Keating. It is in the townland and parish of Ath fadhat, Ahade barony, and county of Carlow.

CLÓC g-leanna, i. e. *vallirupes*, the name of the Knight of Glynn's castle, in the county of Limerick. See description of this castle in *Carew's "Pacata Hibernia"*, where it is described as besieged in 1600. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1562, 1600. See also *Gleann Corbraighe, infra*. Only the tower of this castle now remains. It is twenty-one feet eight inches in length, and nineteen feet in breadth on the inside, and its walls are eight feet thick, and now about forty-five feet high. In Carew's time the entire length of the building is described as one hundred and two feet, and its breadth as ninety-two.

CLÓC Lobpair is the name of a townland near Bunmahon, in the county of Waterford.

CLÓC maicín, Martin's stone, in the parish of Fertiana, in the barony of Eliogarty, county of Tipperary. CLÓC is here applied to a castle.

CLÓD, subdue, conquer, put down. See *claoiú*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396.

CLÓDÁTAI. H. 3. 17, col. 199.

CLÓÉMÓDA, separable, reciprocal. See *claoé*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "noca éunna gan claoémo réc", it is no bargain without interchange of *seids*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

CLÓGÁRAc, having steeples or towers; "caitair éann-ápo clógárae". *Echtra Chleirigh na g'-Cioiceann*.

CLÓIGEANO, the skull. "Do éadair óin amuntep-  
ríde i tpaét Inbri Bece co fuaradair clóiccenó  
lom Bece ann". *Cor. Ulos. in Coipe bpeacain*.

CLÓIGÉAC, a belfry; the name of the Irish round

towers in every part of the country; *clóicé-  
eada, turres. Triad. Thau. p. 297, A D. 995.*

"léim car clóicech". H. 3. 18, C. 981.

See *coibé*. "In clóicéach: a íchturí príde  
vo éomur; a éomur príde ne hichtur in óaim-  
liag ne n-a éutpumaíve agar in imarparó  
atá ar a pat agar ar a leíteo in óaim liag  
o rin imach ó chomóimur in clóicéige imach  
íra maígalíve ne áimur in clóc-tíge agar  
va raib imarparó air .i. ar áimre in clóc-  
tíge purin óaimliag ír comóir loz pur in eut-  
puma loigívechta rin vo éabair arin clóc-  
tech". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See *óirpach*.  
"Énos íre vo migne an ceau clóicéach".  
H. 3, 18, p. 46.

CLÓTA, was heard; "ata rceóil no clótha".  
*Aengus, 24 Aug.*

CLÓTAI, in Kerry means *native rock*.

CLÓTHANO .i. cappta clúthaé comnuigéach  
go buan. *O'Rodu*.

CLÓTHA, pl. of clótaí, congregations, distin-  
guished establishments. "Tpi clóthra éire-  
ann (.i. coméionóil cluáda no oiréaríeasó).  
Aromacha, Cluan mac Noir, Cill Dara".  
H. 1, 15, p. 946.

CLUAN claoíeac, now Clooneagh, in the barony  
of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. See  
Acta SS. p. 212. There is a very old church  
at this place.

CLUAN Fionglaise, an old church in the parish  
of Kilaldriff, barony of Clanwilliam, county  
of Tipperary, about six miles to the n.w. of  
Cahir town.

CLUAN éreádaí, a famous monastery, erected  
by St. Ita about the year 569. It is described  
in her life, as well as in that of St. Brendan,  
as situated at the foot of *Sliabh Luachra*, in  
the western part of the territory of Uí Conaill  
Gabhra; and the writer of the life St. Bren-  
dan asserts that it was called *Kill Its* in his  
own time. It is now called Killeedy; and  
the ruins of the ancient church are still  
visible in the parish of the same name, lying  
in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick,  
about five Irish miles to the south of the  
town of Newcastle. See *Irish Calen.*, 15th  
January, and *Life of St. Ita*, as given by  
Colgan, at the same day; Acta SS. p. 66.

CLUAN maoláin, a townland, parish of Kilnaran,  
barony of Magunihy, county of Kerry. See  
*Ped. M'Carthy*.

CLUPENAI, a recluse, a hermit. Z. xiv.

CNÁMCOILL, Knawhill, a townland in the parish  
of Knocktemple, barony of Duhallow, county  
of Cork.



Cnám-éoil, now cle-éoil (incorrectly Knawhill, by Haliday in *Keat.*) in the parish of Kilshane, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half to the east of the town of Tipperary. "Í é páo úmúmhán ó Gabrán go Cnám-éoil ag Cio-bharó áriann ašur a tarúna o Bheamán Eile go h-oileán úi bhpc". *Keating, Division of the Provinces.* See cnoḡa. See *Annals of Inishfallen*, 1061, and *Four Masters*, 1560.

Cnám-éorait? O'D. 81, 1852.

Cnoc áine, Knockaine, a conspicuous hill in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick. For the prospect it commands, see quotation at *Sliabh Eibhlíne*.

Cnoc an maíma, townland of Garvary, in the parish of Clondahorky, county of Donegal.

Cnoc Fíunne, a very conspicuous hill in the parish of Ballingarry, county of Limerick, on which is a heap of stones, said to be the monument of Donn Firinne, who is still believed to haunt the hill in the shape of a warlike fairy.

Cnoc ḡraonn. See cnoc Raonn.

Cnoc ḡneine, a fertile and beautiful hill, over the village of Pallisgréany, in the barony of Coonagh and county of Limerick; there is a *tumulus* on the top of it called *Suidhe Fann*. See aer ḡneine.

Cnoc lunge. See oḡum damḡne.

Cnoc oḡnačt, townland of Aḡlish, parish of Maguniyh, county of Kerry, now Barleymount. See Ped. McCarthy.

Cnoc Paoruiḡ, a conspicuous hill in the parish of Robertstown, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick; on the top of this hill there is an old church, said to have been originally built by St. Patrick.

Cnoc Raonn, a parish and townland in the barony of Middlethird and county of Tipperary, about two miles north of Cahir, where there are a rath and a moat of great size, and the ruins of a castle, erected by the English in 1192. The moat is fifty-five feet in perpendicular height, and sixty feet in diameter at top. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1192, and Keating at the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Cnoc Saína, a hill in the barony of Coshma, near Kilmallock, in the south of the county of Limerick; "tancacurí úlurí cu pacacacurí Maḡtine mói Múmhán ḡan aḡmúḡaš oo iḡḡ Múmhán corí ḡabrac forao ašur lonḡroic a n-ápo na iḡḡaróí ḡrupa n-ápar cnoč Saina

mú. Ír ann umoppo oo bi Cačal mac ašua iḡḡ Muman ašur aḡamčele a n-tun Cočairi Mhaḡemtan iḡn ašur ac ciat arin-eiḡiḡiḡiḡi na iḡmlucha i enuc na iḡḡaróí iḡu a n-oeap". *Life of Fionchu in L. Lismore*, fol. 70 b. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 241.

Cnocac, anciently ápo na n-ḡemléac, now Knockagh, about three miles to the n.e. of Cahir, in the county of Tipperary. *Keating, in the reign of Looee Mac Con.*

Cnocán an Ein Fhinn, i.e. the hill of the White Bird, now Birdhill, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary. It is stated in the pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, that there was a castle here, belonging to a younger branch of the family (H. 1. 7, Trin. Coll. MS.), but no trace of it is now visible.

Cnocbeim, a blow which raises a lump. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 17).

Cnoc, gibber, ulcer; cnochach, gibberosus. Z. i. 77.

Cnošba, Cnoḡba, a territory in Meath, formerly the Lordship of O'Ųubáin. *O'Dugan's Topographical Poem.*

Cnocbeim, a blow which causes a swelling or lump. See ḡúnach.

Co, how; "co n-epenar. E. 3. 5, p. 3. How? why? "co oo foriḡle". C. 2204.

Co .i. cinur. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Co, at; put for oc; "co a tēach", at his house. O'D. 2379. "Co bepar .i. cinnar oo bepar". *Egert.* 88. C. 2237. C. 2766.

Coairt .i. coirtepar. *O'Gl.*

Coar, cōr, cuar, *itur*, a verb impersonal, which may be rendered *one went, people went*. "Ųo coar iariam oḡurde co Coirpne co turóacó-parde co iḡo maḡb in oḡuē". In another copy thus: "Teit teacóua iaripe co Coirpni ar co ticeao oo maḡbaó in oḡuaó". *Cor. Glas.* in voce *Oic*. "Ųo cōr o laḡmib co ḡallmib áta Cluac". *Four Masters*, 954. "Ocur oo cuar uariēb co pacraic co tarochroper oo'n uail". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Cobboale, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 21, a; p. 36, col. b.

Cobpoval, cobboale, equal division. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371. C. 832.

Cobpoaluge, shares, divides. O'D. 342, 2048.

Cobpoḡmēḡer, he relieves. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cobpamn, participation, equal share, dividend. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cobparthe, relieves, *i. cobporpmger*. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Cobpannaroc riao, they participate or share in. H. 2. 15, *ibid*.

Cobparó, firm, steadfast, stable, *stabilis*. *Egert*. 88. C. 2265, *Vit. Patrioii, Oxon*; E. 3. 5. p. 35, col. 2. O'D. 1425. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Cobruigim, I rest, stay, encamp, settle. *Four Masters*, 1558. "Ar ó bun an énuic ar ar cobraig O'Ceapbail do leice Mac Uí Bhuain recaroileao uá rceimeltoib uárcan na n-oiriari". "It was from the foot of the hill on which O'Carroll was encamped that Mac I-Brien sent forth loose marauding parties to plunder the districts". *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cocál, a cloak, a *cucullus*; "Cocal quasi Cucul ab eo quod est cucullus; nunc retinet summum solo *cuculla* locum vel co cael ut Scotici dicunt; Ar u' leéan a iéarí ocup u' caele ra caele co rui a uaéar sed melius primus". *Cor. Glos*.

Cocaelao, to adjust, to fix the way of, to decide by authority. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Cocetpne, societas. Z. i. 23, 195.

Cocparthe, adjudicated. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a See concept.

Cocpamn *i. cocpamn báir*. H. 4. 22. C. 2081.

Coctair, *coquina*. *Trin. Coll*. H. 2. 13, *vocab*.

Cocung *i. rlabraó*, a chain. C. 2767.

Coó, food. See cuao. "oir u' arí don glán aar arí don coó uo h-oileao rinn". *Egert*. 88. C. 2481, 2531.

Coó, a cup. See cuao. C. 2530.

Coónac, a chief; a sane person; an adult. "Coónac eac go b-peirg". "*Ira est initium insanie*".

Coónacur, mastership, control. H. 3. 18, p. 163.

Coocopur, adjudication. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Coibée, the dowry which a husband gives to his *Cetmuintir* of good family. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2116.

Coibée, a dowry; *pretium stupri*. "bean tairciur i féin ar coibée ingnao no uoilro *i. tole no céarib timpán*, no lán uuirn uo uerpenatuib no mintan cenunn círoub aar ruan ueris oir rui, no nao ríone punn-rlara puaoa no luáera no lan coipóice uo rcearab ingen [ar léim tar cloichei". H. 3. 18. C. 981]; "no lán tige púecham u'uirgib uerolán". H. 3. 17, col. 288, top; "uo achair a céo coibée" the father gets her first dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 131 a.

Coibée, buying, purchasing; bargain. *Egert*. 88. C. 2400. "Coibée *i. cenrach*, ut dicitur

tulach na coibée in *denach Taiten*", Market hill at the fair of Teltown. *Cor. Glos*. Coibberligeao, they divide, separate. H. 3. 17, c. 426, 440.

Coiboealac, a correlative; a relative. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1358. H. 3. 17, col. 446. H. 2. 15, p. 20.

Coibéir, as much as, equivalent. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. Comparison, equality *i. ioncomor-uair*. *O'Rody*. "a pé coibéir arí rón uipe". *Egerton* 90; O'D. 1965. "cio mó cíó coibéir euit an éim". H. 3. 18, C. 730.

"Neac ar bíe i n-iach ealga

in bpuil o' ua feargna a coibéir".

*O'Mulconry*.

"i' coibéir fearao eac rparó ó éa rin comg". *Cod. Clarend*. 15. O'D. 1953. *Egert*. 88. C. 2158.

Coibleng. See cuibling.

Coibne *i. rui ríne nechair uo*. H. 2. 15, p.

54, b. "conn aar coibne", amity and

covenant of alliance. *Cat*, 49. H. 3. 17, col.

234. "Zen coibne *i. cen coibnetuair* *i.*

naem aar rínen". E. 3. 5, p. 8. 1; agree-

ment of saints and just men. *Egert*. 88. C.

2595. "cen coibne *i. cen coibberluagaó*

nguan a puno arcaaoa". H. 3. 18, p. 386 b.

"tíu cen conn, cen coibne *i. tíu cen cunn*

comrpalara rui *i. lepa* *i. ríne* *i. cin coib-*

nerga aet teenaí aar burba". H. 3. 17,

col. 319, 541. O'D. 747.

Coibne *i. cuipuma*, equal. *O'Davoran*;

"coibne rui *i. u' cormail*". H. 3. 18. C.

794. "fo coibne *i. fo cuipuma*". *Egert*.

88. C. 2247. "u' pollur uín ríle choib-

nuir" (*affinitas*). Z. i. 197. "fo coibne

rui *i. fo coibinnuair*, in accordance with

it. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2153. "u' tualaing

eac ae foéugaó a coibni". H. 2. 16, O'D.

1707. "coibpne". *Egert*. 88. C. 2404.

"fothuagaó a coibne *i. foéugaó a cam*

uame". H. 3. 18. C. 1261. C. 1854.

Coibneap—coibnuir, relationship; "Fíu coib-

nuir", true relationship. H. 3. 18, p. 206,

friendship *i. rui coarig*. H. 2. 12; O'D.

1702. "fep coibnuir", a confederate *Egert*.

88. C. 2600. "uago raéach la aithgín

po coibne". H. 2. 15, p. 30, p. 34.

Concept—coigeart, concept (C. 2256), *i.*

bueréannuair. *O'Clery*; judgment, just

judgment or decision. H. 3. 18, p. 117.

"nao cocepéann cept". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Coicetal, harmony, melody. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.

Coicithep *i. ciallpunaichep*. *Egert*. 88. C.

2395.

Coiretigher, a fortnight. H. 2. 15, col. 39.

Coirgheic, a mere, boundary, limit; "i coirgheic b'ir in caet' do gheir". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2088. See *Eirenn naosa*.

Coirgini, conscience. H. 3. 17. O'D. 542.

Coillt' Phinne, a wood in Lower Ormond where O'Sullivan Beare concealed himself in the January of 1602. The name of this wood is not now remembered in the country, but its situation is certain, for it is described by Philip O'Sullivan Beare as near the castle of *Coillte Rua*, then the residence of Donatus Mac Egan.

Coillte ruada, now Kiltaroo, or Redwood, in the parish of LORHA, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, where there is an old castle which belonged to the family of Mac Egan. It is three quarters of a mile N.E. of Moatfield. See Memorandum in *L. Breac*, at the bottom of fol. 82. b.

Coimceannaib, traffic, trade, commerce; "b'pécán uin ceadáire do uib n'eill; caecáir cuipach do icomécenbach itir Eirinn ocus Aipain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe b'pécán.

Coimceoraduib, consent. H. 3. 18, p. 400. *Egert.* 88. C. 2597.

Coimcénel .i. coimpar. H. 3. 18; C. 832.

Coimcér .i. coimdecéir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2407. See *coimdecéir*.

Coimcérne, inspecting, viewing. C. 2737.

Coimcérne, to pay in equal shares; "atgabail ar uici nao comceca in boin rin", distress is taken from that person who does not co-pay that cow. C. 792.

Coimrichur. See *coimricher*.

Coimriu, deus; dominus; "amail fiontórúil in coimriu do chách", unicuique sicut divisit deus. Z. i. 230. "Cio in coimriu doo gheir na mus. Z. i. 250. "Lair rin coimriu". Z. i. 230.

Coimearparain, collision. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390. *Egert.* 88. C. 2376.

Coiméillmécir, is equally defiled, vitiated, or corrupted. C. 898.

Coimriarua. H. 3. 17, col. 319.

Coimriarugnam, coöperation, mutual assiduity, care and attention. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

Coimge, coimzi, coimoi, guard, protection. H. 3. 17. O'D. 566. O'D. 117, 1906; guardian, safeguard, control. O'D. 2403. "Coimzi lamine .i. zinguin mtebhne do óenam". *Egert.* 88. C. 2312. "coimzi lánin asar b'el asar tengat". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 48. a. a.

"Trian in fearainn reim in cá n' i t'ibheo a p'ueit'it, ocus coimzi ó p'ine ar in dá trian eile." *Ibid.* fol. 51 a. O'D. 2403. "coimge

oipio na po bhonnat". H. 3. 18. C. 393, H. 3. 17. O'D. 793. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1996.

Coimgne, synchronism; knowledge of universal history. "coimgne .i. caemegna gena na neolach .i. p'ir each p'is po g'ad comamreir p'ir apoile". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2207.

Coimic, to pay equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1391.

Coimreicé, accompanying; "buoir d'aoimreicis".

D. F. "a coimeveicé ac in p'is". O'D. 72. 110.

Coimroull tuairi. H. 3. 17, col. 46.

Coimringaie, herding in common, co-herding.

E. 3. 5. See *gaie*, and *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2033, 2147. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1569. H. 3. 18. C. 515.

Coimlécur, remission, forgiveness of debts. O'D. 2446.

Coimerrugaib rolaiz, co-appraisement of goods. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2394.

Coimneapain, a neighbour; "ogolgaib caia uile o caic coimneapain na pail". O'D. 1755. See *coimdecéir*.

Coimpearta caia, aid in battle. *Egert.* 88. C. 2257.

Coimpeppanna, persons of equal rank. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1576, 1641.

Coimpeir .i. coimberic. C. 2766.

Coimpeir, pleading; "Feir na coimpeir", the man who pleads. C. 1389. *D. Frib. Gl.*

Coimpeimnugaib, occurring together; taking precedence; going before. H. 3. 17, col. 40, 41. comparison, equalization, proportioning. *Harl.* 432, fol. 6, p. 2, c. b. commensurate. *Harl.* 432, ib. H. 3. 18, p. 171. *Egert.* 88. C. 2661, 2715.

Coimpeir, subordination. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560.

Coimpeir, agreement, mutual decision. O'D. 630. O'D. 2213.

Coimpe, a tribe or family in possession. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537. "Feir coimpe". H. 3. 17. O'D. 554. the man in power; "áir ir iap n-ápuilluib do triagat na coimpe". *Egert.* 88. C. 2207.

Coimpuagaib, limitation. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1659.

"as cup coimpe ó cumact". *D. Mac Fribis*. "Sin cinne zin coimpuagaib". *Egert.* 88. C. 2430, 2584. "in p'uil cinneó ná coimpuagaib", there is no determination or limitation. C. 1517, 1948.

Coimpelecta, coimlecta. See *plecta*, cases.

"Coimpelecta p'ine". *Egert.* 88. C. 2246.

Coiméto, he accompanies. See *caemitéro*.

Coimtechtro, comes. Z. i. 199.

Coimtinchur, cooperation, reciprocity. O'D.

2326. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121. O'D. 2367.

Coimveals, a treaty, covenant, compact, or

union. O'D. 1372. C. 1929. "Áta com-  
veals no eígteir; fuil apoile nao po  
éígteir". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50, bb. *Cat.* 92.

Comveals, counnells. i. tacra, no com-  
veiliuga, no compaó. C. 2766. Counsel,  
advice, argument. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535.

"Comveals, comaple nae cam

Fungell bhuatair bunlu bann

Rofs tuigirín gae neit ma leit

laeair gae ciall m'eileit". *F. Focal.*

Comvegar, it is sought. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554.  
See *cunvegar*.

Comveo, compi, i. comacinta. E. 3. 5.  
O'D. 1375. C. 1422. "Ocup connpi on  
céill rin, no comait". C. 2777. O'D.  
2204.

Comvoino, canne, onions, garlic. See *Roió*  
and *Ru.* E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. b. H. 2. 15, p.  
39. H. 3. 18, p. 171. H. 2. 16. O'D.  
1730. *Ballym.* C. 1561

Comveasaro, comvopiaro, *conveniunt, coeunt,*  
*concurrunt*; they meet: the same as *compar-*  
*cio*; it is also frequently applied to the copu-  
lation of animals.

"Ois iracsiu mac Earriu convme Papp-  
tholan asar Nemed". It is at Sru the son of  
of Easru, Fairtholan, and Nemed meet". *L.*  
*Lec.* fol. 75, p. b. col. a. This is sometimes  
translated by the Latin *conveniunt*: "Hic con-  
veniunt fyna Copca Oíce". *Mac Firbis's ped.*  
p. 575, line 11. "Sunn comveasaro asar  
fyn Muge-Féne". *Ibid.* line 16. "Ir amlaró  
reo umopio comveasaro an aen bunasár".  
Sic autem *conveniunt* in uno stirpe. *Bally-*  
*mote.* fol. 23, p. b, col. a. line 29.

Comvpe, the countenance. O'D. 2205.

Comgeall, comgeall a gclorbeam". *Four*  
*Masters,* 1563; "clorbeim conmill". *L. na*  
*g-Ceart.*

Connpeé, subjection. C. 833.

Coip. i. cailleé úub. C. 2771.

Cóip, arrangement, adjustment. *Egert.* 88. C.  
2283,

Cóip, right, proper; "cóip vono veipre": it is  
right from this or for this reason. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2417. O'D. 789. C. 1092.

Coipbre, a man's name, signifying *charioteer*;  
"Coipbre quasi coipbarie. i. apa capbar".  
*Cor. Glos.* See *capbre*.

Coipe amrice, a Briuga's cauldron, kept con-  
stantly on the fire; the boiler of an hospital.  
H. 2. 16. O'D. 1723, *Ballymote.* C. 1554.

Coipe paince? "asár bai aipoi ingnao acu; in  
éeo pep da tici arreach ar é no éinnignao  
topach na cléim no na Duaine, asár in pep-

veipre vo piecpao vo asár no geboir uile  
iaiprin; asár coip acu. i. coip paince a ainm-  
pice. i. coip cae cléim uibipre, asár coip  
fintasigro eipre, asár ix flabpaða cpeuma  
ar cae coipe uib, asár bacán oip fop cae  
flabpaó uib; asár ar aipe av beipca coipe  
paimci pír iaprian ní vo beipoir cae ni vo  
geboir v'oi asár v'ainge mo. Ni coip  
paimci pír iaprian no ibci lino paimci ar;  
asár an naenburi fa peapri vo'n cléim beir  
a cantain ciuil ime cén biceá a gabail na  
Duaine". *Amhra Cholaim Cill.* H. 2. 16,  
p. 681.

Cóipne, trumpeters. See *gnace.* O'D. 2207.

Coippoine, a fine for bodily injury. H. 3. 17,  
col. 439. "Áta tpuan coippoine na cét  
éneró comparci po peapao aip [in valca]  
vu bpeith vu'n oicri". *Rawl.* fol. 46, a. b.  
*Cat.* 71, 84. See H. 3. 17. O'D. 553.

Coippiab na peasra, one of the Curlew moun-  
tains which separate the county of Roscom-  
mon from the county of Sligo. *O'Conor,* ad  
ann. 1237.

Coipce, a standing stone: coipche toll, a hole-  
stone; "flabpaó imo bpaasaro asár ró tpe  
na flabpaari tpu coipchi toll". *Ballymote,*  
77, bb.

Coipceó, barking, tanning. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Coiprige, rough faced; pock-marked. (Co. Clare.)

Cóip: hi cóip, in causa. Z. i. 39. See *cuir*.

Coipgeari. i. cunvopgechei no coipceichei. C.  
2765; is checked, is kept within bounds. See  
*cunvopcechei* coipceari baoth cach la gaoth.  
O'D. 2200.

Coipguí, reeds. (Donegal)

Cóipro, causativus. Z. i. 39.

Coipre, trampling, walking; i. piubal. *O'Rody*  
See quotation at *florge*.

Coiplec. i. foxlaro. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b.;  
"beic vo coiplec", bees which are carried  
away. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2135

Coirméiz, for coircéim (Galway).

Coirte, a jury; *Quaestio.* Ph. *O'Sullivan Beare.*

"bpaéari Eoasár fuair coméiom fa b-peile  
naip léiz coirte na n-ollam gan aén-poriz  
ui Donnabám ba polup-mál gan réanab  
Ar Riozmaró Raiteann na g-calao-poriz  
réanmair".

*Wm. Roe Cotter, on the Death of James*  
*Cotter.*

Cóiz, a word borrowed from the Welsh, signi-  
fying a wood; hence *ralcóit*, now *Sollyhead*,  
in the county of Tipperary. "Salcóit oin  
i. coillmóir vo fializ bí ano *primus.* *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

Coitcentaro, they comprise. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.  
Coitcénn pónaíre; see fine coitcénn; indif-  
ferent witness; "neam-coitcénn", partial.  
H. 3. 18, p. 162; "uplám coitcénn". O'D.  
2485. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Coitcet, coitget, they go forth. H. 2. 15.  
O'D. 1088. *Egert.* 88. C. 2452.

Coitcianta, constant, unceasing (county of Kil-  
kenny). *peapcám coitcianta* means constant  
rain.

Coitcinn, a commons; used in Thomond.

Coitechta .i. cutpuma, no coimolige. C.  
2776, 2322, 2327. "Imám coitechta", fair  
driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030.

Coitpeet, hearing.

Coitpi .i. coméipeet. D. F. Gl. O'D. 2229.

Col, incest, wickedness. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023.

"Cullac .i. colac .i. aia meó a cúil .i. ba  
la maíar ocu le maí". "Cullach (a boar),  
i. e. Colach, incestuous, from his incestuous  
copulation with his mother and sisters". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce cullac: "col a nomine caligo".  
*Idem.*

Col, wickedness, incest; "a nomine caligo  
[darkness]. C. 143. "fpu nac clóine no  
fpu caé col", O'D. 459; "copbaó .i. col, no  
caíreám". *O'Chery*, voce copbaó.

Col cluice, foul play, cheating at a game; "col  
.i. peall no éiteé", treachery or falsehood.  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

Colann, the body, the subject, the original. H.  
3. 17. O'D. 575. "Nocha tappurpar co-  
lann aice", the original is not found with  
him. *Egert.* 88. C. 2159. "colann paé",  
original debt. H. 3. 17, c. 118, 119. "airh-  
sin colla a gill", the restitution of the body  
of his pledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2085.

Colba, the side of a bed, particularly the front  
rail; "colba na leabca" (Kilk.). See H.  
3. 17. O'D. 372, 575. *Egert.* 88. C. 2220;  
a bed-fellow. O'D. 475.

Colba; "ann cúile no pspine bipar cúl col-  
ba". *Egert.* 88. C. 2676. H. 3. 18. C. 290.

Coll, to violate; *impingere*. "tre coll a  
peacta", for violating his law. *Four Masters*,  
1599. "Riap Maoilbriúgoe rap fin hi coll  
emice paxpaice ó coiceadaib Eneio .i. ó  
coigeaó Maó la gabail a n-aircpeaó a  
ríoca peact cumal asar ceatpar hi ceo-  
cáó ó Ultaib; a comment oile ó éenel  
Eogáin". "Malbridus autem quia ita contra  
reverentiam Ecclesiae Dei et Sancti Patricii  
debi:am impegerunt, ab Ulidiis accepit obsides  
et 210 boves; et quatuor ex delicti authoribus  
suspendi curant Ulidii. Kinel-Eogain etiam

in consimilem ex parte sua consenserunt satis-  
factionem". *Triad.* p. 296. "1r coll cana  
ocu fpu dam-ra puó". *Lismore*, p. 6 a.

Colpa [tibia, H. 2. 13. *Glos.*], a full-grown  
beast of the horse or cow kind; six sheep are  
also called a colpa, as their grass is estimated  
as the same as that of a full-grown cow or  
horse.

Colpac, colba, hornless, bald; "cvo cpín, cvo  
caot, cvo leé colpaça íat". *Egert.* 88. C.  
2157. *Rawl.* 506. O'D. 2305.

Colpac, a two-year-old heifer, worth 8 screpalls  
or 6 (H. 3. 18, p. 513); called in the northern  
half of Ireland biopach or beapach. H. 3.  
17, cols. 197, 658 b. "colpac rípeinn", a  
bull or he-heifer, worth 8 screpalls. H. 3. 18.  
3 a. "colpach pe rípeball". H. 2. 15.  
O'D. 1199.

Colpái, bedfellows, guests. O'D. 1165.

Com .i. coméaro. *O'Chery*. "Coma caé up-  
chono a econo aipub". Let every adult  
guard his econo against them. O'D. 2202.

Coma, talliatio. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Comacamol, conjunctio. Z. 982.

Comacpa, mutual suit.

Comao, cumut, as big as, as much as. See  
cumut .i. com-mét no com-fao. H. 3. 17.  
O'D. 547. "Fonsab aoipe a cumao". *Egert.*  
88. C. 2258.

Comaoar, comar, comaoir. *Egert.* 88. C.  
2592; meet, lawful, fit, befitting. "Ar nip  
ba haen comaoir oia nelta he fop a ecorp  
naveúg". "A éilleé, ni paça illeé fen-  
cain; ni comaoir veit" *Cor* *Glos.* in voce  
pnull.

Comaicinta, of the same kind or nature; "muc  
a comaicinta", a pig of the same kind. R.I.A.  
5. 35, p. 38. col. 2.

Comaicrúeo, is related. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Comaró, partnership. *Egert.* 88. C. 2464.

Comarú lanamnair, the reciprocal duties of  
marriage. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

Comarú, "fo comarú", for, or against. H. 3.  
17. O'D. 561. *Egert.* 88. C. 2227.

Comarúb, he banished. H. 3. 18. 8 a.

Comarúbeapnugaó, to assist. C. 1906.

Comarúbercnaigter, is adjudicated. H. 3. 17.  
O'D. 540. See *bercnaigter*.

Comarúce, protection "Muipir Mac Seapailt  
no gabail th Chanánám ap éomarúce an Eap-  
boicc th Ceapballain". Maurice Fitzgerald  
made O'Cananan prisoner under protection  
of Bishop O'Carrolan. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.

Comarúcm, I ask, inquire. "Ocu fo com-  
arúceao cipa cenó ocu at bept ríum



- frú". *Et interrogaverunt eum cujus esset et ille eis dixit.* In another copy, πο παρρῆ-  
ξεσθαι is used in this sentence for comairce-  
peac. *Cor. Glos.* in voce comie breacain.  
Comairce: πο comairce, equally. E. 3. 5.  
O'D. 1427.  
Comairlech .i. ceugao. C. 1413.  
Comairléigib, he consents: "mana in comair-  
léigib in comairce. *Egert.* 88. C. 2240. O'D.  
123.  
Comairt, clapping, wringing, q. d. com-ort.  
See lám comairt.  
Comairtceas, neighbourhood; "oilegte comairt-  
chea", co-tenancy laws. See H. 3. 18, pp.  
10 b. 15, et sequent. and E. 3. 5. "Com-  
airtceas .i. comairpanaet, asur for comair".  
*O'Clery.* "Comicheach do'n b'ir i'ir na t'ir  
oilegte lan-imire". H. 3. 5, p. 6. col. a  
Comairtceas, inhabitation, co-occupancy. H.  
3. 17. O'D. 560. H. 3. 18. 8 b.  
Comairtceach, a neighbour. See airtoimeas. C.  
2783.  
Comairther .i. comeairther. *Egert.* 88. C.  
2408.  
Comairthig, pl. of comairteo, neighbours. *Rawl.*  
487. O'D. 2105.  
Comairtmet, commemoration; "comairtmet  
anna". H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.  
Comalat, *co-alunt*; they nurse together, they  
co-nurse. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2062.  
Comallnathur, *verb. dep.* who does, keeps, or  
observes. See Sceaptra.  
Comampa, fixed, settled. "Na fúgell peola  
fúgaille fo peictaib comampa fúga éirir".  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2249. C. 1862.  
Comampa, consent. See Saobaim.  
Comaoim, exchange, barter, truck; ".i. cuma  
maíne ó cae t'ib na céitl". H. 3. 18, p.  
483. C. 1209. *Egerton.* 88. C. 2183. C.  
1866. O'D. 2417. O'D. 2487.  
Cómair, co-ploughing, ploughing or tillage in  
common; reciprocal labour. H. 3. 18, p.  
138, a. Co-tillage. See W. L. p. 153. H.  
5. 15. O'D. 1570, 1665.  
Comairba, the heir to any property. "Truc-  
paró a comairba i'ir n-a égaib". H. 2. 15,  
p. 15, col. b. See ban-comairba: "comairba  
conae, asar comairba na vo formaris". H.  
2. 15, p. 65 b.  
Comairce, a verse; .i. pann. C. 972. O'D. 543.  
Comaro, equal in value. O'D. 123.  
Comarpuigao, comároao. C. 1759; a com-  
promise, balancing, adjustment, equalization;  
"comarpuigao i'ir a comlóigib", an adjust-  
ment of their payments, or an equalization of

- their accounts. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. H. 3. 17,  
col. 27, 442. E. 3. 5, p. 31 c. i.  
Comairléao, advised, recommended; by mu-  
tual consent: "a léao fon coill asar m  
poibe na lám poime é". H. 3. 18, p. 198.  
"Cat coitcenn comairléite". *Rawl.* 487.  
O'D. 2083, 2125.  
Comairléao, .i. an ciontae vo léao fo caill.  
D. Firb. See E. 3. 5. O'D. 1252. *Egert.*  
88. C. 2642. "Nir chomairléiceas na  
vo", God did not permit him. *Vit. Pat.*  
Comairtea, pl. comairtea, a sign, token, symbol.  
"Sciacla a pceit vo muza for a voimnaib  
.i. comairtea sae", the straps of his shield to  
burst upon his fists, i.e. a sign of falsehood.  
*Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. "Dia mbe com-  
airtea", if there be a sign or mark. *Egert.* 88.  
C. 2191. "Cin co maib comairtea oipho".  
C. 1906.  
Comairt: "Ni écen tob imcomairt", obedistis  
ex corde. Z. i. 78.  
Comairnoao, compos. Z. i. 9.  
Compoirtao, urging, setting, inciting, exciting.  
E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.  
Comcata. See cata. O'D. 2210.  
Comclante, consemminatus. Z. i. 199. See  
clann.  
Comchutpummairgthi, comparationes. Z. i. 199.  
Comcúimne, joint memory. C. 421. See  
Ogum.  
Comroicim, acknowledged. *Egert.* 88. C. 2458.  
Comroicé .i. malum .i. com-alc. *Cor.* in voce  
conpaet.  
Comella, to compose. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.  
See ella.  
Comearpagan, collision. O'D. 1387.  
Compoctairb, vicinity, confines; "out voib  
v'en lám asar v'en aonta go h-áirgíl-  
laib co pangattar hi compoctairb Rača  
Tulach longpuir Mes mač-šamna", (they)  
marched of one accord, with all their forces,  
into Oirghialla, as far as the confines of Rath-  
tullagh, the mansion seat of Mac Mahon.  
*O'Conor*, 1365.  
Compoctur, equally near; "In tan ata an  
cranocur asar mair saime an put, cio nepa  
cio compoctur, ir compuino etuppa". H. 3.  
17, col. 413.  
Compoitniger, cobpoitniger, he relieves.  
H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.  
Compoir, whilst. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427.  
Comlatair, gen. comlatare, a battle field. *Cat*  
79. H. 3. 17. O'D. 966.  
Comlatair, gen. comlatare, a place or locality.  
H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "cin comlatair", crime

- of complicity. *Egert.* 88. C. 2540. "Iṛ pūippe nī teit cionna comláirpe cēile deamun". O'D. 2190.
- Comla, a door. "Ocup do beiriarann for lic iar eúl na comlaḡ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce imbar. "Comla .i. comluac .i. coma a luag tuar ocup tīr". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Comlán, complete; *plenus homo* .i. tūnne com-lan. H. 3. 17, 233.
- Comlánuigceṛ, is completed. H. 2, 15, p. 12 a.
- Comloigṡe, equal forgiveness of paying, or clearing off debts by payment or remitting of the debts; "ne comloigṡe". H. 2. 15, p. 33. "airic na comloigṡe". O'D. 1127, 1128. See comaprouṡaḡ.
- Comlúga, an oath, the taking of an oath. "Donnechaḡ uia heochadha pu illaḡ do fuar-luccaḡ a cuibheacab la domnal mac mic lochlainn la iug n-ailig tar cent a mēc aṡar a comalta in uomliac apomacha rpe impiḡe comarba parpaice aṡar a fānīṡa aṡcena iari ccomluccha uoib po baéal topa aṡar po muoḡ heceairi an xi Kalamo ianuairi". *Four Masters*, 1110, "De consilio et intercessione Archiepiscopi et cleri Ardmachani Domnaldus Hua Lochluinn Rex Aleachensis e vinculus liberatum dimisit Donatum Hua Heochadha, Regem Ulidiæ in Basilicâ Ardmachanâ, acceptis filio et aliis ab eo obsidibus; et jurejurando per baculum Jesu aliasque sacri loci Reliquias prestito foedus ibi inierunt xi calendas Januarii". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.
- Commachao, co-monkship. C. 835.
- Comocur, proximity. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Comocur, comroṡur, relationship, consanguinity, kindred. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Also, equally near. See comroṡur.
- Comorge, companionship. C. 2530. See coḡ.
- Comoigēno, he gives. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1959. See oiginn.
- Comobur, inheritance, "comobur cenn". the heirs of chiefs. H. 3. 18, 10 b.
- Comorṡain, breaking. H. 3. 17, col. 78. See orṡain.
- Compaice, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131.
- Compeit .i. compeit: "itir diablaḡ cpeit compeita". *Egert.* 88, p. 81. C. 2271, 2765.
- Compac, a meeting; a meeting of roads; a confluence of streams or rivers; a conflict or combat. "Compac na n-iliḡuipe", the meeting of the various seas. *Cor. Glos.* in voce corpe bpeam. Compac .i. panḡ "ceitbhir itir panḡ aṡar compac". C. 2773.
- Compaicear, that meets; as the different branches of a pedigree at a certain ancestor. "No, iṛ ac Seapja choḡpaicear fīp dole aṡar tuaca de domano aṡar mec mīleaḡ eapaine". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b, col. a.
- Compannirḡo, he will share. *Egert.* 88. C. 2251.
- Compaṛ, an envelope, a cover, a shrine. "Iṛeo ba comēo aṡar ba compaṛ tarceḡa do po na tarib iṛn .i. bpeṡ do iune mīpe oig oia lámaib pēn". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 2, col. 2, line 15. "Compaṛ tarceḡa". H. 3. 17, col. 13.
- Compaice, design, intentional offence (with malice prepense), actual commission of crime with malicious intent: "loṡcaḡ compaice tige", intentional burning of a house. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 24, b b. "Lánriaca com-paice no comláirpe, lan riacha fīp leṡriaca ainṡir". *Teg. Cor.* and H. 3. 17, c. 447. H. 3. 18, p. 400. C. 898. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1678. C. 901. See iompaouṡa. A blow given in anger with intent to kill or hurt. *D. Firbisse* in Gloss.
- Compaiceṛ: "ni caice caḡ, aḡt cia compaiceṛ aṛ a nemeḡ". O'D. 2210.
- Compaicne .i. paicte. C. 2767. frag. Aim. Of. p. 74.
- Compeṡta, just laws. O'D. 2213.
- Compoṡuin. See comorṡain. H. 3. 17, col. 78. Compoṡain, breaking. C. 801.
- Compa .i. cuanlaḡt, a litter of pigs. H. 3. 18. C. 224.
- Compa, a subject. C. 833.
- Companaḡo .i. compaiceḡo. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1849.
- Comploinneḡo, gen. comploinnṡe, of the same name or surname. H. 3. 17. O'D. 549.
- Compuirigṡe, compounded. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Compuirouṡaḡ. H. 5. 15, p. 7. O'D. 1581.
- Com-roṡairim, convocation. C. 2732.
- Comtoṡuigṡe, relieving. R.I.A. 43. 6. C. 1871.
- Comtcomur, commensurateness. H. 3. 17. O'D. 667. *Egert.* 88. C. 2569. O'D. 2487.
- Comtuaircam. H. 3. 18. C. 232.
- Comuam .i. comceangal. *Teg. Cor.*; concord. H. 3. 17. O'D. 5.
- Comul .i. accomul .i. comtinól. H. 2. 15, p. 54.
- Comur .i. comamruṡaḡ. *Egert.* 88. C.
- Conac, luck, fortune. O'D. 2385.
- Conae .i. comēt, to preserve. H. 2. 15, p. 47 b. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2060. See cumann.
- Conaṡ, who asks. H. 3. 17, col. 62. O'D. 72
- Conaṛ, a road, a beaten road, a path. O'D. 2490. "Conaṛ .i. cá cen fēp no cen aṛ". *Via*

*sine gramine vel sine cultura. Cor. Glos. C. 1014.*

"Ní fuair ar v-teét ó'm choig.  
Conair mar an g-cierfaloig".

*Cormacán Eigias.*

Óá cor véas na conaire, near Brandon Hill, county of Kerry.

Conaircle .i. bog-croivead. *O'Clery. See* conaircle.

Conairgeo, conairgeo. *See* airgitep. O'D. 2218; was retained, was confirmed, "conairgeo in óro bpietamínacta, O'D. 155. H. 2. 15, p. 63 a, b. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538. *Egert. 88. C. 2277.*

Conamroar, dep. observes, preserves, estimates. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537, 576. *Egert. 88. C. 2275. See* conmiter.

Conanaig; "maconanaig", if he is able. O'D. 372. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1615. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2036, 2041.*

Conaraig, has tied. "Ní conaraig dia i corac nao etarrparu vume". *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2117. See* ápac.

Concepta, he decided. H. 3. 17. O'D. 533. O'D. 2191.

Conceptaim, I decide. *Egert. 88. C. 2255.*

Concobar, the ancestor of the O'Conors of Connaught, died, according to the *Four Masters*, in the year 971.

Conóaim, he yields, gives. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2062.*

Conoegar, connoagar, .i. iarctar. *D. Mac Firbis' Glossary.*

Conoelg, comparatio: connoelgg, comparavit. Z. i. 71.

Conoegair, *possunt*, they can. H. 3. 17, col. 216, 230.

Conpoilactep, is divided, is distributed. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548. *Egert. 88. C. 2211. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 a.*

Conpuigetbar. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2141. See* puigetbar.

Conp, gen. cunge, a narrow neck, a strait where a river or lake narrows itself. *See* caol.

Congabao, was taken possession of. *Egert. 88. C. 2276. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538.*

Congaín, an army, a troop or body of men. *Four Masters, 1598.*

Congaínead, having troops and companies.

Congalac, brave. *Four Masters, 1583, and passim.*

Congbail, a habitation, dwelling, a residence; fig.: a church. "Congbail .i. combaile, ápur no baile". *O'Clery's Glossary. "nac ran bur i'liu ceé mbenocorup áppao mópa,*

ir ano bur ápo am a congbail ium ágar a beno éopur". *Leabh. Breac. fol. 92 b, a.*

"Luró iapam parpuic in Orpaigib ágar roéaigir cella acor congbala inntib". *Leabhar Breac. fol. 14 b, a. "congbail .i. eclair". Vit. Pat. MSS. Trin. Coll. H. 1.*

"ar beip parpuic na biaó ní na éppoc ó lonán ágar na biaó apo congbail v'éocharó mantán i talmuin". *Lismore, 48, a, a.*

Congeb, he holds keeps, retains, professes. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1742.

Congebéar, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 165.

Congeltat. O'D. 1880, 104. C. 861.

Congmairó, keep ye; "congmairó cáin an vóm-nais". *Clarend. 15. O'D. 1946.*

Conгна, a horn. *Cornu cerei .i. conгна paoa. Smith, 214, p. 392.*

Conic, he can, or he is able; "conic vume a puiet uly vo éabairt ma neptelant vón eclair". H. 2. 15, p. 19, col. a. bot. H. 3. 17, c. 190, 435.

Conleangao. *See* lingim. O'D. 2236.

Conluán .i. cac na con. C. 2783. O'D. 2269, 2177.

Conmiter .i. meiremnaiter, is estimated, is calculated. H. 2. 15, p. 12. col. b. *See* mitetp. Conn .i. ceann. *Old Glos. Conn tairpme .i. baile puit miz. "In ti aca tá peib có-éura no cunn tairpme". E. 3. 5.*

Connaó, firewood. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Connaagar, connoagar, it is requested, required, sought. *Harl. 432. f. 3. 1 a. H. 3. 17, col. 437. O'D. p. 2.*

Connail .i. inpuic. C. 1744, 1475, 2068.

Connamur, conamier .i. cotairpigeó. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1829. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.*

Conngiemn .i. tionol. C. 2771.

Connla, wisdom, prudence, judiciousness, good sense.

"Ar a gaoir, ar a eairgna

Ar a éonur pui olcub

Ar a éloé, ar a connla

Tuac ir toimha dia éogae".

*O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha O'R.*

Connla .i. paimn. O'D. 2220. C. 2204, 2766.

Connraó, a bargain, pl. cunraita, q. vide.

Conoao, conub, .i. tuaparcat, testimony of an eye witness. C. 2041. *Egert. 88. C. 2582.*

Conoat .i. coimét. H. 3. 18. C. 1085. *Egerton, 88. C. 2167, 2409, 2410.*

Conoige, makes perfect. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1698.

Conpanna pao .i. uppanoaro. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. *Conpanoat víbuo. O'D. 2192.*

Compenza: "i é compenza plaicé aḡar eclair a machaigeḡar tar cento a fine". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Compeḡeo, they attain to. *Egert.* 88. C. 2212, 2648.

Compuḡam, we shall meet. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2108.

Compuḡur. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1937.

Compoicet. See Roice.

Compoile. he deserves or merits. See Ruile. O'D. 2218.

Compoise, it will advance. H. 3. 17. O'D. 576.

Compoiaio, they separate. H. 3. 17. O'D. 571.

Compoiaio puḡ. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Compuḡengaro. R.I.A. 3. 5. 5. C. 1851. See Speungam.

Compuḡet, is fastened, proved, based, founded, confirmed, determined: "compuḡet oḡiḡeo poḡ comaiḡ bel aḡar aḡitien". *Ballinmole.* fol. 181, p. a. col. b. Cat. 18. H. 3. 18, pp. 89, 90. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Contabaicet, doubt, uncertainty; "cumtoub-aitaiḡ", ancipitis. Z. i. 71.

Conteacat a. coitceannuḡceḡ. H. 3. 17, col. 219. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.

Contoibḡet. See toibḡet.

Concuaiang, is able. *Rawlinson.* 487. O'D. 2112. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600.

Concuile, they sleep. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 5, b b.

Concuillet, they deserve. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2104.

Coḡi, locus libri. Z. i. 29.

Cop, a round hill, a small topped hill (parish of Drung, county of Cavan).

Cop, a lump; cop fa ionḡam, a whitlow; cop aḡabláin, a lump between the fingers.

Cop i. cunḡiao, an obligation, covenant, compact, contract, engagement, or treaty: "caḡ cop vá géna na memai i n-émai a cenn". *Rawlinson* 506. fol. 18 a.: plur. cuip, cuip, obligations. Cat. 48, 59, 63, 73, 88; securities. Cat. 15. p. 16 b.: "compuḡet oḡiḡeo poḡ comaiḡ bel aḡar aḡitien". H. 3. 18, p. 89; law is fastened by verbal engagements and acknowledgments; "cop vá poḡ-onn co puḡ aḡar tpebaie", the contract of two sound-minded with knowledge [understanding of the conditions] and security. H. 3. 18, pp. 151, 173. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2134. "cave cop? tpecha peḡ". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.: "cave aḡiaḡe cuḡ? cóic puḡ véc". *Ibid.* "Tiaḡtam po na comaiḡ", having opposed or impugned the engagements. H. 3. 18, p. 203. See W. L. p. 65, col. 2.

Cop, a surety, a guarantee. H. 3. 18, p. 164,

165; a. tpebaie. *Egert.* 88. C. 2315: "cop mbel", verbal contract or agreement. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2089.

Copao, a stone wall. H. 3. 17. O'D. 580.

"Aḡa copao i. caipil vo venum aḡe uime, no aḡa vaimb". H. 3. 18. C. 446.

Cópaḡ, engagement: "copaḡ oḡ paḡuib", an engagement upon raths or stocks. C. 879.

Copbaḡ i. tpuailleo no paḡcaḡ. C. 2767.

Copca, oats. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1726. See coḡce.

Copca Muiceat, a territory in the county of Limerick, the patrimonial inheritance of Mac Eniry. This territory comprised the parish of Castletown Mac Eniry, in the barony of Upper Conello, which parish is called, in the Down Survey, and on Beaufort's map, Corcomohid.

Copca teneao, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprised in the present parish of Templemore, which, in an Inquisition taken in the reign of Charles I., is called Corekehenny. *Four Masters*, 1580.

Coplán, a pig-nut (Kilk).

Copp, a body: copp Scaipe, the text of a history, as distinguished from the preface and notes; copp fiaḡ, the original debt.

Copp i. aḡar aḡar talam, time, aḡar uipeḡ iḡan copp. C. 2226.

Copp, a crane; plural coppa: "1n va chuipḡ i n-muḡ Cáchaḡ noḡa léḡat coppa aḡi leo ma n-muḡ, aḡar tét in bán-copp iḡ in faipḡi paḡ vo vuthao (i. vo bpeith) co n-a h-eḡuib eḡi aḡar in con faḡbat cuḡ-aḡ cia aḡim in voithi". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

Copp-éioḡac, round-breasted: "ingen copp-éioḡac". O'D. 2393.

Coppḡuineaoḡ i. cevo cumann. C. 2775. O'D. 74. 1842. C. 2775.

Coppóca Cnám-éoilte, now Corroge, the name of a townland and parish lying about half a mile to the east of the town of Tipperary, and adjoining the townland of Cnám-éoilte, now incorrectly anglicised *Cleighile*. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230. See Cuilleann O-ḡcuanach and Cnám-éoilte.

Copuḡe: "copuḡe aḡeḡ vo tuimariḡam". O'D. 91, 1867. See poḡce.

Cópuḡ, law, obligation, true knowledge of law. Cat. 14, 33. "copuḡ inoḡuḡ", river law. C. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; "copuḡ fine", tribe law, family arrangements, adjustment. Cat. 89. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097; "copuḡ faḡaoḡe", the law of evidence; "copuḡ aḡipe", the law of pledges. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a b; "copuḡ

- subaile". H. 3. 18, p. 151; "copur iarpaige". O'D. 785.
- Copurcar, adjusts. O'D. 2212.
- Cór, *itum est*. Vide coar, *supra*.
- Cop, gen. coipe, dat. coip; the foot, the leg; "oul ina coip". H. 3. 17, col. 341.
- Copaige, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 564. Vide raig.
- Copait, i. comab. C. 1373; "a copait atú pé Dia". I. am rebelling against God.
- Core, to check, correct, chastise. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2120. "Foirceval cen vicleith agar core gan agairbe ón aiti for in valta". H. 2. 16. O'D. 1737. *Ballymote*, C. 1569.
- Corccar; "roair go ccorccar", returned in triumph. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Corcra, i. rgaléb. C. 964.
- Corcrao, destruction. See *Annals of Tighernagh*, at the year 675; *Four Masters*, 674; and *Annals of Ulster*, 675. The corcrao of the two former is rendered *destruction* in the latter. "Corcrao donais laigean". *Four Masters*, 825.
- Corlae, what is paid for defending one's cause. *D. Furb.* in *Gl.*
- Corlas; "ben iar fip fognam cen chorlas". O'D. 2463.
- Cornam, contention; vo cornam, to contest. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "as cornam iugis no apvaine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2113.
- Corrao, to wrangle, dispute.
- Corraigce. O'D. 2192, is ruled.
- Cotamraigead, was fixed or determined. C. 1862.
- Cotar, i. vo geibce. C. 2781.
- Cotomur, commensuration. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2188.
- Cotún, *parma*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.
- Cpábaó, religion, devotion. "Fetgna mac Nechtain Comarba Pacraicc ceno cpábaó Epeno unle v'ec". *Four Masters*, 872. "873 S. Fethgna comorbanus S. Patricii et caput religionis totius Hiberniæ animam reddidit" *Triad.* p. 295. A.D. 873.
- Crai agar gabla, cruib agar gabla. H. 2. 15, p. 20. See gabla.
- Crai, plur. of cpo, death. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083; cparur, i. bapraigce, puts to death, kills. *Egert.* 88. C. 2249.
- Crai, gen. sing. of cpo, a hovel. See cpo.
- Crainn glérta, what?
- Craunos, mansion, seat, 1542; a house of wood on an island.
- Craob cúmpaíde, now *Crecóra*, the name of an old church, townland, and parish, in the barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick. See aor epí maíge.

- Craprcuil, twilight; evening vespers. "Craprcuil, i. crepurcuil, ab eo quod est *crepusculum* i. *dubia lux* i. nomen vo erparcain. Unde dixit Colman Mac Lenine: Rob tanairc trúnim crapepcuil ceiró ppiónta petair apptail". *Cor. Glos.*
- Creaea, preys, spoils of war: "co n-veairnat creaea móra", and committed great *degradations*. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1233. "I n-veoir na ccreac", in pursuit of the spoil. *Ibid.* 1244.
- Cream, gen. creama: "a namfip in creama"; wild garlic: "cym-fep", a feast given in the time of the garlic. H. 3. 17, col. 422. When the garlic comes in; H. 2. 15, p. 51, b. "Ar vo moirbal Caoimhin fóp go m-biú cream agur realgán agur luibe iomda oile foipear pe a n-itead upglar fead na bliadna i'an vitheab ma paibe ar teitead ó éairpeab na n-voaine vo'n leit éiar vo'n rgeile an-gleann dá loch". H. 4. 4.
- Creanaró, *alga*, a kind of sea-weed (*Sligo*).
- Creanaim, I buy; "in tí épenar i. in tí cenarige". H. 2. 5, p. 65.
- Creanar, is purchased, or bought. *Cat.* 92. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.
- Creantaro, dillisk, or salt-leaf (*Donegal*).
- Crec. See creic, reward.
- Crec, *subs.* purchase, buying; *verb.* to buy; "ipeó i' crec v'anuppar ann, a cennach v'ipor ehtar cuicir". *Egert.* 88. C. 2163. "creic ar cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115.
- Créo-uina, copper ore; brass; of brass; *aurichalcum*. *Z.* i. 22. "Quinquaginta equos maculis aspersos cum *aeenis* (créouma) frænis". *Ogygia*, p. 311.
- Creic, to buy; a reward. See tuirpce; "na po cpecar i. noca cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2072. "Baeth cáe cpecar fpi mac mbeo athar i. baet von cáe peacur ní pe mac in athar bí a n-écmair a athar". H. 2. 15, p. 60, col. a. "na po cpecar", which has not been purchased. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2071, 2113.
- Créitir, a cup, a goblet. "Créitir i. pítal no aiporiz no tulcuba ut est vo óail fínn i creitir i. vo óail fín i copn". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2216. "Craetar a cratera i. pítal no copan no tulcuba". *Idem.*
- Creman, *bazus*. *Z.* i. 99.
- Crafcrao, i. rilachaó, propagation. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.
- Craetar, a marsh; créitpe báitce, a deep marsh in the townland of Craggaknock, in the parish of Kilmurry, Ibrickan, county of



- Clare. Cuaénao is the name of a townland near Ballinrobe, county of Mayo.
- Criú, a field. O'D. 1427; "íreó n'í c'uch ann goirí ceoir na áirbarí no a'io upoioí pleisce agas t'ín veiréimenna o t'ipe tuam". *Egert.* 88. C. 2330.
- Croácaíne, an antiquarian. "1136. Maolíora mac Maeléolam píimí éallaoioí áruamacha. a píimí croácaíne agas a leabair conlá-éaíarú. decc rap naitíoeche toígarúe aemé an épta". *Four Masters.* "1136. Beatus Moelisa filius Moelcolumbi exactissimus calculator temporum Ardmachanae sedis ejusque antiquarius nulli secundus ac Bibliothecarius in egrégia poenitentia ipsa ferá sexta Dominicae passionis de nocte, animam Deo reddidit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 304.
- Criochnúgao, termination. See quotation at túir, cur.
- Criú .i. ic. no imparaí no cénoach. C. 2772.
- Criúró, emax. Z. i. 26. vide cren.
- Cro .i. bi boig áruao amh do upi, ut ept: céamuntpí cpolííí .i. rap na trumapíum .i. líge úipe na mná aile. C. 2778.
- Cro, death; plur. cpaí. "Cro .i. báir ut dixit Corbmac; pecaó buan ollbrat céé bí n'í bo flait um cpaí eom épo". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cro, property, chattels, 15, Cat. 50; live cattle. *Cor.* 51. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083. "cpo píí vo émt a each". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083, "rap n'vbaó agas cpoáib". H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Cro na muice, gen. Cpaí, pig-sty. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1701. "cpo vo vénam um a topuó". *Apot.* 88. C. 2198. Dat plur. cpaí.
- Crobboeig, blood-red, now cpoíoeaig, or cpaio-  
paí.
- Crióé, *Mase*, cream; gen. cpoíó. Spoken in Clare.
- Croé, short; bo énoe, a cow with short horns. "bo énoe .i. árua a gairpe fuppie" *Cor. Glos.* in voce cpoíoevo.
- Crocaó, to hang, to execute by hanging. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. See Ríaoáó.
- Crocaó, gen. cpoéhta, crucifixion. "Mupí cpoéhta [Chupí] co n-a donucul". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*
- Croéhta, a close or field; a croft.
- Cpoéctín, a small garden or enclosure: cpoéctín na íaíleoí, a small enclosure where mallows grew.
- Cpoó, cattle, any property. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2058, 2074. See cpo.
- Cpoíoeao, was plundered, robbed, or ravaged. "Ro cpoíoeao agas po cpaéclouígeao laípan íoépaíoe íín imbaí po ímaéct gall, etc".

- They ravaged and laid waste, with fire and sword, everything belonging to the English. *O'Conor, in Four Masters, ad. ann. 1594.*
- "Ro cpoíoeet agas po áncepet an típ uile cenmotat píum éella ulaó". *Four Mast.* 1165. "Oania praefer ecclesias flamma et ferro evertit. *Triad. Thau.* p. 309. "Ro cpaítp imta culenab". C. G. líri. G. p. 188. "Cpuib no íiaípta". C. 399.
- Cpólíge báir, death maim, *i. e.* a maim that remains till death. H. 3. 18, p. 205; a wound so severe as to prevent a man from turning on his side without the aid of another. H. 3. 18, p. 167.
- Cpomaó, now Croom, in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, where there is a castle, built by O'Donovan, chief of Hy-Figeinte. See *Smith's History of the County of Cork, and Carling's Notitia.*
- Cpoman .i. coíupán buana eíom. H. 3. 18. O'D. 502.
- Cpompán, a pill; an inlet of a river. The word occurs very often in the county of Kilkenny.
- Cpompán, the trunk of a tree (Mayo).
- Cpon .i. íelbuíao coiceann. H. 3. 18, p. 650 *h.* Sam cpon .i. íelbuíao neic coiceann. C. 2765.
- Cponteíale, a spit, spittle. "Cponteíale .i. ípanteíale .i. íete líat. Spant .i. eac líat no ílar no píínn". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cponuáó .i. áruípuó. *O'Clery.* "An típ ana nea-íupar an cponuáó a íneat vo véanam íín típ íín". H. 3. 18, p. 160. C. 291. "In tí ípa íeet cponaígeí", he whose *sed* he impeaches. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2070.
- Cpoíán, *searín.* H. 2. 13. *vocab.*
- Cpoíóc, a coin smaller than a *searball.* E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 2. "Da pínginn agas cet-pime pínginne íín líat .i. cpoíóc". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, 39. C. 1783.
- Cpot, cithara. Z. i. 77.
- Cpota Clíach, the ancient Irish name of the Galtee mountains, in the county of Tipperary. See *oun í-cpot* and *Slíab í-cpot.* Mount Grud is the name of a mount in the townlands of Cappa-Uniac and Toureen, in the parish of Killardry, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary.
- Cpuacáan Múige Abna, alias Cpuacáan Eoganaéhta, a church mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, at the fifth of October, as situated in the territory of Eoganacht Chaisil. It is the place now called Crohane, adjoining Mowney, in the barony of Slieve Ardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Maíí Abna.*

Cuan, cpon, a valley, a hollow, a dell.  
 Cpuò .i. mrouò na ceépa, the increase, the fattening of cattle. *H. 2. 15. p. 55 b.*  
 Cpuó, to confirm, ratify, enjoin: "o'ceomgleóó a-n-impeapán aḡar vo épúó a ceangean", i. e. to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties. *Four Masters, 1600.*  
 Cpuó, cpuró, cattle. *H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. 59 b. Egert. 88. C. 2214.*  
 Cpuib, *dat. plur.* of cpo, a fence. *O'D. 1268, 2271.*  
 Cpuiró, to enjoin. "Noca n-eḡapuri cia paó po cpuró oḡpa anab". *Harl. 432. O'D. 1895. "Fep in cpuró. Egert. 88. C. 2575.*  
 Cpuim, a woman. See cpumh. "Atámprí conab cpumie ocup naóa uime", "Ego sum vermis et non homo". *Cor. Glos. in voce cpumítep.*  
 Cpuimnugab. *Gen. cpumngte. O'D. 2372.*  
 Cpuir, a harp; "a pindro .i. o'n cpuir". *Cor. Glos. in bmo.*  
 Cpuimoub .i. ocpaé, ordure. *C. 2768.*  
 Cpuirvaét, stinginess. *O'D. 80, 1852.*  
 Cpuircaim e, I pelt him.  
 Cpuircuigim, I pelt.  
 Cu, with, denoting the instrument. *O'D. 2322.*  
 See co.  
 Cu allra, a wild dog, a wolf; pl. coin allra. *H. 5. 15. O'D. 1686. cu lomna, a tied dog. O'D. 2201.*  
 Cua .i. muiun. *O'Clery.*  
 Cua, flesh meat: "poḡpuiró cuab .i. mpoḡcpuró feola". *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2116. See cuao, coo.*  
 Cua, cuab, .i. muiun: "cuab vo baot .i. rḡél o'muiun o'fep buile". *O'Clery. "Impai caé a menma fop in oae cuae". O'D. 2213.*  
 Cuaénaróm, a battle axe, .i. tuaḡ. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cuab, a vessel. *C. 1890.*  
 Cuab .i. feoil: "cuab .i. gempéó," *C. 1457. See coó.*  
 Cuacim, a lock or wisp of straw tied up for thatching ricks or stacks of corn or hay (Kilk.).  
 Cuairc .i. fep naḡceḡ la bém ma aclepa naíom rin vo beip mupc n-ollna ap a belab. *H. 3. 18, p. 385 a. "ívan caé cuairc na coipceḡ". O'D. 2221. "cuairc in-ḡelca", circuit of herding. Egert. 88. C. 2328. "cuairc comatceḡa", circuit of cotenancy. Rawl. 487. O'D. 2146. inchuairc-ḡelchich, circum. *Z. i. 32.*  
 Cuaircbill, whirling; "came cuaircbill", a whirlpool. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2123.*  
 Cualectap, they heard; "óo cualectap rin", when they had intelligence of it. *O'Conor, 1391.**

Cuaé a cuap .i. vacuus. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cubacail, a bed-chamber; a cell in a monastery. *Four Masters. Cubacail, quasi cubiculum .i. maó cumang. Cor. Glos.*  
 Cubay, bpaé, complicity, .i. an fear biop aḡ ceit an uile". *D. Fírb. Glos. in voce vice-atraé.*  
 Cubós, a cluster, a series, a ḡḡairc.  
 Cu-chonacht, a man's name, signifying *Dog* or *Hero of Connaught. O'Hosey*, in a poem addressed to Cuconnaught Maguire, thus plays upon his name.  
 "Roḡa an éuame Cu-Chonacht".  
 "Choice of the litter is Cu-connaught".  
 "Cú reatḡa ḡaé ríob-bpoḡa"  
 And again:  
 "Ní cú vo éleacé mionfíobach  
 Fuair ó élaipuib elú ḡaḡipe  
 Cu ríabḡaḡ ḡaé fopaoipe".  
 Again:  
 "Cú chonaét an épíóca ḡloin  
 Coileán ríḡe ó éḡ ḡḡaútoil".  
*H. 1. 14, fol. 161, Trin. Coll. MS.*  
 Cuétair, mode, manner. "Maḡḡ o'ullcaib taéap rḡumpa fon cuétair tuḡam poḡapave ríeatḡlome á Muḡam leacám luétmaip". *Lismore, 163 b b.*  
 Cuopoma, cutpuma, equal, proportionate; "In oambias mápa tuḡe ríinne fuil apí comloḡ é aḡar in dúḡeacḡ ip cutpuma iur". *H. 3. 17, p. 653.*  
 Cui, a way, a journey. *H. 3. 18, 3 a. See caoi.*  
 Cuiroi, an accomplice, participator, accessory. *H. 3. 17, c. 89; Harl. 432; O'D. 1889.*  
 Cuibling .i. caíé-íorḡal. *H. 3. 18, p. 415.*  
 Cuibrigteḡ, he conceals. *Egert. 88; C. 2641.*  
 Cuiḡma, confession. "In ní, oim, ná cutéaro rḡu bḡéḡip n-Dé i pecht lḡipe ocup Nu-paonuiḡ, ocup rḡu cuiḡma epieron". *H. 3. 18, p. 358; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 5, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 29, c. 2.*  
 Cuiroear, partnership; jointly or together; share or proportion; gradation of rank; harmony; equalization, participation. "Ip ríach ḡaite uacḡib i cuiḡip, no o ceétap ve a n-éuibip", it is debt of theft that is due of them conjointly, or from either separately. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2027; share and share alike. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1463; H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.*  
 Cuir .i. tulaeba. *Cor. Glos.* a cup.  
 Cuirḡeal, a distaff; "A lḡuḡa maḡ éuḡíl", his shin like a distaff. *Cor. Glos. in voce puuL.*  
 Cúḡte, cúicé, five days. *Cat. 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.*

Cúil O'Stuairte, in the parish of Tulla, barony of Upper Tulla, county of Clare.

Cúile, a kitchen. O'D. 2473.

Cuilleann, a man's name in ancient Ireland. It was the name of a celebrated artizan, who flourished in the reign of Concur Mac Nessa, and from whom Sliab Cúilinn, now Slieve Gullion, in the county of Armagh, is named.

"Do hoileadó ag Cuileann Ceáro  
An cúigear mímé móirfeilg  
Diar ar gac uilleinn via bheas  
O Sliab Cúilinn no cuileadó".

*Trin. Coll. M.S. H. 1. 14, fol. 161.*

Cuilleann O'G-Cuanach, now Cullen, a village originally in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, on the border of the parish of *Sulchóid*, in the county of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, *a. a.*, where it is said to have taken its name from Cuilleann, the son of Morna, who was killed here by Finn Mac Cumhail. Though this village was originally in the barony of Coonagh, as its name indicates, it is now considered as belonging to the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary.

Cuimioichep, is kept. *Egert.* 88. 2706.

Cuimgech, capable, able, competent. See *meire*.

Cuimgiochap, deponent of cuimgim, I am able. See *cumaic*.

Cuimlechtair, battles. H. 2. 15, p. 36, col. b. "cuimlechtair a. complotte". *D. Mac Firbis Gloss.*

Cuimngatar a. comangtecher. *Egert.* 88. C. 2412.

Cuin, can, when, quando. *Egert.* 88; C. 2270; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244. "Cuin ir mo, agar cuin ir luğa, agar cuin ir coibér for fer mevon garve ná for garoige". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Cuin v'eilgete é ma ar in v'rut é no in gaet". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1938. "Cuin po capa", when he likes. H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Cuin acáit vá ba agar ramairc irin fuilugadó". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Cuinnegar a. cuingio. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4. 2 b.

Cuinnelg a. aontabátar. C. 2778.

Cuinnpeé, cuinnbeé, a. páf. C. 2766, 1401; *Cor. Gloss.* in voce.

Cuinnis, keep, preserve. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Cuinnpech a. caenonnguo. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Cuinnpge, castigatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinnpgep a. camonngiep. O'D. 1806; C. 1908; a. coircehep. C. 2766.

Cuinpi a. co cubaró. C. 2766.

Cuingiú a. iapparó, *querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; to seek, to request. H. 3. 17, col. 105; O'D. 126; to court, coax, flatter, seduce. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; *Egert.* 88; C. 2165; "ac cuingió lepaigti", *remedium querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Cuinnegar a. toibgep. C. 2770.

Cuinpleo, a conflict.

Cuinpe, the face, countenance. "Cuinpi a. v'peac: ut est cío cneadóach a cuinpi cuét, though scared the image of her countenance". *Cor. Gloss.*

Cuinpi, pl. of coip, q. v.; contracts, engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2083, 2114; "na cuinpi vo mac na memair", the agreements which the members make. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Cuinpié, is put; that arises: "cac ní vo cuinpié", every suit that arises. O'D. 630; O'D. 2197.

Cuinpeach, a race-course; also a moor. See *cunpach*. "Cuinpeach, a *curribus* a. pié cappar. Cuinpeach, a *cursu* a. peíve: cuinpeé umonno vo páó f'ri peiceano a. corpa peáat ann". *Cor. Gloss.*

Cuip, *causa*, a. tuccur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuipreac, pl. cuipreig, reeds.

Cuipéal, *gulleal*, a gullet (*Erris*, Mayo), a cove, or little creek; a *portin* is larger than a *cuipéal*.

Cuipil, counsel, advice; derived from the Welsh. "Cuipil a. Combrec inpin: ocup ir latin po tpuailnéo avo quasi *consil* ab eo quod est *consilium*: unde dicitur ir ar vo cuipil vo ponaó". *Cor. Gloss.*

Cuipin, to sue, to follow; to acknowledge; to teach, to inculcate: "vo cuipin a. vo cae in *Feapa rin*, no vo car na hinonrin". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2, p. 1. "Cip lip lánamna vo cuipin la peine?" "How many kinds of marriages prescribed by the Feini?" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 42, b b.; C. 796.

Cuip, for cuip, share, part, force, meaning: "cuip in ápa, cuip tugaic". *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Cuipbeó, derision, mockery. O'D. 2458.

Cuipéapma, of equal rank or dignity. H. 2. 15, p. 54: "fer cuipéapma". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Cuicé, a pitfall, and cuitech, a trap.

Cuicé, cuiche, a pit; q. a trap? a pitfall? See *Egert.* 88; C. 2777; "Áp bpu móna no cuicé". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2142; "mar ann po pavonum in cuiche". See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1514; and compare R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C.

- 1643; *ma puc in p̃ao l̃eip in cep no in cuice*. O'D. 1514; "cuicech .i. in p̃aõa .i. cl̃ap toll no cepa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2777.
- Cuicig**, *cuit*, share, portion, ration, dividend; "cuit tucate", the share of occasion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Araill oib reo r̃ir ip̃ l̃et enecleann aḡar cuicig̃ t̃rebaire ip̃ eḡbaḡaḡ uair̃ib; araill eile ip̃ l̃án n-eḡeḡ-lainne aḡar cuicig̃ t̃rebaire, araill aile ip̃ cuicig̃ t̃rebaire namá". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21, a, b. "Ip̃lan cuicig̃ r̃iur̃i vo". *Ibid.* fol. 22 b, a; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a; *cuiti tobair̃g̃*, the levying share. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a. The levying party had always a share of the levy.
- Cuicig̃**, vel. *cuitig̃*, "oḡcmaḡ cumail̃eo fl̃aite cuicig̃". H. 3. 17, col. 442 mid. 425 mid. "Raḡ i cuicig̃uo .i. paḡ vo beip̃ fl̃aite curoig̃o r̃aḡnaig̃er̃ a paḡ for̃ cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.
- Cul**, put for col, wickedness. *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.
- Cul**, protection: "b̃ir̃ iap̃ na cul". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1851.
- Culáiro**. See *ceataraíro*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2356, 2380.
- Cul-fine**, back family, as son, father, grandfather. *Egert.* 88; C. 2296; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725.
- Cullaḡ**, a boar. "Cullaḡ .i. colaḡ .i. apa m̃eo a cuil̃ .i. bi la maḡar̃ ocup̃ le r̃iapi". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cúl-paḡ**, back security. O'D. 368.
- Culpaḡ**, a second security, a post surety. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.
- Cuma**, the same, equal quantity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038. See *comaoin*, *Cuma*, indifferent, equal. "Cuma ab eo quod est *communis*; unde dicitur". "Ip̃ cuma lem"; "i. ip̃ com̃oer̃ lum cib̃e oib̃". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cumar̃oe**, common: "a c̃et̃paḡo cumar̃oe na fine". H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.
- Cumail̃** .i. an ceipo cumainn. C. 2775.
- Cumal**, gen. *cumail̃e*, dat. *cumail̃*. H. 3. 17, col. 63; a bondmaid employed in grinding a quern. "Cúmal̃ .i. Cumola .i. ben b̃ir̃ r̃iur̃i bleic̃ b̃r̃ón, ár̃ ip̃ é oán na mban n-oep̃ r̃iapiḡo poḡta na muil̃lino". *Cor. Glos.* See *Job.* c. 31, verse 10, "reapann cumail̃e". *Cat.* 150; "cumal̃ xxx r̃ec". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "cumal̃ reḡoḡba". *Egert.* 88; C. 2182, 2231, 2234; O'D. 1276; H. 3. 18, p. 388 a.
- Cumann**, a pound. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; *cumann conae*, a pound or enclosure for keeping cattle. *Ibid.* See *conae*.
- Cumar̃**, *comar̃*, the meeting of rivers; as *cumar̃ na o-ḡri n-uip̃ceas̃*, *confluentia trium fluvio-*

*rum. Colgan, Tr. Thau.* p. 164; *Comar̃ Cluana h̃eoir̃*, now *Comar*, near the town of Clones, in the county of Monaghan; *cumar̃ Chluana h̃-lopaipo*, the meeting of the Boyne and Blackwater at Clonard. It also means a valley. Welsh *cum*, and Saxon *com*; *inde the Coombe*, in Dublin, which means the valley. See *Mason's History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*, Introduction, p. 2.

**Cumcam̃**, *possum*, I can, or I am able. *Cumair̃*, he had power; *cumg̃roḡur̃*. "Ip̃ i ro in c̃án p̃árpuic̃ aḡar ip̃reḡ naḡ cumuic̃ naḡ b̃re-ḡem̃ voanna vo g̃aḡeluib̃ vo c̃air̃biuic̃ naḡ ni ro g̃eḡa a pent̃ur̃ m̃ar̃". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "ḡr̃énail̃che nemchum̃icurothe .i. na cumg̃roḡur̃ vo chum̃g̃roḡus̃ a n-ḡr̃inn". H. 3. 17, *preface to Senchus Mor. Dixit Patricius r̃iur̃: vichum̃i rovechta, si potes. Dixit Magus: ni chumcam̃ cup̃ in ḡr̃áth̃ c̃eona im-bápaḡ*. Oap̃ mo vo b̃roth̃ (.i. oap̃ mo oia m̃b̃r̃áḡa) ol̃ p̃aḡpaic̃, ip̃ in ulce at̃á vo cumachtu, ocup̃ ní p̃l̃it̃ip̃ a m̃arḡ. *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a, 1.

**Cumoaḡ**, to support; "a coim̃eo vo cumoach", to support or protect his lord. H. 2. 1; "umur̃ cumoaic̃ fine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2210.

**Cumoair̃et̃**, they support, sustain, decorate. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

**Cúmoair̃g̃im**, I found, erect, build. "Roma condita est .i. ro cúmoair̃g̃eas̃ in Roim̃". *Ballymote*, fol. 3, p. b, col. a, six lines from the bottom.

**Cumr̃aig̃ḡeḡ**, removed, put away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1452.

**Cumr̃aig̃et̃er̃**, is transferred. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259.

**Cumtaḡ**, gen. *cumtaig̃*, a building. *Cain. Ad.* O'D. 2479.

**Cumḡur̃**, a cause; fellowship; partnership; mutual good or advantage .i. *cumar̃o uair̃*. C. 2464 .i. *com-mar̃iur̃*. *D. Frib. Glos.* "cupu l̃eḡair̃ḡet̃er̃ a cumḡur̃", contracts which tend to their mutual advantage. H. 2. 15, p. 54. "Cumḡura .i. vo beip̃ commar̃iur̃ oóib̃". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b. "Ni reḡur̃ cumḡur̃ ḡap̃ cunneit̃ib̃ m̃b̃reḡemañ tuair̃e", a cause cannot be carried past the argument of the judge of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535, 571. "Raḡ cumḡura cumroig̃", the security of a bounden vassal. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

**Cumur̃**, *tantum*, as much as. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

**Cumur̃ .i. coim̃et̃ no cut̃puma**, the same amount. H. 3. 17, c. 236; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a, b.

**Cunḡar̃eḡa**, *cunnar̃eḡa*, contracts; "Labrum vo

bpeaib cuip aḡar cunnapta", let us speak of the judgments of guarantees and contracts. H. 3. 18, p. 162; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Cunopachau, covenanted, contracted, bargained, agreed. H. 3. 18, 8 a.

Cunnamna, cunnamna, cunnamain, conuamain, respite, delay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574; C. 1937.

Cunncaprim, chief residences. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. See conn.

Cunnuḡ, firewood. See connau; "cunnuḡ, quasi cannuḡ a cannoo, caleo". *Cor. Glos.*

Cúpac, a load of manure (Derry).

Cup, a vice; a turn or occasion; "nomarbaḡ uipong móp uioḡ im mac m-bucc, uo'n cup rin", a great many of them were slain on that occasion, etc. *O'Connor*, ad. ann. 1237. "1116.

Ceallach, comarba paccraice for cuamit Connact an vapa cup eo tuc a lan cuamit". "1116. S. Celsus, Archiepiscopus Ardmacchanus visitat secunda vice Connaciam quam totam visitatorio circuitu perambulavit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 300.

Cup, a minstrel; "cup típe". O'D. 2208. See cor, music.

Cupao ḡ. cuppachaḡ no ceangal, to reprimand or tie. C. 2019. cuppachaḡ in H. 3. 17, col. 451, and corc in H. 2. 15, p. 53 b. They are convertible terms, "um a cupao co cenn pect mbliavan". *Egert.* 88; C. 2177.

Cupcuplaḡ no gileac. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Cupcúip, a castigator of children, ḡ. fear vo ní cupao no spaoao imactaigce ar macaib vo ní cionta. *D. Fírb. Glos.*

Cupu, a sheep. *Cat.* 137; H. 3. 17, col. 402 d.

Cupu, compacts, sureties. See cor and cup. "cac flaite cupuḡ ppaenaisge a pac for cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Cutpuma, an equivalent proportion; "cutpuma leḡ tocupa", an equivalent of half the wealth or stock. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2117. See cutpuma, com, equal, and tnom, heavy.

o.

Dá, two: "na dá tech", the two houses. H. 3. 17; O'D. 112.

Dá, two, frequently enters into topographical names, as, Dabann dá loitgec, Ac dá fearca, Ac dá corp, Ac dá laipe, Cluain dá tóic, Cluain dá gamna, Cluain dá pác, Cluain dá caib, Dún dá beann, Dún dá leḡlar, Gleann dá loḡ, Dún dá én, Mhí dá opom, Loḡ dá dam, Loḡ dá géo, Loḡ dá én, Oilean dá cupinne, Ror dá corp, Sliab dá cor, Tír dá glar.

Dá, daḡ, good, generally used in compounds.

"Dá ḡ. cac maie ipn Combrec ut dicitur spuas dá ḡ. véḡben ḡ. ben maie". *Cor. Glos.* in voce opoch. "Dáḡ ḡ. maie. Opoc ḡ. oic, ut opoc vo tpoaib, dáḡ vo dáḡaib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce daḡ.

Dá cié Danainne, i. e. the two Paps of Danann. Two mountains in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry, called the Eastern and Western Pap. The Eastern Pap is situated in the boundary of Gortdarrig, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcumming; the Western Pap is on the boundary of the townland of Gortacreen, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcummin East. Both are nearly of equal height, are very round, and appear very beautiful at some distance, and both have small heaps of stones on the very summits, intended evidently to represent the nipples of the paps. The base on which they stand is called bun a dá cié, *basis duarum mammarum*.

Dabac, a large tub with two handles. "Dabac ḡ. de uac ḡ. da dou fuppe, ar ní bitir oi forr na hmanab ar túp". *Cor. Glos.* Also a flax dam (Donegal, cul-dabac, Culdaff).

Dabam, dáimam, I give, grant. "Ni daba huarve cobpamo po lin cenn comocup". H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

Daván, a foster-father. *Cat.* 112.

Davnaic, a foster-mother. *Cat.* 112.

Dae, shoulder, dá, dae. O'D. 548.

Daeláme, lacertus. *Z.* i. 20.

Daepceile, a base tenant, a villein. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Daḡ, wheat, ḡ. cupuḡnecc. *Cor. Glos.*

Dago ḡ. poḡa. H. 2. 15, p. 30.

Daigin: ar daigin, for the purpose, with the intent "Ar daigin caiteim a corp no arba". *Rawl.* 500, fol. 53 a a. "Ar daigin maribta". E. 3. 5, p. 30 c. 1. "Ar daigin mellta", for the purpose of deceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029. "Ar daigne lepa", for the purpose of good. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Dail ḡ. oligeo. "ḡach uile dail tobaiḡ ip maop tigeima". H. 3. 17, p. 167.

Dailtcar, she invited, agreed to meet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Dáimim, dáimam, I yield, grant, cede, vouchsafe. "Dáimier oligeo", he yields justice, law, or right. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Dámliag, Basilica, a cathedral church. See cloigteach and dúptach. "In Dámliag mára tuige flinne fuil ar comloḡ é aḡar in Dúptach ip cutpuma mhí". See amh paimne. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.



Daintech, dentatus. Z. i. 9,

Dairbe, quernus. Z. i. 8.

Dairc, a heifer two years old, worth four screpalls (H. 3. 18, p. 513), classed among the *féicu cúicē*. See *Sét*. A cow is worth twenty-four screpalls; a *colpach*, six screpalls; and a *samhaise*, twelve. These are multiples of each other: one samhaise—half a cow; one colpach—half a samhaise; and one darta—half a colpach; one dartaídh—half a colpach. See H. 3. 17; O'D. 110.

Dairc, a heifer worth four screpalls. H. 3. 5, p. 6. c. 1.

Dal, time, respite; "do bepari dal treiri do". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

Dala, for *dara*, second; "lompao an dala fir".

Dalat, they meet, invite, make an assignation. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b. "ir uileir do fir fir a nuala co foigem ir plan don fir fir an dalann co foigem". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Dalove, forensio. Z. i. 20.

Dallao; "Diarmaid mac Neill Uí Ruairc do dallao la Concnnaet Ua Raǵallaig". "Diarmaid, son of Niall O'Ruairc, had his eyes put out by Cuconnacht O'Reilly". O'Connor, ad ann. 1236, 1244.

Dal-íurbe, forum. Z. i. 20.

Dalta; "Cataí mac doba Uí Concubair, Dalta muintire Raǵallaig, etc". Cathal, son of Aodh O'Connor, who was educated in the House of O'Reilly, etc. O'Connor, ad ann. 1243; foster child, 1244; ward, 1244.

Dám, a party, a dining party. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.

Dám uili, a fabulous ox of antiquity, located at *Leiter Dallain*, in Tyrone. "Dám uili, trepar mǵnao glinne Dallain; ar mo loch ceona tainic a athair co n-bechara for boim do buab in bhuǵaó no boi i fail na cilli co noeigrair in dam ve". H. 2. 16, p. 242.

Dám n-allao, a deer. "Ar é no foréonǵair fori in dam n-allao torbeac do tpeabao éirge". Est qui jussit *cervum* in aratro laborare. *Acta SS.* p. 306, col. 2, note 17.

Damba, a lump.

Dámnatar, they consented, permitted. H. 3. 18, p. 25 a.

Dámnuaó, to condemn; "Ir fearr do nech cinac do leigenn ar ǵan ppén, ná nech neamhíoroeé do dámnuaó", melius est nocentem impunitum relinquere quam innocentem condemnare. H. 3. 17, col. 602.

Dámca, a concession; a thing ceded or granted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Dámcaín, concession, to concede. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Dán, trade, art, science; "da mbeé dána éxamla aice beir enecnaen cača dāna uib". H. 3. 18, p. 126. "oc vénum a dāna", learning his art. H. 3. 17, c. 175. "loǵ a veǵ-dāna", the reward of his good [liberal] profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Dana (Latin, *dona*), gifts; "reé nōāna in Spiritu naom", the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost. O'D. 2189, 2191.

Danaoio, woeful, sorrowful (Leinster, Kilk.).

Dāne, *davus*, i. e. *Danus*. Z. i. 20.

Daoil, a river in the county of Limerick, passing through the towns of Rathkeale and Askeaton, and paying its tribute to the Shannon about two miles to the north of the latter town.

Daoine, vūine, vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.

Daol, a chafar. See *meioitep*.

Daor, voep, mancipium. Z. i. 41.

Daorfuóir, a man saved from death, prison, or the gallows. *Egert.* 88; C. 2184.

Daorpat, base wages of vassalage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571; "pat aǵar mancaine aǵar ret tuptlaroe aǵar upengí". C. 1514.

Dap, often used for *cap*, by, over, q. v.

Dapa, *alius*, another; the one. "Tir ceirp reé cumal ac in dapa ve, aǵar ceirp ba fiéir ac apane". E. 3. 5, p. 25; O'D. 1372. "A ciaǵ loom fori in dapa vi allenban fori in toib naliu". *Cáin Adamnain*.

Dapmna. C. 2805.

Dapc. See *dapc*.

Daptaró, a heifer, a yearling calf. See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2168. "Daptaró firpenn ocup colpac boimno". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *clitap*.

Dap, a rick, a stack. See *dap*.

Dápaét, boldness. *Lat. audacitas*. "Dapaét .i. uir-foét .i. ní bí maó foét icp áét o loc vo loc icp uómaille ocup laǵpaó". *Cor. Glos.*

Dapaéca, a madman, a dangerous lunatic. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; *dápaectaig*, insensati. Z. i. 86.

Dé, two; "in vé cuae", the two statements. O'D. 2213.

De, of, off, now usually *vo*; "ve léim", by a leap or bound. *R.I.A.* 43. 6; C. 1875.

Dea, vie, a day; "meapo co dea bpača .i. co láa bpača". *L. Breac*, 25 a.

Deabaró, dispute; lawsuit. O'D. 630. 2197.

Deac, a foot. *Uracecht*, p. 37. 1.

Deac .i. maí, good, profitable; "cúo ir veac vo ní?" *Teag. Corm.* "in ben ba veé vo mnáib". O'D. 2467.

Deacmaó, tithe. "ní uilǵio wechmaroi na

bo cenbaith, na trian annocí na tise  
reoir do mainib muna bet a púepolair  
teichta na heclaíre inte do baithir ocu  
comnai ocu gabail n-eenaipe". *L. Breac*,  
fol. 6 a b.

**Deacmaicc**, hard, difficult .i. *voilgíró* no *vo-*  
*amíach*. *O'Roddy*.

"Deacmaicc ppearool a feile  
Se uerch Eipe o'á éinnpeam".

*S. O'Mulconry*.

**Deacmaró**, ten things, articles, or animals. *Cat*.  
47: ten days. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.

**Deacmaive**, ten days: "anaó deacmuiví for  
in atgabail gabuiri in in pmaic aghar vóin  
míor". H. 3. 17, col. 414.

**Deavlaró** .i. *veiligíró*, he separates. H. 2. 15,  
p. 14 b.

**Dealg**, a pin to fasten a cloak. "Dealg .i. vel-  
reó no ve lez ex eo quod legit duas partes  
togæ". *Cor. Glos.* **Dealgan**, a pin. *O'D.*  
1181.

**Dealgnac** gualan, a joint of the shoulder:  
"jal dealgnac". C. 1826.

**Déanam**, proof: "Mára teac gabairge ir a  
vénam agh, agh mára teac inphac ir réna  
uao", if it be the house of a thief, it is to be  
proved against him; if it be an honest house,  
it is to be denied by him. H. 3. 18, p. 158.  
"ic vénam a vána", learning his trade. H.  
2. 16; *O'D.* 1737.

**Déanta**, buildings, erections. "In fearano  
tugaó vo vaine vo vénam vénta agh".  
*Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 a a.; H. 5. 15; *O'D.*  
1671.

**Deap**, a tear, a drop. "Deap a Græco *vepo*,  
*cado*, quia cadunt lachrymæ". *Cor. Glos.*

**Deapa** .i. *voigail*, revenge. C. 2793.

**Deapbaó**, proof, *probatio*. Vide *clu*.

**Deapbaim**, I prove. "Ni cori a tuicrin co  
veimeac inni naó deapbair co follur".  
Certum non presumitur ubi scientia non pro-  
batur. H. 3. 17, col. 434, line 26. "Cróbe  
nech bíp a feilb oligíró a deapbaó cionour  
fuair, no carchpe a légaó uao", Qui in  
possessione est probatur quod est propriam  
suam; alias dimitti debet. H. 3. 17, col. 465.  
"Do ni in clu coircenn lan verbaó", fama  
publica facit plenam probationem. H. 2. 12.  
No. 8. 1; *O'D.* 1697. Vide *clu*, *fama*.

**Deapbopngill**, false witness (? subornation).  
*Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2119, 2125; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2490, 2596; H. 4. 22; C. 2103. "Ir é  
aithne in verpoppngail: ir é in vaine úc  
no gair na reoir, agh cinnce leir nach é".  
H. 4. 22; C. 2103; *O'D.* 89; *O'D.* 1865.

**Deapic**, vepica, an acorn, a nut. *Depucc*, *glans*.  
Z. i. 8. 79. "Deapicain .i. *vepénuó* .i. *cnúó*  
na *vepac* hi". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *deapicain*.  
"balanor ir in *Spéigir*, *glans* irin *laicín*,  
*vepica* irin *garóilic*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
*ballán*.

**Deapic**, a hole, a cave, as *Deapic fearna*, a cave  
in Ossory (now the cave of Dunmore).  
"Seetmain lán voib íar rin ic impum i  
ngóita aghar a n-icairg co fuapatar inoí  
moir náipor aghar teac moir inoí i traig in  
mapa aghar voipur ar an tigh hi maigheó na  
hinóir, aghar voipur naill ir an muir aghar  
comla lecoá fuir in voipur n-irín, boi  
veppic triep an comluir rin fóirra coepatir  
tonna an mapa na h-éicne ir in tech rin ar  
meadon. Impam cuppaig Maiboum". H.  
2. 16, col. 373.

**Deapic-apao** .i. an biathao, aghar an vóitú  
íar *voénam* cinaró. H. 3. 18, p. 198;  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2556.

**Deapignat**, a flea: "lan vuirn vo deapic-  
natuib". H. 3. 17, col. 228 top; *Rawl.* 487;  
*O'D.* 2108. "Deapignat .i. *veapga* íao no  
*veapga* aneo no adeo". *Cor. Glos.*

**Deapig-ráe** agh Maig Féinín, now Derry-  
grath, a parish near Cahir, in the county of  
Tipperary. See *cnocach*. It is four miles  
N E. of Cahir, and the fort from which it was  
called is still in existence.

**Deapig-rámuagá** .i. voipin vo buan ar a bpol-  
lac cró pe *voénam* cinaró, cró íar *voénam*  
cinaró. H. 3. 18, p. 198.

**Deapla**, "zo *voeapla* oligeo umpa". C.  
1836; *O'D.* 896; C. 1131.

**Deaplaicéac**, bountiful. *Four Masters*, 1269.

**Deaplaitep** .i. *veapbólaitep*. D. F.

**Deatac**, gen. *veataig*, smoke; "béim *veataig*",  
a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke.

**Dé-éinacá**, double-crimes, or that has trespassed  
twice.

**Deoblen**, small, young, tender. See *veiblen*.

"babail bpuich oir oílan  
Con-a éipin *veoblen*".

*F. Aengus*, 24th January.

"*veoblen* .i. *oní* ir *debilis* .i. *anbann*". *Feilire*  
*Beag*. "Cáimc íapam la bpeitheamnuir na  
m-baintpeadthach ocu na n-*veiblen* an-  
múin". *Lismore*, 103.

**Devenac**, last. *L. Breac*.

**Deólina**, two modes. *Cat.* 73.

**Deiom oligio**. *Egert.* 88; C. 2363.

**Deil**, a pig, a topc. C. 1474.

**Deil**, a turner's lathe; ar *veil*, in proper order  
for work [applied to any instrument, Kilk.].

**Deil** .i. eélaire, uairi a veiri i'm caippar  
reappra je aiao Conculaino; "Ro gabar-  
tar a veil n-intlaip in a veir .i. po gabur-  
tar a echlare para ma lánm veir. C. 216.

**Deil** .i. vealuḡad, separation. C. 2802.

**Deilgneé**, worms in the stomach of cattle .i. na  
péirte gaile. H. 3. 18; C. 1103.

**Deilroin**, inversion of letters; metathesis.  
"Deilroin .i. veilioḡad ó mo (i. o ceno) ut  
est pear .i. veilroin moí i' pear." *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

**Deilḡceir** iat, they are distinguished. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2147.

**Deime**, the neuter gender with the Irish. "Deme  
.i. cac neuter laip in laimeóir i' deme laip  
imleó goḡelac." *Cor. Glos.*

**Deimeap**, a pair of shears. "Deimep .i. mer  
óve ann .i. va pcin laip, aip va pcin laip,  
mer .i. faebap, unde dicitur Meirgeópa." *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

**Déiméé** .i. vímáineé, idle. H. 3. 18, p. 406,  
and p. 638 b.

**Deimboile**, certain right. H. 2. 15, p. 11; H.  
3. 17; O'D. 612.

**Deimḡrine**, the second tribe; the next in point  
of dignity to the *Geilfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b;  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548,  
725; the two grandsons and their two sons.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; two of them included in  
the *Geilfine*.

**Deirge**, desertion; "umraour ḡin veirge." H.  
3. 17; O'D. 573.

**Deirḡ-rine**, a tribe that has been guilty of rin-  
ḡail, i. e. the murder of a brother tribesman.  
H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

**Deirḡim**, I desert. "ελλνω, *desero* .i. veirḡim".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce eluó.

**Deirḡin**, he made. See móil.

**Deirḡle**, was bought. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080;  
C. 803.

**Deirḡleó**, was bought or purchased; "Ocup ó  
ua Riaman veirḡleó", and from O'Riamain  
it was purchased. *Charter in Book of Kells.*

**Deir**, right, dignity; "veir flata." *Cat.* 2.  
"oia veir vrienap." H. 3. 18, 3 a. See  
"aie veia, caici veir flata? veḡ olḡeó  
comóitin vana." H. 3. 18. *Ibid.*

**Deirceim**, two paces, a measure of land con-  
taining six feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See  
traigró, for table.

**Deire beag**, a territory in the county of  
Limerick, lying around the hill of Knockainy.  
"Apari a popa laḡ in petapru ca eucil ma  
fulem? nao petapí son aini; ba petapra aini  
ap Cuéüllainn; ceanno Abriac Slebi can

peo éap; Sleibti Eblinni peo éuaro; lino  
lunmug in lino polor moir út ac chí; vru-  
min Collearilli peo i' fulem iupin aparí aini  
Chlach i' ḡeicé na Deirí bic; iunro a noer  
ata in fluaḡ i' Cluí Maíl mic Uḡaine i' petu-  
uno Conjun mic Daḡu". *Book of Leinster*, fol.  
105 a b.

"A n-veire biḡ anbhuit éorepa  
Dúéaro do'n Fém aiprócta  
Laóéparí Chlaire ḡá luao linn  
O'n éuan ap áille d'Éimno, etc". *O'Heerin.*

The Morning Star river flows through this  
territory, which river is called in Irish *Abann*  
na n-Deiréach.

"Deire Deirceipe .i. o'n t-Súirí co fairge  
ba véap aḡur o' Lioḡ Mór ḡo Ceann cuao-  
ain". *Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art.*  
"Deire tuarceipe .i. Maḡ Féméann o'n t-  
Súirí ḡo Corca aḡiaé je a paróceapí Maé-  
aire Chairí". *Keating, ibid.*

**Deiró**, veirich, he rests .i. tapraitar. *Egert.*  
88; C. 2390; .i. anmum, to remain. H. 3.  
18; C. 147.

"Caipí pórí noerich anora  
Conall caem mac denḡur".—*Lib. Lec.*

**Deiró** (from veiró, to rest), to agree or resolve  
upon. "Ap faip veiró aca inn rin". They  
then agreed upon it. *Four Masters*, 1557.  
veiró leo has the same meaning; "uair  
veirí cor ḡaé vaoir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

**Deirciu**, veircin .i. tiruairiu. *Egert.* 88; C.  
2497; .i. fúigell caé paorta, no rapaige  
clainne, ut vicitur; "ma veirtenaib achan  
aon vón .i. maeoí noí chlaino ann .i. in-  
ḡen". H. 3. 18, p. 80; C. 141; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2466.

**Deiréibear**, lawfulness, legality; necessity,  
cause; "ḡu je veébeap, ḡró je h-moeé-  
beap i'o benaó vob rin; no, vob, i' ano  
ata rin; in tan i' je veébeap i'o benaó  
aḡap vámaó je h-moeébeap imoia ḡomaó  
a iuḡail je taproba a mí mapvataḡis no  
beoḡataḡis fo céuóin". H. 3. 18, p. 432,  
col. a. "Cio i' veiréibear ann aḡap cio  
m-moeébeap? i'eo veiréibear ann cinto an-  
poit, ocup imoeiréibie corba, i'péo i' veiré-  
ibear ann cinto comapae aḡap ḡin tui-  
lín". H. 3. 17, col. 251, line 31. See com-  
pae and pot. "In vaine vo éuao i'rin  
nae je veébeap". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 61 b, a.  
"Ap je bec veiréibiuip in flechta po cen-  
nach bo aḡap capaili aḡap aḡpe mapveiré-  
ibiu nuna". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b; H. 3. 17, col.  
247. **veiréibiu**, necessary. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2026.

**Deitbhe**, of design; "cín deitbhe", *Cat.* 87, necessity, excusable, *Egert.* 88. C. 2312.

**Deitrom**, a woman's name, signifying diligence. "Cura interpretatur". *Usher's Primordia*, p. 782.

**Deitrim**, cognizance, acknowledgment. See *aitritiu*. "neimdeitrim olisrō", non-observance of law. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2063, 2077. "deitrim olisrō don doer". H. 3. 18; C. 516.

**Delano**, a rod to drive horses; "imay cor delano .i. eēlarc bīr a lāmī apao oc zīpēact na n-eē man cappat". C. 216.

**Delb**: "oct nvelbe agar oēt ngnē". Z. i. 54, formæ octo.

**Demēa olisrō**, to grant, cede justice, vouchsafe justice. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654. See *damaim*.

**Dēnmura**, building up, making; "īar nemē-ēamactain dēnmura", after the making of them is impossible. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

**Deocharaig**, they differ or distinguish. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

**Deōō-platē**, last king or prince. *Savvanapāt-lur deōō-platē Arapōā*, *Sardanapalus*, last King of Assyria. *Book of Ballymote*, fol. 6, p. b, col. 1, line 28.

**Deog-laoi**, deūō-lai, the end of the day; the evening. *Four Masters*, *passim*. "Tic fmo don fuaribōit deōglai cōparmic an ēolano cen cenō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *opc*.

**Deolarō**, poor, insignificant, indigent; *inveolarō*, gratis. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 188. "cīo deolaro in pat". H. 3. 17, col. 229.

**Deoriarō**, *advena*. H. 2. 3. *Glos.*; an exile or stranger within a territory. H. 3. 18, p. 119; *deoriarō pīecapī*, an outcast from his tribe. *Duall. Firbisse*, in *Glos.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. Defined in *Egerton*, 88; C. 2541.

**Deapact**, *deapach*, *depecht*, to strip, to uncover. O'D. 1695; H. 2. 15, p. 39; *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "īar nōpēac a lāmīe". O'D. 1360. "īnoepach aigriu". O'D. 2205.

**Depectae**, *desortum*. C. 1406. "Cūc peoir īnoepac tīge". H. 3. 18; C. 641; O'D. 1168.

**De-piao**, *bigae*. Z. i. 21.

**Depoth**; .i. *toitō* *pe*. H. 2. 15, p. 29 a.

**Deptarac**, are given. *Cat.* 164; H. 2. 15, p. 30 a.

**Derurcar**? O'D. 2210; C. 2790.

**Diablaō**, double, the equivalent twofold; the same as *oublaō*. See *atēgabail*.

**Diacti**, consultant. Z. ii. 766.

**Diao**, *deao*, end. See *aniamao*.

**Diall**, quick, rapid: "imēig leat go diall",

"go thy way quickly". This is a living phrase throughout the southern half of Ireland.

**Dialtipe**, *oialtipe*, the state of ceasing to be a foster-child.

**Diamm**, weaponless, *sine pene*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

**Diaēgina**, that could not be atoned for. O'D. 1359.

**Diall**, declension, inflection: "an diall n-immeonach", flexio interna. Z. i. 229.

**Diallam**, I submit: "cōp diallpat fīr Alban do Rēctīro Rīgōrīg". *Lib. Lec. Ped.* *O'Driscoll*.

**Dialt**, a syllable. "īr pēō īapam cōpī opitōg-rapīh in amma po .i. Cōpīmac .i. cō pīat b īm dialt cōpīg non cōpīmac *sine* b". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Cōpīmac*, et in voce *deach*.

**Diam**, *diamao* .i. *dambaro*, if it were. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

**Dian**, violent: "dian olisrō", severity of law. *Cat.* 136; *dian*, creber, celer, proepes, pernix. Z. i. 21. "Dian trāpūgāō", violent dishonouring. "īpēō īr dian-trāpūgāō amō, po pīrīa bēit pōr cōmarīce, agar noca pān ac nava olisrō do cāpīrīn". H. 4. 22; C. 2034.

**Diancect**, the *Æsculapius* of the Pagan Irish, signifying, according to *Cormac's Glossary*, the *God of powers*. "Dian cēct .i. *vee salutis* .i. na plānte; Dian cēct omī .i. *dia na hīce*", the God of physick. *Cor. Glos.* in voce

**Dibā em la emtach**. O'D. 2225.

**Dibāō**, extinction: "cō dibāō n-aupōlīgīō", with extinction of inherent right. C. 834; "dibāō maicne mop mōpīn". O'D. 2227.

**Dibāō**. See *oibāō*, a hereditament, a legacy; landed property. *Cat.* 51, 83, 93; H. 3. 18, p. 203.

**Dibāō**, result or charge. *Cat.* 87.

**Dibout** .i. *toēluapact*. C. 486. *Dibout*. O'D. 2463.

**Dibeapīgac**, a vindictive person; a rebel; a *latro*: a *bandit*. "Nonbap dibeapīgac rēnarap". *Novem latrones benedixit. Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

**Diblēan**, a brace, a pair, a couple. *Keating*, in the reign of Tuathal Teachtmhar.

**Diblimb**, both, each other. "Ar cōpīmale oiblimb", from the similarity of both. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *duanaro*.

**Dibpeite**, barren. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; O'D. 2451. "Fep dibpeite, a barren man. O'D. 333, 462, 423. See *ampro*.

**Diburō**, to denude, strip, restrain, lessen; loss.

"*Ir écin sibúó álainne síc fíur*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.

**TOICANGIN**, unactionable. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; C. 1819.

**TOICEAOL**, recitation; incantation; instruction. See *puameamum*, neglect. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1535. *TOICETAL* *vo énoarab*. C. 1539, 1950. See *ceannarab*.

**TOICEALL**, concealment. See *folaró*. H. 3. 17, c. 106. "*Óseir cáé toicell*". C. 819; H. 3. 17, c. 118, 440; O'D. 564.

**TOICEALTAR**, a staff; the handle of a spear. "*TOICÉLTAR* .i. *ciarao-gai cen iayn fíur*". *Cor. Glos.* in *garé* and *caru*. "*Rory*, in pulling back the spear (*íleas*), broke its iron head, which remained buried in the horse's skull, so that he had but the handle (*toicealtar*) of it in his hand to defend himself". *Four Masters*, 1600.

**TOICENPO**, ex-artist. O'D. 2214.

**TOICENOACTA**: "*a ualagur toicenoacta*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1676.

**TOICENN**, *toicenoa*. See *oigeann*, headless. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

**TOICENN RÉO**, *toicenn íleascta*, effacing the track of cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2434, 2435.

**TOICHLRO**, he conceals. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

**TOICALLACTAR**, is obscured, destroyed. *Cat.* 70; H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 2217.

**TOICELL**, declining?

**TOICLEIT**, *toiceall*, .i. *toicell* .i. *toibairt*. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1561; to conceal; concealment.. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737. "*Óo fúiró om an ben vo lomna a toicleit rin*", "Then the woman implored Lomna to conceal it". *Cor. Glos.* in *voce opic*; a *toicleit*, privately, in secret.

**TOICOMNIPIC**, not showing favour to any party. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

**TOICUP**, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73. See *toiochup*.

**TOIOU**, protection. C. 819.

**TOIU**, shelter, protection. H. 3. 18, p. 81, c. 1.

**TOIE**, *vea*, a day. "*Óie .i. láite*, unde dicitur *olc vie* .i. *olc láite*: *vie* on ní *ir dies*, *ár ir* o *véib* no *annmígeir* *gente alláite*, ut est *dies Iovis, dies Veneris*". *Cor. Glos.*

**TOIE**, lamentation. "*Maib rinn cáé be a vie* (.i. *as caimeó*)". *Cor. Glos.* quoting Colman Mac Uí Chluasaigh.

**TOIPAORUM**, insupportable. O'D. 2205.

**TOIPÉC**, *toipéc*, .i. *caoiréchu*, no *remthechtave*, prior, former, going before in point of time. H. 3. 17, col. 421, 402 c.

**TOIPICÉO**, disease. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663.

**TOIPOICÉO**, repudiation, not to prosecute. H. 5. 15, p. 81, c. 1.

**TOIPOICÉO**, visitation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663; unanswerable, unamenable; "*in tme fawgnein toipochro oé*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1973; "*cao ir amail fíur toipochro amfíur .i. vo aóbal agar foichro galair .i. fíur aóbal galair vo beir fíur féc*" H. 3. 18, p. 264.

**TOIPOINGE**. H. 3. 17; O'D. 708.

**TOIGBAIL**, lessening, *damnum*, diminution; "*cin toymac cin toigbail*", without increase or diminution. C. 2733. "*leao rin toigbail a láime*", let him pay the emptying of his hand". *Egert.* 88; C. 2353.

**TOIGBAIL**, injury, trespass; "*toigbail a láime*", the injury of his hand. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1450. See *lám*. "*toigbaróter lám*", the emptying of his hand. *Egert.* 88, 3 b b; C. 2154, 2495; *Egert.* 88, 2495.

**TOIGEANN**, *toicenoa*, the lowest grade of *Fuidhir*; a man without a head or chief. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 b; H. 3. 18, 175; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1720; H. 3. 17, c. 126.

**TOIGLEOÓ**, to settle. See *gleoó*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

**TOIGONAR**, it is violated. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.

**TOIGUM**, violence. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.

**TOIL**, punishment; "*ca vil pasgur ar in tume ina cinto*". H. 3. 17; O'D. 550; O'D. 2388.

**TOIL**, proof by purgation; wager of law; "*cin vil cin tréna*", without *proof* or denial. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "*ar vil agar ar réna*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1758; *Egert.* 88; C. 2484; H. 3. 17; O'D. 761. "*vo vil a fiaó-naire*", to furnish his witness. "*aca gairpo a vil*". O'D. 2212.

**TOILEAR**, rightful, justified, proper, lawful. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. "*ir vilear a paspuasó*". H. 3. 18, p. 165.

**TOILER**, perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

**TOILER**, one's right, *proprium*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

**TOILER**, conveyed. O'D. 2272.

**TOILLAC**, swaddling clothes; soiling clothes. C. 827; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 170. "*oilata ligi*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607; fine garments.

**TOILMAMIGÉIR**; "*reo in teymana po oilmai-nigéir fíurpe*". C. 835.

**TOIPRE**, consent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

**TOIPRE**, forfeiture; "*oilre an pata*" the forfeiture of the wages or subsidy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

**TOIPRECH**, a culprit; one condemned to die. H. 3. 17, c. 449; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083, 2126; H. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1.



**Dilr**, inherent right; right of possession. *Cat.* 95; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

**Dilr** in *pača*, alienation; forfeiture of the subsidy. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 27, cols. 418, 419, 434; O'D. 540; "inbu dilr hī", for which she became forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 27. "dilr a curp"; H. 3. 17, col. 446; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 2. "oiler op a ceprōā"; H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.

**Dilrīoe**, love, charity. "Caprōāt a. uli dilrīoe vo pōpe īr aum". *Carst.* i. e. *universal love*; it is a name for charity". *Cor. Glos.* in voce caprōāt.

**Dilrīger**, that gives right to, that appropriates. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146. "īr mō dilrīger tabaie na puche". *Ibid.*

**Dilrīger**, it will become forfeit. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473, p. 45, c. 1. "deipe vo dilrī", to forfeit his burden. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

**Dilrīuāō**, alienation. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1.

**Dilrīuāō**, to consign to death or destruction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See *dilrēc* bāp. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1699.

**Dimer**, protects. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b. "īr uime neimeō vē na uime neē n'aspectas". the sanctuary of God or man does not save the law eluder. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135; *Egert.* 88; C. 2649.

**Dimpe** a. *dimape* no *dimpe*. *Cor. Glos.*

**Dimaie**, exclusively. C. 388; O'D. 2392.

**Dimoba** a. *boēt*. C. 1462; O'D. 121.

**Dimoba**, poor, indigent, a. *domao*. C. 2797; H. 3. 17; O'D. 540 O'D. 2447; O'D. 707.

**Dime**, one of anything. C. 1827; one tooth.

**Dīne**, from *vin*, sucking. *Dīne*, *agna*. Z. i. 25; the young of animals: "īr ann vo tanyrēlta dīne cachaec ēpa pōp pēilb bhēit". H. 3. 18, p. 596. "Dīne cača ceēpa". C. 770.

**Dingāp**, is called. "Leēē, vēōe pōp dingāp". "Lethech; two things so called". *Cor. Glos.* in voce leēē. "Apt, tpeōe pōp dingāp". *Idem.* in voce apt et passim. "la a. cinela pōpēll mīn, ap īr eō m vāpa hānn vēc ō nōmāpāp Cyp̄t la h-eāp̄arōib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce la.

**Dingbaro** oinn, save us. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1818.

**Dingham**. See *viōngbam*.

**Dingebac**, will repulse, will ward off.

"Dingebac vīb zach pē b-pep  
Do'n t-plōg īr calma commep".

*Lismore*, 243 a.

**Dingna**. See *viōngna*, a fortress, a fort.

**Dingna**, satiety. C. 2802.

**Dinlime**, fraud. O'D. 1375.

**Dinn**, dinn, *pl.* *dinna*. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012: a fortified hill; a fortress of any kind; a palace, *pl.* *dinna*. "Do nīter a fuach vo jinnōā in zāc dīno i jūgi na tanyrāgeach". See quotation at *fuach*. "Magaur Cam, moipiu, ceēpe pūgna laip; ocup in ceo ben la a faeann. īr īr pōpēallī pāp ocup īr ē in mac tūp̄mep īr oīgū aip vā ēip. Bro beōp ceēpa dīnna anpica acupoin, ocup vēc mīle in cech vīb vā pīepōal īcip īngen ocup ēglach". *Lismore*, 113. "Batap ceēpe cūil pōp in cāp̄māz pīn, ocup pē mīle pōp cāchmae: tūp̄ voqūp̄ umarōi pōp cech ceēpāhān vā, ocup dīno vīroglurōi pōp cech nōp̄p̄, ocup pōp cech cūil vīb zū ngūa-nānānā pōlp̄na, zū h-allānānā pūgōā". *Lismore*, 114. "Aqur nī la nech vo'n cāc-pāz dīnn na Caplen vā pūil pōp a pēō āēt com̄p̄ vā zach aen iav-pum". *Lismore*, 123. "Hap dīno tulaē āqar dīnna tulaē". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012. "Ap in dīnn uap in loch map̄ bap̄p̄o Senan acū". H. 3. 18, p. 11 b. line 29.

**Dinn**, dinn, a. *tulaē*, a hill. C. 2805. "Dīno a. tulaē āqar dīnna tulaē". O'D. 2012. "Dīnn a. enoc, no āp̄n, no uap̄al, no aībm̄n". C. 2036. "īr bī dīn nāv bī vo zāc vū vāngen". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

**Dīnbaō**, *viōba*, land; immovable property; a legacy; *pl.* *viōēa* a. *pēt* āqar *muine*. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. Welsh laws, *dowd*. "Ro pōnāp̄et na vā mac eile ēall in vībaō". *Ravlinson*, 506, fol. 26 b, a. See *Scutēō*, and *ap̄vībaō*. "Fēap̄ann vībaō cōēēno tāmīc vōcūm na m-pācāp̄". *Ibid.* fol. 51 a, b. "īn t-athap̄ pō vībaō". H. 3. 18, p. 205.

**Dībap**, *vībap*, it devolves; "īn nī vībap uatī vōn fīnī". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

**Dīōcmaip**, *vīcmaip*, a. *cen atōcmaip*. E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2; without asking permission. H. 2. 15, p. 54; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549.

**Dīōcup**, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73.

**Dīocup**, earnest exertion or endeavour (Kilk.).

**Dīopōilgrō**, incurable, insupportable. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1878.

**Dīogail**, *gen.* *vīōgla*, revenge; "a n-vīōgail a mīc", in revenge for his son. O'C. 1240. "Ro pāp̄āō pīp̄ Eyp̄eann an tuēt pīn ō tēnne na vīōgla". "Ab īgnā imminentis vindicta populus mansit intactus". *Triad.* Thau, p. 299.

**Dīōgbail**, harm, injury, damage; "īn tī vo bēp̄ aōbap̄ na vāman no vā vīgbāla īr e

icup in oigbái". R.I.A. 35. 5. p. 35. "qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedit videtur".

**Dioisna:**

"Fui pain puno cen ual oisna  
Cumrac moirugna iuanna".

*Kineth O'Hartigan. Book of Leinster.*

**Dioisnaid**, aversion, dislike. "Tui fear-lae .i. uapóan, aine, domnach; mna co rípu ino-  
tib beirt na mná rin fo dioisnaid asar  
beirt a rípu oia n-eirí". H. 2. 16, p. 241.  
See fearce.

**Dioisun** parúasó, violation. *O'Clery*: "maigh  
oisna", a sanctuary. H. 3. 17, col. 660;  
*Cat.* 117. "in-oisun a amair". *Rawl.* 506,  
fol. 53 b. a. "do beir cae oib oisun". *Rawl.*  
487, fol. 61, 1 a. "a n-oisun mona geimur".  
*Rawl.* 487, fol. 65, 1 a. "oisun fearu", a  
meadow. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1560. "oisun ois-  
gona". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1628; C. 1062, 1148.  
"olegum uapóinnech na cille a n-im-  
lans uapó oisann". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1860.  
**Diol**, worthy, fit, meet. See quotation at Saeg-  
lonu.

**Diolaet** .i. mói laet, great milk. *O'Clery, Gl.*  
"co mbi ve oislaet". O'D. 2203.

**Diolaet** .i. gan laet, without milk, *unde dicitur*  
oileachas, an orphan. *O'Cl.*

**Diolatari**, oislaetari, .i. icap. O'D. 39. 1798.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2410.

**Diolasó**, oisgeann, forgiveness, amnesty, full  
pardon. "Amnestia .i. uile oisgeann". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* "Ar uiré pil i Soircéla oisgeann  
cacha uile hó comnerum oia laile". *Pref-*  
*ace to the Senchus Mor.* Trin. Coll. H. 3.  
18, p. 358.

**Diolasó**, to remit, forgive. "oislasó uinn".  
*Old Litany.*

"beanochari álamo ióan

lóc oislasó cinad

buair uairi do bhuig na n-abbaó

buó aoba madaó m-bhach".

*Maclgemhridh in L. Breac*, fol. 34 a.

**Diolasit** .i. bpat no léine. *O'Clery.*

**Diolamain**, the state of being an ollamh after  
fosterage. H. 2. 15, p. 18, *bot.* See oia-  
tipe, done nursing.

**Diolmainusó**, perpetual right. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2133.

**Dioibailt**, to waste. "Ná bí as diomailt an  
uirge", do not waste the water (Kilk.). See  
romailt. "Sui diomailt pé a maom".  
*Irish p. Book*, p. 206.

**Diomópi**, very great, huge; "aili diomópi",  
large stones. See quotation at Sár.

**Diomur**, diomur, pride, *superbia*; "ca vealb  
bpuil luicépi a n-ipeim ar tuitim tpe na  
diomur"? *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1939. See  
uabapi.

**Dionasib** sae oisgeanae .i. sibe neae asa  
maibe an oiontae oia biathaó no oia cúmoe  
pa veipeasó oislaó ar a fon. *D. Fírb. Glos*;  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2556.

**Dionghaim**, I repress, repel, ward off, drive  
off, repulse. "Sach each asar sach com-  
pac ticeasó cum na féinne ríuprin io oing-  
baó rom topach sae compac oib. *Lis-*  
*more*, 229. "Tabairi ríupacht asar fóim-  
óin um oingbail in oaim rin oim". *Ibid.*  
234. "In tan do batúra am lué asar am  
laetari ar Caile oia oingebuin rin oit-  
ra". *Ibid.*

"A oia oionae n-oingbail oino

In ceo uir in n-eimmar ar a lin?"

*St. Columbkille. L. 2. 16, p.*

873, and *Ann. Tig.* p. 142.

"Ir aipe rin do iuactatari clanna Neimró  
do tosil in tuir rin do oingbail in oé-  
pacti oib". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 3, col. 1.

**Dionisna**, any remarkable feature, either artifi-  
cial or natural; a fort; a dwelling; a tomb;  
"ba he mas n-ailbi pium oionisna Muise  
bpeas". *Four Masters*, 992.

"In ceó cuiceó oib aca

Seet pium picit pium oionisna".

*Cuan O'Lochain.*

"O io compuicig pollamain na Cáre io  
móim Patuic nae maibi baili in buó cóia  
oib apó-pollumain na bliatna do éilead-  
baó ma Muig bpeas, baili i m-bui ceann  
oiaíoechta ocup oislaet na h-Ereann ocup  
apó-oionisna na h-Ereann i. Teamair". *Lis-*  
*more*, p. 6 a. "Araoas uaim-rí oib ar  
Aengus ós mac in Oágoa .i. uána asar  
oionisna asar baile iúgoa móimora, cu ionna-  
éin ríetara asar go n-ghuanánaib gleópra  
glamóe, asar co oigib iunn-paóapcacha  
móimora rin mas buí ail oib .i. oim Raé  
Cobéas asar Teamair". *Lismore*, 190 b.  
"Nuasó oiaí do ioinne uin asar oionisna  
ann asar do gab álíam do'n uin, conasó  
ve aca álíma". *Lismore*, 202 b. "Siac  
arsen pa aen oionisna". *Lismore*, 241.

**Diopi**, oipi, due, proper, fit, lawful. "Oipi oo  
Dia", due to God. *Cor. Glos.* in voce acae.  
"An uir oipi oo Eclair". *Id.* in voce nemeó  
"An uir oipi oo occaó". *Idem.* in nemeó  
"An uir oipi oo ríleóab". *Idem.* in nemeó-  
fuath. "A lofasó ba diopi ar pte aeó .i.  
teneó". *Idem.* in opút.

Ὀδοποιεῖ, οἰκοδομεῖ, lawful; "ὅντα οἰκοδομεῖ", lawful buildings. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380, 1433.

Thopina, a stone. "Thopina (i. cloč) in Dagon  
cia po ceptari in muni, cia berčari hi tech  
po glari vo veime (i. vopčavari) a tippari  
oc a m-bi". II. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

"lari noircasileav spailt von Ecclaiar".  
*Four Masters*, 890. "Summa Basilica ex  
 parte diruta". *Triad*. p. 296.

Діорcop, to detach. See ꞑcop. E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1359.

Θιοτόγλυφον, impregnable. See *οἶνον*.

*Ųipe*, from *Ųiop*, due; "a *Ųipe*", his *due*, whether fine or wages; "Lán *Ųipe*", full fine, or full payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. *Ųipe* is also used to denote simply wages, or payment for any work done. *Egert*. 88; C. 2216. See *eneclann*. *Ųipe*, in contradistinction to *aitŲim*, means payment in things different from itself; O'D. 470, in contradistinction to *log enec*, what is due in right of another person, O'D. 477. "comŲipe .i. comenec-lann". C. 1950. "*Ųipe* is a *Ųipe* la caob aithŲena", i. e. the true payment of their *due*, besides restitution. O'D. 2200. "*aitŲim* ac 'i. *Ųipe*". O'D. 2757. "*Amus Ųip-aorum to docuimib antŲipe*". O'D. 2205.

"Oipe, a fine for killing, or personal insult or injury, or stealing; "lân oipe .i. lân emec-lann". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 1. "leit-oipe .i. leit-emeclann". H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. b, p. 17, col. 2. *Cat.* 22, 44, 70, 126, 132. "Oipe .i. truaḡ no comeirce". H. 2. 16, p. 242.

ῥηνας, ῥορηνας, ἡ εἰρητες. H. 2. 15, col. 2 of p. 16; is paid. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. 2, and p. 16, col. 2; *Cat.* 52. 77. See ρενας is estimated; "βο θυη η οια θυωβ ρηνας ρησι". H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Ὀψιγίατα, ὀψιματάριον, rectification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; rectitudo .i. ὀψιγίατάριον. H. 3. 18, p. 360 b; C. 765; rules, regulations. "Ἄνι ἡ ἐπὶ τοῖς ποσὶ περὶ, παλαιὰ ἀγῶν ὀψιγίατα ἔσχατα ἔσχατοι ἀγῶνι ἐκείνῳ καμῖνε τῇ ἑσπέρῃ." *Four Masters*, ad ann. 266. "Ὅσοι περὶ ὀψιγίατάριον ἔτι μὲν ἔτι μὲν." *Pref. to Senechus Mor.* H. 3. 17; H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. 63 b.

**Óifc**, dry, run dry, as a spring well, or a cow;  
 “**DO CUAR AN TIOBARI A N-ÓIFC**”, the well has  
 run dry (Kilk.).

Ἐπὶ τῶν ἁπλοῦν, they do not separate. H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 571.

Dye, insoluble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535.

*Dipnoster*, distinguuntur. *Harl.* 432; O'D.  
1911. See *no curm.*

Ἵρησις, a desert; *Desertus locus*; *Desertum*.  
Colgan, Acta SS. p. 579, cap. 3. "Ἵρησις  
*desertus locus* .i. λόγος ἡρήσις". Cor. Glos.

*Óireapt*, is given by Plunket as one of the Irish words for the Latin *turris*. “*Da hampa tra in óireapt i n-baúir ann .i. un. xx. c. ponn pleamain penfalle imme, aḡar ba he cap-uaisgen boi uar cleite cennumallaig eada ruino ríffota .i. blonoc etc. Comla geireo ppar aḡar geirecento majocui ríuqin, etc. Ó-lactecui uuin an óireapt, ol mac Conglunne*”. *Leabhar Breac. fol. 100 a. a.* “*Óirept aḡar Eclair do denain tampa ol an ingen. Ro linad an óirept do buab aḡar damarb aḡar eadab aḡar ói aḡar aḡac*”. *H. 2. 18, fol. 113 b. a.*

**Óireart Muiríosaíra**, now **Dysart**, in the barony of **Coshma**, county of **Limerick**, one mile west of **Croom**. There is a very ancient church and round tower, called **clogár a vír-mu**, at this place.

ԾըԼԻՍՃԱԾ, dedicatio. H. 2. 13. *Gloss.*

Uit, injury, loss, detriment: "óit mói vo  
óeanam óóib mnte vo'n cup rin", and com-  
mitted great havoc therein on that expedi-  
tion. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1514.

Ōich, detrimentum. Z. i. 26.

*Dithat* n. *ditum*. C. 2802; *Egert.* 88; C. 2716, 2728; C. 2802.

ՍԻՇՈՒՐ .1. ճՈՅԻՐ ԵՈՇՈՒՐ. *D. Firb.*

Ծիւե՛ւ, a denial upon oath. O'D. 129: "imur  
 րիւքբաւ մոօրիւ, և քօրեա՛ւ ճշար՛ և նւիւե՛ւ",  
 their admissions and their denials correspond.  
 H. 3. 17, p. 16 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; "ցոն  
 ւիւե՛ւ .i. ին լրքնա" H. 3. 17; O'D. 573;  
 ւիւե՛ւ, defined ւալէ յաւելոյն. C. 1744.

Ῥῆσις, redemption, payment. *Cat.* 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16, top; *ice.* H. 2. 15, pp. 32, 33; lawful period for payment of debt.

Θύσις, a feast in the day, with or without ale.  
H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

ὈΨΙΟΝ, shelter, protection. See ὀψεῖον. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2118; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2553; *teges*, *Z.* i. 26. 79.

"Lagan gheim áine  
 Arrol gheim óige  
 Paipaic comert mile  
 Rop vicitu vian tróige"  
*Feilire Aenguis. L. Breac, fol. 32 b.*

Ծիճեալ .i. ժուլի. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

3. 5, p. 13, c. 2; "vīṭle rēṭ". H. 3. 18;  
 C. 531.

Ծիճե՛ւ, O'D. 128; 1918.

Diŋma, he discharges; "dia n-diŋma in geall",  
if he redeem the pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.

2091. Ré v'itma in šil", the period of release of the pledge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

"οὐκ ἔστι τιμήν", three days for payment. II. 3 17; O'D. 574.

Ἰουλιανὸς. C. 775.

Τίτοϋλοι, impregnable, *inexpugnabilis*. See  
τιτοι.

Όιτονζαρι .i. πένταρι. *Egert.* 88; C. 2569.

Ὀϊτρεάβ, a desert, a wilderness. In *Cormac's Glossary* this word is derived from οἰ-τρεβάω, ἃ βεῖτ εἰν τρεβάω ἀνθ', because there is no horse ploughing or tillage there. *Cor. Glos.*

Ծիւծիւն, landless. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Egert.*  
88; C. 2595. Ծիւծիւն, O'D. 492.

Θιϋu, injury; "Ϝιας uιu". H. 3. 17, c. 478.

Ὀυβανίη, οὐβανίη, οὐρανίη, deception, cheating, inequality. *Cat.* 63. "οὐβανίη πῆρα".

mental reservation, overreaching. *Rawl.* 506, fol 46 b b. "ի բեժտ հաւա յոյնոյն ասարհաւ յոյնութե". *C. 1. 17, col. 418 and 419.* "ի ծաեխ զձ յեն յոս յոստ զոս յոս-սոս". *H. 2. 15, p. 60 a.* "սոսոսի .1. յոս-սոս". *H. 2. 15, p. 60 a.* "սոսոսոս զձ զհեղե". *Z. 988.*

Օւնիբաթօ, օնիբաթօ. See quotations at բայ and օւնքոլլ; shooting with a bow, military engine, musket, or cannon. "Րօ ձեօրաթ օւա լաւն, օւա մալիք, ճգար օւա շէտօսն ճշ օւնիբաթօն առ Բաւե ո՞ւ ճօրաթն շրօմաթն շրօյան-մօրաթն շէմէճի, ճ ցոնճաթն ճը-ճօրաթն". On Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday they continued to play upon the castle with fiery, heavy balls from their high sounding cannon. *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1597.

"Topman an tréin viúbráicte", the noise of the mighty shooting. *Four Masters*, 1599. "Talam cúmpcuíadó an tréin viúbráicte". *Íbidem*. "O do nóctaran co mboi cáe víb

i compoccur apaili nao pariabi act eo n-oib-  
piaecceti etuppiu po pengetoar na fluaig  
lâma etia paigeo-bolgaib oo paflaiceet  
paite poigeo cae oib poŋ a paili"; when  
both parties had advanced within bow-shot of  
each other, they put their hands to their  
quivers and discharged showers of arrows  
upon each other. *Baltimote*, 240, p. b. col. a.

Ὀυβριαισιον, οὐβριουσιον, it is satisfied, full satisfaction or peace is made. H. 3. 17, col. 216, 430; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1507.

O'Donnell's Glos. H. 2. 15, p. 50, b.  
O'Donnell's Glos.

Ὀλίγε, Ὀλίγεον, *Masc. jus, ratio.* H. 3. 17, col.

3; O'D. 570; right, justice, law; *gen.* ὀλιγρό, *Dut.* or *Abl.* ὀλιγρό. "Um congbant ὀλιγρό corupā fine". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. mid. "ταρ ὀλιγρό". H. 2. 15, p. 11, line 46. "σο πέρι γὰρ ὀλιγρό". H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. "ὀλιγρο ταυταε in eclap". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b. "μά θαυκαυ ὀλιγρό". H. 3. 17, col. 141. σάμμιρ ὀλιγρό", he yields right or justice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 510. "In tan ταυκαυ ὀλιγρό σο", when his right was offered him. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547. "Ατα σο τρυμα an eclap σο čuipé [ὀλιγρό] omm". *Egypt.* 88; C. 2270. "ὀλιγο βερ βρέτσι a. λυγι φο φορcel". *Egypt.* 88; C. 2571.

Ölömann, I refuse. "Ni ölömannn er ní tímög-  
aun". *O'Mulcounry*. 2. ni öiulettann er ní rap-  
mann". *O'Rody*.

Ὀλομέται, is said, assigned, appointed, .i. πάτερ  
 no ἀιρνέιςτεν. H. 2. 15, p. 50 *b*; C. 819.  
 To test. “σοφὸς Ὀλομέται αὐτομυρε”. *Rawl.*  
 487; C. 5. 1 *b*.

Ólunġ, a wisp. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

Oluge, separation; cutting, dividing; "cinnur" to βερσοειν oluge no tianpcaioleō oppia". *Four Masters*, 1570. "Moiri pompa agar in pleare i na lām agar to olurū in faupige poime". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 276. "Sciand. i. ir fae oan i. a haenari i. a. a verbo Scindan. i. oluige nech". *Cor. Glos.* in voce rician.

88; C. 2280.

Do, a preposition; when placed after the verb  
pen or ioc, it denotes *by* and not *to*. "Cyrne  
arpeanditen vuit *Egert.* 88. C. 2637.

Ῥοβάρ, water. "Ῥοβάρ, anm corcéno s'u'nce  
 iter Sarcotic ocup Combrec. Ῥοβάρ ἰ.  
 u'nce, unde dicitur Ῥοβάρει, ocup s'o b'ne  
 Ῥοβάρ-éi ἰrīn Combrec". *Cor. Glos* in voce  
 Combrecapine and in voce Ῥοβάρ.

Ṭobari foilire, twilight. *Four Masters*, 1557.  
Ṭobó .i. uibur. C. 2798.

ῥοῦα, interpretatur *puto*, unde ῥοίῃς dicitur.  
Cor. Glos.

Docenoiab .i. uoraič .i. ꝥocenoiu. C. 2066.  
See ceannaiab.

Dočenel, low-born. .H 3, 17; O'D. 553. See ročenel.

Dočiallaivčar, verb. dep. "Dočiallaivčar in vliḡtech in t-ivliḡtech", the lawful preponderates over the unlawful. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; Egert. 88; C. 2253. 2475.

Dochoonn, a simpleton. O'D. 2203. "Co dor-  
aistiú dochuinn dea tainn a dhí." O'D. 2212.

*Dochnaure noaine.* *Egert.* 88; C. 2618. q.  
opposite of rochnaure?

Doohyuo, indecor. Z. i. 199.

Doocurín, is recognised, is used, is acknowledged, is in use, is in existence, prevails, subsists. "Cac cumtur do curín", every cause that arises. H. 3. 17; O'D. 537. "Do curíneo". O'D. 2234.

Doocum; "1 n-Doocum Caeál Hí Raḡallaiḡ", against Cathal O'Reilly. O'Conor. ad ann. 1233.

Doocur, a disadvantageous bargain, an unfair contract. i. doobapca. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114. 2116; H. 5. 5; O'D. 1552.

Doocur, suspicion. O'D. 2480. See roisḡ.

Doce, tardus. Z. i. 41.

Do-ellaḡar, declinatur. Z. ii. 977.

Doepmám, squalor. Z. i. 41.

Doepó, doepót, he has taken in charge; "uppaó cac ar an ní do peó". Egert. 88; C. 2257; H. 3. 17; O'D. 546.

Doépé, a. pemteḡarḡ. H. 3. 17. col. 281; O'D. 368; prius-quam. See roépé. "Dopeo uppoḡar cac nachḡabala la péme". Notice precedes all distrains with the Féine. H. 3. 18, p. 189 a; "roépé". H. 3. 17; O'D. 368. See copé. "Doépé toicheo topac", and suit precedes selection. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 540 "In ti bur pme ipé roepé". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707.

Doḡa, a dock, a harbour. (Galway).

Doḡaḡre, anguish, grief, sorrow.

"Ní ḡuar tpear, ní teipee cruíó ní leatḡom, ní beapḡ baḡuḡl Ríḡnaró calma an Chláir Chumḡr Doáb ar vainna doḡuḡre". O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Doḡaicham, intelligo et pellicio. Z. i. 20.

Doḡaichamm, illudo. Z. i. 20.

Doḡaichim, abacto. Z. i. 20.

Doḡlunn a. oḡluim no tnoil. C. 2791.

Doḡnarach, doḡnarḡach, quasi do-ḡnuḡreach, disgusted, exhibiting a sour countenance. "Ro pḡr tḡa Finn a peel aḡar ba doḡnarḡach oen mnái", Finn then understood the story, and was disgusted at the woman. Cor. Glos. in voce ope.

Doḡpennar a. doḡḡteḡ. C. 2797.

Dooven, in order that. Cat. 148.

Doilbéc a. doalbéa. H. 3. 18; C. 636, 1454.

Doilḡi, more difficult. Egert. 18; C. 2416.

Doim, a poor man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See Som,

Doimlaḡ, a church, basilica. See doimlaḡ.

Doimonaḡar, tributur. Z. i. 62; "ac doimno.

naḡar", deducar illuc. Z. i. 62.

Doimne, misfortune, ill-success. See Somme. "Fáoir Cúlaḡ a oḡarḡe uarḡe dia pḡr in pḡmme no doimne no biat do'n cath". Liamore, 113.

Doiréc, darkness. See roépca.

Doirpe, an oak wood; roboretum. Adamnan.

Doirpe Mheille, the name of an old churchyard in the parish of Kilcooley, barony of Slieveadagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 4th November.

Doirpe móir, the ancient name of Kilcummin, in the barony of Clonlisk, in the King's County, a short distance north-west of Roscrea. See Lanigan.

Doirpe na b-plann, now Derrynavlan, a townland in the parish of Graystown, in the western extremity of the barony of Slieveadagh, in the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 3rd November.

Doirpe, doors; pl. of doirap: "omab doirpib", de portis. Z. i. 16.

DoLán, a small creek (Co. Galway).

Doibac: "a noilḡḡḡeḡ doibac puḡpac puḡarḡac". O'D. 2212.

Doibca aḡr, that caused him. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Doibam a. cumaim. O'Rody. "In nach roipḡeacac doibam". O'Mulconry.

Doim, a poor man. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2102. "mac na doim", the son of two paupers. Egert. 88; C. 2236.

Doimáine, loss. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. See roimáine. O'D. 2288.

Doimán, the world, this world. "ḡiolla toḡa Ruac O'Raḡailḡiḡ tiecheapma muintipe Maolmóirca aḡar na dhieipne uilepe hamḡr n-imécim vécé ma fcanḡataḡiḡ ar m-bheir buacá ó úthomán aḡar ó doimán". Giolla Iosa Ruadh O'Reilly, Lord of Muinter Maolmordha and of the entire district of Breffni for a long time before, died at an advanced age, victorious over the deceits of the world and the wiles of our infernal adversary. O'Conor, ad ann. 1330.

Doimacará, poverty. H. 3. 17, col. 450; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1111; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Doimna. a. máḡ. O'Davoran; C. 27, 98; C. 2812.

Doimnac maḡin, Donaghmoynce, a church in the parish of Clogher, county of Tyrone.

Doimnac móir, an old church, giving name to a parish, lying about two miles south of the city of Limerick. See Saingil.

Doimnac móir Muḡe Fennin, now Donaghmore, a parish and townland in the barony of



Middlethird, about three miles to the north of the town of Clonmel. There is a very ancient and beautiful church at this place, built in the primitive Irish style. See Colgan, *Acta SS.* p. 73, col. 1.

**Domnatam** .i. *depoibíod.* O'D. 89. 1798. *onam*, has injured. See *am* and *oim*. *onal*, the howling of wolves; shouting, proclaiming.

**Donella**; "aet n-anpim do nell aicneó". H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

**Doneoé**, which.

**Donn** .i. *plaitemnar*. O'Davoran; H. 2. 15. p. 13 b. "Cip donno do beap". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1413; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.

**Donn** *gaéa* *plata* .i. *tiuan n-éica a cuip agar a no goir réc.* H. 4, 22; C. 1989.

**Donnabáin**; *Daingean* *Uí* *Thonnabáin*, a curious fort in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Imokilly, county of Cork.

**Donnabáin**, *tiar* *Uí*, the name of a fort in the townland and parish of Kilfinny, near Croom, in the county of Limerick.

**Donnabán**, a man's name of very rare occurrence in the *Irish Annals*. It was the name of the ancestor of the family of O'Donovan, who is called King of Hy-Figeinte, in the *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 976; but his son Cathal, who commanded the Hy-Fygeinte at the battle of Clontarf, in the year 1014, is called chief of Cairbre Aobhda; and at the year 1200, Amlaff O'Donovan, his descendant, is called king of Cairbre Aobhdha. O'Heerin, who died in 1420, thus speaks of the country of the representative of this Donovan:—

"Qual o' O'Donnabáin úim Cuip  
An tír-rí na tír longbhuir  
Fá leir gan éirí fo'n máig moill  
Ír na cláir pírí co Siononn".

"O'Donovanus, qui quondam Corci in arce sedebat,

Pro terrâ castrorum est hac regione potitus;  
Ille regebat agrum quem lambit Magia segnis  
Et campos protensos flumen ad usque Senanum".

See *bhuig* *muig*, *Uí* *frúgeinte*, *Uí* *Cairbre* *Aobhda* and *Cromadó*.

**Donnac**, *donnac*, .i. *gataic*, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2598, 2597.

**Donnpollur**, robbery, .i. *briacpollur* .i. *gabail* *in* *n* *ngat* *ar* *eisín*". H. 3. 18; C. 1452. *Donno*, autem, vero. H. 3. 17. col. 3, 4.

**Dooin**, a fist; a measure of six or four inches. See *poipnac*, for table. See *lám* and *áipnem*.

**Dopona** .i. *oca mbí* *ist.* *Egert.* 88; C. 2477.

**Dorrian**, *Dorrainn*, *Dolly*, a woman's name.

**Dor**, a bush; "ní leáa *tar* *daipio* *dor*: *no* *tar* *daipio* *oim*". C. 2199.

**Dorape**, a concealed spark" (Kilk.).

**Dó-rechnu**, unavoidable. O'D. 2065. See *do-esáma*.

**Dorli**, he merits or deserves; it incurs a fine. H. 3. 17, col. 422, requires; H. 3. 17; O'D. 557 .i. *tuilleir* *no* *amultuigeir*. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2, and H. 3. 17, col. 147, top; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a, line 7. "oipriac *riachu*", they incur debts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031. *oipriac* .i. *amultuic*. H. 3. 18, p. 639.

**Dorriar** .i. *io* *oim*, he injured. C. 799; O'D. 81; O'D. 1853.

**Dorriomli**, he wore, used, etc. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1636. See *romelca* and *tomat*.

**Dotad**, to lay eggs. See *outad*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *ootur*, that lays eggs. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

**Docturigeap**, he desires. O'D. 290, 2250.

**Dotma**, breeding, bringing forth. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b. See *tot* and *totma*.

**Dparra**: "Siun *dparra*", hitherto, up to this time. C. 1837. See *trárra*.

**Dpeac**, the aspect, mien, countenance; the contour of the face; "Comóub *riu* *héc* *a* *dpeac*: *black* *as* *death* *his* *countenance*. *Vultus ejus tam ater quam est lethum*". *Cor.* *Glos.* *in* *voce* *puill*.

**Dpeact**, article, portion. "Ro *gab* *caé* *d'peir* *uib* *éipno* *dpeact* *de'n* *briethemnur*". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "In *dpeact* *uambr* *ar* *veb-thach*"; *i. e.* *pars* *e* *vobis* *contentiosa*. Z. 988.

**Dpean**, a wren. Q? *dpar-en*. See *Life of St. Moling*, in *Marsh's Library*, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70, in which the *wren* is translated by the Latin word *magus*: "Quaedam die legens sanctus pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quæ dicitur *magus avium* (*dpar en*) eo quod aliquibus præbet augurium, et ipsa est minima. Et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem, in rostro suo".

**Dpeann**, battle, sorrow.

"Dpeann *deabaró* *ir* *dpeann* *voilgear*  
Siunn *daingean* *ir* *siunn* *cuibdear*  
Monar *gaé* *ní* *vo* *ní* *neach*  
Sle *slan*, *ir* *gle* *Sléireach*".

*Foras Focal.*

**Dpémimigheir**, it is raised, increased. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b.

**Dpiengaro**, *dpingró*, they step, advance, graduate; .i. *dpémimigheir*. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b

"*opengait ina cásuib .i. opéimniúgeir ene-clann sóib ro uairí acoíura a gair aghairio*".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2216; O'D. 2210.

*Opurtenach*, *opurteimac*, *dumetum*; a place abounding in brambles. Z. 777.

*Opulacain*; "*coslaib opulacáin*".

*Opulaoir*, a mud wall (county of Sligo).

*Opochpolaro*, evil substance, wealth, deed or qualification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

*Opochpoltach*. See *anpoltach*, a man who has not sufficient wealth or qualifications; a man of evil deeds.

*Opoirbeil* .i. *amperoteac* no *uocamlac* *amal coille*. O'Clery.

*Opoiréac*, a bridge; "*opoiréet .i. uopoiréet each tairr ón ur co a pailé uó'n uirce no na pveib: uopoiréet uin .i. réet uirce, ar ir uopoch eac u-uirce .i. m. tálla nemuirge uó ar nab turleuach. No, uopoch-rét ar a olcar*". *Droichet*, derived from the verb *uopoiréet*, *they pass*, because people pass over it from one brink of the water or stream to the other; or *Droch-Shet*, *i. e.* a straight pass; for *droch* means everything straight, *i. e.* there is no curvature in it, that it may not be slippery; or *Droch-Shet*, *a bad road* or pass because it is a bad one. *Cor. Glos.* "*ir lair uó mona uopoiréat na fénir a gair uoiréat Móna uain*". *D. Mac Firbis*, p. 508.

*Opoman Uli Chlempéin*, now *Drummin*, a parish in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, about three miles north of Kilmallock. See *Annals of Inisfallen*; the *Chron. Scotorum*; and *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1088.

*Opomlac*, *opolmac*, used in Ossory for the *uabach*, q. v. *opolmachas*; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742; *Ballymote*; C. 1566, 1574.

*Opong*, a party: "*Ruccrat imopio, opong uó muncir Uli Ra gáallag for Uiliam de Laci*". O'Conor, 1233.

*Opum aróneach*, now *Druminagh*, or *Castle Biggs*, near the margin of Lough Derg, in the parish of Terryglass, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half w.s.w. of the village of Terryglass. Here are the ruins of a remarkable old castle, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1598. This castle is shown, on Petty's engraved map, as on the margin of Lough Derghart, near Terryglass.

*Opum cli*, a professor who knows all the sciences and wisdom. *Cat.* 52; H. 3. 18,

p. 151, slip (13), p. 178; H. 3. 17; O'D. 920.

*Opum Oamhaine*, now *Knocklong*, in the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick, six miles to the east of Kilmallock. See *forbair opoma oamhaine*, in the *Book of Lismore*, fol. 169.

*Opum inbiri*, now *Drumineer*, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about five miles n. and by w. of the town of Nenagh. It is mentioned in the *Book of Lecan*, in the pedigrees of the *Muscraighe Thire*, as the seat of O'Luinin. The name signifies the ridge near the *Inver*, or mouth of the river, which is descriptive of the locality. There is a curious ancient church here, near *Inver*, and a square castle, said to have been built by the family of Butler.

*Opum pailéac*, a ridge, in the parish of Bourne, and barony of Ikerrin, about four miles to the south of the town of Roscrea. It is now generally called *Bawnmadrum*, from an old castle that stands on it. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1601. The following passage in O'Heerin's topographical poem puts the situation of this hill beyond dispute:

"*Copca éine ur fo gnar  
Fa Opum pailéac pteabonn glar  
O'Catail tap eac uó éur  
Re eath anacharó rubraig*".

*Corca Thine* is the ancient name of the parish of Templemore.

*Opung*, a large hill, 2104 feet high, situated on the boundary of the parishes of Killinane and Kilkeeig, in the parish of Glanbeagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

*Opuc*, lewd, unchaste. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

*Oualgur*, reward; virtue; price; duty; sake; right. E. 3. 5, p. 23 c. 2. "*Oualgur emig*", price of honour. See *emeclann*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.; "*a uualgur ve*", for the sake of God. H. 3. 17, col. 124, 426. "*a uualgur a aicuntu féin*". H. 3. 17, col. 28, 175. "*a uualgur inoanba*". H. 2. 15, p. 48 b. "*a uualgur reuici*", in right of moveable goods or property. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021. "*a uualgur a nre féin*", in virtue of its own strength. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

*Uuanaine*, a book of poems. "*Psalterium .i. uuanaine*". *Cor. Glos.*

*Uuapine*, poets .i. *annm uó píleuab .i. fine uap .i. fine focal*; *uuapine iapam .i. fine bir fir hoira gáol focal*. *Uuap uin ir annm uó pao*, ut dicitur *ir na bpeuab fleimró*: *Cio uap uonepa naé .i. pann ir apuapao*

von molao". *Cor. Glos.* See *veoneara*.  
 "Θια τρεῖσι ταῖς ὁδοῖς ὡς αὐτῆς"  
 O'D. 2214.

**Dub-abainn**, a river mentioned by Keating as forming a part of the boundary between the dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe. It is now called the Blackwater river. It is formed by a number of small streams, rising in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, and county of Clare, and uniting at the south side of the same parish. It flows through the parishes of St. Patrick's and Kiltinanlea, and falls into the Shannon opposite Newcastle, about two miles to the east of the city of Limerick.

**Dubach**, sorrowful, sad, cheerless. "Dubac .i. Di-rubac .i. ní rubac: oi po dublac, ocuy ou, oo, ve, po dublac". *Cor. Glos.*

**Dubairge**, .i. agair peoil, a mask. *D. F. Glos.; Harl.* 432; O'D. 1842; O'D. 140; *Egert.* 88; C. 2700.

**Dubchorcum**, ferrugo. *Z. i.* 198.

**Dublu**, doubling, on the double. "Manab cinnte na riacha ir tairec na aegabála co na dublu". Si sua res perdit si non sua redit *duplum*. H. 3. 17, col. 652. See *diablaio* and *aegabál*.

**Dubneóil**, vide *eaicra*.

**Duibéiré**, now Dovea, a townland in the parish of Inch, in the barony of Eliogarty, about four miles north of Thurles.

**Duibéir**, now Duffry, a district in the barony of Scarawalsh, county of Wexford. Duffry Hall, in ruins, retains the name in the parish of Templeshanbo.

**Dúil**, any piece of work; "veémac caða vula a vultsime". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1738; *Ballym*; C. 1570.

**Duilbhí**, cheerless, sad. "Duilbhí .i. ói po dublac .i. ói-ruilbhí .i. ní ruilbhí". *Cor. Glos.*

**Duileán**, God, the Godhead, the Creator of the elements. *Gen.* *duileáman* and *vuilín*.

A The uli éumactaig }

A The na rlog }

A The uapail }

A Thregeina in oimain }

A The diairnéiti (in-

ennarrabilis. *Colum.*

*K. Hymn.*) }

A Thúilín na n-vúl. }

*Old Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

"beireir ar nouémac ocuy ar noéxáda  
 tremuira i riadhuire in vuleman áir m-

riu rinn sein ar n-erecth". *Ibid.* "Cne-  
 oim treóataraí poirín oenataraí in vule-  
 man oail". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

**Dullebuó**, foliage; now *vuleabair*, "Dulle-  
 buó .i. oo la rió *quasi* vuleabá .i. de *leci-  
 tate* ar a *eterna*". *Cor. Glos.*

**Dumebá**, a plague or general destruction of the people. See *Cormac's Glossary*, under the word *camleac*, and *Visio Adamnani*.

**Duine-caite**, man-trespas. *Rawl.* 437; O'D. 2104.

**Duinn**, *gen.* of *donn*, theft. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

**Dul**, *vul*, a book, a codex; "vút eile", another book. H. 3. 17; O'D. 673; "vut  
 peanchur *ui* Scoba. H. 3. 17. col. 160; "air-  
 omeir cóir caða vut". O'D. 2206,

**Dulbair**, stammering, muttering, *balbutiens*.

"Dulbair .i. ói-rulbair .i. ní rulbair .i. ní  
 rólábair .i. rólábair". *Cor. Glos.*

**Dumá**, a sepulchral mound (*Roscommon*).

**Dumá-aéair**, an island in Loch-na-nen. *Tig.*  
*Ann.* A.D. 1066.

**Dumá**, a sandbank. Anglicised. *Doagh*.

**Dumáda**, mounds. *Four Masters*, 1600.

**Dún**, a hill-fort, *castrum*, *arx*. *Z. i.* 29. *Dun-*

*actae, castrensis*. *Z. i.* 29, 79. *φυρουναν*,  
*περιβαλλον τον μοχλον*. *Z. i.* 29. *φυρ* po  
*vúnar*, *obstruxerunt*. *Z. i.* 29. *φυρ vuntar*,  
*obstructur*. *Z. i.* 29.

**Dún**, *pl.* *duine* and *duinne*, a hillfort, a fortified residence. "Cormac car mac áitilla Olunn  
*tucurtairi* caé Samna o' Eochair ábparuaó  
 oo *mu* Ulaó, agar oo *tuit* ann Eochair áb-  
 paruaó, agar oo bualeaó Cormac car ann  
 agar po báí tribliaóna déic icá léiguir, agar  
 a inéinn ac ríleaó, agar ré a *mu*í Múman  
 iurir; agar oo *mona*ó vúnáó agar veag-  
 báil aigi ac *vun* ar ríleib, agar *ir* ámlaíó  
 po báí an *vún* rin agar loé-éopar *gynn-*  
*glainíó* ar lár an *vuna*ó thall; agar oo  
*mona*ó *mu*gdech po *móir* aigi *mon* *tiur*ac, agar  
 po *raíóir* ói *liagán* cloíóe uimpr, agar po  
*ruíóe*geaó leaba an *mu*g, agar a éeann *riar*  
*ioir* na *tri* h-uaiéib cloíóe rin, agar  
 ocláé *gráda* o'a *mum* *tri* ag tabairt *uirce* a  
 cuáó nó a *rióól* in a éeano; agar *ruar*  
 báí *iar* rin ann *guy* *cuir*eaó po *rocládaib*  
 talban hé *ir* in *vún* rin; agar *ir* *oe* rin acá  
*vun tri liacc* o'ann *riar*". *Lismore*,  
 fol. 209.

**Dún áicéo**, a celebrated fort in the county of Limerick, supposed to be Doonakip, near Croom, in the parish of Dysart, barony of Coshma.

**Dún áine cliaé**, a fort erected by Brian Boru

on the summit of the western division of Knockaine, in the barony of Small County, and county of Limerick; about two-and-a-half miles from Bruff. It is forty-one paces in diameter, and is now much effaced.

Don bleisce, a fort in the territory of the Hy-Cuanach, where a St. Fintan erected a church in the sixth century. See *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 30. Colgan and Lanigan, vol. ii. p. 232. It is the present village of Doon, in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, about twelve miles east of the city of Limerick. The site of the old church of St. Fintan is now occupied by a modern church, but his holy well is still in existence, bearing his name; it is situated in a grove of fir trees, in the east corner of the townland of Killhaoylan, Lower.

Óin Eochar Maige, the ancient name of Bruree, in the county of Limerick. See Keating, reign of Brian Boru; see also Cnoc Sathna, *suprà*. Óin Eochar Maige signifies the fort on the brink of the Maigue.

Dún na m-beann, now Dunnamann, in the parish of Croom, containing the ruins of a square castle of considerable height.

Tinn na píosaí, now Dunnaskeaghlí, a townland  
 in the parish of Rathlynin, in the barony of  
 Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, where  
 Carthach, the ancestor of the McCarthys, re-  
 sided in 1043. McCarthy's seat was on the  
 top of a round hill in this townland; and  
 about half-a-mile to the north of the hill  
 there was a stone castle, which is now nearly  
 destroyed. See *Four Masters*, 1043.

Dún tpi lias, now Duntryleague, about three miles to the north-west of the village of Galbally, and nine miles to the east of Kilmallock. It is in the parish of Galbally, and barony of Coshlea. A fort was erected here, according to Keating, by the famous emperor of the Scots, Brian Boru; but I could find but very small traces of it in the summer of 1840. It was situated near the modern church of Duntryleague. There is a very remarkable cromlech on the hill to the east of this church. See *Four Masters*, at the year 1054.

Dún Uí Faoláin, a fort on the bank of the river Suir, to the west of *Imr Ueainnaeata*, about one mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa West. This fort was in existence in Keating's time, but it is now entirely levelled. See Keating in the reign of Cormac MacArt, and *Imr Ueainnaeata*, *infra*.

Tuplar, a strong fort, now Anglicised *Thurles*. There is a very remarkable fort called Ráth túilair, in the parish of Kilruane, in the south end of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary. This fort is of very large dimensions, and has three circular defensive embankments, and two deep trenches. Near it is a circular castle which goes by the same name. It is four-and-a-half miles west of the village of Toomavara, or Tuam Uí meádópa. This fort has the ruins of a small ancient church within it.

Ῥυππᾶν, severe, sorrowful; "Ῥυππᾶν μαρταοί,  
 ἃ Ὀὐν νὰ ρεῖατ!" *Erard Mac Cosey*. "Ῥυ-  
 πᾶν οὐτ ἃ ἔλεμυτ". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Túr**-cach, a penitentiary; a house of austerity, rigour, and penance. The general length of an Irish *Durthach* was fifteen feet, and the breadth ten feet. For a curious account of the price paid for the penitentiary, cathedral, and round tower of the Irish, see MS. in Trin. Coll., H. 3. 17, p. 653, and *Petrie's Essay on the Round Towers of Ireland*.

“ Μάρα Ουπτάε υ. τριούζε νεεε, νο ιη  
 Λύζα μάρ α. ευεε τριούζε νεεε ιν α φάτ αζαρ  
 νεεε τριούζε ινα λετέε, ιη ιαμαιηε αη εα  
 τριούζε ταίρνα νε, νο αη εαε τριούζε κο λεέ  
 αηφυτ, εο να τυίζε αινε ιην, αζαρ Μάρα  
 έρυνθε ίλιννεε ιη βο αη εαχ τριούζε ταίρνα  
 νε, νο αη εαε τριούζε ου λεέ αη φυτ. Μάρα  
 μο ε ινα ευεε τριούζε νεε, ιαμαιηε αη εα  
 τριαν τριούζε ταίρνα νε νο αη τριούζε αη φυτ.  
 Κοινο τυζι αινε ιην; μαφα τυίζε ίλιννεε,  
 βο αη εα τριαν τριούζε ταίρνα νε νο αη  
 τριούζε αη υτ.

“Łog na n-óurēac’ vo jeri olige rin; asar  
a tġuan vo elawani, asar tġuan vo xobari  
asar tġuan vo biuro, asar’oo ġmēćnam  
asar vo goibnib: asar’oŋ comat ġie pecari  
a leŋ abemo aichreġceŋi rin’oib asar  
leŋ in tġin vo goibnib a n-aenuri i. ġeŋeŋ;  
in ġeŋeŋ ali a poŋto ar vo itir biad asar  
ġmēćnam ali x. cechtaŋ vė, asar’oŋ ġa ġaib  
ġeann in pecari a leŋ goibemo ġipoiŋto ar  
annirvė itir biad asar ġmēćnam. Maŋa  
ġmipirar’oŋ aŋa pecari a leŋ tiri asar’oŋ nā  
pecari goibemo tġuan’o elawani, asar tġuan  
vo tiri asar tġuan’o xoburi, asar’oŋ vo biuro  
asar’oo ġmēćnam, a leŋ ġiŋe’o xoburi a  
aenuri; ui. in ui. ali’oo vo biuro, asar’oo  
ġmēćnam i. ali x. vo cechtaŋ vė”. H.  
3. 17, p. 653.

Outáo, outáo, to lay eggs; to lay and hatch eggs;  
also a clutch. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1788; H. 2.  
16; O'D. 1727. *Ballymote*, C. 1558; C. 882.

**Dútaig**, meet, fit, becoming, congenial. See *vu*. "Ác an bpeit dútaig doib reom úe ni mra anall". *Ballymote*, fol. 142 b b. "Do allas om bnechemnur ar pteuib ác a n-dútaig úe". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Dutpaccair**, *utinam*, would that; *vo*puthpaccair, *volunt*. Z. i. 62. "Dutpaccair co mbeic a muig". *Cormacan Egeas*. "Dutpaccair a úe, compcír vinge mo feta vo éomalleo vo timnar tuara teécpaino noime agar ppenchi". *L. Breac*, 18, b a; *utinam* dirigantur viæ meæ, etc. "Ni vutpu cuir", he desired not to kill. H. 3. 17, col. 87.

**Dútpacé**, desire. H. 3. 17, col. 87; *voluntas*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2317; Z. i. 62. "Dútpacé mapéa aice"; he having a desire of killing. H. 3. 17, col. 88.

## e

**Eabai**, bibitur, is drunk; "Ir tech i n-eabai in cuir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394; O'D. 2471.

**Eabla**, nursed. O'D. 2062; O'D. 360.

**Eac**, a horse; *pl. eic*; *acc. pl. eoúu*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480; "icir na h-eoúu", between the horses. O'D. 2011.

**Eaccoónac**, *ecconn*; *pl. eccuinn*, a lunatic; an infant, a minor; an idiot. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1379.

**Eaccoimve**, unlikely. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2136. "Fuar per friúche in fét iayrin i n-éccuimve maeva no pléibe", and the *fer-friúche* (finder) afterwards found the *séd* in an unlikely part of the Raedh (wood) or the mountain. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2141; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

**Eaccorc**, the *countenance*, is in the *Book of Fermoy* spelled *Eagorc*. "An gman geal-maireac gmon-poluir anna bocóro bié-glom buanpolair agar anna huábal cuana cuépeac a coimeirge co comlán, ba tanairti to egorc an aiporúg ag eirge v'a ádairc an uair rin". The beautiful, calorific, luminous orb of effulgent, cheering splendour rose to shed its vivifying rays upon the earth; the *countenance* of the monarch rising from his couch was secondary to it alone. *Fermoy*, 52.

**Eaccubur**, *mala fides*. See *cubur*. O'D. 2440, 166.

**Eaclarc**, *gen. aircé*. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2030.

**Eacmaic**, *ecmaing*, he happened; "a let von flait lair i no-ecmuic". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a. "no necmaing ann". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Eacmaing": vo munethai bié cin poa, *ecmuing* muirpo ni bí. H. 3. 18, p. 368. vo ecma .i. teaghuir, that happens. *D. Furb. Glos*.

**Eacmairt**, *gen. eacmairta*, horsing. O'D. 2011. **Eacmaó**, a brake, a thicket; a place full of briars or bushes (county of Roscommon).

**Eacmaí**, an enemy; .i. *eacmaí* no namaro. *O'Rody*.

**Eactar-cenela**, extern tribes; *exteri. Triad*. p. 295. See *oigain*, for an example. "Ectar fine", persons extern of the tribe; extern tribe. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026.

**Eactpinn**, extern; "mu eactpinn", an extern king. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Eactpinn ainm ecalr upraic". O'D. 2191.

**Eactpinnat**, is sequestrated, is estranged; "mei o n-eactpinnat a éiall". C. 1762.

**Eacuibéer**, non-pacification, inequality. E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1959.

**Eacur** .i. *innle fein* vo bpeit inn. H. 3. 18, 231 b; H. 3. 17, c. 159, 160, definition of the term, "iay neacur nama .i. a bpeit amach". O'D. 195. See *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2169. *Ecur* means that the distress was taken at the same time that the *faesamh* or the *turbhad* occurred. *Egert*. 88; C. 2727.

**Eadan**, the daughter of Dian Ceacht, a famous Tuatha-de-Danann artificer. *Cor. Glos*.

**Eadapbaogal**, danger, jeopardy. *Four Masters*, 1588.

**Eaorpbuar**, *etairpbuar*, swinging in air, whirling aloft overhead. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1390.

**Eaoragair**, *etairagair*, synecdoche, *Uracecht*. C. 32; separation, distinction. *Egert*. 88, 43 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584.

**Eaorainaró**, ambuscade; "forpaccaib etairnaige ceé belair for a éino ó tá rin co Tempairg". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

**Eaorrcapaó**, *etairrcapaó*, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 51 b. See *imrcapaó*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2226.

**Eaor-épac**, *eorput*, dinner-time; mid-day (Kilk.). milking-time. "Eorput .i. etairpó .i. pouv meóonach mo lai". *Cor. Glos*. "immin n-ecpuo nam", at the previous milking-time. H. 3. 18; C. 809.

**Eaorócta**, brightness, whiteness. "Soilre Spéne, etpochta pnechtai". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "ipeó av feo Augurcin noem co tecait vo flog vneccra voíulaéca taitnemach co n-ecpochta Spéne co poillre putnig co mbinve ceoil, etc". *L. Breac*, fol. 126 a b. "Com-glaine ocup com-poillr rin h-ecpochta peoleno". *Idem*, fol. 127 b b.

**Eagcuibér**, *eccuibuir*, separately; a n-*eccuibér*, unequally, not jointly. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544. See *cuibéer*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2607.



**Eagmaét, écmaét, .i. éccomaéta, impotence, incapability, inability.** H. 5. 15, p. 11, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; impossibility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074; **ecmaét .i. loč.** *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1605.

**Eagmair, ecmair, absence;** "cú a n-**aiéir**, cú i n-**écmair** a fep". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

**Eagna, Scientia.** "Ipeò i' eagna ann ní i' cláite na in bainne, i' millte na in míl i' leéne na in doimn a'gar i' laoiúne na in tiamann, a'gar i' luacmóir na in cóir, a'gar i' vellpaithe ná in tairget, a'gar i' doimne na in múir, a'gar i' foillir ná in gman". *Scientia est lacte lenior, melle dulcior, mundo latior, ferro densior, auro pretiosior, argento clarior, mari profundior, sole splendorior.* H. 3. 17, col. 603.

**Eagnairc .i. écmair, want, absence.** H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See **ecmair**. H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; **ecnoairc, absens.** Z. i. 195; H. 3. 17; C. 222.

**Eagnairc, .i. impròe.** H. 3. 18, p. 539 a; service for the dead, intercession, prayers, requiem. H. 2. 15, p. 11. "Soe<sup>rao</sup> **Éclairi** <sup>De</sup>, combaithir ocu comna co n-**ecnaice** co macaib vo légeno, co n-**robaire** chuipir Cuirir for ceé n-**alcóir**". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.

**Ealaúan, science;** "crobé naí gnaúis faóci ar na helaúna **ofagbail** i'rii aoi' óis n' **oligir** fe onóir na helaúna **ofagbail** i'rii in aoi' **creadóir**da". In senectute legentis honorem consequi non poterit qui adolescentiam disciplina, exercitatione non laboravit. H. 3. 17, col. 450.

**Ealgnair, eolgnair.** C. 2808; O'D. 2204; "i'rii **elgnair**", a man who commits a crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 18, 8 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2227.

**Ealguin.** See **elguin**.

**Eallma, .i. iomláine: ineaíma, whole, entire; fully assembled, when applied to an army.** "Ar a aoi ní tansa<sup>rao</sup>airiom in eallma fo a **éogaíum**". *Four Masters*, 1567; also prepared. See *Four Masters*, 1568.

**Eamain, .i. jugum .i. mam no diair.** H. 3. 18, p. 81.

**Eamonn, Edmond, a name borrowed by the Anglo-Saxons from the Irish. Eamonn a cruic, a celebrated traditionary character of the mountains of Tipperary, who flourished a few half centuries since. His grave is said to be in the townland of Curraheen, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh, county of Tipperary.**

**Eaná, a way, road, passage.** *Four Masters*,

passim. See **aná.** A lake or pond; a watery place; a fen or marsh, a swamp; gen. **Eanaig**; pl. **eanaige**. **Gléann Eanaig**, an old name of **Gléann na loč**. Hence **Eaná**, a snare, a dangerous pass. *P. O'Connell*. See **espaolta**, for another example.

**Eang .i. loig no rliocht, a track, or footstep, sign, or impression.** *P. O'Connell*.

**Eapair, to promulgate, establish.** "Do epair iuaíla a'gar robera for cáe etiri Tuairth a'gar eccclair", ad regulas vitæ et morum clero et populo præscribendas, *Triad*. p. 299. See quotation at **cairnaigcheap**.

**Eapair, they order, desire.** H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

**Eapball, a tail; in Connaught, puball. Eappball, a tail, pronounced upball, eimoball, puball, and moball.**

**Eapcaoilé, epcailú .i. eipneó.** C. 2813; H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; to unriddle. "Inann eipneó a'gar fuarlucaó". H. 3. 18; C. 643.

**Eapraim.** See **upraim**, and **aupraim**.

**Eapgabáil, capturing, taking prisoner.** "Donnchaó úa Ceallair co robarúe a maille fup vo epgabáil". *Four Masters*, 1472. "Fóirannán Ppmaíró **Apamacha** vo epgabáil vo gallaib". *Four Masters*, 843. **Beatus Farrannanus primas Ardmachanus captus est per Normanos.** *Triad*. p. 295.

**Eapglar? was appointed.** H. 3. 18, p. 358 b; C. 759.

**Eaplaime:** "ba<sup>rao</sup>ai rídeuile i n-**Eplaim** vo ée<sup>rao</sup> ar úa n-**Doimnaill**", All these forces made ready to come against O'Donnell. *O'Conor*, 1522. See **uplám**, prompta.

**Eaplam, a patron saint.** "Eplám .i. epellam .i. aobul ellam fpu oenám fep<sup>rao</sup>a a'gar mupbaile". *Lib. Hymnorum*, 9 b. "Fíne **Eploma**". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554, 555.

**Eaplar, they flee.** H. 2. 15, p. 22 a. **Eplac, they escape.** H. 2. 15, p. 21 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 41. 725.

**Eapna, irons.** O'D. 2425.

**Eappaó, eippeaó, dress, armour.** "Sabair Pa<sup>rao</sup>raic a eippeaó uime". *Lismore*, 189.

**Eap, a cataract.** "T<sup>rao</sup>i eapa **Epeann**, eap Ruair, eap Maige, eap **Óanainne**". *Triads*.

**Eapair, a layer of corn; a litter.** "Oul ran i'giobol a'gar eapair vo bua<sup>rao</sup>ab". *Kilk.* "Eapair bu<sup>rao</sup>". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950.

**Eppaó, to strew, to litter.**

**Eapba, eappaó, idleness, amusement; inadv<sup>er</sup>tence, used in opposition to compare.** "Ca<sup>rao</sup>t a fagabair in terba a coméipon iur

in compaite?" where is it found that the *Espa* is equal to the design? H. 3. 18, p. 119. See *τοῖα*. "In iumam ar pat erpa", the driving with an idle purpose. H. 3. 17, col. 259; "plan in cerpu co ti fogul". H. 3. 17, C. 259; H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

*Εαρβὰς*, *εppac*, a person employed at profitless and unnecessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039. See *τοῖα*.

*Εαρβυρ*, is taken away. H. 3. 17, col. 22, 207; *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. a, col. b.

*Εαρβὰς*, a low, boggy slough (Monaghan, Mayo); a quaw, quagmire, or slough (Roscommon).

*Εαρκαρμ*, I proclaim, publish: "maio epcair vo na pect n-naoab a veiri vliged". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 22 b, a; H. 3. 17, col. 595; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104, 2145; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1368; *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

*Εαρκαλ*, storm, thundering noise of waters. "Ro cluintei a eopannbpuet ocyr a epcaλ itiri nellab". *Cor. Glos.* in *Comie Dhpacain*.

*Εαρκαρ*, a fall; "vo mapab o'eargar", was killed by an accidental fall. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1360. "Fuil eaδ oc eapcar vob"; blood shed by falling from horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

*Εαρκοιτθιοννυγαδ*, to excommunicate. *Four Masters*, 1208.

*Εαρκομπαρ*, i. uasal coiméiriuir, O.D. 2152.

*Εαρρα*, a vessel, a cup. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085. "Εερρα i. coipe bir ac vail uirce, epc i. uirce. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Εερρα tomaiρ fina". *Idem*, in *Eppcop fine*, q. v. "Εερραe, ab aere i. úma". *Idem*. "Quodam argenteum vasculum unde potentibus personis potus hauriri soleat quod Hibernica lingua vocatur *escra*. *Vit. Darerca, Brussels MS.*

*Εαρζα*, *εapca*, the moon. "Dia cetain vo piagneo Suan, ocyr epcaλ, ocyr ir fhuu ríoe vo moiteiri aimpep". *Leabhar Breac*, preface to *Felire*.

*Εαρ-zeipreine*, now Askeaton, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, sixteen miles west of the city of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a magnificent castle and abbey, built by the Earl of Desmond in 1420.

*Εαρλαβρα*, i. omeac, hospitality.

*Εαρmanach*, a person not a monk or an ecclesiastical landholder. *Egert.* 88; C. 2186.

*Εαρναδ*, music. "Ερναδ i. ní naδ acēt ir uocon: aic ba hepnaδ ainn in ciuil vi žnitir na piana um an bpulaet bpiana". *Cor. Glos.*

*Εαροργαν*, *εporgam*, beating, striking, i. com-brugao. C. 1483, 2808; O'D. 2289. See *οργαν*. "Εροργαν voina". C. 809.

*Εαρparochep*, is cast down. *Cat.* 155.

*Εαρ-puaδ*, i.e. *Cataractum Rufum*, now called the Salmon Leap, a great cataract on the river Erne (anciently called the *Samer*), near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *Archdall. Nom. Hib.* a MS.

*Εαρplabap*, wide: "fairping". *Cor. Glos.*

*Εαρpingnuichup*, is struck, verberatur. H. 3. 17, col. 24.

*Εαταιm*. See *etum*.

*Εατατε*, birds. "Ocyr Tigepparot i vo iapcaib in mapa aγap vo eataitib in nime, aγap vo na huiuib anmannab. *Ballymote*, fol. 8 a a.

*Εαταλ*, purity i. glaim. Gen. etole; a pure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. "Aipicmoy eatal". O'D. 2189.

*Εαταλλαρ*, *ετπολλαρ*, defect? E. 3. 5, p. 27, col. 1; 28, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2011; O'D. 2041; O'D. 2452.

*Εαταm*, tillage, or cornland. H. 3. 18, p. 145 b, producing corn, and milk, and flax, and pasture, and honey, and *voia*h.

*Εαταρ*, a boat, a vessel.

"Ticid, ticid, gebiδ faebpa, puaδiδ eataρ;

Ticpa linomum vapi liaemum, collee lia".

*Leabhar na hUidhri*, fol. 36 a a.

*Εαταρlach*. See *Gleann Eataρlach*. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1471, 1571, 1581, and 1582.

"Do b'fairping a eopar a polup-biog ceann-ápo úi bpain

Δ n-eataρlach forcad a n-epcaλ vopi vá p'iaδ"—*Shane Clárach*.

The poet here alludes to the situation of Dawson's house in the Glen of Aharlagh, which lies between Slievemuck and the lofty Galties. "Echaplice i. etiri lize i. tatam ipil vopi va p'iaδ". H. 2. 16, col. 108.

*Εατtrócáipe*, severity of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

*Εατυppu*, between him, them; "ir é vo ní im-vénam eac impepna bir eτυppu aγap a tiž epna". H. 2. 15, p. 52 a; O'D. 37. "eτυppu aγap in voparot". O'D. 1795.

*Εβε*, *eibe*, *epe*, to cut. See *eipe* and *teibe*.

*Εβεpт*, *dictio*. "Oratio est ordinatio congrua dictionum perfectam sententiam demonstrans", i. ata moipci opyugaδ commapiceto na nebept; faillirger i ceill foibte". *Uraeecht*. C. 28. *Εβipт*, word, saying, promise. "Nech

- via mbu cuma ebiur aḡar aicve". O'D. 56. See eiripic. O'D. 1813.
- Eccel .i. gnum boiblaḡair vo imipic fair. H. 3. 18; C. 513.
- Eccoḡnaḡ, a person not come to the years of understanding. R.I.A. 43-6-25; C. 1939. See eaccoḡnach.
- Eccomve, uncommon, unlikely place. O'D. 1888; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.
- Eccunbaur, eccuibur, separately, each man for himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.
- Eḡmaḡt, an innocent person. *Egert.* 88; C. 2646.
- Eḡmaḡta, impotent, insufficient, incapable. "Cé aobairi gur geallaḡ bean in mḡliḡḡis lan-ainniur iur, no moḡ no cumal, no cimir ní leir a tḡnam, uair iḡ eḡmaḡta". H. 3. 17, col. 421; *Egert.* 88; C. 2642.
- Eḡmachḡ, *nequaquam*. "Eḡmachḡ ar mḡi naḡ cumaiḡ maich vo tḡnam". Z. i. 34, 195.
- Eḡmaḡ, absence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057. "civ pata beir i n-émaḡ a céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.
- Eḡnaic, .i. émaḡ, absence of, want of, iḡ in énaic .i. iḡ m-émaḡ céilli bir in tan tucḡ aḡaḡ é". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See eḡnaic. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.
- Ecomlān, imperfect. H. 3. 18; C. 607.
- Eo .i. curav. C. 2808; O'D. 2200.
- Eoapḡcaḡaḡ, separable, alienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.
- Eobaḡic: "oḡo eobaḡic, oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc mo eobaḡic, in oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc eoapḡicib, oblationibus".
- Eobḡta, oblations, offerings, grants. "Do pa-ḡat almpāna aḡar eobḡta iomḡa vo dia. Multae a populo factae sunt oblationes et piaē largitiones". *Triad.* p. 299.
- Eḡar, is driven. C. 822.
- Eibeḡar, is called: "civ ar a n-eibeḡar com-aiḡḡer". *Rawl.* 64, 1 a.
- Eiblitin, to die. H. 3. 18, p. 169; ebleḡ, dies. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.
- Eibḡ, éirḡ, mountain pasture (Ulster).
- Eibleatḡ, they perished. See quotation at mac léiginn for an example.
- Eioḡeaḡa, hostages: "foairt ar an tḡi gan gill, gan eioḡeaḡa", they then returned from that country without getting submission or hostages. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233, 1250; hostages, 1504. "Aiḡic .i. iur a tḡe .i. iur va fḡiceamun". *Cor. Glos.* "Eiḡicḡaḡa,

- obsides". *Triad. Thau.*, page 299. See aiḡic.
- Eioḡmḡoibḡer, is taken away, deducted, or subtracted. See eioḡmḡoibenn. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2357.
- Eioḡmḡne, eḡmḡne, undefined, not prescriptive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.
- Eiḡar, *gen.* éirḡ, a learned man, a poet. "Aitheḡaḡ éirḡ: tḡḡḡar in echlaḡic, aḡar arao naḡ naioib fḡuac co n-tḡaḡna ceair fḡit". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.
- Eiḡem, shouting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1416.
- Eiḡin, violation, ravishing: "Cair ma tḡleḡ eiḡin na mná?" C. 981.
- Eiḡin .i. co tḡem. C. 2812.
- Eiḡin, force; ar eiḡin, by force or with difficulty. "Aḡ tḡall ar éccin uatḡ", attempting to make his escape. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.
- Eiḡmḡ, q? shouts. *Abl. pl.* of éiḡeam. "Eiḡic bāra an baile fo na héiḡmḡ". *Four Masters*, 1583.
- Eiḡine, the servant or attendant of a chief poet. "Caḡḡat éceḡ a lin cenmḡḡat eḡine", His number was fifty poets, besides *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce pḡull. "Ba haḡe iaraḡ iḡbeḡ in t-éceḡ vo fḡomaḡ in eḡine", The reason that the poet spoke (thus) was to try the *Ecsiné*. *Idem.* in voce leḡeḡ.
- Eile Uí Fḡḡaḡtaḡ, now the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary, the ancient patrimonial inheritance of the O'Fogarty's.
- Eilleḡ: "ma neilleḡ naḡaḡic co vliḡeḡ". O'D. 555.
- Eilleḡicḡ, is retained? O'D. 1407; *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 2198.
- Eillmḡicḡ, is contaminated, vitiated, corrupted C. 898.
- Eim .i. éarḡar, luac, ullaḡ no maic". *O'Clery*.
- Eimḡeimmḡaḡ, to evade, avoid. See imḡeim-mḡaḡ.
- Eimḡuibaiḡ, loss, injury, prejudice. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. See vubaiḡ.
- Eimealta, slow, tedious, prolix. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.
- Eimeac, hospitality. "Aon vo bḡeairḡ eimeac aḡar uairle tḡa tḡneac", the most generous and noble of his race. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1400.
- Eimeac .i. comaiḡce, protection, honour; also those protected. "Aḡur maḡbḡar e buḡéirḡ aḡ corḡaḡ a eimḡ". *Four Masters*, 1212. "Fḡor a eimech .i. fḡor a comaiḡce". H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.
- Eimeḡḡur, C. 224, a fine imposed for injuring

or raising a blush on the face. H. 2. 15, p. 17 a; H. 3. 18. 1152.

Einech, the face. "Ár a eineac .i. ár a aigíó". *Duald Mac Fírbis*. "no beairt a lám tar a eneoch". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gápe*.

Eineclann, restoration; stock or principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073; payment of the debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2078, price of honour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2089.

Eineclann; a *righ tuaithe* had seven cumhals as his *eneclann*; a *righ mortuaithe*, eight cumhals; a king of several territories had fourteen; a provincial king, sixteen; monarch of Erin, *cum renitentia*, twenty-one, without, twenty-four. H. 3. 18, p. 509.

Eipe .i. leacrao. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. *tercaó* H. 3. 17, col. 63. "tar n-eipe mecta". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698.

Eipeao? See *apaó*.

Eipenar. See *epenar*.

Eipiltneó, lost, dead, escheated, forfeited; destructive. H. 3. 18; C. 946. See *eibilt*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1685.

Eiprit, eiprit, saying, word, or promise. "Mí cuma epeirt agar meoe", his promise and performance are not alike. H. 3. 18; C. 531. See *eibrit*. O'D. 1813. "forcoing for neó eiprit cáich bír i n-eclun". O'D. 2030.

Eiplenn, he loses; "noó n-eiplenn ní o nech", nothing is lost by a person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Eipric, a vessel, a cup. See *epric*.

Eipric, fine for killing. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1585; mulct or reparation. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Eipriú, arise, go, proceed; "no béppa comaple vuit, ár an feal: epriú ol ré, cumm in oirpca ó tuochaora .i. oirpca inó fáthlegai agar foígeba ann hicc no mian no caé buio". *L. Breac*, fol. 100, p. b, col. a. See *oirpca*.

Eipm, gen. *epma*. C. 1934; riding, running on horseback. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Eipm, apullet, a young hen. *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1979.

Eipneao, a measure; "quia aridas res metitur". *Cor. Glos.*

Eipneo, to unriddle, to solve. See *eapcaoitheo*. "eipneo ceart .i. fuarfaite cearta". *O'Clery*.

Eipnim, I give, bestow, *largior*; pay. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b, p. 13, col. a. "Comlaetaó .i. ailtgean éipne ní no éac". A worthy who gives presents to all is called *comlaetaó*. "Sic porca suum suo largitur lae". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cumlaetao*. "Na praes amail éipneaba". *R.I.A.* 43-6, 25; C. 1934. "Éipne ri cean nuí cean maíem". "Largiebat sine felle, sine remissione". *Triad*. p. 515.

Eipnithep, is paid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Eirc, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water running into the sea; a gap. Used in Clare and Kerry. Eirc a boíam is a gap in a mountain on the frontiers of Kerry and Cork.

Eirceptur, an exception; "ár eirceptur do'n athair", as an exception to the father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Eircim, I ask. H. 3. 17; O'D. 807.

Eircin, a ridge; as Eircin Riada, a ridge of low sand hills which divided Leac Chunn from Leac Mhoíga. "Conaoíar fín no pom-veao Eip itir Chono Céó Chatach agar Eógan móir; agar fa hi a coirpé in oimín forir atca Cluan huparó agar Cluan mac nóir, agar ó lé Cliaé meaoíaró co hác Cliach Oimblinn". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 77 a a. This boundary, which divided the north from the south half of Ireland, is always called *eircin Riada* by Irish writers. See *cat Múge léna*.

Eirciter, is lent. O'D. 2110. *Rawl.* 487. See *airce*.

Eirciurtar, he asked. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 1172.

Eirigse, eirigse, resurrection; "Nupit eirigse [Chriú] co ríergabail". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Eirén, eir, a chicken. C. 882; See *erén*.

Eirngbaró, he falls from? "gia eirngbaró in fei ar a írao". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Eirnniacaó, impropriety, dishonesty. H. 2. 15, p. 13 a; unworthiness, impurity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Eirnniuc, false, betraying; an unworthy person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2027; .i. *imbrieti* .i. *im briaé*. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Eirrit .i. cen fearc. O'G.; E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1. "In ti oerger ar a ferce". *Rawl.* 487, col. 66, p. 1 b. See *coaric* .i. *cóir a ferce*, C. 779.

Eirrithep. C. 2803.

Eirlinn, .i. *eirinnil* no éoaingean, erroneously written for *eirinnil*, insecure. E. 3. 5; O'D. q? unprepared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 772; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2256.

Eirneacó, eirneac, a toy; a little cat, dog, or pet of any kind. *Cat.* 76; H. 3. 18, p. 193 c. a.; H. 3. 17, col. 412; O'D. 506; O'D. 1839.

Eircirtar, he refused. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

Eircaó, refusal; "Mí con tábpe in fei etecé forim", The man would not give me a refusal. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gáipé*. "San eirtech cipc",

without refusing right, or justice. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Eiréac, liar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2596.

Eirgeac. See *ergeo*, criminal law. "Cio be pógail .i. pógail eirge", whatever division of *eirge*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. "Na compaire i n-eirge na eirgeo i compaire". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1927.

Eirthe? H. 3. 17; O'D. 417; O'D. 864.

Eiríolluigim. I fly. "Eiríolluigir a aenar in lón, *merulus volat solus*". *Cor. Glos* in voce *mei*.

Eiríngleouga, deciding, settling. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Eiríumroibenn, to take away, to deprive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Eirpeac .i. duine gan teac, a houseless person. *D. Fíb. Glos.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601.

Elaóac, an eluder, evader, absconder. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Eleum, elgum, ealgum. *gen.* ealgona; cognizance or knowledge of crime. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a.; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 447; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1634; committing crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; "cin elgum", without guile or malice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; "leopa n-elgona", malicious burning. H. 3. 17; O'D. 589.

Elia, he composes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Ellug, communio. Z. i. p. 261; "i n-ellug ina aeclayé", in communione ecclesiae. Z. 261; "uair tallao in t-ponée i neallac in voipée", for the light is taken away along with the darkness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; "co plepacat ina n-ellac .i. co plepacat mailli ppu". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; *Egert.* 88; C. 2416; H. 3. 18; C. 901; "uair ceatpova ata i n-ellac gacla omla vligiúe". C. 901.

Eloó, to elude, abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; "eloó in tobacé", to evade the recovery. H. 3. 17; O'D. 706.

Eluó, eloó, to elude, abscond, evade, *eludere*, to avoid. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.; "eluo vo lécu", to make or effect an escape. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 437; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1918, 2153.

Emet, they cover. "Do émeat no tuigir a vá lón a va ápann". H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. a.

Enogur, purity. O'D. 2192.

Ennac, enoag, pure. See *eanna*.

Ennac, enoga, purity, chastity. Enogur .i. nemurtoit, innocence. O'D. 2192. "i n-enoga nomingen". *St. Patrick's Irish Hymn*. "Dápaib liotbáda, paopaib eannga" *Teg. Cor.* "i llyp nenoge". O'D. 2210. "Ór

énacc fimi in n-epaic vo éum n-eccalpa" *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 ab. "Foppair agar fupureó agar enncai", food, and attendance, and ablutions. H. 3. 18-3 b.

Ennac, pure, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. Eó, a pin, a bodkin.

"Eo vealg agur eo nubaí  
Eo eigne nac eirtoáan  
Aóó agur tuúé teneó tráo  
Bólz beapmaó ir laóz pneaéta".  
*Foras Focal.*

Eolcáir, sorrow, trouble, grief.

"Rún dom típe pe poile  
Ní faigéir acé vaoir eolcáir  
Do beirub gleóir fumm feána  
A n-neóir an bóm leóganca".

*O'Daly Cairbreach* on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Epeir, is said: "cio ar an-epeir feichem". H. 3. 18. 19 b.

Eppcop fina, the name of a vessel which was used by the Gaulish and French merchants, who traded with Ireland, to measure wine. "Eppcop fina ir na Muiribneab .i. epepa tómar fina la cenaoigib Gall ocuifiane", i.e., *Epscop fina*, in the sea laws, is a vessel for measuring wine with the merchants of Gaul and France. *Cor. Glos.*; E. 3. 5, p. 50.

Epalnartheir, is assigned, pronounced as his. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1832; H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2259.

Epan, he pays. *Cat.* 45.

Epa, eapbaó, was assigned. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2086, 2091. See *eapbam*. "Ro epiurpar vo duine áipce", he ordered a certain person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Uair nac é po enb in comance". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1629; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Ro heipbaó vo Dubéach". C. 758.

Ephoitech, *nocens*. Z. i. 199. See *upóioveach*. Ephoicpivir, *celebrat*. Z. i. 7.

Epbálta, eapbálta, aipbálta, upbálta, certain, as in the sense, a *certain* man, a *certain* place; it exactly corresponds in meaning with the Latin *quidam*, *quædam*, *quoddam*. "Ro fopéongair fopma co tciortair ina vócum i n-ionao epbálta", ordered them to meet him at a certain place, which he then appointed. *O'Connor, Four Masters*, 1595. Epbálta, or, as it appears in the Book of Fenagh, aipbálta, signifies *certain*, *quidam*. "Ro gluar ó Chlopcarí amac vo faiz Eanaiz ioméumair in po vo epbálta lair Maguiri vo poctair via faizir as róac



cap a aip, cian, gairu". Here it means *sure, certain*. *Four Masters*, 1600. "No bi ben úrúalta for a éim in caé tiri". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *opc*. This is spelled *úrúalta* in another copy.

*Eiparcai*, honore conspicui. *Z. i. 6.*

*Eipois*, a cup, *cyathus*. "vo pat tra in oipúo lúcat Maél bannu vo neim in eipois Phacthuc". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Eique cyathum veneno immixto propinat". *Triad. Thau.* p. 127, col. a.

*Eipegem, querela*. *Z. i. 7.* *Eipgmes, querelas*. *Z. i. 10.*

*Eipenari*, mepen, is paid for. *Cat. 8.* See *oipenari*, and *Reanari*. "Ni epan a. noca nícpac". *Cat. 45.* *Eipenocaró*, he pays. *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1518*; *Cat. 90.*

*Eipla*: "ni eiplant achair ma betaró". *O'D. 84, 1857.*

*Eiplam*. See *eaplám*.

*Eiplég*, read, *legit*, *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

*Eipochairchetlaro, tibicen*. *Z. i. 198.*

*Eipuech* an additional levy or visitation by the chief; a forced loan or heriot; excess of anything or kind. *O'D. 2111*; *O'D. 281*; *H. 2. 15*, pp. 54 a, 47 a; *H. 3. 17*, col. 333. *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2111*; *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1517, 1529*; *C. 1668*; *Egert. 88*; *C. 2284.*

*Eipiaróthei*, is cast down. *Cat. 155*

*Eippect* a. ni taipcella pect. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, and in *opc epeit*; a toy, a pet, not subject to law. *Cat. 76.*

*Eiptechar* a. taipparcepi. *H. 2. 15*, p. 13 b; it is calculated.

*Et* a. rppéróe. *O'Clery*, a herd. *E. 3. 5*, p. 1 b. See *eo* a. albin. *C. 1903.*

*Eta*, he finds, gets, receives; "ben nav eta a toirce a comais lanamnar", a woman who does not obtain her desire in communion of marriage. *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2121.*

*Etair*, acquisition, acquired property. See *eo*, *et*, and *eavair*. *H. 2. 15*, p. 65 b.

*Etam* a. cinveó. *Harl. 432*, fol. 7, p. 1, col. a; *C. 803*; *C. 2810.*

*Etairbairge*, unprofitableness. *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2092.*

*Etairce*, *Ge Gracè, terra interpretatur Latine*. "Etairce om a. talam ip iphu etep va talam ip aroae a. etep va mmarie. Etairce ven a. etpge po talam" *Cor. Glos.*

*Etairgairie*, now *eavairgair*. See *eavairgairie*.

*Etairgnaró* a. aitégom a. co pollup. *C. 2812.*

*Etécta* a. molygtech, unlawful.

*Etpollar*, defect. *O'D. 2011.* See *eacallar*.

*Etgeu*, law, crime. *E. 3. 5*, pp. 21, col. 2, 45,

col. 1. "Fogair etgeu". "Etgeu upparu". *H. 2. 15*, p. 13, col. a; *H. 3. 17*, cols. 103, 136. "Ip fogair etgeu na fuil veébir toirba na eppa, co bar na rap mbar in compacti", the trespass of *Etged* (law) in which there is no distinction of profit or of idleness till death nor after death, is the wilful trespass.

*Etlonn*, he absconds, eyades. *Egert. 88*; *C. 2246.*

*Etoil*. See *eacail*.

*Etiaét*, want of strength. *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1386.*

*Etiaó*, adultery. See *eavapó*.

*Etpebaire*, without security. *O'D. 121.*

*Ettoiar*, *etpollar*, defect. *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2041*; *H. 3. 18*, p. 404; *C. 917*. See *eacallar*.

*Etum* a. rmaét. *O'D. 116*; *H. 3. 17*, col. 93. "rmaét etam". *H. 2. 15*, p. 50 b. "Ni bi eacaim rap rmaéib". *Egert. 88*; *C. 2281*; *C. 1871.*

## F.

*Fá*, in old MSS. put for *no*, *vel*, *aut*. "In for othpur cuige laar in lúet po fá va tiz beipar vóib los a nocpura", whether it is to himself he brings this party, or send the price of their sick attendance to their houses. *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2131*; *H. 3. 17*; *O'D. 391.* "Noéa nreap co na piori vi apáo conao von pine é fá anpiori". *Egert. 88*; *C. 2234.* "Im co pep éir fá inn gaba chailli". *C. 886.*

*Fábairt*, the neal or temper of a steel weapon.

See *faáairt*, and consider orthography.

*Fábéún*, a falcon, "a sort of cannon, whose diameter at the bore is five inches, weight seven hundred and fifty pounds, length seven feet, load two pounds and a quarter, shot two inches and a half diameter, and two pounds and a half weight". *Harris*. The Four Masters use this word under the year 1532.

*Fácair*, *foirir*, *faáair*, shelving land; a level spot or shelf in a hill, between rocks (*Donegal*); a place in a cliff where a goat or a sheep might rest (*Mayo, Erris*).

*Fáérian*, a bog-bine (*Donegal*).

*Fáabairt*, sea weed (*county Clare*). See *ream-anac*, and *leatac*.

*Fáábairt*, the neal or temper of any steeled weapon. See *faáairt*.

*Fáobull*, *faball*, *avoball*, *aboll*. *Egert. 88.* 60 a a; time, occasion. See *avoball*. "Damaó a naoen fáobull po gabáa atgabail im in aitéin agar im in leatgabail dubulta agar im in rmaét, ip anao po acneó na aitéina vo bia vo caé pláit". *H. 3. 17*, col. 414. See *E. 3. 5*, p. 50, c. 1.

*Faebair*, obligation: "Faebur lair in pine in

airc don mgin in uair na bi mac anto cap éir in athar agas faebur lair in mgin a airc air don fine". E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2. *Faenan, idem, the same thing. Cat. 23; H. 2. 15, p. 115 a.*

*Fagabair, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.*

*Fagair, the zeal or temper of a knife, sword, etc.*

*Fagbáil, finding: "san a fagbáil". Egert. 88; C. 2192.*

*Fagbat, they find, get, or obtain: "conair iarra fagbat garh etáil". H. 3. 18, p. 400.*

*Fagbur, he leaves behind, he forfeits. H. 3. 17, col. 211. Fagabair, is forfeited, is relinquished. Egert. 88; C. 2410. "Cin ni don iur noé do teima do faebail" Egert. 88; C. 2693.*

*Fairuigadó, prolongatio. H. 2. 13; Glos.*

*Fair, vicinage, contiguity, nearness. "hi fair na Seastra. Four Masters. "hi b-fair Achair bó. Four Masters.*

*Faill, negligence, failure: "faill fhéachais", negligence of service. "Faill méoméara, negligence of custody. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2112; H. 3. 17, col. 424. "Falla fhéachais". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2. "Ni plán faill eile poppa déit lorcáó nama", no other failure regarding them is exempt, save only burning. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2042. "Ni caemnacair in leay do cnam cin faill poir in eeh", he could not do the duty [errand] without neglecting the horse. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2058. "Acair a riu vopliat tairgille i faill a. acair riu acéir aulltuirgeir geall conuénec i na poll-ugabó". H. 3. 18, p. 639.*

*Fainnel, straggling, straying, wandering. Cat. 5.*

*Fann, feathers, down. "Fainn a. clumh" Cor. Glos. in voce caoran.*

*Fair, rising: "cia vo fair anfas for mui", though a storm should rise on the sea. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2057; O'D. 356.*

*Fair, the rising of the sun. "Fair a. tairgáil na gheime i marim, ab eo quod est iubar a. vel lupus; unde Colum Cille dixit, iua lim fpu fpu. Dia lim fpu fair a. fpu tairgáil: fpu fpu a. fpu falac". Cor. Glos. in voce.*

*Fairben, he cuts off or diminishes: "Ni fairben log enech a mná a. noéon fhietrimóelento mon mnacé san leé na h-eneclamoi ir peppu tairgáir vo bit or". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2093; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1745.*

*Faircet a. faircéir, promises. O'D. 379.*

*Faircétir, is promised, offered. "Faircenn a tuapartal". E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1. "lan*

*airra o'faircétir for cétir". Egert. 88; C. 2420.*

*Fairgre, fairgreu, a. fínóéirín. E. 3. 5, p. 9. col. 2, p. 13, c. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 406. See airce and airgru.*

*Fairmic, he met, came upon; accidit, supervenit.*

*"Con fairmic Corippe fénnir vo luignib oc luigéó la mnas fimo i tairve". Cor. Glos. in voce oic. Ita ut superveniret Corpreum militem ex Lugniensibus, concubentem cum uxore Findi in adulterio. "Tic fimo don fuarboit veoglaí co fairmic an cholano cen éno. Ibid.*

*Faircnuigáir, dona fíleabáir oá n-óirín, the protection [acknowledgment?] of the poets to shield them. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2118. See faircín and faoram. "Faircnuigéir mat na fine". Egert. 88; C. 2246.*

*Fairnéir, information. Egert. 88; C. 2604.*

*Fáir-éir, a waste house, a house in ruins. "Co fuair Corippe i fáir-éir oc fimeó érc for mteoin". Cor. Glos. in voce oic.*

*Fairce, fairce, a green or lawn; technically, the four fields nearest the house. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2137. "Fiac faircér". O'D. 1439. "Fairceir caipe cluic no fannm cailig ceir ir é rin maigin na hachgabala, agas curpuma fairchehe na mbech iur rin fairche mbeira. Ocur ir nat rin tpu maigne comaqra in t'renchupa". O'D. 609.*

*Fairr, a charioteer; also, the charioteer's seat in the chariot. "Fairr umopio; ann vo fuiré in apat". Cor. Glos. in voce fairé. "Fairce céé naipre". Every watcher or caretaker is called fairce. Ibid.*

*Fall, ill, bad, dirty. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.*

*Fallnapar; "naéa pétra po fallnapar la repab éppenn. C. 758.*

*Fallnachair, is ruled. Egert. 88; C. 2167.*

*Falltáir, illegality. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006. Egert. 88; C. 2210. "for flait faircuite". O'D. 2223.*

*Fallta; "ar ba fallta oam in oapa fpu". O'D. 2458.*

*Fámaire, a species of dog-fish. This word is used in this sense in the parish of Skull, in Uib Easach Muman. It is applied to the bathers at Kilkee, county of Clare.*

*Fánac, fánace, fan, or not. Z. i. 210. "a fpu ima fpu fán 50". O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. "Ni peaparra cia péce ro; im bat cumala fánac". O'D. 2206.*

*Fange, stir, move; "mop éur pé fange ann", he did not stir or move it from its position (Kilk.).*

**Fannairíó** fantasy, derived from *phantasia*.

**Faoiríom**, I send; *reddo*. "Sean **Faerpaice** do faoiríom a ríghaíom". *Four Masters*, 457.

"457. S. Patricius cognomento senex seu senior reddidit spiritum". *Triad. Thau*. p. 293. "do faoi ré a ríghaíom", means literally, "he gave up the ghost"; "cu faeacat deómúir in ala cnué". O'D. 86.

**Faoim**, tuition, tutorage. O'D. 2196.

**Faoimveal**, straying. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1668; wandering. *Cat. 5*; H. 3. 18, p. a. "faente-  
oais ríne", strayers, straggling senconders, fugitives. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a. "acgabail foenteoais", the distraining of a flying person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

**Faoiricmuíad**. See **faoiricmuíad** and **fuiríom**.

**Faonán**, the same as **ionann**. H. 3. 18, p. 102 b. "ir faonann mann luum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.

**Faor** .i. in molt fogháir. H. 3. 17, col. 422; C. 880.

**Faor** .i. fuiríomúir .i. bíad. C. 2832.

**Faoram**, **faeram**, food, support, protection, asylum. "Ar faeram muirce dām". *Egert.* 88; C. 2244; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 3. 17, col. 40. "in tí uir ar faoram". H. 3. 17; col. 43, 129. "Caroe foerram? Mí téit for h-eineé". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. For the faeram of the different ranks see H. 3. 18, p. 509. **Faeram** was the escort or protection which a guest received on his visits while passing from one house to another. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. "acgabail oar faeram", a distress despite of protection. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

**Faorcuíad**, to wash. C. 2750; O'D. 1627.

**Faorma**, acknowledgment. See **mac faorma**, an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "Loí faerma .i. loí ar a fairicmuíad .i. péit cumala. E. 3. 5, p. 14, c. 2. "Tuirtuad imoioio .i. pe feó uirgama in bíó, aghar comarice in aghar beí a caiteín a mbáile, aghar faeram dānā ior págabail in báile, uair .i. a n-émar neé bír a faeram, aghar ina éomitéct bír a éomarice". H. 3. 18; C. 30 a; C. 1386.

**Faoram**, relief from sickness. See **faoram**.

**Faoth**, oath. See **aeth** and **naoill**. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

**Farcha**, thunder-bolt; *fulmen*; a flash of lightning. "Farcha tennitíoe do nim por marb ior nōuítad in taitgino". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 360 a, 1. "Denuíad taitcead farcha teneó por céóóir ina éenōrum co iur marb comó do rin Achad farcha in uir Cieméainoe".

*Leabh Breac*, fol. 14, a 2. "Et statim ac hæc protulit fulminis è cælo missi, et in verticem ejus cadentis ictu extinctus illicò interiit. Unde et locus nomen abinde sortitus *Achadh farcha*, i. e. collis [? campulus] fulminis appellatur. *Trias Thau*. p. 128, col. 1.

**Fáragh**, **faicarb**, .i. **faíagb**, he left. "A D. 995. Tene oiait do gabail agho macha, co ná faicarb déptach na dāmiliac na heptuam na fioneméó ann cen lōrcad". *Annales Ultoniæ*, College MS.

**Fárr** .i. colba lepta. C. 2837; *Egert.* 88; C. 2220.

**Fár** .i. cinne. C. 2823.

**Fárac** **luimnige**, i. e. the wilderness of Limerick, the name of a territory near the city of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1585.

**Farach**, **faireach**, correct knowledge of the Fenechus or common law; precedent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 432, 538. "Farach .i. fo ro feé .i. do beir in bpeiteín cōrmailey don camgim ima fuíligíteir .i. camgen cōrmaíl oia láile, ocuī ac fét iaraín in bpeit ion fucpat bpeiteínneae gaeta fuiríu. Seadāó om, fo renbpeit foirín camgim fneanaric. No Farach .i. fer fuac (fuac .i. focal) .i. fir focal". *Cor. Glos.* "Co támic Pácpaie tra, ní tabupcha uplabra aét do étuír a n-éiunn; Féi cumgim fir hainnéir ocuī fceluúad; ferí ceirōa fir molad ocuī áir; bpecheín fir bpechemnur a porcead ocuī a faruch. O támic Pácpaie, tra, fir fōmamur ata caé uplabra do na haibriu do firu in béila mbáin .i. na canóine" *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17. See quotation at **Rorcad**.

**Fárc** .i. **taírc**, information, notice. "Cia do beíad a fárc iaroan". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

**Fárc**, notice given of cattle impounded. H. 3. 17, cols. 94, 461-2. See **foríad**.

**Faé**, dat. plur. **faéarb**; "imōenam faéa", proof of motive. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576. "ar na faéarb rin", for these reasons. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946.

**Fataplac**, rugged, bad land; used in Clare, parish of Kilcorney.

**Fé**, a rod which was used by the Pagan Irish for measuring bodies and graves. It is stated in *Cormac's Glossary* that it was always left on one of the graves in the cemetery, and that the people had an abhorrence of taking it up in their hands. Some Ogam characters were inscribed on it.

"Dhian beré i m-beatú dain  
Deir nús Saebel ocuý Gall  
Toipeé mo porc, éin mo éné  
O mo toimpeó fe fhu fíann".

(*Cor. Glos. in voce pé*

Feac, a spade. "Fec quasi pec quia pinget terram". *Cor. Glos.*

Feacáire, a noxious animal; a bird of prey (Kilk.).

Feact féile, hospitable entertainment for one night to king, prince, poet, or any one else. H. 3. 17, col. 127; D.F.G.

Feacta, was fought. "In tan pecta cat Munge Tuinead", when the battle of Moy-Tuire was fought. *Cor. Glos. in voce Nepróit.*

Feactar, one time, one occasion. "Amair i-berc Chuinte fíleó feactar lúró vo tig afoile écep". *Cor. Glos. in voce letec*

Feao, relation, narration, telling.

"Feao ainm d'impin iap fom

Ail iapmar, foctáct piapfoir

Riá. píe, i' pao fmaet san ón

Dpuet epsead, i' opeact améceol".

*For. Focal.*

Fet, quasi ut quia invitat. C. 146.

Feoain, gen. feona, .i. ferom no obair. C. 2830 "Amactar co na feoain teéta .i. ceitru doim ar i' foim upacab Patmaic bene-tectain". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; C. 325.

Feoáin, gen. and nom. pl. feona; carriage, as of a car, or drawing, as of a plough, burden, by an ox; a team. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. "Amactar co na feoain techta". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; "daim na damet fípu na feona fopar". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091; C. 1849.

Feoán, a brook, runnel, streamlet; used very much in the county of Mayo, where it enters largely into the topographical names.

Feoap, to know. See fípu. "Ro feoapra ol in ben, ní nac tibeóó úit", "I know," said the woman, "a thing which he would not give thee". *Cor. Glos. in voce zaré;* "nach feoapad", that they did not know. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Feoamain, service, execution. "Maó papu-  
gáó maon nús no loéta feoamain oligro  
nús", if it be the violation of a king's steward,  
or the executors of the law of a king. H.  
3. 18, p. 158.

Feagmar. See éagmar.

Feamar, sea-wood. See feauminn. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 2.

Féan, fén, a chariot. "A .i. fén no cámmo cappac", *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce A. "Iap

pin tra no piact comp a haapri von cill  
ma adnacal agar fean for feirgus ag a  
iomchop". *Duald Mac Firbis*, ped. p. 778.

Feap aicoe, a workman, *artífex*. H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.

Feap aicuis, a workman. O'D. 1129, 307, 2253.

Feap aibhuó, the assaulter. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1468; the suer, the plaintiff. *Egert.* 88; C. 2289.

Feap-bol, a man-bag; a bag of tablemen, or chessmen. See Macgeoghegan's translation of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*, 936. "Ocuý feap-bol, vi pígi poto cpeúma", and a chess bag of woven brass wire. *Leabhar na h-Uidhri.* See píctéal.

Feap bunaró, the original owner; the owner. *Cat.* 65, 96, 97; O'D. 2316.

Feap comri, the man in power. *Egert.* 88; C. 2446.

Feap cpat. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1613; *Egert.* 88; C. 2546, 2575.

Feap cpaínn, the owner of the tree in Bee Laws. O'D. 2316.

Feap cubar bnaet. *Egert.* 88; C. 2619; an accomplice. H. 3. 17, cols. 112, 434; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1693; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572.

Feap cumta, a companion. *Egert.* 88; C. 2165.

Feap doimain .i. mac bíebenac, a boy who is a habitual trespasser. C. 1476; C. 587.

Feap píctille, feap píctélli, a chessman. "Ciar bo móir ocuý ciar bo ameaóga epá loegapre tallaprar in oen glaic ino fípu voó páinc feib tallao mac bíadóna ocuý cot nomalt ecri a úi boir iapruon amail tapuonroepi feap-píctélli for tapuon". *Leabhar na h-Uidhri.*

Feap foimre, an unlawful suitor or plaintiff. *Cat.* 51; O'D. 1320.

Feap fíuche, a finder of lost goods. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Feap gíaró, a man of grade; a priest. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1957.

Feap gínn, the owner of the land. O'D. 2314.

Feap láime, the man who inflicts the wound. H. 3. 17; C. 87.

Feap léigin, a reader, lecturer, or professor of theology. "Maecoba mac Cunnmaoíl Abbat Apomacha vo epéabáil vo gallarib locha Cuan agur an pep léigin .i. Moctha". *Four Masters*, 876. "876, Moelcova filius Cronnmaeli abbas Ardmachanus, et Mocteus, Scholasticus seu lector Theologiae Ardmachanus, capti sunt per Nortmannos de Loch Cuan" *Triad.* pp. 295, 298, etc. At the

- year 1040, p. 298, it is translated *Lector seu Professor*.
- Feap lepta, a harbourer. *Egert.* 88; C. 2557.
- Feap lepaigte, a guardian man. H. 3. 18, p. 115. "Feap lepaich no gaburtpar aethgab-  
ail umne". *Harl.* 442, fol. 9, 2 a.; E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1458.
- Feap mama moz, a servant, or attendant. H.  
3. 18, p. 158.
- Feap marbta, a slayer. O'D. 2314.
- Feap meðongaire, the mid-thief, i.e. the man  
in whose hands stolen property is found, or  
the receiver of stolen goods. *Cat.* 51. 58;  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.
- Feap mroba, one who lives in another's house.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 552; the lowest rank among  
the laity, corresponding, in *eneclann*, with the  
*foelach*, or lowest degree among the poets.  
H. 3. 18, p. 16 a. 110 b. 513.
- "Feap mrobað .i. feap mibeatð .i. upoch  
betaar a loigi, no feap bir a meðon a aip  
.i. a beað neach ele tige neach ele". H.  
3. 18, p. 110 b. A plepach became a fep  
mroba, as soon as his beard grew. H. 3. 18,  
pp. 176, 177, 178.
- Feap na hagna, the plaintiff. H. 3. 17.
- Feap na hacgabala, the owner of the distress.  
H. 3. 17, c. 40.
- Feap na h-aegabala, the man from whom the  
distress has been taken. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2095.
- Feap peacta, O'D. 1401.
- Feap tarice, a drawer, procurer, or instigator.  
"Heo ip fei tarici ann uime tarigir iat  
co haen mað". R.I.A. No. 35, 5; C. 1692.
- Feap teacta, a just suitor, claimant, or plaintiff.  
O'D. 570.
- Feap teacta, a just suitor. *Cat.* 51.
- Feap tigir, the economist in a monastery; the  
dispenser. "Eochar mac Ceimach fei tigir  
Aiomachacha o'ec". *Four Masters*, 791.  
"791. Eochodius, filius Kiernachi oconomus  
Ardmachæ moritur". *Colgan*, *Triad.* p. 294.
- Feap tipe, the man in possession of the land.  
*Egert.* 90; O'D. 1962, 2143.
- Feapannar, feapannar, landed property, farm.  
"In can ba moir cùmacta fæuðel for  
ðhepeaðnab uopannpat alpain etayui ipep-  
annur". When the power of the Gaels was  
great over the Britons, they parcelled Albany  
among them in farms. *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
Moigene.
- Feapar léiginn, foppar léiginn, professorship,  
"Aoð ua foppmeth oo gabail an foppara  
léigin". *Four Masters*, 1049. In munere  
professoris succedet Aidus Hua Foirreth.  
*Triad.* p. 298. "Apoceap léiginn. Archi-  
scholasticus seu præcipuus Theologiæ pro-  
fessor". *Triad.* p. 298.
- Fearb, a blotch on the cheeks .i. bolz oo eui-  
rpar for ghuabab in uime iap n-aip no iap  
n-gubnet". *Cor. Glos.*
- Feapgum, I incense, irritate, vex. "Feap-  
gaitheap loegaimpe ot chi in temo". *Leabh.*  
*Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Feapnóg, gen. óige, the alder tree.
- Feapc, pl. feapca, a grave, a trench. "Fepta  
fei feic". "Est locus ad septentrionalem  
marginem fluminis Boandi hodie Slaine dictus.  
Dicitur *Ferta-fer Feic*, i. e. fossæ, sive sepul-  
chra virorum Feic ex eo quod servi cuiusdam  
dynastæ, nomine Feic, ibi altas fecerunt fossas  
pro occisorum corporibus humanis". *Trias*  
*Thaum.* p. 20. See also p. 40, c. 39. "Et fece-  
runt fossam rotundam in similitudinem fei-  
tæ quia sic faciebant Scotici homines et Gen-  
tiles; nobiscum autem reliquiæ [?] petic] vo-  
catur i. e. residuæ filiarum. Et immolata  
est fepta ista Patricio, etc". *B. Armagh*, fol.  
12 b.
- Feaptac, .i. oa troigro tæc. *Egert.* 90; O'D.  
1961; E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.
- Feaptar, the spinning-stick, the distaff. "Quia  
vertitur digitis". O'G.
- Feapcor, the evening. Latin, *vesper*. *Cor. Glos.*  
"Abannar temro occa ip in muð rin i  
feicpar na cãrc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.
- Feaptar, feapar, feptar, it is known. *Cat.*  
74; H. 3. 18. 8 a.
- Featactain, an attempt or endeavour. H. 3.  
17; O'D. 368.
- Featal, a cup, goblet. "Featal maic". *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2088. "Featal .i. copn cùmoasg  
arigat". *Cor. Glos.*
- Fecc an tige, the rafter or ridge pole of a house.  
See *Sonnach*. O'Conor, ad ann. 1244. "Fecce  
emig asar garccroðe gaorbeal", the patron  
(top branch) of the liberality and valour of  
the Irish. O'Conor, ad ann. 1283. "Feice  
quasi feige, iupantoi imfuitliger foitri don  
teg". *Cor. Glos.*
- Feo fiað, fe fiað, a magical match or superna-  
tural disguise.
- Feoar, is carried. H. 3. 17; O'D. 619. "Co  
veich oo foctab feouir (aei) fip fonatoma".  
O'D. 2220.
- Feob, dat. pl. feobab, put for feib, goodness,  
distinction, qualification. O'D. 2220.
- Fégað. looking; "cm fégeð muige", without  
regard to place.



Feḡar, is seen, is tested. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Feib, as; now féro.

Féib, distinction, dignity, honour, rank. "Fóula feibe". H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. "Ír aipe feibe caé aipe ó bo aipe cu iúḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 31 b. "maipir feibe". *Cat.* 6, 105. "a feib .i. a huairliu". H. 2. 15, p. 47, col. b. "Feib toéura", property of nobility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. "a feib .i. a breabur cnoḡa aḡar ceneoil". *Cormac's Instruction.* "ber cutpuma feib aḡar toéur". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 15 a. "Feib .i. feibur". H. 2. 15; p. 51 b.

Feiceam, a debtor or creditor; "feiceim toí-eoa", person who sues for debts, a pleader. *Cat.* pp. 13, 35; H. 3. 17, c. 34, 81; gen. feicheman, dat. feicheman. "Fecnim biuó-buró". O'D. 133, 1921.

Feicemnar? watching, attending.

Feicemnar, pleading, advocacy. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658. "feicemnar aḡar raḡaíḡer", recovery and security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148.

Feich, peit, calm weather. See féit. "máir a féich po harchneil do neoch aḡar iue fop anpaó iarrin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057.

Feicheim, a pleader and advocate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658.

Feicheman, attendants, advocates. H. 3. 17, col. 110; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920. "Feicheman tobaḡḡ". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Feichemnuir, the state or condition of a feicheim. "Raíḡ feichemnuir". H. 3. 17, col. 83. "Cro ar a n-eper feichem? Nin. ar inoi olíḡer no olíḡeipir vi ar ír feicheim céḡar hi". H. 3. 18, p. 21 a.

Feroláit, they endure, continue, remain. *Vit. Pat.*

Feróm, an effort, exertion; gen. feroma. "Tucraḡ a láma a n-énecht 'mon cloich o'a tarruans, aḡar m paibí tarba ír m trém-feóm, oir nír féoraḡ a bec oi". *Lismore*, 219 a.

Feróm, refusal. "Fop feómi ríne", despite the refusal of the tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Femenn, féimder, he refuses, fails. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556, 573; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

Fémeachur, the laws of the ancient Irish, the code of the Brehon laws. "Seanchur aḡar fémeachur na hepeam". *Four Masters*, 438. "Hiberniae Antiquitates et Sanctiones Legales". *Triad. Thau* p. 214, col. a. See quotation under the word peanchur.

Feir, a feast; ba-feiri, cow fodder, or the cows forfeited for feeding. O'D. 100; "crát feire", time of feast. O'D. 254, 1073, 2246. Feir, the copulation of bulls, rams, etc. "Feir lech fuchgnuma", *Feis* is equal to half the attendance. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648.

Feir, lying in bed, copulation, coition. "Eiric imḡabala feiri", the eric of avoiding coition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Feir, lying; trespass committed by cattle lying or sleeping satiated in a corn field, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 136; E. 3. 5. *levant*, and *couchant*. *Gubb.* p. 32.

Féir, cœna, a supper or feast at night with ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See fupirpuó.

Feirtró no déirtrí .i. triuairtrí no comarba ril oia éir m fupirparb". C. 2822; O'D. 2225.

Féit, calm; a calm, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110. See anpaó. *Egert.* 88; C. 2361.

Féit. "Ac fimechapi éetnae Nemet aile ano .i. nemasou, Nemmoio, Nemioo, nemput: Nemaio la ceirua aḡar goibnuu ár írreú do beiri nemenchur toib m féitḡ do beirait tpe aeo, tpe time". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Féit, a boggy stream (used in Roscommon).

Féitup, a word of four syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce treach.

Felmac, a pupil, a scholar, a learner. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

Felmar .i. pifeoga. O'D. 81, 1853.

Felmae, sepes. *Z.* i. 22.

Fem, a woman. "Sḡot na Fem ó úr na Finne". *S. O'Mulconry*; ".i. mac na mná ó imeal na Finne, abann a o-Tír Chonaill". *T. O'Ready*.

Femró, refusal. O'D. 2123. "Cu poib féimró aḡar uiparaét aḡar fimechapi ann", refusal and consent and family right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Fenap, .i. áḡaarpíḡer, is given. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

Féóipunn, a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea shore (Erris).

Fepup, hec acirus.

Fepan, masculus. *Z.* i. 12.

Fepenn, a garter, a belt, a girdle: anklet? "Fepeno .i. ró bir im colpa in cuius vocem creḡ-tari ró creḡta m colpa fer, amail no bíú om nó le comasur caé, ír oi om do ḡn-cir na fepuno verbi gratia fepeno óipim éoir iúḡ. Fepeno om annm do éuir bir um fep unde dicitur tacmaic fneḡta fepne fer .i. do ecmaic in fneḡta cupa fer". *Cor. Glos.* *Feren*, a garter which is worn about the calf of the leg, as creḡtari ró creḡta m colpa

feſſ, and the *Ferend* was adapted to each person's dignity, *verbi gratia*; feſſenð ður im ðon þiſ, a golden garter on the leg of a king. *Ferend*, also, is the name of a girdle worn around a man, *unde dicitur*, tacmaic ſneçta ſeſne men, the snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Feſſchay, .i. eſſichay. *O'Davoran*; is paid, rendered, given. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

Feſar, feſar, it is known. See ſeſur and ſeſar. "Mana ſeſar ſeſar bunarð, unless the original owner is known. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Ana ſeſar", that thou mayest know. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

Feſ, "æſet .i. aſnérðr", he relates. H. 3. 18, p. 1343. See ſeð.

Feſ, ſeſ, magical darkness. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Feuſur, marcor. - Z. i. 42. See ſeðaim.

Fiaçac, liable to fine; "iſ é çuſt iſ fiaçac im ſeſar ſo". "im tan iſ fiaçac". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2427, 2572.

Fiaçarſter. O'D. 128.

Fiaçurð, charging, ſueing. R.I.A. 35, 5; C. 1694; to render liable. *Egert.* 88; C. 2590; O'D. 128.

Fiað, wild; not cenða, tame. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2; H. 3. 17. cols. 378, 379.

Fiað .i. muſin. C. 2821.

Fiað, before, in presence of. *Vide* breaç.

Fiað .i. aſmicitu to çac ſo ſuað; ocuſ vaſ lumpa iſ ſi an comeiſe hi. "Faiſte to çach hi coitçmvi iſ e ſin an ðeçbiſ". C. 2820.

Fiaða, a witness, an attester; "çiv aſ a nepaſ ſiaða?" H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

Fiaðac, "açſaçac in eolaſ." H. 3. 17; O'D. 415; the learned relate. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Fiaðnaſe, witness; "an tan çéit neð o'èſ çac ſiaðnaſi to ni [ſe] aça ſiaç vaingn". *Quando quis moritur quodcunque testificatus fuerit, erit observandum.* R.I.A. 35, 5, p. 31. See *Cat* 44. See çlic. "Çóſur ſiaðnaſe", the law of witnessing. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

Fiaðúçað, to welcome, to honour, "Lóoſur iſa ſaſne na çáſſ ſo h-æçliac o'ſiaðúçað açar o'onoþúçað na n-Oſiçceac nua ſin tançaðaſ i n-èſinn". *Four Masters*, 1587, 1600.

Fiaðarim, I veil, cover, "a velo". *Cor. Glos.*

Fiaðlaç, a party, people; the same as luçt. "Fiaðlaç çuſe", the people of the territory. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1684. "Fiaðlaç çomaſi no

comingaſe". O'D. 337. "Fiaðlaç çaiſe", a rout; a party assembled to commit murder or any assault. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

Fiaður, family relationship. E. 3. 5, p. 1538.

Fian, the opposite of col, foul.

Fiana .i. na çaiſeçaðaſ. *Teg. Cor.*

Fian æſaſt, a mutual friend; a man who protects and is protected. *Egert.* 88; C. 2639.

Fian-çluſe, fair play in game or sport law; "açt a ſuaçail ſe fian-çluſi in coonaſ uſ uſſe". E. 3. 5, p. 28; O'D. 1386. See col çluſe.

Fian-çluſe, is the fair play always. O'D. 1388.

Fiaſ, a meadow, a grassy field (Meath).

Fiaſouille. H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1; O'D. 1581.

Fiaſaro, the same as ſeacnóin, throughout.

Fiaſar, is found. "Nach ançerç çoná ſiaſar çerç", every bad testimony, for which true testimony cannot be found. H. 3. 18, p. 135 b.

"Na ſiaſar", *depon.*, who does not know. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "Na ſiaſar na çella ſo .i. mana ſinna ſe na çella ſo". *Rawl.* 2089.

Fie .i. ſuaççnaſçr: "ſo ſich ſua". O'D. 2190.

Fie, to commit, to revenge. "Aça çſi çinaſ ſo ſich çuſne". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. "Çeopa çua aça moam va ſich Oia ſoſ çac çuſe". E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1. "Iſ é to ſich an ole to çniçſe ſua", it is he that revenges the injury that is done to them. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. "Oo ſie çſeſa a çmuſ", who fights the battles of his tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2313.

Fieçeo, will come. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. See çicim.

Fio, a rod, a switch. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728.

Fio neimeað, a sanctuary; a sacred grove, or altar in a grove; a wood. "Aſomacha to loſeçað to çene ſaiguen etçſi çigib açar Oomu liac açar çloceaça açar a Fio neimeð to huile vilçeno". *Four Masters*, 995. "Ro el aſoloinçer mac Þſſiam iſa na çum to Þſſiſi vaſi çoſaſ iſaſçſaç na ſuçuin aſ çach aſſrom ina ſaili co haſſam a ſaibi Þſſiam hi ſionemuð loib, etc". "Iſ mói in çnim to ſuçſiſ mo imðeaiſçaða açar mo mac to maſbaſ im ſiaðnaſi açar hi ſiaðnaſi alçoiſi na n'Ve hi ſio neimeð loib". *Ballymote*, fol. 245, p. a, col. b. This ſionemio (Nemus Sacrum) of Jove, according to Virgil, was an altar in the open air, over which hung a very ancient laurel, which embraced the Penates in its shade. "Rot epe cacha ſeaða açt ſio neimeað", these are

cut out of every wood except holy woods. See *Brehon Laws, Collectanea*, vol. 3, p. 107. "Níí cian doib fo'n inuip fin co paeatoup in uipim deag-fluaig ó'a n-impaigir agar amuibach do peiatáib donnocepa ana n-úipriméall agar fíó nemeat do fíleagáib up-apa opepaí pe suailib doib". *Lismore*, 197. "Ac cencatup in luatginnoi áv agar ipáile ó'a n-impaigir agar fíó nemeat do fíleagáib up-apa a n-guallann. agar amuibach do peiatáib donna doilgíe pappá". *Lismore*, 234 b. "Fíó de fíó ar vún .i. coll de ag an vún gomai .i. fíó nimeat". *Dudly Ferbisse*: H. 2. 15, p. 208 (loose sheet). "Nemeat .i. píl, *ancure*, áí ír a finnemeatib pó gnicir pílóa angreppá". H. 2. 16, col. 120, where all the meanings of the word nemeat are given. "Ír í fin aep agar uapí do puachadapí laochpaíó Innpí Linn ó' éogail na Triega móru. Ro boi fíónemeat doiméacá ír in t-íleib ba comneapa doib agar do éuadapí mna [i. mna] Innpí Linn inu v'íapíaró p'paeapáó ar na Deuib agar tangadapí baóba beldeapga a cathaíu íppun ó'a mhuatípeató pun co nuige fin; oip doibí Uenp ban cumáetach agar em uipbaóac fíupí Maipí deam chaáa ag fupáil uilec ar na mnaib fin agar ír amlaró do bí Políxa agar taibpí aine ana pappá an fin". H. 2. 17, p. 123, col. a, line 22. "Fíó in ocbail v'píetí a fíó vepíó ar vún .i. év cloé v'píetí .i. in vúl ír in fíó do bepaí vo tocbaíl v'píetí na fine aígín nguma po léc in bpáetáí apá c. i. e. ar aine beap .i. in beim adubpí v'píetí itip ípáetáib agar fíónme, agar ír ana beim cunat aígín p'páa vepíó aip vún. itip bun agar gabla agar a p'pába; agar v'píe popí t'p'pí aígín p'páa Comatépa. p'píe popí. i. agar a v'píe popí u. éi aígín cach p'páa ó' t'p'píhella cu t'p'píu popí c'p'pí agar a v'píe aip vechmúó". H. 2. 17, col. 54.

Fíonp, to know. See p'páapí; "ó po fíonp O'Neill Mágnaip vo vól in v-íupí Éóecham, paopí ma p'píng tapí Finn". As soon as O'Neill discovered that Manus went into Tirone, he returned across the Fin.

Fí, is; the ancient form of fíul. "In ann fí ír in ní ír buanano, íppéó fí ír in ní ír Anano" *Cor. Glos.*

Fíonine, a hill lying to the s.w. of Donoghmore, near the city of Limerick. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47 b b, and *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, published by Colgan. This name is

not now remembered in the country, but from the description of its situation in the *Book of Lismore* it seems to be the hill of Cahernarry. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1088. Query? Patrick's Hill, near Foyne's Island.

Fíne, a tribe; "ír Fíne íapmota fin". H. 3. 17: O'D. 548.

Fingalac, a fratricide, one who has killed a tribesman. "In uíne Fingalac ó' v'ena penbat agar éuc beipíó cuit vo v'bat a athap". When the fratricide has done penance and paid *erie*, he obtains part of his father's *dibhadh*. H. 3. 18, p. 115, l. 5.

Fingalcha, parricidalia (arma). Z. i. 65.

Finnat, to know. *Cat.* 59.

Finncaip, p'píacáip, is known. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. "Popí na p'píacáipí nach v'píuio". O'D. 2235.

Finnéa, fínctiu, tribe lands or tribe property. H. 2. 15, pp. 14 b, 47 b; family inheritance .i. v'úatáí na fine. H. 3. 18; C. 732; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2284, 2311; C. 834.

Fíot, a wood.

Fíot áipio, now Fethard, an ancient walled town in the barony of Middlethird, in the county of Tipperary, about seven and a half miles to the s.e. of Cashel, and eight miles to the north of Clonmel. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, 1582.

Fíot manac, a district in the parish of Kilbride, near Roscommon; "Oun Chonéabapí [now Rathconor townland] p'píu a nabaí Ceall bp'píe amu ír na l'atáib p'páa manac". *D. Mac Fíab Genealogy*.

Fíot mógna, recte Fíot Múgaine, now Kilfithmone, a small parish in the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary. See H. 3. 17, col. 287, and H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Fíotbocc, i. e. arcus ligni. *Zeuss* 976.

Fíonn, clear, plain, easy; "ar na éupí a fíonn gaoatáig", being put into plain Gaelic. H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Fíonnaim, I enquire, seek, search, discover. "Fíotatá v'píuio, ol an fían, coic in colano". Let it be discovered by us whose is the body, said the Fians. *Cor. Glos.* in voce opic.

Fíonnbpíune, aurichalcum .i. p'páí; "ata a bacoll [i. bacoll Aerda mic b'píe] m'píubuíg v'píonnbpíun .i. p'páí go n-angéao buáite appagail ag Fíotapí mac Éóecham". *O'Clery's Cal.*, Brussels copy. See p'píe-uíma.

Fíopí, truth, worthiness; "áí ír t'píe fíopí p'páa vo beipí ó'a an fin uile". *Teg. Cor.*

Fíopáó, fípa, proving, certifying, testifying.

"luet a lán-fípa no a leit-fípa". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 b, a. See *imóeanam*.

**Fí**, .i. lúige. H. 3. 18. p. 390 a, an oath, compurgation, proof. *Cat.* 35, 36; H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. b; "urde ice in fípa, the extent of giving proof. H. 3. 18, p. 183.

**Fí** tepta, compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2592.

**Fínoé**, *veritas Dei*, i. e. Lat. See *teopa tonna*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fí tepta móro oag-mnáib in inbaró ir coclaó isir nol". H. 4. 22; C. 2002.

**Fíno**. C. 2812.

**Fíunne**, *veritas*. "Na gádaó nech fíunne a bél mná". *Nemo occipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris*. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

**Fíur**, known. "Ir fíur éir oia noepna doam: .i. do peét pannaib: in ceo pann do tal-main, in oapa pann do murr, in tneir pann do gjeim, in ceépmadó pann do nellab, in cúiceo pann do gaith, in peiseo pann do cloéaib, in peécmáo pann don Spírao naom". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1940.

**Fíur**, I know. "Ocup ba co fípeoróin cia fíeépmáo do bepmáo in t-ecpme oo". And it was that he *might know* what answer the Ec-sine would give. *Cor. Glos.*

**Fíteall**, *fíteóll*, *tabulae lusoriae*. *Ogygia*, p. 311; a chessboard. In *Cormac's Glossary* the *fíteall* is described as quadrangular, having straight spots of black and white, and it is chimerically compared to the Church. "Sic et ecclesia per singulas quatuor terræ partes quatuor Evangelis pasta: ir vípceh a mbépaib ocup hi tichib na rpeapcpa et nigri et albi, i. e. boni et mali habitant in ecclesia". "Fíteóall .i. cláim imeapéa", a playing board. *O'Clery*, MS. The following description of the *fíteall* will throw additional light upon its form; it is taken from *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, a MS. of the twelfth century.

"Cia t'annpce, ol Eochará, ní apóapc pon, ol pe, Míorí bpejs léé. Cio voc poadé? ol Eochará. Oo imbhie próéille fíut-fu, ol pe. Am maé-pe ém, ol Eochará for fíeéill? A fíomuo óin, ol Míorí. Acá, ol Eochará, mo pgan i na coclaó, ir lé in tech a tá mo fíteóll. Ata fíuno éneae, ol Míorí, próéill naó meppo. Ba fíur óin: cláim naipce ocup fíur óin, ocup fíurpnao cáca hairoi forp in cláim oi linc lozmai, ocup fepi bolz oi fíur ponu cpéumae. Ecpuro Míorí in próéill, isir fín. Imbhie, ol Míorí. Ní imméi aét oi gíull, ol Eochá. Cio gell biar ano? ol Míorí. Cumma lín, ol Eochá. Rot bia línpa, ol Míorí ma

tu bepear mo toéell caegat gabup nou-b-glaz, etc.". *Tochmair n-Etinec*. "Ba ano boi Cuchullann oc imbhie próéille ocup loeg mac Ríangabpa a aupa péirín. Ir oom éuitébuópa óin, oi pé, oo bepta bpeé in naé meapáge. Lypóam tolléci oia pcpaib próéill oon techcpae co m-boi forp lár a inéin". *Tain bo Cuailgne*, as in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See *peap próéille*.

**Fíur**, *peáur*, .i. ollam, .i. *peáthair*. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2636; a chief poet (*O'Brien* and *P. O'Connell*). "Fíur .i. pé ácpa .i. ácpa an forpéacóal no na heal-aóna". *O'Clery*. "Ecpme eppíoe co men-main fíurpe lár". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leéé*. **Fíur** "a. flúge, vel ubi *ut est*, ir é tíaéctam icp na oá fíur .i. icp na oá conap". H. 3. 18; C. 576. "fíur .i. pceá". C. 1494; O'D. 2489.

**Fíull**, *feall*, gen. *feill*, dat. *fiull*, treachery. *hi fíull*, treacherously.

**Fíat**, applied to a plebeian lord. *Cat.* 124.

"Fíat tairpille". O'D. 2218. See *tairpille*. "Fíat ceogialluna", the chief to whom the first homage or service is due. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "Fíat forpialluna", the chief to whom the second service is due for Rath, received. *Ibid.* "Fíat curpuz", the third chief.

**Fíat**, *flaítear*, reign: "amper oo i flait in puz laegaz mic Néill". H. 3. 17, p. 358.

**Fíeá**, a feast, banquet. H. 2. 15, p. 62 a.

**Fíeapc**, a rod, a wand. "Fíeapc fíóate oo éomaz colano ocup aónocal". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pé*.

**Fíeapc** .i. *fíur*. C. 2816.

**Fíeapcá** .i. mac mógu oap oo flait. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. For the *eneclann* of the three fléapcaiz, see H. 3. 18, p. 513.

**Fíeoaichthroí**, *epulones*. Z. i. 65. 83.

**Fíepc**, *linea*, *virga*. Z. i. 66.

**Fo**, for no, or: "map cunocabaip i mbeopapc fo ná beopapc". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

**Fo**, prep. set before the object sworn upon. See *Soirce*.

**Fo**, upon, under. "Fo aicneo", according to the nature of. H. 3. 17, c. 34; "Fo bré-binée", according to its viciousness. H. 3. 17, c. 260; "tíaéctam fo na copapb", after having come under the engagements, i.e. after having impeached, or impugned, or opposed them. H. 3. 18, p. 203; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See *tic* and *tíaéctam*. See also *cop*.

**Fo**, good; honour.

"Fo ainn oo maé ir oo maó  
Fí ainn o'ole ir o'aimpap

An fíor (if ní fíor ar fann)  
leó mion agur iad fearann".

*Foras Focal.*

"Ní fíor do lár .i. ní maí leat". H. 3. 17, p. 5.

Foáiceét, commentary. R.I.A. 6. 20 b, a; C. 1868.

Foáiceét, sub-lessons; minor instruction. C. 1868; O'D. 2. See script. O'D. 918.

Fobairíot, they attacked. "Ro fobairíot an baile iaram", they afterwards attacked the castle. *Four Masters*, 1544. "Fobairíot amh o'ionnpoigíó", *Cor. Glos.*

Fobairíot, exoletam. Z. i. 86.

Foben, takes away. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Fobithirne, because, in consequence of. "Fobithirne cóipe conberibair gaé n-uile n-óim". O'D. 2200.

Fóen, welcome. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a. See *Cor. Glos.* H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723; O'D. 2212.

Fo-cepno, he put. "Fo cepnoa tuis, ol re, a péir pugírla m'ar Eipno". "Ocup fo cepno ar móir". H. 3. 18, p. 358. See quotation at *foir*. "Fo cepno a luing ian yin pech Eipno foir co h-mir Paipaic". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2, line 4. "Lúó apail Opaí pech a n-eclair: fo cepno a eáclaire vax pempitir na h-eclair yin coileac. Slúicéó in talam in oipa fo éevóir". *Ibid.* p. 6 a.

Fochair Maíge. See *Fochair Mhaíge*.

Fócla, a throne; a distinguished seat; any seat. "Fócla .i. caé fuíde aipecta". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gaípe*. "Do fuíde mo eipao yin éarpat y nomen an fóclae". *Ibid.* "Fócla fo .i. fuíge ius no aplo-plaeta". "Fócla leóimain .i. toéalt, uamh, no ionat fuíge leóimain: Fócla péine .i. fuíge Cuparó no caéimleat". *O'Clery*. See *Apra*. "Fócla .i. amh no fuíde na plaeta". *Cor. Glos.* in voce See also H. 3. 18, 6 b.

Fóemairc .i. p'ap'airge. *O'Clery*.

Fóerle .i. foelar, carries off. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; O'D. 337.

Fócpaó, f'og'paó, to challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126. "Fócpaó n-etecta", illegal challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2196. See *fócpaó*.

Fócpaib, near: "caéa f'ocpaibe", the nearer. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Fócpaic, fee, reward. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Fócpaic, hire; hire-money; rent. "An fócpaic", for hire. E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1; O'D. 2067.

Fócpaic (fem.), reward; eternal happiness. *Four Masters*, 1541.

"Maia epóalta iaram imao na foch-

paice nembai dona centpaib ocup do na comuilechais cio aile b'ar do na hecentpaib ocup dona hecpaiboechu agur dona hecpócaib aet immuo ambéine na péim putame ian n-epnaib écpaíla". Sigitur mansuetos i.e. mites bona Domini in terrâ viventes possessuros esse certum est, quid aliud peccatores isti i.e. immites et non mansueti, qui eis contrarii sunt, nisi sempiterna supplicia in generibus suis possidebunt". *L. Breac*, fol. 127 b, a.

Fócpurp. O'D. 2209.

Fócpal, foxal, .i. fuatach: lanamnar foxal .i. in ben bepari ar foxal do óénam lanamnar fuia, .i. in ben fuataig". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1.

Fócpaet, it receives. H. 3. 17; O'D. 5.

Fóob, arms, accoutrements, .i. apim agur étae. *Rawl.* 487; 2123.

Fóobaé, to cut sods. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

Fóeirligéir, is set apart for, assigned. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Fóepa; "cio fóepa", why is this? what is the cause or reason of this? H. 3. 18, p. 140 a.

Fóela, divisions. "Fóela fine", divisions of a tribe or family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Fóengairb, f'og'airb, that has found it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.

Fódomam, f'udomam, a gulf, profundity. "Anail bácar iaram na cánti oc íte in munt notar f'loice in talam fo éevóir cu lécar i f'udomam ír'punn acor maíat f'or na f'airpe ian na f'óó i cloéab". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

Fóoipochu, susurratores. Z. i. 84.

Fóupam .i. b'upéó aileó, agur aipbeo, agur lot poive, agur camve, agur palacao f'pave, agur clachan". H. 3. 18, p. 269; C. 552.

Fóeigim .i. f'ocpa. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. See *eigim*; to scream, notice, warn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Fóeigéir, .i. f'og'airar. *D. Fírb.* and *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50 b b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572; H. 3. 17, c. 224.

Fóepam. See *paoram*.

Fóupalacit, they loosen, redeem, annul. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025.

Fógabair, is got, is found. See *fógebaó* and *geibim*.

Fógaet, cunning, sense, wisdom. "Fíonaire mic cin fógaet", the evidence of a boy without being instructed by sensible men. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Fógaíl spoliatio. H. 3. 17, col. 502.



**Foḡail**, gen. foḡla, plunder, prey, injury, trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.

"ní a ḡ-cuim a feilb a fean  
na airmíró uob do óéanam  
na nín foḡla a b-ḡaoḡflog n-ḡlan  
Taḡla a claoctóó a ḡ-céaḡpao".

*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*

**Foḡailm**, foḡailm, I divide, distribute, rectè foḡail. "Tempus non dividitur, sed opera nostra dividuntur. Noḡa ní in airmíre fo ḡailteḡ aḡt ar nḡmíḡpao-ne". *Ballymote*, fol. 171.

**Foḡaoḡa**, cunning. "Fiaónaḡe mic ḡan foḡaoḡa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2428.

**Fóḡar**, sound, "oerhpogzi, ipsæ pronunciationes". Z. i. 166, 198. "Anm ar na óéanam uo foḡar a ḡoḡa uoḡem". Nomen de sono suæ vocis factum est". *Cor. Glos.* in voce bó.

**Foḡeallta**, grazing: "icaro a loḡa foḡeallta in típe", i. e. they pay the price of grazing the land. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1466; H. 3. 17, col. 149.

**Foḡebao**, he could find. H. 3. 17, col. 260. foḡabai, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

**Foḡellaichep**, foḡelléup, a pledge is given; it is pledged. H. 3. 17, col. 69.

**Foḡellíac**, they adjudged. C. 785. See fúigellíac.

**Foḡlanné**, one who knows ten of the books of wisdom. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 13).

**Foḡlen**, to cling, adhere. *Egert.* 88; C. 2585. See toḡlen.

**Foḡnamḡarob**, servitors. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

**Foḡnáóa**, under grades. R.I.A., No. 35, 5; C. 1646.

**Foḡnan?** H. 3. 18, p. 399.

**Foḡnuíḡim**, I make a noise; *tono. Cor. Glos* in voce tón: *boo.* H. 3. 17, col. 25.

**Foḡuimuo**, publicly. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1122; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2303.

**Foḡeall**, faíceall, hire, wages; "mápa feap uo ní foíceall". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 18 a.

**Foíci**, *petitio*, *actio* a. cin no ḡnīm. C. 1460.

"Foíró fú foíró a. buille a naóarḡ buille". H. 3. 18, p. 400. "Foíce Oé", the act of God. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110; "í tualaḡa a foícéó", he is able to impeach it. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See uoícéo.

**Foírói**; "i pochoib imuib", in tribulatione multa. Z. i. 75. "Foícéó Oe", visitation of God. H. 3. 17, cols. 100, 101.

**Foíleḡtarai**, foḡhleḡtarai, he hired or employed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1709.

**Foíclíve**, a. bamb beca aḡar mucca. H. 3. 17, col. 72; O'D. 85, 1859.

**Foíémenn** a. focuma. C. 2818.

**Foíloerib**, a vessel with a handle extending from its side. H. 3. 17, col. 404.

**Foíleḡan**, accrues, increases. H. 2. 15, pp. 51 a, 65 a; E. 3. 5. p. 13, col. 2; O'D. 47; C. 2662; avails. O'D. 495. "Foíleḡao arí", increase upon it.

**Foíḡe**, faíḡe, rings. See H. 3. 17, col. 78. See fáil.

**Foílm**, foílm: "ma ar foílm ice uo poḡt am eneclainní". O'D. 2054; O'D. 354.

**Foílr**, he tracks. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144.

**Foílmis**, foílmisro, a dog that leaps at one's neck to tear him. *Egert.* 88; C. 2519. *D. Fírb. Glos.*; O'D. 2226.

**Foílmis**, a. cú bír oḡ léimḡai. *Egert.* 88, 2601.

**Foímmr**, prohibited. *Vit. Pat.*

**Foípmum**, use, work; such as riding a horse, ploughing with an ox, etc. "mápa foípmum réc uo púneo ann". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

**Foímtin**, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. *L. Breac*, fol. 5 b.

**Foímtin**, prevention, "fú foímtin teirí no ḡorai". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b, b.

**Foínoel**, straggling, straying. H. 3. 18, p. 8 a. See faínoeal.

**Foínreḡ**, furniture. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

**Foínreḡ**, it increases. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723. *Ballymote*, 1564.

**Foínriáta**, high feeding. C. 833.

**Foínreḡ**, that increases. See loḡ and foíbaḡe.

**Foínreḡeó**, foínreḡur, hurt; "noḡo foínreḡur uo neoḡ", it is no hurt to any person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2258. "Foínreḡeó féibe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "ḡan foínreḡeao ḡruarḡ a. ḡan bḡuḡaó naḡ-ḡrois". *Teg. Cor.*

**Foínreḡeao**, teaching, instructing. "Oaḡ-ḡeaoḡ ac foínreḡeao ḡairí uo pianaib". *Cor. Glos.* "húa anoc h-ua Ceillichin Cille móiḡ, h-ua Sluaḡrí ó Chúil h-ua ḡluaḡr. IS iao ḡin no ḡaḡar eich aḡar aram in chaponaib tanic o Róim co tíḡ n-ḡieno oia foínreḡeaoḡ in airmíḡ Oíomnaill Móiḡ hi bḡuan, ní múman". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 41 b; "foínreḡeao cen oícleirḡ". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

**Foínreḡeao**, lecturer on grammar, etc., etc. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 13).

**Foínreḡeao**, ends. Z. 1016.

**Foínreḡ**; "ḡeall foínreḡ uḡis". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.

Foipein, to look; view, inspection. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1656. See foipse and foipein.

Foipe, tried, tested, approved. *Egert. C.* 2238—*doctus*; C. 1344.

Foipeall, decision, proof; "invearb foipeall cinab fo minnab". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 37 b, a; "foipeall moenma conab leir in parit". H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2. "foipeall in tclóis", the testimony of the multitude. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Foipeallna, second pledge. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b, and p. 16 a.

Foipeó .i. écentóir. vel. ecenóir. C. 2044; a going animal.

Foipeim, assault, attack, injure. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Foipeite, is given. *Cat. 94.*

Foipeíte, decisive: "fionaire foipeíte" R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1616.

Foipeit, foipeit, .i. foilligít, they make manifest. *Rawl. 487*; O'D. 2130; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; *Egert. 88*; C. 2601. "Ni foipeit .i. nocha noéin impenam". *Ibid.* "Ni foipeit naosaitheir". O'D. 2204.

Foipe, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (used in the west of the county of Clare).

Foipeitmuí, to supply, relief. O'D. 439. "Fui foipeitmuí bíó do dámaib". H. 3. 17, c. 212.

Foipe, a loophole; q. skylight? "Ni foipe foipe foí a feó nac lé h-óir do hacta". *Lismore*, 123.

Foipein, full force: "ó cuallattarí clann muiceapraig úi Concobairí fion, tiasoro foipein foibe arí bealach an Chionais", when the sons of Mortogh O'Conor had intelligence of this, they came before him with all their forces at Bealach an Chionais. *O'Conor*, 1391.

Foipm, form, shape, law-form. "Foipm .i. vealb; utert; ba he a bér foipm gac befeadais do gabail cuige" H. 3. 18; C. 1366.

Foipnéir .i. foipneir. *Egert. 88*; C. 2594; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foipnéir, .i. fip-áipnéir. *Egert. 88*; C. 2594; and H. 3. 18; C. 1449.

Foippe? H. 3. 18, p. 10.

Foipgge, Thetis. Z. i. 13. See foipse.

Foipceir, cutting away: "foipceir na luachna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; C. 1931; O'D. 2383.

Foippe. O'D. 1320. See fear foippe.

Foippe, .i. fip fip fionaire. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1.

Foippe: "fear foippe", a man who has made an unjust demand or seizure on the land? H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip).

Foipe, is translated *vastatio* by Dr. O'Conor. "Foipe Ceneoil Fíachach agar vealb-na la h-Oiríais". *Tigernach*, at the year 742.

Foipeadab .i. voipea. *O'Rody.*

Foipeo. foipmteir. *Egert. 88*; C. 2212, 2304; to be preferred, to go before, prevail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; O'D. 2218.

Foipeeap, is provided. O'D. 501; is protected. C. 886.

Foipreir, is acknowledged. *Egerton 88*; C. 2247; "oigal fip foipreir fíne". *Egerton 88*; C. 2312. See foipreimugab.

Foipeirí .i. imaire no goir, no acab. H. 3. 18, p. 62 a.

Foite, "oia foithe ghab", if he hires a grade. *Rawlinson 417*; O'D. 2024. See foiceall, foicell.

Folac n-oipura, attendance and support during sickness, arising from assault or battle. H. 3. 18. 3 b.; "ic peit cumala itir a folach agar a épic". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. See foipreir. "Folach, fulor gneic, curtoia". H. 3. 18, p. 81; "peit folais", seven supports or attendances during sickness. *Rawl. 487*; O'D. 2131, 2132; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; C. 1827. "Ma oia comlánaigir na memair in folac oilegair oib pnu", if the members (i.e. the tenants), complete (give in full) the folach (support) which is due of them. *Rawl. 487*; O'D. 2134.

Folac, hiding, concealment. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357. *Egert. 88*; C. 2324.

Folaró, conditions, duties, qualifications; "folaró atgabála", conditions of distraint. *Cat. 137*; E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1. "Folaró na gairre do vénam". H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.

Folaró, folá, plur. folta; property, substance; "folá lan loige", goods to the full value. H. 2. 16, p. 50, col. 1; any moveable thing that may be bought and sold. "Mamí rab iir folaró iap fip inni oá bepa adóbull-tóill ap in fear eile tu gallraib bunaró, no v'ainmib inleirí". *Rawl. 506, fol. 52, a, b.* "Folta fionra .i. oá folá do na ceirib no toéur do beir do réim fionne". *Teg. Cor.*; "in folaró biaa agar manéine oiger". H. 2. 15, p. 48 a.; "oas foltaib", wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Folennge, betrayal? O'D. 2189.

Follugaó, neglect, loss. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. 1; H. 5. 15, p. 17, c. 2. "Muna follageo a nemoénam iap na trapepao", unless they neglected and were not re-made after their prostration. *Rawl. 487*; O'D. 2105.

Folo: "mað hé folo a chinaro". E. 3. 5, p. 11, c. 1.

Foloing, he bears or sustains. O'D. 1345. "Foloing a chinota .i. imfulinger a chinota".

Foloman, .i. annu don aile bpuic, a second-hand garment. *Cor. Glos.*

Folta, deeds, qualifications; "oia bagfoltaib hi tuarich", by his good qualifications in the territory.

Foltaç, a man of property; a qualified man. H. 2. 15, p. 66.

Foltaç, a wealthy person; a man of good deeds. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Foltaç fuitume, a man who possesses land, but no stock. R.I.A., 35—5, p. 28 a. b.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725.

Foltmaip, tonsure. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

Foltmaip, an untonsured person; one wearing the honores capitis. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708. *Cain. Adam.* O'D. 2478.

Foluç, to prove on oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2458.

Fomalt, fomelta, wear and tear, use. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1844. "fiaç forcpaio fomelta for óin", debt or fine for excessive wearing of a loan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Fomalt, use, wear. *Egert.* 88; C. 2293. See tomalt. O'D. 2248.

Fomámugað .i. rmaçt no beit fa rmaçt no úmrlúgað. *O'Clery.* "O tannic [πατρικ] imoyiu ip fomámugað [no fomamur] ata each úpilaðpa don haið hiru oo fepi in bepla báin .i. na canome". H. 3. 18, p. 358, also H. 3. 17.

Fomatu, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108, 2109. "i fomata lanamnui".

Fomelta, wearing, injuring, consuming. *Cat.* 113; H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 342.

Fomnaitep .i. uppoçlítep. O'D. 1492.

Fonarom, fornarom, condiment, *obsonium*, companionship; "ip eo ip lanbiachað zo fornarom ano o biar lino no peól ano, no o beio map aen ano". H. 3. 18, 518; C. 1278; O'D. 1711, 1197.

Fonarom, *oblig.* fonaxomaim, a covenant, contract of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028, security; O'D. 2057. "Façt each co fonaxomaim fonarcar fpu comur naç", every man is wise till [he comes to make] a covenant which is binding by the power of science. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a.; a bond. H. 3. 17, col. 90.

Fonarom .i. trebaine cen folað. H. 3. 18. C. 511.

Fomnote .i. fneartal.

Fonrupa, a chisel for cutting stone. "Agyr ar amlaio baçi a çopp agur a úiol féin úait,

ar na toçait le fonrupa ipn ç-cloiç, oo". *Four Masters*, 1545. "The body was laid in a space cut in the stone by a chisel, which space was cut in the shape and size of the body". Fonrupa in béaplagair na faep, means a chisel.

Fonuplaicno, is solved. *Cat.* 100; is recovered, redeemed, released. "Sçt fonuplaice nemro". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

Fonupnat .i. compeailt no fuaitur. H. 2. p. 15, 48 a.

For, by; "maine po metha for in ceile in rognam oo venum". H. 3. 17, cols. 211, 214.

Forað, is due; "forað map ó caç aogaitar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

Forae, forpnoi, forced .i. fuactnaiger. *Egert.* 88; C. 2648; O'D. 2255; O'D. 323; O'D. 1049; O'D. 2374.

Foraei .i. ae for ae, pleading time for pleading time; i. e. double time. C. 2204.

Foraiað, he left. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Foraice .i. ip fia. C. 2741; *Egert.* 88; C. 2211.

Foraime, forpnaime, .i. coiméo. C. 2045; O'D. 2263.

Foraie, watch, sentry, guard; pl. forpnaeða. "Zo po lá forpnaeða fpu forpcoiméo zach conaie ma úoig Leo cenel cConaill oo poçtan oia forçio, he placed *sentinels* and advanced guards on every pass that he imagined the forces of Cinel Conaill would take to execute the intended surprise. *O'Conor*, 1522.

Foraioip, a sandy beach.

Foraè and forèa; "foraè ní acap aèt beo canneall a flaitear". *Egerton* 88; C. 2213.

Foraè, it is ordained. H. 3. 17; O'D. 600.

Forba, end, expiration; "a forba na pee rin", at the end of that time. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; "iar forba ngníma, after commission of the act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Forbaç, forbuam, exaction, extortion; additional fine exacted by the chief more than the rest of the tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2187; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1623, 2317; *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1991. "Forbaç Oé", a deodand. O'D. 2479.

Forbaip, *glisco.* *Old Gl.* in H. 2. 16.

Forbaipç .i. bipeaç, fap, no folað. *O'Clery*; increase, profit. See ion forbaipç.

Forbann, bad, or false law; over severe or unjust law.

"Nip úichuip oo'n pecht peimi  
Aèt forbann no glop çmclig".

H. 3. 18, p. 147.

"Forbann peçta oo çuparr .i. *oculus pro oculo*,

- dens pro dente*. H. 3. 17, col. 14, bot. *Erod. c. xxi. v. 24.*
- Foréa. See *paycha*.
- Forcaemnacai, it happened. *Vit. Adamnani*; C. 2771.
- Forcomol, forcible possession. O'D. 1122, 471. "Uach for pine .i. a techmall forpu a feilb". H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.
- Forcongair, ordered; noticed, warned. H. 3. 17, col. 106; commanded. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. "Ro forcongair Ferólimir for a flogaib san a n-riubnacat aet toet via n-riombualat san fupaeat", "Felim, thereupon, ordered his troops not to wait for their motion, but proceed to give them a vigorous charge, without delay". *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1237, 1522. This is translated wrongly, it should be: "Felim ordered his troops not to shoot at them, but to come to blows without delay". "Munai forcongair a gar mun uigairéir ir let aigim". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.
- Forciar, excess. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See *iomairiar*. q. d. *imporciar*. "Diambeir forciar". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042; O'D. 347.
- Forcumang. *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
- Forciarar. i. uigair, revenge. C. 2817; O'D. 2227.
- Forcar, forregar, is caught. O'D. p. 111. "Amul maix forregar la cona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 545. "Sae forregar fir eian", theft which is tied to a tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568; *Egert.* 88; C. 2624. "Saeaze forcar os sair", a thief caught stealing. H. 3. 18, p. 186.
- Forpaoré, he went forth. *Egert.* 88; C. 2315; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; .i. vo éuar.
- Forpot. i. bré. C. 2828; *Egert.* 88; C. 2586.
- Forpuactan, fornication. O'D. 2464.
- Forpuith. O'D. 2203. See *puith*.
- Forgab, a feast.
- Forgab, to arrest, apprehend. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; C. 2743.
- Forgaba, he gets. "Ni forgaba cinat for flait .i. go ná pagba fe cin coir in laim for in flait". H. 2. 15, p. 12.
- Forglanao, sent back. C. 830.
- Forgnuir, forma, figura. Z. i. 70. "Forgnuir gne gnar". O'D. 2193. "Tre forgnuir a dubhamar na uiglaime ro cin copo coir iat". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1887. H. 3. 17, col. 86.
- Forgu, .i. toga, choice. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.
- Foric, he finds. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2181.
- Forion, forpaor, alas! woe is me!
- Forlann. See *iomforlann*.
- Formagar. i. tormaigter. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708, 1746.
- Formuchta, abscondita. Z. i. 30. "Ino formuchtao". Z. i. 32, absconditae.
- Formurtar, it has increased. *Egert.* 88; C. 2372.
- Fornera, .i. tairém. C. 2818. See *uoneara*.
- Forngabail, retaking of distress; *withernam*. O'D. 100, 1877; *O'Davoran*; E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. a. i. *firgabail*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098; C. 768.
- Forngabail, forcible seizure of land. H. 3. 17; C. 433.
- Forngabail. C. 886.
- Forngaire, .i. fupaiream, to command. *O'Clery*. H. 2. 15, 44 c. 1. "Cin ni forngachar in tathair ag forngaire a venma". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, p. a., col. a.; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2581. O'D. 340; "na ro forngair vo tanga", which thy tongue has not commanded. O'D. 465, 2033.
- Forngglana, to clear off. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635.
- Forpac, a measure of land containing 92+6=552 yards; "a. va pentaig oac". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. "Tri gnime i noptolac mnaic, re opolaise i noptin, va uoin a triaig, re triaig i ndeicéim, re deiceimeano a n-mnetur, re mnetur a lair, re lair a forpaig, re forpaig i naiceano". H. 3. 18, p. 146.
- Forpach, a place of meeting, a house of assembly. "Inde progressus venit ad locum qui a consensu publico, in quo eum subjectis populis congregati erant filii Amalgadii Regis vocatur *Forrach* mhac n-Amhalgaidh". *Triad. Thau.* p. 141, col. 2 (*Vit. Trip.* ii. col. 87).
- Forpcair, is found. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102.
- Forpcair, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 400. See *forpcair*.
- Forpcair, forpcair, forpcair, relieves, is given, .i. forpcair. D.F.; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599, .i. forpcair. *Egert.* 88; C. 2247; C. 1813.
- Forpcair, who has given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Forpcair, a bye road. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1447.
- Forpcair. See *puimthar*.
- Forpcair, forpcair, forpcair, forpcair, watching or keeping cattle. H. 3. 18; C. 514, 691; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1568.
- Forpcair, to cut. "Fiac forpcair na luacra". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.
- Forpcair, closed. *Cat.* 98.
- Forpa, is due. R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1607.
- Forpac, an admission. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; to

bear testimony. *Hurl.* 432; O'D. 1925; C. 1744; *defined*; verdict. O'D. 555.

ՔՐՏԱՅ, proof, or evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. 580; proof to conviction. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egert.* 88; C. 2267.

ՔՐՏԱՇԷ, relief. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578, 579.

ՔՐՏԱՅ, throughout: "քրտայ in եւթած". C. 1318.

ՔՐՏԱՆԼՆՃԱԾ, swaying. *Four Masters*, 1559, 1595.

ՔՐՏԵՆ Ա. ՏՐ ՆԵՄԵՇԵՂԱՅԷ. C. 1908.

ՔՐՏԻԼ, ՔՐՏԱԼ, strong, powerful. *Charend* 15; O'D. 1941.

ՔՐՏՈՒՄ, he proved by oath. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

ՔՐՏՈՒՄ, he proved. *Egert.* 88; C. 2462.

ՔՐՏՈՆԳԱՐԱՅ, it is proved by oath. *Cat.* 73. See *տոնգամ*. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. a.; "ի է ՔՐՏՈՒՄ ՇԱՆ ՆՈՒՄԵԱՐԱՆ ԲՈՒՐ ԵԱՏՈՒՄԱԾ". H. 3. 17, col. 420.

ՔՐՏԱՇԱ, strange tribes in a territory. *Four Masters*, 1585, 1582.

ՔՐՍԱՐ, ՔՐՍԱՐԱՐ, Ա. ՔՐՅԵԱՐԱ, he caused. "ՔՐՍԱՐ ՔԱՐ ՔՐ ՔՇԱՐԾԷ", he brought contempt on many. *Egert.* 88; C. 2299; C. 1599. See *ՔՐՍԱՐԱՐ*.

ՔՐՍԱՐԼՆՃՈՒՄ; "ՈՒ ՔՐՍԱՐԼՆՃԵՄ-ՈՒ", non superextendimus nos. Z. i. 29.

ՔՐՍԱՐԼՆՃԱԾ Ա. ՊԼՆՃԱԾ ՈՒ ԵԱՐԱՐՈՒՄՆՃԱԾ. *O'Clery*.

ՔՐՍԱՐԼԱՇԱԾ, discrimination. *Cat.* 86.

ՔՐՍԱՐԵԱՐ. See *ՔԱՐԵԱՐ*.

ՔՐՍԱԼԼԵՐ Ա. ԱԶԱՐԵԱՐ. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

ՔՐՍԱՐ, motion. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.

ՔՐՍԱՐ, true knowledge. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

ՔՐ; gen. *քրք*. "ՐԱԷ ՔՐԱՐ", a resident security. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. "ՔԵՐ ՔՐԱՐ", a resident man. "ՔԵՐ ԱՐՍՐԱՐ", an absentee. *Egert.* 88; C. 2470.

ՔՐԱԾ, a habitation. "ՇՈ ՔԱՆԵԱՏԱՐ ՈՒ ՔՐԵԱՐ ԵՆՈՇ; ՕՐԱՐ ՔՐԱԾ ՔՐ ձԼՈՒՄ Ա ՄԱԼԼԱԷ ՈՒ ԵՆՈՒԷ". *Lismore*, 155.

ՔՐԱԷ, washing the feet of pilgrims, etc. *L. Breac*, 6.

ՔՐԱՅՈՒՄ, I entertain. H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.

ՔՐԱՅԱՐ Ա. ԱՆԼԱՆՈՒ, *obsonium*, meat, fish, flesh, etc.; condiment. H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. "ՔՐԱՅԱՐ Ա. ԵԱՐԱՐ, Ա. ԿԱՅԷ ՔՐԱՅԱՐ". H. 3. 17, c. 488 b.

ՔՐՇԵՐՈՒ. See *ՔՐՇԵՐՈՒ*.

ՔՐՇԵՐԻՐ, ՔՐՇԵՐԻՐ, removes. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006; H. 3. 18; C. 686.

ՔՐՇՈՐԱՄԱՇ; իր անմալլե ՔՐՇՈՐԱՄԱՇ". Z. i. 33.

ՔՐՆՈՆԳՐՈՒՄ, a camp. "ՇՈ ՔՈ ՃԱԾ ՔՐՆՈՆԳ-

ՐՈՒՄ", where he pitched his camp. *O'Cl.* 1552.

ՔՐՆՃԱԾ, maintenance. "ՔՐՆՃԱԾ ՔԵՐԱՐ". H. 3. 18. 3 b.

ՔՐՈՒՐԾԷ, is provided. C. 792; O'D. 63, 2227; is sustained. O'D. 2212; O'D. 2779.

ՔՐԷ, ՔՐԵԱ, cause; claim, right, or title to property; one's property. "ՔՐԵԱ ՈՒ ՆԱՐԱԼ ՔՐԱՐ". O'D. 1411; O'D. 762; H. 5. 15, p. 19, c. 1; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; O'D. 377; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; C. 2152; O'D. 858. "ՔՐԷ ՈՒՆԱՐ", one's own property. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1631, 1653. "ՔՐԷ ՔՐԵԱ", title by purchase. *Egert.* 88; C. 2150, 2152.

ՔՐԷ, vigilant Ա. ՔՐԱՅԵԱՐԱՐ. *O'Clery*. "ՈՒ ՔՐ Ա. ՈՒ ՔՐՈՇԱՐԱՐ ԽԷ Ա Ն-ԵՕՈՒՐ, ՆԱՐ ՔՐ ՔՐԱՅԵԱՐ ԱՄԱԼ ԱԵԲԵՐ ՔԵՐՍԱՐ ՔՐ ՔԱՆ ԵԱՆՃՅ:"

"ՔՐ ՈՒՅ ՔՐ Ա ՔԵՐԱ ՔՐԷ, ԵՐ ՈՒՄԱԾ ԱՐՄ ԱԶԱՐ ԾՅ ԵՐԵԱ ԱՆ ԵՐ ՈՒ ՃԱԶԱՐ ՈՒ, ՄՈՐՃՈՆԱԷ ՄՈՐ ՄԱՐՔԵՐԻՄԷ".—H. 2. 16. *Ամբա* C. C. Sometimes it means *intentional*. See *անքօթ* and *անքաթ*.

ՔՐԵԱ, the feed or handful given from time to time to a quern. *Lib. Hymnorum*, p. 221.

ՔՐԵԱԲ, in Kerry, means the ruins of a house, as at Kilmalkedar, near Dingle. The same as *մոժար*, in Clare.

ՔՐԵԼԱ, going away, eluding, avoiding, escaping, absconding, eloping. H. 3. 17, col. 420. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661. "ԿՈՒՄԷ ԵՐ ՔՐԵԼԱ", memory without slipping. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

ՔՐԵԼԱՇԷ, brooklime. *Egert.* 88. C. 2238. See *ԼժժԱԼ*.

ՔՐԵՆ, purloins, evades, eludes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

ՔՐԵՆԱՐ, elopes. C. 886. "ԱՐ Ա ԵՆ ՔՐԵՆԱՐ ԱՆՈ". O'D. 2228.

ՔՐԵԼԵԽԱՐ, O'D. 2225.

ՔՐԵԼԵՐ? C. 1743; C. 2817.

ՔՐՈՒՆԴԵՐԱՐ Ա. ԵՄԼԵՐ, H. 3. 18; C. 417; *Egert.* 88; C. 2263.

ՔՐՇՆՃԱԾ, keeping up; also supporting, maintenance. See *ՔՐՆՃԱԾ* and *ԵՐՇՆՃԱԾ*. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a; *Egerton* 88; C. 2446. "ՔՐՇՆՃԱԾ Ա ԵՐԵՆԷ". H. 2. 16; O.D. 1707; C. 1854.

ՔՐՇՆՃՈՒՄ, I found, erect, lay the foundation. "ԱՐՈՄԱՇԱ ՈՒ ՔՐՇՆՃԱԾ ԼԱ ՆՈՒՄ ՔԱՐԱՅԷ". "457. Ecclesia Ardmacchana fundata est per S. Patricium". *Colgan, Triad.* p. 293. "ԼՈՒՅ ՔԱՐԱՅԷ ՈՒ ՔՐԱՅՆԻՅ ԱԶԱՐ ՔՐՇՆՃՐ ԵԼԼԱ ԱԶԱՐ ԵՐՇՆՃԱԾ ՄԱՐԻՆ". *Leabh.*



*Breac*. fol. 14, b. a. "Luro Colum Cille iap i'm i cnié Connaéir fori cuairt a pporcepta aon foéarís cella aghar congáala mairda i'm coceó i'm im éir mac éirice acor im Druimelias". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17, a. a. "Fóeáirí Colam Cille Eclair-ghachnamo oiréirí bheas aghar págbair Colmán Deoéain mte". *Leabh. Breac*, folio 16, b. a. "Iap foéúgáé cell aghar congáal". *Idem*. fol. 117, b. a.

Foxal .i. fuaoac, abduction. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a, p. 25.

Foxlap, is sometimes put for fártar; it is bound, it is confirmed. *Egert*. 88; C. 2394; and H. 3. 17; O'D. 794; C. 1692.

Foxlro, ablativus. Z. i. 80.

Foxlur, H. 3. 17; col. 58; col. 141; H. 5. 15, p. 30; c. 2. "Foxlur muise aghar cniéa anad aghar oíim emarís". H. 3. 17; O'D. 607; O'D. 192.

Fpaw, fpawró, the inside of the roof of a house. "Di as íeacó go mberó ígáé vo bunís ar a bfpaw". *Irish saying*, "Leasa cmoirail aghar camogail ar na n-eacair aghar ar na n-oiréúgáó i'm fpawró". *Lismore*, 156.

Fpaeanaic, present, as to time or place; "ó éir pógmair na bliatna peacmata go mi meadóim pógmair na bliatna fpaeanaice". From the commencement of the autumn of last year to mid-autumn month of the present year". *Four Masters*, 1582; "ó vo vea-éaró O'Domnaill i bfpawnaic an iú, no léice fori a glúmb é i na fpaeanaic". *Four Masters*. 1602. "*Presens* tempus pre omnibus temporibus ponitur, famlaigéteir in ampeir fpaeanaic fori na hualib ampeirab". *Ballymote*, fol. 171. "Ro batcar hi b-fpaeanaicar, aderant". *Triad*. p. 298. See quotation at fuath See quotation at fap.

Fpaeun, repudiated. See Deoparó fpaeun. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1479; C. 2540; O'D. 1981. "Mi tualamís paoram tap fpaeun fine fear feargac ringalac". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2252. "Mi fpuh a fpaeun". O'D. 2221.

Fpaeapó, fpaeabó, to cure. "Loí a fpaeá .i. loí a leigir". C. 2836.

Fpaeapána, opposition. "Go no milleaoh lair faé conair tpeir a o-tuóeáó eirí Chill aghar tuatí doneoch bai i fpaeapána fpu". "And destroyed all the districts as he marched along, both churches and territories, wherein he met with any opposition". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1219

Fpaecon, prohibition. O'D. 2290.

Fpaecon ceill, an exact return; "fpaecon ceille

in talman". H. 3. 18, p. 11 a, b. *Zeuss*, ii. 1130; "muine fpaecon ceill co folcuib techta". H. 3. 17, col. 219.

Fpaepra oíigíó. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1810.

Fpaepra vo, he must answer. O'D. 1796.

Fpaepra menman, perception of analogy.

Fpaeun .i. fip atáun. *Egert*. 88, 86; C. 2836.

Fpaeice .i. fpéáileam. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fpaeicróteir, is provided. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1920.

Fpaeicriu, fpaeriu, hope, trust, expectation; also, looking on; .i. fapigre. H. 3. 5, p. 13; *Egert*. 88; C. 2711. "A fpaeriu na nfpach". *Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "A fpaeriu in t'plois oipeá". *Idem*. fol. 127.

Fpaeilíge, imprisonment. *Egert*. 88; C. 2664; O'D. 1806; O'D. 50, col. 1824.

Fpaeilíge .i. fip inoeall. C. 2837, 1825.

Fpaeicuth, decay, decline, diminution. "fpaeicuth ina tochur". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358; O'D. 333.

Fpaeice .i. fpaepra. C. 2825; H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 546.

Fpaeitech, restitution. *Egert*. 88; C. 2436; rejection. C. 2485; O'D. 330; atonement, O'D. 352; satisfaction, O'D. 457.

Fpaeitech, repudiation. See fpaeun. "Fear vo beir fine a fpaeitech", a man whose tribe brings him into disrepute. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2083. "Ben vo beir fpaeitech". *Rawl*, 487; O'D. 2120; "o uair in fpaeitís amac". *Ibid*; cermunóteir vo fpaeitech"; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1627, 1632; C. 1061, 1147; "flán tap a cenn neic eile .i. tap cenn a fine iaitain". *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1922.

Fpaeir paónaice. O'D. 33. 1792.

Fpaeicróteir, is provided. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1920.

Fpaeigun, .i. paóileacram. *Dudley Ferbisse* in H. 2. 15, p. 208, loose sheets.

Fpaeirac; "imma fpaeirac", insufficientibus. Z. i. 72.

Fpaeicell, .i. oúépacé bíó beir vo cill. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Fpaeócnam, fpaeégnam, attending, caring, over-seeing, service. "Iap m-beit bliatáin ar píet i ffpaeine aghar; Saxaib acc foeláim aghar píe bliatáin acc fpaeócnam aghar as polláinuagó pcol énienn". *Four Masters*, 1174, 1543. "Vo co n-a timéac a fpaeócnam". O'D. 2231.

Fpaeorcar, fpaeapcar, he, she, etc., answered. "Fpaeapcar iapam in t-écpine". *Cor. Glos*. in voce pnull.

Fpaeégnam, caring, attending, minding, atten-

tion, occupation, service; workmanship, profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Ro náeais in téceir moir menmain in écrine asar laigec a fhuégnam". The poet remarked the great mind of the servant and his small attention. "Ocup oc cupi rulae tar a fhuégnam", and having an eye (watch) over his diligence. *Cor. Glos.* in voce letece. "Ar ba ró móir ocup ba po an a fhuégnam". For very great and very noble her diligence. *Idem.* in voce bhuigic. "A moir ba po oc tar biaó asar fhuégnam". It is to be divided in two, between food and labour. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Fhuéguin, an exchange of blows. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1616; "asar tucrat for uigluim na nveglaeach asar for tucrat na tucrat na fhuéguin in cafa rin". *Leabh. Breac*, 52 b. "Beac a earbair na a vigbair hi fhuéguin na hi fhuéguin in cafa rin". *Leabh. Breac*, 104 a.

Fhur, is used in old MSS. for the modern fur, or fur. Ex.: "A D. 898, Corcepach, fur a náite tucraon, Angeoine Inri Cealtia o'és". *Four Masters*. Dr. O'Connor has mis-translated this passage: "fur a", he renders "a quo", which should be "cui". "Icar enecann fur". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Fhurhuig, a. fhuéhuig a. uéhuig no uultacó C. 2814; H. 2. 15, p. 63 a.; O'D. 2212.

Fhurcongar, is recalled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Fhurountar, obstructur. Z. i. 29. See uún.

Fhurabair, they oppose. H. 3. 17, col. 146.

Fhurinole, to prepare, search out. "Aighe fhurinole bpeite", the advocate who prepares the judgment without consulting the judge. H. 3. 18; C. 813.

Fhurialtear a. po hepaluaroe. O'D. 1773.

Fhuratga, he comes against. H. 3. 17; O'D. 990.

Fhurtoing a. fhuitech. C. 2820.

Fhuraroe, fhuéaroe, provocation. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428; retaliation, the return of an assault. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1726; *Ballymote*, 1557.

Fhurbeir, illegality. H. 3. 18; C. 571.

Fhurpec, the purchase-money, or goods. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643, 1687; *Egert.* 88; C. 2154, 2159.

Fhurpolca techta, lawful discharge of duties. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See polca.

Fhurgarcatar, responding to, put in the balance against. O'D. 2466.

Fhuri, a waif, a thing that is found going astray.

"Ni oo geibeer as out a muga". *D. Firbisse*. See tuitig. "Furi a poir asar a fhuig". *Rawl.* 506. 35 a, b.

Fhurige, to litigate, sue. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Fhurir, counter; return; one for another. H. 3. 17, c. 420; "oo na fhuirparab a. oo na parpar fhuir".

Fhurirae? O'D. 2220.

Fhurirar, counter service, i.e. the subsidy or stock given by the chief to his vassal or tenant, who rendered him Riars, i.e. rents, and other services in return. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fhuriric, tracks of cattle reversed. H. 3. 17, col. 116, col. 42; O'D. 47.

Fhurirge, retaliation, retorting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563; retaliation, reprisal. H. 3. 17, col. 264; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1402, 1521.

Fhuu, used in old MSS. for fuu, or leo, with them. Ex.: "Acas do beir fuu", "et ille eis dixit". *Cormac*, under the word Coipe buecain.

Fhuu-rom, contra eos. Z. i. 230; withstand; fuu, against him. C. 1819.

Fuacar, to disturb, litigate a. fuoirab. C. 1424; *Egert.* 88; C. 2224. "Ni himfuacar eim cor fuu flait no eclair mana fuab aet ala n-ae fair nam". C. 2224; O'D. 2221.

Fuact, adultery; *Latin*, futuo; *Egert.* 88 C. 2594. 2601; *foruactan*, O'D. 2464.

Fuactam, *gen.* fuactan, hurt, injury, damage. *Egert.* 88; C. 2692; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123.

Fuactnairg, he hurts, injures. "Ce fuactnairg fhuir iapann faebpach cáich oib me ceile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1412. "Slán cé uachnairg fhuir iapunn". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1436.

Fuactnairgim, I quarrel or dispute; attack; commit aggression; injure; do hurt or harm to. "Mápa neac oo luic na epice rin na fuactnairg fuu", *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 31, b. b. "Ro fuactnairg pob neic oib papp a ceile", *Ibid* fol. 35, b. a; H. 3. 17; C. 446.

Fuagartac, a proclaimed person. H. 3. 18, p. 165.

Fuagria, proclamation; "caroe fuacrae? fuacrae n-aparó". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.

Fuachne fogla a. fuicinn no fuiceann, no máatappogla no torac contine. D. F. O'D. 2361; O'D. 2216.

Fuaroeas, fuarpeo, to disturb one in his possession or title; to forbid, cross, litigate, raise a dispute or quarrel; to go to law. H. 3. 17, cols. 245. 573. "Cac cor uagena na memair i n-écmair a cenn, via fuarpeo, ir claeclóo

oib gu deámaro". *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 18 a. "Uirgiornead .i. fuairnead no ciorpat". *Teg. Cor.*, Cat. 83.

Fuaitnechep, it is disputed. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fuat, water, now always understood to mean urine. "Fuat .i. buat .i. uirce, unde dicitur vo corap a napae i ppuat .i. mbuat". *Cor. Glor.*

Fuamann .i. luath no rian. C. 2816 and O'D. 2205.

Fuaparcab .i. tuaparcabail. *O'Davanan.*

Fuapibot, a cold hut, a green hut. See *veorlai*. O'D. 2467.

Fuapcarpu, it is struck. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1404.

Fuapceo, remanent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 110. See tuapceo, fuapcevo, .i. manno, they remain *Leabhar na h-Uidhri* and *Leabhar Breac*, both.

Fuaplaicrò, dissolves, annuls, sets aside. E. 3, 5, p. 13, col. 2.

Fuapluacrò, dissolution. O'D. 491.

Fuapnao .i. fgaileò. H. 3. 18, p. 62, col. 2. "Ma fuapnaoh mlpece". O'D. 2213.

Fuapnaò .i. fo-ornaò, plaint, complaint. H. 3. 17, col. 223.

Fuapraí, "co rapaí, co regar, co fuapraí". *Egert.* 88; C. 2211. See *foapuapraí*.

Fuat. H. 3. 17, col. 426.

Fuath, a form, figure, statue, image. "Fuath aqile [i. aquilae] ap fuatann each ae vub up tuirneò". *Lismore*, p. 107 "Do mteir a fuath a nina fop a fuatann éli, ocup fuath a meic ma fheicnaipce". *Lismore*, p. 111.

Fuatapraicenn. See *tuafuapraiclaò*.

Fuba, hewing, cutting. "Fuba agap fuba". hewing and killing, chasing pirates and wolves, and securing and strengthening hills, passes, and boundaries. It was part of the service which a base vassal rendered the chief. *Rawl.* 487; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. "Rað fubvoe", the charge for shaving. O'D. 61. "Ni fuiben foptaect co niona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Do fubtao boip agap ameolaé. *Egert.* 88; C. 2178; H. 3. 18; C. 1182.

Fubaò, to charm. C. 2827. See *upca*.

Fubcaò, scaring, frightening, threatening. O'D. 2411. "Do fubcaò m-bpetchemun". O'D. 2212.

Fuiben, deprives. "Ni fuiben enecclann". C. 832.

Fuic, adultery. "Faithep fpu coll emarò ap nach nagbaò nepla ó fpu fpuir in pollur fuich". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 2, a a.

Fuice, a cuckold. *Cat.* 31. H. 3. 18, p. 123.

Fuiceact, adultery. "Soignur cáe go fuiceact .i. rognaoicéad no ro-ghnéac cáe go vult v'pior eile cum a nina". *Teg. Cor.*

Fuich, fuich, to impeach, oppose, sue, claim, demand. "Imur fuich .i. ir ém fuaitne". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088. "Fuic cin tréna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egert.* 88; C. 2650. "Fuic .i. fuactnaigro". O'D. 898; C. 1133; C. 1837. "Foppuich pachaib". O'D. 2203.

Fuiopeect, desertion; "ploiged fuiopeecta". H. 3. 18; C. 457.

Fuigbichep, is found. H. 3. 17; O'D. 534.

Fuigell, judgment, sentence; .i. bpeiceamnuir. *O'Rodry*. "Ba vopcha om in labpa no labpuirap in pbi ir an fuigell rin". *Preface to Senhus Mor.*; *Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 18, p. 358.

"Ni bi claon ma fuigell,  
Aet po gni cumang pe aipe".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Conapub fuigill", paths of judgment. *Cat.* 159.

Fuiglim, I award, adjudge. "Do luirò voin ap mac Cumro vo aetup a élanvo fop Oilill, co fuigillip ollamna bpeiceamna Epeno imm a comatpion agap ima n-oilip". H. 3. 17, p. 849. See *foigellpat*. "Dia fuiglichep fpu", if it be decided upon. *Egert.* 88; C. 2676; H. 3. 17; O'D. 672. "Dia fuiglichep fpu". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1817, if it be decided against him.

Fuigliet, blood-sheddings. *Cat.* 59. H. 2. 18; p. 160.

Fuilleaò, the same as tuilleaò, addition, as "fuilleaò annma", an additional name, or an increase of or to the name. "Fuilliuo .i. in riablaò", i.e. Aithgin on the double. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fuilleaò, an addition, augmentation, increase. "Gur éiriceaoap fuilleaò le piceaò vub le munntip cloinne Thoirpéalbaig". *Annals of Luich*. P. O'Connell. "Aileac fuigheann fuilleaò nanma fuap na deaçarò". *Poem on Aileach*. "Ptolomaeus an fuilleaò annma". *Duald Mac Firbis*.

Fuilleann, fuilleno, it increases. H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Fuillém, tuillém, interest, hire, money, wages, reward, .i. vope. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2078. H. 2. 15, p. 33 a; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665, from fuillim or tuillim. I deserve, earn. "Fuillém .i. in enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 49 a; H. 3. 17, col. 439, 556. .i. na vopca". H. 2. 15, p. 44 b. "Fuillém .i. moipbaip .i. in laet". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.

- "Séll beo aḡar fúillem mop". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Re peasta fúillema", the period of the running of interest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.
- Fúilllecta, fúillecta, divisions or subsections. H. 3. 18, 3 a.
- Fuinim, I boil, broil, smelt, bake? fry. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Oc fúineo éire for mveoin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opic. "Oc fúineo loeḡ". "Ad coquendum vitulum. *Triad. Thau.* p. 517.
- Fuipcepa, inveniet. Z. i. 72. See fupicim. "na fuipce fuipie". H. 2. 15, p. 65, b.
- Fuipceap, was found. *Cat.* 116; H. 2. 15, p. 22 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.
- Fuipceap, vigilance, watching. "Ní vo luét an éosaletata fupicáct oligro áct vo luét in fuipceap", vigilantibus non dormientibus jura subveniunt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.
- Fuipgebtap. C. 2121.
- Fuipic. i. in banb Samina. i. itir vá novlaic, H. 3. 17, col. 422.
- Fuipjuuó, a feast given in the day or night time without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See feip. H. 3. 17, col. 66.
- Fuipjuuó perfection; "uapir cív paða beap in vume ac teclamur tóchupa nódo nuil emélanm no co ma fuparó comlán laip, aḡar cumáó amláro rin naé beó emélanm na h-uapir oácpéḡao voibrium funn no go po-irpoir fuipjuuó a naupir, uapir ípéó ír tocupir voib a naep". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 1. "tpe fuipjuéó vpoó leigir". E. 3. 5, pp. 44, 60, col. 1. "itir forapir aḡar fuipjuéó". H. 3. 18, 3 b. "tpe fuipjuuó", by reason of, in consequence of. "ap fuipjuuó tironaice". H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 133. "a fuipjuuó aichgina". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1846. "ap fuipjuéó ḡaroi", in a state to be stolen. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146; *Egert.* 88; C. 2620. "Re fuipjuuó ngnim", for the purpose of work. H. 3. 18, p. 403; C. 915.
- Fuipmeé; "píle fuipmech". O'D. 555.
- Fuipmenn, he puts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; O'D. 2215.
- Fuipmiceap, is laid down, passed or fixed. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1829; C. 1886; deposited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057, 2060; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354. "An ní forip na fuipmiceap aige ap í aige a timḡaie", that to which no period is put, its own demand is its period. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.
- Fuipritin. i. ioc, paying. *O'Davoran.*
- Fuicé, pocta, pl. of poé. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; O'D. 858; C. 2152.
- Fuicé, fault. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1317; H. 5. 15;

O'D. 1641. "Fuit-ingaie". H. 3. 18; C. 1209.

Fuit. i. tuit, he fell. See aḡaró.

Fuitjume: "Maḡ fuitjume", a plain in the barony of Magunihy, in the county of Kerry, in which Loch Lein is situated. H. 3. 18, p. 151, slip.

Fulang, a support: "aḡ fulang", to support, prop, sustain. "Amáil bíp tuiḡ máp oc fulang tige ocup illáma epte". *Cor. Glos.* in voce tuiḡgen.

Fulang, the temper of a knife, razor, etc.

Fup. i. vaingno, fastened. H. 3. 18; C. 124.

Fup. i. ullmúḡao. "Luro rapam i tuiḡ ua figimr co noeáma lonán mac eipa fleáḡ vo phátuic, aḡar véocham mantán vo munmup phatupic laip icá fup". *Lismore*, 47 b b; "muc i fup". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Fupaéap, vigil. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*

Fupaíleam, to propose, require. See upáilim.

"Cleamnap o'fupaíleam vo ap Somápte mac Eom oibh Mhe Doimnáil, aḡar ap tigeapir na Inip ḡall", he sued for an alliance by marriage with Sorly, son of Owen Dubh Mac Donnell, heir apparent to the sovereignty of the Isles of the Hebrides. O'C. 1365.

Fupaílim, I order, command. See upáilim.

Fupfuagaḡac, fupócraé, upócraé, a proclaimed person, a person in the hue and cry. *Cat.* 59, 60; H. 3. 18, p. 165; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668; C. 1893.

Fut, ut: "ap fut". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.; q. ? ap fac: "ni maiput in veicnebari ap fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2500. "Fiaé iap fut". H. 3. 17, col. 49, 81. "Aḡabail iap fut", with time of staying; "aḡabail tuilleo". H. 3. 17, c. 81. "A voibao ap fut". H. 3. 17, c. 349. "Co ná bépa in voibao ap fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2249. "It inunna na tuiḡ peoit aḡar na cúic peoit iap fut". *Harl.* 432, c. 6, 2 b. "Civ ap naé anaó ap ut fil poipio no naé anaó ipia na po fil poipio". *Harl.* 432, fol. 14, 2 b. "Ípéó vo ní aḡabail ap fut vi compeḡanna vá ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58 b, a. "Ípéó vo ní aḡabail tulla vi, uapal forip ípéó vá ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58, b, a. "Vo immpolung fut", ad efficiendum longitudinis. Z. i. 66. "Iap fut eneclannm", of the whole extent of the eneclann [of the payment]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.

ḡ

ḡa, gen. ḡai, a ray, a beam: "ḡnúir ḡai ḡnéme". O'D. 2215.

ḡai ḡaé, a spear, a javelin, hasta. "Goibhnin

- Gobhae faciebat hastas (ḡa). *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡepóit*.
- ḡa bulḡa, haec flabella .i. *perseo ḡa bulḡa*. *Trin. Coll.*; H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
- ḡab, ḡob, it takes; it is, it prevails. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748; *Egerton* 88; C. 2298.
- ḡabal, an armful. See *apḡeap*. "ḡabala mópa, great presents. C. 762.
- ḡabál, taking assuming. "Ḃur Murpéap-*taḡ péin vo ḡabál vo*", and took him (Muircheartach) prisoner. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243, 1369.
- "Vo ḡabál *tḡeapman*": "ḡuan mac Aoda Moḡ Matḡamna vo ḡabál *tḡeapman* Oḡḡiál", Brian, son of Aodh Mac Mahon, became Lord of Oirḡialla. *O'Conor*, 1365.
- ḡabál uime, to impugn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093. See *tiáctan fo*. "Ḃilḡeip vo ḡabál", to make an unlawful request. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1619.
- ḡabail, yoking: "cpur na bó aḡar ḡabail an éapail", to milk the cow and yoke the horse (Kilk.). "Má no ḡabao in voim lá nap vo leip". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428.
- ḡabál impi, to avoid it, to oppose it, to prevent it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2284, 2041.
- ḡabal, seizure. "Caroe ḡabal? M ḡarber lán". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Sét ḡabala", stolen property. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- ḡabal, a fork. "ḡabal mapá", an inlet of the sea; "ḡabal tḡipe", an angle of land. H. 3. 17, cols. 38, 259.
- ḡabal, a branch; "lin cenn nḡabal", the number of the heads of branches. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549. "ḡabla fine", branches of a family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- ḡabap, "can ap a nḡabap on", whence is this found? H. 3. 18, p. 139 b. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "ḡ ap ḡabap", it is thus inferred. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357.
- ḡabap uime, it is refused, withheld. "ḡabap um an mbiaḡ", who withholds or refuses the food. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021; C. 1693; O'D. 772. "Dap linn ip é in fep no ḡab im in mbiaḡ avo pin", and methinks it is the husband that has refused the food in this case. R.I.A. 43, 6, 24; C. 1917.
- ḡabla, .i. cpurip .i. cpui .i. fḡapap cop tap ap. C. 872.
- ḡablaḡap, ḡablaḡḡep, is branched, progressed, distributed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197; H. 3. 17, col. 416; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1516. "Sét ḡabla", a multiple *sed.* H. 3. 17, col. 658.

- ḡabrac, they take, they stand, they are, *versantar*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
- ḡac, any; "inoul tap ḡac ní vob pin", in passing over any of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105. "ḡan imum eic ap ḡac maḡ", without horse-riding on any plain. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946. See *caḡ* and *naḡ*.
- ḡae, gen. of ḡo, falsehood. See *ḡo, ḡua*.
- ḡaro, ḡat, f. gen. ḡaroe, theft, larceny. "ḡaro pe polaró", theft for value [stolen goods bought]. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563. "in ḡaro fḡepḡap fpu cpuró". *Egert.* 88; C. 2421.
- ḡarleoin .i. cpuró. O'D. 2216.
- ḡarp, to sue. "Fep at ḡarp". H. 3. 17, c. 123.
- ḡarpe, a person called home from an extern territory to share a vobao. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.
- ḡarpe, maintenance, diet, clothes, washing, lodging, support, given to father, mother, son, adopted son, or monk. "Ap a voénat na bpain ḡarpe", on whom the ravens feed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.
- ḡarpe, herding of cattle. "Vo bpethaib ḡarpe". H. 3. 17, col. 658; O'D. 934; O'D. 2425.
- ḡarpe, taking care of a father, mother, or tutor, in old age. H. 2. 15, p. 66; taking care of an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; taking care of a monk as his church doth. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; the support of anyone as to food, lodging, and raiment.
- ḡarpe, short life. "ḡarpe .i. ḡarpeacle .i. ḡar pé .i. pé ḡap." *Cormac's Glos.* in voce. "Maili, báip, ḡarpe Caeip", evil death and short life to Caier. *Nedhe Mac Adnai*.
- ḡarpeim, filial duty or piety. H. 3. 18, p. 9 a.
- ḡarpuró, a young horse-boy at the age of eight years, so called. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728; C. 1559.
- ḡarpeacle, short life.
- ḡarpeip, he is called, elected, or chosen. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554. See *ḡoathap*.
- ḡal, act, deed; fight, valour. "Conḡal", the dog's deed, act, or fight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1391.
- ḡalap, a disease. "ḡalap bpḡeḡ", feigned sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ḡalap bunaró", radical disease. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692; "ḡalap mḡroa", the menstrual flux. C. 1828.
- ḡall, a Gaul, *Gallicus*. "ḡaill (plur. of ḡall) the ancient inhabitants of Gaul, now France. "Ann vo fapḡclanvob fḡanc .i. ḡḡeip Gallia, a candore corporis no hainmḡeao vob". *Cor. Glos.* This word was applied by the Irish Annalists to the Danes or Scandinavians from their first arrival in the eighth



century to the twelfth, when it was transferred to the English. See *Triad.* p. 295, A.D. 830, 843. See *Du Cange, Glossar.* tome 2, col. 522, etc., ad vocem. *Franc. Innes* 2, p. 517. "Gallairb Míbe", the *English* of Meath. *O'Connor*, 1233.

Gall, a pillar-stone; "Gall .i. coiríte cloíche, ut est: nír cirtaíḡ comaróche cométa íelb íuróiu coiréíche co companaíḡ Gall". *Cormac*.

Gallanta, gallant, decent. See *veap̃tamaíḡ*. Gall-baile Eatharlac, now Galbally, a village in the barony of Coshlea, in the s.e. of the county of Limerick, and adjoining the famous Glen of Aharlagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is thirteen miles to the east of Kilmallock. Here are the ruins of an old church, an abbey, and some fragments of a castle.

Gallunac, soap (Kilk.). Query, foreign wash. Samruet, the winter season. *H. 3.* 18, p. 149.

Gao. See go and gua. "Nach gao dam anar-bhuí, quod non mentior". *Z. i.* 39.

Gaoidic, alias gaoidaíḡ, the Irish language. This is always called *Scotica lingua* by Adamnan, and sometimes in *Cormac's Glos.* (see caíḡal). Adamnan, who was born in the year 624, in his first preface to the *Life of Colum-Cille*, gives us to understand that it was, like all the other external languages, rude and inelegant:

"And let them not despise the narration of those facts, which are useful, and which happened not without Divine aid, on account of the occurrence of Scotie names of men, tribes, and places; for that language (in my opinion) is rude, and to be ranked with different other languages of the external nations". *Colgan's and Pinkerton's Editions.*

"Nííí óealb an tóimán uile  
Teanga íí mílre móíí-uile  
Óe bhuatíḡ íí bhuóetííoíḡce blaí  
Caínt íí cian-tuile cúntaíí".

*Hugh McCurtin.*

"Glóir, glé, glinn, garca  
Séim, íuile, íuaíḡce blaíḡta". *Keating.*

Gaoin, a file, a rasp.

Gaíḡ, gaíḡ, acuteness of mind. *H. 3.* 17; *O'D.* 553. "Gaíḡ .i. glíocaiḡ, aḡuíí íóíí gaíḡ glíocaiḡ". *O'Clery.* "Ní lóir eolaiḡ íí na haóir íóíícaíḡ mamb maíí; n gaíḡ aíḡmíí". *O'D.* 2213.

Gaot, a shallow stream into which the tide flows, and which is fordable at low water, as Gaot íaile, in Erris; Gaot Ruíí, near Killala; Gaot

uóíḡaiḡ and Gaot beaíḡ, in the west of the county of Donegal.

Gaotac, *gen.* gaotaiḡ, *dat.* gaotaiḡ, a river in the county of Tipperary, falling into Lough Derg, and separating the territory of Aradh from Muscraíḡe Tire. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This is the stream which falls into that arm of Lough Derg called Youghal Arra, about three miles to the n.w. of Nenagh. It runs close to the boundary between the territory of Duharra and the barony of Lower Ormond. See *Muscraíḡe Thire*.

Gaotac, to beguile, allure, coax, inveigle. See *to gaotac*.

Gaíḡbán, the braser-fish (Donegal).

Gaíḡa, a garden. *O'D.* 2284.

Gaíḡ, turf-mould (county of Kilkenny). "Co na nḡaíḡ aḡaíí co na nínḡlan". *H. 3.* 17, c. 188.

Gatam, I take away, deprive. *O'D.* 2472. "Gaturo a lan eneclann uat co ío íca in cinuro íín". *H. 3.* 17, col. 419. See *Gatam*. "Gata an man let ve". *Ruel.* 487; *O'D.* 2030. "becán va tuíḡe vo gat ve", to take off a little of its roof. *H. 3.* 18; *C.* 642.

Gatape, a cake.

Géac, a goose. "Géó .i. nomen de sono factum gas, gas". *Cor. Glos.*

Geaóán, a buttock.

Gealaí, *gen.* na gealaíḡ, *fem.* the moon.

Geall, gell, a pledge; *pl.* gealla: "atáit íeet ngealla la íéime", there are seven pledges with the *Feini*. *H. 3.* 18, p. 129 b.; *H. 3.* 18, p. 166. *Gell, pignus.* *Z. i.* 64.

Gellam, I promise, I offer. "Neet nao gellaro vo ííoíícaíḡ íí élaíḡac na n-uile", a person who does not pledge [to settle] after fast performed is an evader of all things. *H. 3.* 17; *O'D.* 539.

Geanaíḡ, was born. "Geanaíḡ íáíííe íí nem-tuíḡ". *Fiach of Sletty.* "Aíí ba ííím Capbat ío geanaíḡííoen", for it was in the chariot he was born. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Copmac*.

Geannroos, a cake, a slice.

Gebepe .i. íunnaiḡe. *C.* 1400.

Gebeaiḡ tu, thou art found. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2223.

Geiríḡ gneim, gabaró gneim, it takes hold, effect, or it fastens a claim. *E. 3.* 5; *O'D.* 1360; *E. 3.* 5; *O'D.* 1373. "Geiríḡ gneim lech aíchíḡna", it incurs half restitution. *E. 3.* 5; *O'D.* 1394. Vide *gneim*.

Geiríḡac, an embroiderer of cloth? *H. 2.* 16, col. 935.

Geiríḡ, that feeds. *H. 3.* 18, p. 79.

Geill, pledges or hostages. "Geill ííu íííea-

éaró .i. geallta no geill leir an mbreicé uo comhlánad. *Teg. Cor.*

Geill pine, the first or direct family; the father and his two sons and two grandsons; collateral tribe. *Cat.* 93; first tribe which consisted of five persons. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *H.* 3. 18, p. 224, 227, 423 b.; *H.* 3. 17, cols. 170, 436; *H.* 2. 15, p. 65 a.; *C.* 984. "Ar cenn geillpine tucao an geall". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2088; well defined in *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 548. The Geilline include two of the *Deirbh-fine*.

Geillpine, friendship. "Nongebapom Cypit ma geillpine .i. ma munterap". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 12 a a. at top.

Geim, gen. Geime. "Munr Gene Chpirt co n-a bachuip". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Geimeac, greedy, hungry, pickish.  
"Leite na mná geimeac  
Leite éiré éanaige".  
(County of Kilkenny).

Geimtep, it is produced. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 b. See aicéim.

Gen go, cen co, although not; the opposite of go go. *Four Masters*, 1541. "Seibitt uan aianp asar earuppiada, luét tuillme asar tuapartaill an tpe le Sémur gion go m-baoi uo úinaparaib aice aét caplen na Mänge námá". *Four Masters*, 1571. "Asur ba h-aóbal in po mullnot an fluag rin cen co nuaipnao epeaca no mapbaó oipéape laip". *Four Masters*, 1553. "Gion go poibe cuio uo-pom na uénam". *Four Masters*, 1564.

Genmoéa .i. a néagmar. *C.* 1493; besides, except, *praeter*. "Mapbaí Seaan mac Maégaíma th Conéobair asar Donnchaó mac Aóda an Chleiteig ó'a laim buéim genmoéa ar mapbaí a munterp uo'n éur eile oíob", having slain with his own hand John, son of Mahon O'Conor, and Donogh, son of Aodh Cleiteach, exclusive of the number his forces had slain of the rest of them. *O'Conor*, 1391. See cenmoéa.

Geop, a pot-belly, protuberant belly.

Geopaoan, a reed, a stalk (Derry); a pot-bellied man (County of Clare). See geop.

Geip .i. tuap, manure. *C.* 827.

Geipactach (*i. e.* the screecher) pavo. *Z.* i. 22.

Getap, "o getap ciall". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1478; *C.* 1781; *O'D.* 2001. "Dal uia ngetap a mbuig". *C.* 2789.

Giall, giallu, giallna, service: "raepgiallna", free service. *Cat.* 105; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2071; *O'D.* 366. "Na giallna uo flath

.i. in céilpine uon flath". *R.I.A.* 43, 6; *C.* 1871.

Giallaét, hostageship. *H.* 3. 18, p. 135 a.

Giallat: "atgiallat", they serve. *C.* 2738.

Gibne, cirrus. *Z.* i. 70.

Gíó, whether, as. "Gíó uoimé, gíó na uéa-éaró, gíó maill pír". *H.* 2. 15, p. 18 a.

Gíó epríó, cíó epríó, a singular expression frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Masters*. It signifies "though he be so". "Asur gíó epríó in teapna uao san epeacénuagó go móip an tci laip no mapbaó". *Four Masters*, 1544. "And though he fell, the person who slew him escaped not without being severely wounded". In translating gíó epríó or gíó íactpíóite, the verb in the preceding sentence must be always repeated; for example, in the sentence just quoted, the verb *no mapbaó* is left understood. "Asur gíó (no mapbaó) epríó in teapna uao san epeacénuagó go móip an tci laip no mapbaó. See cíó.

Gíléip, whiter than. "Ba gíléip pneaéta asar ba maéip má eac maeth ba minn ma eac ppol asar eac pime bui in bpac rin". *H.* 3. 17, col. 690.

Gilla, a servant; "ip plan co tpuan gilla fep-gupa". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; *C.* 1758; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1174. "Gilla cin eic", the driver of a horse on foot. See cin-aipé.

Gille, a pledge. See taptgille and geall. *H.* 3. 17, col. 98.

Gin tuillmíó, gin tuillmíóeéta, consuming mouth, a name for a spendthrift. *D. F. Gl. Egert.* 88; *C.* 2558; *O'D.* 1173.

Ginc, gins, a wedge. See uins.

Gíóg, a squeak; "nir labairpe gíóg níop mó". (*R.* Barrett, Erris, poet).

Gíolcaé, broom or besom. *Rev M. Horgan, P.P.* in *Mately Name Book, Ord. Survey*, p. 16. "Olac gíoleaige". *comr gíoleaige*. *Smith's Collection Med. MS.* No. 211, p. 54; now in the Royal Irish Academy.

Gíollaét, the third stage of human life, reckoned from fifteen to twenty-one. *Cor. Glos.* in *Collama Aipe*.

Gíoltaé, or Broom Hill. *Grand Jury Map of Devenish*, A.D. 1817.

Gíorán, a pike (used in Fore, Westmeath, and in Mayo and Roscommon).

Gíuápn, gíuápnós, a barnacle duck.

Gíuápnann, anser. *Z.* i. 26.

Gíuápnós, the shell of the barnacle fish (Erris, Mayo); a small sea-gull with a black head.

Gíunaé, gíunao, hair; "ba ba ipin enoicéim no ipin gíunaig co lomaó". *Egert.* 90, fol. 8.

- b, a*; shaving or stripping the hair. H. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1475.
- Giurcal**, cnoc na giurcála, in the parish of Mayo, county of Mayo.
- Glaire**, .i. ríochtán no ríochtán, a stream, a rivulet. "Pionnglaire", a white stream. This word occurs frequently in the topographical names of Kerry and Donegal. "Éine n-gean Echaí Feiríis, ben éle do Conéobair, mac-air Fupburoi mic Conéobair, agair n-áire do-beairta Fupbarve de .i. á uribad no á seairiad do mneio á bhoimio á mástar iair na bátaí ar Glairi beairiamam pur á náiteir in Éine i muig. agair n-uráirir plomteair in abano .i. Éine, agair Dúiamaro annu Fupburoi". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 175 a, b.
- Glairín**, some sort of herb used in dying. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b; H. 3. 18, p. 146; C. 251.
- Glaic**; "muir glaic for nóit .i. in connau". E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. b; O'D. 1327; C. 903; C. 1933.
- Glaornáiche**, linearum. Z. i. 39. See **glun-rnáithi**.
- Glair pine**, a foreign tribe; the son of an Irish girl by an Albanach, or Scotchman, would be so called. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.
- Glair gabair?** *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.
- Glairait**, infantry; raw recruits. *O'Conor*, 1256.
- Gle .i. típe no toimpe**. C. 2839.
- Gleanam**, I stick, cling, or adhere to. "Do brégaí Góibniu Gaba ar in teneair na Gai co n-gleatair n-urain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Nepcót. "Iar nglenaman enama bpatat ina bpatat". *Seanchus na Relec*, in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
- Gleann caom**, now Glenkeen, a valley and parish in the N.E. of the barony of Kilnamanagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is mentioned by *Keating*, in the reign of Torlogh O'Brien, as forming part of the S.E. boundary of the diocese of Killaloe, which it does at this day. See *Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map*.
- Gleann Coghairge**, the valley from which the Knight of Glynn takes his title. It is situated in the parish of Kilfergus, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick.
- eann eatairlaig**, now called the Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, a beautiful valley in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south west of the county of Tipperary, about three miles due south of the town of Tipperary. It lies between the mountain of Slievenamuck and the lofty Galties, the former on the north

side, and between it and the town of Tipperary, and the latter on the south side. See *Eatairlaich*.

**Gleann Faoile** i n'uibh Saircon, a parish in the barony of Newcastle, and county of Wicklow.

**Gleann Sapa**, a valley in the parish of Shanrahan in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, at the south side of the Galties. "Gleann Sapa á n-uibh fáta, ó Shapa Glúnbub mac Morna". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

**Gleap, gleip, a glisco**, *Obi Glos.* in H. 2. 16.

**Gleer**, he settles, determines, ratifies. H. 2. 15, 52 b. "Ni po gleithe gu bpeita gni-maib mpeirain". H. 3. 12; O'D. 535; O'D. 2213.

**Gleir**, grazing. H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a.

**Gleirceir, Gleceir**, is ascertained, determined. O'D. 89; H. 3. 18, p. 208 a. "Ic gleithe for cuncti". H. 3. 17, col. 69; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653; C. 800. "Ni po Gleceir gu bpeith".

**Gleod**, to settle, determine, to ratify, decide. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b; E. 3. 5, p. 16 a, p. 24 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

**Gleoróa**, bright, transparent, luminous. "Glanánáin gleoróa glainróe". *Lismore*, 190 b.

**Gléra**, ready, accoutred, tuned. "Cpánn gléra?" What?

**Glic**, prudent. "Na gairceir fádnáire mná aet mana poirbe n-á glic cpáirtec doirntoigcec". *Testimonium mulieris non accipitur nisi prudens, religiosa et etate fuerit grandavis* (.i. u. bliadna xx). H. 3. 17, col. 431.

**Glinn**, the firmament, the sky.

"A piú na naoim leir fáopaí rinne Cé na cuipreac fáite.

A n-glinntib aeri na ppéipe faroe,

D'áon-áit oit le gáirpoeir

D'ón té doirpueir caor-coígaí

Tpé coirpaeir naíao

A'p eúg linnte tpéana féirpoeir muillte,

Fáon le puil ari bántaib".

*Sean O'Tuama.*

**Glinne**, secure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 102. "I' pocen bpeit bpeitmun bughac nimglinoe". O'D. 2212.

**Glonn**, crime. "Dia noepnao glonn". C. 827. See *anglonnap*.

**Glotaol**, gurgling. "Glotaol an báir", the gurgling of death.

**Glupaet**, motion, movement, removal. *Egert* 88; C. 2540.

Glúrnáithe, a gloss. H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 278; *glónaithe*. C. 39.

Glur .i. foillir. *Cor. Glos.* "Iar nglur .i. seipio dia foillir". O'D. 2196.

Gnáitcear .i. gac aorúigeaet ón éeo orúce amach". *D. F. Gloss.*

Gnár, custom; "marh lea a gnár", *consentit habitare cum illa*. Z. i. 31.

Gnac-lep. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Gné, species. "Gné aḡar cmeḡ", *species and genus*. E. 3. 3; O'D. 1353; complexion, kind; version, reading. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; cause, legal showing. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1957; O'D. 1176. "Fon gné céna", in the same manner. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. "Gné is the *species* of logicians". *Uracecht*; C. 42.

Gníteacé, active. "Beḡa gñítec", *actualis vita*. C. 2732.

Gnió .i. peáctaipe no fear foḡanta, fear-bíreac no fear aoráipeácta eallais". *O'Cleary, Gloss.*

Gnim, action, *opus*. See *raopann*. "Sabtap an toil uplám ar fon in gnim", *voluntas prompta pro opere reputatur*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223. "Aḡgnim féipe imreolnḡai ceḡao fuppu", *ipse in se agit*. Z. i. 194.

Gníur, the face, the countenance. O'D. 2215.

Gníur, the figure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 962.

Gḡar, q. d. guróit, therequest; "clénuḡ oḡoḡoat muntir aḡomnan". *C. Adamnain*; O'D. 2478.

Gḡathar, he is blackbeaned or rejected; "do gḡathar aḡar do gairceḡ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329 554. "Beau no gḡathar caomḡa". O'D. 385; O'D. 2120.

Goba, gaba, *gen.* gḡobann, a smith; *pl.* gḡobnu. "Do gḡobano". E. 3. 5, p. 1389; O'D. "Aitheao gḡobano: gac im mḡeóin aḡar apaḡ naḡ teáḡna atmaḡ fuppu co n-beḡna ceapḡ fup". H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "The punishment of the smith: a gad is to be put on the anvil, and a prohibition that he work not upon it until he does justice to thee". "Do noch ao gair fup a cumao cach oen oc a m-bi mḡeóin". "Gaba a ueḡbo gḡobio, .i. oḡno". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "Goba, a gḡobio, fapḡuo". *Cor. Glos.*

Góilin, an inlet of the sea.

Góilhlachroe, *paluster*. Z. i. 41.

Góla .i. cuíte, ut eḡt fupḡu cḡai aḡar góla .i. o cuíte oḡeḡaḡais, aḡar oom uóis iḡ é rin in pḡipḡin". C. 2812.

Gólaḡ, to drown, to smother. H. 3. 17, c. 437; O'D. 551.

Goll .i. caoḡ. "Eoḡan caoḡ, .i. goll". *D. F. Ped. Mac Morough.*

Gor, amenable? .i. aḡ oénam a comáipḡe". H. 3. 18, p. 159; "maḡ caḡ mac beḡ gor oi athar". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. "Leaḡ caḡar éaich dia mḡaí, no dia mac, no dia gḡommac, no dia peḡctaipe". H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Gormuine, a concubine .i. be muine. *Egert.* 88; C. 2637. See *gormuine*.

Gort na triobnat, *i.e.* field of the spring, now Anglicised Springfield. It is an old square castle, in a townland of the same name, in the parish of Killagholehane, in the south of the county of Limerick. It adjoins the house of Lord Muskerry. This is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and by O'Sullivan Beare, in his *History of the Catholics*, where he renders it "ager fontis", and in *Smith's Collections*, about the Siege of Limerick.

Gḡabaipe, a trickster (Kilk.).

Gḡaḡo, a grade, a degree. "Gḡaḡo eclaire", an ecclesiastical degree or dignity. E. 3. 5, p. 22; O'D. 1358. "Gḡaḡo peḡcta", septenary degree, any grade entitled to seven *cumhals* of *eric*, and seven *cumhals* of penance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Gḡaḡam, dignity, splendour. "Soḡeḡ mic ḡeapailt pan Spáim fapḡ gḡaḡam a'cup fapḡar ar lannarib cum compais". *Old Song.*

Gḡapaing, a race; also a race course. See *Cogad Gaedhal fri Gallaibh*. "Gḡapaing mic fapḡaḡais".

Gḡaḡaḡeḡc, cackling, imitating the croaking of ravens, as some Irish trumpeters did. C. 2056; O'D. 2207.

Gḡaice .i. cóipne, trumpeters who imitated the croaking of ravens. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. O'D. 2207.

Gḡairne, horses or steeds; horsemanship. *Coir. Anman.*

Gḡáinne, a grain of corn, of which three make one óḡolac or inch. See *popnac* for table.

Gḡámigim, I loathe, become disgusted. "Ro gḡámig cḡuḡe Tharḡs fupú". The heart of Teige became disgusted at them. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Sallens*.

Gḡapaigim, gḡappaḡam, I give thanks. This is corrupted from the Latin "*gratias agam*". "Gḡappaḡam .i. altuḡao burḡe páḡaice, quod Scoti corrupti dicunt; sic hoc dici debet, '*gratias Deo agimus*'. Gḡapaigim do Ohnu .i. beḡḡamar burḡe n-altarḡe do Ohia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Gḡean, is understood in the county of Limerick to denote the shore of a river. "*Old Neville*" of Ballingarry.

**Spennaisir**, they challenge, they bid defiance. *Four Masters*, 1288. "Spennaisim-rí, a bpeitenná, tuapartal, na toirí, na fairnéir do dénnim do marib reo go bpáich". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703, 1705.

**Spéar**, any artificial work in the execution of which trade or art is required. "Ro buí oin Deceó as cunsgio dúlsgine in spéara po gni". Then Deced was demanding the reward of the work which he had executed". *Lib. Lec.*; and *Ballymote*, fol. 207, p. b. "Tucha uachtne fúlais fái cu faine gacha spéara foppo". *Lismore* 107. See quotation at fousa. "Ar ír a pró neme-óais po gniitir píleoa a n-ghéir'a", for it was in sacred groves poets used to compose their works. H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Ro cairben voib a ghéir". H. 3. 17; O'D. 8.

**Spéir**, constant. "Do ghéir", always, for ever, for good. "Apail voib po rír moirchuaó vo ghéir, apail aile ír moirchuaó pé pé", some of these following are separations for ever, others for a time. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

**Small**, gravel, sand. (Donnegal.)

**Sman**, see pailir ghéme. *Caithreim Tair-dhealtbaigh* ad ann. 1304.

**Sman**, land, ground. "Fine ghín", the original tribe of the land. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. See ghín.

**Smanán**, *terra solaris, solarium, pergula*. 1. a beautiful sunny spot, as Smanán Calpuirge, in the county of Sligo. 2. a bower or summer-house. 3. a balcony or gallery. 4. a royal palace. In the third and fourth sense here set down, this word is very frequently used in the old Irish historical tales and romances. The erection of a smanán is thus described in a very old historical tale, entitled "Fleó Bhreacann". "Then did Briceann erect a *Grianan* near the couch of Conchubhar and those of the heroes. This *Grianan* he formed of gems and various rich materials, and placed on it windows of glass on every side. One of these windows he placed over his own couch, so that he might see the whole extent of the great house out of it". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For the meaning of *Grianan*, see *Acta SS.* p. 13, note 6; *Keating*, in the reign of Laoghaire Mac Neill; translation of *Ogygia* II. p. 315; *Annals of the Four Masters*, Dr. O'Connor's edition, p. 653; *Adventures of Connall Gulban*, Trinity College, class H. 1. 7, and *Crabb's Dictionary* in Lib. R.I.A. in voce summer-house; and *Ordinance Memoir*, under *Grianan* of Aileach. See quotations at

oimn and oingna. "Asur amail ír in uac-tar plebí Sina tucad éall pecht do maca Ithrael, ríe po foillíng in Spírat noeb moiu a glanpuine vóna haptalab i nghanán po aro ríleibí Sion. í. ír in cenóacal", et sicut lex in sublimi montis Sinai loco tradita est, ita Spiritus Sanctus in cenaculo primitias spiritualium misteriorum aperuit. *Leabhar Breac*, 27 a a.

**Sgín**, gen. of sman, land: "Fine ghinn", the family of the land. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135.

**Sjun** a. nsgheim no incpeacha. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292.

**Sjunne**, a bundle of sticks, fascies. *Cor. Glos.* "A ghunne fua ar". *O'Clery, Irish Calendar*, 23rd June. "Somuine probai: ceéju ghunne in céo bhacáan". C. 883.

**Sgíir**, fire, embers. "Oech mo ghorichir ghíir" O'D. 2235.

**Sjun**, the obliq. of sman, land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2549.

**Snoib**, **ghnoib**, brood mares. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1860.

**Snoib**, **ghnoib**, brave, noble-minded, valiant, puissant.

"In maib nús a n-Oileach  
O Mhuiréasacá moir-ghnoib  
A tá an nár gan nús anall  
On lo po toréuní Ceapáil".

*Trin Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, p. b.

**Snomac**, a satire. "Snomac a. aep unde dici-tur ghompá a. aepa". *Cor. Glos.*

**Snoícar**, a fat, lubberly woman (*Kilk.*).

**Snuza**: "ar a snuza", on his hunkers.

**Snuicen**, stale butter. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Suach**, lying, bearing false witness. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

**Suagtar**, *verb deponent*, belies, libels: "maron ghí suagtarí Eclai". O'D. 2221.

**Suairé**, sandy beach (*Connemara*).

**Suairugim**, I assault.

**Suairín**, a small sand bank (*Galway*).

**Suairugáó**, entering a house of one door upon a man to assault or tie him. H. 3. 18, p. 459, col. b; H. 3. 17, col. 626.

**Suibheacá** a. beupur breaca sua. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.

**Suibhacá**, falsification. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 3. 18; C. 1047.

**Su-riacáire**, false evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Su-foirgell**, false affirmation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Suiré**, to seduce? coax? "Ír commóir a nguire na maróine asar mná in fíir poirca". H. 3. 18, p. 116.



Συν, wounding or mutilating a dead body. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615.

Συν, putting to death by wounding. H. 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Συρεῖλ, a false story. *α. πεῖλ* *Συα. α. πεῖλ* *βρείγε*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Συτ, voice: gen. *Σοτα*. "Ποῖον in *Σοτα* uotēm, *sonum suæ vocis*. *Cor. Glos.*

Συτα, mud, mire, dirt.

Συ-τερουρ, false testimony. H. 3. 17; O'D. 895; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596.

Συ-τυρωμε, false conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

## 1.

1, low; "1 eac n-peal". *Cor. Glos.*

Ιαοῶ, gen. *ιαοῶγε* *α. τιαῶ*. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.

Ιαν, a mug, a small wooden vessel. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742. *Ballym.* C. 1567, 1575.

Ιαπαρ, *ιαπαρῶ*. C. 773; pursuit; "eac a n-ια-παρ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 28.

Ιαπαμ-οῖγοε, after peace. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561. *ιαπαμ-οῖλπε*. O'D. 2383.

Ιαρ-κομαρ, a trisyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

Ιαροαχε, peace-offering. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1637; *Egert.* 88; C. 2225. See *ουμπυρουν*; *masc.* in *τιαροαῶ*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2496.

Ιαροαῖγε, the last of a family. H. 3. 17, col. 218; H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 59 a.

Ιαροαῖγε, after-addition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549; R.I.A. 43-6; C. 1876; O'D. 31, 1790; O'D. 128; "ιαροαῖγε *α. ῖρο*". C. 2847. "Ni uilpigeer *ιαροαῖγε* a n-enech. O'D. 2205; C. 2847.

Ιαροαῖγε *Γαινε*, a childless old man to be taken care of. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Ιαροαῖσι *α. ιαpum οῖσι*. C. 1646; C. 1876.

Ιαπαῖαθεο, *inquisitionis*. Z. i. 10. "Ἐν in n-ιαπαῖσι", *adversum inquisitionem*. Z. i. 10; "ina *ιαπαῖσι*", *questionis*. Z. i. 10.

Ιαπαρβε. H. 3. 18, p. 12 a; E. 3. 5, p. 2, col. a; p. 18, col. 2; protection.

Ιαπ-ρνε, the third tribe or division of a family; the next in rank to the *Deirbhfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

Ιαπ-ρνε, after family; two sons of grandsons and their sons, making four persons. They are compared to the two radii of the arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Ιαπ-γλυρ, the dotage of old age. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; C. 2839.

Ιαμπέηρα "α. βέηρα πο βαί occ *ιαμ* mac *Πέμα*

*α. ιαpum αῖαρ uono αῖαρ τρια αῖαρ ιμπυρῶ*". H. 2. 15, p. 83, col. 2.

Ιαpmo *α. οῖγβαῖλ*. C. 2733; loss, lessening, abatement. O'D. 2228.

Ιαpmo *βι. ιαpmo ἑα*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212; after. H. 3. 17, col. 184; O'D. 231.

Ιαpmo, *ιαpmua*. O'D. 2231, *α. pronepos*. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 3.

Ιαpmορταῖς, an heir, a legatee, a follower. H. 3. 17, col. 416; "an *τιαpmορταῖς*". O'D. 366.

Ιαπαῖ, "luac *οἰλεαῖμα*". *D. Mac Firbisise Glos.*; the price of fosterage? H. 3. 17; col. 173; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. *ιαpmuῖο* *ταρ μιατορ*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

Ιαπαῖ, a loan. H. 3. 18, p. 166. See *οἶν*. Also, consent. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123. See *αμπαπαῖ* and *αμπαπαῖ*.

Ιαῖ, a bell. "Ιαῖ *αἰνμ* uo *εἰλος* cona *ῖαεῖο*". *Cor. Glos.*

Ιβροπαῖ. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735; *Ballym.* C. 1566.

Ιc, pay; "uo ic *ne heclayr*", to pay to the church. *Egert.* 88; C. 2541. "Ica *lan* *ῖαῖ* *ne* *ῖνε*". *Ibid.* 2553.

Ιοῖρ, *ιρῖ*, indeed, certainly, at all. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Ni *coῖr* a *peic* *ιρῖ*", it is not right to sell it at all. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026.

Ιm, regarding, respecting, *quoad*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147.

Ιmanetur, *α. etuppa*. H. 3. 17, col. 10; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1960.

Ιmbeacta, decided, settled. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

Ιmbeo, addition. E. 3. 5; *passim*.

Ιmbeo, *cps, copia*. Z. i. 75. "Rommunur *imbeo* uom", *scio abundare*. Z. i. 75.

Ιmbim? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1.

Ιmceimnigēi, not failing; eloping. H. 3. 18, c. 457. "Ἐπε *imceimnigēi*". H. 3. 17, col. 43. "Ἐπορτο αῖαρ *επε* *imceimnigēi*". H. 3. 17, col. 58.

Ιmēm, absconding; "co n-ιmēm *επορτο*", with absconding from fasting. C. 831.

Ιmēng, to go, advance. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

Ιmēpῖr, *imēpῖrne*, study, lucubration, contemplation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535; *Egerton* 88; C. 2273.

Ιmōeasail, protection *α. anacal*. *O'Clery*. "Ἐαῖρ uam uo noem *ῖpῖaῖ* uom *im-veasail* ocur uom *imōen*". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

Ιmōeanāi, ornamental work, embroidery. "Im-*uēanāi* *οἶρ* αῖαρ *αῖγαι*". *Cor. Glos.* voce *Moḡ Eime*. "Mā *po* *beanaῖ* a n-*imōeanāi*

- oib [oo na minnaib] ir diablaó aḡar Ene-clann". *Rawlinson* 506, fol 26 b, a.
- imóenám, reparation; also, proof; proof to conviction. *Cat.* 65; *H.* 3. 17, col. 443. "In luēt pípa vo bió aḡ réna, ocup in luēt píuóḡṡte vo bió aḡ imóenám". *H.* 3. 17, col. 499 [recte 509]. "Do ní téit imóenám a bheiti vón bheiteim". *Egert.* 88, fol. 19 b b. "Do ní in t-umao vliḡṡech imóenám aḡ aḡ naeáó vliḡṡeé". *Ibid.* fol. 22 a a.; *Cat.* 108. "Ir lair in pípén imóenám na n-uile, aḡar ní la neach imóenám aḡ". "*Justus judicat omnia et ipse nimis judicatur*". *C.* 1617.
- imóeim, it proves or determines. *H.* 3. 17, col. 420.
- imoeḡaó, to blush. *C.* 1010; *O'D.* 2367. See iombánáó.
- imoeḡsuó: "imoeḡsuó", *de strato meo*. *Z.* i. 33.
- imoeḡnam .i. ceangal. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11; *E.* 3. 5, p. 19.
- imóibe, to cut, to clip. "Imóibe a n-éoaḡṡ". *H.* 3. 18, p. 12 b. "Recht n-imóibi", *lex circumcissionis*. *Z.* i. 229. See eitḡum-vibenn.
- imóich, protects. *Egerton*; *C.* 2700; *H.* 3. 17, col. 217; impugns? *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2076; *O'D.* 367.
- ime, a fence: "éaḡṡa hime aṡpéḡaḡ ann", four fences are recognized therein (.i. in law). *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2105; *H.* 3. 18, p. 136.
- imet. See nimet.
- impeabur. See paeabur.
- impoicróe, to ignore, annul. "Ro fuaitpéó pe né impoicheóa coróilceana". *H.* 3. 17, col. 225. "Ni tuálaing impoiche", he cannot impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- impuich .i. eim fuaitper. *O'D.* 273.
- imḡleóó. See ḡleóó. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1639.
- imḡlinne, secure. See ḡlinne. *O'D.* 2212.
- imoecht, imteaé, .i. techt uime. *D. F. in Gl.*
- imurṡar, he dammed. *O'D.* 93.
- imleaó ḡpocaó, q? Emlagh townland in the parish of Killkeevin, in Slieve O'Flynn, county of Roscommon.
- imleaó tobair, now the village of Emly, a bishop's see in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county of Tipperary, and about seven miles to the west of the town of Tipperary. It is described in the *Book of Lismore* as situated in the centre of the territory of the *Mairtini* of Munster. See Maip-tme.

- imleaó Ona, now Emlagh, a townland in the parish of Elphin, county of Roscommon.
- imneáó. "Fuaitpéat moḡ v'ule aḡar v'im-neáó ainnpéóe", where they suffered much toil and hardship. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.
- imnu. *O'D.* 2283. See tiomna.
- imḡum, I play upon, work upon; I plead, I ply. "Imḡ in t-uma", they work the copper. *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. "Maó poé n-ináir imḡur in eḡinṡpáic". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2150. "Cro bé poé bur aṡ leḡ v'imḡur aḡ". *Ibid.* 2151.
- imḡum, riding. "Ech imḡume", a riding horse. *H.* 3. 17, col. 170. See foimḡum.
- imḡum. "Fiaé foimḡume", debt of use. *E.* 3. 5, p. 39, col. 2; or working an animal. *H.* 3. 18, p. 125 a.
- imṡar, separation. See iom.
- iméa. See ioméa and niméa.
- iméanao, talio. *Z.* i. 20.
- imtelcuo. See teitḡim.
- imtiḡaṡ .i. eimtéit. *C.* 1615. *Egerton* 88; *C.* 2312.
- imtimcelluó, excels, transcends. *O'D.* 2219.
- imtoich, he sues or seeks. *H.* 3. 18, p. 182. See toich.
- imur, immur, ima, is often prefixed to the present and past tenses of verbs, as "imur ppe-ḡat", they correspond. *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a. "Immur ṡarcomóḡat", they collected. *H.* 3. 18, p. 25 a. "Imur fuich mac aḡar ingim". *H.* 3. 18, p. 143.
- imur fuicheat .i. imur coricet, they impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 566. See fuich. *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 1088.
- inannpáḡ peét réc. *E.* 3. 5, p. 45, c. 1; *C.* 1825.
- inber ḡhaóile, now Ennereilly, a townland containing the ruins of an old church, in the south of a parish of the same name in the barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, and about four and a-half miles north east of the town of Arklow.
- inber ḡeaḡaó. There is a Kilday in the parish of Upper Newcastle, barony of Newcastle, county of Wicklow.
- inbleóḡam, a relative, a son, a grandson, a follower; a man's veparáó aḡar murcuṡta included. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 41 a, b; *H.* 3. 17; cols. 95, 157, 436, 462.
- inéaḡṡaḡṡe, .i. in luēt ḡaó laḡ ḡoipe vo. *D. F., corrigendus*. *H.* 3. 17, col. 603.
- incir mncir? *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; *C.* 803.
- inléit, hidden, concealed, latent. "Du ḡall-paib bunáó no v'ainmib inléit". *Rawl.*

- 506, fol. 52, *a, b*; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690, 1692.
- innoaechoiltes, *decreti*. Z. i. 10.
- innoe .i. oluith, ut ept. meirip etach ar a innoe .i. ar a olup. C. 2845.
- innoe, a stable, .i. echlarc. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "innoe a hinnoe .i. ar a lár". H. 3. 18, p. 416.
- innoe .i. eaclarc no bac [n-acharó, C. 1907] ut ept; amech ppu n-innoe. C. 2850; C. 1907.
- innoechao, revenge. "Uair innoechao po bi ma pacraic i n-Eupinn". *Herl.* 432, fol. 1, *b b*.
- innoeipbe, uncertainty. C. 2737.
- innoeige, going away, deserting. H. 3. 17, col. 250.
- innoeibhne, without design. *Cat.* 87; without necessity E. 3. 5, p. 27, c. 1. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026. "Fiac eiphus innoeibhne", fine for unlawful *errech*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530.
- innoeibhnear, illegality; without necessity. See *veitibhnear*. E. 3. 5, pp. 40, 45, col. 1.
- innoeort, zeli. Z. i. 24.
- innoile, mmli, cattle. "Tig na n-mmli". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696.
- innoile .i. toymac, *augmentum*. H. 3. 18, p. 71, *a*.
- innoile, cattle of any kind. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1461. See *oile*, *beoile*, and *mapoile*.
- innoige, *iniquitas*. Z. i. 33.
- innoirech, the *neg.* of *oirech*, one condemned. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.
- innoirium, non-perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.
- innoier, who plans, makes, effects. O'D. 362, 2067.
- innoigeb, illegality, an illegal act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; H. 3. 17, cols. 35, 90. *Gen.* innoigeb. "leat eime a n-innoigeb". H. 5. 15, p. 24, col. 1.
- innoir, unlawful, *Cat.* 27. "Ir innoier cae ngac". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070. "Ir innoier iar poeigem", it is unlawful after screaming. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.
- innoirp. "Poigil moirp", unlawful trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115.
- innoirp. "Be moirp", incestuous woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 *a*. H. 3. 17, col. 242.
- innoirp, mmli, unlawful. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1617. *Egerton* 88; C. 2258.
- innoingnam, emblements, assets, esplees. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*.
- innoice, person. "Noco petar moirci in aen-pir vo nomo", the person of one man cannot be divided. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1369.
- innearclonn, pinnearclonn, a strong stream, a rough, rapid river. "Innearclono .i. epc, uirce; innearclono den .i. uirce lono mo .i. ppu lono, no luae no tpen". *Cor. Glos.* This enters into the composition of the names of several places in Ireland, as *Thurium* innearclonn, now Dromiskin, in the county of Louth.
- inénen, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518.
- inéter, watches. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. *a*.
- ingellar, he promises. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1459; "tir ar a n-ingelltar log na puipe". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1597.
- ingén, a girl, a daughter, a virgin. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.
- ingen for ménaib, nail on fingers; the youngest branch of the family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
- innorug. H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; H. 3. 18, p. 167. *Mac Egan*; a wound which requires a tint.
- inir bacoín, now Inisboyne, a townland in the parish of Dunganstown, barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow. See *Feilire Aenguis*. The rectors of Dunganstown up to the present were inducted in the ruins of Inisboheen.
- inir leamnaeata, now Inishlunaght or Abbey, one Irish mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, and county of Tipperary. There was an abbey founded here in 1187 by Donnell O'Brien, King of Limerick, and Malachy O'Faelain, King of the Desies; but it is now totally destroyed. Its grave-yard is to be seen about three hundred paces to the north of the river Suir. See *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art, and *Colgan*, *Acta SS.* p. 295, col. 2.
- inir lóeo Cpe. See *inir nambeo*.
- inir na mbeo, an old church situated on a bog island in the townland of Monaincha, in the parish of Corbally, barony of Ikerrin, and county of Tipperary, about two miles S.E. of Roscrea. It is a church of considerable antiquity and beauty. See *Lanigan*, vol. iv. p. 290. Giralduus Cambrensis translates this *Insula viventium*, in his *Top. Dist.* 2. cap. 4.
- inne .i. lár. *Mac Fieb.* "a hinne", from the foundation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; C. 1907; "inne an ana .i. meoan an uirce". *O'Clery*.
- inne .i. eclorpc no bac-naeab. O'D. 463.
- inne, *sensus*, meaning, sense, import, signification. *Zeuss.* i. 257; the composition of a word.
- inne .i. bipeac, increase, addition. *Leabhar Gabhala*. H. 3. 17, c. 235, 237, 615.
- inneoch, such, that which. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.

- 2096; inneoċ, *id quod*, what, that, which, or the part which. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1434.
- inneón, a gridiron. "Oc fúneo eirċ fop mneóin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce eirċ. "In céo luċt po beirċad don mneóin do pouno Coirpċe do éirċ nonċaia". *Ibid*
- inneirne, the fourth and lowest division of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b. See geirċine, veirċine, and iarrċine; compared to the two lists of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; eldest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 738.
- innile, accoutrements, battle array; cattle. "Maíom do éabairċ fop Airċiallaib ann rin a n-éve aċar a n-innile do buain vob", a total defeat of the forces of Oirċialla ensued, whereby they were deprived of their armour and accoutrements. O'Conor. "Díogbala móra áirċa aċar innile aċar aipneirċe do vónam laċ an rluas n-ċall don tċir", a great deal of damage, done in corn, clothes, and cattle, by the English forces to his country. O'Conor, 1491. "Do corċar tċa cenel cConaill aċ a n-mveall la a dhéine", the forces of Cenel Conaill abandoned all order, and rushed on with precipitation. O'Conor, 1522.
- innimċhanas, *talionem*. Z. i. 199.
- innimuró: "in immuró, a wound which requires a tint. H. 3. 17, col. 168. See ionn-riach, compounded of inn and inriach.
- innitcheam, innitcheam, meċem, mveċem, .i. rún. O'D. 347, 2042; design, meditation, preconception. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; idea? view, intention. H. 3. 17, c. 44; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371. "Conas vutċaċaigċe do beáimairċe aċ menmam ocuċ aċ n-innċethuim inarċ n-eirċaigċe cuċ in coimċo iċ eirċam do ċirċer do éabairċ ceċha maithuċa conaċum óin". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "Cech vaine noċ gēba cech vā co n-innitchem leirċ i n-Óia mċ tċairċipċet veimna rċna ċnúrċ". *Preface to St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Inveċem .i. rún". C. 1768.
- innle, mrole, mtle, snare, ambush, *insidiae*: dat. plur. mroleasib and mtleasib. "Soċh-paraíe Dé omm anucul aċ mtleasib veimna aċ aċlaigċib vualchet". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ac concasari na ċeintċiċe bácuċi in na hmtleasib [.i. iċ na hmtleib] oċt n-áirċi álltaigċi do éasċt reácuċ aċar iarmvee ma nveaċaigċ". *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 18, p. 523.
- innler, moler, unlawful. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292; H. 3. 17; O'D. 793.

- innre. See quotation at mċom and porċas.
- innreue, *oratio*: "tċi oċt pannaib na hmo-rcne", through the eight parts of speech. H. 3. 18; C. 1184. "Inorċi .i. rċiencia a bu- nao laicne; inorċi-cai a mve, rċotencia a aipbeċ". *Uraecht*, p. 38.
- innrcuċ, a measure of land containing thirty feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See tċaigċo.
- innuo, innut, inuuo, calves, foals, increase or fattening of cattle. "Loċa .i. innuċ". C. 857.
- innrciċ, rest. See rċiċ.
- innuorċigċiuċ; "vu inuorċigċiuċ" *statuta tua*. Z. i. 52.
- loc, ic, tendering, fulfilling, making good, completing. "Uve ice in rċiċa", the time for completing the proof. See rċiċ.
- loolac, loolac, he conveyed. See tċoċnac.
- "aċar po loolac i cConnaċtaib ma iari rin", and conveyed them safe to Connaght. O'Conor, 1414. "Ro ċuċi tċa Maċnur O'Donnall loolacaċ laċ na tċaċtaib", Manus O'Donnell, however, sent an escort with the heralds. O'Conor, 1522.
- loona, inna, .i. aċma, arms, weapons. "Am-rcat a inna a linno ċró", qui intinxerunt sua arma sanguine. *Triad.* p. 517.
- "Mċ ċhuċ ó po ċab a loona  
lomba v'á éeile coilaino".  
*O'Mulconry*.
- loónaróe .i. upnuróe. H. 3. 17, cols. 92, 106. See upnuróe.
- loónas, transmitted. "Mċ cluar do n-ronasċ". C. 764.
- loóol, an idol. "loóol, *ab idolo*; *ídōs* iċrin ċrċe, *forma* iċrin laċim: róol (unde dicitur idolum) .i. vealċa acor aċpaċta ma n-íool do ċnirċiċ ana ċente aċ tċiċ. Aliter vool no vut .i. vealċa acor aċpaċta ma n-veileó do ċnirċiċ na ċente aċ tċiċ". *Cor. Glos*.
- loalach: "lalach, ilactiċ, laċriacuċ, aċ it cor- maile coim aċar cuana ualla aċar ilach". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "lalach iari mbuaóuċaċ do mempaib flata", to shout after a victory over the subjects of a *flaith*. H. 3. 18; C. 531.
- lolelanvach, prolific. "Ro claro aicneio ilclanvach ae in aiccevuil". O'D. 2213.
- lomáigċin, image, effigy. Lat. *imago*. "Dénum in vum po immáigċin aċar fop corċmailear fōóen. Acar po ċuċiċim vā in vum po imargin fōóén". *Ballymote*, fol. 8, p. 8, col. b, line 38, et sequent.
- lomaiċim, I increase, swell, gather. H. 3. 18, p. 364 b. See tiomaiċe.

10maipeas; "10maipeas Moina Crann Chaoín", the battle of Moin Crann Chaoín.

10maipis, imaipis, to restrain, force, compel. *Egert.* 88; C. 2398, 2436. See 10maipis. "Oo imaipis". O'D. 2221. "Oo imaipis, ni timaipis". O'D. 2222.

10maipisnechur, fighting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1426.

10manetui, between them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

10mapad tertá, rejection of testimony; defined. H. 3. 18; C. 607; *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.

10mapibay, sin. "I' cethapra im a noepmao in timapibay. a. fei asay ben, cianro asay nachay". C. 901.

10mapibay, sin, iniquity, transgression. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "O oo vena imapibay". *Egert.* 88; C. 2264, 2300. "Aobacacay tpein mapibay uile topad pappeay". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

10mapicrao, excess. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.

10mapinao, to command. E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1. See 10mapinao.

10map? H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730, 1732. *Ballymote.* C. 1561, 1564. See canmenn.

10mbánao, to grow pale. O'D. 2367. See 10mearisao.

10mbár, the ocean; a. Tanalaó no muip beag. *O'Reily.* "10mbát a. Ocian. Baé a. muip ut est muip itir Epeno oeur Albain, *vel aliud quodcumque mare* ma timéll im a cuairt ut est mare terrenum. 10mbát om a. immuip a. muip iméiméallay ma cuairt; i' an ocian fon veitru". *Cor. Glos.*

10mcloó, mcloó, returning. *Cat.* 47.

10mcoccap, order. O'D. 2373. See cogay.

10mori. See 10móá. "Cit imoi pap poipeit-lroi", *quamvis multi praeceptores vestri sint.* Z. i. 75.

10mpaebay, obligation. See paobay; also illegality. H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.

10mpoicero, imoicero, to oppose, traverse, impeach, set aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; O'D. 2330; H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See 10mpuich and 10mpoiré. "Ni tualang 10mpoiré pine", it is not possible to set aside the tribe. H. 3. 18, p. 238.

10mpoplann, moplonn, overwhelming, overpowering. *Four Masters, passim.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.

10mpuich a. imtasthmich. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

10mpuilingiú, it renders or effects.

10mpulang, to support by supplying meat and drink only. H. 3. 17, col. 248.

10mgaire, demand, suit, recall, get back. See timgaire. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1.

10mglairi a. lán ouipin. *Egert.* 88; C. 2850; H. 2. 15, p. 39.

10mguin, to punish: "ni tualang imgona ppuut im a n-anpui". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.

10mluaó, going, driving a distress, to drive cattle, entering, intruding. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2144, 2148. "I' mólúg'ec a mluao". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Ceéray an-elatnaó ra munntui po mluaroé ann", four unprofessional men of his people that drove [and guarded] in this case. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2150. "Conall po mluaroé eoúu", Conall, who used to drive [ride] horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "Lán piac in caé poáil oo géntay acá mluao", and full fine for every trespass that is committed in moving it. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; O'D. 346.

10mna, a bequest. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a. See 10mna.

10mnotacé, to pay. "I' ceitru peét cumála imnotacé caéa bliabam o'á ecclay bunaró fem". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 56 b b.

10mopuy, evasion of the home or residence. C. 822.

10mparoach, versutus. Z. i. 31.

10mpuro: "tpe impuro", per anastrophe. Z. i. 31.

10mpaouú, intention, intendment. E. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1; "corde, ore, opere, a. o épaíre o žin, ó žnim a. o impaouú asay o bpeitchip asay o žnim". H. 3. 18, p. 400.

10mpaougaó *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 2 a, b. "Žnim asay bpaachay asay imbpaouo", *actio, et verbum et cogitatio.* Z. i. 75.

10mpaouac, cogitant. Z. i. 75.

10mpaóéne, error, mistake. H. 3. 17; O'D. 175; C. 1493-4; O'D. 2307.

10mpam, rowing, voyaging. "Impam ó nao o'inao". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1. "Na longa for a mbí impum". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1742.

10mpati, cogitationes. Z. i. 75.

10mpollú, mistake, aberration, error, random. "Nip oibpax a lán upchay n-impoill piám". *Lismore*, 188.

10mpcay, to part, separate. "Comg ouine impcay pe ius ec'pianm pe pé tpiú", a person can separate from an exten king in the time of three. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

10mpcay, a separation. H. 3. 17, col. 229; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2264.

10mpcayac, they separate. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. p. 51 b.

10mpcuchuo, going away, flight. H. 2. 15, p. 22 b. See Scucáó.



10mpoig, ἰμποί, returning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 2213.

10mēa, imēa, so, so also, in like manner .i. amlaró. "Imēa .i. n. hmanó līm" H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. b. "Imēa van", so likewise, *sic autem*. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. "Imēa .i. mann leam". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

10mtac .i. imtongat. C. 467.

10mtanaó, talionem. Z. i. 231.

10mtoga, election, selection. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250.

10mupcup .i. imbeip, to play. C. 871; O'D. 2208.

10mur, inspiration. H. 3. 18, p. 73, 1. See Cail. Cunnmon. "Imur fopopna", a rhapsodical fit of poetical inspiration. O'D. 2207; C. 1949.

10nā, than. Lat. *quam*. "An pob áine leó gobar ma goor". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gobar.

10napeit. See onpethe.

10naimich: "Inaímich in focuil", the analysis of the word. H. 3. 17, col. 159.

10nár, than it. "Māra vupchach cúic tpoig-  
gíó nóec no ip lúga inár. H. 3. 17; p. 653. See bpuóct.

10nbug, time, *i.e.* a particular period of time. "An tpoica triéneap v'á maicé amám vo máap in ionbug in". The thirty heroes of their chieftains who alone were living at that time. *Duall Mac Fírb. Geneal.*

10ncaib, pl. of emeaó, the face. "Co po fuit-  
uig a longpoite emeaó i n-ioncaib ppu". *Four Masters*, 1601.

10ncaib, guarantee. "Bí oíc vót mcaibpu  
ocur ni bat fo lac". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "1 n-ioncaib vuine", for a person's sake. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. 2, c. b. "Aga ictap v'á tpuan ele v'inchab na comaipe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2440, 2648; C. 1822. "A hincab a b-pep", on account of their husbands. O'D. 1167. "A hincab neich eile", on account of another person. O'D. 477.

10nopa .i. umaipe. C. 2845; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*; C. 1561.

10nga. "Inga eite", a wing nail? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1471.

10ngape, ingaipu, more convenient. H. 3. 18, p. 401. See gap and tongap.

10ngape, anything given out on hire; an accommodation. "Tpu hingape vo cuin la péme". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665; H. 3. 17; O'D. 774; O'D. 2417.

10ngap, want, defect, absence. H. 3. 17, p. 78. See éagmap.

10ngop. See gap and mac ngop.

10nlaega, in calf. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2.

10nloiaig .i. po eilgertap. C. 848.

10nluaig, pay. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666.

10nnmac, a vessel for washing the hands. *Cor. Glos.*

10nmaoiv, fit to be boasted of. C. 2677.

10nnuilleó, exciting, inciting, setting on. E. 3. 5, p. 39, col. 1; p. 18, col. 1; p. 29; O'D. 1392. "Fop na conab emcaig innuilep". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2373.

10nnlup, inolup, increase; such as milk, butter, the growth in flesh and value. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1366.

10nnnach, a tint for a wound. H. 3. 18, p. 167; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1825, .i. ní cupitap ip na eneaóab. *O'Clery.*

10nnraic, inopraic. Lat. *integer*; pure, honest, worthy; fem. an honest man, a worthy person. "Cró i inopraic áitpup". *Egert.* 88; C. 2151. "Inopraic no v'á ennnraic po bácap ap áipso". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 35 b a.; *Cat.* 44, 49. "Noa n-puil vipe na enecclann v'oon inopraic na v'éann maic v'á tochap", there is no *dire* or *Enecclann* (price of honour) to an *innraic* [a worthy or honest man] unless he has done good with his wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 1, 44 b. "Ime inopraic". E. 3. 5, p. 2, c. 2.

10nnpuio, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 2053.

10nnpairo, to make an incursion. "Tomap O' Raigulug agap Clann Caba vo dol ap ionnpairo ipm mhoé". Thomas Oge (junior) O'Reilly, joined by the Mac Cabaes, marched into Meath. *O'Conor*, 1413, 1471.

10nnpugim, I sue for damages. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. a.

10nnpauigep, innpauigep, it is opposed or impugned; it is investigated. *Cat.* 96; H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. I advance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033. "Bepap uáa h i rap pe n-innpauig". *Egert.* 88, 3 bb.; C. 2155.

10nnpuachao fpaio .i. apvougáó fpaio no céme. *D. Mac Fírb. Glos.*; O'D. 22, 897; C. 1836; C. 1132; moving up; O'D. 23; to advance. "Inpucaó epíce", departure from the territory. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146.

10nnpuiche, departures. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

10nnpmao, ornamentation. C. G. G. p. 196. "10nnpma na pamcaigtep na meon". C. G. G. p. 202.

10nnpogam .i. gluaipéct no imluaó. *O'Da-  
voran*; C. 2852.

10nnpoit, moved. C. 887. See Rinnpoit.

10nnuo, inouo, innug, profit of cattle; increase of calves, foals, etc. H. 3. 17, c. 197; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1645. "Muc innuoa coicéinn".

- H. 2. 15, p. 58 a. "Ocur a poğa mnug  
 v'fir bunaró .i. peppaig fienroa lair na  
 hecha no laoiğ bonenna lair na buaró".  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2155. *moaro, gen. sing. moaro.*
- 1onopbarit, ionopbarit, ionfopbarit, increase of  
 the body. C. 1138, 1843; butter, milk,  
 cheese, wool, dung, the young of cattle,  
 calves, etc., increase. *Cat.* 44. See fopbarit.  
 "Ionopbarit na rét", the increase of cows.  
 H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 49 a. See lor. E. 3. 5,  
 p. 24, col. 1.
- 1onradaim, *jacio*. Z. i. 20.
- 1opar, the same as aipey; "itipparagay eine-  
 clunn". H. 3. 17, col. 28. See aipey.
- 1opéai, aipéai, a refectory. H. 3. 18, 4 a; *Egert.*  
 88; C. 2213; C. 1849.
- 1opicuill, a pillar; the commander of a band of  
 men. See lpeay.
- 1pzhach, *maledicus*. Z. i. 74. See opéach.
- 1p, western. "Ip caó ní ip rípe uait, *ut est ip-  
 mum*". *Cor. Glos.*
- 1puo. C. 2812. See rípeo.
- 1pur, faith, religion. "O po ríparaim iper  
 agay cpetem". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17 a a.  
 "Iper n-Abayche fides Abrahæ". Z. i. 229.
- 1pe, death; "ipe a. báy: oas don oíe ip a.  
 ríparag báy". *Cor. Glos.* "Ip ann dono ip  
 a. ríparag". *Idem in voce aipar.*
- 1péy, western. See aipéy for example.
- 1p, it is. "Ip hé, it is it". Z. 996.
- 1plén, which injures, degrades. *Egert.* 88; C.  
 2412; O'D. 786. See aplén, atlén.
- 1é, fat. H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a.
- 1é, it is they. "1é cuic pceit", there are five  
 seeds. O'D. 56. See ao, at.
- 1cipbi, different; "1cipbi ní cluay agay aipen".  
 C. 879.
- iubail, he marumits; "ní iubail ap in mac".  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.
- iubail sometimes means the period that animals  
 go with young. "iubail chon trí caicir aét  
 ata cú ano ip oia leibblabain do tuic".  
 H. 2. 18, p. 132 a.
- iubail, exemption. H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a;  
 C. 1450. "Coyu, iubail cpeo e iubail?  
 Inam e agay aéal. Cpeo ip bunn agay ip  
 mae agay ip aipey don focal ip iubail?  
 [What is the radix, and the sense, and the im-  
 port of the word iubail?] Ipeo ip bunaró  
 do uilmam iataró do paó pír i. uilmam in  
 pe ap a uilmam cin acpa ann pín amac.  
 Ipeo do uilmam focal ip iubail oíe ip iubi-  
 cas. i. uilmam, mann agay *libertas* .i.  
 paeu. i. in pe ap a paeu cin acpa ó pír at-  
 gay, etc". H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a.

- iubaile, time, period of prescription, limitation.  
 C. 1871; *Cat.* 6, 48, and H. 3. 18. *Jubilium*  
 of lapse of time after which the parties to a  
 bargain could not retract. "Cpeo ip bunaró  
 agay ip mae agay ip aipey don focal iu-  
 baile? What is the foundation and the  
 sense and the meaning of the word iubaile?  
 H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 1433.
- iubpac, a wooden vessel formed like a pitcher,  
 narrow at the top and broad at the bottom.  
 It was used till a late period near Ballintober,  
 in the Co. Mayo (P. Henelly, *Ballintober*).
- iuaol. E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 1.
- iunab, gen. iunta, to tread; applied to a cock.  
 H. 2. 16, col. 927; O'D. 1727; applied to a  
 pullet. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979; it means to  
 breed. C. 1788. See unay. *Egert.* 88; C.  
 2306.
- iurpat to gore, to hurt. *Cor. Glos.* Query, cog-  
 nate with the English *hurt*?
- iurtir, judiciary. "An Mortimerae do éaéat  
 na iurtir i n-Eiunn". Mortimer was ap-  
 pointed *Lord Chief Justice*. O'Connor, 1380;  
*Lord Deputy*, 1491.

## L

- Laaro .i. cuipuo, they put or send. See  
 Oipeaét.
- Lacáirte, abatement as of rent. See laig-  
 ríne.
- Laét, milk. Lat. *lac, lactis*. "Sé rípepaill  
 ap laét bó móipe a pampiar agay a pogmar,  
 uair noéa minoir loğ ap laét a ngeimpeo  
 no i n-epiaé; Leépinginn ap laét caepac,  
 agay caepa tpi rípepaill i; agay pinginn co  
 leé ap a holaino; pinginn co tpiun pin-  
 ginne ap laét in zabair agay oacpian pin-  
 ginne ap a mennán". H. 3. 18, p. 191;  
 C. 346.
- Laóaim .i. cuipum. I put, send, wage. "Níth  
 ap in conflictu po lapat na gente ano ppi  
 parpaic". H. 3. 18, p. 258. *Níth*, a con-  
 flictu quem intulerunt Gentiles illic contra  
 Patricium.
- Lágaé, civil, courteous (Kilk.).
- Laró. Larz, a spade. (Connaught), rán, raman.  
*Almster.*
- Laríro, Laróig, to go, proceed, advance. "Lar-  
 íro pór", excels, exceeds, goes beyond, takes  
 precedence of, is preferable to. "Laróig aíl  
 pór naeparó, Laríro imna pór gíallna,  
 Laríro gíallna pór coehpa, Laríro coehpa  
 pór ípazé; Laríro ípazé pór ríacharó,  
 Laríro ípazé pór ríntuio". The *ail* (of the  
*senchus*) exceeds the new knowledge [glosses]

the grant to the church takes precedence of the landlord's rent; the landlord's rent must take precedence of a wife's dower; the wife's dower takes precedence of the price of fosterage, which takes precedence of debts of what contracts; and these take precedence of what is due to the tribe at a man's death. R.I.A. No. 43, 6, 20 *b a*; C. 1868. "In laig aimpur for paimn pocpaite na doepaite", i.e. time does not go against the good or the bad. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "Loigro pinnu for imna". O'D. 2283.

**Lair**, with him, to him; it generally denotes possession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 113.

**Lairc**, a measure of land containing  $36 \times 6 = 216$  feet, or 72 yards. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *trairc*.

**Lairinn**, spot, place where anything occurs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

**Lám**, hand, possession. "Agar amail oig-baigter lám in fín amuis um an aitegin, cío go n-innuó cío fan innuó ir amlaio oigbaigter a lám in an fínúceec go n-innuó. no fan innuó". *Egert.* 88, 3 *b b*; O'D. 2154, 2495.

**Lám**, surety, guarantee. "In trebaire vo éuaró me lám fín meon-gaioe lan oig-éig". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "A cinnte aice na vecharó me lám". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1542.

**Lám**. *Gen.* Lámme, a hand; a surety, guarantee. "Oigbaile a Lámme", the loss of his guarantee; emptying of his hand, or the injury of his hand. *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 42 *a b*; and fol. 37, *b, a*. "In tí pur i nvecharó lám". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. "Uair ir me lám vo éuaró fín tap cenó a meic", for it was to him he went security for his son. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. See *oigbaile*.

**Lámam**, I dare, I presume, *audeo*. "Mí lámáó nech cenró o'patoó in éhunn ir in lou fín nó cu n-adanná hí Tempuríg ar típ ir in polaman". *Leab. Breac.* fol. 14 *a a*. "Ro laumup, aude!". Z. i. 7.

**Lámchoimait**, clapping of hands, i. *bar-gaie*.

**Lammam**, leimmim, *salio*. C. i. 96.

**Lámóg**, a water-pail (county of Kilkenny).

**Lamofcae**, *manulatus*. Z. i. 20, 84.

**Lámpóo**, a bye-road which led from one pligheo, or great road, to another. "Lámhota i. etip ir pligheo i. pligheo oar tuarceit mennota, aiaile tap an veceasit fína leppa; fína cae vo ponao". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rót.

**Lánaó**, fullness, completeness. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151; **lán**, fullness;

"in tí ir mo lan", the most guilty. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

**Lanamain**, *gen.* *lanaimna*, a married couple: "veic lanaimna a éopur for cui ó Chalaíno co h-imte", refectons from the Calends till Shrovetide [a Kalendis Januarii usque ad initium Quadragesimae]. H. 3. 18, 3 *a*. "Lánamain i. ar an níir ir lán-homo", i.e. plenus homo, a perfect man, a man and a woman, qui fuit Adam et Eva. H. 3. 17, col. 233.

**Lánveaphao**, *plena probatio*. See *veaphaim*.

**Langsetir**, a spangle or side line for a pig, goat, or other beast. "*Langsetir*". This word is English. *Lang*, in that language, means *pavo*, and *fetir*, a *glar* (or *vinculum*). *Lang-fetir*, then, means *glar pavo* (*longum vinculum*); it extends between the hind and the fore leg. Not so the spangle called *aupcomat*, which ties the two fore legs". *Cor. Glos.* in voce

**Laoc**, a layman; *Lat. laicus*. "Laec a laico i. on tuata". *Corn.* "Laicé agar cléirig, *populus et clerus*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 900.

**Lap**, puddle, mire; "ar ir cenn a lap lachup". O'D. 2213; O'D. 535.

**Lár**, a floor; the ground. "Leé vo oul me lár ar reach trebuipe", one half falls to the ground on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.

**Larfa**, a shank, a handle, a staff. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See *lurp*.

**Láppáca**, mares. H. 3. 17, col. 461.

**Lápat** i. *cunipet* no *cunipeasap*. See *Ládam*.

**Lát**, the heat of animals in the season of copulation. H. 3. 18, p. 2038. See *loé*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2011.

**Lácaréap** i. *airneitheir*. H. 3. 18; C. 438. "Lácarca fín naíene". O'D. 2235.

**Lápnac**, *gen.* *lápnaige*, a site; "Lápnach renmulino", the site of an old mill. H. 3. 18, p. 147.

**Lácur**, heroism. R.I.A. No. 43, 6; C. 1875. See *laoch* and *lách*.

**Leabar**, a bed; *gen.* *leabta*. "Caroe leabaró? típ, teac, cenne". *Egert.* 88; C. 2551; "cin a mbíó agar a lebta". *Ibid.* 2565.

**Leabair**, long, not broad; tall, not bulky (county of Kilkenny); also, large: "porc imleabair ma émo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pnull*.

**Leabair**, *luabair*, *gen.* *air*; pl. *luabair* and *luabru*. *Cat.* 4; H. 3. 18, 7 *b*; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 168, line 22; cols. 198, *mid.* 199, *bot.* 238, *mid.* 432, *mid.*: H. 2. 15, p. 16 *bot.* p. 25, col. *u.* p. 36, col. *b*. "Leabur burde". X. 3. 17, col. 160.

**Leac**, an act or deed which binds the persons indissolubly. E. 3. 5, pp. 13, 19.

**Leac**: "leac an apam", *lapisfulta*. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

**Leaccaó**, to be thrown down; to toss (active) "Canlén Cille Móire do leaccaó la Cathal O'Raigillig", the castle of Killmore was levelled by Cathal O'Reilly. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1226.

**Leact** (i. ligeth maib. *Cormac's Glos.*); a monument, a grave.

"Mealpuan rap na gairne  
Spuan map deir Muigimbe  
Oca leact co n-glaine  
lethap cneat co eirne".

*Felire Aenguis.*

**Leaób**, *pl.* leaóba, a rag, a shred, a stripe. "Fuathleob". O'D. 68. 1834.

**Leaoós**, leamós, a blow, a slap, a puck (Galway, Clare).

**Leán** i. bacáil. C. 2855.

**Leap**, the sea; "ná tópaó tarcuip don lip", that no party may come of the sea. O'D. 59.

**Leapgaró**, now "the *Black Lion*", in the parish of Killinagh, in the barony of Tullyhaw, and county of Cavan.

**Leap**, cause, behalf; "tacpa la peap naó aib-bip a le". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

**Leap**, behalf, benefit, good; duty. H. 3. 17, col. 241; "a leap nech eile", in behalf of another person. H. 3. 17, c. 150; O'D. 535.

**Leap**: lepa, rights, dues. "Fur tobac caé a le", by which one recovers his right. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1897; H. 3. 17; O'D. 562. "Acpait a lepa", they sue for their claims, rights, or dues. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Imraige a lepa", in suing for their rights. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

**Leapcar**, a vessel of any description. "Leapcar lulaice". H. 3. 17, col. "Rop impoi in lepcar asar ac pochari app mo nom asar in toipeara bece non lmo. asar ac ib pacuic in lmo isam". *Ladbear Brev.*, fol. 14 a. a. "Calice inverso venenum scorsim effudit, reliquo liquore retento". *Triad Th.* p. 127. "Oubéac mac Ul Lúgar, lepcar ón vo pait in Spirata namb". H. 3. 18, p. 258. "Leptei cophón bip oc eopartaib vo veib". Z. i. 84. "Leptar lulaice". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1025.

**Leapugaó**, maintenance, feeding, education. "Leigur asar leapugaó co ceann peét mbliaam". H. 3. 18, p. 162. "Na caem-raó in lepugaó", that he could not accomplish the *les* [duty]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

"Má tá leapugaó a fearmaig i' m' fine eile". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, p. 40 a.; C. 1787. "Fiac comapleicti no leapagti". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668. "Oo lepuzáó tuamhe", for the good of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

**Leapugaó**, *gen.* lepaigti, *remedium*. *Ejert.* 88; C. 2222. "Leapugaó tpuina i. na boict no neapugaó ina cuirpeanaib". *O'Chery.*

**Leatac**, a kind of broad seaweed (Donegal).

**Leatóc**, to wound, mutilate, slaughter, etc. "Dié móir daime do éabairt ap fearaib bpréine uile eirip leatóc asur mapbaó". *Four Masters*, 1420.

**Leatáire**, inequality. "Fo leatáire", unequally. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.

**Leatóc**, unequal. See cománo. "Óiam leatóc a n-uairle carae". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556; C. 1759.

**Leatgabail**, half the Athghabail. H. 3. 17, cols. 146, 414. It means the second half-take or half of the riabal aigima. "I' aigim mé uat co leatgabail riabailta", he gives full *aithghin* together with double half the principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2092; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530. "Leatgabail riabailta", half double debt. "1 maille pe emecclann asur pe leatgabail riabailta", with the *emecclann*, and the half double debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1842.

**Leat-guna**, a demi-cannon, of which there are three sizes: "1. The lowest demi-cannon is a great gun that carries a ball of thirty pounds weight, and six inches diameter; the diameter of the bore is six inches, two-eighths parts. 2. Demi-cannon ordinary, a great gun, six inches four-eighths diameter in the bore, twelve feet long; it carries a shot six inches one-sixth diameter, and thirty-two pounds weight. 3. Demi-cannon of the greatest size, a gun six inches and six-eighths diameter in the bore; twelve feet long; it carries a ball of six inches five-eighths diameter, and thirty-six pounds weight". *Johnson's Dictionary*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1580.

**Leatpaca Oópán**, now Latteragh, in the barony of Upper Ormond, in the county of Tipperary, about eight miles south of Nenagh. See *Annals of Innisfallen*, at the years 1117 and 1304, and *Four Masters*, 1602. *Acta SS.* pp. 151, 461. See *Festology of Aengus*, Oct. 27th, where the Scholiast places it in the territory of Muscraige Thire.

- Leatpaó, leatpaó**, to cut. R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 b. See *leatpaó*.
- Leat-taípaó**, half pleading, without hearing the other side. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
- Lécuó**, *vo lécuó* for the modern *vo leigeasó*, *vo leigeun* to allow, suffer, or permit. See example at *Uráilim*.
- Léic**. "Co léic .i. gan fíor". H. 3. 18, p. 538 b; H. 3. 18, p. 364; C. 777. It also means as yet, for the present, still, yet. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; O'D. 39; at once, calléic, col-léic. C. 808, 827.
- Léicrim**, letting. "A léicrim eluó", to permit an escape. H. 3. 18, p. 182. "Cé po léigí an mac elóó", though the son should abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "In atgabail vo lécan po éail". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1483. "Ma po léigeitair elóó". *Egert.* 83; C. 2297. "Léigen po caill", or "léigen ar", to let free. *Egert.* 83; C. 2682.
- Léigeasó**. "Taósmac Aóda, mac Caéail Chioob-neis vo leiceasó vo Ua Raigillí". Teige, son of Aodh, son of Cathal Crobhdhearg, was set at liberty by O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243.
- Léigean**, to reject, to dismiss, divorce, repudiate. "So vo-cus ar inígean Uí Raigillí vo léigean aghar a inígean fein vo éabairt", whom he prevailed upon to reject [put away] O'Reilly's daughter, and marry his own. *O'Conor* 1565. "Uair gab amair Oílill náir bo leir in élanm írberc rí Saóib na cúbheo vo úime eile iao áct o'Oilill Olum, uair po icir cup bo leir: léicir Oílill Saóib iar rín iar féimíó na élanoe". H. 3. 17, p. 849. "In tan ligair fei a cétmuinnir aghar dohoim naé tucá", when a man puts away his first wife, and prohibits her being espoused [by another]. O'D. 485.
- Léim**, when applied topographically, the rush of waves between rocks or clefts (Erris).
- Leimnic**, salax. Z. i. 97.
- Leirs**, a field, a battlefield.
- "O'Donnabáin oíob vo buain  
Vo rinnead a n-am a n-áiluaró;  
Laóe clirce go g-cumm mírín  
Leirs bhuirce vo n buirín rín".  
*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan in 1660.*
- Léir**, gen. sing. of *liar*, q. v.
- Léir**, the thigh; "uball na léire", the hip joint; "léir caompeola", a leg of mutton (county of Sligo). See *leap*.
- Léit-áiríoe**, inequality.

- Leit-cepno**, a half poet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 494. This was a name for the *ansruth* poet, because he had half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. O'D. 1221.
- Leite**, stirabout, *puls*, hasty-pudding. "Líte .i. lotte .i. laéan ar tíge i ocup ceí innce". *Cor. Glos.* St. Jerome mentions this as the food of the Irish in the fourth century. Speaking of a Scot (Celestius) who abused him, he says that he was "*Scotorum pulibus prae-gravatus*". It was also the food of the Romans at an early period. "*Romanis olim pro pane fuit puls*". *Pliny*.
- Leitir**, s. f. gen. *leircead*, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff. The name of some places in Ireland. W., the same. *P. O'Connell*. This meaning seems doubtful. "Leitir .i. tium a leé acop fléic an leé naile". i. e. dry its half and wet the other half. *Cor. Glos.* "Leet Con aghar Ceten iur leitir i comairtoir Raéa mís riar". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 188, col. b. "Aca lairac na cuétraí Com-mac for a bhu iur leitir ór laeí aghar". *Ibid.* "Aghar lim ac iurim iuraoagairce aghar am ham focare ac éu var leirceub na harluacra aghar". *Book of Leinster*, fol. 105.
- Leitead**, a flounder; also a *losset* or knealing-trough. "Leéec, véoe for oingair: ann ceramar vo éinel eiré ar a leé ocup ar a éanaróec, ár i' móir an leter bír vo in ocianu. Leéec van, ann vo loraic, ar uir leaéáiré bairígen foru". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Let**, *fidis*. Z. i. 22.
- Li**, pl. *líce* a colour; external appearance of anything. "Ar a báine i' corinuil riu li báir, óir ní bí ní veirge inn, *quasi exanguis mortuus*". *Cor. Glos.* "Co na li .i. cona caíneí". H. 2. 15, p. 72. "Pátraic vo baithir co lí". H. 3. 17; "ar lí", *propter gloriam vultus*. Z. i. 24. "O'ionnois ré mo líce ionnam", he made me change colours (county of Kilkenny).
- Lia**, follows. C. 1887; O'D. 2485. "Lia o'fir .i. lean von ríunne". C. 2181; O'D. 2485.
- Lia**, many; "vo lia cepta éanóine, ic lia voip-éa vóil". O'D. 2213.
- Lia**, a stone; gen. *lee*. "Tm h-anmona lee .i. onn a harimbéila, cloé a gnát-beila, cloé a béila n-aimbéila .i. ar in ní cloer caé paet". *Cor. Glos.* in cloé; "cos, cotis .i. lie". *Cor. Glos.* in cotaó. "Liae ab eo quod est *λεθος*, *lepis interpretatur Latine*". *Cor. Glos.* "Ogum ilia, lia uar leact". *Book of Leinster*, 25 b.
- Lia**, more. "Ropcar lia ammarb inná a



m-beó". *Book of Leinster*, p. 25 b; H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

Liab, a scrap or stripe, a rag.

Liác, Liág, a ladle. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1400.

Liáctreoir, a reader. O'D. 90; O'D. 1865; C. 167; the Lector.

Liádan, a trowel.

Liág, a physician. *Gen. Léaga*. "Áiteaó leaga; tógar im echlairc, ágar arpaís manib é lin coir lair pnaichí immion méi ar neam don lúoán, maní oama íreluo do, ágar apao la caé n-athéad uib". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b. His payments. H. 3. 18, p. 170. *M'Egan*. C. 1828; C. 309.

Liágán, a pillar stone, a standing stone. "Ro paróit trí liágán cloicé impi". *Lismore*, 201 b.

Liár, *ovile*. H. 3. 17, col. 237. "In tí loirceir foil muc a éile no liár caepac", he who burns the sheepfold, or the pigstye of his *ceile*. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Liárrað, tending of folds or pens. H. 2. 15.

Liát moir, or Liát Mo Choemóg, mentioned in the *Feilire Aengus*, 13th Mart., as the church of Saint Pulcherius, situated in the territory of South Ely in Munster. It is the present old church of Liát mo Choemóg, situated in the parish of Two-mile-Borris, to the East of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, which was anciently called South Ely, to distinguish it from Ely O'Carroll, in the King's County. The ruins of two churches, one of which is of great antiquity, are to be seen at this place.

Liáta, the rot in sheep, so called in Thomond.

Liátmuine. Leighmoney, a parish in the barony of Kinalea, county of Cork. Leighmoneymore is a townland in the parish of Dunderrow, on the Bandon river, county of Cork.

Liátmuine, a celebrated place in the county of Cork. There is a Chloé Liátmuine in the parish of Kilgullane, in the barony of Fermoy, and in the parish of Marshalstown, in Condons and Clangibbon.

Libearn, a ship.

"An uib Mealla ar meap Libearn  
Speama an fear O'Finnitgearn".

*O'Heerin*.

Libre, from leabair. "Libreter". *Cor. Glos.*

Licuo, to withhold. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573.

Lig .i. oac. "Oileatalig". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607.

Lig loímar, a precious stone; *gemma*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, gem.

Lige, *lectus*. Z. i. 45, *torus*. *Ibid*. "Lige uirip", bed of sickness. *Rawl.* 487.; O'D. 2130; C. 2733. See *aitlige*.

Ligi, a stone. "Trí h-ainpa Connacht .i. Ligi n-éotarí na tracht, comáro h-e fpuir in tracht an tan a trág an muir comáro hé fpuir lan". H. 2. 15, pp. 242, 243. See *oipma* and *coip*.

Lii, wool. See *cupu*. "Molteirri céroo chuip cona Lii". C. 880. See *Sapcan*.

Lim, Ligm, Liém, I sue at law: "cinnti leir naé é in tí for a li ann do punne an éin", i.e. he is sure that it is not the person he sues has committed the crime. *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 a. a.; *Lier*, he sues. *Cat.* 78. "Mao mnaice lúip ar eimnapac". H. 3. 18, p. 157. "Ír do ligter". O'D. 2229.

Lil, to follow; to be attached to. "Lil .i. leanamum; sup lil .i. sup lean". *O'Clery*. "Ro lil menma mná Caeirí do Méiré".

Ligter, it is followed. O'D. 2203.

Lina, Lim, parties. "Acáit reeht lina a tuairh toingchi for móg", there are seven parties in a territory who prove against a king. *Egerton* 88; C. 2188; "cectarí oia lina", on both sides. *Rawl.* 505; O'D. 2262.

Lingar .i. tí ag í mbi aróme lega. H. 3. 18, p. 71, col. 3.

Lionn, ale, beer; "a cerevisia .i. on lino". *Cor. Glos.* in *Ceibgeoir*.

Lionpeoró? See *Sonnach*.

Lior, a teneh: "an lior meap ag leimneac" (*Kilk.*).

Lior, a fort, an enclosure. O'D. 2284.

Lior na coille, now Lisnacullia, or Woodfort, a townland in the parish of Cloonagh, in the borony of Lower Connello, in the county of Limerick, five miles north of the town of Newcastle. In this townland are the ruins of a very fine castle, said to have been built by the MacSheehys, who were brought into this county by the Earl of Desmond in the year 1420. See *Fitzgerald's History of Limerick*.

Lipiar, "pogulipiar", *olivavit*. Z. i. 83.

Lip, *colera rubea*. Z. i. 25.

Litairb, suers, prosecutors. H. 3. 18, p. 159.

Liteac, prosecuted, sued at law. H. 3. 18, p. 159; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555.

Liter, it is sued. "Lice", sued. See *lim*. "Má bóaire o'ime in litéig". *Egert.* 88; C. 2419.

Liém, I sue at law; I charge or accuse. See *lim*.

Liu, Liuo, Lat. *lis*, *litis*; a suit, a law-suit.

- "Do ní in tuapal liú ar a éile". *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 *b* a. "Cac liúó lítepi", every charge that lies. *Cat.* 78; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 541.
- Liubai, a book; *pl.* liubai. *Cat.* 4.
- Liúoáíoe, a leering, scheming fellow.
- Loáo, to neglect, to become forfeited by neglect, to redeem. *O'D.* 617. "Lobath an nem fuarultsuo don fear beia ai", *lobath* is the non-releasing of it by the person whose property it is. *H.* 3. 18, p. 368 a. "Nlobaó .i. ina polloóúó". *H.* 3. 18, col. 370. "I lobuó vo chána .i. polluóúó .i. cinn a comullaó". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66.
- Loai, a sick person, a weakling. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 540. "Ni liubai inoiaic inloia .i. cia beia rígs". *C.* 1745.
- Lóbéac, one who neglects. "Na micuio vo beia rígs na lóbéacuib. *H.* 3. 17, col. 219; "na bet lobéai coi", that they be not defaulters of contracts. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- Loé bel réc, now Lough Muskerry, on the south boundary of the parish of Templeeniry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, and on the Galtee mountain. *Vide Leabhar Breac*, fol. 111.
- Loé gur, now Lough Gur, in the parish of Knockainy, barony of Small County, county of Limerick, and about two and a half miles north of the town of Bruff.
- Loé uama, in Breifne; now Loé na h-uama. There is a "poll aca na huama", near Ballyconnell, county of Cavan, where the river dips for two miles.
- Loó, value. "Lán loó", full value. *H.* 2. 15, p. 60 *b*.; price (the same as luac q. v.); "Loó na réc", the value of the properties. *H.* 3. 18. p. 134 a. "Ocuí rí ré ro in loó". *Book of Kells.* "Loó na n-óuicach vo péi vlióúó rín". *MS. Trin. Coll.* *H.* 3. 17, p. 653. "Teoia ba cáma aóar ceirpe meich píet vo ril bíaé loó bó tpe laoige, aóar re mucaib beoa aóar in tpi rcpaill co teoia mucaib oib fupuib riu tpi cinne loó bo eile, conio é loó teoia mbo n-mich ino rín i cinio teoia mbliáoun tpi meich vo ril aóar a tpi vo cpuaó cpuitnecha". *H.* 3. 17, col. 187. *bot.*
- Loó enech, price of honour. See emecclann. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1591; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 737.
- Loóam, lóbaím, I pay, liquidate a debt. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2282. I forgive, remit .i. vlióam. "Maóa loba, beirne fup in pecht rín mana vlióea, etc. *H.* 3. 18, p. 358.
- Lóóúípeacé, crying aloud.
- Loíceao, locaio, .i. lappach. See *Patrick's*

- Hymn*, and quotation at luaitépi. "Loichet .i. rúpall no lapai no loóamann". *Felire Aenguis*, 23rd April. "Loichet .i. carneal no rúpall no lapai". *C.* 2855 .i. comneall no loóamann. *O'Clery.* "Loíceao .i. raighean, caoilaipai no ríaoa polupoa". *O'Clery.*
- Loigó, goes, goes against, prevails over. See laigó.
- Loim, a wave; also milk; "rcéó iterum an loim rín ruar co cluinteí a toiaannhuic ocuí a bupgémnech ocuí a epcal itpi nel-laió ro cormailup gale ríche coiú bíp rípcemó". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bhpécain. "At íb loim ar écin ann", he drank milk there by force. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1349.
- Loimchenac: "Map loimchenac im gell". *O'D.* 2300.
- Loingear .i. ionnapíao, banishment. *O'Clery.* See longar.
- Loinger, that bears, brooks, suffers, withholds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 49; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1576. "ma paic ro loingear a camgnim a achai no ren achai", if it be a surety that has extended from the good action of father or grandfather. *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2118. "In tí loingear naó oíge a peiu vo tpoícao". He who suffers it and does not cede its right to fasting. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 539.
- Lóipín, a stocking without the vamp (county of Clare). See tpoigéin.
- Loite, *paludis*. *Z.* i. 18. See laóac.
- Lóirne, lónne, a gale, a gentle breeze. (*Kerry*).
- Loman, a rope. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, p. 1, col. d. *O'D.* 1825.
- Loman óomapiá, a minor, a child whose father dies during its infancy. *Rawlinson* fol. 40 a, b. *Egerton* 90, fol. 11 b b; *E.* 3. 5, p. 47, col. 1; *H.* 2. 16, col. 937; *O'D.* 1748. *Ballymote*, *C.* 1581.
- Lomanna, pl. of lom, a drop. *C.* 2055.
- Lomna, a rope. "Cu lomna", a tied dog". *O'D.* 2201.
- Lomna .i. teuo. *O'Clery.* "Do éanglaóap a lomnaó".
- Long, a vessel for drink, .i. píceal. *O'Clery.* "Cio béo cinel leaóia póaaitépi ano ocaib, acé ni bí veoó ime meirgi vlegat lán a longa ve". *C.* 2055. See bápo.
- Long, a ship, a long ship. "Long .i. Saxon-bepla .i. lang .i. paoa et inde dicitur long". "Long is from the Saxon language; it means long, and from that long it is named". *Cor. Glos.*
- Longac .i. impuilingh. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2405.
- Longbapo, a traveller who carried a vessel for drink. *C.* 2055.

Longbionn, the ensiform cartilage of the belly.  
*Gildas's Llorica.*

Longpóir. "Badair v'á oróde longpóir ag Tulach alainn", they were two nights encamped at Tulach alainn. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253. "*Domnall Mac Aedha castrametatus est in Druim-mbo*". *Annals Ulster*, 640.

Lonlamgen, the side. "Lonlamgen bó, no oam". C. 8-0

Lonn a. oimpace no eagal, no eagal. C. 2857.  
Lón, enough, "ár loup-ní", *sufficiencia nostra*. Z. i. 39.

Lor, sake, part, behalf. "Sáe uime aigéur ar a lor", every person who will sue on their part. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547.

Lor, increase; butter, milk, dung, etc.; calves, heifers? "Si eirice piceapra na lor aghar ar aghar do fhear". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "Co lor a. na lais". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a, 57 b. H. 3. 17, col. 102. "Tuan each neich lorar aghar ághar aghar imphobier ari ó éir v'ir in fepainn". E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1. "Co lor aghar ar aghar mephair". H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Lor a. mnut. increase". C. 827

Lorao. In the county of Cavan the farmer calls his well laid out field his fine *losset*, or table spread with food.

Lorc, lame. "Ni toghama nach lorc a. nocho tabairtair toghaim ar in uime bacae". H. 3. 17, col. 438. "Lorc n-eolur". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1-57.

Lorcaó, burning, to burn, was burned. "Apmacha na lorcaó. *Four Masters*, 670. "670 Ardmaccha incendio conflagrata. *Triadp.* 294.

Lóe, the heat of animals in the season of breeding.

Lóca, loacán, a soft lump or mass of anything. See *leite*.

Loth, *cœnum*. Z. i. 18.

Lotha, now Loria, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, and six miles to the north of Borrisokane.

Luac: "ar luach", propter foenus Z. i. 28.

Luac leapa, price or reward of welfare, a fine paid by the ancient Irish on several occasions. "Luac leapa aghar imphoe". *Four Masters*. 1414. "Hoc propeumeticum [*προπεινμα*]. Luac lepa" H. 2. 13.

"Map fáilte map luach leapa  
Do ghabta. cúir capneapa,  
Laor fapa, va maó áil lib  
Dom tán ar aba haipoi".

H. 1. 14, fol. 116.

"Fearr map lón la na cuimne, via ná aomfeap aguinne

Ag ro an fearr ir vile vuit, a bean mo éiríde, ir caparo  
Ni luac poa map luac leapa uait no uain aigneapa  
Duit on fíor naé cam éiríde aniu am na haighe".

*Maurice, son of David Fitzgerald.*

"Fíonair ar cúir in h-éiríde cis conam-moi? Minn. Ocha mac Sengainn do fepair bolg, can nao pabe naróm no áphab no aighe aét fíonair náma ocup peppet loze in leppa na conpet no bepet éiríonairre in can pain". *Book of Leinster*.

Luachap. *λαυταc*. Z. i. 28.

Luachmae, now Loughmoe, a village and parish situated five miles to the N.E. of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. Here are the ruins of an old church, and of the splendid mansion house and castle of Purcell, baron of Loughmoe. See *Index to Four Masters*.

Luao a. cennac. C. 1317; H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Luag, to purchase: "cincup a tpeirde do luag", to buy furniture for his house. *Rawlinson* 487; O'D. 2115; H. 3. 17; O'D. 780, 862.

Luaipe, who purchases. E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. 1. "In ti nao pacano aghar na luaipe". H. 2. 15, p. 65; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648; "ar cia luaipe neac rap na fír ir tpe no icpa". *Egerton* 88; C. 2161. "Fep loigi tpe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.

Luairpe, pluairpe, gen. of luapat or pluapat, a hide. See *noi*. O'D. 2293.

Luaiter, quicker than. "Acup ba luaiter loáio ppu fapman, no fpu via neo, no péis do áil in fíde puc co mboi in éiríach". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppuil.

Luaitern? See *Cor. Glos.* in Corpe bhpecam.

Luam, celox. Z. i. 27.

Luamam, a shield. "Ro claiter mo uag a tpeas via taob, a claiter to'n taob naile, a luamam (i. a fgiat) tairur". H. 3. 18, p. 46.

Luamam, flying. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Luamam, a rope, tie, fastening. *Egert.* 88. 2527; O'D. 2297.

Luac, quick or swift. "Ro bu comluach ne h-echuib", who was as swift as horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Lubra, lepers, sick persons. See *lobra*.

Lubra, work, workmen. *Cat.* 122. "Fpu dénam lubru", for doing work. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048. "Im lubair aghar im tech n-aioir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708; "raoirpe lubra". *Egert.* 83; C. 2442.

Luét, loét, a batch, charge, set, part. C. 798.  
Luét, people, folk, party; same as doṛ. "Luét pečá", runners.

Luécaipe, lanista. H. 2. 13; *vocab.*

Luétlaḡ, a crew or party of people. C. 791.

Luḡa, to prove by oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2191.

Luḡacáan, luḡiacáan, lupiacáan, a sprite, a pigmy; a fairy of a diminutive size, who always carries a purse containing a shilling (Kilk.).

Luḡum, smallest, .i. ṛ luḡu. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.

Luiboeic, de rosá. Z. i. 75.

Luibne-čopač, a word of six syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

Luíó, went. "Luíó Néide ina diaḡ co Dún Cearmna", Neidhe went after him to *Dun Cearmna*. *Cor. Glos.* in *ḡapé*. "Do Luíó Néide ina chabpat ṛ in dún". *Ibid.* "Do Luíó díeṛne ocuṛ próba ina lám dia maṛ-čad". *Idem.* in voce *ḡpé*.

Luíóe, luíge, lying, oath. "Iar luíge ḡua von ḡnéin, uap ṛ ḡó luíge oi cia at beṛéap". *Egert.* 88; C. 2409.

Luíge, an oath: "Luíge n-eiṛiḡ", a false oath. "Luḡi n-eiṛhiḡ ní čoinḡeann". *O'Mulconry*: ".i. mionna bṛéige ní čuḡann". *O'Rodry*, in *Glossá*. "ḡac uile luíge cunotabaṛtach ṛ luíge éite hé". *Omne dubium juramentum est perjuria*. H. 3. 17, col. 652. "Luíge in eṇluma no in ḡuḡ po ṛoṛcelá". *Egert.* 88. 3 a a.; C. 2147. "Luíge po ṛoṛcelá", to swear on the Gospel. H. 3. 17; O'D. 542; H. 3. 18; C. 1434. "Sečt cenéla luíge". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1744. "Ni čoinḡ luíve po bṛeačtṛuib ḡach ṛeṛ pačap-buic čro itṛi tuaič beṛč". O'D. 2190.

Lumneach, now the city of Limerick, ninety-four miles s.w. of Dublin. It was the ancient name of the Lower Shannon.

Lumneach laḡean, now Little Limerick, near Gorey, in the county of Wexford.

Luipḡ, a wand. See laḡa.

Luipḡ, troops. *Four Masters*, 1590; "co na luipḡ".

Luipḡas, the haft of a knife or sword; the small iron part that goes into the handle.

Luíteč lumie .i. bunnpač no echlapč, a rod, a walking stick? H. 3. 17, col. 33; E. 3. 5. 18 a.

Luláa, a small beast. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. See lu and cleiṛe. "Lu .i. cač mbec, unde dicitur lulaiḡ .i. laeḡ mbec". H. 3. 18, p. 71.

Lulaice, *gen. sing.* of lulḡač, a milch cow. See Čaipe Lulaice.

Lunae, to wash, to cleanse. H. 3. 17, col. 164.

Lupcuipie, a foal. "Laiṛ van boi inoṛap in čige čroḡap oi lupcuipie". *Compeṛt čú culainn a leaba u na huprópi*. E. *Curry*.

Lur, design, intention. "Aṛ aon lur", on purpose, intentionally. H. 3. 17, cols. 21, 22; O'D. 896; O'D. 21; C. 1835; O'D. 2318.

Lué .i. čomlač, a door or gate. *Dat. Lué*. "Lué: oul čap uin .i. čap a lúé". H. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2. "Tellač uime čap a lurič". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2066. "Luthpoṛaiḡib olu-čhučha ḡan čomur čan ṛeṛeṛe". O'D. 2280.

Lúčac, a sinew. "ḡeapṛeap lúčac na láime aṛ luḡaró mac Čompaon, aḡur čuicṛó an čloróeām". Do ḡeapṛač an lúčac aḡur vo čuic an čloróeām čomčapṛna". *Bristleach mor Muighe Muirtheimline*.

Luuo: "ṛ luó opam é ná aen biač eile" (Kilk.). "ṛ luuo leu čeṛtṛu ṛuile", *veloces pedes eorum ad effundendum sanguinem*. Z. i. 31.

# M

Mac cleiṛeač, an ecclesiastical student from the time that he received his first degree until he was ordained a priest. See mac léiḡinn.

Mac čompeč .i. mac vo ḡničep i čaioiu ṛeč ṛine. C. 865.

Mac čaṛma, an adopted child. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Mac ḡop, a sister's son; ".i. mac ṛeačap". *O'Clery*. "Na mic ḡop aḡar na hačal-čṛuó ḡan člunn". H. 3. 17, col. 19 *bot*. See ḡop-mac.

Mac impeṛan, *pupilla*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Mac inḡop. H. 3. 17, cols. 126, 441; a son who does not support his father. H. 2. 15, p. 46 a, defined.

Mac léiḡin, a student before he received any ecclesiastical degree. "Co neblečap onḡos moṛ vo ṛṛuicṛó aḡur vo macačb léiḡinn". *Four Masters*, 1011. "Et alii innumeri seniores et studiosi interierunt". *Triad. Thau.* p. 298. See also quotation at čeapṛaḡan.

Mac naṛcaipe, a chief whose office it was to accomplish compacts. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Mac óḡe, a son of purity: "virgo seu vir castissimus". *Triad. Thaum.* p. 298. "Vir illibata castimonia". *Triad.* p. 300.

Mac paṇuṛe, a secret child. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

Mac ṛčṛine, an incestuous son. H. 3. 18; C. 413.

Mac ṛoṛčléčče, a son liberated from the control of the father. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

mac roipe. C. 2740. See mac roipe.

mac trlabra, child dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19.

mac turlige, a bastard son. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860; O'D. 86.

mača f. *gen* na mačán. "Beapna na mačán", the entrance into the farmyard (Kilkenny). "Uap agar machu". H. 3. 17, col. 33; H. 5. 15, p. 2, col. 2. "Selb macha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2166; H. 3. 18; C. 291.

macoáct. C. 2763.

macoáct, the second stage of human life, reckoned from the age of seven to fifteen. *Cor. Glos.* in colámina áipe.

maet-eipgi, soft, or serene rising. "Maet-eipgi na gpiéme". *Fernoy*, 52. See áóapt.

maš áilbe, now Moyalliff in the barony of Kilnamanagh, about five miles west of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. *Four Masters*, 1580.

maš breáð, i.e. planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Lifficum, limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffico et a regione Hi Cinselagh ad Austrum". *Annals of Tip.* p. 96.

maš óá éon, territory of O'Neill of Leinster: q? Moyacomb parish, on the frontiers of Wicklow and Carlow.

maš oipéne, maš oipemne, now Modreeny, a parish in the east of the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary.

maš Feimeann no Veipe Tuarpeit "i. tpuan Chluana meala agur an tpuan meádonach". *Keating.* See Domnach móp Muige Feimean, Veapz-pat, and Mullac mveóna.

maš lacha, a parish in the county of Clare, about four and a-half miles to the east of Kilrush; also a parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, near Ardfinnan, county of Tipperary. See *Acta SS.* pp. 527, 613, and *Triad. Thau.* p. 625.

maš Réim, a plain situated in the county of Leitrim, in which was Fenagh.

maš ruam, the ancient name of maš oipéne.

maš táeróean, Moheedian, a townland near Elphin, county of Roscommon.

mašar i. min-iafs, libin veamán no min-breac. *O'Rody.* "M'pam bloac ir mašar". *O'Mulconry*

marom, defeat. *O'Connor*, ann. 1237, 1460. "Maróm móp", a great overthrow, 1328.

marome, *gen.* of maoróem, boasting. *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

máiz, *gen.* na máize, the river Maigue in the county of Limerick, flowing through Bruree, Croom, and Adare, and paying its tribute

to the Shannon to the east of Ardcanney, in the barony of Kenry.

"ba leir gan éioir fo'n máiz moill  
ir na cláir ríor co Sionoinn".

*O'Heerin*

"Ir hi pando Chopmaic Chair i g-clu mail, ó muillac cláir co beapna tpu cap-bao agar o Chair peparáiz agar ocha Ceano abpaio bo thuaró eac n-oipeac co Pochapmáige: agar la taib máiz anair co Lummneach". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This river was the boundary between Hy-Figeinte and Ara Cliach.

mašín, mažen, *campus, locus.* *Zeuss.* i. 5.

Mašín oigona, an inviolable place, a place of asylum. *Cat.* 109. "Seet mašne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125, a sanctuary, a privileged place. *Cat.* 44. The Maighin might be the lawn or enclosed green of a Nemed's residence. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

mašín. *gen.* mašne; "riach mašne no imparóe na cneróe". O'D. 2344.

mašgea, palpebras. *Z.* i. 10.

máil, evil, bad. "Máil i. olc éomóir ir máilum". *Cor. Glos.* in voce záipé.

maim, or mainip, *unless, nisi*: "maini uil in éomur anó". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 b, a. "Mainip púo no éomam no eemaet". H. 2. 15, p. 25 b.

mainipirín aonair, a magnificent monastery in the barony of Pubblebrien, about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff, in the county of Limerick. This monastery was founded by O'Brien, about the year 1151. Before the erection of the monastery the place was called *Aonach beag*, q.v. *supra*.

mainipirín na éioíre naomh, now Holycross Abbey, in the barony of Eliogarty, three miles south of Thurles.

mainipirín na féile, i. e. the monastery of the river Feile, now Abbeyfeale, a village in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick. No part of the abbey is now to be seen. It is fourteen English miles westwards from the town of Newcastle.

mainipirín na n-gall, a small abbey in the parish of Kilfin, and barony of Coshlea, near the southern boundary of the county of Limerick. This is the Ballynegall of Archdall.

mainipirín Uaithne, now Abbington, the name of a townland and parish in the barony of Ownybeg, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick.

mainužao: "cen mepa mainužao". *Egert.* 88; C. 2407.



**mainne**, mainnir, a pound, an enclosure or pen for cattle. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2700; *O'D.* 139; *O'D.* 2190.

**mainnig** .i. na tabuir maine. *O'D.* 2202.

**maipb-riap**, service due to the chief after his death, such as attending his funeral, etc. *H.* 2. 15, p. 16 a.

**maipm-pec**, they informed, spied, or betrayed. "Ro maipm-pec uiong do Chenel Conaill o'ua Néill an Calbae do beir po'n ionnar rin", some of the Cincl Conaill informed O'Neill that Calvagh was so situated. *Four Masters*, 1559. *Apna máipm*g, that he should not betray. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2310.

**Maipne**, an ancient tribe in Munster, located in the baronies of Coshlea and Small County, in the county of Limerick, and in that of Clanwilliam in the county of Tipperary. According to the *Book of Lismore*, the village of Emly was in the centre of this territory.

"Apna máipmáe umorrio gabpat rompa b'fai-  
riong r'iseo, i ceann Maipne Múman sú  
pangatar co O'ruim meadoim Maipne oar  
ba coianim Ap'o-éluain na Fene asar Muc-  
falaé nuic Daipre Ceipre nué meadoim Maip-  
ne r'iuir a n-arupir Imliuc ibair anu asar  
po r'uidéir'et rompoiré rin oú rin". *Lis-  
more*, fol. 176 a. 1.

**Maipr**, a mortice. *C.* 884.

**Maiteos**, land subject to inundations (Mayo).

**Malapre** .i. o'poé o'prouga. *C.* 2864; "malapre na naoróine". *Brussels, Arm.* p. 30.

**Malaptnúga**, cutting in quarters. *Four Masters*, 1580, 1601.

**mám** .i. tochur. *C.* 2865.

**mám**; "jugum .i. mám". *H.* 3. 18, p. 81 a.; "feap máma moó asar ocaib toga". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1819.

**mám**, obedience, service; "imta oan ci aringba in ben ar a mámaib, ní faipben loz namec ino rin fei ni na tapmab". *H.* 2. 15, p. 12 b. See *poimamuga*. "Caé comveo a comtur, each moga a mám". *H.* 2. 15, p. 64 a.; *C.* 823. "Fepi mama moó", one who takes the place of another while sick. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1522. "Fon mam nuu .i. rin femi nu", *sub jugo novo*. *Z.* i. 68. "Fo mam in t'rommai", *sub jugo divitis*. *Z.* i. 231. "Daím caéa mámu", oxen of all work. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2073. "Rogabao a máma", who would undertake their service. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2073.

**mám techta**, pl. mamaib techtaib, share .i. cuit cóip. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2101.

**mama mo**, a servant. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2021.

"Amáma cpabaro", his devotional service. *Rawl.*; *O'D.* 2023.

**mana** má .i. lámagán. *O'Clery.*

**Manach**, a servitor. "Manach gill do báp", a pledge of death servitor. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2065.

**Manap** .i. p'earleó. *C.* 2016, 2038.

**Manéane**, gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way, work of the hand. *H.* 2. 15, pp. 16 a. and 61 b; *H.* 3. 17, col. 417; generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2084; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2213; *Rawl.* 506; *O'D.* 2250. "Man-éane teéta", lawful attendance. *O'D.* 1165.

**Manb**, manip, frequently occurs in old writings for the modern munab, unless it be.

**Mann**, mano, food, fodder. "Cin mano cin bia". *O'D.* 117, 1906.

**Mant**, the gum. *Cor. Glos.*

**Maotlin**, a tub; a smith's hammer (Kilk.)

**Maolacán**, anything too small; generally applied to a small hat (Kilkenny).

**Maoléaennaig**, a place on the river Suir where Carthach, the progenitor of the MacCarthy's defeated the men of Ossory and Ormond in the year 1043. See *Annals of the Four Masters*. It is probably the place where the river Miltien falls into the Suir, near the village of Golden, about three miles to the west of Cashel, in the barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary.

**Maolcofaró**, a man's name signifying "chief of protection". "Mael-cofaró .i. mael caem-naró". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cot.

**Maol-eircip**, now Moyliscar, on the east side of Lough Ennell, in the barony of Fartullagh, county of Westmeath.

**Maolgarb** .i. in cláime, the mange. *H.* 3. 18, p. 320.

**Maotal**, pl. maotla, cheese; "taplavari mná éuige asar maotla asar molcáin a m-bean-naib a m-bpat aca. Fiapnaigir an cléipeac uob an maotla do bi aca? f'paeagiar na mná ag páó naé ar eao, aét gupab uga no ceipclineaóa pnáit baai aca". *H.* 4. 4. *Vit. Coemg.* "Do bepeao vno gnán asar apian rin vapa teig asar maotla asar im asar faille ip in teig eile". *Vita Moling.* "Maotla asar loim". *H.* 3. 17, col. 422.

**Maotán**; "Cláibem pon ó tá ino na Láime co puce an aét fil icip in imoa asar in maetan: peét naiple oim inrin" *Cor. Glos.* in veac.

**Mapaen**, both. See *apaen*.

**Mapbaim**, I kill, slay. *Future*, muipfeao and muipbiub; "Lungimpea bam apun, ar Cuchu-

- laimn, su mairibhuid-*fa* éiriu main deimaru amháid rin mo fíoch". H. 3. 17, col. 664.
- Maibhata**, not sensitive, not growing; "mair maibhata", a month in which a tree is not growing. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.
- Maibhe**, dead goods or chattels, distinguished from beo-*oile* or live stock. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. See also E. 3. 5; D'O. 1457.
- Máiréantair**, a great worker. H. 2. 15; p. 55 b.
- Máirós, iolla, troliamen**, H. 2. 13, vocab. "Seiceno máirós fúirru. See *oiréar*. This is a living word in the Highlands of Scotland for a pudding. See the *Dictionary of the Highland Society* in voce *mapás*.
- Maipraethar**, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035.
- Maipr**, quasi *mortuus*, beef, pl. *maipr*, the dead; "cel 1 n-ellgheip maipr", a church in which the dead are interred. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674.
- Maiprta**, Lat. *martyrs*. See *Ann. Ul't.* "Lep maiprta", q? "cell maiprta" See *Rae-linson*, 487, fol. 66, p. 1, col. a; E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. a. and H. 3. 18, p. 11 a b; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Maiprtaíne ppeom", the relics of the just. O'D. 2189, 919. "In buíde Conaill no maiprtaíne papéatáin". O'D. 1810.
- Maiprtaim**, *maiprtaíngim*, I martyr, main. "Cnéas i an éirir, no an bhuíde bunair no an bárr uatáir n-éiríamail. Do rug ar maiprtaíngim Chéim. Do maiprtaíngim uile iad rem".  
*Conor Cum O'Daly Cairbreach*  
on Death of O'Donovan.
- Maipr**, set before the comparative form, denotes superlat. "maipr tairíge co n-éiríamail", as soon as ever he has committed crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.
- Maia**, if it be. "Maia uíréach cuic tpoigiré oéc". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See quotation at *poénaic*. "Maia comairle leib" H. 3. 18, p. 358.
- Maésgamun, ursus**. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.
- Máichpachacu, matrimonium**. Z. i. 19.
- Meabal**, shame. *Egert.* 88; C. 2575.
- Meaton**; "meon .i. olam", an *ollamh*. H. 3. 18; C. 825; *Egert.* C. 2144.
- Meáon**, middle. "Lan fúipe vo cáic i tuat i meáon". H. 3. 18, p. 354 a, b.
- Meáon**; "apmeáon. See *veapic* and *Four Masters*. "In meoncharb", *pro intestinis*. Z. i. 83.
- Meáctnuagó**. *Four Masters*, 1602.
- Mealap**, that cuts, that chews the cud. *Cat.* 71, 76.

- Mealup**, mealup, is ground; "o ro mealup co mbi altain", when it (the knife) is ground to an edge. O'D. 883.
- Meamap**, a member. *Cat.* 26; i.e. the subject or servitor in relation to the chief who was the cenn or head. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "cuip-tuagó uapail for a meamap", the protection which a noble gives to his subjects. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Meanao**, meanac, a home, a dwelling; "roacc oia meanaoib" *Four Masters*. "Menac .i. mianat .i. áit ir mian la cáic. *Cor. Glos.* "Ir ionann meanao asur ionao". *O Clergy*. See *Ramao*, for another example.
- Meanaoac**, pottage. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6; H. 3. 18; C. 413; O'D. 2480.
- Meanann**; "menann .i. pollup. H. 3. 18; p. 358 b.
- Meanmnan**, f. gen. *meanmna*, mind, intellect. "Ro pácais iapain in téceir mop-menman in écríne". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leceé*. "Écríne eiríde co menman pteipe lair". *Ibid.* "Ni heac rin tra boi na menman áct maibhac paccac uapir paccacab etapnaze cech belais for a éirí o ta rin co Temparis". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 14 a, a.
- Meap**, mad, insane; "i. fear fup ar h-uppaca a énal". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; "as meap". *Ibid.* P. 2104.
- Meapact**, excitement, irritability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; "meapact a hepmá". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386; "meapact a feoma". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.
- Meap**, estimation, award, appraisement; "meap .i. ó tpuil asar comupó lám". C. 2865.
- Meapap**, a measure; "meppap in lenna". C. 2410. Compare also C. 361, 961, 984, 370, 460, 1059.
- Meapán**, a lump of butter. See *miotán*.
- Meapraíre**, they adjudged. *Cat.* 73, 74; H. 3. 18, 192 b; "commepjugao folao". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.
- Meapcar**, is estimated, appraised; "log na ret amuil meapcar", the value of the properties as they are estimated. H. 3. 18, p. 134 a.
- Meat**, to fail; "meat fíorígeó", failing to go on an expedition. *Cat.* 83; "má mecharis", if he fail. *Cat.* 86. "Mech cáca fupíope". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Smaet meáca", fine for neglect. H. 3. 18, p. 190 b, p. 203.
- Meatup** .i. *maš uapir*. H. 3. 17, col. 157; O'D. 193; C. 2723, 2866; C. 776.
- Meioceir**, méioigheoir .i. *niop mó ioná*, an old form of the comparative degree of *móir*. "Ire óg o Chluain Chneáonil; Mioi annm oile

úi; ar í no fúlaim mói martra ar Oia;  
 daol vo beic aza uíul san fíor vo neoó  
 go hamrur imécin sup vo méioigíor oie  
 no banb, go no élaoi a leat-taob uile".  
 Translated by Colgan thus: "S. Ita de *Cluain*  
*Credhuil* aliter *Mida* appellata. Rarum  
 vivumque continuó pro Domino patiebatur  
 martyrium permittens carnem suam a quodam  
 venenosi vermís genere, longo temporis spatio  
 corrodi, ita quod latus ejus sic paulatim ex-  
 haurens et consumens vermís ipse in magni-  
 tudinem porcini foetus excreverit" And again:  
 "Vermís *daol* appellatus solebat; ejus san-  
 guinem ejusque latus omnibus inscius longo  
 tempore sic extenuare donec tandem in por-  
 cini foetus excreverit magnitudinem". *Acta*,  
 SS., p. 72, col. 2. "Méiteipen uóuna Mozaó  
 a úupna", *Cor. Glos.* in voce pnull.

Méitrepé, *meretrix*, a whore. "Méitropéech  
 muine", *meretrix rubi*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
 2049.

Meiplec, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2225; *i.e.*  
*fur.* C. 2815.

Meipe, meipe, capable, able, competent. "Ír  
 meippe toiaó a óa lám vo éor vo'n eaz-  
 lair .i. ír cuimgec uoine a ríuicé uile vo  
 tabairt ne báp ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*,  
 fol. 25 b b.

Meipeamíac, estimation, appraisalment. H.  
 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Meipep, is estimated. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

Meipín .i. va lán déc uigí cipei. E. 3. 5, p.  
 42, col. 2.

Meipemnaigéep, it is computed or calculated.  
 See *conmítep*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Meíteal, a number of men working together at  
 any work, especially at *reaping*. "Meíteal  
 quasi meéal ab eo quod est *meto*". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* "Meíteal .i. onni ír meaco .i. boin-  
 gim .i. ón fleacaé ata ro". H. 3. 17.

Meítean, an oak-slit for a sieve.

Meítep .i. éoaé, cloth. H. 3. 18; C. 1294;  
 "meítep caéa oáta", cloth of every colour.  
 O'D. 84, 1858.

Miac, *gen.* méic, *nom. pl.* méic, a measure:  
 "cipi rípuill ar cipí miacaib cpiuicnehta".  
 H. 3. 17, col. 187, *mid.* "Ceítep méich  
 pícet vo bpaich cpiuáó, aza ar cipí cpiuic-  
 nehta". *Ibid.* "Na ceítep rípuill pícet  
 pílit ano; rípuill ar xx oib uíi mucaib  
 maíba cen traílleó aza cipí rípuill ar  
 cipí miacaib cpiuicnehta, ár ní uil im vo'n  
 ríu rín". *Id.* col. 188, *mid.* "Scíepall ar  
 miac cpiuicnehta". O'D. 2230.

Miaó, honour, dignity. "Fo miaó na cenó po

comaitéigeo vo". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *Egert.*  
 88; O'D. 2145.

"Ro múchaó mói cipíbaó  
 Miaó loegairie roglairé  
 Ainm pátriac a n-aupoiriac  
 A tá ron ron ríorbaire".

*Leabhar Breac*, 25 a.

"Miaó éipe aza óó bároce az pít a na-  
 gaó an aipio". Fermanagh saying about the  
 river Sailis. "Beipe miaó breicheman", he  
 takes the honour of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
 559.

Miaóamíac, dignity, honour. See *mióim*.

Miaólecta, distinctions. *Cat.* p. 10; dignity.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 148.

Mialtop, misnursing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

Mianach, ore, mine: "oc beapbaó manaió",  
 smelting ore. *Cor. Clos.* in voce pnull.

Miarlach, dung, manure. H. 3. 17; C. 197.

Miata, distinguished. O'D. 377.

Mroac, medicus. *Cat.* 108.

Mroap, mitep, mroip, is calculated, computed.  
*Cat.* 142. See *conmítep*. "Eneclano cach  
 aoin ina méo mroip". O'D. 2213.

Míveaé .i. laripí no calma. H. 3. 18, p. 603.

"Óo péip na mívech", according to, or by the  
 consent of the lords. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Mí-beipmíeet, bad example. *Clarend.* 15;  
 O'D. 1936.

Mívéan, misdeed. O'D. 582; C. 443; mis-  
 demeanour.

Míóim, I meditate, contemplate, ponder on,  
 measure, calculate, compute. "Sochpaice  
 Óe voimm anucul ar cech nouine míoip  
 thraparí oam", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ro  
 ríorchongaip in Comroiu ríu ainglís in  
 fuinte epíolucacó in talman ma na peipru  
 co po réstair ocup co po mícip ípeip".  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 127 b. a. "Ír in aipip  
 rín vo míoitup maíchi pép n-épeno comup  
 nae ocup míoipce vo éach íar na míoam-  
 laet po gábrac ír na bpecaib nemeó". H.  
 3. 18, p. 358. "Ocup po báitea írín ach  
 uile laich po míoatari [*i. e. meditant*]  
 oncain pátriac". Life of St. Patrick in  
*Book of Lismore*. See quotation at eazga.

Míleata, soldierly, warlike.

"Óo'n macaró míleata lunn

Ín paigí an-deagáó Óhomináil  
 Domóip a m-beipí cpiom-íáió ée,  
 az congáil cenie o'a éeile".

*O'Daly Cairbreach on the  
 death of O'Donovan*.

Míléapaé, a marine weed with a sweet root  
 (Achill, Mayo).

**mluim**, active, energetic. O'D. 2862.  
**mluio** .i. mifilluio .i. pégaó olc, an evil look, the evil eye. C. 1411.  
**mlimae** .i. upiofape, no naé; "bíu uoíg coma ann oo éipor comla é". C. 2862.  
**mlin**, a smooth spot in a mountain presenting a green surface. In the Lowland Scotch it is called a *misk* (Donegal).  
**mmicnefer**, who frequently does. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.  
**mmicir** .i. mionn-airir. H. 1. 15, p. 995.  
**mnoac**, a physician. *Cat.* 108. "Mnoachur", surgery; the office of a physician. II. 5. 15, p. 4, col. 2.  
**mnoán**, a meadow.  
**mnoagbat**, misleaving. O'D. 119.  
**mnoharó**. See *mipolta*. "Caveat mipola doaptu Eculpa?" *Nero.* A. vii., fol. 133 a.  
**miol**, a general name for every animal. See *mil*, *supra*. See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1410. "Mil bec agar mil móir". "Co náir págarb mil ninnce leo". *Four Masters*, 1596. "Mil leirreacach Dallán; ceann tume páir; vénam buile gobano olceana .i. Ech Uipci po bae ir mo loch i toeb na cilla ir he oo éuair ar mgin in t-pacair na veirgene in mil pue". H. 2. 16, pp. 242. 243. *Bestia de Letter dallano caput humanum habuit; forma follis fabulis in reliqua parte erat. Equus aquatilis, qui erat in lacu juxta ecclesiam, copulavit cum filiá [ecclesiæ] sacerdotis, ita ut generavit hanc bestiam ex ea.*  
**miolape**, the pivot on which the millstone turns. H. 3. 17, c. 406.  
**miolan**; "milan, urna. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*  
**miolchu**, a greyhound. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 882; C. 1860.  
**miolmaige**, a hare. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1686.  
**min móir**, mentioned in the *Feilire Aengus* as between Achadh na nabhall and Cluain mor Maedhog, is now anglisc Minmore, a townland in the parish of Carnew, barony of Shillelagh, and county of Wicklow.  
**mon-cháir**, *i. e.* Small or little Easter. The first Sunday after Easter is so called by the Irish in the north and west of Ireland. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.  
**monotan**, a kid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See *corbée*.  
**mongam**, deceit: "gan mongam gan gan-gan" (Kilk.).  
**monnán**, sometimes for beannán, a hill; as Monnán Eibline, corruptly Faithleg, near Cheek point, in the barony of Gaultiere, county of Waterford.

**móróis**, a spool of woollen thread (Kilk.).  
**morgán**, mearcan, a lump of butter shaped like a sod of hand turf.  
**morgán Méirbe**, Meave's heap, the name of a large heap of stones on the hill of Knocknarea, in the county of Sligo, and of another heap on Muckish mountain, in the barony of Kilmaacrenan, county of Donegal.  
**mir méine**, longing bit; a bit which a pregnant woman desires or yearns for. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1707; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1397.  
**mirtae**, *menstruus*. Z. i. 26.  
**micep**, is calculated, computed, estimated. See *conmiter* and *mraip*.  
**mo de brot**, my God-judge or God of judgment; an exclamation said to have been originally used by St. Patrick, and afterwards adopted by others. "Moebrot, ol patrasc, quod Scotici corrupte dicunt; sic hoc dici debet. Mun Du bpauc; a mun on ir meus, an ou ir Deus, an bpauc ir judez .i. *Meus Deus judez .i. bpetim*". *Cor. Glos.* This phrase is used by Maurice, the son of Paidin O'Mulconry, in his prose version of the *Old Book of Fenagh*. It is variously explained by the writers of the lives of St. Patrick; but the above interpretation, given in *Cormac's Glossary*, and the following, by Jocelyn, are the most satisfactory: "Quoties tamen magna necessitate ductus cogebatur verbum suum certificare per *judicem suum* jurando solebat illud confirmare". *Cap.* 185. See quotation at *cumaic*. *Triad.* Thau. p. 106. See H. 3. 17, col. 25 [Mo dé brot beór] "Respondit Patricius eo [Angelo]. *Dar-mo Dhe broth .i.* Potens est Deus si velit hoc prestare. *Genus autem juramenti erat Patricio familiare, Dar mo Dhe-broth, hoc est, ac si diceret, per Deum meum Judicem sive iudicii Scholiastes Fiecheanus* (9 i.), *Triad.* Thau. p. 4 b. "Et ait S. Patricius ad eos *Modebroth*, quod interpretatur, quod non laboratis non proderit vobis". *Probus*. Lib. II. cl. XII. *Triad.* Thau. p. 53. Cui irascens S. Patricius, cum male dictione dixit *Madebrot*, quod potest intelligi male fecisti, nunquam proficiet tibi; sed ager hic tuus, neque tibi, neque semini tuo in aeternum unquam utilis erit". *Idem*. Lib. II. cl. XXVIII. *Triad.* Thau. p. 59.  
**moen**, welcome. See *roén*.  
**mocol**, *subtel*. Z. i. 80.  
**mocta** .i. ir veé oo fine. O.D. 2198; H. 3. 18, p. 389 a.  
**mógu**, to magnify, to exalt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210, 2241; O.D. 2221.

Μοῦρεαδ, a defeat. "Συμ μοῦρεαδ πορ μιν-  
τιν Ραγαλλίς", which ended with the defeat  
of the O'Reillys. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1253.

Μοῖγετται, it has magnified, *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "Ἰὸ μοῖγετται οὐα ἄσας οὐνε,"  
whom God and men have exalted. O'D. 2202.

Μόιγετ, is magnified, dignified; or, deponen-  
tially, magnifies, dignifies; "ἀν το ἰλῆσινε  
μόιγετ comarbatō". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

Μοιν μολάσ, a bog mentioned in Laoið-na-  
leacht, now Moanmullagh par. Kilberry.

Μοῖν na m-βράται, now Monabraher, a town-  
land in the parish of Killely, near the city of  
Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of  
the Four Masters* at the year 1510.

Μοῖν μωαδ, the name of a townland and old  
castle, built by Mac I-Brien Arra, in the  
parish of Youghal-Arra, and about five miles  
north-west of Nenagh, in the county of Tip-  
perary. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra*.  
H. 1. 7.

Μολαδ, *gen.* μολτα, appraisement. H. 3. 17,  
col. 538.

Μολαιμ, I recommend or advise a thing to be  
done. "Μολαιμ οο na μωα", I recommend  
the guarantees. See μωα.

Μομamu, service, business. See μάμα: "ἦ ἐ  
πο in πάε, υαῖν na βυθ εἰσιν νεαδ πο  
ζαβυρδ a momamu no an σπειν ina ταῖσβ  
ται a νέιν". This is the reason, because it  
would be compulsory on him to get a person  
who would take upon him the service or the  
duty in their houses after them. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2132.

Μοναῖ .i. ζνίμ ματ. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a.

Μονόσ, a bogberry (Sligo).

Μοομ, greater. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167. See μό.

Μόραιο, a great hill (Tory, Donegal).

Μορann, a man's name, signifying *Crinitus*,  
hairy. O'D. 2201, 2202.

Μοτ, the male of any creature; also the *mem-  
brum virile*. "Μοτ .i. κατ περόα, κατ πε-  
ρινγε, et nomen virilis membri .i. in ball  
περόα". *Cor. Glos.*

Μοταῖ, in the county of Clare signifies a stone  
fort in ruins, and it is sometimes applied to  
any stone house in ruins, or to any stone in-  
closure, as Μοταῖ τῖγε cloτ, the Irish name  
of the little village of Burrin, near the New  
Quay.

Μuc, *gen.* muice, *dat.* muic. See μιαδ.

Μucen, he welcomes. See ποcen. *Ballymote*,  
C. 1553.

Μucfalach, a place where swine are fed; the  
name of several townlands in Ireland.

"Μucfalach muc Ὀαιπε Ceybe". *Lismore*,  
176 a.

Μucfoil, stabulum porcorum, hara. Z. i. 198.

Μuctach, is used in the parish of Skull to de-  
note the pig-fish or sea-hog. (Co. Cork.)

Μucopa, the fruit of the dog-briar. H. 3. 17,  
col. 339.

Μυοαν, is wasted, destroyed. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2057.

Μυς, a slave; "ρόιμυς, libertus". Z. i.  
17, i. 230. See μογ

Μυσα, to burst. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131.

Μυσοοπν, the ankle. *W. mydwyn*. See αο-  
βιονν.

Μυσοοπνν, a slave's hand; a certain measure  
among the Irish. H. 2. 15, p. 30 b.

Μυσνα .i. muc pceine, a fat pig. 1889; O'D.  
2204.

Μυσρανε, work, labour. H. 3. 17. col. 131.

Μυσυροδ, loss, waste. H. 3. 17, col. 135.

Μυσυροτ. H. 3. 17, col. 118; O'D. 141.

Μυρδετται, he boasted. *Egert.* 88; C. 2618.

Μυτενν, a mill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

"Μυτελεαν υἱ Ὀζαν", i.e. O'Hogan's mill.

Μυν; "οο μυν na comape", in conse-  
quence of the protection. *Egert.* 88; C. 2647.

Μυν, the back. "ἴνα μυν", on its back, i.e.  
over and above it; in addition to it, along  
with it. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

Μυν, addition. "Cῖο φίλ a μυν κατ σε?"  
What is in addition to each? *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2084, 2147.

Μυν, the back "Πόλαιπε Πατραῖε πορ a  
μυν". *Leabhar Breac*, 14 a a.

Μυνε, a brake or shrubbery; *rubus*, a bush.  
H. 2. 13. *Gloss.*

Μυνε na βυαῖε, a townland in the parish  
of Cloonbeg, barony of Clanwilliam, and  
county of Tipperary, mentioned in the pedi-  
gree of O'Brien Aharlow.

Μυνε. "Ben valur pep cuice a μυνε  
a μυιχ", a woman who invites a man to  
meet her in a brake outside. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2108.

Μυνεμαῖ .i. bennaémáro. H. 3. 18; C. 1464.

Μυνς, a sedgy morass. This word is of fre-  
quent occurrence in the names of places in  
the county of Mayo, especially in the barony  
of Erris.

Μυντιπ, corrodes, "Εβρον ἰμα μυντιπ  
μενς". O'D. 2216. *Cor. Glos.* voce Εβρον.

Μύντε, instructed, polite, *eruditor*. Z. i. 30.

Μυντιπ, marriage; "céo-μυντιπ", a lawful  
wife. See céao μυντιπ.

Μυμππεατ, sea laws, or that part of the laws



- of Ireland relating to the sea. *Cor. Glos.* in *Epprop Fina*.
- Muineann**, a bird of the size of a small duck with a dark gray back and a long, small, white bill (Donegal).
- Múnpó**, will kill. "Τερα δειψμε οκυρ μύnpó in mac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ζυτ*.
- Múnpíneac**, the bent grass, *agrestis*. It grows in great abundance on the coast of Erris, and is useful to prevent the sand from blowing.
- Múnpíleac**, a marsh (Roscommon); a puddle (Kilk.).
- Múnpíleog**, a rod basket, for sand eels or wilks (Donegal).
- Múnpíporu**, *siren*. Z. i. 28.
- Múloae**, *mulionicus*. Z. i. 30.
- Mulla** *ac* *inneóna*, a townland in the parish of Newchapel, near the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, where there is a castle in ruins. See *Keating*, reg. Cormac Mac Art, and O'Dugan's poem on the extent of ancient Ossory.
- Mullóca**, *patinæ*. R.I.A. 43-6, 25. C. 1934.
- Múlpur**, pollocks (Mayo).
- Mungarai**, *gen.* *mungairce*, now Mungret, an old abbey in the county of Limerick, three miles to the south west of the city.
- Muntoric**, *a.* *plabpaó* *bpiáget*. H. 3. 18, p. 538. a.
- Múp**, a wall or mound of earth or stones. "Ψο μύpιαó úpe mopa", under high mounds of earth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ζαιé*.
- Mupam**, I beat or pull down the walls of fortifications or castles. "Ró mύpao an baile le puaó Chongail. Oo millpreamar uile a óún p oo mύpamari a múp. Oo ónaipce mall an óatari ar na mύpao". *Caitheirim Chongail*.
- Mupíbac**, *mupíbeac*, a level plain extending along the sea. "Tono a verbo *tundo*, vel a *tondeo*, ar beipiao an pém oon mupíbac". *Cor. Glos.*
- Mupéunte**, a stranger who came over sea and settled in Ireland. *Egert.* 88. C. 2619. See *veopiao*. *Transmarinus*, *υπερθαλλάσσιος*.
- Mupar**, they destroyed the walls. "Aóar po mύpíac an baile conai bo h-upura a óit-vénam zo h-amipm iméem via n-éip". *Four Masters*, 1572, 1579. "Oo paoao mupícar pman an baile". 1579.
- Mupcarige típe**, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprising the baronies of Upper and Lower Ormond. See *Cill Cheipe* and *Leatpaca Oóráin*.

## n

- Naó** *a.* *óiltao* *quari* *nec*. H. 3. 18. p. 73.
- Naé**, often used in old MSS. for *don*, any, and also for *gach*, each, every. "Ní po *naéaz-píot* *naé* ní", *i.e.* "ní p'breacníuigeaoar *don* ní", they perceived nothing. *Four Masters*, 1564. See quotation at *congail*, where *naé* *tan* is used for *gach* *am*. See also quotation at *cumaic*, where *naé* *bpeém* is used for *don* *bpeíeam*, and *naé* *ní* for *don* *ní*, any thing. "Naé *ae*", any one. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.
- Naéat**, *qui non sunt*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473.
- Náo**, who not: "in *ti* *nao* *ail* *a.* *na* *óénano* *a* *alcpam*". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.; "naoa *zaib*". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1701.
- Naomann**, a surety: "cem *napam* *pon* *nao-mann* *ecip*", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.
- Naenpuim**, *a.* *aim* *cille* *a.* *noei* *culca* *ipm* *n-ínni* *ina* *pil*". H. 3. 18, p. 73.
- Naromter**, is fastened, is bound. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- Naill**, otherwise: "ní *naill*", not otherwise. *Egert.* 88; C. 2276.
- Nairpoe**: "naia *pju* *h-ollamum* *nairpoe*". O'D. 2215.
- Nair**: "ní *nair* *a.* *m* *po* *ponaicepm*". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1.
- Naircim**, I bind, tie, fasten. See *napgaím*. "Op *e* *nairce* *oll* *paéach*". O'D. 2204.
- Naircepm**. See *napcor*.
- Naiéup**, which dignifies. "Teopa *poillpí* *píomoti* *nemthiu* *nathup*". O'D. 2192; O'D. 2218,
- Namá**, is used by old Irish writers instead of the modern *amán*, only, alone. It is always preceded by *aé*, but. "Co *mí* *céo* *va* *caé* *cenéla* *anmann* *laip* *aé* *bpuic* *namá*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *zailens*.
- Namao** *a.* *panamut*, gibing, jeering, laughing, making game of. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.
- Naoill**, an oath. See *noill*. "Pep *n-éicé* *naoille*", a man who has taken a false oath. H. 3. 17; O'D. 543.
- Naomharó-zi**, the natural period of a disease. See *ionbaró*. "Co *haéle* *na* *naomhaige*". H. 3. 18, p. 167. "A *nemuroe* *cintaió*", O'D. 399; O'D. 2154.
- Naopa** *a.* *nópa*, customs. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576; *Egert.* 88; C. 2277.
- Naopaió**, *naepaió*, *a.* *na* *nua* *peapaió*. C. 1868. *Noepaió*, *noip*, *a.* *nó* *pepa* *oligró*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300; "Laioz *ail* *pon* *n-aepaió*", the solidity of the *senchus* excels new knowledges. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538; "Co

mítep nepc cáe naopaó nemeó?" O'D. 2207.

napoip is used in ancient manuscripts for the modern phrase nap baó h-iao. "Fúroip pacpuic techta uaó co lonán aḡar co Deochain Mantán no éumigro neit do'n oep vána. Aḡbeapacapioe naptip oipuit no beapnpo a b-pleig ap túp". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

napilat .i. alac: "mac doipmuine naó naplat opeplat". O'D. 2460.

náp, new milk, biestings. See núp.

nap .i. naptc, he bound or fastened. *Egert.* 88; C. 2705.

napap, is bound; "cé ni napap for naomann etip", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

napaiter, is fastened. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2120.

napaie, a covenant maker. H. 3. 17, col. 55. "Ipeó ip napaipe ann .i. oume tét a napaipeet aḡar a pachiḡer aḡar a naitipet etip a fine buvein call aḡar oap a cenó amach". H. 3. 18, p. 472; C. 1188.

napcap, is fastened. *Cat.* 91.

napc-maó, a hero's chain. O'D. 955.

napcu, an eel. *Cor. Glos.*

nach .i. aipce no ealaóain molta. *O'Rody.*

"Do één, aḡar ni beapla iuppoacc,  
Do bpuan mo óutpaet naá".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

neaét, neét, clean. "Neét ceé glán". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cpiutneaét. "Necht, neptis". Z. i. 77.

neaétar, either of the two. See ceaétar. "ó beit map aen ina mbetharó aḡar in cele, no neétar oe". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635. "Má no leóap neétaipoe oib in cpaóó". *Egert.* 88; C. 2198. "civ neétar oe acbaó". O'D. 83, 1856; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244; O'D. 2296.

neamaḡa, not suing.

neamaibupci, indestructible. *Egert.* 88; C. 2264.

neam-annaé, impure. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258.

neambépcna, not peace, strife. "Fiallach nem-bépcna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 575; *Rawlinson*, 506; O'D. 2314.

neamcaitem, non-consuming, non-spending. *Egert.* 88; C. 2694.

neamcaomaétain, inability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

neamcoiténin, partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

neamóenáin, not making, not repairing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

neamóul, not going. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2260.

neam-etapcapcáé, inseparable, inalienable.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044, 2107; E. 35; O'D. 1359.

neamfaptáó, not fastening, annulling, setting aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

neamḡnaét, vide *suprá*. "Inde Scoti Breton-  
esque eum deum vocaverunt maris et inde  
filium maris esse dixerunt .i. mac lipi Mac,  
mapa, et de nomine Monanvoan insola Man-  
ano dicta est". *Cor. Glos.* vellum copy.

neam-taipe, not coming forward. See tapuic  
O'D. 82, 1854.

neam-tappaétain, neam-tarveétain, non-reco-  
very, non-forthcoming, non-appearance. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2103. See tapuicéain; "ppegpa  
eo némtappaétain", to answer for non-ap-  
pearance. O'D. 480; O'D. 2053.

neam-tualḡner, inability. H. 3. 17; O'D. 675.

neamúctóveé, hurtless, harmless, innocent.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 579; *Egert.* 88; C. 2316.

neamuppaomaó, non-suit, non-prosecution. H.  
3. 17; col. 33.

neam-uppaptáó, not removing, not ordering  
away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389, 1434. See  
uppaptáó.

neapum, anything absolutely necessary, or  
useful; *quod necesse est*. H. 3. 18, p. 472 b.

See H. 3. 17, col. 151; *Harl.* 432, fols. 7, 9,  
where it is applied to clothes, tools, a knife,  
a cow, a church, flax, fish, turf, salt. "Ip  
ann atait na ceitpu neapum uppu". "Nem-  
pam hé in-aimipin ḡnimpaó". "Ip nepam  
in tiapc aḡar in bpaḡapip po léic a éuit apa  
céile oe". "Im aimipin tpaip .i. nepum  
iat, aḡar anaó neapum oipio", fol. 9, p. 1 b.  
"Im pcin .i. tainḡet pcena pcip .i. nepam i  
eo ḡpéi .i. atait na ceitpu neapum uppu",  
*ib.* p. 1, col. 9. "Im paluno tḡi bpuḡaró  
.i. nepam hé in cáé inbaó", cols. a, b.

"Cloc po cam cethpa .i. eo ní nemeo  
cethpa oib apaile, uapnoca neapam iapain  
muna ḡabacp uime". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 2 b.

"Nepam hé cipe conbusachaili eo na tpi  
conbusachailib". *Ibid.* "Ni nepom toip-  
croe in tiappaé". *Ibid.* fol. 11, p. a b.

"Neapum, anuó nepum uppu". H. 3. 17,  
col. 58, 63. "In tan ip nepam toipcroe",  
when it is a desirable and necessary thing.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2087. The foal is a greater  
*nesamh* in the field than in *utero matris*.

R.I.A.; C. 1786. "Neapam parobpe", what  
is necessary to keep up the wealth necessary  
to a man's rank. H. 3. 18; C. 1190.

"Nepam cmaó". H. 3. 18; C. 1190.

neapc, a tie, a fastening. Lat. *nexo*. See napc.

**Neich**, used for the genitive of *neach*, a person; and also of *ní*, a thing. H. 2. 15, p. 16 *a*.

**Nero**. "Neid was the son of Indai, and the first who dwelt in the palace of Aileach, near Lough Swilly".

**Nembet**, not being. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557.

**Nembépcna**, not at peace. "Féar nembépcna", an enemy. "Féar nembépcna in píccán". *Egert.* 88, fol. 4 *b*, *a*. See *béapcna*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1453; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2314.

**Nemb-berit**, non-bring. H. 3. 17; O'D. 136.

**Nembberit**, not bringing. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

**Nembioncuḡaḡ**, to clear, acquit, exculpate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

**Nem-veitín**, non-acknowledgment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. See *veitín*.

**Nemíveitín**, non-observing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; H. 5. 15; O'D.; H. 422; C. 2034. See *veitín*.

**Nemívénaíh**, not making. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

**Nemeadó**, a poet. "Nemeadó .i. Fíliu, a nemore ár ir a pro nemeadab fo gnicir píleḡa an-ḡeppa". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Nemeadó píliú .i. nim-uathe .i. uath nime for teng-ḡaib na píleḡ". *Ibid.*

**Nemeadó**, a lawful person. "Ar ní turomenac cuir nemeadó [i. cuir iníolḡcḡ ár in olḡ-ḡeḡ] ár iníamlaiteir nemeadó fú beru capraic naḡ turome tonuromenar vo, ir tuat-fuarlucuo uao". H. 2. 15, p. 15 *b*.

**Nemeadó**, a sanctuary. *Triad.* pp. 305 and 505. "Nemeadó, sacellum". Z. i. 11. "Nemeadó in tan ir fú h-eclap .i. nem-iaḡ .i. iaḡ neme". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**Nemeadó**, a chief, a noble. "Nemeadó flaḡa .i. nemiaḡ .i. aḡ nemie for apmaib nim oepa flaḡhae". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Nemeadó .i. πḡḡ no ḡepoḡ". H. 1. 15, p. 995; *pl.* nemie. "Ní tuat cin tpi raori nemieib". *Nero.* A. VII, fol. 50 *a*.

**Nemeadó**. Besides these the word *neimeao* has four other meanings; viz: a musician, a carpenter, a smith, a cow; but the word is said to be differently compounded when applied to either of these—thus: when it signifies a musician, it is said to be compounded of *neim* and *oḡ*, music; when it signifies a carpenter, it is compounded of *neim* and *moḡ*, or *reit*, a shape or form; when a smith, of *neim* and *aeḡ*, fire; and when a cow, of *neim* and *rut*, milk. These, however, are visionary derivations, and it is probable that *neimeao* in these senses is from radically different words, which

found their way into the Irish language from various other tongues. If this be not the case, *nemeadh* means simply a distinguished person or animal, such as a king, a bishop, a prime bull, a prime horse, a fine ram, a first rate boar, etc. See it applied to cattle in H. 3. 17, col. 133. *Neimeo*, a dignitary. H. 3. 18, p. 90. "Cia neimeao ár uairí píli i talum? Neimeo neacalpa. Cia neimeao ir uairíu píli a n-eclap? Neimeo n-eapuaic". H. 3. 18, 17 *a*.

**Nemélaḡ**, *neimelaḡnaḡ*, unsentific, unartificial. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666; O'D. 50.

**Nemichep**, is raised to dignity, is rendered worthy, is dignified. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Nemíneapah**, a thing which is not necessary for immediate use. H. 2. 15, p. 16, col. *a*. "Nemíneapam in téoaḡ cu noéncap a cor-ḡepuaḡ". H. 3. 17, col. 67. See *neapam*.

**Nemí-neimeachap**, the free lands or *termons* of poets, musicians, and ecclesiastics. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1537; also, sacredness, dignity, or honour. "Nemeadó .i. oḡ; ár ir ó ḡeol ata nemí-neimeachap vo'n píallach aippe". H. 2. 16, col. 120. It is also used in the sense of rank, distinction, position, honour, esteem, as "Nemeadó, bo .i. Nem-íut .i. píut, laḡe: ár ir ó laḡeḡ ata nemí-neimeachap vo ceathraib". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**Nemíneacitep**, *nemítep*, is distinguished, is dignified. R.I.A. 43-6-21; C. 1875; O'D. 2228.

**Nemínticirín**, non-tendering. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971.

**Nemítepbaḡ**, non-ploughing. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

**neim**, *onyx*. Z. i. 22.

**Nemí-íoc**, non-payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

**Nemícep**, *nemíur*, *gen.* *nemítepa*; rank, distinction, position, dignity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "Oipe teḡa ḡaḡ nemítepa", the lawful *dire* of each rank or dignity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. "Ní raḡo nuaḡpceḡo nemí-ur". O'D. 2206.

**Neoḡ**: *toneoch*, is often used for the relative *who*. "Ar in uairí ḡebur caḡ tume ceill for uḡḡuḡo toneoḡ vo ḡéna ve ulc ní bia comur for roḡluib ocup ḡonaro ceḡ fep alailé". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Conaḡpe in opo bpeḡhemnara la Paḡraic ocup ecaillir ocup flaḡeḡ ḡpno toneoch píḡ ba oip pceḡt aicno". *Ibid.* See also *bpeḡtheam*. "Toneoch píḡ ḡein aḡar ḡeimfer". Battle of Magh Rath.

**ni**, a thing, part of anything, a jot, a whit. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2324.

**ni**, one thing; "ní 'oon cechapōa", one of the four things. O.D. 113.

**ni**, a contraction of frequent occurrence in ancient Irish MSS., explained ní hannra, "ni, i. ni hannra no ni uoilge". H. 3. 17. 449; anra .i. anra no uoilge". *Lib. Lec.* 175 b. See also *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Dublin*, p. 146.

**nicc**: "oon nicc", that comes. C. 770; "ato nic ar a fpuir", he came hence again. C. 768.

**nionaic**, he bestowed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *nionaicim*.

**nimet**, q. ? imét: "oo nimet", that goes away or is lost. H. 3. 17, col. 162. "Fiaé po ní vo nimac uao má po ptiy ná po olis", debts according to the length he has gone if he knew that nothing was due. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; C. 2653; "oleguy uoib fiaé po ní vo nimet", according to what was sued? H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 1809; according to his motive? "biao fiach po ní vo nimet poir in ti vo gne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Da nime fiaé péme poir fiaé flaéa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2670.

**nimpuch** .i. ní imtachmich, he cannot impeach or annul. H. 2. 15, p. 66. b; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

**ninay**, ninfay, birth? "Foé ninay aca may aen, no pot cpeca co pémoilr". H. 5. 15, p. 19, col. 1; O'D. 1642; H. 3. 17; O'D. 858; C. 2152; cattle being calved on his own lands. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Foé ninfay". *R.I.A.* No. 35—5; C. 1601. See *poé*.

**ninn**, silence. "Gaipm a ninn .i. gaipm atai". C. 1885.

**nirlén**, does not derogate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 787. See *irlén*, *arlén*, *aralén*.

**nirta**, there is not: "nir ta ní", there is nothing. *Egerton*, 88, 66, b b; C. 2716.

**nit** .i. conflict. See *laóam*, a contention, conflict. "Ar bhu n-téa .i. nich ainm 'oon abuinm; no iayr a nich vo punnrit na 'Opurte pe Pacraic anó .i. iayr in conflucht no nitgum vo punnéo ma fáppa ann". H. 3. 17, p. 1; "a nichib .i. a gcachaib no a gcogcáb". *O'Rody*. See quotation at *plóige*. "Cach niche vo n-ecmaing 'oo", every battle that happens to him. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2085.

**noao**, increasing .i. uparpucaó, no mévu-  
gaó: "noao ainme". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. C. 2038.

**noch**, that there is. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1659; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

**noao**, *noao*, .i. *signum* "no poillpucaó neic, unde dicitur *noao* .i. noo uaille .i. comaréta uaille e". *Cor Glos.*

**nooagab**, *noogab*, that he took. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1604; O'D. 2466.

**noonaioite**, a reliquary to swear on. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541.

**nogo**, *nocho*, *nugu*, *neque*, *nec*, *haud*, *non*. H. 2. 15; *passim*.

**nogo**, until: "nogo noepnaite pennit aay épic", C. 1841.

**noi**, a small boat: "rainécorc noe, *velox*". Z. i. 66. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* .i. noi oen-fecé". *Cor. Glos.*; "noe aenluairte" O'D. 1845; O'D. 76; C. 413.

**noill**, *naoill*, *naill*, an oath. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b; H. 5. 15; C. 2147; "vo allao naoill ma lurge". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

**noille** .i. *lurge*, an oath, test, expurgation. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

**nom**, is a compound particle, frequently found in ancient Irish MSS. It is equal to the interrogative *an*, and the accusative case of *me*. "Nom léicir-pi lib, ól fe", *an me sinetis ire vobiscum?* *ait ille*.

**nomao**, the one-ninth part. H. 3. 17, p. 236.

**nomaro**, period of time. See *naomaro*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. 506; O'D. 2309.

**nonbup**, nine persons, *a nomine novem*. H. 3. 18, p. 77.

**nuachongbail**, *nuao-chongbail*, the ancient Irish name of the town of *Novane*, now *Navan*, in the county of *Meath*, translated *nova habitatio* by *Colgan*: "*Nuadhchonghbail*, i.e. *nova habitatio* est oppidum *Mediæ* ad ripam *Boinnii* fluvii a *Pontano* [Drogheda] decem millibus passuum distans: ab *Authrumiâ* [Trim] quinque". *Acta SS.* p. 141, col. 1, n. 8. See *uacongbaile*.

**nuachongbail**, in the parish of *Kilmac-Teige*, county of *Sligo*.

**nuaoa**, a man's name; *gen.* *nuaoat*. The family name of *Mac Nowd* or *Gnoud* is derived from an ancestor of this name.

**nuallgnaróe**, of noble or beautiful aspect. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 2211.

**nuall-némacóe**, utter incapacity. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959.

**nuiechicóe**, neophytus. Z. i. 198.

**numirp**, a number. "Unus non est *numerus*, sed ab eo crescent numeri .i. ní numirp a haen, aét ir uao fáparo na numirpeacha". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

**num**, evil; "ní cuala coic num .i. ní cuala ayma gun olc nam". H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.

nuitear. 1. oipoeapcaigēer. *D. F. Glos*; O'D. 2214.

nuilech, *gen.-iḡe* 1. lulgach, a cow after calving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038, 2098.

O

O, by, a preposition. "O ḡilla na naom mac Dumnleibe". H. 3. 18, p. 157.

O, when, since; O po, or Δπο, is frequently prefixed to the past tense, ex; "O po rōip O'Neill Maḡnūr do tōl hī v-tip Eoccham, poaip na phutins tap Finn", etc. Onellus certior factus quod Manus in Tironiam ivisset, trans Finniam fluvium iter remensus est. "Δπο vepōr oḡe na cneoma la Fīnu Epeno". H. 3. 18, p. 354. Quando Iberionenses puritatem fidei acceperunt.

Oa, *jecur*. Z. i 28. See ae, ao.

Obaō luge, refusing to make oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2432.

Obap, ubap, puddle. See abap.

Obela, open, g. d. mouth-open, gaping. "Do ḡabrac aḡ bupeaō a m-bailtib aḡar aḡ fāḡbaīl a n-āicḡiche aḡur a n-Ūn āpup obela oḡlaēte" *Four Masters*, 1600. "Combia in coipe obela". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bpeacān.

Oblōip, 1. rōipreip. O'D. 1840; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1206; H. 3. 17, p. 228, col. 362; O'D. 1840.

Oča, an armpit; *ocellus*; "oča apud veteres ocpail dicitur". *Faillire Aengus*, 4th August.

Ocian, the ocean. "Apa ḡicpīp īp nepa vō'n ocian" *Cor. Glos.* See iombāt.

Occail. See poclarō. "Mār ē an liaḡ po occail [i. pocal] m vo na hupēuilitib ap an oḡar". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Oe, science. O'D. 2218. See aoī.

Oenach? exposure? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1468.

Oenacac, unity. See tpeōvacarō.

Oeth, aorh, an oath 1. luḡa. H. 3. 17; O'D. 170; *Egert.* 88; C. 2280; O'D. 2235.

Oḡal, eḡal, fearful, to be feared. See lonn.

Oḡmaḡ, a level plain. H. 3. 18, p. 146. Hence Oḡmaḡ or Omagh, in Tyrone.

Oḡrlan, perfectly safe. H. 3. 17, col. 259.

Oḡum; H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1. "Oḡum illia, lia usp leact". *Book of Glendalough* or of *Leinster*. H. 2. 18, p. 25 b.

"In τ-ogum ut pīl īpm ēloīc

Imma corēpacar mōp

Ōammapeo Fīno pīctib ḡlono

Cian bav ēuman in Oḡom". *Id. ibid.*

"That *Ogum* which is on the stone  
Around which many were slain;  
If Finn of the many battles lived,  
Long would that *Ogum* be remembered".

"Oḡom in aīlēb". H. 3. 18, 22 a. "In comēumne bīp ītup vā cneacān 1. in τoḡum īpīn ḡollān". C. 421, 422.

Oībel, a spark, heat, fire.

Oībil 1. *virga jugulans*. H. 3. 18; C. 1469.

Oīblib, *dat. pl.* of oībel, a spark. C. 1414.

Oīve, a tutor, a fosterfather. See aīve.

Oīvove, *guarantees*. *Lib. Lec.*

Oḡ, oḡ, often used in compound words, and signifies *full, perfect, complete, entire*; as oḡḡeip, entire submission to one's will; oḡḡrō, perfect peace; oḡḡoīḡaō, amnesty or full remission. See oḡ. Oḡoīḡaō 1. uīle oīḡeno, full remission. "Ap īppeo pīl īpīn pōipccēl oḡoīḡaō caē uīlc". H. 3. 18, p. 358, and H. 3. 17, p. 5. Oḡ-ōipe, full fine". "Oḡ oipe caē caphip cachelacc.

Nī techta nech oipe a pēoit ce pō ḡacari a pēt a nemeo naē a pache Nemeo; ap īp laip in Nemeo namā a oipe. Techtao cach oipe a pēoit ḡacari a Teymann Nemich". H. 3. 18, p. 382, col. a. "Oḡ-cīnatch", full crime. H. 3. 18, 8. a. "Oḡ oīpīr caē n-anopectacḡ", every unlawful person is fully forfeit. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. b. "Oḡ cūmīrōe", full possession, entirely safe. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Oḡ oīpīr vō cetmūmōcip, cūobē vō ḡne īp na teopa cēt aīochib", *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035. "Oḡrlan", perfectly safe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058.

Oḡe, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oḡi, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oḡinn, oīvinn, oīvīp, 1. aentūḡiup. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aīvep.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meip-ōpēc naē oḡinn a copp anapcīrō", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Oīvep a bēl vō cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Mamī corpī hech bēpa pū oḡep a mamū la vīabul n-aīthgena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oḡchroi, *sartores*. Z. i 41.

Oīl, the mouth, the cheek. See aōil.

Oīlēpēac, a pilgrim. S. aēō pēpīlēḡinn aḡar abbāō Tpeōvove, Eppcop eḡnūīrōe aḡar Oīlēpēach, vēcē rap nveḡbētarō in āpūmacha co n-onōp aḡar co n-aīpīvīm mōpīn". *Four Masters*, 1004. "1004, S. Aidus, Scholasticus, seu Theologiae lector abbas Trefotensis, Episcopus, sapiens et peregrinus, Ardmacbae in vitāe sanctimonia, cum magno honore sepultus, decessit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 297.

Oīlloēipb 1. vā meipīpīn vēc. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. See meipīpīn.

Oīlmedac, no olpacrac 1. vā oīlloēipb vēc.



See meirpín and oillveirb. "Dá lán téc uigi cirtí a meirpín, dá meirpín téc i n-oillveirb, dá oillveirb téc i n-oillmeádaí no i n-oilpátaí na olpéine: cethpáir ar fichit do cléiricib imme, aḡar da fepi téc do tuachtaib: cuthpáir bró doib, aḡar diablaí lenna do na tuataib, ár ná pádaí na cléiricib ar meirpí, aḡar ar na mulla a tpiáda umpu". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Oimelc. See omalgz.

Oip, an hour: "ceopa cuthpáir oin hoarpe, *do-drans horae*". Z. i. 28.

Oip, aip, slaughtered, injured, aepaó. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2017; killed. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1. "Inaip a pium póir", for injuring his chief road. E. 3. 5, p. 39 b. See aip, aipam, and oipgam.

Oipbeairt; "Feólmiro mac Seáin mic Philib Uí Raigillig aodair tigeanna bpeirne aip oipbeairt aḡar oinead". Felim, son of John, son of Philip O'Reilly, heir apparent to the lordship of Briefny, or who was sufficiently entitled thereto for his noble and generous principles. O'C. 1447.

Oipcel a pig-trough. H. 3. 18; C. 947. "toric opcela". C. 2676; O'D. 1814; O'D. 57.

Oipcel, a paddle. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Oipcenn .i. picipnote. See aipcenn.

Oipcte, punished, fined. "Ni hoip neach intiu Concobuir Coirppe .i. nocho n-oipcte neach ina cinar cóir a Concobair aḡar a Coirppe, no ip amlaro no aipcte neach ina inoilego mar tecta; ár ip ceip caich amail a neip anoirin. Ipeó ip maétnugaó von uplunn rin in t-inolego". H. 422, p. 67.

Oiponeaó, uipneaó, to ordain, instal, inaugurate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. "Conn bacac v'upineáó 'na ionaó" Conn Bacach was elected to succeed him. O'Connor, 1519. "Ppim-epcop cecha tuaithe accu rin h-upineáó a n-oepa gpiaró. H. 3. 17. col. 852.

Oiponige, distinguished, illustrious, famous. "Luro iapam Pacpuic in Oipnigib aḡar poeáigir cella acor Congbala intib aḡar dixit no beirir oiponige laech aḡar cléneach oib". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, b a. See *Lismore, Hist. of the Lombards, passim*.

Oipeaé, a patrimony or territory: "Laaro uime a bpoza bpeaca gille óga a oipeaéa .i. cuipuro giollaóga óga a oipeaéa (i. a vuiciró) a bpoza vaatamla uime". O'Clery in voce lá.

Oipeaéar, aipeaéar, a meeting, assembly, or conference; Anglicised *Iraghtes*. *Four Masters, passim*. "Item, he shall not assemble any of

the queen's people upon hills, or use any *Iraghtes* or parles upon hills". *Irish Privy Council Book*. See *Irish Minstrelsy*, vol. 2, p. 159. See iubeann.

Oipear, a district, a plain.

"Deic mbliadna loapin, léip blaó

"a bplaeáar Oipui Alban".

"Decem annis Loarnus (res nota),

Erat in principatu finium Albanie".

*Triad. Thau.* p. 115.

Oipear caéa, a field of battle.

"Bró maḡ pait o'n paitioirgail

Maḡ or oipioir an éata

Capin Chonaill an énoc ra

O niu go lá an bpiáta".

*Battle of Moird.*

Oippro, to amuse, to entertain, to divert. "Ár ar pácaib do rcealaib aḡar do laróib ac oippro cáich ó rin ile", from the number of stories and poems which he left, amusing all ever since. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See aippro. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1746.

Oipger, is killed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 903. See aip and oip.

Oipgni, trespasses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See oipgam and aipgam.

Oipsteip, is plundered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Oipin, a fawn; also a young seal or sea calf, so used in Cork, in the parish of Skull, in t'ib Eatac Muman.

Oiri, a foster-father. "Covaí Corpietgaé ip é pob Oiri Epienn ó tá mup Epienn [Ireland's Eye]. Ip ann aipbeuro bit a vhalta fopir ann mbeinn ucut". C. 1333. See aipbeipbit.

Ol, for óip, because. *Egert.* 88; C. 2240.

Ol, "nomen liquoris in Northmanica lingua". *Cor. Glos.* "Ol pacpaig". H. 4. 22; C. 2083.

Olceua, likewise, .i. uile ceana. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a; *Harl.* 432, p. a, col. b. See éna.

Oloar, than, quam. "Sia iapam po piact in velz uaithe fopir ar a béalaib oloar tap a hait rin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Eamain

Oloac, oloaro, oloao, they said. "Áinnme! áinnme! a clepuz oloaro rin Epieno po ppuichepcair vilga". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ollam bpeiteman, the chief Brehon or judge. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (14).

Ologon! olagón! *interjection*, a lack a day!

Omalgz; "vo omalgz", *mulxi*. Z. i. 71. "bia occ omulc". C. 815.

Oimna, dread, terror. "Zell rin fopie n-oimna", a wager about approaching danger. O'D. 481.

On, an emphatic particle which may be rendered *indeed, no doubt, sanè*. "Tupar epioáa

ón an tuapur hín". *Four Masters*, 1137. "Deḃhín ón", just, no doubt. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Ba fín ón". It was true indeed. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See quotation at pteall. "Ní hepurá dampa ón an ní fín". Not easy for me indeed to do this. *Id.* in faine.

Onḡad, unction; extreme unction. "Mall Sionnac ḡa Caḡapmaḡ, tigeapma fear Teacḡa do ḡuin hín amur ḡeavna, aḡar a ecc ma ḡḡ ḡar n-deanm a ḡiomna, aḡur ḡar na onḡad". "Niall Sionnach (the Fox) O'Catharny, Dynast of Teathbha (Westmeath), was also wounded in the aforesaid battle, and died at his own mansion seat, after making his will, and receiving extreme unction". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Onnar, onḡar, there is. C. 2874; C. 1371; O'D. 2226.

Opḡac, magical, .i. pipeogach. H. 1. 15, p. 995.

Op .i. amoy, a trough.

Opamvech .i. aḡḡet fú, aḡt ba vume, ba cu, ba hech. O'D. 955. "Aḡmvech .i. fciach". C. 1491.

Opas .i. opatio .i. aḡpnaḡḡe". H. 3. 18, p. 73.

Opba, a farm, a holding of land. *Egert*. 88; C. 2300.

Opo, m. gen. uipo. H. 3. 18, p. 162, *ordo*; H. 2. 13, *Gl.*; order, arrangement, condition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115. "Opo bpeḡem-naḡḡa", the order of judgments or judicature. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538. "Opo bpeḡeman", the duty(?) of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Opoán, nobility, dignity. "Opoán Eḡenn Cluam mac Noḡ .i. opoḡaḡeacḡ no aḡu-uamle no aḡpeacḡar .i. aḡu-uamleḡeacḡ tpe aḡlúneacḡ na pḡos mte aḡar na naom", *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946. "Tuip opoain aḡar oppeachar iapḡar vomam", supremum caput ordinum et procerum occidentis. *Triad.* p. 298.

Oḡgam, I wound; "opḡtar co rí". *Egert.* fols. b, a.

Oḡḡam, killing. "A bḡachar v'oḡḡam .i. fínḡal". H. 3. 17; C. 483. "Oḡḡam na noaime". *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Oḡḡam, plunder; to ravage. "Aḡomacha vo oḡḡam co tpe m aom mī la ḡallab aḡur mī po hoḡḡeacḡ la heacḡar éenela pḡam ḡo rín". *Four Masters*, 830. "830, Ardmacha spatio unius mensis fuit tertio occupata et expoliata per Normannas, seu Danos. Et nunquam ante fuit per exteros occupata". *Triad.* p. 295.

Oḡḡuin .i. ḡuin. C. 1493.

Oḡtar, is violated, is attacked. H. 3. 18, p. 165. See oḡr, aḡr, opḡam, pḡtaḡt.

Oḡḡapḡar, orthography. "I' é iapam corḡ oḡḡapḡar in anma r'o". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cormac.

Oḡcar, an idiot. "Dono oḡcar, idiota". Z. i. 232. "Mī fuit oḡcar ceille aḡe", he has not an ounce of sense (Kilk).

Oḡlac. See aḡlac, to request.

Oḡa, from; a compound preposition, the same as the modern ó or uá; as, "oḡa iḡel co huapal". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.

Oḡar .i. tuapḡaral, wages. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.

Oḡar, a sick man; gen. uḡr. See lḡe.

Oḡacnar, pauculus. Z. i. 28.

Oḡmann .i. maḡpa cḡamm, a martin. *O'Clery.*

"An cormann pḡ taob na coille, etc".

Oḡpur, illness or sickness. Vide. pḡlac noḡpḡa. Ouccu .i. toḡa. H. 2. 15, p. 13 b.

## p

Pailir, the name of a castle which stood on a rock in the townland of Pallasmore, in the barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary, but which is now entirely demolished. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*.

Pailir Caenpḡaḡe, now Pallaskenry, a small village in the barony of Kenry and county of Limerick, about six miles north-east of Askeaton. See *Four Masters*, ad. an. 1510.

Pailir ḡnéine, now Pallasgreany, in the barony of Coonagh, and county of Limerick, about ten Irish miles south-east of the city of Limerick. There is a large moat near this village, supposed to be the object originally called pailir.

Pallame, "Ibique [in Lageniā] tres fundavit [Palladius] ecclesias. Prima fecit Kelline, ubi libras reliquit, una cam scrinio, in quo SS. Petri et Pauli reliquie asservabantur et tabulis in quibus scribere solebat vulgo pallaire appellatis". *Vita Trepartita S. Patricii*, p. 1, col. 38. (*Tr. Thau.* p. 123, 249.) "Pol-lame .i. ann vo tḡḡ leabḡ". *MSS. Trin. Coll.* "Polipe Paḡnac fop a mūm". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Papa, a noble; "ceopa papa pupat", i. e. the three nobles of the pavilion. O'D. 74. 1842.

Papamail, noble, princely. "An bpeḡ co papamail". C. 2786.

Patno, leporinus. Z. i. 77.

Pḡavóip, one who plays tricks (Co. Kilkenny).

Pḡillic, a basket; "hæc sportula pellec". *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13; vocab .i. sacculus coriæus. *Lynch* in *Trans. Keating* "pellec .i. bel-ec .i. éc ina-bel, nopellet .i. pell-

rét .i. rēta pellir impe .i. cpoiceant". *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Tūi pellce gacha tige .i. pelluic deamūide aḡar pelleac mipeann aḡar pelluic tuipm̃ cūcc". *Duald Mac Fírhis*, p. 778.

Penn, penance; "Seēt mbliatona penni vo epoc aḡar iō pōic aibellēctreoi", seven years of penance to a bishop and he reaches the dignity of *Aibellteoir*. H. 3. 18, p. 140 b.

Petaplaic, the patriarchal law; the Old Testament. "Tōpmāc ó pēct litpe .i. hó pēcht petaplaice ocup nupiaōnairi". *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17.

Pinginn, a penny, a pennyweight. "oēt nḡainne cūitneēta comḡom na pinginne aipḡo". H. 4. 22, c. 9 b; C. 2083.

Pīrcatāt. H. 3. 17, col. 340.

Plamár, cajolery; query? diplomacy.

Pléarcán, noise, crack; "ḡuna pléarcán", a pop-gun (Kilkenny).

pléirteos, a small point of land (Erris, Mayo).

Plōir, a cave; as plōir uī bḡuain, a large cavern in a field in the townland of Altar, Parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbury, Cork. Uaḡar is used for this kind of cavern in the county of Kilkenny, and uam̃ or umarō in other parts of Ireland.

plūre, puddle.

Pobual, potash (Roscommon).

Pobul an Phuiḡrealar, anglicè Pubblepurcel is included in the parishes of Loughmoe East and West, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Uacmāḡ* suprā.

Pobul ōpoma, now the parish of Drum, in the n.w. of the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Four Masters*.

Póc, póg, *gen. sing.* pōige, a kiss, *quasi* pac à pae; Acc. sing. pōis; "ua uōimnais tabairi uī pōis". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1951.

Poc tinnir, a fit of sickness (Kilk.).

Pocairē, a hopper, a jumper (Kilk.).

Poinn, a whit, a tittle. *Mac Conmidhe*. Fr. *Point*.

Polairē, a satchel. See *Pallairē*. "Enloēḡ allarō ma nḡarō aḡar én rino fop a ḡualano .i. bḡén rin aḡar polipe phacḡaic fop a m̃uin". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a. a. "Iapnoe ma nḡeāḡar aḡar ḡaile fop a ḡualano; Pacḡaic aḡar aōctar aḡar bḡén ma nḡeāḡar aḡar a polairē [.i. ainm vo ēēḡi luḡair] fop a m̃uin". H. 3. 18, p. 523.

Poir, a fort, a military station. "Iap pōctam uoir i uoir iō tōḡbaō leo aḡ ḡac taob uon éuan tḡi pūir vo tḡuprōib talman am̃ail

iō hōpḡaḡeāō uōib i Saxam. Pōit uir-  
rōe aḡ éuro uī Neill u'on tḡi i n-iompoē-  
iāb Aipeācta uī Chaḡán .i. ōun na loḡ,  
aḡar ua pōit i nḡeāḡar uī ōhómnaill;  
Pōit uoir iḡin Chūil m̃oir i nḡeāḡar uī  
Ōhoḡairḡaḡ i tḡpōēā éeo inḡi h-éōḡam,  
aḡar Pōit oile uon taob tḡar tēar uo  
rin i n-Ōoipe Colaim éille". *Four Masters*,  
1600.

Pōit aipeāḡar; "Ro baōi aon uona ḡallaib  
fo éém a bḡupit aipeāḡar uī Feapḡail".  
And one of the English in particular was then  
in the hereditary mansion seat of O'Farrell.  
*O'Conor in Four Masters*, at the year 1595.

Pōit an tolḡám, a castle described in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1441, 1600,  
as on the brink of the Shannon, in Ormond.  
Its name is now Anglicised Portland, and its  
site is still shown. It lies close to the Shannon,  
in the s.w. of the parish of Lorha, in the  
barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tip-  
perary, about three miles to the n.e. of Por-  
tumna. On the Down Survey map it is called  
Portoloughane.

Pōit came, a place of meeting. O'D. 477;  
O'D. 1167.

Pōit cpoire, now Porterusha, in the n.w. end  
of the parish of Castleconnell, near Limerick.  
It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four  
Masters*, at the years 1507, 1510, and 1597.

Pḡapa? "Nī pḡantari naḡ pḡapa". H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 542. "Iḡ pḡap a pēapḡannacc" *Egert*.  
88; C. 2640.

Pḡmḡeime, the firstlings of the flock; .i. caḡ cet  
lāeḡ aḡar caḡ cēt uan". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Pḡmice, *primitia*; the first fruits; .i. tōḡaḡ  
ḡabala caḡ nuāctarō. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Pḡocac, a badger-warren, a fox-cover.

Pḡuceacán, a small pool; name of a pool never  
dry in a Turlough in the townland of Coo-  
lane, parish of Lackagh, barony of Clare, and  
county of Galway.

Pḡullaro, a broad deep river (Mayo).

Pḡutall, a fatty, chubby boy.

R

Rabāō: "Rámic pabāō aḡar pēimḡior na  
com̃aiple rin ḡo hua Neill", O'Neill, having  
timely notice of all that passed among them.  
*O'Conor*, 1522.

Raḡar, paḡar, it goes, it will go; "ó paḡar uap  
cumal ruar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1375; "o pa-  
ḡar uap cumal ruar". R.I.A. 43-6, 25;  
C. 1935; "noḡar paḡarō". C. 403; "nugḡ  
paḡa". O'D. 2405.

Raeō, *gen.* paeōa .i. iō pēōa. *Egert*. 88. 4;

- C. 2160. "Fíuth naosa no fíeibe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.
- Raža, future of *ceirím*, q. v. "Cia forpa paža in cin-ra?" O'D. 2203.
- Ravēos, myrtle (Donegal).
- Ravīm, I meditate, contemplate. See *impaōā*.
- Rail, gen. pálaē: "amail páil no ibi". *Book of Fenagh.*
- Raimpeāc puāō, two stones in the townland of Curraun, in the parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry, and county of Wexford. According to tradition, St. Moling metamorphosed the wife of the Gobán Saer and her companion into these stones. A blacksmith who lives in the vicinity states that he made three small grooves in the larger of these stones, with a view to having it blasted; but that when he was about to apply the powder he saw drops of blood oozing from the holes, which convinced him that Raimpeāc, the Gobán's wife, was still living, and her blood circulating, under the appearance of a rude rock.
- Raimpīn, he promised. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959. "Oo raimpīn oia a cālmun". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- Rait, the guarantee. *Cat.* 141. See *Raē*.
- Raite .i. cuairt ingelta. O'D. 394.
- Raiteāc, a traveller. H. 3. 17; C. 151.
- Ráitg, roads. *Cat.* 48.
- Rama, a spade. C. 1917.
- Rámāo, a great road; it was the name of the second largest of the ancient Irish roads, and led from the palaces of kings. The inhabitants of the territories through which it passed were bound to keep it clean. "Rámāc .i. mo olvay pout, etc., caē comarēēac īrin tīn vōt poit cuige, vlegay ve aēlanāō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Rot*.
- Rámatac, of roads. C. 981.
- Rangāne, pangāpāc, a long thin fellow.
- Rangē, the sixth stage of baldness. *Cormac's Glos.*
- Rannaō .i. puamnaō, to redden.
- Rannābal, participium. Z. 979.
- Ražba, that has occasioned. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.
- Raē .i. baile, a residence. "Rathāē .i. baile". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Lay mībatay peēt paēa .i. aca po bavay peēt mbaile".
- Raē gen. na paēa, fem. security, surety, guarantee. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1578. *Dat. pl.* paēaib. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Raē poīuīr .i. aē a mbi ayur". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

"Don rīn vo beīp pepann a paēh", of the man who gives land as security. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

- Raē, paē, *pl.* paēa, a guarantee, surety; any person who goes security for another. "Mō-lam vo na paēa an nī peīr a vōechavay vo vīol no vo ēobāc vo péīr map vo gēal-lavay péme ē". *Egerton* 88, fol. 37 a, a. *Cat.* 32, 44.
- Raē, subsidy. "O no flaitīb in paēh aēay in pēt cupclavē". H. 2. 15, p. 15 a, 16 a.
- Raē, wages; also debts; the subsidy given by a chief to his vassal. "A biatāō po méro a paē". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 35 a, b. "Ocup in tī iayām vo bepeō paē vōib ba hīrīn coīpe rīn vo bepeō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *boige*. "Opūt .i. ónnit quasi vīpāt .i. cīn pīach paī ma ēntaib". *Idem*, in *opūt*.
- Raē Cunga, now Racooc, in the townland of Ballymagroarty, parish of Drumhome, barony of Tirhugh, county of Donegal. This was the seat of Domhnall mac Aedh mic Aimirech.
- Raē gaela, now Rathkeale, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, and county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. It is sixteen miles from Limerick city.
- Raē mōp, now Rathmore, a very lofty castle in the parish of Monasteranenagh, barony of Small County, and county of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579. It is about four Irish miles to the north of the town of Bruff.
- Raē Raponn. See *Cnoc Raponn*.
- Raē t-Siúīr, an old castle situated on a rising ground in a townland of the same name, about half a mile to the north west of the old church of Donaghmore, near the city of Limerick.
- Rata, a young hare or rabbit.
- Ratacāy, guarantee, security. *Cat.* 112.
- Ratacāy, paēacāy, security; "vul a paēacāy", to become security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590.
- Ratam, I give, I bring; "tāmc an pūg aēay vo paē-rom a péīr vo Phācraic ó beolu aēay mī ēaput ó ēpōū". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a, a. See quotation at *Suainpēacēt*.
- Ratán, a string of beads. See *O'Clery*, voce *Rut*.
- Ratāpīne. C. 520; O'D. 2149.
- Ratnarēpē, is distributed, is covenanted. H. 2. 15; p. 17 b.
- Ratūīgīn, I notice, observe, perceive, recognise, twig. "Ro pātāy iayām in t-ēcēy mōī

- menmain in écrine". The poet afterwards perceived the great intellect of the *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *leetc*. O'D. 2304.
- Re, to; "no ic ne heclar". See ic; "pe a popur buoin". O'D. 130.
- Ré, before; "pe cac péit", *inprimis*, Z. i. 23.
- Re, with, from; "i plui ap a flait .i. elar pe olageo a flacha" absconds from the right of his chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2100.
- Ré, s. f. time. "Ocur ni fuil áctuáó ne áitih ap", and there is no condition of special time. *Rawl.* 506; fol. 35, a a. "Re putam", proper time. *Harl.* 432, fol. 10, limited, specified, passing time. H. 3. 17, col. 67; O'D. 792. "Ré vitma", period of redemption, i.e., the period during which impounded cattle could be redeemed (See *vitim*), or at the end of which a pledge should be redeemed. "Ir eó ir pe vitma ano cac baili po cinopeo apsen vitim etappu ap in gell, ir a beir ap in vitim po cinopetap etappu". H. 3. 18, p. 130; C. 236. "Re comlóithe", period of indulgence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. See *comlóigte*. "Re roinche", period of light H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573, 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 644, 645. "Fopba ne pe vitma po cétoir", to put an end to the period of redemption at once. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091.
- Ré, a field. "né compaic", a battle field. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- React áicnro, the law of nature, or human law in contradistinction to the law of God. "Ir i tpaé in tuir .i. píppinne pect áicnro" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuipgen*. See *Book of Lismore*, p. 154.
- React litpe, the written law, i.e., the Old and New Testaments. "Rect litpe .i. pecht petaplaice ocur nupraónair", *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17, and H. 3. 18.
- Reanaim, I sell. "In ti nao pen nao cpen .i. in ti na pacano ni imach agar ná éenn-áigenn ni imuch. In ti cpenar nao pen .i. in ti cennaiger ni imuch agar na pecano ni amach". H. 2. 15, p. 65, col. 1. "Áppen fine .i. ícar in fine". H. 3. 17; col. 380, *top*.
- Reangao, to hang, *laqueo strangulare*; "po peangao .i. po maíao". *L. Breac*, fol. 31.
- Reapgarap, they put or placed. See *viubpacao*.
- "Repaig iapam a éapbut  
Fo tuaró do bpi cobtag coeil"  
"Progressus postea curru vectus  
Versus Aquilonem ad Brigh-Chobhthuigh  
Coeil". *Triad Thau*. p. 516.

- Re-comaic, a dissyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *reach*.
- Rectge, law; "neé bir po mām agar po pechtge". C. 833.
- Rectge, administrators of the law. *Cat.* 108.
- Rectnge, right by law prescribed. H. 2. 15; p. 13. "Ir pectgi pon amail ir maie lair". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2278. "Ni píl lúgi irin pectgi po". *Egert.* 88; C. 2588. "Corce neich bir po mām agar po pechtge". C. 833. "Rechtge la flaité .i. an oligeao ap laim na vitgeapnao". *Teg. Cor*
- Réveoéac, they will settle. *Fut. Ind.* of *péivóigim*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.
- Reilleao, to manifest: "oo péllaó na píppinne" H. 3. 17, col. 445; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.
- Rém, the genitive case: "ném nuachtó", the genitive singular. H. 3. 18; C. 901.
- Rém, q. d. *apnem*, case or number. *Egert.* 88; C. 2364.
- Reimcúine, preliminaries. *Cat.* 111.
- Reimóilpe, pre-right, prior right. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1581; H. 2. 22; C. 1975; defined. *Egerton* 88; C. 2152; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.
- Reimóipúgear, that guides, directs. O'D. 2489.
- Reimnuíao, gradation, proportion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2555.
- Rém roilpe, H. 3. 17, col. 32; O'D. 34, 598; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2194; C. 2081.
- Reiméctach, previous. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.
- Reiméctaróe, prior, previous, first in point of time. H. 3. 17, cols. 281, 421. See *viépét*, *voépét*, and *toépét*, *poépét*.
- Relega, put for *reliqua*. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1883.
- Reltacha, manifest, clear, evident, obvious. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690.
- Remoeoolta, *antekucanus*. Z. i. 84.
- Rempuimeocha, *præpositivæ*. Z. i. 33. See *puimeó*.
- Remoo, peama, beginning a suit; first oath. "i. toach bérgna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555, 851, 852; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2148.
- Rem-roilpí, *peim-roilpe*, i.e. pre-light; the first oath in a compurgation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 138, 598; *Egert.* 88; C. 2194, 2484; O'D. 2305.
- Rem-techtap, *antepositio*. Z. 985.
- Ri, a king. *Gen. piú*. "Áitheao piú: tporcaó rap n-apaó cpiú". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.
- Ria, it reaches. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.
- Ria, to sell, to pay. "Ni tacua, má no ma". *Egert.* 88; C. 2398. See *cpiu* and *cpiuic*. C. 1393, 903; O'D. 1375.
- Riaban, a swarthy person: "Oim maabán",



Dunraven, a townland in the parish of Ardstraw, in Tyrone.

**ῥιπιδύζαθ, παγιδύζαθ**, the breaking or training of a horse. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2069.

Ῥιάξ, patibulum, Z. i. 21.

R15G0, to execute by hanging; "*laqueo suspendere et strangulare*".

"Tuc co Port piş v'ă maşao  
Na h-imvâil va n-ilpiano  
Anto mo epochao in ceatrap  
Fa rochar a rip chechpao

*Leb. Lec.* fol. 246, p. b.

“Ruc leir co tulaich na fairceana iad  
 dá miasaó co po miasaó anu iad conaó uaitib  
 ainmnizter in t-ápo”. *Ibid.*

ῥῑαη, decision, award. O'D. 630, 2197. "ῥῑαη  
bpeitēman .i. τοῖς bpeitēman'. H. 3, 17;  
O'D. 5.

Riap, demand, award, obedience, submission.  
 "A riap buéin", his own demand. H. 3. 17;  
 O'D. 532. "Fonarcap riaparb ollaman",  
 the requirements of the *ollamán* are binding.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2268, 2271. "Fonarcap riap ó cáe  
 coitiantan". *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

Rapin, before, before that, *priusquam*. See  
Cumal. Cor. Glos.

Ῥιάρταρ, is tied. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; O'D. 342. 467.

ΚΙΔΑΡΤΗΝΑΘ .i. ρεαμζ. C. 1322.

Ribeann, a king of many territories; also a royal hall. "Ribeann .i. cúlach naibne ar a mbuio píburón .i. ír níl le tuathí í ríbe, Ríe bunn caéa cínó .i. ír curí tíasat na píaga .i. ut est níl Cúipíl ailetear píbeano .i. hí gíada fene pou .i. póiníama, aínail pó gáb írín cíné gáblanaé níl t-Sencupa Máin". H. 3. 18. p. 116; O'D. 2193.

Riḡ: "ru ḡḡ", *rex regularum*, a chief whose authority was acknowledged by seven petty chieftains. H. 3. 18, p. 14. "Ri rupech, ru ḡḡ loṛ", the *Ri ruinech* has three kings under him. H. 3. 18, p. 101 *b*. For the amount of the *eneclann* and *faesam* of the different orders of the *reguli*. See H. 3. 18, p. 509. Their houses, tenants, pp. 510, 511.

Riğneò, was made or done: "már é fopilorcaò  
in fepaino vo riğneò". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29,  
a; C. 1734.

Rinowle, a cynic, a satirist. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
1183, 2062, 2103.

Rinn, point, top: "Rinn feoil", top of grass.  
O'D. 614. See bárr, in the sense of *crop*.  
"Ruinne no pinnecc, pinne no pinnecc .i.  
feol". O'Clery.

Rinnaw, punaw, to cut, injure; "atach punaw  
namut". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1447. See aepaw  
and monntaw.

Rinnropt, moved. C. 887.

Riōḃaḃna, royal heir. "Riōḃaḃna Eḃeann  
 .i. Niall O'Neúll", "Niall O'Neill, presump-  
 tive heir to the throne of Ireland". *O'Conor*,  
 1380. "Riōḃaḃna Aúliḡ", *futurus rex de*  
*Oileach*. *Triad*. p. 296.

Rionnaim, pinnuaim, I carve, engrave: "do nitear a fuath do pinnuad", his effigy is carved. *Lismore*, p. 111.

Rip: "nom rip", compulit me. Z. 479.

Rir, leir, to be seen: "táimic in galur rir".  
H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692.

Rt̃, addition. Cat. 33: "m̃t̃ na r̃et̃", addition or increase of cattle. E. 3. 5, p. 12, col. 1; distribution: "Rt̃ cána aic̃it̃ne". H. 3. 17, cols. 233, 420.

Rit, interest or gains: "bo in cét la vo na  
 gnádaib feine a póta, agas pamaire cáe lae  
 vo na laeib aile a puth". E. 3. 5, p. 32,  
 col. 2. "Noéon fuil puth ap in plac foim-  
 nim i n-unnaóar". H. 3. 18, p. 125 a.

Rich, running. See *apnuth*. Z. i. 73; "neitir  
fuillem lair na gellaib ro", interest runs  
upon these pledges". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.

Ro, put for gup, that, *ut quod*. "Aét po ben  
to para i ngell .i. aét gup ub bean to  
bena i ngill é". H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.

Roa, reaches. O'D. 1176; O'D. 355: "co  
noartan ollamun". O'D. 2215.

Roads. 1. po-teača. O'D. 2230; C. 1073; C. 2875.

Rob See Rep. "In ti bir oc imtečt annr  
an arče amail nob". *Egert.* 88; C. 2598.

Rob', contraction for *no ba*, who was. See *Rop*.  
*Robač*, a thrust, now *popačō*. "*Robač rlibne*"

a thrust of a stake. H. 3. 18. p. 168; assault with a stave. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "fo-  
aígne pobaiḡ no eirce" *Egert.* 88; C. 2633.

Robarr, a townland in the parish of Adare, and county of Limerick, now divided into two, and called Rowermore and Rowerbeg. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1599.

Robanta, a spring tide (Kilk.).

Roboan i. no báoan; modern, no bioan, or vo bioan, they were; ex.: "Roboan vaine piša patmama, uar'le, ašmama aš épiš an aenpeačo via n-aóanpaib". Royal, prosperous, noble and happy men were at the same time rising from their couches.

Roçap, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D 2152. "Mápa maíve do roçap airtí" H 3. 18, p. 404; H. 2. 15, p. 58 b. "Cunab

- inn do nocham deircept m-bneš a n-oilri  
do Coimac, ašar via řil". *Egert.* 88; C.  
2299.
- Ročorj .i. m ná řaibe aice řein ašar doig co  
břuigbeo o nech aile". C. 2742; H. 2. 15,  
p. 56 b. See angboct.
- Ročpadar, they fell or were forfeited. "Do  
pořpadar uile a noilri", they all became  
forfeited. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1700; C. 1589.
- Ror, a road of such breadth that two chariots  
could pass by each other on it. "Ror .i.  
řa čubar carbarit acoř řa oen eac řae  
imne". *Cormac's Glossary.*
- Rorbe, there shall be. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Rorbia, pořřia, to get, obtain, receive O'D  
2056. See Rotbia.
- Roret .i. poř řam, no poř aicřinige. C. 2877,  
2881.
- Rorilri, inherent rights. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2364.  
See Rurořera.
- Roret .i. poř řab, he took, he got or obtained.  
See ea and eao.
- Rorabter .i. pořaiter. *Egerton*, 88; C.  
2401.
- Rorčenn, he attains to, reaches, obtains, gets  
possession of. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1956; H.  
5. 15; O'D. 1651, 1655.
- Roró. "In m poř řarřerřar a řam bořein .i.  
řo pořó, no řo conoro, no řo abřarb, no  
řo řentarb". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See  
Ru. H. 3. 17, col. 342; H. 3. 18, p. 145 b.  
O'D. 2429. See imar.
- Rorřbe, a mountain. "Bui ben řo řuignib  
řa řino ar cac pořřbe ocuř cac pořřó no  
řnárřarřeo řino cona řhén". *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce Opc.
- Rorřis, a burial place, from the Latin *reliquia*;  
a modern word. "Řa řřioř-řorřis imořřia  
řo ři a n-čřunn a n-allóř a n-čřimři na  
řarřanářa, marř a řa břuř na řóimne,  
ašar Rorřis na Řioš řam ře řřuacřan".  
*Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.
- Rorřle, he deserves. See řiořba.
- Rorřm ařnaicře, a burial place. "Mainřřři  
čřumče řo řóččarř řa řiořa cam řac  
Conmarř, řo řarřř go mař i řao řoim ař-  
naicře řo řein ašar řia čenel". The abbey  
of Quin was built by řiořa Cam řacna-  
marř, that it might be a burial place for him  
and his progeny. *O'Conor*, 1402.
- Rorřben, is forbidden, prohibited. *Egerton*,  
88; C. 2712. See Rorřbař.
- Rorřa, insignificant. *Cat.* 77.
- Rorřc, he excelled, exceeded, outshone. "Co  
pořřeo břuit in řořa". O'D. 2467.

- "Do pořřřbe řo řerřarř čřenn i n-řarř"  
H. 3. 17, col. 8. "Do pořřce in ařim  
čerřarřa řo na řuilib n-ařim", quaternar-  
ius numerus procellit omnibus numeris. H.  
3. 18, p. 400; C. 901. "Co pořřc ařerře  
řo řřumarřřan". O'D. 91, 1867. "Con-  
pořřce a řenam ašar a cachem". C. 790,  
2677. "Oicřpořřarřbea", judicabit te. Z. i. 72.
- Rorřř, "řo pořřř a řam uau řo řac řerř  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2428.
- Rorřřm, eyes? C. 2766; O'D. 2201.
- Rorřřř, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2622. See řo řřřř.
- Rorřřře, serenity. "1 pořřřře, in serenitate"  
Z. i. 18, 82.
- Rorřřa .i. poř marř. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2259, and  
C. 1593.
- Rorřřac, they betray. H. 2. 15, p. 42 a.
- Rona .i. řonarřm. C. 2879.
- Rona. See řo řona.
- Ronař, was done. See Čurřil.
- Rop' contraction for poř řa, who was. "Čeo-  
řorř poř ařmořřř in řořřim in řan řřn".  
H. 3. 17, p. 1. See quotation at řřřř. Rop-  
řarř .i. řa řao. See řia.
- Rop, a generic law term for distinguishing cer-  
tain animals into classes; trespassing cattle.  
H. 3. 18, 8 a. It sometimes signifies any  
animal. C. 1783. "Rop .i. pořř .i. rapio  
quia rapit. Rop, řin řac nanmanna řonarř  
ut dicta sunt vacca; pořř imořřř .i. řac nan-  
manřa řo řřerřarřarřarř, ut sunt sused tamen  
vicissim communiter dicuntur. Rap řin, ab  
eo quod est rapio, et pořřab eo quod est robustus"  
*Cormac's Glos.*
- Rorřarř .i. řarřarř, he seizes, distrains. H. 5. 15;  
O'D. 1564; C. 2878.
- Rorřbař .i. řorřerřc, o. *Gl.* H. 2. 15; H. 2. 12;  
O'D. 1667.
- Rorř, a wood; flaxseed; a promontory. "Rorř:  
řřeře pořř řinřarř .i. poř řřóřuře, poř  
řin, ocuř poř řřře. řan řin čurř ar poř  
řanmniřeo cac ae. Rorř řřóřarře řerřamurř  
.i. poř or. Rorř řin řana .i. poř řarř. Rorř  
řřře řna .i. poř řorř ar m ři ač poř marř  
řřře". *Cormac's Glossary.* "Če in pořř é  
řein, ar řarřarř; [i. Rorř na řřořř]; Rorř  
Čarřle, ar Čarřle, ašar mile řo čenel řacha  
čřamnn ann, ocuř řo ři řřř-řřuřřean pořřorř  
ann aš na macarř řřř". *Lismore*, 205 a.
- Rorř čře, now Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin,  
in the n.e. of the county of Tipperary. Here  
are the ruins of a round tower, and a very old  
gateway opposite it
- Rorř čorřřa, see *Leabhar Breac*; a townland in

the parish of Rahan, barony of Ballycowan, and King's County.

Ropebha, it was ordered. O'D. 121. See epba and eapbiam.

Ropz, a poem, a commentary; a meaning given; H. 3. 18, p. 89; *dat. pl.* ropzadab: "con-  
firmation fñi rop ropzadab", versification is confirmed by maxims. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532, 535; O'D. 2213. "Ropcaó .i. po mpeigeó .i. do thecaó in opo mpece pcat .i. mpece; inde dicitur uul Ropcaóach". *Cornac's Gloss* "In béim a tá anna ropcaó manto he ocup in vligéó a ta pa papach. In to-bonn ata pa papach ir mann ocup in béim mapi in cétna. Ir mraó mat ma fuitir pa fémecur". H. 4. 22, p. 79 a. "Láigro aíl in tpeucpa rop na nuapapab rop na pasobropcaóab", the Rock of the senechus excels the new knowledge and the false interpretations. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Ror; "ma vo potpac rap cenn neic". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Rot .i. tuitró, falls. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. a. "Amal avpot Adam ma conn comlán". *Egert.* 88; C. 2401.

Rót, a wheel. *Lut. rota* "Néic ba haimm don pot vo bupet ma mac Catbaró". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cúl.

Rotbia, to get, obtain, receive. "Rotbia zella fñi". O'D. 2056.

Ru, poró? "In tapbar avar in pu". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a.; "vo poró no vo comoino no vo ablaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11 b. See comoino and cammenn. "Vo corpai no vo poró". *Egerton* 88.

Ruacann, a cockle; trág na ruacann, cockle strand.

Ruácle, purchased. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080.

Ruáighep, is released. C. 822.

Ruáipet, remains, survives. See Fuáptéo C. 1406.

Ruamnoa, ruminating? *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1476.

Ruamnae, lodiz. Z. i. 27; a sheet, a blanket, a covering.

Ruba, cutting, killing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129. See ruba. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Ruba, a point of land.

Rubairt .i. po tuc; "ir meiri imrubairt cailec". *Four Masters*, 805.

Rubla, trusty, steady virtuous; "via publi po pumpar .i. ma oia n-aiscepi co tap-ir-me hi". E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1; O'D. 1307.

Ruo, iron ore? O'D. 85, 1858.

Ruó .i. caill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Ruopao, prescription; "crobe acá mbe relb co ecóir ni ruopann an amirir dá fao", possessor malá fide in ullo tempore non prescripsit. H. 3. 17, cols. 465, and 603; "an treilb egóir ni ruopienn amirir da po fñi". *Cat.* 6. 120; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; H. 3. 18, p. 9 b. "Ruópaó .i. ruopao .i. anao pota rop cñi naé aile". H. 3. 18, p. 73. "Átaic peét ruopáe La Féme", there are seven prescriptions with the Feini. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133. "céit a ruópaó céit i nae ruopáe hé", it goes into prescription. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; it goes into the case [ae] of utter bondage. "Cró be vo na cuic gnéitib tepebur uadā ni ba ruopā vo pēp vligró tuarthe no Eclair". Quorum si unus abesset non usucapio prodest H. 3. 17; O'D. 625.

Ruicead, exalting, lifting up; "ni puicp aipe", a thing bestowed upon her. O'D. 2189.

"Ruicead, ni haimm fan monari,  
Do éógbaíl ir vóapuaó  
Ir annm fñi mead of zac moó  
Do éupmaí ir vo irluagó".

*Foras Focal.*

Ruroe, ruoa, red coloured mineral water that generally has a scum on it (Erris). See *Cor. Glos.* voce Rota.

Ruroeog, bogawl, a kind of butter weed growing in bogs (county of Monaghan).

Ruroleót, he owes, is entitled to. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566, he has a claim upon. O'D. 2218.

Rurolepa, ruorilr, inherent rights: "Ruroilr cluici". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2363. "Rurolepa tuarthe", inherent popular rights. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a. "Ruroilr atgabala", absolute distress. O'D. 613. "Átaic peét ruorilr gona vaine na tuillit piachu na hochpup", there are seven just woundings of a person which deserve not fine or sick-maintenance. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a.

Ruimenn, mentions. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349

Ruimgenn, a plane. C. 810.

Ruimenaep, they thought. H. 3. 17; O'D. 7.

Ruimeream, we have enumerated. H. 2. 15, p. 31

Ruimichen. .i. péimnighep. O'D. 2217; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1904; H. 3. 17, col. 437; O'D. 554. "Fopruimichen each rap na miao", every one is estimated according to his dignity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Ruipceap, is paid .i. icap. H. 3. 18; C. 426. "Tirap n-ingeltap log nao ruipceap". E. 3. 5, p. 12, 1.

Rulla, nullao, passed, transpired, absconded, eluded, evaded, disappeared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2294.

Rumugrac, *suffoderunt* Z. i. 30

Rupaé, an opprobrious name for a young woman (Kilk).

Rupu, trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8. a. See Rop

Rura .i. feile. H. 3. 18, p. 385. a.

Rurgarò, rough pasture (Donegal?).

## S.

Sab, pl. paba or paburo .i. tneim, great or powerful persons. *Cat* 155; H. 3. 17, col. 20.

Saeglonn, saeglonn, a chief. "Fuarh bneirne a viol vo h-Saeglonn". *Shane O'Mulconry*.

Saeppuròp, a free feudatory or tenant. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.

Sai: "ni pai .i. nocon numpathet". H. 2. 15, p. 49. a. "Do pai .i. impuigheer ó nee". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2304.

Saepialna, free service. See gialna. Saep-leicti, liberated. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2114.

Sai, lacerna, tunica. Z. i. 37; *pænula* i. 73.

Saeppath, free wages or subsidy given by a lord to his tenant. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571. See saoppath. C. 828.

Sarobhe; ".i. po dubh". O'D. 1322; *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1836; H. 3. 17; O'D. 603. "Cac fiaé ingellur uinne asar brò ma sarobhe, no ir uois a fagasail o neoc eile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 420. "In sarobhe q. ma peilb". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2687. See nepam sarobhe. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "beir ma sarobhe", is said of a man when he has the full amount of property necessary for his rank, and which the law requires him to have to secure him full *eneclann*. O'D. 1322.

Saigrò, to sue, reach to, attain to. Saiz, sues. See coraige. "Saiz caé a poça". Every one attains to or asserts his title. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565. "Saize fap faveiryn", it will come against himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570. "Saigrò famaire ar oem co noiponcoipe". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. "Saigrò uor co peectman". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Saighean, teine saignéim, lightning, *fulmen*. *Cor. Glos* "Arimacha vo loiscaó vo tene saignéim aróchi fatarin vo fionnraó irin ceaámaó nóin Auguyr". *Four Masters*, 778. "778 Ardmacha igne ex fulmine generato incensa quarto Nonas (Augusti) nocte sabbatiná". *Triad*. p. 294.

Sail, a shelf of stone; a recess in a kitchen to

receive pails or water vessels (county of Kilkenny).

Sailm ceolaig, a psalm singer. H. 3. 18; p. 16 a.

Sailmíne, .i. saoiléctum expectation or increase of fatness (.i. a calf next year). H. 3. 17, c. 209; E. 3. 5, p. 45, c. 2; O'D. 1476, 1478; saoiléctam is used instead of this word in R. 1. A., No. 35-5; C. 1787.

Sáimmbiaó, proper accompaniments or condiments of food. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Sain, saoin, different, the opposite of mann: "mápa sain in t-urraó vo punne in maibhaó asar in t-urraó vo punne in polacé". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1355. "Saoin cóip caéa mennava". *Egerton* 88; C. 2278; "ionann sain asur neimionann". *O'Clery Glos*. "Sain .i. ionann". T. O'Rody (but he is wrong). "Ni sain campeir ir inir [should be ir sain]. *O'Mulconry*. ".i. ni hionann fear moir com-luinn asur uinne neam-neapman. *O'Rody*. Saingon .i. nemtoicénn. H. 2. 15, p. 650. b; C. 1463.

Sainvilre, complete right. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2462, 2627.

Saine, variety; also different, various: "tucha uaithe fulaing pai cu páine gacha gneara poipio". *Lismore*, 107. "Son [páine] fearainn tuccaó ann, no cró munro fearainn". *Rawl*. 506; fol. 50. a, b. "Mápa páine peccé". E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2.

Sameamail, healing, sanative. "Tuc lán a glació uoir vo loisaib príde painemla leir". *Lismore*, 199.

Sameamlataroe, *benignitas*. H. 3. 17; col. 452.

Saingil, now Singland, a parish in the townland of St. Patrick's, and about a mile south east of the City of Limerick. *Trias. Thunn*. p. 158.

Sainiger, completes. R.I.A. 6. 22; C. 1892

Sainlonn, ale. See bpacat and boige.

Saimheac, foinmeac, goodly, prosperous. "Oa teneó foinmeac vo gniur na Oparbe". *Cor. Glos*. in voce bellatane. "fainlinn .i. linn fainmeac". *Id.* in bpocóro. See quotation at ac-pegaó.

Sampeó, special, particular. "hí rinno luc rin int-fainmuth", *in loco hoc speciale*. Z. i. 232.

Saint, covetousness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2113.

Sáit, bad, low, mean, vile. "Bíó éinne áro ainne cáich cró fath", there shall be *eric* for great *mayhem* to every one though mean. C. 2205.

Sait, bad "Dub ocuy zel mti .i. maie ocuy

- part." *Nigri et albi* i.e. *boni et mali habitant in ecclesia*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *fiúcell*.
- Saite, a swarm of bees: "cét saithi a noipe na saileach", the first swarm as *fine* for the *sallows*. H. 3. 18, p. 124.
- Saitiu, a fraud, deception, falsehood. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b. and C. 2884; O'D. 1779.
- Saitiu .i. pocaroe. H. 3. 18; C. 1486. Vide *paota*.
- Saitiugaó, to cheat, defraud. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2407.
- Salaépuir .i. seircenn, a quagmire. C. 966, 2885; O'D. 2220.
- Saléoir. See *Sulcóiro* and *Soloóiro*.
- Saléae, *calx*. Z. i. 78.
- Samaó, was settled, was righted, adjusted, was ordered or enacted. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151. "Canar ar pamaigeó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Ponitúr .i. pamaigce". *Uracécht*. "Secht samuichea a n-éclui". O'D. 2192.
- Samaó, the clergy and monks of any ecclesiastical establishment; the family of a monastery. "Luró tria Maolmuire mac Eodáda comarba Pátreaiac co púitib aghar miono co Soro Colaim Chille, co tnuccar agh corp bhuam, iúg Epeno agh corp Mupéada, a mic, agh cenó Conaing agh cenn Moíla. Báí immoipiu Maolmaire cona Samaó a ccomairne na corp co nonóip agh co nairmúctin moir, agh po haónaicit ianaim in Apomacha, etc". *Four Masters*. Thus translated in *Triad*. p. 298. "1013. Maelmurios sive Marianus filius Eochadii, Comorbanus Patricii et aii multi seniores, cum sacris reliquis profecti sunt ad monasterium Surdensi S. Columbæ; et inde Ard-macham asportarunt corpus Briani regis Hibernii, Corpus Murchadi ejus filii; caput Conangi et caput Mothlani, Maelmurios vero et clerus assistens cum magno honore et solemnitate custodiebant hæc corpora, etc. "Ampa Samaó Sanct búrge". *Præclara erat congregatio* Brigidae". *Triad*. p. 515. "A pamaioe uaithe na oichmaisc". O'D. 2190.
- Samaip, the ancient name of the river Erne at Ballyshannon, and also of the Morning Star river in the county of Limerick, now corruptly called Camasoi. See *Story* of *Mon-gan* in *Leabhar na hUrú*.
- Samaip, a heifer; so understood in Kerry, where there is a valley still called *Gleann Samaip*. See *Cormac's Glossary* in voce *Clúcar*; a heifer in her third year, of the value of twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 18, p. 513; H. 3. 17, col. 658, b. col. 197; C. 1544, 1956.

- Samfuét, the summer season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.
- Samíao, summer; .i. puad púter gman aghar in ano in mou do aithe a poillre aghar a haimre. *Cor. Glos*.
- Sáméac, a gallowglass axe with a long handle; "go po féccat púpulang a sáméac, epuar a g-clóibeam aghar trioma a tucar ap éloig-mib aghar ap éannmullaigib a cécleao comlann". *Four Masters*, 1570; also the handle of an axe, spade, shovel: ex "A lupga map map éuigil, a fliapar map sáméac, his shin like a distaff, his thigh like the handle of an axe." *Cor. Glos.* in voce *púull*. "Biait na láim deir i noeoatapar tui caegar bput dana bui perom cuinge púge in sáméac". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
- Sanaip, announcement; via na panaip, the day of the Annunciation. "Ippao do ba plán do ipa ac púibao na roaire po .i. mile bla-uain aghar éetui deo aghar cuig bla-uinae décc aghar tui píro cor a panaip po do éuaro éort aghar via na panaip aghar aithe na heipetip ar aen lich. Taus ua Ríghar-uain qui púibit". *Trin. Coll. MSS.* Class H. 2. 12, No. 3.
- Sannaó. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2414: to sell, give away, alienate.
- Sannap, it is divided, distributed, dispersed H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.
- Saobaim, I coax, beguile, seduce: "naé óg bip ipin oligúo ma na paebechay péc comanpa tuiptró". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47; b a. "Mao pécit po do paebao inben." *Cat.* 128. To set aside, impeach, impugn. "Manib por cao poirio, po paebao a gúro". O'D. 2213.
- SaoíLono. See *paeíLann*.
- Saoi is always translated *Doctor* by Colgan. "1030. Eocharó ua Cethenén comarba Tigearnaig apofaoi Epeno in eecna o'éc in Apomacha". *Four Masters*. "1030. Eachadius, filius Cetheneni Comorbanus S. Tigernachi doctor Hibernorum Sapientissimus obiit Ardmacach". *Triad*. p. 298.
- Saoin, different. See *pain*.
- Saop, a carpenter: pl. *paop*. "bhoi luéaine paep ac uenaim epauo ipna garb". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Nepeóit*. "An paop po pinne an opiceact". *D. MacFerbis*, *ped.* p. 508. "Saip aghar tuíteat aghar caé aer cáil aghar béil: gao ima béil aghar apao uoarib na ueapma aicui n-uib co n-vepnat cept púit. Má aclaot, garb a n-aicheao amail caé n-opceap.
- Saopann, it frees; "ní paopann amip in oligúo nech, aét paopann amip in gúma;



ignorantia facti non juris excusatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570.

Scáphra, artificial; "επιείκα λάρτι ην in mīr. i. vā la véc aicenta aḡar oēt la tpoephra ap naoi lante aicenta". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See aigeanta. "Oa lárte aicenta aḡar tpi laithi paeprá". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714.

Scótu, many. Vide Saithu.

Sap. See jab

Sap, tap, disgrace; "Πορναρι παρ πορ ποκαρί", he brought disgrace on many. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2299, 2460. See tap.

Sapnompac, unjust infliction. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2385.

Santan, a yearly crop or fleece of wool. C. 1418; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Sapuḡao, violation. The original compiler of the *Annals of Ulster* uses *dishonoravit* for this. See extracts by Pinkerton: "ap na papuḡao", *spoliati fuistis*. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Labrum anoir vo na pápaigēib", let us now speak of the violations. H. 3. 18, p. 158", "flan papuḡao na mban ro". It is safe to violate these women. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Sár, a military engine by which stones were cast upon the walls of castles and towns. "Oo niat tpi pára via noibubaipeproi aili omhóra, vo'n pigharó bui na phecnaip". *Lismore*, 122; also, mode, instrument, means, as, "i' oic an páf eirge é", he is a bad means for that purpose. See H. 5. 15, p. 3, col. 2.

Sárac, they seek, sue, or claim. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258; 2227.

Sau, a carpenter i. paepr. *Cor. Glos.*

Scaball, a scapular. "Scabal eangach omé-númpach uim a munnéal". *Torrigheacht Shaidhbhe*. "Aḡur pḡabal mhananán ap éleirín a uēta aḡur a uphruinne". *Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*.

Scáball, i. coipe, a cauldron, a boiler. "Oo bhet oin tapr cuipic i pḡaball vo", the belly of a pig was given him in a cauldron. The same vessel is afterwards called coipe. Ocur vo bhet biaró naill ipn coipe vo". *Cornac's Glos.* in voce letech.

Scáóapc. See pḡaóapc.

Scáóapc. Anglice, Skerk, a townland in the parish of Moynalty, barony of Lower Kells, county of Meath; also one in King's County.

Scainpaeó: "Oo concapari plioēt Ruatōri an pḡailead aḡar an pḡainpaeó tucaó pōp pōcparve". When the sons of Roderic saw the derout and confusion of their forces, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237.

Scál, a hero. See leac an pḡáil in the county

of Kilkenny, and loē an pḡáil, in the parish of Ballynacourty, barony of Corcagunny, and county of Kerry; also Gleann an Scáil, n the parish of Orammore, county of Galway.

Scalp, a chasm, a gap; "aḡar vo cuatari na veimna i cnocaib ocur i pḡalpaib, aḡar i n-mlib na cuēi". *Lismore* 185.

Scailteac, dispersed, scattered.

"Scailteac opta ó tpi go tpi laoit coigepiōc vo éinn av óúm

Scailteac bantpoēt pḡailteac pcol Oimbaró liom a pḡor púo".

*Trin. Coll. Class* H. 1. 14, fol. 110, p. á.

"Scailtiroch opta ó poile anoir

O taoi a pḡacha na n-éimoir". *Ibid.*

Scaompe, a stripling (county of Kilkenny).

Scápoán, a small cascade. An ear is formed by a river; a pḡaóán by a stream or pḡaóán. When rivers decrease in summer their ears become pḡaóán. *Old Cormick, of Erris*.

Scát, shadow, account, sake: "in cuthuma pa rra ap a pḡat vo Eneclano". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a.

"Ap pḡat toile comclaire". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2374. "Ap pḡat timsaipe".

H. 2. 15, p. 52 b. "Ap pḡat emis na tpebaipe". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "Ap pḡat a bió".

H. 3. 17, col. 124; O'D. 150. "Ap pḡat tpebaipe", on account of the security.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Ap pḡat a cotatca", on account of his sleep. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1965.

"No a los via pḡaéill upacbáil ap a pḡath", or leave a part of his wages in lieu of it. *R.I.A.* No. 43-6. 20. a a.; C. 1863.

"Leḡbiatá co pḡaom tucaó vo pḡuo aḡar leḡpaeam vo fácaib ap a pḡath". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1200.

Scaéac, mawkish, nauseous, vapid. H. 3. 17; col. 129.

Sceilec, pḡillec, a splinter of a stone. See scaé.

Sceitarge, mawkishness, nauseousness. H. 3. 17; col. 425. "i. pḡin, tough". *P. O'C*

in *Vallancey* I. p. 346; but this is only a guess. *J. O'D.* See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046.

Sceo i. métag, increase. C. 2016, 1296.

Sceoláng. See pḡiuláng, a deserter, a fugitive.

Sceparó, put for pḡeparó? it separates, it frees, it clears. O'D. 2341.

Sciát, a shield; *figurat.* cover, protection, defence. "A clypeo. i. ón pḡéit". *Cor. Glos.*

"Sciath, scutum". *Z. i.* 21. Sciát tap loḡs, to cover the retreat; literally, a shield on the track.

"Oo pḡo-pat clann uí Néill Enpí aḡar dooh a muintirpḡeampa aḡar vo beapḡ-pat pḡaé tap loḡcc via n-éip go o-tépnacap ap san mapḡaó san muḡuḡaó neē uaióib.

*Four Masters*, 1434. "O po aigh Mac Suibne, Heactain agus brian ócc oia fág-bail a fearó, do ponne reiaé tar loice do éabairt a n-deóir a muintire, agus an lá-tair rin o'fág-bail gan raéugáó o' na néill". *Four Masters*, 1435. "Agus tug hual reiaé tar loig tar éir a muintire go rug iomplán leir iao, tar marbáó moran do'n oimiois vo lean é". *Battle of Rosnaree*. "Agus ni raib don béo o'a muintir ann rin vo éomgeabáó rgiat tar alois o'a éire déa a don mac péim". There was not one of his people living at the time who would cover the retreat behind him, etc. *Battle of Comar*. "Do rograó o'feargur rgiat tar loig vo éabairt o'ulltaib". *Battle of Leiter Ruighe*. Sciaé na breairc, Skeanavart, a townland containing a conical mound in the parish of Kilmacushy, x. of Elphin, county of Rosecommon. Sciaélaé, the straps of a shield. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. Scino, pceño, epcaino, flew, sprang, started, bounded. See pceim. "Ro pceño aipve peolápano ruar". It flew up to the height of the mast of a ship. *Cor. glos. in voce* fupé. Sciobam, I snatch (Kilk.). Sciobaímaé, thin mire. Scit, thirsty or weary. See ana Sciúmaó, to be shed, as corn off the stalk; to rip as thread does. Sclog, rclug, the throttle. Sclogaim, I expire; "rlog pé", he expired. Sclogaípe, a swiller. Scopenn, it detaches. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Scol and pcol, a school. *Gen. pl. na pcol*. "Fear iomáir a éaiglaib érim na gup éitc gan cupi g-comlunn Scol nior traparóir imioir éailg cill 1r maig tarior a éitrim". *Trin. Coll. H. 1. 14, fol. 110*. "A rgeolair na pcol  
A pcolair na pcan  
A gceolair na gcpot  
1r po beag vo écan".  
*O'Donoghoe of the Glens*. Scop, a tent. *Dat. pl. pcolair*. "Agus mar vo méar Ceallaéan cilleaó ni raib pé ar a éumair, oir vo báar na móige o'a gac leit do'n póo lan vo rgeolair loélonn a n-oir-éill ar a gabail". *Keating*. "Si enim in nrhem pedem inferret hostium laqueis statim irretiretur, et via omnes Momoniam versus a Danorum cuneis obsidebantur". *Lynch's Translation*. "The English then returned to their

fortress, and O'Donnell and his people to their pcolair". *Four Masters*, 1600. "O po gaeé tra Heccóir vor panac a bpué aar a bpué aar vaurunio amail tarib n-oápaéach oia tabair tpuobuille no amail leoman lonnépaéac aar for ruapair po rluagar na nSpéac aar po ceipo ár mor poyu co po muró oib co pcolair, aar co longpocair". *Ballymote*, fol. 240, p. b, col. b. "Scop rin manéime". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. "i. maó i. cluan". H. 3. 18; C. 1463. Scopair, a river in the parish of Cloghane, county of Kerry, which rises in Comanare Lakes. Scoé, a reef (Mayo); "barr pcoite", top of the reef (parish of Burrischoole). Sceamios, a crust. See rpeabóis. Sceapall, *gen. pl. rpeapall sine articulo*. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Six pingins make two screpalls. H. 3. 17, col. 197. "Sceapall veolaró", the screpall of grace or gratuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Sceaptra, the Scriptures. *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2. p. 1. "Sealb an-cinnis craibéig comaltnachur maigla forpela aar rpeaptra". O'D. 2189. Scupr, scraping: "pcur ingen". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Scpot, a sod, sward (Co. Kilkenny). Scpura; "aapcpura, amplectentem". Z. i. 30. Scupal, a basket, used at *Loch Sheelin*, in the county of Cavan, and in Meath. Scuir, see Foréuite; they remove, change. *Egert.* 88; C. 2722. Scuppr, that separates or detaches. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1851. See rcpenn. Scuité, alienable property, movable property; "i' cumgéé vime a pceité uile vo éabairt pe báp ar a aniam". *Ravelinon*, 506, fol. 25 b b; *Cat.* 87, 107. "Mátá comarba pcaró nuú berpeano mger ni vo víbá a ácar vo pceitéb no vo anpceitéb". *Ibid.* fol. 50, b, a. Ar a pceitéb no ar a pcarano". H. 2, 15, p. 13, col. a. Scuité, little pigs. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1557. "Anm vo oie". C. 2767, 2885. Sculmaípe, a sculler. E. 3. 5, p. 30 a. Souas, rpuas, an arch; *pl. rpuasá*; "rpuasá nime", the arch of heaven, i. e. the rainbow. "Co tapla rpué imioir oib poyr in conair ocur oioichet vo maímaí tarur: tpi éeo cubat ma ppo; vech éubat ma léeo: tpuha uáirne pulaing rai, cu raine gacha gáera poyr; rpuasá cama cumoachca o'n uáirne co a raib oib". *Lismore*, 107. "Pil oioi-

éet ac ón caéraig rin; marmaí eiríoe íthi  
rouagha ocuí pórtaða". *Lismore*, p. 118.  
Souaḡ-óorur, a doorway arched at top. "Ce-  
cait pómpa rin rouaḡóorur rouallapá-  
baé co n-a éeannpáirtaib óir oiríoiréti".  
*Lismore*, 156.

Seac, beyond, past, more than. E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1485. "Do éuaró Patraic iap rin oéar la  
a ḡilla .i. Binnén, pech in uli eapmaige hi  
púet oét noige n-alltaí aḡar én loeḡ alltaí".  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a. a. "Do pucurap  
in bhet a ní oib rin peé a céile". H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 534.

Seacnóim, throughout; "reacnóim Eiréann",  
throughout Ireland. *Four Masters* passim.

"Creao do rug ar marcparó Mumineac  
Re a b-fuil an éoar éonabléac  
Seacnóim élarí eadlóinn aḡeanta  
Na o-táin beacnóim buaíeapta".

*Conor O'Daly Cairbreach,*  
on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Seactair, extern, without, outside. "Seactair-  
maíh", outside or extern of the Maighin or  
place of asylum. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Seacur .i. ionnpaígear. D. F. in Gl.; O'D. 128.

Séao, jewels, wealth, gaze. "O'Neill .i. Conn,  
laín tíobnaicte péo aḡar maome, fear  
cnoða coccetaé". O'Neill (Conn) a free and  
generous man, a distributor of jewels and other  
valuable things; he was a very valiant warrior.  
*O'Conor*, 1493.

Séao, anciently seo, likeness. "ḡaoé mór  
rin roḡmar do na púet Seo na pámaíh rin  
amhrii ri, ou a o-topcair oair mór Reḡléra  
fínḡin hi Cluain-mac-Nóir". *Chron. Scot.*  
1015.

Séao, a path, the smallest of the ancient Irish  
roads; "pét .i. *semita unius animalis*". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* under Rót.

Seagará, pioḡará, a cormorant; used in the  
county of Cork; as capraig na pioḡará, rock  
of the cormorants, situated on the coast in the  
parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbery. See  
also Clear Island.

Seagán, pioḡán, a bird's crow. See ioḡán.

Seagap, reḡap, reaoap, to come to, to approach.  
Lat. *sequor*. "Ni reḡap", it is not to be ap-  
proached. *Cat.* 96. See Sícm. Seḡar, they  
are proceeded upon. *Cat.* 105. Seḡar, is  
followed or pursued. "Amhul nech reḡar  
oia ḡuin no oia marbaó". E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1413; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615. "Do reḡar  
lera fuphe", it is sued for debts. O'D. 2191.

Sealḡán, a kind of edible herb. See cpeam.

Seallaé, an eye-witness, a looker-on. H. 3. 17,

cols. 87, 554; one who consents to let murder  
be committed. H. 3. 18, p. 180 b. an ac-  
complice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egerton*,  
88, 4 a. a.; C. 2156.

Seamano, a rivet, a nail. "Ar boi Cneone  
Cepo rin oenah remano ir na ḡarb" and  
Credne, the *Cerd*, was for making rivets for  
the javelins. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Nepcót.

Séanachair, he denies (v dep.). See rénachair.  
Seancur móir, is translated "antiquitas magna",  
by Colgan in *Triad*, p. 214; and "Chroni-  
con Magnum", in the *Annals of Ulster*, at  
the year of 438.

Seanocairḡ, old age; *senectus*. "O'écc ina  
reanoacairḡ, died at an advanced age.  
O'Conor, ad ann. 1330. "O'écc iap reano-  
cairḡ toccharoe". *Four Masters*, 925. Thus  
translated by Cathal Maguire in the *Annale*  
of *Ulster* at the year 927: "*felice senectus*  
*quirit*". "Colamna aḡe .i. Naóenocair,  
macocair, ḡillaé, oclácar, renoacair no  
reuoata, aḡar oiblíoeacair", infancy, boy  
hood, puberty, manhood, old age, infirmity.  
*Cor. Glos.*

Seangualainn, now Shanagolden, a village  
lying about five miles westwards of Askeaton,  
in the barony of Shanid, in the county of  
Limerick. In the *Caitheirm Ceallachain*  
Chaisil, this place is called Seangualainn  
cláóapo ua ḡ-conaill, from which it ap-  
pears that it was originally in the territory of  
Hy-Conaill, though now in the barony of  
Shanid [or Lower Connello].

Seapbaó .i. paoba. C. 2889.

Seapbur; "oia n-oénait reipbur oc aḡrbiur".  
O'D. 132.

Seapc, sexual love. "ḡru banlae (.i. laíri ir  
póna do mnaib popaó) luan, maip, Cétám.  
Mna co ppu mntib bío mo a fearc la  
ppu (.i. fearc na b-fear oḡpa) móa fearc  
a fear leopom aḡar beic a mna tar eir na  
fear rin". H. 2. 16, p. 241.

Seapḡam, I wither, decay, become meagre,  
waste. "Anpobaé .i. ainn uime reḡar  
ocuí teipmaíḡer ḡalap". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
anpobaé.

Seatap, a library. "Seatap .i. nomen biblio-  
thecæ .i. librorum custodia .i. leber-éirce".  
*Cor. Glos.*

Seatap, a sister; *pl.* reatpáca. "Cujus sorores  
erant .i. ar iat po do baó retpáca oi". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce Úpḡit, q. v.

Seatpáro, a heifer. This word seems confined  
to the county of Kilkenny and the adjoining  
districts. See beapac and pámaip.

Seð, that which, just as; the positive of nað.

"Seð iŕ go tuairte". H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

"Seð iŕ comcinnul cað co maite". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Seð, without, in the absence of. H. 3. 17, col. 252. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2389. "Sech iŕ tu oo pen a riachu". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032, 2096.

Sech .i. leith amurth. H. 4. 22, 67; C. 2066. "Coŕi manaŕs ſuaſla rech apað". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552. "Sech a aſaŕi", independently of his father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114. "Sech iŕ in tí no oo ſaib, iŕŕe aŕ pen a riacha". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.

Sechma, echma, to happen. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696; H. 3. 18; C. 642.

Sechnoapiu, *gubernationes; sub curatoribus.* Z. i. 74.

Secht, seven. "1c recht nocht, septies octoni". Z. i. 54.

Sechta. See ſháu rechta: "cuſub ſháu rechta hé [i.] cuſub eſpoc no cupa ſeſi leiſno; co ſuilc ſeð cumala péinnoe oo, aſaŕ ſeð cumala éinne". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See ſháu.

Sécp, ſeicb, whatever. "Seſcp taſpa oo ſmac na haicneaða iap [ſua?] mbſeſt na bſeſte", whatever advocacy (pleading) is made by the arguers (advocates) before the passing of judgment. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Seicb a i n-aſibepa", whatever cause he pleads. O'D. 2215.

Seib, *faba.* Z. i. 94.

Seicill; "cu ſeicill", a hound which follows one, but which is not one's own. *D. F. Glos.* C. 701; O'D. 2298.

Séroeán, a blowing or puffing. "Poll a t-ſéroeán", a puffing hole in the parish of Kilfarboy, in the west of the county of Clare.

Seiſ, ſeicc, frequently used in the Brehon laws for riðe or ſin; i.e. that, as ina ſeſaro ſeicc, .i. ina ſiaſſſ ſin". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47, b b. "M iŕ luſa ná ſeiſ", a smaller thing than that. O'D. 100. *Anoſeiſ*, O'D. 1597. *Anoſròe.* O'D. 2412.

Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb, cattle, stock: "toſmað ſeilb", increase of stock. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Seilb, *gen.* of Sealb .i. a tíſ ſeſin. H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.

Seilcect, looking on. H. 3. 18, p. 400.

Séim, *macer.* Z. i. 23. "M ſeim ina t-ſaſu-ſaó". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2626.

Séimole, *pentile*, a beetle for beetling clothes.

Seimiu, *exilior.* Z. i. 23.

Seimtana, *exilem.* Z. i. 23.

Seimoiſaŕ, he denied on oath. O'D. 1360. See *oinniſ* and *ſeſaſaŕ*.

Seimſiſaŕ, a window. See quotation at ſo ceſſo.

Seim, *gen.* ſeanna, playing on a musical instrument. "Oiclicſep coſi in tſeanna o bſiſſſeſ aon tét iſſin cſuſt", the harmony of the playing is destroyed when one string is broken in the harp. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Seiſſſeanað, an archer, a bowman, *sagittarius.*

"A.D. 1196. Maſſſſamian mac Concoſaſi Maonmaſſe oo maſiðað le ſeſſſenach (.i. Conſoſbann) oo muintſi Oomnaill Uí Mhóſra. Oomnaill O'Móſra ſeſin oo tſuſim iſ in uapí ceona oo laſm Caſail Cappaſſ". *Annals of Kilronan.* "A.D. 1197. Maſſſſamian mac Concoſaſi Maenmaſſi occiſiſ ab alioſo ſaſiſſſaſio ſe ſamila Oomnaill Uí Mhóſra, et in eavem hoſa Oomnaill Uí Moſra cecioſt ſe manu Caſail Cappaſſ". *Annals of Boyle.*

Séiſ, path, way: "ſoſ ſeſſiſ oſiſſo". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2178; O'D. 502.

Seiſeadað, the sixth part of a barrel. *Four Masters*, 1031, 1097; *Annales Ultoniæ*, 1097.

Séiſſſe, a pair of bellows? H. 3. 17, col. 57.

Seiſſeadað. See *anbáſpaðt*.

Seiſſeð, strong. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Séna, denial: "iſ a ſéna ſið". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2191: "a ſéna ſe". O'D. 34.

Senán, *senecio.* Z. i. 12.

Sénachaſi (deponent verb), he denies. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125; from *ſeſam*, I deny.

Senchaſ, *lex.* Z. i. 84.

Sen-cléiſe, old stakes, *Fuidhirs* or feudatories who have been in possession of land during the reigns of four kings or lords (H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.); after which their descendants could never become free". H. 3. 18, 3. b.

Seolað, waste, decline. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2309.

Seſnaſi, conſeſnaſi. C. 2757; .i. ſaſbaſi. C. 966; O'D. 2215.

Sét, a young cow. "Sét ſaſla .i. ſamaſſ", a three year old heifer. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197. See H. 3. 17, col. 658.

Sét, property of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 132 a.

Séta, *ſeioſo*, *ſeioſt*, *plur.* of Sét, any kind of heriot; chattels. "Seioſt taſſiſſſſoſa", re-vertible property. See Séao. "Séca ſaſſſſe .i. ba". H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a.; "ſéca tſiſe .i. leaſſſſa". *Ibid.* "Tſi ſeioſt .i. tſi ſamaſſſe". H. 2. 15, p. 95 a. "Cu ſua cúſe

buu no cuic peotu". H. 3. 17, col. 37. "cuic peoit .i. na tecaic na ba". E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Seēt peoit oipe aipeach oepa", seven *seeds* is the *Diré* [fine for insult] of an *Aire Desa*. The *sed* was an inferior or young cow (though it sometimes occurs in the sense of a full-grown cow). The seven *seeds* here mentioned are said by the commentator to be equal to four cows, viz. one great cow and six heifers, the six heifers being equal to three cows. H. 3. 18, p. 97. "Sēt aine", a cow, etc., the time of the *ath-ghabhail* of which was on one day. The milch cow is a *rēt aine*; an in-calf cow is a *rēt tpeiri*; and a heifer in her third year is a *rēt cúicte*. H. 3. 17, col. 86; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 105, 106, 1883. "Sēt cetapra and rēt diabulca". *Egert. Plut.* 90; O'D. 1967; *Egert.* 88; C. 2384, 2607. "Im peotais diabulca asar im daomib". *Egert.* 88. 27 b, a.; C. 2355. "Ir peoit tpeiri in cmtaig iao", they are entitled to three days' respite. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Sḡaḡaic .i. rcaḡán na mban. H. 3, 17, col. 410. Sḡamín, coarse or pebbly sand, gravel (Achill, Mayo, Galway).

Sḡamhac, murrain. C. 2761.

Sḡaob, a pit dug with a spade. "Ní raib ṡaob ve ḡalam na n-ḡieann aise an uair rin" (Kilk.).

Sḡaḡaḡ, a while, spell, space. See oḡear.

Sḡaḡaḡ, mutilated, maimed; mutilating. *Four Masters*, 1496.

Sḡeao, Sḡeao, a star or white spot on the forehead of a beast.

Sḡeimholta, scouts; *emissarium manipuli*. "Oála na fluasḡ oo ḡip ṡualloir ar an múmoin a ḡ-Conaḡaib asar oo léigearaib ṡeimholta ḡo Muarḡ ḡo h-loippar asar ḡo h-uimall oo ḡionḡ cpeaḡ ḡo ḡorlongspoc Mumneach". *Keating*. "Ubi terrestres copiae per Conaciam iter habuerunt, aliquot *emissarium manipuli* ad campos Muaidhe omni adjacentes Iorrisiam et Omhiliam digressæ sunt prædæ ad castra ducenda causa". *Lynch's translation*. It appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters* that ṡeimholta, which is here translated by Lynch *emissarium manipuli*, signifies *bands of light-armed soldiers* sent forth from the camp to plunder the surrounding districts. See conṡuigim.

Sḡile, the shellings of corn.

Sḡilice, the operation of the mill in shelling the corn, as oats, barley, etc.

Sḡir, fatigue. C. 1037.

Sḡit, wearisome; "ma ṡḡit lair in món-ra o'ḡeuiucc", if this great *eric* be wearisome to him. O'D. 2200; C. 2750.

Sḡoitḡeampaḡ, abounding in flowers and sham-rocks: "A oubaipṡ Scuitin nap bo muip é aḡt maḡ min ṡḡoḡach ṡḡoitḡeampaḡ".

*Irish Calendar*. "Respondit Scythinus *floridum esse campum*". *Acta SS.*, p. 10, col. 1.

Sḡpaḡánach, an idler.

Sḡneas, a rock (Donegal); ṡneasḡaḡe, rocky precipices: "Sḡneḡ a tpeabaic", a ridge of rocks in the parish of Kilmac, county of Donegal.

Sḡneasḡan, rocky ground.

Sḡubneóip; "S. Colmán uamach rccub-neóip aḡraamacha o'ḡec". *Four Masters*, 720. "720. Sanctus Colmanus Huamacensis scriba seu scriptor Ardmachanus, decessit". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Sḡuobaḡ, bad pasture (Fermanagh).

Sia, comes, reaches, or extends. H. 2, 15, p. 13, a. "O ḡo ra". C. 1807. O'D. 2306. "Cio oo ra ḡalaip muḡa in ben". C. 1828. C. 1423. See rcaḡ.

Sian, *sensus spiritualis*. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* sense, inclination, carnal desire; "ní í ṡrianṡib ṡṡuipataib móit", *non in sensibus spiritualibus gloriatur*. Z. i. 32. "I cach renṡ ṡoipb thiú, omni sensu". Z. i. 32.

Siar .i. innṡaḡer, he sues, persecutes.

Sibinne, rushes; "ribinne ṡuḡḡara", green-topped rushes. O'D. 2108; *Rawl.* 487.

Siche, whatsoever; "riche paḡ"; C. 791.

Sio, ṡḡ. "The Irish", says the learned O'Flaherty, "called aerial spirits or phantoms *ṡiḡe*, because they are seen to come out of pleasant hills, where the common people imagine they reside, which fictitious habitations are called by us *ṡiḡe* or *ṡiḡaḡ*". *Ogygia*, p. 200. Peter O'Connell thought that *ṡiḡe* was a figurative name for hills, because they were imagined the habitations of fairies. The word is more probably derived from *ṡiḡe*, a *blast of wind*, which may figuratively signify "an aerial or spiritual being", similar to the Latin word *spiritus*, which originally signified "breath", and the Greek πνευμα. The Irish considered these *ṡiḡe* the gods of the earth. The *Book of Armagh*, which was written A.D. 834, contains a very curious passage in which this word is explained: "Deinde autem venit Sanctus Patricius ad fontem quem dicitur Clabach in lateribus Crochan, contra otium solis et sederunt juxta fontem, et ecce duæ filiae



regis Loigairi Ethne Alba et Fedelm Rufa ad fontem more mulierum ad lavandum mane venerunt, et Senodum Sanctorum Episcoporum, cum Patricio juxta fontem invenerunt; et quocumque essent, aut quacumque forma aut quacumque plebe aut quacumque regione non cognoverunt. Sed illos viros Sive aut Deorum terrenorum aut fantasiam aestimaverunt".

**Síó eabna**, now Knocksheegowna, in the parish of Ballingarry, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about four miles to the east of Borrisokane. See Baile an Tappóba **Síó eabna**.

**Sígač**, a wolf. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2527; *C.* 2890. **Sígeannac**, a blowing or puffing, as of a pair of bellows; "maí pígeannaí bultí oc beipbaó mianais pígaó agar imléacá a anáta". like the blowing of a pair of bellows in smelting ore; the inspiration and respiration of his breath. *Cor. Glos.* in voce **Ppull**.

**Sine**, a teat, a link of a chain; "píne peašam", the udder. "Cíó poeopa conaó mó mna gait a pímuó na pírtic? íf ró pat poeopa mó éic millíuró na bó mna gait a pímuó ná v'á gait ar m leptaí". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 43, a. a. "Cén beí an nír ma pímb". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2038; *Rawl.* 506; *O'D.* 2387.

**Sine peaam**, udder. *H.* 2. 13; *Glos.*

**Sinen**, a chisel. *C.* 781.

**Sinfogar**, a kinsman. *H.* 3. 18, col. 159.

**Sinn** a. **cuitbhuo**, derision. *C.* 2886.

**Sioba**, suds.

**Síot**, peace. Vide **Síot**. "Íar nóeanam píóa vóib íe píote" but peace being concluded between them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1258. "Ro píogaíš O'Ruape agar O'Ravíllíš píua píote", a peace was perfected and ratified between him (O'Reilly) and O'Rourke. *O'Conor*, 1475. "**Síro, pax**". *Z.* i. 24.

**Síonann** i. e. **jean-annam** i. e. **vetus annis**. Fluvius totius Hiberniae maximus e radicibus montis Slíab an íapain ita dicti a ferri venis quibus abundat, profluens usque ad mare Australe". *O'Conor, Rerum. Hib. Scrip.*

**Síorřanta**: "go píorřanta", tidily, tightly, smartly; "a. plabpaó con nuavac". *O'Rody*.

**Síot-čpuaró**, hardy, of good endurance (Kilk.).

**Sípeacac**, melodious, a. **avbonn** no **binn**. *C.* 1296, 1474. See **avbonn**.

**Sípeam**, a disease: "Sípeam í. íappantí pípet ó lóc, in capite et in toto corpore". *Cor. Glos.*

**Sínpac**, things forbidden. *Cat.* 108.

**Sínnu**, comparative of **píp** or **píop**; longer, far-

ther, further: "ar ar pínnu no paró dop olvay an molaó". *O'D.* 2207.

**Sípce**, plundering parties: "píceacáó pípce píp an pínnšpém". *Mac Firlis*.

**Sípt**, a while. *C.* 2755.

**Síptic**, píptíš, a vessel. See **píne**.

**Slabpa**, cattle, cows. *Cat.* 121; dowry, "mac-črlabpa", son dowry. *H.* 3. 18, p. 19, a, and *C.* 1874. "Slabpa mnaí", a woman's dowry. *Ibid.* 19 b.

**Slac** vo **clactam** **čajup**. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2563.

**Sláme**, soundness: "cač bivaó co na pláme í. náp ub píceacac". *H.* 2. 15, p. 39.

**Slante**, plán, safety, exemption, indemnity. "ípeó poeopa a plántu vo", this is the reason of its being safe for him. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2126.

**Slántířim**, I indemnify. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 82; *O'D.* p. 1854. "Slántířim mó gell uam". *O'D.* 1176. See **plánařim**.

**Slán**, age: "blíavám íf plán vóib ann", they are then a year old, i. e. *annus est aetas illis tunc*. *H.* 3. 17, col. 658, b; *O'D.* 932.

**Slán**, guiltless, innocent, safe, free, exempt, not liable or amenable. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 36. *b. b.* not liable. *Cat.* 7. See **bla**, *suprà*, and *E.* 5, p. 30, col. 2. *H.* 3. 18, p. 9, b, and *Erod.* c. xxi.

**Slán**, safety, repayment, indemnity: "Oo na vlegar plán na romaine". *Rawl.* 487. *O'D.* 2054, 2075, "plán cuitbre", safety of conscientious declaration. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2040, 2078.

**Slánurřear**, indemnifies. *Egerton*, 88, *C.* 2643. **Slánurřear**, is indemnified. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1862.

**Slaván**, plaván, a little piece of water remaining on the strand after the tide is out (Donegal).

**Slappač**, bad rough land (co. Fermanagh).

**Slatpa** a. **vána**, bold, *C.* 1487. "Slat a. platpa a. lárov". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

**Slatpacu**, bold, strong, brave. *H.* 3. 18, p. 400; *C.* 899; *C.* 2758, 2776. "bpař a. platpacu, no calma". *C.* 2758.

**Sleabac**, a sharp point.

**Sleacá**, plecta, cases, classes, divisions, sections. *H.* 3. 17, col. 211; *H.* 2. 15, p. 61. a; "mac plecta". *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 559.

**Sleít**, carnal communication with a woman without her leave or knowledge. *H.* 3. 18, p. 134, a; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2107.

**Slíab**, a mountain; *pl.* **pléibce**. "Típi pléibce Čpeam, Slíab míp, Slíab Čua (as Čluam meala Slíab Čualam)". *H.* 1. 15, p. 497.

**SLIAB CAOIN** the ancient name of *Slieve Riach* or *Suidhe Finn* mountain, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick, in which mountain the celebrated pass called *Bearna Dhearg* is situated. A part of this mountain was called *Ceann Abpat*, q. v.; vide quoque *Sleibhte Eiblinne*.

**SLIAB COMAILT**, now *SLIAB COIMEALTA*, or Keeper Hill, in the parish of Killoscully, barony of Owney, and county of Tipperary. "Luro Sabh iap rin gur in sliab n-ucut [i. uo] agar no comaltur a mac acor a h-ingean conro ve ainmightheap SLIAB COMAILT ap in oip con ail pi ann. H. 3. 17, p. 849. This is locally termed *mátairi-sliab*, as being the largest of the mountains of *Sliabh Eibhlinne*.

**SLIAB EIBLINNE**, *rléibhte Eiblinne*. Now corruptly called *rléibhte Eólim*, mountains extending from the baronies of Owneybeg and Coonagh, in the county of Limerick, in the direction of Cashel and Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. These are called by the natives *Felim's twelve mountains*, and erroneously supposed to have taken their name from *Felim*, King of Munster. "Apair a popa laig, in petairu ca cích ma puilem? Nav petairi ron am. Bap petairi pa am, ap Cuchullaimn. Cen abpat Sleib Cain peo tés; rléibhte Eiblinni peo tuaró; lino luim níg in lino polormóir út at éi; oim Coll-éailli leu i puilem pur a n-apair Ami Cliaé i cích na Déiri bíci; puuro anvep acá in rluag i Clu mail mic Ugaime i Fepuno Conpa mic Oairi". *Glendalough*, fol. 105. I viewed these mountains from *Cnoc Aine* on the 5th August, 1840, and found this description remarkably correct. On the maps by Speed and others in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, they are called the twelve great hills of *Phelemghe Modwena*. In the *Book of Glendalough*, fol. 105 a, b, the whole range is called *SLIAB n-Eiblinni ingim Shuaime*. These twelve mountains of *Sleibhte Eibhlinne* extend from within eight miles of Limerick, in the direction of Nenagh and Cashel; the nearest of them to Limerick is called *Seapmán Bán*; the nearest to Nenagh is called *Céim Urmúmain*; and the nearest to Cashel, *Bápi na Stuaic*, or *Dundrum*; it is four miles to the west of Cashel.

**SLIAB EILBE**. *Sieve Elva*, a mountain in the parish of Killonaghan, barony of Burren, and county of Clare. It is mentioned in the *Life of Senanus*, and in the *Cathreim Thoirdehal-*

*bhaig*. The highest point of this mountain, which is in the townland of Fanaroosk, is 1,133 feet above the level of the sea. On the top of this mountain is a small lough called *Loe Eilbe*, *Elva's lake* or pool. A small stream flowing through the townland of Kilmoon, and called *Abaimn Carlicin*, divides *Sliabh Eilbhe* and *Blake's mountain*. There is also a large hole in the townland of *Cocleabeg*, parish of Kilmoon, and at the foot of this mountain, called *poll Eilbe*.

**SLIAB G-CROT**, a mountain in the south of the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary, at the foot of which the old church of *Kilpeacon*, in the parish of *Kilaldriff*, is described by *Keating* as being situated. It is one of the *Galtee range*, and is now generally called *SLIAB G-CROT* or *binn G-CROT*. See *Crota Cliaich*.

**SLIAB NA M-BAN FIONN**, i.e. *mons mulierum candidarum*, a large mountain in the county of Tipperary, on the top of which the boundaries of the baronies of *Slieveardagh*, *Middlethird*, and *Iffa* and *Offa* meet. On its summit there is a large *cairn* of stones called *Suidhe Finn*, and also a rude *cromlech*. In the *Book of Lismore* it is called *SLIAB OIGRÓ mic Iugaine*.

**SLIAB NA MUICE**, now *Slievenamuck*, a low mountain in the barony of Clanwilliam, lying between the town of Tipperary and the *Glen of Aharlow*, about two miles to the south of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1500. It extends from *Bansha* to *Corderry*, within a mile of the village of *Galbally*.

**SLIGEAD**, a road; it was the name of the largest of the ancient Irish roads or highways, and was so broad that the chariot of a king and that of a bishop could pass by each other on it. "SLIGEAD BANA DO PEUCAD CAIPPAT PÉC ALAILE; DO PONAÓ PPA h-méomarc na éap-pat i. caippat piú acor caippat Eppeur ap a noeáiró ceéat-p-oib péc a n-aile". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Rót*. Vide *Séao*, *Ramaó*, *Róo*, *Bóatp*. "Oenam rligeo". H. 3. 17, col. 411.

**SLIOCT**, a case; "rlíct anpoit por óin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1680.

**SLIOCT**, track, trace, impression, wake. "Sab-pao in coin por rlióct Caeri". The hound went on the track of *Caier*. *Cor. Glos.* in *Seape*. "SLIOCT leabair leacain", i. e. "copy or extract from the *Book of Lecan*". *Duald Mac Firbis*. "Ap rlióct Colum Cille", after the manner of, or following in

the wake of Columbkille. *Vit. Adamnani. Ann. Duall. Frib.* p. 31; "rlaet an-tecta po". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654.

Slíren, *slim* a chip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1407.

Slícti, coition, copulation. O'D. 2464. See *rlaet*.

Sloige .i. geapao. *O'Rody*.

"At cora mian mna teatnach

Sloige feanach a n-riab,

Bail doacht gleo na maob

Coile piamon por rochloib".

S. *O'Mulconry*, Ode to Brian na Murtha.

Sloinnce éorpm, a bastard son? H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Sluas, *agmen*. Z. i. 27.

Sluasicheao, a hosting, an incursion; "rluasicheao la h-ua n-Domnall .i. Domnall mor i n-Gairbhrían Connacht". O'Donnell, viz. Donal Mor, *marched with an army into the rough district of Connacht*. O'Connor, 1219; "marched with an army", 1233; "marched at the head of an army", 1237, 1244; "marched into", 1242; "rluaséao móir", *marched with a great army, 1250*.

Sluḡ: "an tḡlúḡ", the tongs, a pair of tongs. See *teantair*.

Sluim .i. aigneo no mīrín. *O'Clery*.

Sluimce, *gen. sing. and nom. pl.* of *sluimneao*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; H. 3. 18; C. 733.

Smaet, *gen. rmaet*, a fixed fine for breaking the law, generally five *sids*. "Iḡ man n rmaet a cūc peoir". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2443.

Smaet, a fixed fine or penalty (cattle or chattels) for breaking the law. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "O teiteo rmaetair cána", *evading the fines of law*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Smaetgille, a penalty pledge. O'D. 2486. See *raipgille*, *gille*, and *geall*.

Smaetín, a mallet for pounding flax.

Smál, dirt, filth. "Spnuata an rmaíl".

Smuileín, a small snout. *Egert.* 88; C. 2554.

Smuileaoán, the collar-bone (county of Derry).

Smup: "ren rmuḡ cine", *old rust of crime*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 86, 560; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2184, 2477; O'D. 1861; O'D. 2487.

Smup? "rmuḡ tair glara". H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Smupós, a black, swarthy-faced girl.

Smupóigin, a wallower in the mire, applied to a dirty child (Kilk.).

Smupacán, a snub-nosed, vulgar fellow.

Snaáo, *gen. rnaói*. O'D. 2215, to save, protect .i. *cuimisce*. H. 3. 17, col. 39. "In Spicut noeb d'airpeb ar cuip ḡ ar n-anma; *uar rnaóu co roima, ar gabuo ar*

glara". *Hymn of Mael-Isa in the Liber Hymnorum*.

Snaóim, I chip, cut. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389.

Snaóim, *nodus*. O'D. 626; H. 3. 17.

Snaíte, *filum*. Z. i. 20.

Snaímao, accompanying; "caite rnaímao? *comeiteet la cor*". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a.

Snaéaoac, *aculeus*. Z. i. 20.

So, young; "ar m tucc an mac ba ró umla *uo'n mac ba rine*". *Four Masters*, 1228.

Soait, they return; "roait ar an tír", they then returned from that country. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1233.

Sobur .i. rober. H. 3. 18, 3 b, 379 a; C. 825.

Socparail, *loliḡo*. Z. i. 37.

Sochpuo, *honestus*. Z. i. 199.

Sochubur .i. veagcubur uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Sochup, a fair bargain or contract .i. *cor comloḡ*. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Soéinel, highborn. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soela .i. maet. C. 2885 .i. *ro-éillir no ro-éluoac*. *O'Clery*. "Seapao rime let raor *rochla nam*". O'D. 2205.

Socompa .i. rocomaró uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Socon, a man of sound mind and intellect. *Cat.* 48. See *Conn. Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Soéparo .i. ro-éparo, a good friend. "Lonn *gach rochparo .i. ḡ oḡal no ḡ eḡal in cae aḡa mbic veḡéparo .i. ḡ uumipac rma aḡallam*". C. 2857.

Soéparoe, the same as *roéar*; price, pay, fee, emolument. C. 398.

Sov .i. coparó, a fishing-weir. H. 3. 18, p. 401; E. 3. 5. p. 25; R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 a; O'D. 93; O'D. 1868.

Soóac, "cu roóaiḡ". O'D. 2300.

Soóán, a dumpty.

Soepmuḡ, *libertus*. Z. i. 17.

Sopoltae, a man of good deeds or qualifications. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soic, roic, extend; "an aipet ro roic a rcor *rioe por gaet leit*", as far as his *scor* extends on every side. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2631; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1824.

Soic, to reach one, to come to one's share or dividend. "Ro roich loḡ *rcneparail vo éapma cae cuicep vo na re rictib*". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Soic, came off, came on. "Ro roic a roob a *complainciur rir féin*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1600. "Iḡ *amlar no roich uinge oppa*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Ro roic rir *pe cae n-airḡ oib a rmuḡ*". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1729.

**Soim**, a rich man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See **uom**.  
**Soirchele**, *libertus*. Z i. 40.  
**Soirce** **Spirt**, the Gospel of Christ. H. 3. 17; C. 264. "Soirceola **Spair** airtche." H. 5. 15, p. 30, col. 2. "Ma tuc a luige fon **soirceola**". H. 3. 18; C. 1431. See **luige**.  
**Soireo**, he extends, gives, affords, reaches. "Aet co **soireo** a mbiachao coim ar cach noaim". H. 3. 18, p. 177, b. "Ir mo no **soireo** o uime a riappaigi in compiac na in cat", *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 2014. "Ma o ba oois lair co **soireo**", if he thought that it would reach. O'D. 355. See **no**.  
**Soircean** .i. cumpanao. See **portan**.  
**Solochuro**. See **Sulchoro**.  
**Soim**, a rich man. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See **uom**.  
**Somaine**, profits, rents, returns for *rath* received. "Cio su na **soimaine** caiteir e". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "**Somaine** .i. biaa asar poignama", rents and services. H. 2. 15, p. 15. "Cor asar ar". E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 394. "Co **soimaine** neich po fallaitheir", with a return of what was left unpaid. "laipaisi **soimaine**". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.  
**Somaine**, income of a church. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Nao conuillit plan na **soimaine**", which do not deserve safety or profits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053.  
**Somata**, affluence, wealth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See **uomata**.  
**Sonnach**, a wall, a mound, a circular enclosure, *septum*; *pl.* **ponnaige**. "Innir **Deiglocha** ainn na hinor pea .i. loe **deais** ata innce, asar inn ann; asar **ponnach** oir uile na timcill: inn **pacmor** a h-ainm". *Lismore*, 154. "Baile **puioa** no moia cu **ponnaeab** ritapra". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Do **ponnach** a uinn uioigan". *Lis.* 203 a. "Lia cloice po boi a lincoio a leine con n-gilla po uibhaic poon-uchair oi co puc in tene ocup in pece tap **ponnaigib** rith-apra in baile amach". *Lismore*, 239.  
**Sopt**, moves or drives. See **Rinnport**.  
**Soptan** .i. gloir no gair, no utmille, no inne. No **portan** .i. portao tene .i. cumpanuo, ut dixit in *t-Albunach* "ni leic **portan** uam .i. cumpanuo". *Feilire Aenguis*, 10 *Julii*.  
**Spail**, relief, the crisis in disease (Kilk.). The word is **paoraim** or **paotao** in other places.  
**Spearraeta**, muzzles, gags.  
**Speitg**, a pointed rock.  
**Speitgeac**, full of pointed rocks (Mourne mountains, Down.)  
**Speitling**, a storm (Munster).

**Splinc**, a point of a rock, or an overhanging cliff; occurs at Liscannor, in the west of the county of Clare. **Speilluc**, used in the county of Louth; **rpinc** in the county of Donegal.  
**Spnearan**, an insignificant little fellow; *dim.* of **rpnear**.  
**Spnearantaet**, trifling, littleness.  
**Spnata**, an idle drone.  
**Spmonnlaithe**, niggardly, mean, low-spirited, indecently inhospitable (Kilk.). See **oeapnatail**.  
**Spairtime** .i. caebairn. H. 3. 18, p. 577. "Spairtime [riacha]; no vo na riapa teneo tictir ina pe". *Coir. Anmann. Lib.* Lec. fol. 221.  
**Spaoob**, a stream: hence Shrove or Sreeve Point, in the parish of Lower Moville, barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. A trickling or vein of water oozes from a rock here, to which all the deranged people of the country are wont to resort. It is the **Spub** **bpoin** of Keating.  
**Spaet**, a wet meadow: the difference between it and **leana** is, that **leana** is a soft bottom, and **rpnaet** a hard bottom (Partry, Mayo).  
**Spaetnaigeap**, he distributes. H. 2. 15, p. 15, b.  
**Speab**, the passage of the milk in the teat of a cow. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1972.  
**Speangán**, a string.  
**Speaet**, a street, or more properly a row of houses: "1112. Rait **Apromacha** cona templaib vo **lorceao** in x Kal. April, asar vo **rpait** vo **Thpuun** **Maran** asar an tpeir vo **Thpuun** **mor**". *Four Masters*. "1112. Arx Ardmachana cum templis, duae plateae in **Trian** **Massain** et tertiani **Trian** mor incendio devastantur". *Triad.* p. 300. See also the year 1121. "Caith beo **rpethi**", *acus substernendum*. Z. i. 198.  
**Speaetnaigeap** na **oeo** **oail** **bap** a **n-aigro** **apailte**". *Egerton*, 88, C. 2254.  
**Spnan**, a bridle. *Lat. frenum. Cor. Glos.* "Spnan **peig-oir**", a bridle of red gold. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2108.  
**Spnigleo**, **rpobluza**, to whip, to flog. "Oca **rpnigleo** ar cenn caeta". *Cain Adamnain*.  
**Spoll**, light. "Spóill .i. **poillir**, unde est apud *Scoticos* **Oiu** **rpoll**, i.e. *dies solis*". *Cor. Glos.*  
**Spub**. See **rpaoob**.  
**Spuban**, a thin cake. *Bard Ruadh. Book of Fenagh*: "Spuban oetmao **baipgine**". O'D. 61.  
**Spublaing**, *fem.* a muzzle. E. 3. 5, p. 48. c. 2.

"Spublaing leathar naora ima gob". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2510.

Spuité, quality, distinction. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1830.

Spuité, religious seniors: "Eirteact iu puitéib .i. le h-eolcáir na le naoimib naoiméa". *Teg. Cor.* "1011. Co n-eblectar mojan do puitéib asar do macaib leighinn". *Four Masters*. "Et alii innumeri Seniores et studiosi interierunt". *Triad.*, p. 298. "Eimóir puitéir eipno". "Alii plerique Seniores totius Hiberniæ". *Triad.* p. 298.

"Sean Pacraic poéla, ríogach  
Ceano a puitéir penopach".

*Flann Mainistrech.*

"Senex Patricius, mitis, comites aggregans,  
Caput sapientum Seniorum ejus".

*Primord.* p. 895.

"Sen Pacraic cing catha  
Coem airi ar ppotha".

*Feilire Aenguis*, 24 Aug.

"Ac baé bpoec tpiom Tempa  
La caepéim a plaéa  
Co lin copadó puithe  
Maiaú Aio mói Macha".

*Leabhar Breac*, 25. a.

Spuitium, .i. ip uairi, the noblest. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.; H. 3. 18; C. 372: "cepc tpa cia ve ip puitéir naom pa oligeó. Aca uairi ip puitéir an oligeó olóar an naom"; quare: which is the nobler, the *naidm* or the law? There is a time when the law is nobler than the *naidm*. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Sput, a stream, a current of the tide, as Sput na maoile, a deep channel between Oyster Island and Coney Island, in the parish of Killaspughrone, barony of Carbury, and county of Sligo.

Sput, *rus.* Z. i. 27.

Sputáir, a stream, a river: "ip he in mac bae na bpoimí occc bliadóim Loch Genreap a pputáir na Sláine". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 234, p. b. col. a. "Shabrát oar pputáir na bóimní in Mag Mhpies". *Book of Glendalough*, 105 a. b.

Stan, *stagnum* [stannum?] Z. i. 20.

Sceanncán, a skip, bounce, rush (Kerry).

Sciall? "Sciall .i. ip onall hioi .i. vi leimro, uel quari ríad .i. ip vi asao in muncille". H. 3. 18, p. 78; C. 135.

Stoéam, I pull: "as rtoeao an rtaéa", pulling the stack (county of Kilkenny).

Stolláipe, a lazy man (Donegal).

Sepaéa, a stratum, a layer, a row, a series.

Scraopán, the after-birth of a cow.

Scraeangcán, a tune.

Scropa, a stile or stone step.

Scuas. See pouas, an arch; "rtuas nime". Z. i. 28.

Scuasac, a pitcher. See cilopin.

Scualáipe, rcolap, a peak (Donegal).

Scualán, a simpleton, an oaf.

Suabair .i. mín na ailegion. *O. Glos.*

Suam-bpeact, a charm which causes sleep:

"Ni pa maiba iat roip, ol iat, acé ruam-bpeact peactmame do iat in oiaí poppa asar do béiam-ne do moiriu ar culai". *Lismore*, 175. See bpiocet.

Suameamum? a string; now ruamémó. "Dichetut pite: pité do iat ruamemum fai iua Pacraic .i. io mapurtair cu tappén do Pacruice .i. io coimed don in abul cantam do pacrit na pité .i. are po comedao ann oicebul na pité .i. ac Rof rui beila peme, ac Dubthaé rui liciu ocup ac Fersur rui pilitheacta ar nippi". H. 3. 17, p. 14; H. 3. 18; C. 756. "Peppa vo Fersur pité aspaet [aspat?] ruamemam pou la Pacraic iat tiaeam a n-eipno". H. 3. 18, p. 358; "a ruameamab na téite", in the strings of the rope. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "Tupélu a ruamimenao". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.

Suam em .i. tét, a rope. C. 2892.

Suamémó "a. ro-aémó .i. ropéill". C. 2490; H. 3. 18, p. 158.

Suapéac, silly, insignificant.

Subaigít, they rejoice. C. 2738.

Sun, a man of letters, a doctor.

Sunrogeó, ruigeó, ruige. O'D. 2211; was settled, fixed, or determined by law. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ip na cáile natúra tuic-tep caé aen do beé maé co ruiguro uile air". In qualitate naturali quilibet presumitur esse bonum donec probaretur in contrarium. H. 3. 18, p. 329. "Saep oc ruiriguro rílla". Victor in arte grammatica de syllabis. Z. i. 37. "Can io ruige bérgnaa paite la Féme?" How has the law of guarantee been ordered by the *Feini*? H. 3. 17; O'D. 564. "Ac ruigiu in cpcha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2576. "Ro ruiriguro", it was agreed. C. 757. "Ip vo ruiruro". O'D. 2190.

Súil, an eye; *gen.* ríla. See bpaéao. "Súil air fon ríla, oculus pro oculo". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256. "An trúil", the eye; "an va ríul", the two eyes; "an rpi ríule" the three eyes (Kilk.).

Súil baloip, a killing or withering eye; the



evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.

"Mior fáir goir i' do loir na pépéa,  
Tá gac eamh d'eir a coraó do féanaó;  
O éionrigan an t-úil balor a beir as  
amhaire na péalta.

*Astrologer o'n mac Malsácam Whalen*.  
*Fedoragh O'Daly*.

Now called *opoc-fúil*, a bad or over-looking eye.

Suiris *i. populaire*. C. 1298, 1863.

Suiris, *muídamna*. O'D. 37, 1795; doctors, kings, princes. See *uir nairecta*.

Súirt, a flail; "rgeinn na ruite ón buailtón". H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Súich, *i. pámarer*. O'D. 1225.

Súite, *plur. of páoi*. "Cuchimne po leir ruite co oimne". *Lib. Hymn*. 10 a.

Súite, *ruíteir*, *ruíteir*, it is settled, fixed, determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579, 792. "Ar conriacha la rómáine rúiteir". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300, 2304; *asóiteir*, *as-rúiteir*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Súitgne *i. potengaro i. maí a enlábna*. C. 2885.

Súlcóir, *solócóir*, *salócóir*, (*i. e.* *sallow-wood*; synonymous and cognate with the Latin *Salicetum*) now *Sollohid*, in the barony of Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See *Keating's* account of the death of Curai Mac Dary. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See O'Sullivan Beare's *History of the Irish Catholics*. The following derivation of the name of this place is given in *Cormac's Glossary*: "Salócóir; cóir *i. coill* *uir* *Combiec*. Salócóir, *uir*, *i. coill* *míor* *do páilg* *bró* *ano primis*".

Súlcúir, lookers-on. H. 3. 17, col. 87. See *peallach*.

Súmán, a growing pig (*Leitrim*).

Súmaire, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See *rlogaire* (*Mayo, Murrisk*).

Súnpádaó, special, particular, manifest. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2033.

Sútaim, eternal, *perennis*; particular, proper: "Irréó *ir* *iró* *ann* *an t-rlaine* *ruáin*". *Cor. Glos. in voce* *Éráó*. "Áil *ruáin*", perpetual disgrace. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2079. "In *pé* *ruáin* *bit* *ac* *váir* *na* *maire*". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1409. See *pé* *ruáin*, *supra*.

Sútaire, a greedy fellow who longs for good eating (*Clare*).

## T

Tabair *uir*, bring to, carry to, add to; "tabair

*uá* *pepall* *uic* *ar* *paímaire*", add twelve *screpalls* for the heifer. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2148, 2149. "Tabair *uic* *éarúe* *vampa*", *da mhi* *cor*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2223.

Tabair, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a. See *uirgair*.

Tabair, marrying; *ducere in matrimonium*. See quotation at *Léigean*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2308.

Taca, time. "bliadam 50 *taca* *ro*", this time twelve months.

Tacai *i. m* *bi* *bunad*. C. 841. "Be *tacair*", C. 886. "Fine *tacair* *i.* *fine* *coéuir* *cua* *i.* *na* *meic* *paerma*". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2134.

Tacai, collecting (*Co. Cavan*). "Tigeama *tacair*", a middleman, an under landlord (counties of *Waterford* and *Kilkenny*).

Tacai, battle. "Tuccar *tacai* *uia* *poile*", a battle ensued. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Tacai, *tacúir*, *ar* *uimann*, going away out of pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. *D. Fírbisse* explains this as *acúir* *ar* *uimad*, *i. e.* when the chief banishes or expels the chief through contempt; or when the vassal separates from the chief, as deeming him unworthy of being served, paid, or attended upon. See *tacúir*.

Tacmaic, surrounded. "Tacmaic *meéa* *pepne* *per*", snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos. in voce* *pepeno*.

Tacra, *tagraó*, advocacy, pleading. *Cat*. 45. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a, 191 b; H. 3. 17, col. 110; H. 3. 18, p. 160. "Caroe *tacrae*? *tacrae* *uir* *uir*, *ro* *bíh* *ar* *tacra* *uic* *neó* *muca* *vepuá* *a* *ni* *ima* *tacra*". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Seé *tacra* *tacra* *bneirhem*", seven pleadings which a judge pleads. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2093.

Tacra, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398. See *taicénnac* and *tacúir*.

Tadóill, visited. *Four Masters*, 1528. "Do *taóall* *cuaíra*", to pay a visit. *Ibid*, 1568. "Tadóill *i.* *tuall* *uic* *ionnraige*". *O'Clergy*, in *voce* *amall*. See *taóall*.

Tadóntar *i.* *taibéntar*. H. 3. 18; C. 377.

Taebrine? *Cat*. 91.

Taerac, they went. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2031.

Taga. See *aga* *taga*.

Tagra, to sue or plead. See *agra*.

Tarobe: "a *cúic* *tarobe*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2281; C. 2311.

Taroe, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concubinage. "Oc *luigeó* *la* *mná* *finu* *i.* *taroe*", lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.

*Cor. Glos.* in voce *Opc.* "Lanammar taroe a. m. ben pur i nteantar lanammar i taroe a. cen pur oia fine". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1. "Fine taroe a. fine contrabartad". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "Cin taroe", without concealment. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2030.

Taröet, a. uppranac. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2242.

Taröley, it touches. "Doneoch taröley penecochur", as much as touches the *feneculus*. H. 2. 16; *O'D.* 1734, 1739. *Ballynnote*, *C.* 1566, 1571. See *taöaill*.

Tarlciu, gentle, mild:

"Iy pur ayt

Tarlciu pur tarps

Cait a nair

Cach oen do ugeni pamlu bio perö  
pam each n-ampieru".

*Stokes, Bruzells MS.*

Tarle, give out, deal out. *C.* 1544, 1955.

Tarlguin [*Asciput, Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2, p. b, col. a], a descriptive name applied to St. Patrick and his companions.

"Tucparu tarlguin [in lucht da cul-  
uigre cae a cinn as p'leactum]

Dar muir meppguin

A epoinm epom cinn [a. a m-baéla epoma ma lamarb]

A cinn tollcinn [a. a coipne ma cen-  
narb]

A miara i n-oirter a tigi [a. a n-altör]

A vépuir uile, Amen, Amen".

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

"Adveniet trans procellosum mare circulo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno curvicapite; cuius toga in suprema parte erit perforata; cuius mensa erit in oriente domus suae; populus que illius retrorsum stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat". *Triad Thau.* p. 123. The above little quatrain is thus much better given in the *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 13, b. 1:—

"Tiepar tatlleeno tar muir meiceeno  
A bparc tollleeno, a épano epomeeno,  
A miar a nairther a tige  
Fupce a munter uil, Amen, Amen".

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

"Tiepar tatlleinn [a. a coéaill oipuno]  
tar muir meiceann

A m-buic tollleann, a épam epom-  
mcenn [a. a m-bachla]

A miara [a. a n-altör] a n-oirter a tigi  
Fupce uile, Amen".

Taiten? "Suivéa na taiten" E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1.

Tám, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See *am*.

Tamptet, is reproached, censured.

Tamptet, is blemished. See *ampt*.

Tairpur, *alea. Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Tair, takes; "ma tair enecclann". H. 3. 18, c. 454 a; E. 3. 5; *O'D.* 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 2; "cip aym ma tair a. eröbe maö a tairpö nac". H. 2. 15, p. 66 b.

Tair, gives; "ero mor do gné dumi u'ile pur nach aili maöia tair löga pur asar tairp uava iy plán". Though great of evil a man does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. a.

Tairce, drawing, inducing; "rep tairce", an instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

Taircell; "rep taircell", collecting man. *C.* 819

Taircepar, tairgiurpar, he draws or instigates; "dumi pa taircepar na dumi leir ipin cipch ne venam poöla". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 53, a b; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2111. "in polur tairceaöac lucifer". *C.* 900.

Taircem. See *tairgim*.

Taircyr, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131. See *tairum*.

Taircealb, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; *O'D.* 1889.

Tairce, to attend upon, to supply. *C.* 794; "hi tairce ac hincup". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1 a.

Tairpen, he showed a. tairben; "Ro mapur-  
tar cu tairpen do Phatpaise". H. 3. 17, p. 14. See *ruameamum*.

Tairge, he acquires, gives, gets.

Tairgille, overpledge; a. geall torputneö. H. 3. 18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to accumulated fine or interest; *C.* 1672; H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a.; additional pledge [like the renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest amounting to one third of the principal. *O'D.* 709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96, 439; *O'D.* 119.

Tairgiurpar, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Tairgaöa. See *tairpagaöa*.

Tairroin, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis's Gloss.* and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b.

Tairgim, I finish. "No cu tair a epuaöuöa", until its drying is completed. "In pe ap a tair a venum". H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. b.; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20, col. 1. Tairgeba, will be finished. E. 3. 5, p. 27; *O'D.* 1380.

Tairunn, seduction or deception.

Tairpuö a. tairpur. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

Tairpe, loyal, faithful. "Aögaire tairpur na heccailpe". "*Pastor fidelis Ecclesiae Dei*". *Trias Thaum.*, p. 305. "A aögaire tairpur in treöic". *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 b.

**Tairiurō**, ends, closes, finishes, determines. "Tairiurō ḡaō cunnīao iari ceitpe huaepe pīcet". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Ounavō caō cenovagēet iari ceitpe huaepe pīcet", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

**Tairiurim**, I stop at, end. "Co tairiureotar i lán loḡ enech na plaṡa". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

**Tairiurēc**, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2815.

**Tairiuc**, tairuc. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, i. tairiactan, *D. MacFirr.*; is forthcoming. "An aṡḡin vo tairiuc ar im". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 349.

**Tairlim**, descending, alighting. See **tairleim**. "Oḡ tairlim iṡin carbac". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Tairim**, *adv.* for the future; *hinc inde*. "Tairim i. in futuro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a. "Tairim na tigrēb brō o'n aṡlḡ amim an ionarō". *Dinnseanchus*.

**Tairimtecht** i. cinaro. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1. "Tairimtecht, *transgressio*". Z. i. 199.

**Tairimeah**, to lower. See **tairmah**; "tairimeah ngōṡa", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

**Tairinghe**, promise. "Tiri tairinghe", the land of promise. "Maō ta imupio pop tairinghe crō am imiṡe tucāo co na beit ni aipe". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

**Tairipachaō**, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See **tairpeaō**.

**Tairpce**, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

**Tairpēō**, to finish. "Re iayya tairpēō a lēp-uḡaō". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915. "Ni fep m tairpī cabāy". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2344.

**Tairpēcht**, to travel. See **cain**.

**Tairpenn**, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

**Tairpim**, death?

**Tairceba**. See **aipcébtar**. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

**Tairlbaō**, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Tairlbaō n-ecnaipe". R. I. A. 35-5; C. 1790.

**Tairic**; "fpi tairic caṡa", O'D. 481.

**Taircēnnaō**, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

**Taircēpec**; "taircēpec cunnovēa iarnovag". O'D. 2458.

**Taircma** i. in cunnīao vo bepari tar iay". C. 2896.

**Tairiur**, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1644. "i tairiur", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

**Tairchim**, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

**Tairtleaō**, a man's name; hence **Oin Tairliḡ** Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

**Tairtleō**, i. rīvūḡao. C. 2902.

**Tairtleaō**, tairbiuō i. rḡaoileāō. *O'Clery*; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "Vo tairtleaō bpeite". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See **cumuic**; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

**Tairtleēta**, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

**Tairtmḡēter**, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

**Tairtneāō**, shining, bright, clear: "In tpeige tairtneāō po amail cainmī fap". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

**Tairtneim**, it shines: "iṡ voā vearḡōyri noṡ tairtneim", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

**Tāl**, to yield milk, to milk: **caiprō** iṡ ba vo vear-ṡāl, to kindly milk sheep and cows. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "An na ṡāl ó vōpmaib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

**Tāl**, an adze: "ṡāl h-umao". *Cat.* 139.

**Thall**, within (the opposite of **amurḡ**, *foris*, outside, abroad), i. aṡtiḡ, *infra*. H. 3. 18, p. 312. "Pine paṡ i. vo bepari iṡin pine ṡall. Mepaṡ i. vo bepari mti amuic". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "ṡall aḡar amurḡ", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16. O'D. 1745". "Maō avmarō in fep amurḡ an fep ṡall vo cinve ap", if the man outside acknowledged the man *within* [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

**Talla**, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "Ni hé pem tallurcar", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

**Tallaō**, to cut off: "co po mārō an vpuāō aḡar co po ṡall a cenov vē", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opic.

**Tallaim**, I fit, find room in. See **tuitlim** and **toillim**. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

**Tallat**, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

**Talmarvēcach**, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "In ḡalari pōil", *epilepsia*. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.

Tamhan, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamhan .i. rospáid pítró po coimhlinnir tamhan .i. cpann na mbenar a bápp: *sic illi em manéumne, m'olig tóipe áet aithgim*". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.

Tamhach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cornick of Erris*]. This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).

Tánaiste: "Páip, tánaist an típe". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. *O'Conor*, 1447.

Tanalaris? tanailgí, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.

Tangnaect, treachery: "tíe tángnaect", treacherously. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1257.

Taeb-pine, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Taoipech, a leader, a guide: "Mí bí taoipech náe vall", no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taoipechu, taopechu, tupechu, now tuirge in Munster, taoirge in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421: "Taoipechu meir in pacá ašar in tpeot tupechum ón pláit má bharáa ašar manéumne ón céle". See tuirge.

Taoirgeect, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taot, taet, they come. O'D. 464.

Tap, dry. *Rawl.*, 487. O'D. 2106. See tup. Tap, for; as tap a ceann, for him: "Do mí na bpiac tap a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165. "Tap ceann cerebi rone". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1931.

Tap, *per*: "tap a popur", *per ostium*. H. 3. 17, c. 237.

Tap, over, across, in violation of. "Tap a biao cóip". C. 1820. "Tap farce", notwithstanding notice being given. "Tap taoirgin", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tap cept", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tap pír paerma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.

Táp, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.

Tap cenó, for, for the sake of. "Tap cenó an pepann", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amairgin támic tap cenó Co-nall pe oligeu", Amergin went security for Conall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tapašao .i. do pegao. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.

Tapat, he gave. "Tame an piš ocus do pat rom a peir do phátrac ó beolu ašar mí caput ó eprou". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tapbnaš, tapmaš, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.

Tapenó. See taoirge.

Tapenro, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.

Tapraó, that he might give. "Ašur at beir píu pátrac uil má tairó co Tempaš co tapraó a píu do hi píannur peir n-epeno". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tapgabail, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See tapgabail.

Tapšao .i. tionól no epunnušao. *O'Clery*. Taplaic, he cast, he threw, he gave.

"Taplaic O'cur upéur n-oll  
Co fearšac leno immar leo  
Co pío marb Coipiu h-lla Cumro  
Riar na šallparai glumro gleó".

*Glendalough*, p. 25 b.

"Ma tápluc a n-anál uóib", if he gave them their breath, i.e. time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.

Tapmopcenn, *terminatio*. Z. i. 51.

Tappačtaró, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Tappačtain, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can tappačtain", without being caught; "misericordiam deprehendi". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tappa, tapa, .i. cquieñet: "va toirime do čapa". C. 883. "Tpi méich tappa". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.

Tappašep, tappašep, tappėar. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "For eló tappašep", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tappašep, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.

Tappašaró, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Tappur, was found or recovered: "ma tappur marc", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "tappur aice", is found with him. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Manib la tuarh tappurcar". O'D. 2219.

Tappurcar, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.

Tappuro, salt? condiment. "Do tappuro .i. a toirime no tralunn". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; *Ballymote*; C. 1562;

H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano dia tappano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.

Taircaítear .i. beirtar, is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "taircaítear lán failli uib". H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Tairtar, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Tairéar, *past, pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "Don do láib dia v-táimice Mac Uiríom tairi banna co v-tairiáó creic", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.

Tairtar, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.

Tairtarair, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.

Tairur, tairpur, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.

Tarc, farc. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben vicley for-cuir n-éine do tabairt ruipie .i. na tabairt tarc". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tarcar, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "a váim asar a tarcup". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.

Tarcnaró .i. maircaítear. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.

Tarcnam: "a tarcnam ar foguif". O'D. 2190.

Tacaba, white lily root: "meacan a tacaba". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.

Tacáigtear .i. gacur. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Tachbongar, tobongar, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "ní tachbongar .i. noéa tairmigtear". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

Tacéur, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See tacur. "Muna tac-cupéar". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Tatlúitear .i. tairmigtear. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Taulche, a. let aipect. H. 3. 17, col. 475.

Taupcloa, returnable, revertible, recoverable.

Taurém .i. tourém. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Teac, tech, a house. "Tech pect tairgeó pteet". H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Teac doiréad, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Buan Mac Féiríom Uí Raigillí, Ceann váim asar veóparóe asar fear tige doiréad coitíem, vócc". Brian, son of Felim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travellers and kept an open house for the general

reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.

Teac baotín, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.

Teac ríreaptra, a library. See quotation at tairmigtear.

Teacapaic, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).

Teacmaic, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See teasmail. *Egert.* 88.

Teacra, law, right. "Ar a teacra pláta in rin uile .i. ar ir é vligéó pláta". *Teg. Cor.* Tairpuch a teichte vóib", tributa præstatis eis. Z. i. 56, "a. vligéuc". H. 3. 17. col. 17, lawful, due, legal.

Teacruasó, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like livery of seizin. "Teacraige tpe", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Teacruasó vligéech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.

Teaóimanna, teaóma, pl. of teróm, q. v.

"Ní h-iaó a v-teaóma rioma  
ná aróble a paet n-vioólonra  
Chaoimro pluas bleacé Muíge bpeas  
buaó ná neapcmaie namáó".  
*O'Daly Cairbreach*,  
on the death of O'Donovan.

Teagar, substance, solidity. "Cao é an téagar é", what signifies it (Kilk.).

Teaglamáó. C. 1522, collection, to collect.

Teaglamáin, teacmáin, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "huathecmunss", eventus. Z. i. 71.

Tealcáó, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.

Tealcúma, telcúma, tulcúba, a puncheon, a cask: *dolium*. "A.D. 533. Baóúg Muircheartaig mic Earpa a telcúma pína aitóce Shamna a Mullach Chletiz uar bóim". *Tigernach*. "Dimersio Murchetaig filii Erei in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boin". *Annales Ultonie*, ad ann. 534. See tulcúba.

Teallac, a tribe or family. "Muna bé a ic ann beor ir a ic do gac teallac ir neap do co poise a mbe oca no copio lam ic in cin". H. 3. 17; col. 251.

Teamair, a place from which a prospect is commanded. "Do ponaó van tpeb cam cum-tachta asar foráó leir for Teamair asar vinga na cathrach do valluc asar v'foir-vecrin asar do ribpucro". *Siege of Troy*. H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a townland of Teamair, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;



a Teamair-piſ, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Teamair, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the n.w. extremity of the parish of Templecain, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Teamair", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Teamair, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Rač Teamair, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

**Teamair luachra.** The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

**Teap,** a wooden shed (Leitrim).

**Teapcomair.** See tuiſcomair, "teapcomair Senair Nece". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See tuiſcomair.

**Teapmann,** sanctuary, protection. "Ni tucc caſar no Teapmann vo ſuar no ſ'eac-clair", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Conor*, 1414.

**Teapair,** he saved. "Ma po teapair a epriſ botein agar po bo cumaim lair in epriſ aithne vo teapairgan". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

**Teapair,** he saved; "epriſ vo teapairgan?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caſmaſtam a teapairſi", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In uinne po teapairſi he o bair". *Ruel*, 506; *O'D.* 2292.

**Teapairgan,** I save, protect. "Nao n-upairſi ocup na terrairſi, qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma po teapairſi a epriſ fein", if he has saved his own cattle. *Ruel*. 487; *O'D.* 2058.

**Teapairgan,** saving, preserving from destruction. "Apomacha vo loiceaſ gur an Rač mſe gan teapairgan aom riſe into cenmſea an teach peſeaptra nāmā, agar po laireſſi ſolſaige ip na treanaib; agar po loiceaſ m voimſia mſe agar m cloicſeaſ cona cloicair agar vāmſiaſ na Toe agar vāmſiaſ an trabaill agar an trēn caſaſiſ pnocepta agar cappaſ na nabbaſ agar a luſair; iſſaigib na mac leiſim co n-iomac ſiſ agar aigſſeſ agar ſaſ ſeſſeſ ſiſ chena". *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*, p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

*Four Masters* most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad (recte simul cum) arcem majorem (arci majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (recte servata) præter Bibliothecam solam. Sed (recte Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis assumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turre cum ejus campanis) Basilica Toensis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concionatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June, was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the *Librarie* (teac ſeſeaptra); all the houses were burnt, the great church (voimſiaſ mſe), *steeple* (cloicſeaſ), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpitt or *chair of preaching* (caſaſiſ pnocepta) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

**Teapbann,** teapbur, teapbar, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See **Teapbur**; "a ſeſ vo teap uſaſ". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

**Teapſ,** the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

**Teapſaſ,** teſſaſ, to ent; "maſ ſeſa po teapſaſ ano". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

**Teapſaſe,** control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

**Teapſeſ,** is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

**Teſaſ;** "teſaſ vo ſeſiſeſ", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

**Teſim,** I disappoint; "nā teſim", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

**Teſim,** pl. teſimanna, a fit of sickness, a cholic; "ſeſimimſi mac Caſaſiſ ſiſ Conſubair Tanair ſa ſſaſſeſ ſeſeſ teſim ſiſ teſim ſiſ Raſiſſiſ". Feidhlim, son of Cathaſiſ O'Conor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholic at O'Reilly's house. *O'Conor*, 1399; "combeſſiſ na ceſſaſ eſaſſaſ ſiſ teſimannaſ caſaſ bliſaſna". *Cor. Gl.* "Teſim ſaſ bar biſole". *Foras Faeul*. "Teſim mſe, magna mortalitas". *Triad*, p. 298.

**Teſim,** I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "m ſiſ ſiſ teſim", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.

Teimn .i. taitneamh agas teimn .i. tuicir. C. 1949.

Teimn laegða, prophetic rapture or ecstasy; "do can tpa teimn laegða", *Conn. Glos.* in voce ope. O'D. 2207; C. 1947; "teñna iapam in t-éceir tpi teimn laigðo". *Id.* in *Moirgeime*. "At moirbe tpa pætraic in ní jri ocup in teimn laegða". *Id.* in *imbar*. "teimn laegða", a poetic rapture or inspiration. *P. O'Connell*.

Teipe, tebe, to cut. See eipe. "I é dona cét in po teip via ar in maip .i. in talam". *Harl.* 432, fol. 2 a, b.

Teiplem; "cia poich teipctiu teiplem in tuait". O'D. 2195. "Savoti to teipctiu teiplem". O'D. 2198; C. 1544. "Rando ppi pormagao tamen teiplemneé". O'D. 2213.

Teipt, *gen.* teipta, testimony, witness, compurgation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1640; a pure man, unstained by crime or dishonour, whose word and action were inviolable, and whose evidence was sufficient. H. 3. 17; O'D. 569. teiptemna, testimonies. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Teichuma. See tealchuma, *suprà*.

Teicuro, telguo. See teilgim, to cast. "In lánao n-éicir oligro in taitipir i telguo aicupur aip". *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 1 a; "a telguo a paécaip aip", for casting his suretyship [back] upon him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tenn .i. ecpað, cutting. C. 2898; "tenet pupa na fine", they cut the stems of the vine. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1930. "faebap .i. tepcað no tenn agas teénaoap .i. tiacap .i. géri no tinn, ut ept: Ro faebpa fuamann po éuinn teénaoap .i. po tennpacap no po tepcacap bhuápa foamaini na haise po huinn gur bo tiacap leip é". H. 3. 18, p. 39 b.

Tennpuro, to increase. See tinnpuroe.

Teoip, contemplation .i. ón ní ip teoipca uita .i. beta teoip imcineé .i. nech ip neclap oç upmái no a memma a n'ia vo gñér". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2897; O'D. 2190.

Teoipa, three; "po grib teoipa bolga pop a agaró". *Cor. Glos.* in *gairé*.

Teipchal, lengthening. *Z.* ii. 976.

Terbao, want, defect. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Terpuçað, attesting, testifying on oath or by compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Ternuip. See teonip. "a. mepeçoum", excitement, rustiness of a horse. H. 3. 18; C. 1421; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Ti, comes. See tig. Mun ti mapbað vè: if death does not come of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2330.

Ti, he comes. "Ciò minic chí". H. 2. 16: O'D. 1723.

Tiaçtam, arrival, coming. "Iap tiaçtam i n-éunro. See fuameamum.

Tiaçtam, to come under. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1591. "Tiaçtam pe oligeó", to submit to law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Tiaçtam, instruction: .i. oroeçt. H. 3. 17. "Log a tiaçtana", the price of his tutorage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 3. 17; O'D. 2023. "Tiaçtam leigim", teaching of learning. O'D. 2023.

Tiaçtam; "tiaçtam po copaið", to impugn their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565, to cancel their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053, to annul, make null and void, 2076.

Tiaçtam tairip, to get rid of, withdraw from, to back out of, to get clear out of. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1589; H. 3. 18; C. 1037, 1434.

Tiaçtat po, tegat po, they attack. "Cobaiip teçpae po a tiaçtat coin altae", to relieve cattle which are attacked by wolves. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1937.

Tiaipmópaçt, *post-positio*. *Z.* ii. 985.

Tiaipmotaiç, an heir. See iapmotaiç follower? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072; O'D. 366; descendant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2081; O'D. 371.

Tiaipmoeçur, coming after.

Tibio, he laughs. O'D. 344.

Tic, tig, comes. "Tic mapbu vè", death comes of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032. See tiaçtam.

Ticim, tigim, come, go, consent. "In tan tic-pum pe oligeo", when he submits to the law. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2. "In tan tecat-pum pe oligeo", when they submit to the law. *Id.* "Uap tic a plaic po copaið", when his chief invalidates his agreement. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2072, 2076. "Tic vo", it agrees with it. "Cinour tic leé na hoc-maiz uill tall von tpechtman uil junn". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716. "Fici peo va tecaro vèic mba agas pamaip", *i.e.*, twenty *sedes*, which are equal to ten cows and a *samhaic*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1718.

Ticpel, tigreal, tixail, .i. buam. D. F.; C. 794, 798. *Pólompao. Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6. "Iap na ticpel a çapman". C. 794.

Tionacai, is offered, is given up. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Tionacipe, he shall deliver up. H. 3. 17, col. 250. "Ap fuipmuo tironuic bir in gell". O'D. 94; the pledge is for the purpose of restitution (*i.e.* to insure the return of the thing itself).

Tiḡ pnéacain, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Tiḡnaour .i. naour. i. cin vóḡinaoḡ in feoit tóo i muḡa lae. H. 3. 18, p. 74.

Tiḡnaour, tiḡnaour, the person who has last seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; H. 3. 18, p. 180.

Tímán penn, quill driving. H. 3. 18, p. 14, col. b. line 29.

Tímcell .i. gabail, to recite, repeat. "Ma no éimcell in píle a áir". H. 3. 18; C. 1478.

Tíncellair, he extorted; *copit.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575, 1624.

Tincim, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Oa tinceo a n-íoc", if he offered to pay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "Ro tinceo o n-a fáilbíb rín". *Lismore*, 178, b; to tender or offer to pay. H. 3. 17, p. 30. "Crobé fogail Éitge quef a fepparchei cneoa fogail loḡ a tincéirín vóib co purḡ a tech", whatever division of the Éitge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1525. See H. 2. 15; O'D. 1578; C. 1827.

Tincup, to circulate; "tincup naípe mólḡ-éḡe", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Tinpuiré, to increase; "ḡeall vo bepar vo tinpuiré piach ar nech co mólḡéech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2055.

Tinperci, flatilem. Z. i. 63.

Tinper, aspiratio. Z. i. 52.

Tinḡeallta, promises. O'D. 366.

Tinne, a salted pig. See loḡ.

Tinneagnach, quickly, expeditiously; "Ov éualar dóo mac fírbliur rín tionoilir co tinneagnach a muintir". When *Aodh*, son of *Feidhlim*, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces with all expedition. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1253.

Tinnlaicep, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399. See tiovnacal and tiovnaicim.

Tinnpuiré, tennpuiré, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 354. "Tinpuiré a n-uile", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116; O'D. 1171.

Tinnpercal pceice, the reward wages commenced with. R.I.A. No. 43-6. C. 1862.

Tinntai, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114; "n tionntai naé bponnta", no broken part be restored. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; "nac vliḡenn a tinncuḡ fein co pur-

cenn na pei", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time. *Egert.* 88; C. 2283.

Tinnuro, rejecting, non-suiting. O'D. 56.

Tiobparó Aran, Tipparó Aran, i.e. the well of Ara, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river *Ara*, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba. (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with *O'Brien's Dictionary*.

Tioacal, raw dough, .i. coep nom. *Cor. Glos.*

Tiomarḡan, timarḡan, compulsion to assemble.

O'D. 91; O'D. 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture. "Timarḡan éica ar in fíacé". H. 3. 17, col. 419; also C. 780. Tiomarḡan pula, restraint of the eye; ".i. ḡan rír ócain neich vo éleipech aét a luitap". H. 3. 17, p. 838, last line; "noco timarḡano vliḡeo", the law does not compel. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1598; "uap in pí dammar aḡar timarḡep na vpoóvaine aḡar nor piochanó aḡar maybano mma feta a timoiecan chena o na movalb aile o nólégano a cumnopech". Quia quipercutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 19. "Marḡ oipoeiearḡ na fopcecla pma aḡar ná timarḡ pen a mibeirab".

"Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds", *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 6; "timarḡeó", castigatur. H. 3. 17, col. 3. H. 3. 18, p. 207, to levy, distrain.

Tiomarḡan, dead property, movable goods; dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See tiobao; also death; "reét timorḡana". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Tiomḡape, timḡape, .i. ḡuró, raparó. O'Clery. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.; H. 3. 17, cols. 57, 58, 173, 193; "crobe tpaét vo nécap a timḡape ir eigin a n-aḡeḡ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1532.

Tiomna, will or testament: "in timna vo ní vume a vól éum báir ar i ata ar bun": confir-

matum est *testamentum* in morte. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 31. See *inna*.

**Tomorpain**, *tomarpain*, to drive off, to expel from a place. *Cat.* 45; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; C. 2558, 2572.

**Tomorpce**, *tomorpce*, shortened. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tepebail*.

**Tompan**, a stringed instrument, a small harp: "cole oo tetaib timpán". H. 3. 17, col. 288; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. "Cpuic .i. cpuit ar timpán rin, no cpuit uipin bovein". C. 1577.

**Tompan**, a hillock (Antrim); a turn (Donegal).

**Tomtác**, *timtác*? accompaniment: "bo co na timtác". H. 3. 18, 3 a; O'D. 2231; H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a; H. 3. 17, col. 17. See *porain*. "A timtác oo lorcáo". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934; robes, raiment, clothes, apparel: "timtác rin ip gnath anóil .i. étach in rin ip gnath anóil donais in bpeitheim". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 58.

**Tioncuip**, furniture, implements: "lanáinnur comcinnuip". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; bed and bedding. H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Iar tinncuip", after lying down to rest. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "Tincopi in ní tenesacartar fo tin bpecana asar cuilce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2214.

**Tionnaroin**, spilling, shedding: "fuil oo éinnaroin ina tíg no na oipeáctur", to shed blood at his house or at his assembly. H. 3. 18, p. 158.

**Tip**, land, territory: *gen.* típe; *nom. pl.* típe and típta. See *adbatavap*.

**Tip cúmaile**, a piece of land measuring via foth, (in length) twelve *forrach*s, and six *forrach*s in breadth. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 146 b.

**Tip o'á glar**, now Terryglass, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, about four miles N.E. of Borrisokane. There are now no remains of primitive Irish churches here. Query—Is not this the "*monasterium duorum rivulorum*" of Adamnan?

**Tipcanaó**, was foretold or predicted: "Ro tipcanaó vorb o'ém", quidam dudum prædixerant". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299. "Uair po éipcanatari a Omuide oo loeáguir tveocht phátuic oo cum n-épeno". *L. Breac*, fol. 13 b 1.

**Tipac**, that they may come: "ó tuicpat a peip a uipruigil su tipac a péip a lán fuigil". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093: "amail tipcír uí lúeáin co huais fúgeinte". H. 3. 17: O'D. 549.

**Tiptail** .i. *tappamg*. C. 444: C. 2748.

**Tiug-flait**, the last king or prince. See *veóo flait*.

**Tiug-lá**, *tiugláite*, the last day of one's life: "Táim oo tiugláite", thy last day has arrived. *Tale of Deirdre*.

**Tiuglompao** .i. *lompaó veiginae* iap mbar in céile. H. 3. 18, p. 75.

**Tumain**: "po tumuin", he presented it [to the church]. O'D. 378; O'D. 2104. See *toimna*.

**Tumapao**. See *tomapain* or *tumapain*; to restrain, repress, put down, to drive cattle by force. O'D. 337: "oaine inoigíteca fo nac feotari oo tumapao tie coitheo eile". R.I.A. 35. 5, 36 a; C. 1765; H. 3. 18, p. 39 b. "1 fail tumapce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2542. "1 fail tumapce". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480.

**Tumapce**, compelling, calling away, taking away, as of a child from his foster-father. H. 3. 17, col. 172. See *tumapain*. *Uraílim*, I require: *tumapain*, I compel. O'D. 83: O'D. 1856; O'D. 2388. See *arce*.

**Tumtác**, *timtác*, clothes, raiment, accompaniment. "bó co na timtác", a cow with its accompaniment, i.e., dressing. H. 3. 18, 3 a. "Fon oen timtác", with equal clothes. H. 3. 18, 3 b. "Ar na po fácha a timtác". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1860.

**Tleanam**, I evade, elude, avoid, abscond, elope. *O'Davoran's Gloss.* and H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Oo tlenar pech tuath". *Egert.* 88; C. 2233.

**Tletar** .i. *fochal*. "Aibepna vian tletar enogur .i. via n-ecta ar a nemupóit cono upcoite". C. 2892.

**Tleto**, they take away. O'D. 2234.

**Tlugeo**, to propagate. O'D. 2367.

**Tlur** .i. *rppeio*, cattle. C. 2897; C. 967. "Smaet, tairgille, fuilleam asar tlur". H. 3. 17. O'D. 559.

**To**, refuses. "Ciar to", though he refuses. O'D. 474; O'D. 2049.

**Toba** .i. *tu eipeó*, eipí i cáí. "Toba típe .i. fót oo buáinn ann". E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2.

**Tobác**, wrestling, compelling, inducing. "O'Donnell, viz., Aodh Roe (Hugh Rufus), son of Niall Garbh (the rough), at the head of his forces, accompanied by Maguire, O'Rourke, and the chiefs of Lower Connaught, marched first to *Bel-ath-Connell*, with an intent not only to set his particular friend and favourite Brian, the son of Phelim O'Reilly, at liberty, but also to conclude a peace between O'Rourke and O'Reilly". *O'Conor*, 1475.

Tobaing, he distrains. "Ni tobaing neó fop na tobongar". H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Tobair ceanna móir, a well in the parish of Emlygrennen, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick; it is celebrated in the Irish Romances about the Druid Mogh Ruith. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 133, p. a, c. b. This well is situated near the road, on the boundary between the parishes of Emlygrennen and Glenbrohaun, and is the source of a stream called Spuic ceanna móir. "Sgaor-ear Moig Ruic an glar oo bi ar an rce dá cōngbail ó fhuas Múimian mail-rie gai geintlige oo bi aige oo teil-ann fan aéir, agar fan áit ionnair mling an gai oo lins tobair fíorpurge leir fíorpead fip Mhúimian ó'n éiseann ita ionna rabadar". Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art.

"I n-airm a cōnartair fleig Moğa Ruic paroirr lairó ar a lácpach oo mebaró Tippa ceann máir cain".

*Lib. Lec.* fol. 133.

toğar, is recovered, is levied. H. 3. 18, p. 182, a.

Toğta, it increases. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596. See beacta.

Toğmpead, to invite. "Toğmpead, invitai". H. 3. 18, p. 81. "Ireó acbera in Coim- u a noemu fíreuu a. luét na vé- agar tpoacape oca toğmpead cuice fíat meamboatat a bennectu, agar fíat m'atappa fopurpeo ouib o tur domain". The Lord shall say to his righteous saints, i.e. the people of charity and mercy, inviting them to him to possess the kingdom of heaven: "Come, ye blessed, and possess the kingdom of My Father prepared for you from the beginning of the world". *Leabhar Breac*, 75, a, b.

Toğplachep, payment is made. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 511.

Toğpet a. ir tuirigiu. H. 3, 18, p. 381. See

Toğm, to hunt, to chase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 511.

Toğa, choice, selection: "Beimio rinnreap raep coğa", the senior takes a free choice. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. This rule applies to the division of a legacy, or any other property, among a tribe. The senior got his choice of the parts into which the land was divided, while the others got theirs by lot. *Egert.* 88; C. 2241.

Toğaróe, select; *dat. pl.* toğaróib. "Flano tra ocup Eocharó colae h-lla Cépin irat po tñóilrat po allebparó Eoéoda h-llí Flanoagán in Áiomacha ocup allebparó Manirpeac ocup ar na lebparó toğaróib ar éena a. ar in liburí buoi teapoo ar in capcarí in Áiomacha ocup ar in libarí Sipp bóí in Manirirí ocup irruibé puc in mac léigmo lepp i nguit dar muirí ocup ní ppe nam oileir". "Hoc, autem, ex libris Eochodii Hua-Flannacani, Ardmacchie et libris Monasterii (Butensis): itemque selectis ex libris aliis, scilicet *Libro Fulvo*, qui é carcere Ardmacchie desideratus est, et *Libro-Brevi*, qui in Monasterio (Butensis) erat, atque furto trans mare discipulo ablatus, nunquam ex illo tempore repertus est; Flannus, Eochodiusque, Doctus Hua Cerin collegerunt". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For more examples see seanbataróe.

Toğail, demolition, destruction, razing. "Toğail tuirí Conaing". *Lib. Lec.* "Oo éuaró uin Coimac don bpoiceantag ocup po ba mall lair anad rma toğail", *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaileng. "Da ben oo Phirip Annpomacha iar toğail Traí". *Ballymote*, fol. 154, col. 2, l. 22. "An éaro Conpul Románac oo toğail Iapurplem". *Gospel of St. James*.

Toğamano, appellations, titles. *Cat.* 9: enumeration of dignities. H. 3. 18, p. 148; O'D. 2218.

Toğbál cinn, tuarcbail cinn, to appear as a ghost, spirit, or apparition; literally, to lift the head: "Ocup a tá céo bliadum ar in uirí, agar niri éócbur cenn oo neoch ó oo éuaró fínn cur a nuğ agar ir é po óeapa óam ceann oo éócbar, Cailte ó'páic-ir". *Lismore*, 224. "Ir oo oo tuarpc rppac Maoilrechlamh Mhc Maoilpuana cino", "Cui apparuit spiritus, etc." *Colgan, trans. Four Masters*.

Toğbur; "ouio oo toğbur ceano anoct". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 256, a.

Toğairm a. toğairm, a call to arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Toibeochar, he will levy or recover. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Toibgyr, he levies, collects. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2024.

Toibgichep, toğgar, is levied; toibgeptar, he levied. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Toich a. luat, soon, quickly, early. O'D. 1254. See voich.

Toicheó, toicheó, suit at law, prosecution, levying. H. 3. 17, cols. 33, 58, 75. See fécem. "Imtoich fpu pcp" he sues or seeks



accordingly. H. 3. 18, p. 182. The *gen.* of *toicheò* is *toicheva*, and of *toicheo*, is *toichro*.

**Toichell**, *toéioll*, *toéell*, *.i. buair*. *O'Clery*, a victory, a game: "Ocuir i' paimiuntir caé la péct beor beier an toichell"; in another copy: "Ocuir paim munteir caé la péct beor beier a cluite". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *piécell*. "Rot bia limpa'ol mroir maó tu beier mo toéell caegat gabur noubslar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

**Toichneò**, *toírne*, fasting, to fast, to starve one: "féchtmaó eirce a báir ina toichneó". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; O'D. 2366. See *treabaó*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2146; O'D. 2373. "I'n tréactao vo iugne Augurtin vo ghabaib eclara aagar via noirib aagar via toichneavaib aagar a nof eclara Péctair aagar impir in beacha uile". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a; "muna toichne a páma a noún", unless he starves his companions in the *dun*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048.

**Toiglean**, *fozlen*, *veglen*, to stick, adhere, cling to. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *gleanam*.

**Toillim**, *tuillim*, I fit in, find room in: "Cobpa voimín a to-*tuillinn* féin ann". *Donogh Roe Mac Namara*. See *tallaim* and *tuillim*. "Maim *tuillit* map aen ann". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670.

**Toimoin** *.i. cunntabaire*, guess, conjecture. *Egert.*, 88; C. 2904; H. 4. 22; C. 2004, 2582.

**Toimnenn**, he doubts; "ní toimnenn naé neolac", no learned man doubts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2492.

**Toimpeo**; "in toimpeo, *ponderis*". Z. i. 10.

**Toimri** *.i. noirino*, he tells. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 385; O'D. 2119.

**Toing**, to refuse, as to give food; "aire ar toing cach péctta" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; O'D. 447.

**Toingim**, *tongaim*, I swear. See *foitongatar*, I prove. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

**Toimuo**, coming; "Muir toimuo vo bnechemnar brácha". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Imtoimuo lae aghur orúce .i. imteacé laite aghur orúce, oir i' ionan toimuo aghur teacé". *O'Clery*.

**Toimúg** *.i. teacé*; "imtoimúg .i. imteacé". *O'Clery*.

**Toinn**, in the county of Limerick means "a hollow".

**Toip**, pursuit; "toir trom vo bneit oipa" they were overtaken by a very strong body of troops. *O'Conor*, 1520.

**Toirbire**, *tairbire*, delivering, giving up, hand-

ing over; "iarpom via to-tairbire vo mag-maéamína" and delivered by them into the hands of MacMahon. O'D. 1324.

**Toirceat**. "Co na toirceat a tuait i n-in-*olúgeó*", that a territory may not come to unlawfulness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

**Toireri**, soon. *Cat.* 94, 95.

**Toirere**, *toirgi*. "Dia toirere *olúgeó* vo".

*Egerton*, 88; C. 2653: ".i. *tairgió*". H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Dia toirere via *éaglar* féin via *foirceatul*". H. 3. 17, col. 252.

**Toirre**, gives. *Maim toirre a sell vo*". H. 2. 15, p. 31.

**Toirúneac**, relief-giving. "Cneic toirúneac", relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; q. d. *foirúneac*. "Ictur a cneic toirúnech per". H. 3. 17, col. 421, line 7.

**Toiruchnuagáó**, production. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b. *Toiruirger*, *qui prohibet*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256.

**Tóirne** *.i. cuir*. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

**Tóirneam**, raising, lifting. *Lib. Lec.*

**Toirnenn**, he shares in or with. H. 3. 17, col. 416.

**Toirnaactaó**, to incite or instigate. E. 3. 5, p. 26; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033; E. 3. 5, p. 26, col. 2, 27 c. 1.

**Toirreclta**, to be explained. C. 784.

**Toirre**, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2304. See *toiraetan* and *tairri*. "Cró conntabaire an toirri an uinne vo vénam na *fozla*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2438, 2622.

**Toirrim**. See *taurrim*, fulness,

**Toirc**, intention, design, purpose. "D'aen toirc vo cuairó", designedly he went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2145; C. 2148; O'D. 396.

**Toirc**, *necessarius*. Z. i. 71. *Taircroe*. "Ani pupu *thaircroe*", *quæ congrua sunt visa*. Z. i. 71.

**Toirc**, will or pleasure. **Toirc**, *voluntas hominum* *.i. naé ni iapaín i' lano* (noir *aólaic*) la uinne i'péó i' beier. **Toirc** *vaín* *.i. i' toil vaín*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Toircró**, feeding, maintenance, support. H. 3. 18. C. 81, 1309; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2168.

**Toirchaire**, *primas*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirchhu**, *prior*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirgiu**, *toirgim*, *primus*, Z. i. 68, 86.

**Toicheó**. See *toicheó* and *tiunapagáó*.

**Toírne**, fasting. See *toichneó*.

**Toll**, hollow, broken, empty; "cuma lium cro toll mo lenn". C. 2767.

**Tollairbe** *.i. airbe toll*, a broken fence; *fig.* want of shelter or cover

"ní taob tollaimbe taob ninn  
Comainge ar aon ní iappam".

*Teige Mac Dary to Looee O'Clery.*

Tollara, the temples of the head. O'D. 2309.

Toltanac, R.I.A., 35. 5; C. 1645.

Toltanair, is consented to. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Tomalt, use, wear. See pomalt.

Tomaitéam .i. bagair. O'Clery; to impugn. See *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1961; O'D. 2319, to challenge, claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1486; *Egert.* 88, C. 2366; O'D. 2332.

To-maitéim, q. ? to remit, or forgive? H. 3. 17, col. 184; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2605, 2623.

Tomaiter .i. tomairter. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a; H. 3. 18, 191 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1524.

Tomalta, worn, as clothes, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 30. a; "tomalta tise", the wearing or use of the land. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomar, measurement, appraisement, .i. men-pura bunað lar in lairneoir; comeas a hinne; có-meas a airbeir .i. có teanga asar meas air féin .i. meas do ghrtheir ó tencaró. *Uracecht* p. 36.

Tomela, he will use. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomelap, it ruminates. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2502.

Tomparat, it is doubted. *Egerton*, 88; C. 78, 2498, C.

Tompa, a termion or sanctuary; the church: "Tuac ir tompa oia éogao". O'Mulconry.

Tongaim, I swear. See Tongim. "Tongupa luga". *Cain Domhnaigh*. O'D. 1932.

Tonnaac, a quagmire. O'D. 535, 2214.

Tonnaigim, I wave, inundate. "Inonnaigim, inundo". Z. i. 52.

Tonn-aile, a fence against the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Too, too, to bring forth young. See toé, and couo. "Fuil nuilize iar too". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Toractain, .i. taroectain, coming, forthcoming. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1580. See tarpaectain.

Toractain, returning, arrival. H. 3. 17, col. 333, from the verb tora, "muna tora". H. 3. 17, col. 250. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 3333.

Torao, a replication? "Naé tuarparal a tuarparal asar naé torao a torao". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703.

Toráic, private information. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2573; descending from dignity. H. 3. 18, p. 6.

Torba, business, profit, advantage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; E. 3. 5, p. 35, col. 1; H. 3. 17, p. 125. "ní torbé vobou, ad nihil utile".

Z. i. 28. "Σημιαὶ ταρβαὶ", works of profit or utility. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Torba, any injury inflicted by inadvertence. H. 3. 18, p. 162; H. 2. 15, p. 62 b; E. 3. 5, p. 21.

Torba .i. ba torpurmeach. H. 3. 18, p. 611.

Torbaé, defined: "people who slept before the putting of the iron in the fire". E. 3. 5, p. 29, col. 1.

Torbaé, a person employed at his necessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039.

Torbað, exemption. *Cat.* 120. See turbað.

Torbenairter, is relieved .i. va éorpeim. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.

Torboir .i. tobaé. See arboir. C. 1975; O'D. 611, 1794.

Torchair, fell, or was killed; was forfeited: it happened: it fell out. "Baí tría nuada ríci blaádam i iugi n-Éirenn co torchair, cath veitímach Muirí Tuirneá do lám Balarí". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 280, p. a. "Nuada was twenty years in the government of Ireland, when he fell in the last battle of Moy Tuiré, by the hand of Balar". "A torchair leé Bregmurge". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300. "Half Bregia was forfeited".

Torchairter .i. clumter. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2902, 2588.

Torcomla. See tarcomlav. C. 790, 2677.

Torgabail, debt, sin. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666. See targabail.

Torgaib, he incurred. "Fearr arpean ní na torgaib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2170; R.I.A. 35-6, 25; C. 1937. "Pecao ná torgaib miam", sin which he never committed. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2495.

Torgaib, he finds. See atorgaib.

Torgail. See turgabail.

Torla, .i. cinneó no naróm. C. 2903.

Tormaact, it increases, it enhances. "Caé leé uinge tormaact maóuga air". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.

Tor mala, wears, consumes. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a; O'D. 2231. Tormulter, or tormilter, is consumed. O'D. 2047; C. 1844; O'D. 350.

Tormar, grumbling, complaining, grudging (Kilk.).

Tormartar, is increased. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2245.

Tormuine, a harlot? H. 3. 17, col. 416. See gormuine.

Torán, a heap (county of Monaghan).

Torónós, a lime-kiln. See turmós.

Toromeo. "Ára toromeo arpuaim apaž λεγομενα". Z. i. 29.

Торра́таин, coming, reaching, arriving. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a; forthcoming.

Торрума, to attend: "торрума neich bir pe n-é", to attend one who is on the point of death. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1949. "Торрума асра нгалар". H. 3. 17; O'D. 920.

Торт, spot, presence. "Ар а торт", from the spot. "Нюи аспуи рё торт ар а торт".

Торуйеа́т, pursuit; "агар по марбад рё-ча́рде во мунтип h-е́лар hi o'topaygea't na chei'ce rin". "And a considerable number of the Chiefs of *Muintir Eolais* were slain in the pursuit of the prey". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1238, 1492.

То́тана́д, "innell to'tana'd" C. 764; O'D. 1769.

То́тла, to demand, request, sue, claim; .i. to etlód. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 12, a; H. 3. 17, cols. 196, 229. ".i. то́тла реч а фла́ч". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2062; O'D. 1182. "То то́тла реот е́ине", to demand cattle carried off by force. *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

То́тлава́д, suitor, claimant. O'D. 2194.

То́тлу́гир. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

То́тна, to breathe, bring forth young. H. 3. 17, cols. 41, 42.

То́тна, *gen.* of ту́тм, fall, forfeiture. H. 3. 17; O'D. 613; O'D. 1803; C. 1826.

То́рб, bringing forth. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098, 2105.

То́ха́ре, to take, seize. O'D. 1818.

То́ха́р, forcible or unlawful seizure. *Cat.* 50. "Ачга́ба́л то́ху́л". H. 3. 17, cols. 28, 141; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1704.

Тра, by-the-bye. *O'Conor*, 1418.

Тра́дт, strength; .i. ре́з no neit: "мё та́р тра́дт", running beyond strength. H. 3. 18; C. 242; H. 3. 18, 67; C. 2078.

Тра́о́на́д, тра́она́д, тра́гна́д, *masc.* the corn-crake. O'D. 2473.

Тра́ро: "а о-тра́ро", quickly, *instantly*. "Тра́ро .i. obano no luat unde dicitur тира а тра́ро coluat". *Cor. Glos.* in voce тиро.

Тра́йр, a foot, a measure of twelve inches. See *ро́ппа*. "Три́ ѓр́анне i н-о́рла́д m-па́с, рё о́рла́йге i н-о́рп, ва о́рп a тра́й-р, рё тра́йге i н-о́рпé́им, рё н-о́рпé́им a i n-инне́ит, рё m-инне́ит a лат, рё лат i ро́ппа́й, рё ро́ппа́й i n-а́йпе́ано. Три́ cumale ва ро́ппа́й о́е́с ва ро́т". H. 3. 18, p. 146. "Три́ ѓр́анно i н-о́рла́д, ceit'pи o-ла́йге i m-бай, ceit'pи ба́ра i ро́йгир, о́а ро́й-гир о́е́с i peit'pа́й, ва peit'pа́й о́е́с i ро́ппа́й, ва ро́ппа́й о́е́с i три́ cumale ва ро́т, рё

ро́йгире ва lechet má beit ma toim'p techt'ab". H. 3. 5, p. 42 col. 2.

Тра́йгчех, *pedester*. Z. i. 45. See *тро́йг-че́а́д*.

Тра́рпа́д, тра́рпа́т. O'D. 379, prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Тра́рна, athwart, across. This is the most usual form. See *та́рна*.

Тра́рта. "Cor [сур] тра́рта", hitherto, up to this time. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1449; H. 3. 17; O'D. 913. "Cinnar vo bepari yri fine anora fear na h-an'pne sur тра́рту". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2237; C. 1837; O'D. 897; O'D. 22.

Тра́т, time: a natural day of twenty four hours.

"За́д не тра́т", every other day. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; C. 1823.

Тра́турде, an idle helpless person (county of Kilkenny).

Тра́еб, a tribe. "Во тра́еуб n-егу́л'риб". H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Тра́еб, .i. teach. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133, *pl.* тра́еба, a dwelling house not fortified like a *Dún*. "А́та́т ре́дт тра́еба ла фе́ме а́оба́лл а н-о́йре, etc.", .i. tech via noéntar aich, tech via noéntar naím caóut, etc". *Rawlinson*, 487, fol. 55 a, b. "А́та́т ре́дт н-о́у́ме на в-е́га́т о́йре". *Ibid.*

Тра́еба́д, a householder. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2558.

Тра́еба́д, inhabiting, husbandry. "А́та́т а три́ во́рли́ат о́йре а́гар то́чине во в-и́не, о́а́н, neimeo, тра́еба́д". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 3 a, a.

Тра́еба́ри, resident. "Три́ а n-а́та́мари com-арба тра́ебари co cen'o mbliaóna", land in which a resident *comharba* is acknowledged for a year. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2132. "Caé m via тра́ебу́йре ро́ппе comar'ba тра́ебари ари а éino ma thip'p' o'leir vo". Every tillage which a *comharba trebhar* finds before him on his land is forfeited to him. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

Тра́еба́йре, a householder; "тра́еба́ри", farmers. *Cat.* 34. "Dia'chao ca'ta тисе́рна а а́мпа ро́р а тра́еба́йри па́сепи". Let every lord feed his soldiers on his own *farmers* [treabhair]. H. 3. 18, p. 126 a.

Тра́еба́йре, crops, emblements, requisites of a farm. E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1, p. 24; O'D. 1367; O'D. 307, 2253; H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.

Тра́еба́йре тра́еба́йреа́дт, surety, security; *fem.* guarantee. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2043; *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Na h-uile o'aine tuc a nge'll, no vo éuar'o тра́еба́йре ва́р ceann neich".

- Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21 b, a; *Cat.* 48, 63; H. 3. 17, c. 572. See W.L. p. 62. "Icar enecclann iua". C. 1638. "Oul a tpe-buine", to go security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077, 2147, 2152. "Tpebarpe co corp ó belab", security is given properly from the lips. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "Tpebarpe buvein aḡar tpebarpe eaḡtḡann". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. Tpeabarpe, prudence, discretion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2341. "Tpebarpe oo vénan", to exercise discretion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 886. Tpebunfuro, tribunal. Z. i. 198. Tpe-cmtac, triple-crime. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2158; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2617. Tpeécumarc, mixture, admixture. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1364. Tpe-eochpac, three-cornered. C. 2055. See báro. Tpefocal, the name of a poetical composition. O'D. 2223. Tpeigim, I abandon. "Iar mberé peaḡt mbliáona oo fhlaitḡbertac i piḡe n-ḡpenó atbail mo aḡomacha iapaib iar tpeceao a piḡe an cléipeaḡt". *Four Masters*, 729. "729, Flathbertus, rex Hibernia abdicato sceptro anno regni septimo, fit monachus Ardmacḡae, ibique post multos annos in pace quieuit." *Triad.* 294. Tpeimuḡao, triple, or tripartite division. E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1. "cen tpeimuḡao .i. fori ná bí teḡtuḡao". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; *Egert.* 88; O'D. 1971; "a tabairt ina mbuaib uile co tpeimuḡao oppo", to be all given in cows which are appropriated [not forest cows]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149. "Tpeimuḡao oail aḡar tḡpbaro aḡar bḡecha im tḡunro tḡpe ḡan anḡum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 560. Tpeipe, tḡur, three days, *triduum*; "iḡ vairt caḡa tpeipe ann co teopa tpeipe". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 22 b b, and H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. See soine, one day. H. 3. 17, col. 31. "tpeiri imḡeimmḡtḡe", the three [13] days of *inviolability*. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2095, 2097; O'D. 604. "tpeipe uaḡa", three single days. O'D. 604. "tpeipe oo m .i. uaḡao aḡar vecc". C. 786. Tpe-laeḡa, after calving? or having three calves? made the same as lḡlḡach in C. 1543. "Tḡi ba mlaeḡa an vā mbuaib tpe-laeḡa". C. 1542; *Harl.* 432, col. 6, p. b, col. b; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1953. Tpeḡnliarac, mighty-thighed, stout-thighed, strong-thighed. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Tpeoḡatao, the Trinity; "Cḡeirim tpeoḡatao forim oenḡatao in vuleman oail". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Tḡac .i. tḡḡeapna. *O'Rody of Crossfield*; a king, a lord; a wave; a heavy hog; a hill.

"Tḡac piḡ ḡo poḡa nvealba

Tḡac ann oo ḡac tḡḡeapna,

Tḡac tḡonn ḡo n-iolap n-vaḡ

Tḡac tḡope tḡom, iḡ tḡac tḡulaḡ".

*Foras Focal.*

Tḡac, the monarch of Ireland. H. 3. 18, 14 a.

Tḡicim .i. tḡén-céimmḡao. C. 2801.

Tḡilir, brilliance, effulgence, radiance.

"Loichet ḡḡoc lḡar

Aḡoit cenḡ each ḡḡir

An bḡeo uar tḡunro i tḡilir

1 n-ḡḡno bic beḡar".

*Feilire Aengus*, 23rd April.

"Lucerna fuit episcopus Ibarus

Qui palmam religionis obtinuit

Flamma quæ super aquam fulgebat;

In Hibernâ parva obiit".

Tḡipeḡ, melody. "tḡipeḡ na n-én", the melody of birds. See aḡbann tḡipeac in *Cor. Glos.*

Tḡipe, three days, *triduum*. *Cat.* 123, 134. See tḡeipe.

Tḡócaipe, tḡócair, tḡócur. H. 2. 15; O'D. 17; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2693; the mercy or leniency of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Tḡoḡar, brings forth. See lḡurcupe. E.C.

Tḡoḡan, the month of August. "Mḡir tḡoḡam iḡ a paḡtḡer in luḡnaḡra". *Lismore*, 189 a.

Tḡoḡen, the rising of the sun: sunrise. "Tḡoḡen .i. ḡen ocḡur tḡoḡ .i. tḡurḡabal na ḡnéme, ocḡur iḡ aḡ ḡenitḡer a iḡnéneo iḡar in nḡḡéim iḡ in mataim". *Cor. Glos.*

Tḡoimḡe, i.e. *Dii tutelarii* .i. ve úḡlarḡ no ve vóim. *Cor. Glos.*

Tḡoifcim, I fast, abstain from food. See tḡor-cacḡ and tḡorcam.

Tḡoroán, a staff; "Sáirḡir a tḡhoroán iḡ in capḡaic". *Lismore*, 203 b.

Tḡorḡao, tḡorcacḡ, fast, fasting from food: "Aḡ comairle linn an aḡa bḡairḡi tḡorcacḡ oo vénam pe Tuathair De Dánann pe iach cḡiḡi aḡar forḡba aḡar fearann aḡar pe maitear maineach moḡaḡbal vḡ-ḡḡail ua-tha". *Lismore*, 180. a. "Tḡorcacḡ fori coḡḡeḡcaib .i. uḡroḡao aḡar tḡorcacḡ iua n-eilḡao iach". *Teg. Cor.*

Tḡorḡaim, tḡorcam, I fast: "Co iḡo tḡoifc Amairḡem tḡi larchi aḡar tḡi haróci fori fíntan i raonairi fḡer n-ḡḡeno fceo mac aḡar inḡena i Tenipais". *Ballymote*, 188. "Tḡorcao tḡar vḡḡeḡ". E. 3. 5, p. 58, col. 2; "aḡaḡ vḡḡḡenaḡ vón apaḡ aḡaḡ in

тпопсѣи. *Harl.*; O'D. 1791. "Iar тпопсѣо  
for гпнаоаb flacha асар iar n-apaб for  
гпнаоаb Feine пeтiр in fuillem Iar na  
геллаb po", after fasting upon the chieftain  
grades and notice to the Feine grades, the  
interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2089. "Тпопсѣо асар тпеpe mceim-  
ngte", fasting and three days of inviolability.  
The privileged classes or *Neimeds*, could  
not be distrained without a notice and fasting  
at their door the night before. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2095; H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Тпуаган, a miserable person.

"For chubur caich uim i mbia  
Appath in lebban colli  
Ara tapova benbach  
For anmain in тпуаган moс pсubai".  
*Old Scotch Gospels.*

Труаил, a car (Munster); a truck.

Туагпóо, a farmer's road leading to a póо, or  
into a mountain. See quotation under Ramao,  
and *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce Róc,

Туалгнер, power, ability.

Туам .i. timcuairt a tpe: ut ерт a ceтume  
via uilep ina tpe tuam. C. 2897; O'D.  
2199. "A tuam a rgeit .i. a n'inaб a  
rgeithe". C. 2757; ".i. tuam aale".  
*Cor. Glos.* in coipe бпeцаи.

Туам .i. tech no clab. H. 3. 18, p. 652,  
col. 3; C. 1471.

Туагпне, туагпне, туагпгаи, a batch or  
charge of a kiln. H. 3. 17; O'D. 590; H.  
5. 15; O'D. 1679; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2278;  
O'D. 348; O'D. 471.

Туагптеit, remnant, remainder. O'D. 2234.  
See тпуате and Руагптеio.

Туаг coitcenn, manure: "гепт .i. in блицт  
асар in туаг". H. 2. 15, p. 57 b; H. 3. 17,  
cols. 53, 186, 562; "туаг no aileб". H.  
5. 15; O'D. 1670; "co na туаг oлiгtеe ar  
a poгmup". H. 2. 15, p. 39. "Comaгme  
itip in mbiaб асар in туаг асар in loг асар  
in m-блицт". H. 3. 17, col. 231. "Maгa пуал  
no туаг vo пгнеб ar in бпeпaнo a ualгup  
туаг no пуал ппe in бeпaнo". H. 3. 17,  
col. 56; H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Туагпaтaл .i. imbeam, an eye-witness. H. 3.  
17; O'D. 541, 542; E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1; H.  
5. 15; O'D. 1661, evidence of any kind; "vo  
пeи oлiгto туагпaтaл", testimony of an eye-  
witness paid for. *Egert.* 88; C. 2431; E.  
3. 5, p. 21; O'D. 1354; C. 2195, 2428. "туаг-  
aтaл na cana po". H. 3. 17; O'D. 557;  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2421, 2431, 2604.

Туагпaтaл, wages, stipend, salary; "pт vo

óeanam vo Seaan mac Eógam th Raigillig  
асар vo Domnall bān th Raigillig ne a  
poile асар Feaгal mac Tomair moи vo  
coп a тгeпaнaг асар an Oheipne uile vo  
beit аг Seaan mac Eógam асар Feaгal  
vo габaил туагпaтaл uabā". A peace was  
concluded between John, son of Eogan  
O'Reilly and Donall Bān O'Reilly, where-  
upon Fergal, son of Thomas More, was ba-  
nished his lordship, and the entire sovereignty  
of Brieify was given to John, son of Eogan,  
from whom Fergal received wages, in token  
of vassalage. *O'Conor*, 1450.

Туагпeбaил, raising. See тeпeбaил and тпгaбaил.  
Туагпeаи, тпуате. See туптaи and томóг.  
Туагпeо .i. maгpo. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2358;  
O'D. 1014. See тпуатеo.

Туагпeт, perceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.  
Туагпaцaб. See тпуагпaцaб.

Туат, the laity: "пeар na тucc caбap no тeп-  
mann vo туат no v'eacclair", he gave  
neither mercy or protection to either clergy  
or laity". *O'Conor*, 1414. See лaиc, which  
has the same meaning.

Туацтпуагпaцaб, туагпaцaб, is redeemed, is  
loosened, annulled. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; O'D.  
772; C. 1693.

Туба, тумаб. *D.F.* "тумаб oтпaиг ппi neб  
.i. гilla an caca vo пaб пп". *D.F.* to show,  
to prove, to charge. "Beб гaи loбt vo oлiгt  
uime аг tuba uile", criminosus criminosum  
accusare non potest. H. 3. 17, c. 435; O'D. 543.

Туба .i. toбaилт. C. 2895.

Туба .i. epe. O'D. 1333; O'D. 134.

Тубаб .i. пaб. H. 3. 18; C. 1316; "maс tuba  
ппп ni пapтaнн aсt na тпi бпaтpa". *Egert.*  
88; C. 2431.

Тугaилт, time, term; "п e п тугaилт тeтa  
aнo .i. пe aипeтi v'aстугaб ap na пaцaиb".  
*Rawl.* 506, fol. 57 a, b.

Туioи .i. cpuиnnугaб. *D.F. Glos.*

Туioиoи .i. тaгпyo. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. a.  
"туioиoи .i. aт ar a нгаитeи, cиo тoпaи  
cиo ппeт". H. 3. 18, p. 397 a.

Туioме .i. тeцclumaб no тимпгyиm. C. 787;  
O'D. 39, 493.

Туioме, conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.  
"Туioмичap e пoи тпeи пaтa". *Egerton*,  
88; C. 2412.

Туioмiтe .i. пapтaгтe. C. 2896.

Тугe, a covering, roof. Lat. *tectum*. "In  
Damliaг mapa тугe пlinne пуил aи, com-  
loг e асар in uиpтaчh п eцupuma пп".  
See vamliaг.

Тугeи, quasi *toigen* .i. a *toga*; toga enim est



genus vestis pretiosissimæ; aliter *tuigen* .i. *tuig en*; *ar yr vo epioicrib éon bñno ocyr iloatad vo gñifer in tuigen bñleð cona ényr vo bñáigtoib coilech laéan ocyr via cuipicib ó cnyr ruar co a mbraðair*. "*Tuigen* quasi *toigen*, i.e. a *togá*, for the *toga* is a kind of most precious garment. *Aliter tuigen* i.e. *tuig-en*, for the *tuigen* of the poets is made of the skins of white and various coloured birds; its girdle is of the necks of drakes, and from the girdle to the neck of their tufts". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Tuigi*, roof, covering, thatch, straw. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.

*Tuigoin* .i. *tuapartal* .i. *iménam*. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2578.

*Tuice*, competition, advance upon, rise up in opposition to. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

*Tuile?* "Én haiseas tuile vó?" *Vita Hugonis Rufi O'Donell*, 1598.

*Tuilm*, I doze, fall asleep. "Ocyr voe bein a vñ boiyr in a vñ lecnib con tuil a ruan". And he places his two palms upon his two cheeks, and falls asleep. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *imbar*. "Cona ucail taos tpmóorta asgar con tapar bñnna". *Lismore*, 163 a.

*Tuilm*, I add. *Egert.* 88; C. 2502. "Ro cuil in fíleð fadélach b fup ar éúðaro m-bínvepa". The Irish poet added a *b* for the sake of euphony. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gabap*.

*Tuilm*, I fit, find room. "Aen mas ara cuillfeoir". H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Cofpa voimn a v'cuillfinn fein ann". *D. Mac Namara*.

*Tuillce*, it is added. H. 3. 17, cols. 331, 244.

*Tumroe*, *usucapio*. H. 3. 17, col. 465, "tumroe iartig", possession of a road. H. 3. 18, p. 151; the acquiring of the property of a thing by long use or possession. Right in perpetuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

*Tuip*, a pillar or prop, a lord, chief. "Amail biy tuip mapi oc pulang tige ocyr illáma epti jic ipeð a éasg n. voman cenntapað. Ir i tra in tuip .i. fupnve peða aicnro". *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce *tuipgen*.

"Tuip caða mapi Coin g-Culonn  
Gabal fulomg mic Mileao".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Tuip caða .i. tigeapna no taorpeach  
caða". *O'Roddy.*

*Tuip*, search, examine, C. 2816.

*Tuip*, he sought, looked for. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335.

*Tuipceic* .i. *tuapartal*, stipend; the subsidy

for refectations. H. 2. 15, pp. 40, 41, 42.

"Tuipceic .i. pacha co peota tuipclurce on  
flaich". H. 3. 17, col. 212. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2102. See *tuipcomiac*, and *tiopcomiac*.

*Tuipearc*, *tuiporog*, a saw: "Tuipearc .i. taip-  
earc .i. taip ar tearcar cað ní; no tñpué  
taipcar". *Cor. Glos.*

*Tuipiling* .i. an áit a gcupeann an lán maia  
cloða, a high stony shore where the stones  
roll against each other by the operation of the  
tide; hence the Connaught saying: "Chom  
hiomavamail le cloðarb na tuipilinge", or  
"Mí lía cloða na tuipilinge ná iao".

*Tuipéact*, description. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653.

*Tuip*, *tuip*, beginning: "na neche cuipitchei  
pior ar tuip yr voib ar cóin torach cñch-  
naigte vo tabairt", quæ prius erant propo-  
sita prius erant terminanda. *R.I.A.* 35-5,  
6, C. 1615.

*Tuipul*, a case, accident. "Ir in tuipul rin",  
in hoc casu. Z. i. 231. "Ar via tecma  
tuipul fup voiri ógméth vo flaich". *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2045.

*Tuipitchei*, he stumbles. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2112.

*Tuipmeað*, to beget, to bring forth; generally  
used in the latter sense. See quotation at  
puach.

*Tuit*, to fall, to devolve to, to fall to, to become  
forfeit. *Egerton*, 88, 61 a b; *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2056.

*Tuitleae*, gibbus. Z. i. 32.

*Tulá tigeapna*, hill of lordship. *Egerton*, 88;  
C. 2212.

*Tuléotais*: "mac faelcon tuléotais .i. évan  
cruair ðoi oga [i. aige]". *Glendalough*, fol.  
79, bb.

*Tuileuba*, a cup. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cup* and  
*cneitir*. "Taitchubae, crater". Z. i. 83;  
C. 2767.

*Tulla* "i tall atá fop anató a láim feiche-  
man toicheða" H. 3. 17, col. 459. "At-  
gabail tulla". H. 3. 17, cols. 81, 82, 158; a  
distrain by creditor. H. 3. 18, 151.

*Túp*, to search, examine "Nléac tigi vo  
tup", not to allow the house to be searched.  
*Egerton*, 88; C. 2422.

*Tup*, a journey. "Utharap na flóig as tup  
acyr as tairteal na tñpe ma v-timéall".  
*Four Masters*, A.D. 1600.

*Tupar*, expedition. *O'Conor*, 1487.

*Tupba*, to annoy. *Cat.* 121; H. 3. 18, p. 331.

*Tupba?* "Ocyr vo vñcenn fe in t-lapla gan  
tupba gan comairli aen noume vo gabail".  
*Lismore*, p. 103.

Turbaó, turbaró, a period of jubilee or days of grace; exemption. *Cat.* 75, 134; *H.* 3. 17, col. 76; *gen.* turbaóa. *H.* 3. 17, col. 131; *respice*, C. 819. "Turbaó blianao do each uaine i n-éirio iari n-éc nué érevo, no iari n-ec Comarba Pátraic, no iari n-éc éppois no rui leigimó áimomacha. Turbaó ráite do each uaine i' in Cuiceó iari n-éc nué Cuiceó". *H.* 3. 17, p. 661, cols. 41, 76; *H.* 3. 18, p. 354; C. 740.

Turbaró, exemption; such as disease which exempted cattle from being taken in distress. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Turbaró no turba i' unbaro no turbaré". *O'Connor.*

Turbroó. *H.* 3. 17, col. 440; *H.* 5. 15; O'D. 1669, to impugn, to violate. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, col. 1; *H.* 5. 15, p. 8, col. 2. "Turbroo Cána no cairve". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. "i turbroo a cairio var a r'lán". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881, 1913.

Turcbáil, turgbáil, to raise; also to rise. "Conaó hé áinec meanman foruairi Siogotan la anaen peipel áimivnech do éurcbáil i'rim fcaenais a n-anoir [i. ánoir] Eoin baire". *Lismore*, p. 108. "Turpgbáil na Scéine". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1933.

Turcláirde, returnable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. "Séé turcláirde", an additional subsidy by way of bounty given to a *ceile* or tenant. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Turclóta, returnable. See *taurclóta*.

Turcomrac, a meeting, a council, synod. See *taurcomrac*.

Turpochnac, relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; C. 883. See *taurpochnac*.

Turgabáil, uprising, ascension. "O turgabáil na g'éime go a fuinne", from the rising of the sun to its setting. See quotations at *pari* and *trogen*.

Turgabail i. turgabáil, to pass over, to trespass. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1875. See *taurme-éaét*. "Cin turgabail for a tye toich". *O'D.* 2203. "Turgab in cept", the question arose. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Turpame i. taurpachaó, inciting, instigating. *D. Frib.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2260; *H.* 2. 12; O'D. 1701; O'D. 577. "Fear turpame óuich", the inciter of a fool. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 577; *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; C. 1762; inciting. C. 1762. 1938.

Turpnam i. togbail no ullmuíao. *O'Rody.* "Ce áta mói éuaé via éurpnam i' m'g upnam via éurpnam". *O'Mulconry.*

Turplang, a high shore. See *tuipling*.

Turnós, *gen.* turnóige, a lime-kiln (used in the county of Galway). See *turnos*.

Turonan, night plunder, nightly marauding. *E.* 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; *Cat.* 104; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099; *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1516; O'D. 377.

Turritnech, *irriguus*. *Z.* i. 61.

Turtaét, to support. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2151.

Turtaó, striking. *E.* 3. 5; O'D. 1405.

Turtgal i. "gal éigentrac bír ái mnaoi pe b'neit cloimné". *D. F. Glos*; O'D. 80; C. 1852.

Turtuáio, food and protection; keeping up, sustaining; support, diet. "Maó ollam ruao paeiri paigro co ax r'et ma t'ne ágar tuartuáio m'ir oo". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. b. "i r'ir turtuáio a g'ruoi". *H.* 3. 17, col. 39. "Achgabail tar turtuáio caé uaine ber tualung a turtuáio", distress despite the protection of any man who is able to protect it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.

*Turtughadh* signifies the attendance and protection which a man received while he was a guest at any house. See *paerám*. "Turtuáio i. paerám". *H.* 2. 16; O'D. 1741; *Bullyn*; C. 1573.

Túrca, turgá, sooner. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 549; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2577, 2651.

Turcap, a company, a party. See *taurcap*.

Turcunnaó, the first, the original. *H.* 3. 17, col. 51; an invention, a fiction. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1933; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2676.

Túrca, sooner, rather; "c'ro bé i' túrca oo peiri áimipie i' re i' turgá oo peiri c'ic", *qui prior est tempore potior est juri*. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5, 6; C. 1615.

Tutaét, *gen.* tutaéta; "aer tutaéta", one of the three parties engaged in hunting. O'D. 2302.

## U

Ua, a descendant; "pluiccheaó la hua n-Doimnail i. Doimnail mói". When the surname is thus mentioned before the Christian name, or if the latter should be entirely omitted, and the surname only expressed, in either case the chief of his name and country, etc., is meant. *O'Connor*, note at the year 1219.

Uachongbail, the name of several places in Ireland; as Nuachongbail, in Clare; Nuacóngbail, in East Meath, now called Navan; Nuacóngbail, in Westmeath, now Noughaval; and Uachongbail, near the shore of Lough Foyle, now Faughanvale.

Uaó, put for ós, pure, perfect. O'D. 2217.

Uaóene, for pem. *Duál MacFibbiss*.

- Uailbe; "uailbe aḡar utmaille, arrogantie et inquietudinis". Z. i. 76.
- Uamh, a cave, a crypt; "tḡí uopéa Eypaam. Uamh Cuaéna, Uamh Sláire, uéane Feapma". *MS. Lib. T.C.D.* H. 1. 15, p. 947.
- Uam; "Lape bay nuam oo. cum ei vacuum fuerit". Z. i. 27.
- Uap, often used for óip, *nom.* See quotation at Leigim, I dismiss.
- Uapneé a mbo blegup pḡ in uaptan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.
- Uap n-apeácta .i. in aḡar pḡ aḡar eppuc H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.
- Uartheo, *solitarius*. C. 786. See tpeye. "Ní ba uartheo, adventus cum omnibus sanctis". Z. i. 29 [he was not alone].
- Uaéne, *puerperium*, childbirth; "caḡar mḡa bír pe huáéne". *Raulinson*, 487; O'D. 1949. "Uaéne cum in Lemib uarthe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.
- Uaéne, concordant. "Gell ip uaéne pḡno". This is a concordant pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088.
- Uamam, is used in Thomond to express a natural or artificial cave.
- Uapan, *Fuapán*, sine vivis, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens. *Tr. Thau.*, p. 136, c. 52.
- Uapḡan, .i. palam, Septiads. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.
- Uapal, a noble, a high man. "Taḡna leip in ipel i naḡaró in uapal". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.
- Uaḡa, uacuo, one. H. 3. 17; col. 15. See *Zeus*, 317. "Cuicéó uachró, quinta luna, i. e. quinta singulari".
- Uaḡaó pḡaró. "Taḡs oo uul uopḡarí Lá Feil Mártin i naḡa pḡaróe in combe go h-ua Raḡailis". About the feast of St. Mártin following Teige with only a few attendants came to an appointed meeting with O'Reilly. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1243, 1391.
- Uaḡar, a cavern (Kilkenny).
- Uacuarluacá, is sequestered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101. See tuat fuarclaó. H. 3. 17, col. 18; is loosened, redeemed, opened; "ite na h-eépa ap a nḡlance na puḡpata beca .i. itat na hḡpmaile beca amuit eócuip uatḡaplacep in ní tḡat i nae pḡaape". H. 3. 18, p. 231 b; C. 424.
- Ué, lamentation; "ué oll .i. gḡl mḡp". H. 3. 18, p. 399.
- Uca, choice; "uca roḡaróe", chosen, choice, one's full and free choice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2195. "Ucca roḡar-

- uicta ceillḡme", on receiving service of vas-salage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026. "Ireó nob uca roḡaḡe leip cin pḡaail oo uéanam", it was his chosen choice not to do injury. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.
- Ué, breast, presence. "Feḡ sonup a huét pḡlóḡ mḡp", a man who is killed in the presence of a great host. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.
- Ucu rét, selecting of seeds, or cows. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.
- Uóáct, auctor, a will, testament, definition of in H. 3. 17, col. 79. "Auróáct .i. uóáct .i. uat pḡa pḡáct .i. an tan tḡete in uinne pḡa pḡáct n-vaḡa .i. báp". *Cor. Glos.*
- Uobapra, offerings. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2068.
- Uobuptar, is offered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.
- Uḡmall .i. neam-mall, luat no pḡublaé: "na-bi ap uḡmaile .i. na-bi ap-pḡubal". *O'Clery*. See uḡbeall.
- Uonaér, a palisade? C. 491.
- Uoparḡa, offered. H. 2. 15, p. 64 b.
- Uḡa, a pin of wood.
- Uḡao, that, you; now always úo. "Oip oo hḡaróe bḡecan cona mḡunḡip uile ipm coipe úḡan". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bḡecám. "Luró Saob. ap ipm, gḡp in pḡiab n-ucut, aḡar pḡ comaltur a mac aḡar a h-ingeon". H. 3. 17, p. 849.
- Uḡape, a carer, tender, shepherd. H. 2. 15, p. 55, a. See Uḡpnaí.
- Uḡpa, a skirmish. "No éḡeao uḡpma oo mapeḡluaḡ th Néill oo pḡaró uḡpa aḡar iompuaecta pḡp mapeḡluaḡ Uí Thómnall". *Four Masters*, 1683.
- Uí Caipḡre Aobóa, a territory in the county of Limerick, the ancient principality of O'Donovan.
- "Dual o' O'Donnabám uúm Cuipic, an tḡip-pi na tḡip longpupic  
Fa leip gan éiop pḡo n Máḡ moill, ip na cláip  
pḡor co Sionoinn". *O'Heerin*.
- Uí caipin, now the barony of Ikerrin, in the county of Tipperary, the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Mahers.
- Uí fáta, now the barony of Iffa and Offa, in the south of the county of Tipperary. Vide *Glenn Sapa*.
- Uí fíogeime, a territory in the county of Limerick, extending from the river Shannon to the middle of *Shiabh Luachra*, in the county of Kerry. This was the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Donovans till the thirteenth century, when they were driven by the Fitzgeralds into the county of Cork.

**Ui** ȝ-Cathbaró. See Abainn O'ȝ-Cathbach. "hí hí cnych h-ua ȝ-Cathbaró ó rypc Moqaro co Sliaib n-Eiblinoi bo veap". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 208.

**Ui** Luigheach, now the barony of Ileagh, in the county of Tipperary. Borris Ileagh is the head of this territory. See *Four Masters*, 1580.

**Ui** Rora, *dat. pl. uib Rora*; a territory in the county of Limerick, the name of which is still retained in the parish of Iveruss, in the barony of Kenry. According to *O'Heerin*, this was the territory of O'Bearga.

"Do ȝab O'bearga an bpuam ȝil Tuach O'Rora ip peim paróip".

**Uicing**, a fleet. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

**Uiró**, care, heed: "Cona baoi aon Mamuryp ó Apainn na naoim co muip Mioet ȝan bpuaró ȝan buanpéabao aet maó beaccán namá i n-Epunn na cuccrac ȝoil ȝia n-uiró náe ȝia n-aip"; *Four Masters*, 1537.

**Uiré** .a. pé, term or time or extent of payment, etc. H. 3. 17, cols. 30, 68; H. 3. 18, p. 183.

**Uiré**, a journey: "tanic rapum uiré na xii muip rpu xii laa aȝap oin ba háipoi ina cloicteach hí romainó". *L. Breac*, fol. 60 a. a. "Slán aȝap uiré", safety and time. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2147; *Rawl.* 506; *O'D.* 2245.

**Uiréinn**, hire, wages. H. 3. 17, col. 422. See *uiréinn*.

**Uiréarve**, entirety; the original and all costs, fines, summed up together. H. 3. 17, col. 185.

**Uiréarve**, the entirety, the whole fines and costs. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2153; *Egert.* 88; C. 2156.

**Uiréac**, angular, cornered; "tre-uiréac", triangular.

"Ȥap vomȝnar Neptuin anunn ȝo cnych Ȥpepen ic feóum aȝap mo ȝerbaró ȝap muip Seoch in Eppain tre-uiréȝ".

*Lismore*, 151.

**Uin**, *gen.* uíne, one day, one thing. H. 3. 17, col. 63. See *áin* and *aoin*.

**Uip**, fat; "muc co n-uip". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1845.

**Uip** is often applied to the mould or clay of a churchyard: "nac oen ȝap pa paȝa úip na hinuip hí tá ni conuȝce a ainm ippeim". *Leabhar Breac*, 92 b, a; *Clarend.* 15; *O'D.* 1933.

**Uipolȝeo**, privilege, prerogative, due right, inherent right. C. 384; H. 3. 18, p. 381 b;

H. 3. 17, col. 437. "Co urbav a n-uipolȝeo", until their prerogative terminates. H. 3. 17; *O'D.* 554; "uipolȝeo ip rap rpi plaet". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2216; "uipolȝeo .a. a uatȝur neit". *O'D.* 505. See *uipetȝea*.

**Uipurȝeall**, *pl.* úipurȝill, judgment, sentence. See *purȝeall*. "Ȥacurac .i. ainm ȝiuró la Romanóarib) nap an táipech-pep leclama iȝ no impip eipem; ocup ba he a móu bpeȝa ocup uipurȝill ȝo óenam ȝap éip an aipȝus in tan ba heimile in iȝ pem". H. 3. 18, p. 596.

**Uipurȝell**, initiatory decision. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2093.

**Uipurȝao**, repairing. E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2.

**Uipurȝat**, leave, permission. E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2; p. 49, col. 2. *Rawl.* 587; *O'D.* 2101. See *uipurȝat*.

**Uipurȝat**, closed; of closing. *O'D.* 81, 1853, *O'D.* 2373.

**Uipnerȝap**, he ordained or appointed. H. 5. 15; *O'D.* 1693. See *uipnerȝo*.

**Uipetȝea**, .i. uapal olȝeo, privilege, prerogative, due right. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, col. 188; H. 2. 15, pp. 59 b, 65 a; *O'D.* 1152.

**Uipin**, for uipoi, water. "Uipin trethe for aetóip". *O'D.* 2190.

**Uichip**, *gen.* of oȝap, an invalid. E. 3. 5, p. 45, col. 1. "Ȥierȝal uichip", the attendance on an invalid. H. 3. 18, p. 208 a.

**Ulaó**, a tomb, a penitential station. "Oc óenam uluró cumuȝta imat plaet", erecting an ornamental [preserving] tomb over thy chief. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2128.

**Uimáre**, brazen. See *uinn*. "h-umároi, ae-neam". Z. i. 9.

**Uimáre**, braziers. H. 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. *Ballymote*; C. 1564.

**Uimáloró**, good will, *gen.* uimáloróe, *fem.* *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; H. 3. 17; *O'D.* 337.

**Uipȝa**, charms, philters. "ȝen ȝia ȝaburp a cȝile upȝa oca ȝuróe co mberp for uipúip". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2120.

**Uipao**, instant. "ȝe'n upao", *instantly*, *extemplo*. *Vit. Trip. Patricii*.

**Uiparȝeo**. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2180; H. 3. 18; C. 1183.

**Uipam**, *uipain*, a portion, part, remnant, remainder, excess, difference. H. 3. 17; cols. 101, 128, 166; *epain*. C. 2809.

**Uipainȝo**, overplus. H. 3. 17; cols. 210, 229. H. 5. 15, p. 56 a.

**Uipálam**, *uipáilim*, *rupáilim*, I command, require, order. H. 5. 15; *O'D.* 1689; "uipá-

- laró bliḡrú a mácair do seic iur". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 28, a. a. "Uḡairú bliḡrú ar luét in fespaimo inl etuppo conair do lé-cuó do n nuyri tairru cen zib ail leo". *Ibid.* fol. 32, b, a; "do upáil a fepice puyrie". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.
- Uḡpbaó, to cut; "Ocuḡ ir aipe do beapra Fup-bairi de .i. a upbaó no a fcaprao do iun-neao a bpoimo a mácair". *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 175, a. b.
- Uḡpcoillim, I prohibit, object to; "Áct aní upcoillim clépeccet". H. 3. 17, c. 249. See auycoill.
- Uḡpcoillte, prohibited, objected to. H. 3. 18, pp. 168, 385 a. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.
- Uḡpcoimoe, refusal, denial. See auycoimoe. O'D. 1884.
- Uḡpcono, noble, chief. *Cat.* 67. See auychono. *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1900; H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.
- Uḡpna, upna, decay: "Smaet upenarú vala". H. 5. 15, p. 31, col. 2. "Ní éirḡro aer na upna ar". *Lismore*, 155. "Ro upenarú in tpen éaire". *Book of Fenagh*. "Do Thuachuib 'De Danann iri aḡar nem-ipepaach iat pen aḡar fucham a paeḡail". *Lismore*, 236.
- Uḡpnaoe, anything perishable or evanescent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1456; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1694; H. 3. 18; C. 1439.
- Uḡpnuillte, prohibited, crossed, forbidden. O'D. 2315; forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 369 bot.; H. 3. 17, col. 150. See upḡarḡa. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028.
- Uḡroa, *viridarium*. Z. i. 66. "h-uproa, *viridia*". Z. i. 66; "h-ono uproa, *viore*". Z. i. 66.
- Uḡroáil, pre-council. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.
- Uḡroaie, famous, illustrious. "Uḡroaie a iḡot .i. maie a bnaeai". C. 2735. See auyroaie and auyroaie.
- Uḡroam, uproam, eproum, auyroam, uproam, ioy-roam, eayroam, auyroam, an apartment built to a house. "Auyroam .i. Auy-roám .i. auy-teḡḡar .i. fuyteḡḡar". *Cor. Glos.* "Sorcel mair Cholaím Chille vo túbḡro ir in oúce ar in eproum iapḡaach a nOmbiace moir Cenanna". *Four Masters*, 1006. "An clechan ó Chpoir Epiceopi Etéen co h-uproa Chiam vo ténam hi z-Cluam mac Noir". *Four Masters*, 1070. "Cenauur vo loḡceao, tígib, teamplaib, ó époir uopar Uḡroam co Siopóto". *Idem*, 1156. "Ro éla Poloumeir mac Bnam iari na fúin vo Buiy iri ár iur uar uopur iapḡaie na iḡuom ar each Auyroam ma paib co h-aupm a paib", etc.
- Ballymote*, fol. 425. p. a, col. b. "Áta flait aḡampa oan iur znúir do znúir doib uatib paeḡroer aḡar rial ḡlamró etapio aḡar Eproum óroa iur anep". *Visio Adamnani*, *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 30a, col. b. "Ro ucaó iari iur mo anim la bpaḡo rula tḡia iur neiroam n-oproa, aḡar tḡiar in rial n-ḡlamró co tḡi inna naem ceta pucapoi in tan conpuloi a cupp". *Id.* *Ibid.* fol. 30 a. a.
- Uḡroapcuḡaó, to ennoble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2224, 2452. "Uḡroapc bliḡrú". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1350.
- Uḡroliḡeó, .i. "a ualḡur neie eile". H. 3. 17, col. 402 b.
- Uḡroḡoat, a flock. R.I.A. No. 35-5; C. 1850.
- Uḡroamaó, to consent, submit, agree. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 112; C. 885; O'D. 2211.
- Uḡroḡnam, free service. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572; O'D. 2220.
- Uḡroḡnac, a proclaimed person. *D. F.*
- Uḡroḡna, notice, prohibition, forewarning, command, *Cat.* 65. See fuyroḡnao.
- Uḡruḡell, arbitration. E. 3. 5, p. 41, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 98; C. 2689.
- Uḡra pceine. O'D. 1982; C. 2541.
- Uḡraḡeai, is arrested. *Cat.* 134. See eapḡ-abail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.
- Uḡrauproliḡeo, which law prohibits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.
- Uḡraur .i. eolur. H. 3. 17, col. 481.
- Uḡraḡa, forbidden, prohibited: "ar auybeḡ bit do'n eproum upḡroa i pappur". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 33. "Uḡroḡeao gozo .i. róḡnao, no toḡmeayc fuaipreao no cpoḡao zan gozo vo ténam". *Teg. Cor.*; "nao n-upḡur". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888.
- Uḡrauaichur, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24. See Epuyḡnaieḡ. See Seḡar plicht oḡ-pura upḡnaieḡ. C. 1655; O'D. 2003.
- Uḡrna, a feast, a preparation. See fuyḡnaim and fuyocnaim. ".i. uapal poḡnam". H. 3. 18; C. 1423. "Ir mḡ upḡnam oia chapiḡnam". *O'Mulconry*; ".i. ir mḡnam ní vo paeḡal o'a chatham". *T. O'Rody*.
- Uḡlabraó, eloquence, free-speaking. C. 787.
- Uḡlann, a lawn, yard, or green. E. 3. 5, p. 34, 2. "Uḡlann aoiḡma". O'D. 613. "A h-uplann pealb". E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2.
- Uḡlam, custody. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1650. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2160.
- Uḡlam éoiḡcenn, common custody (pound). H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2265; O'D. 2485.



- Uplámáigeó, was prepared. H. 3. 17, col. 425. See Ollmuigim.
- Uplámur, *sequestratio*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.
- Uplann, end, limit, similitude. C. 488. A division, party, retinue. E. 3. 5, p. 13 a. "Uplann .i. iarthair deóthine". H. 3. 18, p. 368 a; C. 788.
- Uplann, the handle of a spear. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349.
- Uplataio .i. umalóio. O'Clery.
- Uplonn, accompaniment. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2219.
- Uplmairep, it is determined. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Ireó po upmaireó leo".
- Uplnaíó, to watch, to wait, to attend to, to wait for. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a. See rúnnaíó.
- Uplnaíóep, attends to, answers to, waits upon: "Maó fepp upnaíóep mac na h-aóaltmaíge in cin agh in pólaó na mac na cernuinn-tine". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2246. See ionnaíóe.
- Uplnaíom, a tie, a covenant, compact, marriage: "Feap céomuintine upnaíóma", a married man; "feap aóaltmaíge upnaíóma", a man who kept a concubine with an agreement to provide for herself and her issue. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 8, col. 1, line 3: See, also, H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. a.
- Uplnuíóe, a petitioner? H. 3. 17, col. 94. "Aipeó upnuíóge ip arnuíóe bio fechemain agh aigheóa ac ipnaíóhe bpechi cén bit bpechemain fpu tarbenao agh poipor", the soliciting *Airecht* was that in which the *fechems* and *aignes* are seated praying for judgment, while the Brehons are exhibiting and explaining the law. H. 3. 18, p. 58 a.
- Uplóig, qualities. O'D. 2190.
- Uplphairin, upphuirin, *cancer, morbus*. Z. i. 33.
- Uplpinn, a dividend. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2218. ".i. uapal-painn". C. 1842.
- Uplpinnao, they divide, distribute. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.
- Uplpunur, dividend, portion. O'D. 72, 2265.
- Uplpa, the jamb of a door, a prop; *fig.* a hero. "Auppa .i. auppu; iap in ní aupper in tech fuppu". *Cor. Glos*.
- Uplpclaróe, upplclúóe, defending. "Aep upplcluróe", fighting men. "Aupm upplclaróe",

warlike weapons, as swords, lances, etc. "When the governor's army had landed at the other side of the river, they were drawn up into battle array, their women and servants, and their unarmed and wounded people, as also all the horses and cars they had been able to bring across, were placed between them and the sea, and their *Auradhs* and Aep upplcluróe behind them on the other side towards the country". *Four Masters*, 1597. "O vo puacácar na fluair co mbácar uil moale ap uopur na Trai porcópnaígeat in cat .i. cáe puá agh cáe tuipé oib cona muin-tir uime ap leit ipin cáe fpu himbéaíal agh fpu himpclaíóib uóib tap a ceano". *Ballymote*, fol. 240. p. a, col. b. "Ioméupa Uóinnail po uelíge rem pepadom coónaicc vecc va uenbpine buíem pe himpclaíóe agh pe hionnapbaó gaéa porpéccin apa ucc" *Battle of Moira*. "Ba vo ionnaib agh vo aipheanaib na himgabála rin fpu po acáupheacrom a n-aupm upplcluróe agh anacail agh imbéaíla uata". *Idem*. "Conaó aipe rin po eipge iom-énúé Chongail pe Conán pa méao po map-bairai vo puognaíó Eipeann 'na fiaó-naip agh gan uol a íainti vo éarpaéctam uóib tpe cleapnaíóib Chonán agh upplclaróib ap a ucc". *Idem*. "Roáitpéc fpu Mumán porcla a n-aupm oc upplclaróe agh oc moiten a corp ap na caeipib". *Lismore*, 179a.

Uptach. See auptach. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Uptomgeap, swears. See toingim. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1.

Uptpoit, flock. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1574.

Uptuapáct, perception, feeling, listening; "ben bip i n-uptuapáct a plete can a poípaó", a woman who perceives that she is being cohabited with [in her sleep] without warning it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2527; O'D. 2212.

Ut, the udder of a cow. E. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1477.

Utlac, now corruptly uptlac; *gen.* utlaig; "lán a utlaig". *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* an armful, or rather the full of his lap.

Utmall, unsteady. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cuipmo. See uómall.

THE END.











